u

Schwennekers of America:
Descendants of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker

John E. Boggess
West Lafayette, Indiana, USA
June 2019

Compiled by John Boggess, great-grandson of Alvina (Schwenneker) Winkelmann and 3rd great-grandson of immigrant ancestor Johann (John) Friedrich Schwennecker.

This work includes four generations of descendants of immigrant ancestor Johann (John) Friedrich Schwennecker, plus four generations of descendants of ancestor Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann, my 3rd great-grandfather on my maternal grandfather's side.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book was initially created with the Family Book Creator plug-in to Family Tree Maker 2017 using the "Winkelmann, Schwenneker, Schmid, Mayer" family tree available online at: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/154823038 (You will need an Ancestry account to access this family tree, but do not have to be a current subscriber to any services.)

Many of those listed in this book can be found at FindAGrave (http://findagrave.com), which records: birth, death and burial information (often with gravestone or other photos); family members (parents, spouse(s), children, siblings) and biographical information (portraits, obituaries, rememberances and the like). A *virtual* Schwenneker cemetery on FindAGrave (https://tinyurl.com/y3qxwrtk) lists family members alphabetically or by cemetery so you can quickly go to their FindAGrave memorials.

The initial family tree book has been supplemented extensively with background information, obituaries, newspaper clippings, photos, maps, etc. plus reunion, cemetery and military service records to help fill in some of the gaps about our family. For example, note how local newspaper clippings from more than a century ago served much the same purpose as today's social media tools for sharing the day-to-day lives of family members.

But despite the extras added here to help make our understanding of those who came before us more complete, this book, as a whole, still contains mainly *facts* (who, where, when) and less about the *story* of our family.

If you can add to our history, have an anecdote to tell, or a family photo not included here, please share it and help make our story come alive.

John Boggess
7220 Lost Creek Lane
West Lafayette, Indiana 47906

john_boggess@msn.com

June 2019

Contents

Introduction 20
Acknowledgements 21
Hassenbüttel, Diechhausen, Holsten, Dänemark, now Schleswig-Holstein, Germany .. 23
American Immigration—to Rock Island County, Illinois 35
Spreading Their Wings—Youngest Siblings to Western Iowa 53
Venturing Out Again—to Montana, Saskatchewan, etc. 58
Family Reunions 81
Family Cemeteries 149
Family Members Serving in Military 193
Families of our **Immigrant Ancestor—Johann Friedrich Schwennecker** 239
Families of the Descendants 251

0. **Johann Christian (J.C.) Schwennecker *(son remained in Germany)*** 251

1. **Friederich Wilhelm (William) Schwennecker & Katherine Mahlstedt** ... 261

. . *William (Will) Frederick Schwenneker and Fredericka (Ricky) M. Ditton* 261

. . . Anna Marie Schwenneker and Clarance Elroy Johnson 265
. . . . Mildred Viola Johnson 266
. . . Mildred Viola Johnson and Willard Earl Parrish 266
. . . . William G Johnson Sr. and Minnie M. Schoonbaert 267
. . . . LeRoy Roy C. Johnson and Gladys Marie Lindsey 268
. . . . Virgil Glen Johnson and Faye Estelle Phipps 268
. . . . LaVerne F. Johnson 270

. . . Henry (Hank) William Schwenneker and Edna Catherine Pennell 271

. . . Amelia Dorothy (Mink) Schwenneker 273
. . . Amelia Dorothy (Mink) Schwenneker and Wesley Pop Hanna 273
. . . . Howard W Hanna and Eunice Elizabeth Ward 275
. . . . Robert Lee Hanna Sr. and Rosina (Rose) Bernice Voss 277
. . . . Leonard Earl Hanna and Ann Frances Sczudlo 277
. . . . Russell L Hanna 278

. . . Clara M. Schwenneker and Gustav Gus Vaudra Motteler 279

. . . Walter (Bud) H. Schwenneker and Myrtle Mary Brown 280
. . . . Robert H. Schwenneker and Annetta 281
. . . . Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker and Joseph Frank Nelms 282
. . . . Betty Jean Schwenneker 284

. . . William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker and Blanche A. Lawrence 284
. . . . Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker and Robert (Rob) Vernon Bos 290

. . . Fredrick (Fritz) Jacob Schwenneker and Hazel Mary Melody 293
. . . . William Fredrick Schwenneker and Darlene Marie Amery 296
. . . . Donald Leroy Schwenneker 301

. . . Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. and Alberta Mirriam Wilder 305
. . . . Jackie (Jack) Lee Schwenneker 308
. . . . Jackie (Jack) Lee Schwenneker and Georgia Ann (Georgann) Rowan..... 308
. . . . Jackie (Jack) Lee Schwenneker and Leanne Shepley Hilton 309
. . . . Leonard D. Schwenneker..... 310
. . . . Leonard D. Schwenneker and Marinelle DeSplinter 310
. . . . Beverly Schwenneker 311
. . . . Beverly Schwenneker and Eugene Francis 311
. . . . Beverly Schwenneker and Fernal Jim Janssens..... 311
. . . . Harry Schwenneker Jr. and JoAnne Murphy 313
. . . . Rodney Dale Schwenneker 315

. . . Viola M. Schwenneker and Leonard H. (Fred) Cassell 318

1. Friederich Wilhelm (William) Schwennecker & Marie Brandt 320

. . *Mary Schwenneker and William Winterfeldt* 320

. . . John Winterfeldt and Hazel M. Cain 324
. . . . Lyle Robert Winterfeldt and Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt 325

. . . Walter William Winterfeldt and Elsie Pearl Wells 326
. . . . Elnora Pearl Winterfeldt 327
. . . . Rena Mary Winterfeldt and Alvin Truman Thompson 329
. . . . Esther Ann Winterfeldt..... 330
. . . . Wanda Emma Winterfeldt and Val Dalton Tyler 333

. . . Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt and Adda Catherine Sheley 334
. . . . Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt and Lyle Robert Winterfeldt 335

1. Friederich Wilhelm (William) Schwenneker and Mary Bigler..... 336

. . *Herman D Schwenneker and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt*..... 338

. . . Elnora (Nora) Marie Schwenneker and Stewart McAdams Jamieson 346
. . . . LaVerne Richard Jamieson and Vivian Melva Anderson 347
. . . . Roger Wayne Jamieson and Georganna Gigi Irene Lindburg..... 349

. . . William August (W.A.) Schwenneker and Muriel Mae Loding 352
. . . . Anna Mae Schwenneker and Frank Wallace Sievert..... 353
. . . . Floyd W. Schwenneker and Patricia Catherine Harney 357

. . . . Marilyn Jean Schwenneker and Francis V Ballegeer 362
. . . . Earl Wayne Schwenneker and Sherryl Lynne Meier 367

. . . Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker and Clifford Vernon Loding 367
. . . . Joyce Ann Loding and Ronald Arthur Larson 370
. . . . Marlene Loding and Donald Joseph Coppens 372
. . . . Vernon Gene Loding and Brenda Kathrine Miller 373

. . *Johann (John) Schwenneker and Alida (Lyda) C. Heeren* 374
. . . Etta Mae Schwenneker and Henning Hjalmer Hedeen 374
. . . . Paul Henry Hedeen and Roberta J Lindshield 383
. . . . Marie Antje Hedeen and John W Bierdeman 385
. . . . Esther May Hedeen 385

. . *Anna H. Schwenneker and John D Heeren* 386

. . . Gertrude (Gertie) Pearl Heeren and Clarence Wilson Bennett 386

. . . Nellie May Heeren and Warner Walter Casady 387

. . . Otto E Heeren and Beatrice B Levin 388
. . . . Joyce K Heeren 389

. . . Anna H Heeren 389

. . . Sarah Marie Heeren and Carl Cronin Mercer 389

. . *Frederick (Fritz) William Schwenneker* 390

. . . Chester F. Schwenneker and Laurell E Brough 395

2. Claus Heinrich (Henry) Schwennecker and Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt . 397

. . *Louise M Schwennecker and Jacob Reiling* 401

. . . Louis Henry Reiling and Edna M. Hansen 403
. . . . Genevieve Ann Reiling and Elmer David Wilson 404
. . . . Althea Lois Reiling and Dale Montgomery Wilcox 410

. . . Anna Elenora Reiling and Conrad F A Henry Struss 411
. . . . Norman Louis Struss and Ferne Joyce Gustus 417
. . . . Marjorie Elenora Struss and Willard Charles Mercer 419
. . . . Rollin L Struss and JoAnn D. Nice 425

. . . Elmer J Reiling and Lola E Gilson 430

3. Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker and Augusta E. Francis..... 433

. . *August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker and Margaret Maggie E. Palm* 447
. . . Leroy (Lee) Friedrich Schwenneker and Evalyn Grace Smith 451

. . . William (Bill) Cornelious Schwenneker and Susan (Sue) Nell Sparling 453

. . . George Lawrence Schwenneker and Ruth E. Cochran 456
. . . . Lynn George Schwenneker and Leona Vera Bixby 475

. . . Warren Alfred Schwenneker 479
. . . Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Edna L. Walters 479
. . . . William Keith (Bill) Schwenneker 480
. . . . Joyce M. Schwenneker and Edward McKinley Elliott 492
. . . Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Ruth R. Hetzer 492

. . . Wayne Bryan Schwenneker 493

. . . Felton Bonaparte (Sam) Schwenneker and Beatrice Pauline Kennedy 494

. . . Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker and Mary Catherine Jessen 495
. . . . Donald Lee Schwenneker and Virginia (Ginny) M. Mlade 499

. . *John Henry Schwenneker* 501
. . *John Henry Schwenneker and Mary Ann Secrest* 501
. . . John Garfield Schwenneker and Bessie V Marks 501
. . *John Henry Schwenneker and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons* 504

. . . Benjamin Howard Schwenneker and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins 509
. . . . Alice Rose Schwenneker 510
. . . . Alice Rose Schwenneker and James David Hawthorne 519
. . . . Alice Rose Schwenneker and Royce Martin Cockrum 522
. . . . Alice Rose Schwenneker and Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders Freeman .. 522
. . . . William Polson Schwenneker and Muriel Elaine Smith 523
. . . . Mark Lewis Schwenneker 527
. . . . Benjamin (Ben) Lee Schwenneker and Ruby F. Yates 530
. . . . Paul Hawkins Schwenneker and Virginia Anne Strella 535

. . . Jake Karl Schwenneker 540
. . . Jake Karl Schwenneker and Mary A. Crow 540
. . . . George Minor Schwenneker 548
. . . . George Minor Schwenneker and Marjorie Anne Garst 551
. . . . John Bruce Schwenneker 552
. . . . Helen Nitia Schwenneker and Kristian Chris (Thomsen) Thompson 553
. . . . Arthur Lee Schwenneker and Anita Harriette McGuire 554
. . . . Harriet Jane Schwenneker and Ezra Grover Rickman Jr. 568
. . . . Warren Schwenneker and Edna Fern Schreiber 572
. . . . Charles G. Schwenneker and Bonnie Kathryn Kath Cagle 576

. . . Alice Mildred Schwenneker and James Frederick Kirch 577
. . . . Gerald Robert Kirch and Oleafa May Hamilton..... 579
. . . . Maysel Alice Kirch and Rodney Glenn Northrup 581
. . . . Mildred Ruth Kirch and Gwen Daniel McKittrick 581
. . . . Margaret Maurine Kirch and Gerald (Chuck) Kerns Murphy 582
. . . . Mary Jane Kirch and Vernon John (Jack) Holtz 583
. . . . Marilyn Kathleen Kirch and Joseph Raymond Hart 583

. . *Arthur Peter Schwenneker and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert* 584
. . . Clara Anna Schwenneker and George Clayton Schoonover 595
. . . . Erwin Albert Schoonover and Velma Marie Huitt..... 597
. . . . Merle Ivan Schoonover and Mattie Jeanette Wimpsett 598
. . . . Ray Arthur Schoonover and Rose Marie Miller..... 598
. . . . Ethel Eilene Schoonover and Kenneth John Ford 598

. . . Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker and George Fredrick Schirm 599
. . . . Vera Mae Schirm and Reuben (Ben) Perseke 601
. . . . Lawrence Floyd Schirm and Florence Hunter Winger 601

. . . Lenora Nora May Schwenneker..... 602
. . . Peter (Pete) Franklin Schwenneker and Daisy Charlotte Chapman..... 604
. . . Max Ralph Schwenneker 605

. . . Evelyn (Eva) Lorene Schwenneker and Harry Orlando Worm 606
. . . . Elnore Mae Worm and William G Leefers..... 607
. . . . Dale Arthur Worm and Betty Jane Storandt..... 607
. . . . Donna Rose Worm and Jay Judson Stambaugh..... 608

. . . Carl Arthur Schwenneker and Stella Melvina Crosby 609
. . . . Ronald Arthur Schwenneker..... 613
. . . . Ronald Arthur Schwenneker and Vera Marie Roney 614
. . . . Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker and Leo Francis O'Connor..... 622

. . . Helen Marjorie Schwenneker and Charles Edward Floyd 629
. . . . Eleanor Mae Floyd and Darrell Herbert Gamble..... 629

. . *Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker* 630

. . *Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker*..... 631
. . *Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker and Vesta Orene Rhodes* 632
. . . Elbert (Bert) Cornelius Schwenneker and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock ... 638
. . . . Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer and Johnnie Edward Allen 639
. . . . Howard Eugene Schwenneker and Venettia B. Adkins..... 640
. . . . Delbert Earl Schwenneker and Ruth E. Rhoades..... 641

. . . Ralph LeRoy (Roy) Schwenneker and Edna Rachel Allison 641
. . . . Maymie Winona Schwenneker and Ralph Deloss Tuttle 643

. . . Pearl Francis Schwenneker and William Frederick Evers 644
. . . . William (Billy) Earl Evers and Dorothea (Dotty) Irene Ramsay..... 646
. . . . Raymond Frederick Evers and Flo Ella Scherff 649
. . . . Mary Vesta Evers and Donald T. Skalak..... 650

. . . Mildred Ione Schwenneker and Chester E. Welshimer 652

. . . Earl Clifford Schwenneker and Beulah J. Henry..... 653
. . . . Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker and Rev Harold Dean Garrett 654

. . *Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker and Abbie Sibble Willis* 660

3.Peter Cornelius (PC) Schwenneker & Anna Margaretha Christina Dede 661

. . *Ludwig (Louis) Carroll Schwenneker and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert* 665
. . . Augusta (Gusta) Helena Lena Schwenneker and Berley Archibald Railsback671
. . . . Thomas Archibald Railsback and Mildred Louise Hootman 672
. . . . Louis Charles Railsback and Catherine Firebaugh 673
. . . . Berley Cecil Railsback and Martha Alvina Weyer 674
. . . . Orville Corky Douglas Railsback and Shirley Ann Miller..... 675

. . . Gertrude (Gertie) Schwenneker and John Peter Weyer..... 677
. . . . Leo Lewis Weyer and Irene Lofsol..... 677
. . . . Martha Alvina Weyer and Berley Cecil Railsback 677
. . . . Thelma Weyer and Alf Baker 678
. . . . Evelyn Weyer and Alvin Keith Baker 678
. . . . Helen Weyer and John Roch 679
. . . . June Weyer and Jerry Sanbrook 679

. . . Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker and Sarah Sadie Bennett 680
. . . . Lincoln Alexander Schwenneker and Irma Fabrick 681
. . . . John Eden Neal Schwenneker and Irma Beatrice Coll 681
. . . . Anneta Schwenneker and William Hughes 683
. . . . Alvin Schwenneker and Mary Dennis..... 683
. . . . Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker and Florence Gertrude Gates 683

. . . Grover Cleveland Schwenneker and Nellie Elizabeth Holland 684
. . . . Robert Dale (Bob) Schwenneker and Iris Margaret Garnett..... 685

. . . William McKinley Schwenneker and Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood 686
. . . . James Stuart Schwenneker and Elna Faye Finnistad 686

. . . Anna (Annie) A. Schwenneker and Clare E Kettlewell 686
. . . . Nona Patricia Kettlewell and William Bruce Blott 687
. . . . Keith Kettlewell and Berniece Lindquist 688

. . . Ethel Schwenneker and Les Blanchard 688

. . . Orvetta (Vetta) E. Schwenneker and Joseph Barry 688
. . . . Calvin Barry and Audrey Allison 689
. . . . Wray Barry and Helen Merrick 689

. . . Bessie Schwenneker and Alexander Weldrick Morrison 689
. . . . Joyce Morrison and Tom Wilkie 690

. . . Melvin D Schwenneker 690
. . . Melvin D Schwenneker and Mina (Elsie) Hawes 690
. . . Melvin D Schwenneker and Mickey 690

. . *Theodore (Theo) S. W. Schwenneker and Emma Lizzie Faga* 691
. . . Edward Charles L. Schwenneker and Gladys M Carlson 694
. . . . Dale Edward Schwenneker and Luella Louise Gustin 694

. . . Lloyd O Schwenneker and Josephine 696
. . . Lawrence Henry Schwenneker and Gladys Leona Hocamp 696
. . . . Dallas Lawrence Schwenneker and Barbara J. Ahern 698
. . . . Shirley A. Schwenneker and Jerry Ray Arn 699
. . . . Gail Henry Schwenneker and Peggy Lou Williams 701
. . . . Sharon M. Schwenneker and Joseph F Cline 703

. . . Harold John Schwenneker and Irene M. Larsen 703
. . . . Marilyn Schwenneker and Donnie Dean Glazebrook 704
. . . . Terry Allan Schwenneker and Carol A. Hopkins 705
. . . . Donald Lee Schwenneker and Patricia Lynn (Stanton) Tyler 706

. . . Vera Mae Schwenneker and Vincent Gail Shepard 706
. . . . Margo Ann Shepard and Larry Lee Sparks 707
. . . . Marita Josephine Shepard and Gordon Lee Draeger 707

. . *Christian Fredrick Schwenneker and Caroline (Carrie) Mae Parrott* 709
. . . Everett Elroy Schwenneker and Sophia J Collatz 710

. . . Edna Ivel Schwenneker and Amos Leroy Chapman 710
. . . . Lavonne Ivol Chapman and Joseph Robert Shanesy 711

. . . Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker and Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy 712
. . . . Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr 713

. . . Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker and Luther Tullious (Tully) Anderson 714
. . . . Dorothy A. Anderson and Frank A Peterson 715

. . . Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker and Gladys Aleene Carpenter 715
. . . . Aleene Ivol Schwenneker and Joseph John (Skeravich) Sherman 717
. . . . Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker and Mary Virginia Harris 718
. . . . Douglas Gary Schwenneker and Kathy E Stuart 719

. . . Mildred A Schwenneker and William Donald Peron 719

. . . Leonard Elroy Schwenneker and Lorene Velma Sampson 720
. . . . Leonard Raymond Schwenneker..... 720
. . . . Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Emma Jean Keener..... 720
. . . . Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Sharon Kay Wright 721
. . . . Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Rosanne Turner 721
. . . . Carrie Mae Schwenneker and Chuck Matten..... 722

. . *Augusta (Gussie) W. Schwenneker* 722
. . Augusta (Gussie) W. Schwenneker and Louis F Casper..... 722
. . Augusta (Gussie) W. Schwenneker and Van Preston Wyland 722

. . *Alvina (Vina) Anna Christina Schwenneker and Henry Peter Winkelmann*..... 723
. . . Eva Alvina Winkelmann and John A. Pattee 733
. . . . John Henry Pattee Jr and Marion Alice Mundy 733

. . . Florence Frances Winkelmann and Herman Boettger..... 736

. . . Earl Henry Winkelmann and Erna W. Zishka 736
. . . . Betty Jane Winkelmann and Thomas P Thomsen 737
. . . . Madeline Florence Winkelmann and Hans C. Thomsen..... 738
. . . . Joyce Arlene Winkelmann and Oge A Thomsen 739
. . . . Ralph Earl Winkelmann and Sandra Jean Forrester 739

. . . Lester William Winkelmann and Lucille Marie Nye..... 740
. . . . Myrna Gail Winkelmann and Oria Albert Ottomar Brinkmeier 741
.
. . . Royce Roosevelt Winkelman and Irma Elizabeth Schmid 742
. . . . Joan Irene Winkelman and Robert Glenn (Bob) Boggess 749
. . . . James Robert Winkelman and Virginia Ruth Leen 752
. . . . Ronald John Winkelman and Carol Dawn Moyer 754

. . . Irene Anna Winkelmann and Leland Edward Fliss 757
. . . . Madrenne Irene Fliss 758
. . . . Madrenne Irene Fliss and Elmer Clifford Wigley Jr..... 758
. . . . Madrenne Irene Fliss and Bernell Bernard Tate..... 758

. . . Paul Woodrow Winkelmann and Georgia Marie Bartholomew..... 759
. . . . John Paul Winkelmann 760
. . . . George Henry Winkelmann and Maureen Kathleen Ahern 761

. . *Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker and Martha R. Revell* 763
. . . Rex Revell Schwenneker and June Irene Blickenstaff 774

. . *Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker and Charles Emmet McIntire* 781
. . . Ione Margaretha McIntire and Chester Ernest Wallace..... 781
. . . . Doris Jean Wallace and Andrew Gould Anderson..... 782

. . . Sheldon Carlyle McIntire and Ethyl Marie Melvin 782
. . . . Donald Lee McIntire and Dorothy L Bennett 782
. . . . Marilyn Diane McIntire and William Keith Roether Jr 783

. . . June Marie McIntire 783
. . . June Marie McIntire and Charles McCloud Webster 783
. . . June Marie McIntire and Arthur Boyd 783
. . . June Marie McIntire and Arthur Mansell 783

. . . Charles Arthur McIntire and Violet Dorothy Skove 783
. . . . Janice Rae McIntire and Roy D Elliott 784
. . . . Jacqueline Dee McIntire and Kenneth Romaine Mattice 784

. . . Billy Frank McIntire and Jean Christine Langenbein 784
. . . . Thomas Charles McIntire and Diane C Norris 784

. . *Wilhelm (William) Schwenneker* 785

. . *Emma Louisa Schwenneker and Louis Riley Elwell* 785
. . . Marjorie Adair Elwell and Joachim Clifford Shadduck 788
. . . Madelaine Gretchen Elwell and Elton Mack Garrett 790

. . . Leon Riley Elwell 790
. . . Leon Riley Elwell and Frances Justina Droitcour 790
. . . Leon Riley Elwell and Marilyn Joyce Svoboda 790

. . . Anna Laurie Elwell and George Wesley Schmidt 791

. . . Jack Day Elwell and Eva Mae Boggs 791

. . . Carol Rae Elwell 791
. . . Carol Rae Elwell and Gilbert A Ritz 791
. . . Carol Rae Elwell and James Milton Godbey 791

. . *George Schwenneker* 792

. . *Friedrich (Fred) Emil Schwenneker and Emma W. Winkelmann* 792
. . . Bruce Francis Schwenneker 795
. . . Bruce Francis Schwenneker and Arlene Anita White 796
. . . Bruce Francis Schwenneker and Ida May McMurphy 796
. . . . Gary Eugene Schwenneker 798
. . . . Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Rose J Hamilton 798
. . . . Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Diane Jeanette Evans 798

. . . Norine A Schwenneker and Louis E Weidner Sr 799

Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann *(Immigrant Winkelmann Ancestor)* 801
Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Antje Juergens 801
Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Mary Wrede 801

. Wilhelmina Margaretha Winkelmann & Frederich Fritz Siebke 803
. . Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke and Jacob Heinrich Jansen 804

. . Margaretha (Maggie) Siebke and August T. Petersen 805
. . Margaretha (Maggie) Siebke and Nicholas Petersen 805

. . Amanda Catherine Siebke and Herman J. Berodt..... 806

. Peter (Pete) Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Magdalena Hinz 807
. . Wilhelmina (Minnie) Christine Winkelmann and John Arthur Marsh 810

. . Anna (Annie) Winkelmann and Charles Abraham Stonebraker..... 814

. . Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina (Vina) Anna Christina Schwenneker 816

. . Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann and Luella Mae Jordan 817
. . Ernest Christopher Winkelmann and Rosa (Rosie) Marie Hammann 819

. . William (Willie) August Winkelmann & Louise Maria Catharina Luedtke 821

. . Mary Magdalen Winkelmann and Fredrich (Fred) Adam Bireline..... 822

. . Katharina (Kate) N. Winkelmann and Georg Adam Heinrich (Joe) Bireline 825

. . Emma W. Winkelmann and Richard H Henry..... 827
. . Emma W. Winkelmann and Friedrich (Fred) Emil Schwenneker 827

. . Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria Winkelmann & Frederick (Fred) William Schirm . 828

. . Clara Margaretha-Margaret Winkelmann and John George Schirm 829

. Ernest Christian Winkelmann and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman 830

. . Ernest Frederick Winkelmann and Amaline Amalia K. Knaack..... 831

. . Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann and Henry Christian Foss 832

. . Elizabeth (Elsie) Margaretta Winkelmann and John Henry Sachau 834

. . Peter John Winkelmann and Christena (Tina) Katherine Schirm 835

. . George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse 836

4. Antje (Anna) Elsebea Fredericka Schwenneker & Peter Jacob Peters .. 839

. . *John Henry Peters and Mary Anna Dutler* 850
. . . William Felix Peters and Jessie Marguerite Baugh 855
. . . Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters and Henry Julius Kruse..... 856
. . . . Ruth Marie Kruse and Marion Henry Owen Bradford 857
. . . . Vernon Lee Kruse and Bertha Marie Shotts 857

. . . Samuel Henry Peters and Verna Julia Dievert..... 858
. . . . Henry Edmond Peters and Alice Margaret Seapy..... 859
. . . John Jacob Peters and Winnie Lorena 860

. . . Edward Lawrence Peters and Delia Pearl Childs 861
. . . . Mona Dee Peters and Marlowe Bruce Bowman..... 861
. . . Charlie Marion Peters and Minnie Hope Hoffman 862

. . *Augusta Isabella Peters and John N. Lehse* 863
. . . Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse and George Christian Winkelmann..... 868
. . . . Mildred Augusta Winkelmann 869
. . . . Mildred Augusta Winkelmann and William D. Gray 869
. . . . Mildred Augusta Winkelmann and Powell 869
. . . . Lloyd George Winkelmann and Agusta Gusta Irene Robinson 870
. . . . Elaine Laura Winkelmann and Willis S. Kintigh 871
. . . . Leila Ann Lee Winkelmann and Joseph Danski 873

. . . Anna Christine Lehse and Carl Nicholas Kaminsky..... 873
. . . Clara Margaretha Lehse and David Henry McDowell 874
. . . . Elva Laverne McDowell and Vernon Carl Mickle..... 875
. . . . Maxine Margaret McDowell and William Wesley McLain..... 875

. . . William Nichols Lehse..... 875
. . . Theressa Tresa C. Lehse and William Baker Rodgers 876
. . . Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse and Ralph Dwight McColly 876
. . . . Caryl Ann McColly and Jerome Douglas Timmons..... 876

. . *George F Peters* 877
. . George F Peters and Emma Loptien 877
. . George F Peters and May Emma Waterbury 877

. . *Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters and Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle* 881
. . . Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle and Vernon Albert Lovell..... 885
. . . . Kenneth Virgil Lovell and Iola Irene Zimmerline..... 890
. . . . Ruby Mae Lovell and Roscoe Burton Perry 892

. . . May Augusta Aupperle 893

. . . Emma Louise Aupperle and Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart..... 894
. . . . Roma Eleanor Swinehart and Harry LeRoy Raper..... 896

. . . . Dale Allen Swinehart and Byrtle Lucile Hutchins 900

. . . Ralph Mathew Aupperle and Orpha A Perkins 902

. . . George LeRoy Roy Aupperle and Alta Marie Hutchins 904
. . . . Lowell Dean Aupperle and Inez Cleo Main 907
. . . . William Clark Bill Aupperle and Bernadine Fae Ruth 907
. . . . Joyce Evelyn Aupperle and Robert Hagen 907
. . . . Audrey Ann Aupperle and William Orin Wahlert 908
. . . . Neil Harry Aupperle and Jannes 910
. . . . Delores J Aupperle and Charles Templeman 910
. . . . Marlene M Aupperle and John Jack Shannon 910

. . . Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle and Herbert George Watterson 911
. . . . Carolyn M Watterson and Don A Parker 912
. . . Edward William Frederick Aupperle and Maxine Mae Bohnert 913

. . . Clarence John Aupperle and Clara M Ford 914
. . . . Jon Allen Aupperle 914
. . . . Jon Allen Aupperle and Susan M Richardson 914
. . . . Jon Allen Aupperle and Martha Jean Berg 914

. . . Hilda Laura Aupperle and Henry Eska McCarty 915
. . . . Kathleen Joan McCarty and Mosco C Pennington 920
. . . . Jerilynn Irene McCarty and Gordon N Samuelson 920

. . . Hulda May Aupperle 920

. . *Henry August Peters and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher* 921
. . . Clara Anna Peters and Clair Weaver Shepard 925
. . . Verna Maria Peters and Basil Leo Rogers 925
. . . . Wava Estella Rogers and Emmit Vernon Barta 926
. . . Veda Lauretta Peters and William McKinley Quick 928
. . . Edith Marie Peters and Lloyd Frederick Brandenburg 929
. . . Ralph Henry Peters and Norma Elaine Davis 929
. . . Gladys Opal Peters and Paul Louis Doc Moulton 931
. . . . Jeanne Gladys Moulton and Raymond Thomas Burke 932

. . *Anna Christina Peters and Julius Gustave Wunder* 933
. . . Helen Sophia Wunder 934
. . . Helen Sophia Wunder and Charles Milton Casad 934
. . . Helen Sophia Wunder and Harold G Cooper 934

5 Wiebke Katherina (Catherine) Schwenneker and John William Tibben . 935

. . *Henry William Tibben and Mary Anna Hocamp* 943
. . . Clara Ann Tibben and Fred Field Cromie 953
. . . Nettie Minnie Tibben and Walter Robert Meyer 961
. . . . Betty J Meyer and Charles Richard Baier 962

. . . Edward Herbert Tibben and Ella Edna Luke 963
. . . . Gwendolyn M Tibben 968
. . . . Gwendolyn M Tibben and Mads Jensen Madsen 968
. . . . Gwendolyn M Tibben and Davis 968
. . . . Mary Mardelle Tibben and Earl Francis Nancarrow 970
. . . . Jeanne Ione Tibben and Eldred Leroy Nancarrow 974
. . . . Myrna Lowene Tibben and John Edward Rabe 977

. . . Ralph Henry Tibben and Nellie Mae Meyer 979

. . . Ethel Lillian Tibben and Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater 983
. . . . Bernice Eileen Schlater 985
. . . . Bernice Eileen Schlater and Harold Turner Hays 986
. . . . Bernice Eileen Schlater and Donald Lewis McCrory 987
. . . . Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater and George Robert Bell 989
. . . . Ferne L Schlater and John Edward Curry 989
. . . Helen Henrietta Tibben and Norman Clinch Thayer 989

. . . Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby Tibben and Walter Claus Ohlie Ohlsen 990

. . . Lowell William Tibben and June Alice Hess 994
. . . . Roger Allen Tibben and Charlotte DeEtte Sjoblom 995

. . *Amos Fredrick Tibben and Mary Minne Bireline* 996
. . . Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben and John Frederick Immel 1000
. . . . Floyd A. Immel and Laura Dora Faga 1003

. . . Anna Katherine Tibben and August John Dammann 1006
. . . . Merle John Dammann and Naomi Olive Little 1008
. . . . Esther Ruth Dammann and Leslie Joy Sloan 1008

. . . Lawrence John Tibben 1008
. . . Lola Irene Tibben and Carl John Voss 1009
. . . . Donna Lou Voss and Donald Franklin Toft 1010

. . *John Christian (J. C.) Tibben and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert* 1013

. . . John Frederick (Fred) Tibben and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp 1019
. . . . Ruby Evelyn Tibben and Wayne Henry Stephenson 1024
. . . . Orville Frederick Tibben and Ruth Evelyn 1025
. . . . Lorene Martha Tibben and Floyd Leon Sorensen 1025

. . . . Dallas Leroy Tibben and Betty Jean Phelps 1025

. . . Charles Frank Tibben 1029
. . . Charles Frank Tibben and Lillie Alma Kate Crees 1029
. . . . John Donald Tibben and Ruth Olsen.....1031
. . . . Merlin E Tibben Sr and Caroline N Ricci 1033
. . . . Elaine Catherine Tibben 1034
. . . Charles Frank Tibben and Anna Dill 1036

. . . Laura Anna Tibben and Peter John Schwab Jr. 1037
. . . . Floyd Arnold Schwab and Mildred Marie Lauridsen 1038
. . . . Florence Anna Schwab and Emmert L Lauridsen.....1038
. . . . Beulah Irene Schwab and Emmert E. Paulsen 1039
. . . . Lois Maxine Schwab and Merne Dale Riesgaard.....1041
. . . . Doris D Schwab and Marvin Toot Schlater 1044
. . . . Marvin Jack Leroy Schwab and Phyllis Emma Byrum.....1046

. . . George Henry Tibben and Laura Margrethe Reimers 1046
. . . . Wayne Warren Tibben and Juletta Ella Nissen 1047
. . . . Eldon A Tibben and Delilah Carter 1048
. . . . Marjorie Kathryn Tibben and LaVerne Elmer Christensen.....1049

. . . Warren Amos Buck Tibben and Clara Emma Marie Faga 1051
. . . . Vera Irene Tibben and Oswald Ossie Clifton Davidsen 1055
. . . Arnold William Tibben and Evona Helen Krause.....1056
. . . . Laverne A Tibben and Beverley Ann Burkheimer 1057
. . . . Merle Frederick Tibben and Betty Joyce Campbell.....1059

. . . Veda Marie Tibben.....1061
. . . Veda Marie Tibben and James Leon Lair 1061
. . . Veda Marie Tibben and Joseph Henry Mulvaney 1061
. . . . Geneva Jane Lair and James Charles Thompson.....1062
. . . . Myra Marie Lair and Vernon Reginald Sawyer.....1063

. . . Gertrude Evelyn Tibben and Glen Ernest Koob 1065
. . . Ruth Irene Tibben 1066
. . . Ruth Irene Tibben and Harley Elmer Templeman.....1066
. . . Ruth Irene Tibben and Thomas J McGovern 1066

. . William (Will) Cornelius Tibben and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline 1067
. . . Clarence George Tibben and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss.....1074
. . . . Kathryn Dorothy Tibben and Dale Nelson Lehman 1078
. . . . Elnora Ethel Tibben and Merle William Wesack.....1080
. . . . Robert Clarence Tibben and Dorothy Ann Marnin.....1081

. . . Charles Frederick Tibben and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke 1082
. . . . Lois Lorraine Tibben and Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr.....1086
. . . . Elaine LaDona Tibben and Earl Dana Cooper.....1097

. . . Walter William Tibben and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri 1098
. . . . Marvin Leroy Tibben 1103
. . . . Marvin Leroy Tibben and Norene Ruth Ernst 1103
. . . . Marvin Leroy Tibben and Patricia Ann Michelson 1103
. . . . Lawrence Lonnie Harry Tibben and Ruth Jackson Baker 1105
. . . . Darlene Ruth Tibben and Glen Howard Gustafson 1107
. . . . Leon Duane Tibben and Deanne Joyce Owens 1110
. . . . Steven Leroy Tibben and Linda R. Sorensen 1113

. . . Arthur Henry Tibben and Bertha Marie Kummer 1114
. . . . Marna Tibben and John A. Jurjevich 1119
. . . . John Arthur Tibben 1120
. . . . John Arthur Tibben and Marge Holge 1120
. . . . John Arthur Tibben and Delores Anne Krug 1120

. . . Harry Herman Tibben and Martha Katherine Jergens 1122
. . . John Raymond Tibben and Hazel Margaret Long 1126
. . . . Dennis Jon Tibben and Judy Kay Chambers 1129
. . . . Marlys Ann Tibben and Dennis Leland Felt 1129
. . . . Toni Lyn Tibben 1129
. . . . Toni Lyn Tibben and George Gregory Logan 1129
. . . . Toni Lyn Tibben and Bruce Alan DeClercq 1129

. . *Minnie Sophia Tibben and John Jacob Carstens* 1130
. . . Elmer John Carstens 1133
. . . Elmer John Carstens and Carlena Lena Freda Faga 1133
. . . Elmer John Carstens and Mildred Louise Jergens 1133
. . . Willis Ordway Carstens and Mildred Louise Jergens 1134
. . . Loretta Marie Carstens and Roy H Brant 1134

. . *Emma Caroline Tibben and John Raymond Porter* 1135
. . . Merle I. Porter and Juanita Porter 1135
. . . Gloy Raymond Porter and Alice Leota Stapleton 1136
. . . Thyra E. Porter and Raymond Benedict McGraw 1136

6. Daughter Schwenneker *(died as youth in Germany)* 1137

Bibliography 1138

Index of Places 1145

Index of Individuals 1203

Introduction

This book begins with a brief history of what was then Holsten, Denmark (now Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), where our Schwenneker relatives who emigrated to America lived. We then look at their migration to Rock Island County, Illinois in America. The two oldest siblings and their families mostly remained in Rock Island County, but the three youngest siblings and their families moved on to Audubon County in western Iowa. Some of their children in turn continued west to Montana, Saskatchewan and other frontier states.

The larger family story concludes with chapters on Family Reunions (with articles, photos and a "family tree" showing who attended); Family Cemeteries (some with lot numbers and maps) and Family Members Serving in the Military.

The pages that follow this front section of the book list data for known family members through *four generations* of descendants of Johann (John) Friedrich Schwennecker, our immigrant ancestor. (Note that adding more generations would have made this already large book even more unworkable and raised the likelihood of errors, especially in more recent generations.)

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that oten contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Johann Friedrich Schwennecker are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose offspring are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of the Descendants" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the offspring of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

A section for descendants of immigrant ancestor Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann was added, with marriages between the two immigrant family lines highlighted in the Contents.

A bit of trivia: This document reports details of 1828 individuals, of whom 926 are male and 892 are female. The sex of 10 individuals is unknown. Of the 892 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 66.89 years. Of these, 477 males averaged 64.34 years, and 414 females averaged 69.99 years. The longest living male was Henry Julius Kruse (1887–1988), who died aged 101. The longest living female was Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke (1896–2002), who died aged 106.

Acknowledgements

I am writing this book in honor of my mother, Joan Irene (Winkelman) Boggess, whose grandmother, Alvina (Schwenneker) Winkelmann, was a granddaughter of our immigrant ancestor, Johann (John) Friedrich Schwenneker.

I had already found much of the information contained here through birth, marriage, death, burial, census, military and other records plus historical books, newspapers, maps and the like, when Elaine (Tibben) Cooper, a DNA match on 23andMe, contacted me; we were 3rd cousins, once removed, through Johann. Elaine's sister, Lois (Tibben) Stangohr, is a very prolific genealogical researcher and publisher who had intended to publish a book on her Schwenneker side "some day" but was gracious enough to instead spend several months sorting through her Schwenneker materials and ship them off to me while she continued researching other family lines. I am extremely grateful to Lois for her unselfishness in doing so.

I also want to recognize: Sue Barnett, who made available a number of pictures and stories from her Peters and Aupperle families; Rod Schwenneker, who has served on the Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery board and helped clarify some relationships; Sally Gustafson, for sharing pictures and the like for her Tibben and Gustafson families; Gloria Goss, for providing some of the Vesta Rhodes family pictures included herein; Annie Sheehan, for alerting me to a planned William Earl Evers memorial for pilots lost in England during World War II; Jacque Mattice, Anna McIntire's granddaughter, for family group sheets, photos and the like; David Peters and Julie Rasmussen for FindAGrave suggested corrections plus many others whom I have inadvertently not included.

Materials from family members that were particularly helpful to my research include:

- Marjorie (Elwell) Shadduck (1907-1986), *Peter C. Schwenneker Genealogy*, 1983, self-published, unpaginated; accessed February 13, 2015 at the Genealogy Department, Allen County Library, Ft. Wayne, IN; daughter of Emma Schwenneker Elwell and granddaughter of P. C. Schwenneker
- Edna (Schreiber) Schwenneker (1936-2003)*, Descendants of Johann Friederich Schwenneker*, 1997; wife of Warren, a John William and P. C. Schwenneker descendant
- Marilyn (Schwenneker) Bos (1930-2013) 1999 letter to Donna (Voss) Toft (1933-2008); a William and Fredericka Schwenneker descendant
- Roberta "Birdie" (Allen) Walker, Schwenneker Descendant family tree reports, 2000; a Gustoff Ole (G. O.) Schwenneker descendant
- Lois Lorraine (Tibben) Stangohr and Donna Lou (Voss) Toft. *Tibben Family History: Story of the Tibben Family, Germany to Iowa*. self-published, 2003
- Lois Lorraine (Tibben) Stangohr and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers. *BIRELINE, Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) Family*, self-published, 2007
- *Lois (Tibben) Stangohr, "Research Notes for descendants of Johann Friederick Schwenneker" as of 24 Jun 2013*; descendant reports, pictures, etc. (500+ pages)

May we all be thankful to those who have so faithfully gone before us!

Hassenbüttel, Diechhausen, Holsten, Dänemark; now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany



SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
AFTER THE SEVEN WEEKS' WAR IN 1866

In various U.S. census records, our immigrant Schwenneker ancestors were listed as having been born in Holstein or Denmark or Germany. How do we interpret these different birthplace listings? Were they correct?

From Hamburg passenger lists in 1859 we see the father, J. F. Schwenneker (with his two daughters), listed as a *Landmann* (farmer) from *Hassenbüttel, Holsten.* Son Claus Heinrich (C.H. or Henry) had emigrated in 1857; Henry's brothers Friederich Wilhelm (William) and Peter Cornelius (P.C.) emigrated in 1858. Each of the sons is listed as a *Landmann* from *Deichhausen, Dänemark*.

From this, with history and maps as aids, we recognize that Hassenbüttel was part of the Deichhausen (dike house) area of Süderdithmarshen (southern marshlands) of Holsten (state/duchy of Holstein), Dänemark (Denmark) at the time they emigrated. But since this was a time of political turmoil, Hassenbüttel would soon become part of what is now Dithmarschen in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. Fitting, since most in Holstein spoke German and over most of time Holstein has been considered the northern-most Germanic state.

Perhaps a brief history of Germany and Holstein can help explain some of the political turmoil our ancestors had been exposed to over the centuries:

"Germany on the map looks today, as it has always looked, like a heartland. About the year A.D. 96, Tacitus described Germania Magna as 'separated from Gaul (France), Raetia (Switzerland), and Pannonia (Bohemia) by the rivers Rhine and Danube; from Sarmatia (Poland and European Russia) and Dacia (Hungary) by mutual suspicion.' He found the climate to be harsh and the scenery unattractive, with a lot of forests and polluted swamps. He admired the simplicity of their tribal life and described them as fair-haired, fiercely blue-eyed people who hated peace.

"From this tribal heartland, Goths and Vandals moved south into the Mediterranean countries, the Burgundians into the Thone region, the Franks into Gaul, and the Saxons into England. According to Tacitus, the first tribesmen to cross the Rhine and drive the Celts out of Gaul were the Tungri: they referred to themselves as *Germani*.

"The tribes of Germany combined into five major groups: the **Frisians** along the Baltic; the **Alemans**, of Suevian stock, on the Upper Rhine; the **Franks**, whose very name signified 'free of the Romans'; the **Saxons**, between the Weser and the Elbe; and the **Thuringians**, south of the Saxons. From the many tribal dialects, two major speech forms developed: *High German* in the south, which would over the centuries become the standard literary speech; and in the north, *Low German*, a speech that remained a dialect but that is much closer to the Anglo-Saxon than High German. *Deutsch*, the German-chosen word for things German, originally meant popular speech as opposed to Latin.[1]

"Holstein was created as a county of the Holy Roman Empire in 1111. It came under a personal union with the Danish king in 1459, an arrangement which caused much unrest among the German majority.

"In 1474 Holstein was raised to the rank of a duchy in the Holy Roman Empire and after 1815 in the German Confederation. Attempts by Denmark to annex Holstein and Schleswig led to war with Austria and Prussia in 1864. Denmark was defeated, and the administration of Holstein was conferred to Austria by the Convention of Gastein (August 14, 1865).

"This arrangement proved to be untenable, however, and Prussia's victory over Austria in the Seven Weeks' War led to the annexation of Holstein by Prussia: after the Peace of Prague (1866), it was incorporated with Schleswig as a single Prussian province."[2]

"The Duchy of Schleswig was the old borderland between the Danish and German speaking peoples. Charles the Great created his Carolingian Empire by conquest of most of Europe in the years before 800. His empire ran from

[1] Francis Russell, *Germany: A History*, New World Dity, 2016
[2] *Holstein Region, Germany*, Encyclopedia Brittanica (https://www.britannica.com/place/Holstein : 22 Oct 2018)

Italy in the south to the Eider River [northern border of Holstein] in the north. However the conquest of Saxony, which Holstein was part of, took 30 years and was not completed before 804. During this period the Saxons made several bloody attempts to get free of the Carolingian hegemony, but their efforts were in vain.

"The Danish King Godfred saw Charles the Great as a significant threat to his power and therefore supported the Saxons' resistance. … [Later, when] the last of the descendants of the Holstein counts died in 1459, the Danish king Christian I had the right to take the Duchy of Schleswig back as a reverting realm. However, he also wanted to take control of the rich Duchy of Holstein and therefore had himself elected by the Assemblies of the Estate of the realms for both Duchies as Duke of Schleswig and Count of Holstein in 1460.

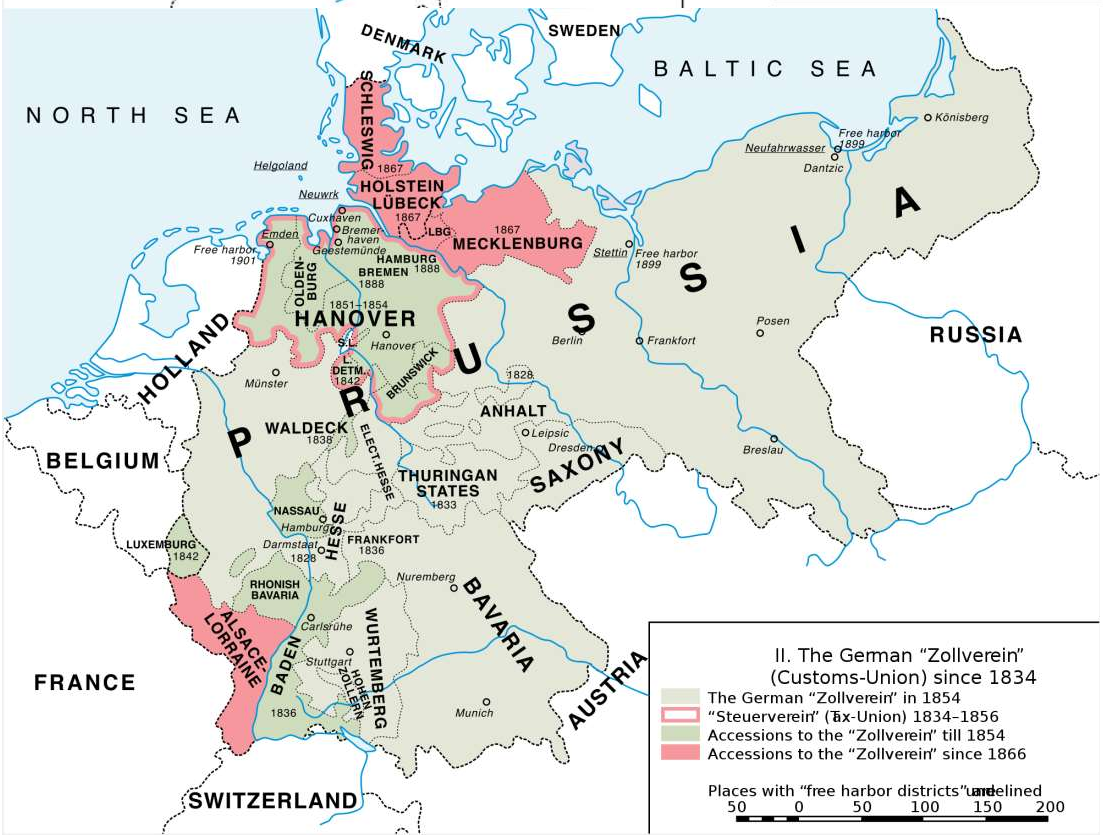
"During the Great Northern War in 1709 to 1720 between Denmark and Sweden, … the King of Denmark, Frederik IV took over the sovereignty of the Duchies. … Frederik adhered to precedent and ruled Denmark as King, and the Duchies [Schleswig and Holstein] as Duke.

"After the fall of the Emperor Napoleon in 1814, the allied European nations took power … The German Confederation which was abolished by Napoleon was reinstated and Holstein became a member. However, Fredrik VI, King of Denmark, resisted Schleswig's Confederation membership as he stated it had always been Danish. …

"After the reorganization of Europe where Norway was ceded from Denmark, Scheswig Holstein nobility tried to increase their influence in 1822 by having Schleswig incorporated into the German Confederation. The Danish King strongly resisted this. [But] the absolute Danish monarchy was in its last phase from 1814 to 1848 before democracy was introduced. …

"According to the Vienna Congress of 1814, Holstein was entitled to a new constitution and the parliament of the German Confederation in Frankfort demanded that the Danish Government prepare one. In 1834 the result of a commission initiated by the Danish King was four Assemblies of the Estates of the Realm, one for the islands of Zealand, Funen and Bornholm, one for Jutland, one for Schleswig and one for Holstein. The members of the assemblies were partly appointed by the King and partly elected by the population. The right to vote was only available to men over age 30 who had land or income worth between 1000 and 4000 *Rigsbankdaler* subject to where they were living (the highest income was in Copenhagen). Hence only a minor part of the population was able to vote."


SWEDEN
BALTIC SEA
NORTH SEA
DENMARK
Königsberg
Dantzic
LÜBECK
LBG
MECKLENBURG
Stettin
HAMBURG
OLDEN-BURG
BREMEN
HANOVER
PRUSSIA
Posen
RUSSIA
Berlin
Frankfort
HOLLAND
S.L.
Hanover
L. DETM.
BRUNSWICK
1828
Münster
WALDECK
SONDERS HAUSEN 1819
ANHALT
Leipsic
Dresden
Cassel
ELECT. HESSE
Erfurt
Breslau
BELGIUM
THURINGAN STATES 1833
SAXONY 1833
NASSAU
HESSE
FRANKFORT
Darmstaat 1828
Birkenfield 1830
Nuremberg
RHONISH BAVARIA
BAVARIA
Carlsruhe
1829, 1823
WURTEMBERG
BADEN
Stuttgart
HOHEN-ZOLLERN
FRANCE
Munich
AUSTRIA
SWITZERLAND
I. Rise of the German "Zollverein"
(Customs-Union) up to 1834
Prussian Customs-Union and accessions till 1888
Customs-Union of Bavaria and Wurtemberg, 1828
Central German Commercial Union, 1828–1851
Accessions to the Prussian-Hessian Customs-Union
1824–1834, from which came the German "Zollver
50 0 50 100 150 200


DENMARK
SWEDEN
BALTIC SEA
NORTH SEA
SCHLESWIG 1867
Königsberg
Free harbor 1899
Neufahrwasser
Dantzic
Helgoland
HOLSTEIN
LÜBECK 1867
Neuwrk
Cuxhaven
Bremer haven
Geestemünde
Emden
LBG
1867
MECKLENBURG
Stettin
Free harbor 1899
Free harbor 1901
HAMBURG
BREMEN 1888
OLDEN-BURG
1851–1854
HANOVER
PRUSSIA
Posen
RUSSIA
Berlin
Frankfort
HOLLAND
S.L.
Hanover
L. DETM. 1842
BRUNSWICK
1828
Münster
ANHALT
WALDECK 1838
ELECT. HESSE
Leipsic
Dresden
Breslau
BELGIUM
THURINGAN STATES 1833
SAXONY
NASSAU
Hamburg
HESSE
LUXEMBURG 1842
Darmstaat 1828
FRANKFORT 1836
Nuremberg
RHONISH BAVARIA
BAVARIA
ALSACE-LORRAINE
Carlsruhe
WURTEMBERG
BADEN
Stuttgart
HOHEN-ZOLLERN
1836
FRANCE
Munich
AUSTRIA
SWITZERLAND
II. The German "Zollverein"
(Customs-Union) since 1834
The German "Zollverein" in 1854
"Steuerverein" (Tax-Union) 1834–1856
Accessions to the "Zollverein" till 1854
Accessions to the "Zollverein" since 1866
Places with "free harbor districts" underlined
50 0 50 100 150 200

"During elections for the assemblies in 1834, German and Danish interests clashed. … Germany was divided into many small states and argued for a united Germany. Liberals of Schleswig Holstein sympathized and sought union. … [Danish] King Christian VIII, who became king in 1839, tried to find common ground in an attempt to keep his realm together. … [but to no avail, as factions continued to scheme against each other] …

"[In March 1848] Liberals demanded a new government and a democratic constitution for the Kingdom and Schleswig. … [in response] the King had dismissed his Cabinet [and] could therefore tell the delegation that their demands had been met. [But] Schleswig Holstein negotiated with the new government without any results.

"Schleswig Holstein leaders [in turn] assembled in Kiel and agreed to form a provisional government for Schleswig Holstein called the 'Statholders'. On 24th March 1848 the Prince of Nör travelled to Rendsburg with a platoon of soldiers and Kiel citizens. With a coup he convinced most of the garrison of Rendsburg to join the provisional government.

"[But throughout the 1848-50 conflict, a] lack of sufficient officers led to re-organizations and other problems that ultimately proved disastrous and the Schleswig Holstein army was defeated at Isted in July 1850. The peace treaty required ratification from the German Confederation and the Danish government was forced to negotiate with each of the 17 member states. Not until September did Denmark succeed in getting each to agree. On 26th October 1851 the peace treaty was ratified by the German Confederation.

"At the end of the war the Danish army occupied the Duchy of Schleswig down to the river Eider and Redsburg. … Negotiations between the various parties continued and in 1852 Denmark declared it would not include Schleswig in the Danish Kingdom nor would it include Holstein. Instead they would keep the Duchies and the Kingdom separate, which satisfied Prussia and the Germans.

"Denmark tried in the following years to solve constitutional problems, but in vain. In 1861 it was close to war again due to interferences from the German Federation. The period was characterized by bitterness from the Schleswig Holstein population. The Danish policy in the area did not do anything to ease the situation by forcing the Danish language into schools and the church.

"The 1848 to 1850 political situation was still not resolved, and this was eventually used by the Prussian chancellor Bismarck to declare war on Denmark in 1864. After that war the Duchies were finally ceded from Denmark, including the Danish speaking population. It was not until 1920 that the northern part of Schleswig, where the bulk of the Danish speaking people were living, was returned to Denmark after a referendum."[3]

[3] Nich Svendsen, *The First Schleswig-Holstein War 1848-50*, West Midlands, England: Helion & Co., 2008

In Summary: "The people of Holstein are mostly descendants of the Saxons and speak a Low German dialect. More than 85 percent are Protestants. The predominant rural settlement pattern in the marshlands along the North Sea coast and Elbe River is one of linear villages (*Marschhufendörfer*) situated along interior dikes and canals, with their fields extending at right angles in long narrow strips."[4]



[4] *Holstein Region, Germany*, Encyclopedia Brittanica (https://www.britannica.com/place/Holstein : 22 Oct 2018)

LIFE IN THE MARSHES

OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Translated from the German



EDINBURGH: THOMAS CONSTABLE AND CO.

HAMILTON, ADAMS, AND CO., LONDON.

MDCCCLIV.

This book gives a very interesting overview of of land and life in Schleswig-Holstein in the eighteenth century. A short extract from this book is included on the following pages, but you can get access to the entire book (64 pages) by:

(1) going to http://books.google.com and searching for
"Life in the marshes of Schleswig Holstein"

(2) accessing it online via this link: https://tinyurl.com/y595m53w



LIFE IN THE MARSHES (1854, translated from the German)[5]

Some years ago, shortly before the Danes made themselves masters of the German Dukedom of Schleswig-Holstein, and before the wars broke out there, a young German wandered along the west coast of Schleswig, through the marshes which stretch along from the town of Husum northwards towards Tondern. These marshes are rich and fruitful low-lying lands, protected on all sides against the waves of the sea by high dykes, between which they repose, with their rich grain-fields, of wheat, rape-seed, and beans, and their shining grassy surfaces, as between the huge ramparts of a fortress.

On his left lay the foaming sea, which dashed up on him the spray of its huge breakers; on his right was the green and fertile plain, where large droves of cows and oxen were browsing at the foot or the artificial mounds, on the tops of which, amid flowers and shrubs, the people have built their houses in opulence and comfort.

It was a strange sight. On the one side vessels sailing; in the briny deep, fishes, seals, and crabs; and above them flocks of screaming gulls, swallows, and sea ravens; on the other side the sunny land, with its busy human life, and between the two nothing save a wall of earth, from twenty to thirty feet in height, and from sixty to eighty feet in thickness. If one or these dykes should give way, if a storm should succeed in breaking through it, or rise above it with its towering waves, the marsh would in a few moments be a desolate sea, on which the bodies of the inhabitants, and the scattered fragments of their goods, would be driven to and fro in wild confusion. …

[5] *Life in the Marshes of Schleswig-Holstein* (tr. from the German), Edinburgh: Thomas Constable and Co., 1854

" Do you live in the Marsh?" asked Thoobald.
"I live nowhere," replied the old man smiling.
" Nowhere?" said Theobald incredulously.
"I am a schoolmaster," he said, with a friendly nod; "and when I say that, you will be able to understand -- but no, you will not understand what I mean, for you do not know the land here. Look across these Marshes, there is not a village to be seen. The people dwell on their solitary farms, surrounded by fields and meadows. That is the case in Schleswig as well as in Holstein; in fact on the whole of the west coast for miles around there is no place for a village, for there is no high firm land to build upon, and from the earliest ages every family has lived apart on artificial hillocks of clay, which we call warfts. Long ago, before there were any dykes, the warft was the only protection against the lawless ocean; and every year it happened more than once that raging billows heaved themselves up against these hills, whilst the inhabitants sat trembling, expecting every moment to be engulfed in the waters. But in the course of centuries the dykes have been gradually built, at great expense and with much labour, and we must be constantly strengthening and repairing them in order to preserve our lives, and after all, we do not know what may happen on the morrow. But, God be praised!" he exclaimed, "such catastrophes cannot occur so easily now as formerly; still, when one considers the Marsh, with its thousands of little canals, in which the water gathers, each warft Surrounded by deep ditches, and the ground, which is everywhere rich, black mud-soil, you may easily imagine how difficult it is to get on in bad and rainy seasons, and especially during winter. It is only when there is a continuance of hot weather in summer that the marshes are dry, and the heavy clayey ground rising with the heat renders the roads passable; but yet for all that no Inhabitant of the marshes will venture out without his long leaping-staff, for how could he otherwise get over the numerous ditches when he wanted to make a short cut through the fields? In autumn and winter the whole ground turns again to swamp, and then there is no other means of travelling save on the top of the dykes, and so the people sit quietly in their houses, consume their provisions, and wait patiently till God's goodness shall send them better days." …

"I have brought an introduction from Husum to the Landesbauptmann Peter Jansen, and mean to remain with him to-day, if he will have me."

"No fear of that," returned the old man; "it would be a disgrace to any Frieslander to turn away a stranger from his door; and even if you had no introduction to Peter Jansen, I would take it on myself to go with you to his house." … "From the earliest times all the people have been on an equal footing. Every Frieslander," he continued, laughing," is, as the saying is, of true nobility, because in our old charters we are named, *the Free and Noble Frieslanders*, and because for centuries our motto has been, *Better death than servitude*, and also because we never could suffer either a lord over us or a bond-servant among us."

... Theobald in the meantime had been contemplating the marsh and the distant farm of Peter Jensen, which stood on a high mound in the midst of trees and hedges. There were many such mounds scattered up and down, rising from the green flat plain on which neither tree nor bush grew, but fruitful fields and blooming meadows.

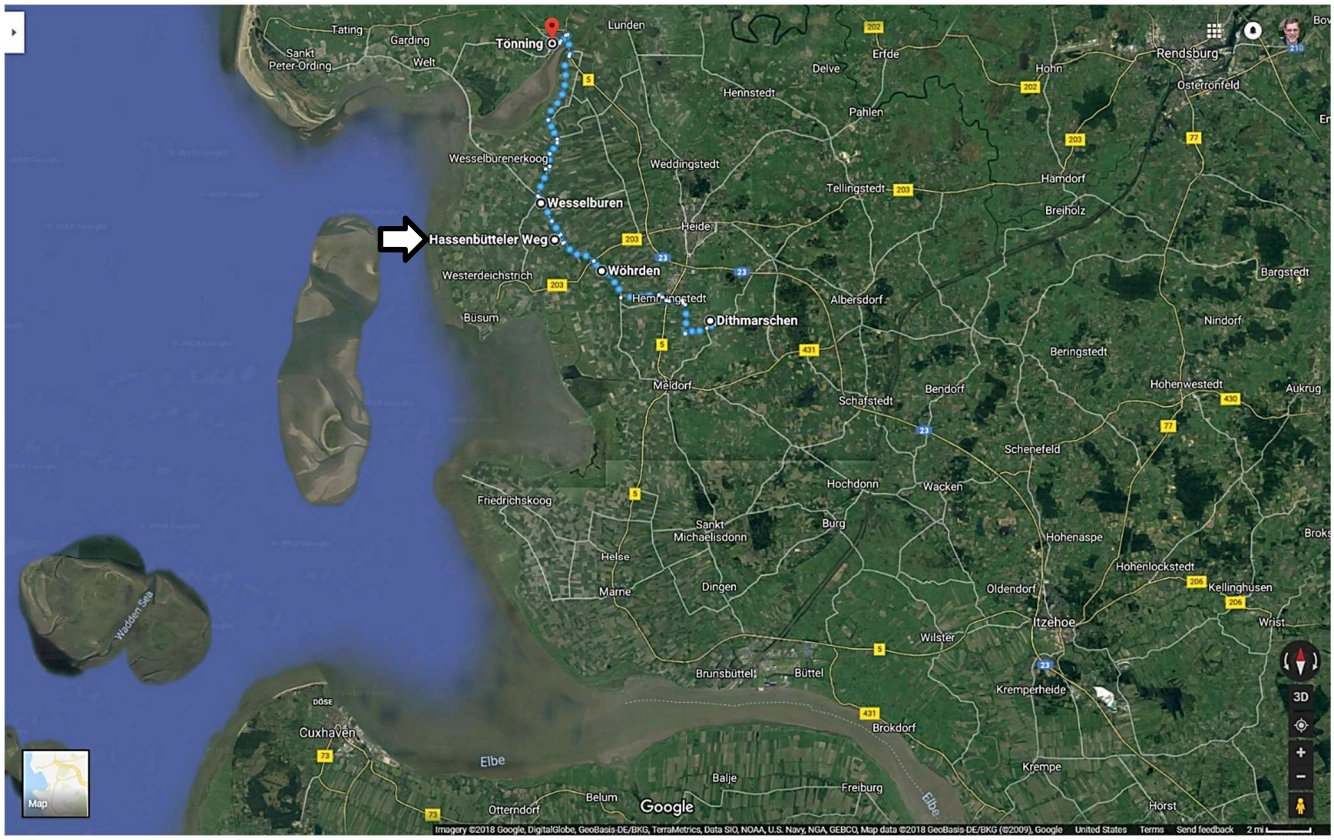
"Ha! ha!" said old Sam, "I see you are looking intently, and cannot make it out after all. You cannot understand where all the hills come from, nor why all the dwelling-houses and stables are planted upon the heights, instead of down below. I shall explain it to you, my young air, although I have partly done so already. All these mounds or warfts have been artificially formed of hard loam and rich clay. Our ancestors built them centuries ago, and each succeeding generation has done something in he way of enlarging and bettering them; many of them are so large that goodly sized houses, stables, and granaries have room on them, and space for a small garden into the bargain, where all sorts of fruits and flowers grow. You will find it so when we get to Peter Jansen's warft, for his farm is the largest in the whole marsh, and his house is a pattern for all the others. More than a hundred and fifty demath of the best land belong to it, which, according to German measurement, is upwards of three hundred acres; but here in this rich soil the harvests are twice as productive as they are farther in the interior of Germany, and no one will farm it under fifteen dollars an acre. Jansen is therefore a wealthy man, and being at the same time a sensible fellow, has received the office of Landehauptmann, which is to say, he is president of the parish.

"And where is the church?" asked Theobald, looking inquiringly around.

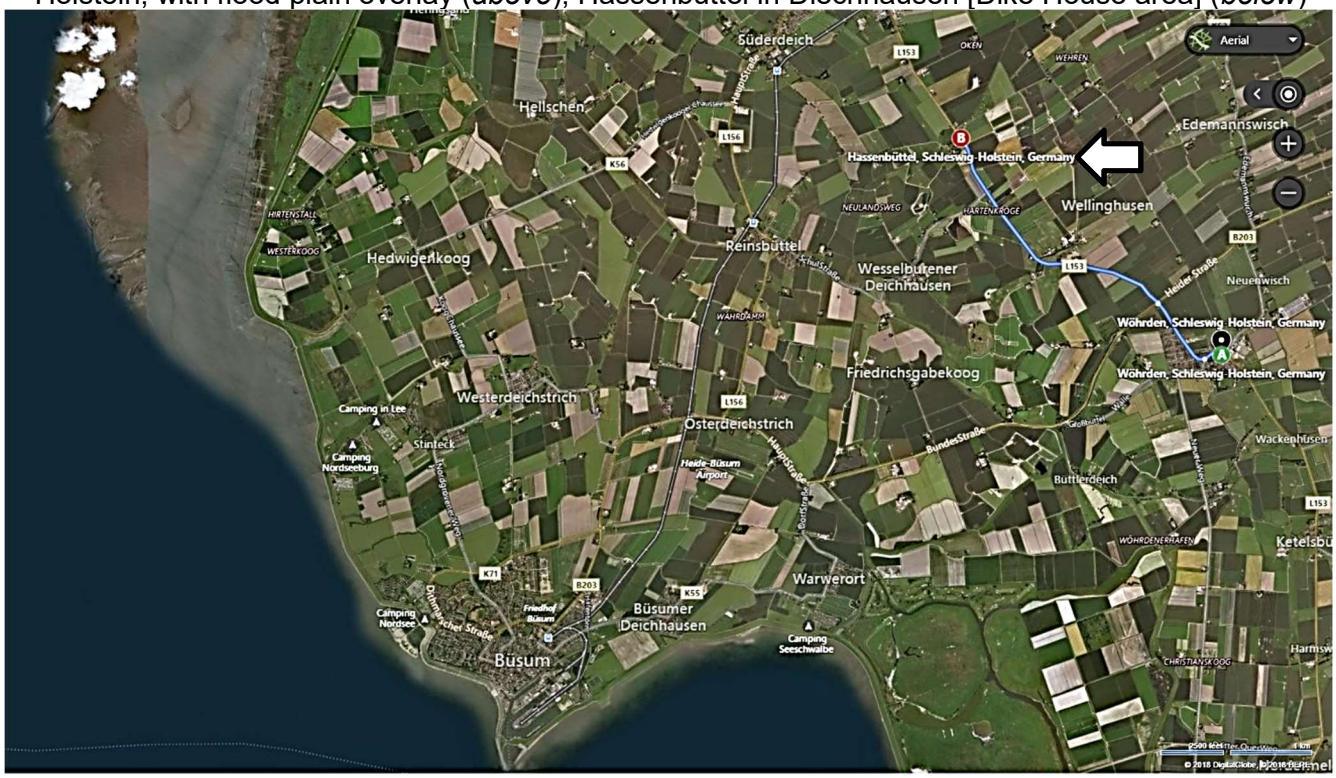
“There it stands before us on the edge of the dyke," replied old Sam. " Had we been here but an hour sooner we should have seen many carriages with the families of the peasants, and men with psalm-books and leaping-staves; but they have all turned home now, through the ditches and the marsh-paths. -- I see,” he continued, laughing, “that you are amazed at our building our little place of worship up here on the dyke, in the midst of storm and the dashing of waves, separated from all the houses; but had it been in the marsh no one could ever have got to it during winter, while here on the summit of the dyke it *can* be reached, although even that is bad enough at times.”

… “There stands the house of God, close upon the rising billows," exclaimed the old man, reverently folding his hands. "The foam often reaches to the golden cross, and more than once I have seen the walls and the foundation tremble beneath the terrific violence of the waves; more than once has the noise of the waters and the howling of the storm been so great that the kneeling worshippers within could not hear the voice of the preacher.” …

For more of this fascinating story, please follow the instructions above to access or get a copy of the book *Life in the Marshes of Schleswig Holstein (1854)*.



Holstein, with flood plain overlay (*above*); Hassenbüttel in Diechhausen [Dike House area] (*below*)





The photo "Dithmarschen farmstead becomes derelict because planning policies prevented its sale for residential purposes" was uploaded by user Ian Stehbe 2 of 16

http://trip-suggest.com/germany/schleswig-holstein/hassenbuttel/



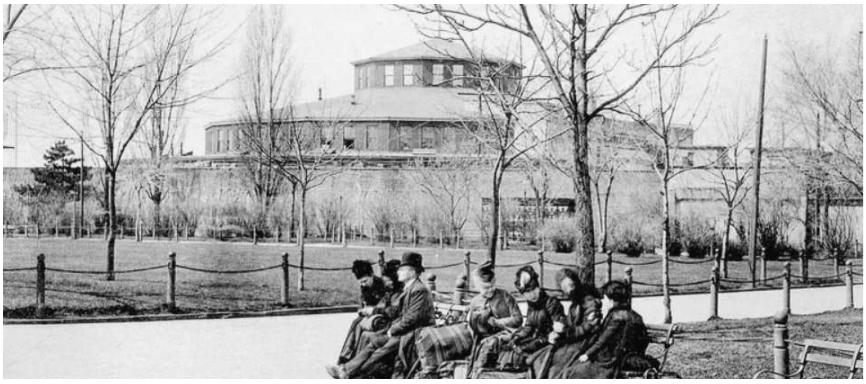
Hausbarn disassembled in Schleswig-Holstein and re-assembled in Manning, Iowa
(*The Des Moines Register*, Sunday, September 24, 2000, Section E, p. 1)
340 years old in 2000; used to house both families and their animals

American Immigration—to Rock Island County, Illinois

Over ten million immigrants came from northern Europe, the British Isles, and Scandinavia between 1820 and 1880. There was a significant increase in the number of immigrants from Germany and Ireland beginning in the 1840s and 1850s. While some of the new arrivals settled in large eastern and mid-western cities, most migrated to the midwest and west.[6]

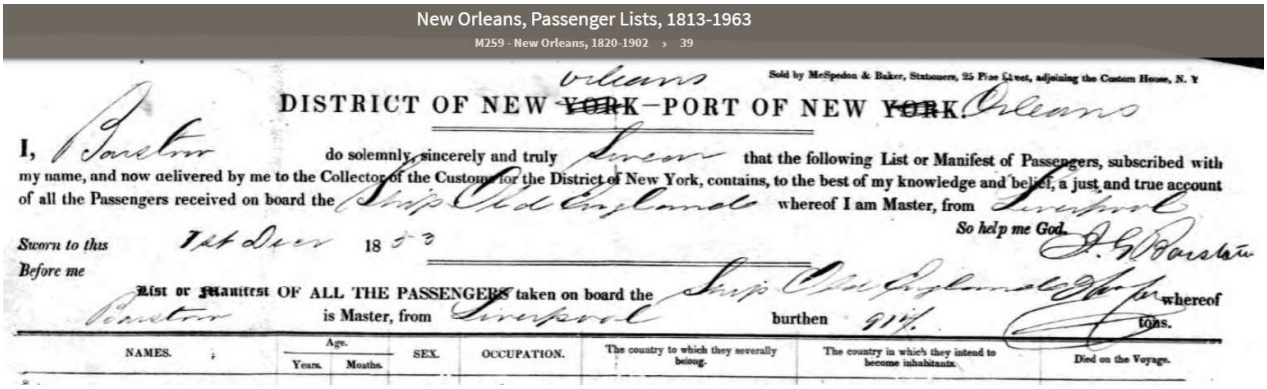
Emigration from Germany to America had happened in two greatly dissimilar waves. The earlier group of about 80,000 Germans came to America from the 17th century through the post-Revolutionary War period and many were often known as the Pennsylvania Germans (Pennsylvania Deutsch). This group came from southwestern German states such as the Palatinate, Baden, Wüerttemberg and Saarland. They typically landed in Philadelphia and stayed at least for a time in Pennsylvania before continuing to Maryland, Virginia's Shenandoah Valley or the like.[7]

The second wave of about 5 million came in the 1800s and 1900s from northern and eastern German states such as Saxony, Pomerania, Prussia and Bavaria. *Generally, the later they immigrated, the further north in Germany they originated, as was true for our Schwenneker relatives from Holstein.* These nineteenth-century immigrants eventually became known as German-Americans and New York or New Orleans were their main points of entry. Despite the conventional wisdom that religious freedom was their prime reason for leaving Germany, most immigrants were farmers looking for land.[8]



From August 1, 1855 through April 18, 1890, immigrants arriving in the state of New York came through Castle Garden

[6] "United States Emigration and Immigration," FamilySearch, https://www.familysearch.org/wiki/en/United_States_Emigration_and_Immigration: accessed 26 Apr 2019)
[7] James M. Beidler, "Contrasting German Migrations: Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century Waves," *NGS Magazine*, April-June 2015, Vol. 41, No. 2, pp. 30-35.
[8] Ibid, p. 32


New Orleans, Passenger Lists, 1813-1963
M259 - New Orleans, 1820-1902 › 39

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y

DISTRICT OF NEW ~~YORK~~—PORT OF NEW ~~YORK~~. Orleans

I, Forster do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Ocean England whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

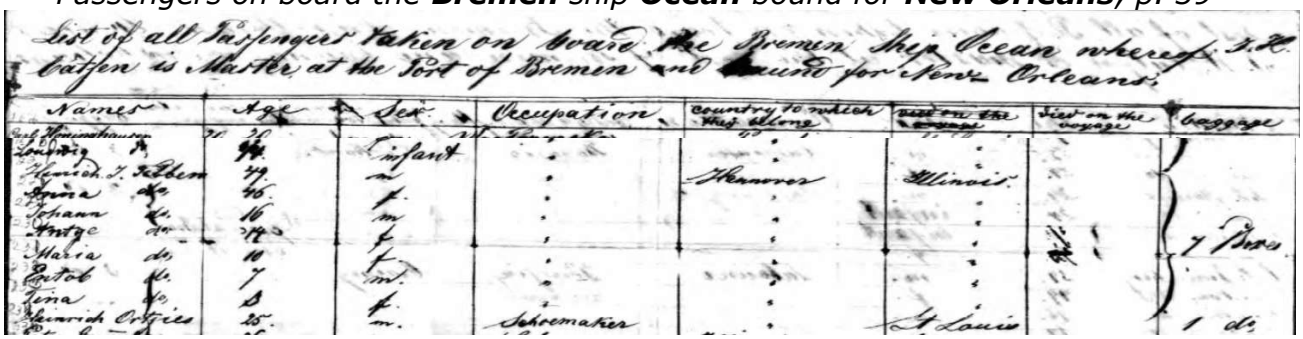
Sworn to this 1st Dec 18 53 — So help me God. J. G. Barsten

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Ocean England Barsten whereof Forster is Master, from Liverpool burthen 914 tons.

NAMES.	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.

*Arrival **December 8, 1853** at **Port of New Orleans**; Barsten master from **Liverpool**; Passengers on board the **Bremen** ship **Ocean** bound for **New Orleans**, p. 39*


List of all Passengers taken on board the Bremen Ship Ocean whereof J. H. Tatjen is Master at the Port of Bremen and bound for New Orleans.

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Intended Residence	Died on the voyage	Baggage
Heinrich J. Tebben	49	m	Labourer	Hannover	Illinois		7 boxes
Anna do.	46	f					
Johann do.	16	m					
Antje do.	14	f					
Maria do.	10	f					
Entoch do.	7	m					
Tena do.	3	f					

"John [Johann] W. and Catherine [Schwenneker] Tibben were natives of Hanover and Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, respectively, [he] being only fourteen or fifteen years old [age 16 on the above manifest] when he was brought to America by his parents, Henry [Heinrich J.] and Anna (Gummers) Tibben. After landing at New Orleans, the family had proceeded up the Mississippi River as far as St Louis, when Henry was taken violently ill and died of cholera. Henry's wife, Anna, the next spring brought the family ... to Port Byron, Illinois, where they lived until 1880, when [they] came to Audubon County, and where [John Tibben's wife, Catherine] lived until her death at the age of ninety years."[9]

Johann (**John) William Tibben** would marry **Catherine Schwenneker** [daughter of **Johann Friedrich Schwenneker**] from Hassenbüttel on May 20, 1862, three years after she arrived. *Her family emigrations to America are described on the following pages.*

[9] Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers, *Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) BIRELINE Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas* (self-published, 2007), p. 100; a biographical history of William C. Tibben

On separate trips in 1857, 1858 and 1859, **Johann (John) Friedrich Schwenneker** and five of his adult children emigrated from Hassenbüttel in Deichhausen (dike house area), Süderdithmarshen (southern marshlands), Holsten, Dänemark (Denmark) and settled in Rock Island County, Illinois. His eldest, son **John Christian (J. C.)**, would remain in Germany. His youngest of 7 chiidren, a daughter, died in Germany as did his wife, **Wiebke Catharina (Schroeder) Schwenneker**, on November 10, 1858.

The first of the family to emigrate was **Claus Heinrich "Henry"** (age 28, farmer) and his wife, **Anna (Mahlstedt) Schwenneker** (age 22), who departed Hamburg on June 13, 1857 and arrived in New York on the *NordAmerica* on August 5, 1857.

Henry's older brother, **Friederich Wilhelm "William"** (age 30, married, farmer) and wife, **Katherine "Angie" (Mahlstedt) Schwenneker** (age 30, married), departed Hamburg the following year on April 15, 1858 and arrived in New York on the ship *Main* on May 26, 1858, along with their children, **Frederick William** (age 3) and **Antje** (age 6 months). (Sisters **Anna** and **Angie Mahlstedt** had married brothers **Henry** and **William Schwenneker** in Germany but, sadly, their reunion in America was marred by Angie's death soon after arrival.)

Henry's and William's brother, **Peter Cornelius (P. C.)** (age 24, single, farmer) accompanied them on the ship *Main*, as did **Gusta Franke** (**Augusta Francis**) (age 22, single), whom **P.C.** would marry a few days after their arrival on June 15, 1858 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Their father **John (J. F.)** (age 57, farmer) and his daughters, **Elsabe (Anna)** (age 22, single) and **Catherine** (age 19, single) departed Hamburg on May 2, 1859 and arrived in New York on the ship *Oder* on June 15, 1859.

John's second wife-to-be, **Catherine Johanna (Eck) Sachau** (age 48, widow?), departed Hamburg on September 15, 1866 and arrived in New York on November 3, 1866 on the ship *Herschel*. Her only known son, **Henrich** (age 5), died on board ship.

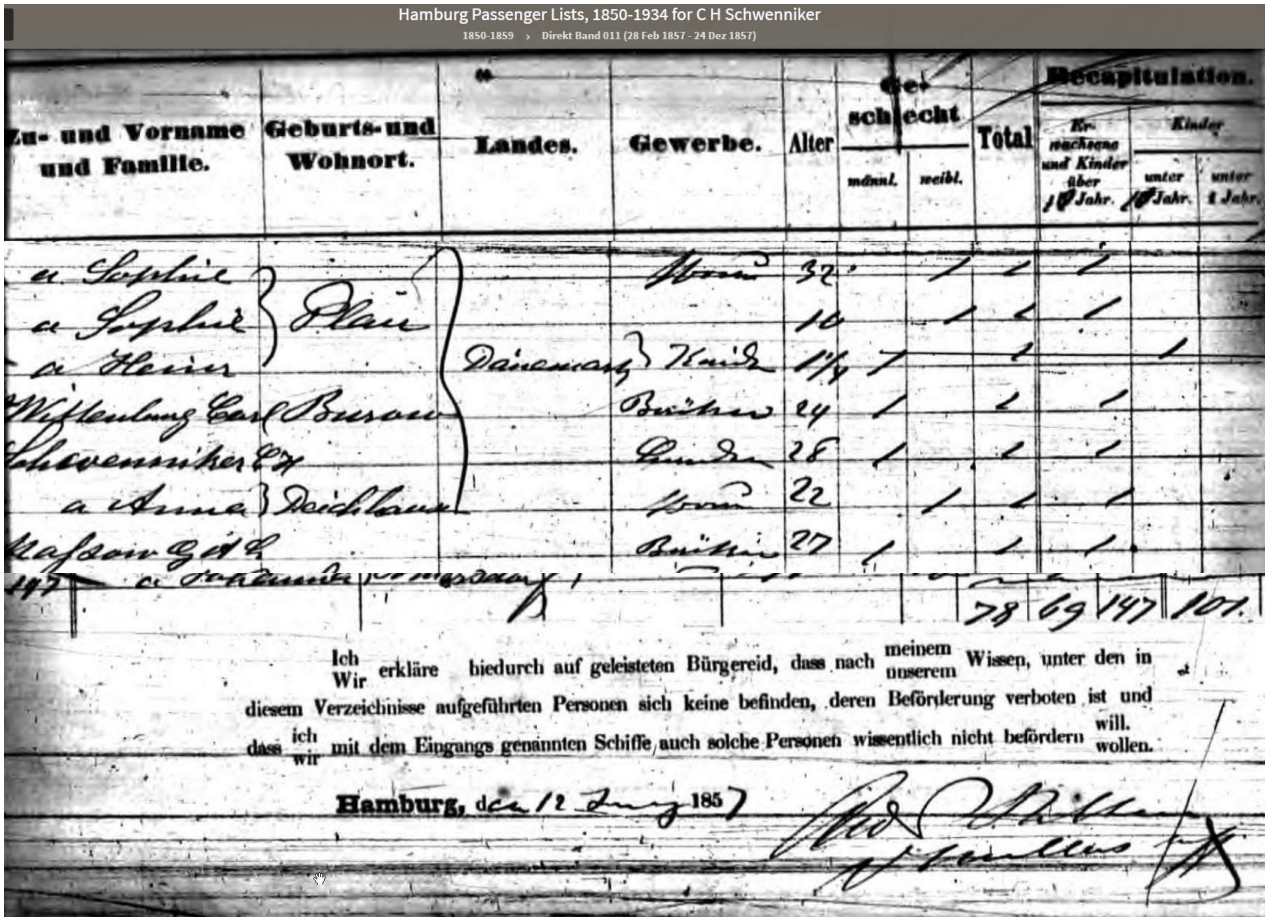
Departure and arrival manifests for our immigrant ancestors are shown on the following pages (with *name spellings* as listed on Ancestry.com as of the date of this book):

Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934, *Ancestry.com*

Name	Birth Date	Departure Date	Port of Arrival	Ship Name
C H Schwenniker	abt 1829	13 Jun 1857	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Nordamerica
Anna Schwenniker	abt 1835	13 Jun 1857	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Nordamerica
Fr Schweincker	abt 1828	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
Cath Schweincker	abt 1828	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
Friedr Schweincker	abt 1855	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
Antje Schweincker	[age 6/12]	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
Cornelius Schweincker [single]	abt 1834	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
Guste Franke [single]	abt 1836	15 Apr 1858	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Main
J. F Schwemker	abt 1802	2 Mai 1859 (2 May 1859)	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Oder
Elsabe Schwemker	abt 1837	2 Mai 1859 (2 May 1859)	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Oder
Cath Schwemker	abt 1840	2 Mai 1859 (2 May 1859)	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Oder
Catha Sachau	abt 1818	15 Sep 1866	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Herschel
Henriette Sachau [Heinrich; ~~daughter~~]	abt 1857 [abt 1861]	15 Sep 1866	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))	Herschel

New York Passenger & Crew Lists (Castle Garden) *Ancestry.com*

Name	Arrival Date	Birth Year	Port of Departure	Ethnicity/ Nationality	Ship Name
C R Schwenneker	5 Aug 1857	abt 1837	Hamburg, Germany	German	North America
Anne Schwenneker	5 Aug 1857	abt 1835	Hamburg, Germany	German	North America
F Schweinhen	26 May 1858	abt 1828	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
Cath Schweinhen	26 May 1858	abt 1828	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
Fr Schweinhen	26 May 1858	abt 1855	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
Arbje Schweinhen	26 May 1858	abt 1857	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
Corns Schweincher	26 May 1858	abt 1834	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
Guste Franke	26 May 1858	abt 1836	Hamburg, Germany	German	Main
J F Schwemher	15 Jun 1859	abt 1802	Hamburg, Germany	German	Oder
Elsabe Schwemher	15 Jun 1859	abt 1837	Hamburg, Germany	German	Oder
Cath Schwemher	15 Jun 1859	abt 1840	Hamburg, Germany	German	Oder
C Suchan	3 Nov 1866	abt 1822	Hamburg, Germany	German	Herschel
Henrich Suchan [son; *died on ship*]	3 Nov 1866	abt 1861	Hamburg, Germany	German	Herschel

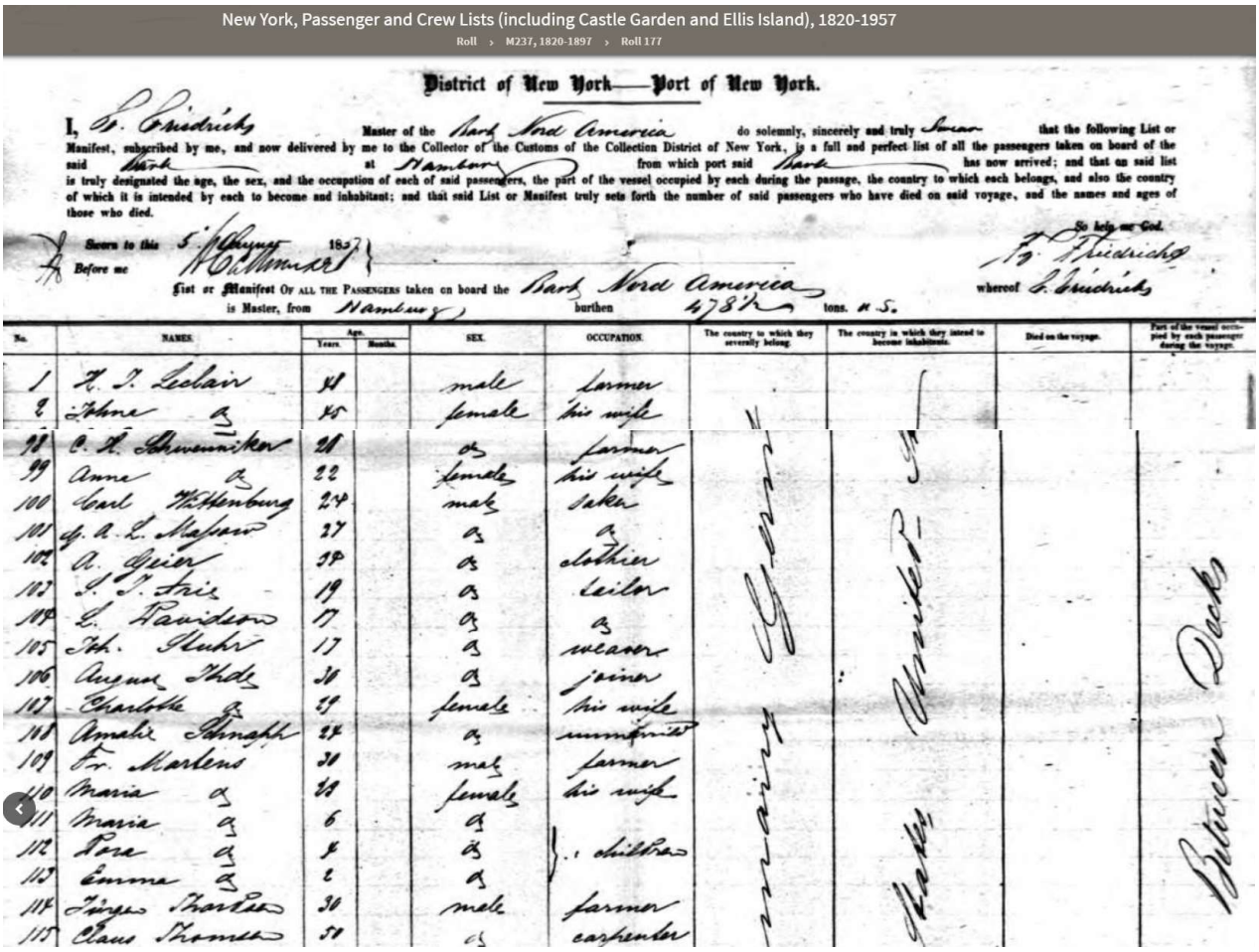


Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934

Name:	C H Schwenniker
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Departure Age:	28
Occupation:	Landmann (farmer)
Birth Date:	abt 1829
Residence:	Deichhausen, Dänemark (Denmark)
Departure Date:	13 Jun 1857
Port of Departure:	Hamburg
Port of Arrival:	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))
Ship Name:	Nordamerica
Captain:	Friedrichs
Shipping Clerk:	Aug. Bolten Wm. Miller`s Nachfolger
Ship Flag:	Deutschland
Accommodation:	ohne Angabe
Volume:	373-7 I, VIII A 1 Band 011 B

Household Members:

Name	Age
C H Schwenniker	28
Anna Schwenniker	22


New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957

Roll › M237, 1820-1897 › Roll 177

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, D. Friedrichs Master of the Bark Nord America do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Bark at Hamburg from which port said Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become and inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 5 day of August 1857 Before me H. Thomsen

D. Friedrichs

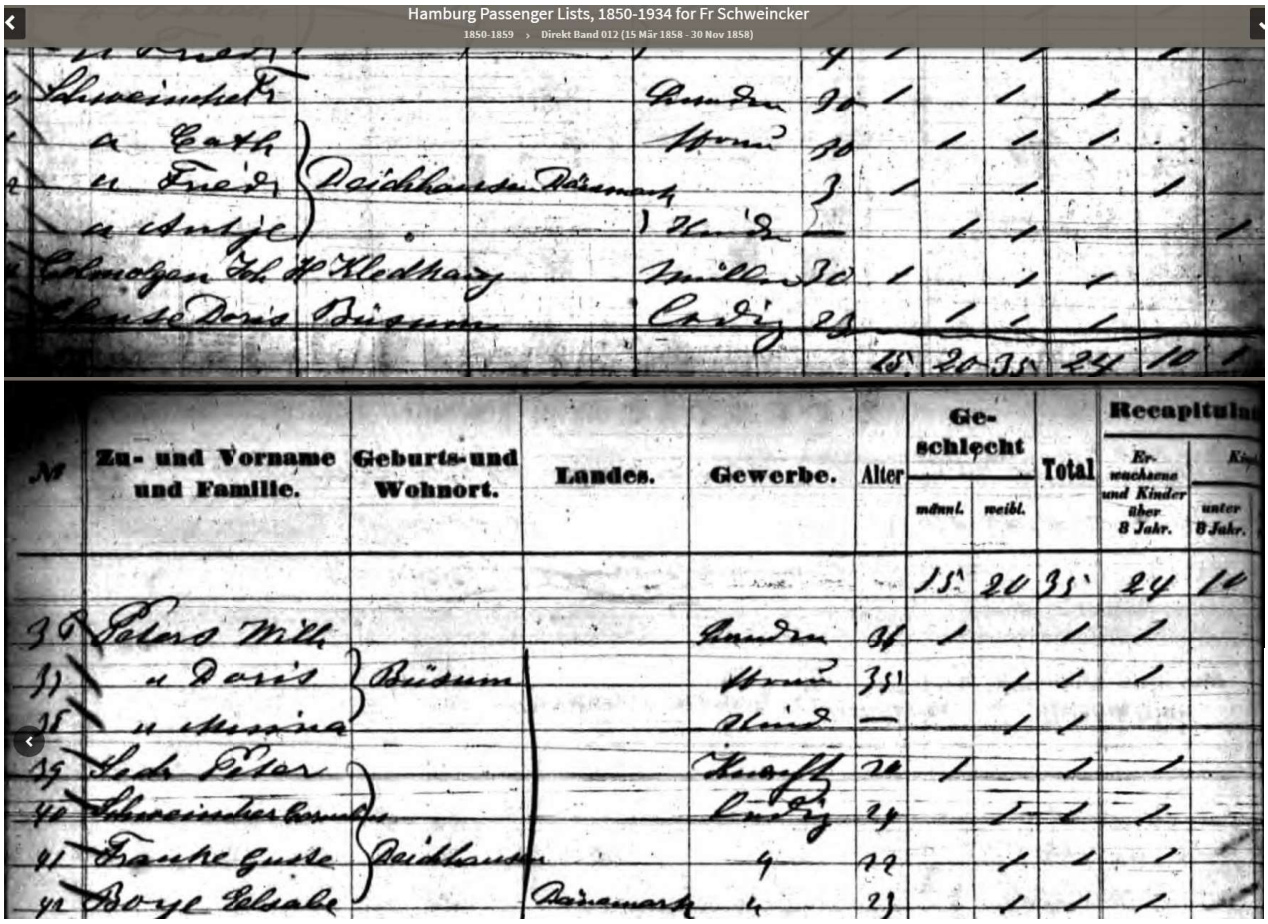
List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the Bark Nord America whereof D. Friedrichs is Master, from Hamburg burthen 478 tons. U. S.

No.	NAMES	Age. Years.	Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1	H. J. Leclair	41		male	farmer				
2	Johne do	45		female	his wife				
98	C. R. Schwenniker	21		do	farmer	Germany	United States		Between Decks
99	Anne do	22		female	his wife				
100	Carl Wittenburg	24		male	baker				
101	H. A. L. Mayer	27		do	do				
102	A. Geier	38		do	clothier				
103	J. J. Fries	19		do	sailor				
104	L. Davidson	17		do	do				
105	Joh. Steuhr	17		do	weaver				
106	August Thode	30		do	joiner				
107	Charlotte do	29		female	his wife				
108	Amalie Schnabl	28		do	unmarried				
109	Fr. Markens	30		male	farmer				
110	Maria do	28		female	his wife				
111	Maria do	6		do	} children				
112	Rose do	4		do					
113	Emma do	2		do					
114	Jürgen Thordsen	30		male	farmer				
115	Claus Thomsen	50		do	carpenter				

[New York Passenger Lists (Castle Garden)]

Name:	C R Schwenneker
Arrival Date:	5 Aug 1857
Birth Date:	abt 1837
Age:	20
Gender:	Male
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	German
Place of Origin:	Germany
Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany
Destination:	United States of America
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	North America

Name:	Anne Schwenneker
Arrival Date:	5 Aug 1857
Birth Date:	abt 1835
Age:	22
Gender:	Female
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	German
Place of Origin:	Germany
Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany
Destination:	United States of America
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	North America



[Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934](#)

Name:	Fr Schweincker
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Departure Age:	30
Occupation:	Landmann
Birth Date:	abt 1828
Residence:	Deichhausen, Dänemark (Denmark)
Departure Date:	15 Apr 1858
Port of Departure:	Hamburg
Port of Arrival:	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))
Ship Name:	Main
Captain:	Haack
Shipping Clerk:	Aug. Bolten Wm. Miller`s Nachfolger
Shipping Line:	Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Actien-Gesellschaft
Ship Type:	Segelschiff
Ship Flag:	Deutschland
Accommodation:	ohne Angabe
Volume:	373-7 I, VIII A 1 Band 012

Household Members:

Name	Age
30-Fr Schweincker	30
31-Cath Schweincker	30
32-Friedr Schweincker	3
33-Antje Schweincker	

Name:	Cornelius Schweincker
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Departure Age:	24
Marital status:	ledig (Single)
Birth Date:	abt 1834
Residence:	Deichhausen, Dänemark (Denmark)
Departure Date:	15 Apr 1858
Port of Departure:	Hamburg
Port of Arrival:	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))
Ship Name:	Main
Captain:	Haack
Shipping Clerk:	Aug. Bolten Wm. Miller`s Nachfolger
Shipping Line:	Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Actien-Gesellschaft
Ship Type:	Segelschiff
Ship Flag:	Deutschland
Accommodation:	ohne Angabe
Volume:	373-7 I, VIII A 1 Band 012

Household Members:

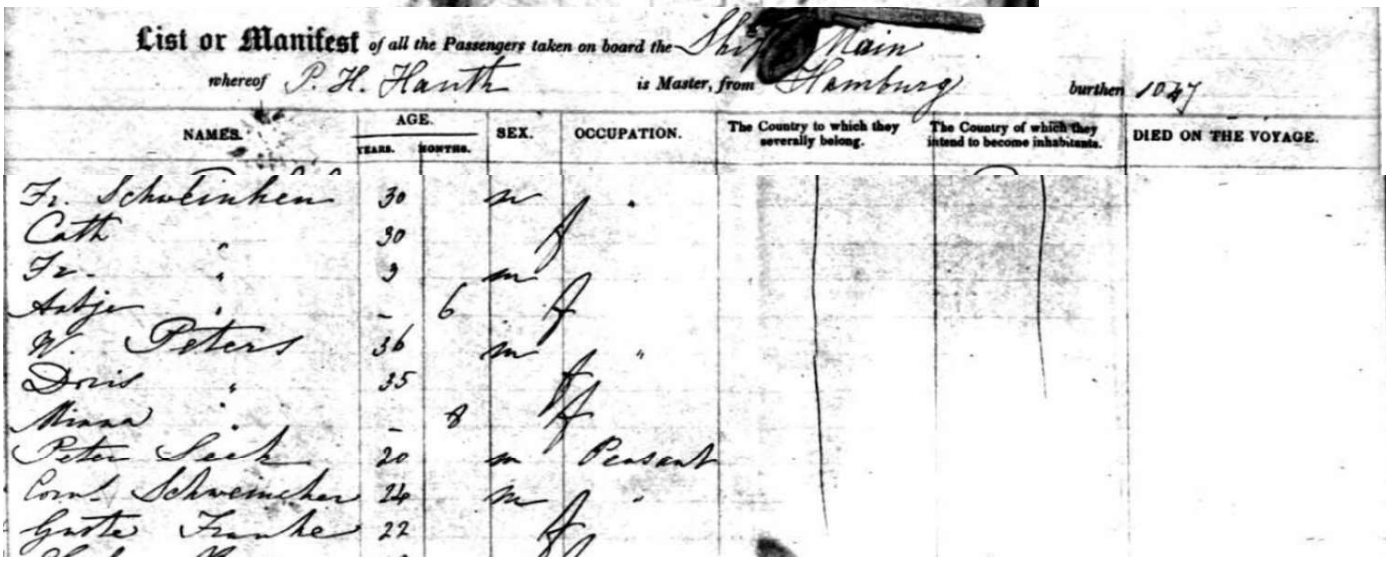
Name	Age
40-Cornelius Schweincker	24

Name:	Guste Franke
Gender:	weiblich (Female)
Departure Age:	22
Marital status:	ledig (Single)
Birth Date:	abt 1836
Residence:	Deichhausen, Dänemark (Denmark)
Departure Date:	15 Apr 1858
Port of Departure:	Hamburg
Port of Arrival:	New York (New York City (All Boroughs))
Ship Name:	Main
Captain:	Haack
Shipping Clerk:	Aug. Bolten Wm. Miller`s Nachfolger
Shipping Line:	Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Actien-Gesellschaft
Ship Type:	Segelschiff
Ship Flag:	Deutschland
Accommodation:	ohne Angabe
Volume:	373-7 I, VIII A 1 Band 012

Household Members:

Name	Age
41-Guste Franke	22




List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Main whereof P. H. Hauth is Master, from Hamburg burthen 1047

NAMES.	AGE. YEARS.	AGE. MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
Fr. Schweinhen	30		m				
Cath "	30		f				
Fr. "	3		m				
Arbje "	-	6	m				
W. Peters	36		m				
Doris "	35		f				
Diana "	-	8	f				
Peter Seick	20		m	Peasant			
Conr. Schwemcher	24		m				
Gustv Funke	22		f				

[New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (Castle Garden), 1820-1957]

Name:	F Schweinhen
Arrival Date:	26 May 1858
Birth Date:	abt 1828
Age:	30
Gender:	Male
Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Main

Name:	Fr Schweinhen
Arrival Date:	26 May 1858
Birth Date:	abt 1855
Age:	3
Gender:	Male

Name:	Cath Schweinhen
Arrival Date:	26 May 1858
Birth Date:	abt 1828
Age:	30
Gender:	Female

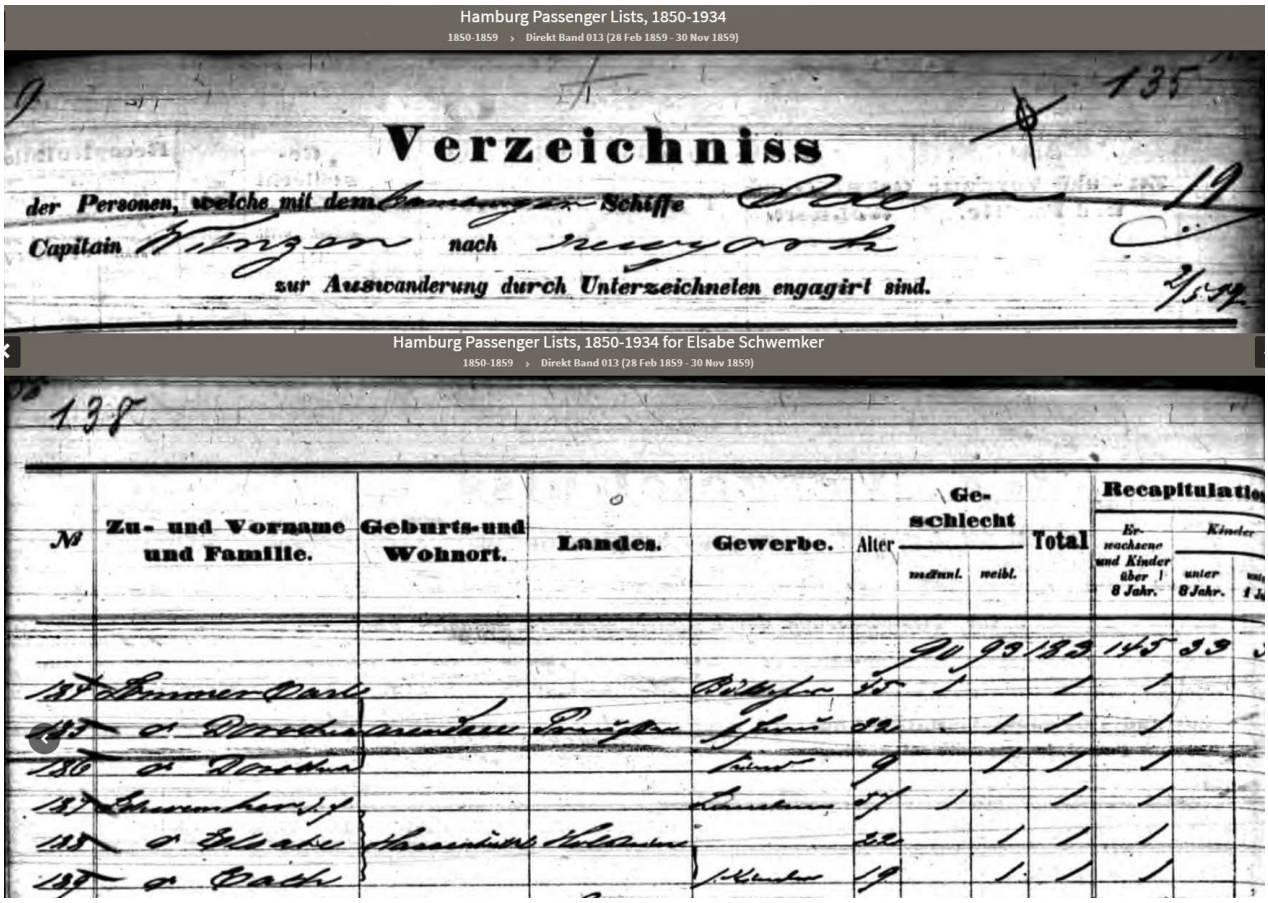
Name:	Arbje Schweinhen
Arrival Date:	26 May 1858
Birth Date:	abt 1857
Age:	6/12
Gender:	Female

Name:	Corns Schweincher	Name:	Guste Franke
Arrival Date:	26 May 1858	Arrival Date:	26 May 1858
Birth Date:	abt 1834	Birth Date:	abt 1836
Age:	24	Age:	22
Gender:	Male	Gender:	Female
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	German	Ethnicity/ Nationality:	German
Place of Origin:	Germany	Place of Origin:	Germany
Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany	Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany
Destination:	United States of America	Destination:	United States of America
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York	Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Main	Ship Name:	Main

P. C. (Cornelius) married **Augusta Francis (Gusta Franke)** on Tuesday, June 15, 1858, in Moline. They had five sons. Augusta died in Port Byron about 1864 -- "his first wife having passed away in the early years of his married life."[10]

P. C.'s second wife, **Anna Margaretha Christina Dede (Anna Margaret Day)**, "was born in Wessenburen, Nordslandt, Germany, on March 15, 1845 … [and] lived in Germany from infancy until the age of 23 [1866, age 21], when she emigrated with her mother, sister and two brothers to America, going at once to Port Byron, Illinois, where she married Peter C. Schwenneker [on Monday, June 4, 1866]."[11]

[10] OBITUARY OF PETER C. SCHWENNEKER*, The Adair* (Iowa) *News*, Friday, November 22, 1912
[11] OBITUARY MRS. P. C. SCHWENNECKER*, The Adair (Iowa) News*, Friday, January 23, 1914.



[Hamburg Passenger Lists, 1850-1934]

Name: J. F Schwemker

Gender: männlich (Male)

Departure Age: 57

Occupation: Landmann

Birth Date: abt 1802

Residence: Hassenbüttel, Holstein (Schleswig-Holstein)

Departure Date: 2 Mai 1859 (2 May 1859)

Port of Departure: Hamburg

Port of Arrival: New York (New York City (All Boroughs))

Ship Name: Oder

Captain: Winzen

Shipping Clerk: Aug. Bolten Wm. Miller`s Nachfolger

Shipping Line: Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt-Actien-Gesellschaft

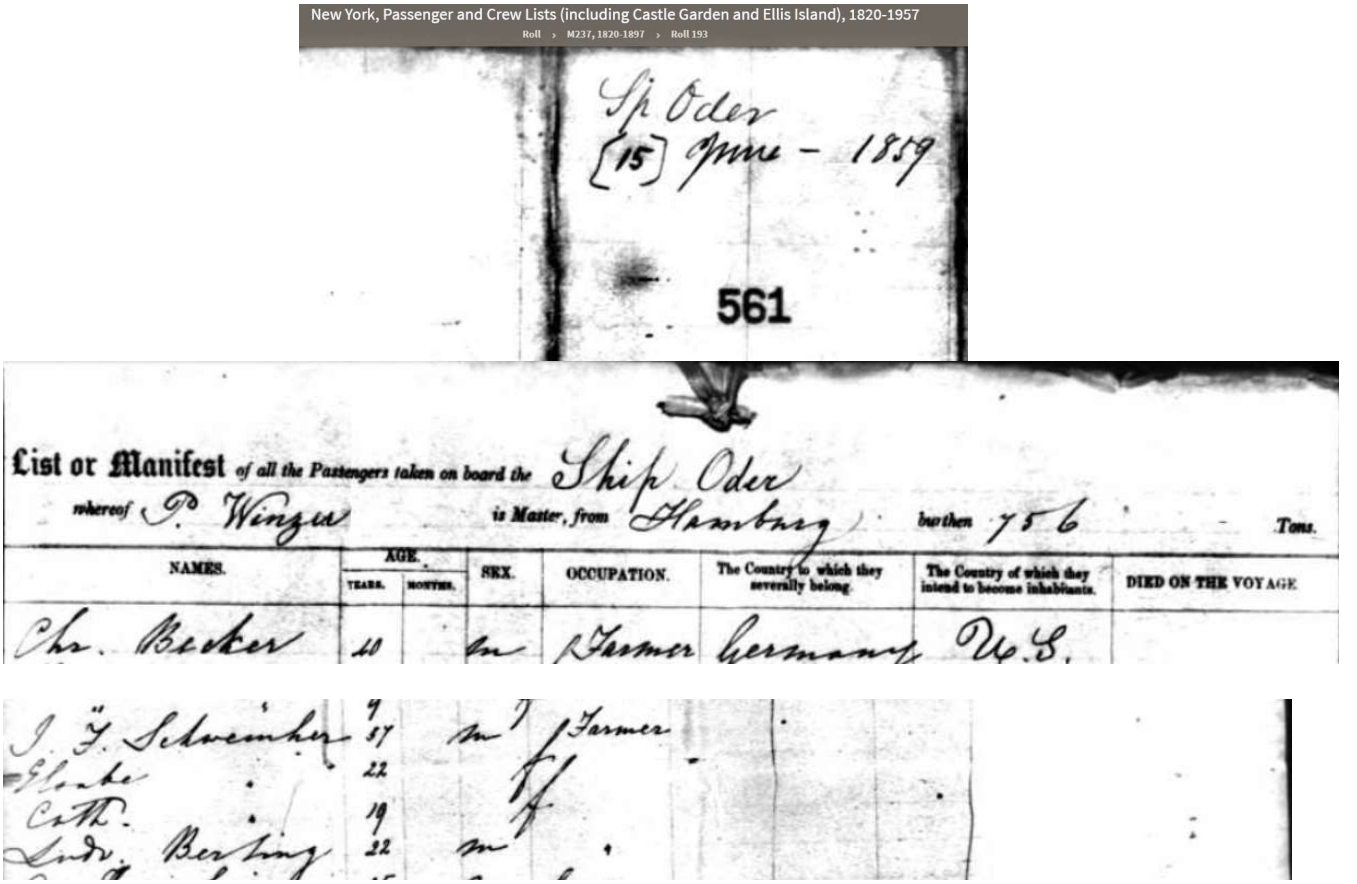
Ship Flag: Deutschland

Accommodation: ohne Angabe

Volume: 373-7 I, VIII A 1 Band 013

Household Members:

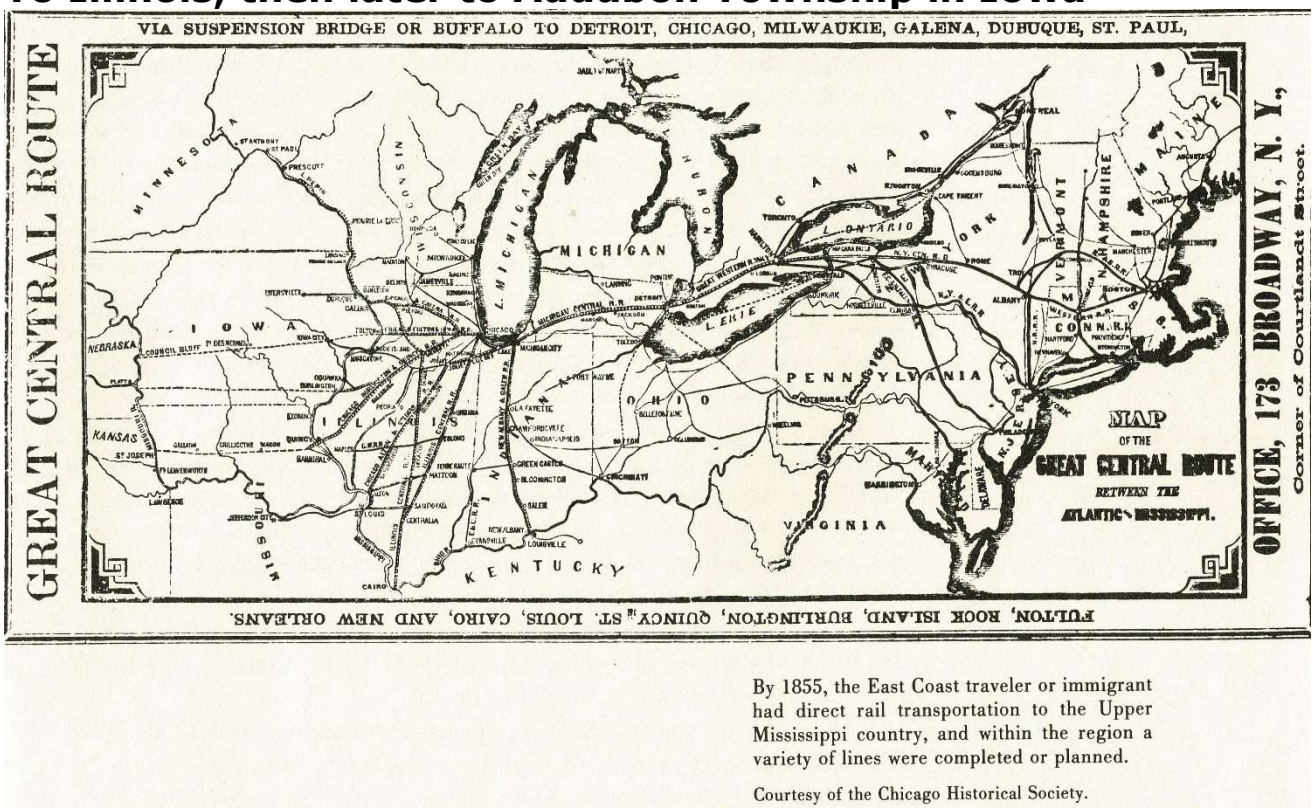
Name	Age
J. F Schwemker	57
Elsabe Schwemker	22
Cath Schwemker	19



[New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (Castle Garden), 1820-1957]

Name:	J F Schwemher
Arrival Date:	15 Jun 1859
Birth Date:	abt 1802
Age:	57
Gender:	Male
Ethnicity/ Nationality:	German
Place of Origin:	Germany
Port of Departure:	Hamburg, Germany
Destination:	United States of America
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Oder

To Illinois, then later to Audubon Township in Iowa

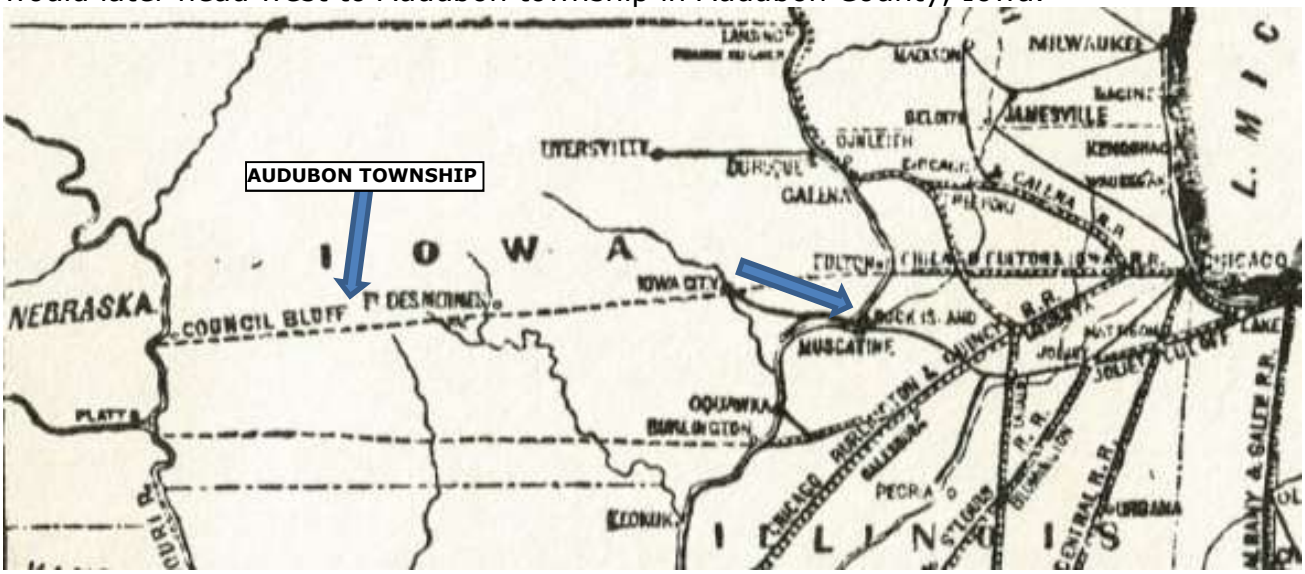


By 1855, the East Coast traveler or immigrant had direct rail transportation to the Upper Mississippi country, and within the region a variety of lines were completed or planned.

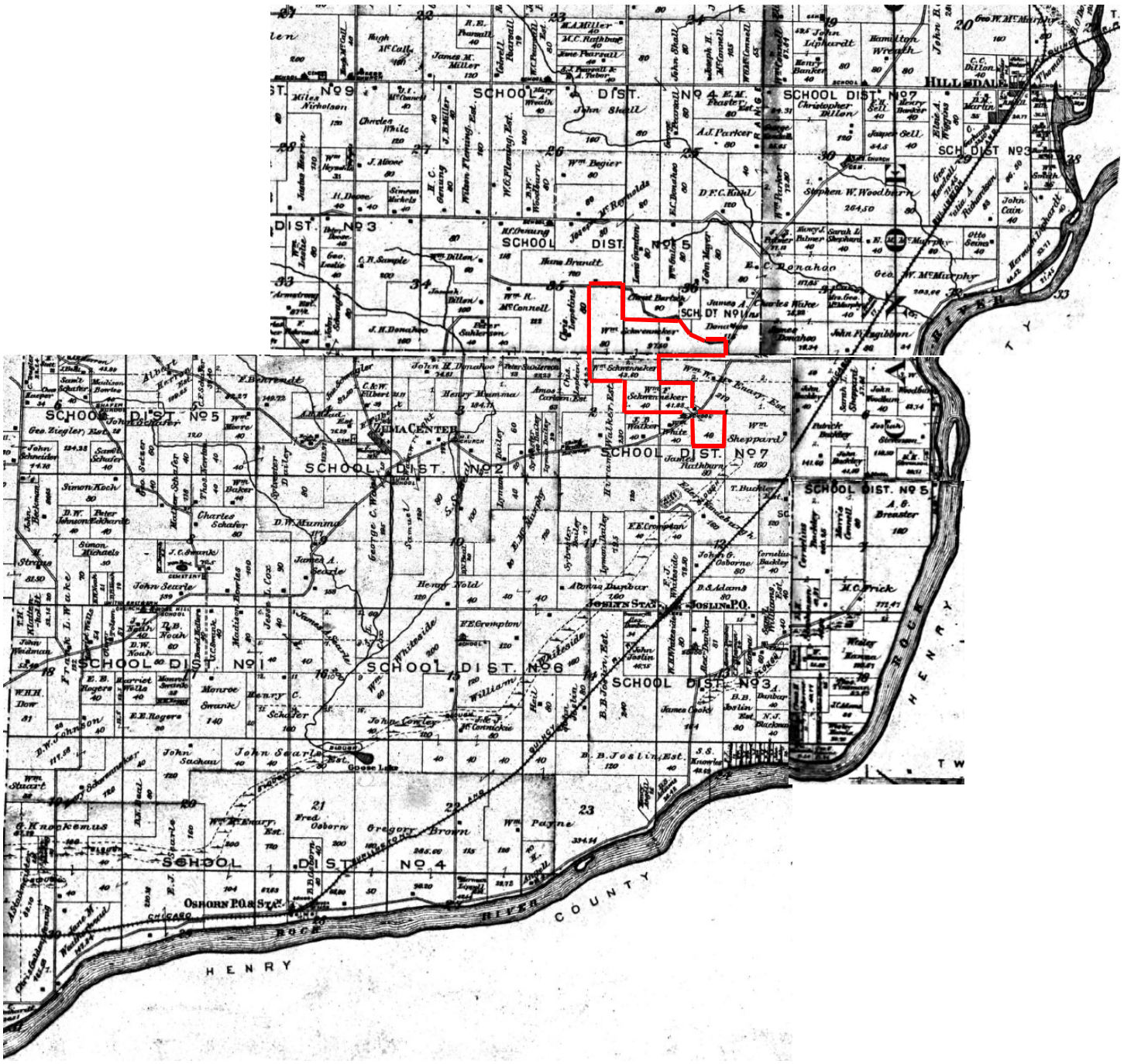
Courtesy of the Chicago Historical Society.

Our ancestors may have taken a train from New York to Davenport or Rock Island, since rail transportation was available by 1855. But other routes via water (via the Erie Canal, Great Lakes, etc.) or by land were also available to them.

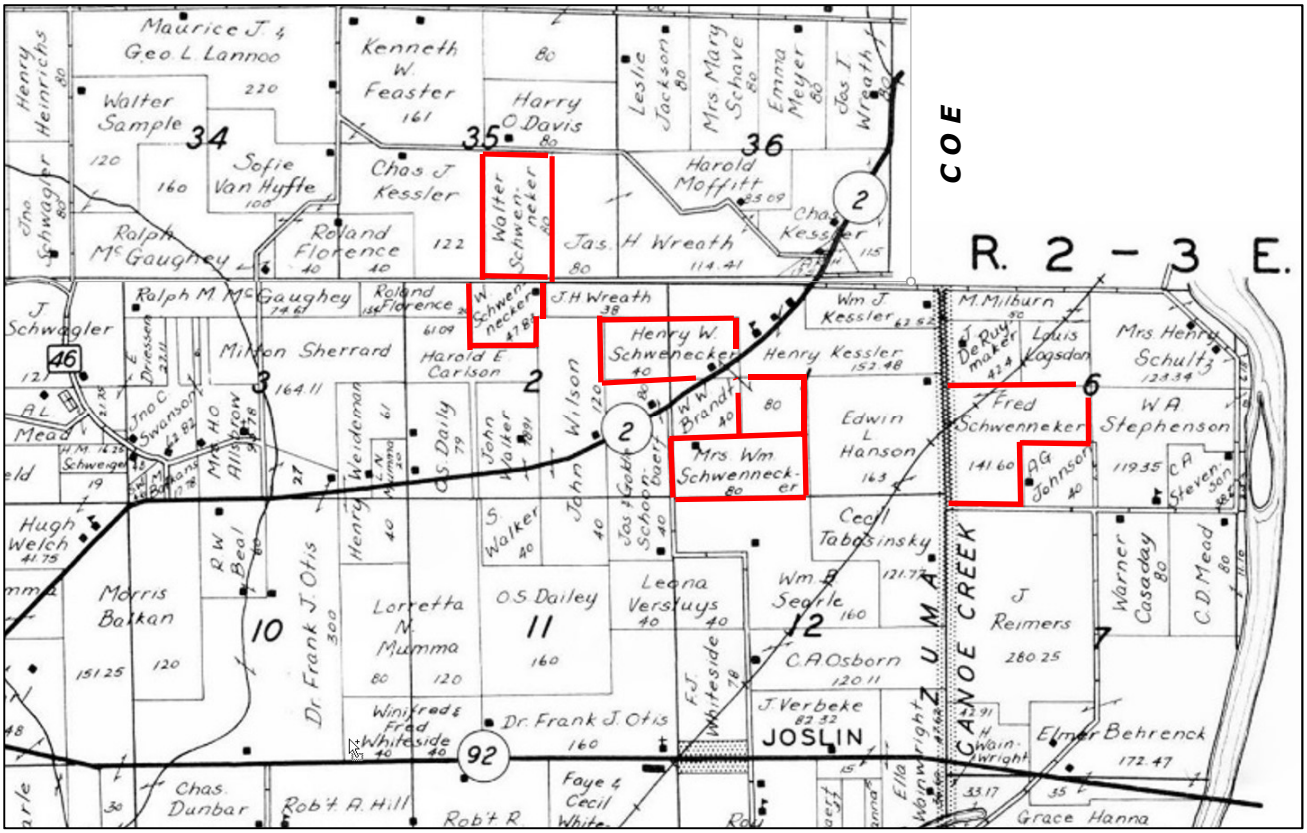
After reaching Illinois they began farming in Zuma and Coe townships in Rock Island County, Illinois (southwest of Hillsdale, near the Rock River). The three youngest children would later head west to Audubon township in Audubon County, Iowa.



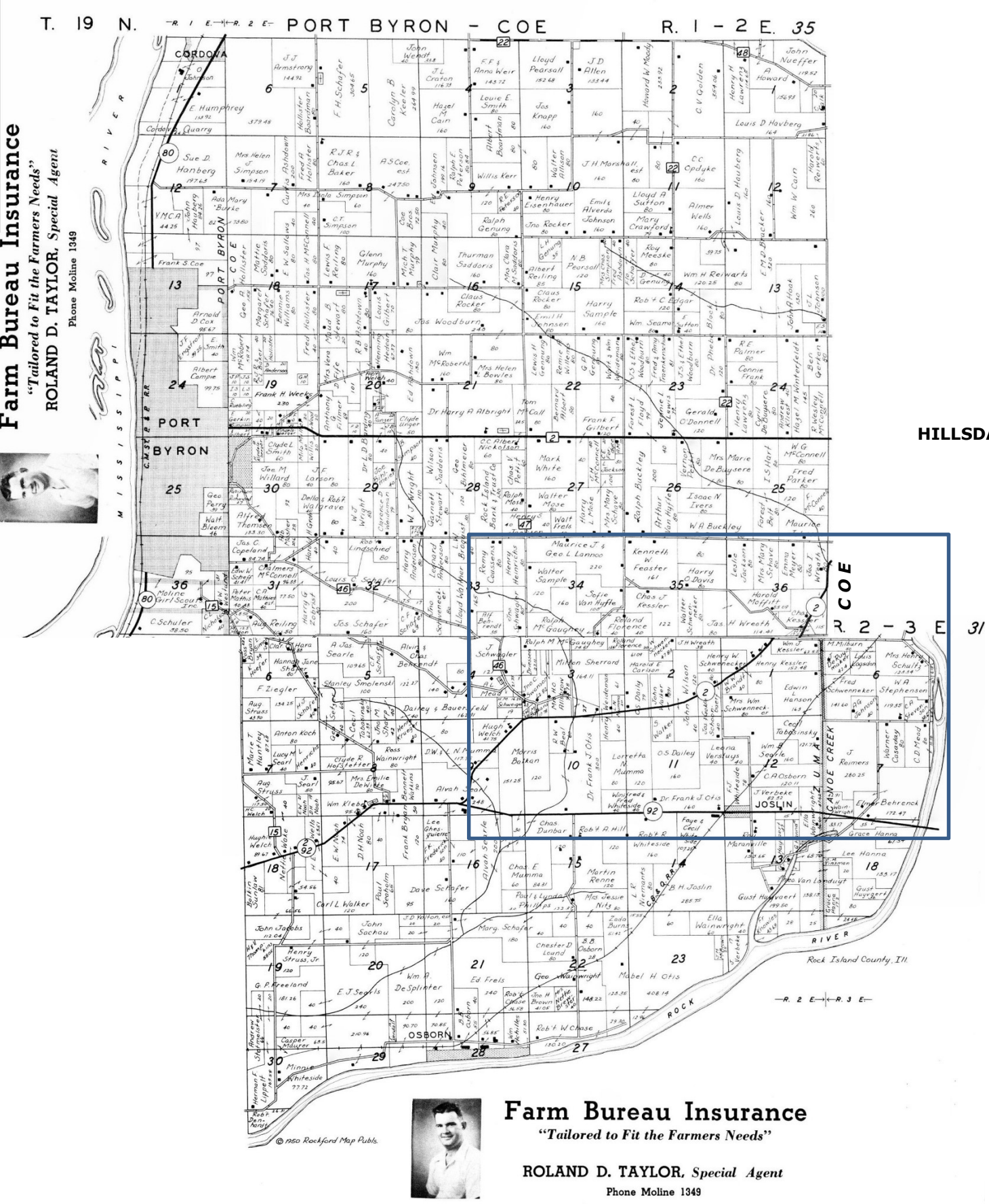
Places they settled are shown on the pages that follow.



1894 Schwenneker farms in Zuma and Coe Townships, Rock Island County, Illinois



1950: Schwenneker farms in Zuma, Coe and Canoe Creek Townships southwest of Hillsdale in Rock Island County, Illinois



Farm Bureau Insurance
"Tailored to Fit the Farmers Needs"
ROLAND D. TAYLOR, Special Agent
Phone Moline 1349

Spreading Their Wings—Youngest Siblings to Western Iowa

The oldest Schwenneker siblings, **William** and **Henry**, remained in Rock Island county, as did many of their descendants, but the three youngest siblings began migrating west with homestead[12] and other land available. We know the following from family records:

- **Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker** moved with his family to Audubon county, Iowa, in the year 1876, where he was one of the earliest settlers. [1867 seems a more likely date; Rock Island County deed book 41 p. 530 records a land transfer to John Tebben on Oct. 28, 1867 and the October 23, 1880 *Burlington Weekly Hawkeye* states: "Peter Schwenneker came here twelve years ago <1868>, owns four hundred acres and considerable stock."] The last twenty years of his life (1892-1912) were spent at Adair where he engaged in the meat market business for several years.
- **John W.** and **Catherine (Schwenneker) Tibben** purchased three hundred and fifteen acres of unimproved land from the Rock Island & Pacific Railroad Company in 1877, paying seven dollars an acre for it. The first house, a crude structure, eighteen by twenty-six feet, with twelve-foot posts, served as a home until 1885, when it was remodeled and additions made to it. The parents lived on the home farm in section 2 of Audubon township until their death. The father had added eighty-six acres to the farm, and at the time of his death [in 1900] he owned about four hundred acres.
- **Anna (Schwenneker)** and **Peter J. Peters** up to the year 1880 lived in Illinois, whereupon Feb 12, 1880, on Peter's fiftieth birthday, they moved to Audubon county, Iowa. Here he farmed 12 years until 1892, when they moved to Exira, Iowa. It was only a period of five years that they were permitted to live together in Exira before his death. She remained in Exira five years longer (until about 1902), and from there moved to a farm east of Adair, Iowa, in Guthrie county. Anna would stay near Adair with her daughter, Mrs. Anna Wunder, at whose home she died on April 13, 1919.

---

[12] The Homestead Act of 1862, signed into law by President Abraham Lincoln on 20 May 1862, stated: *Any person who is the head of the family, or who has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and is a citizen of the United States, or who shall have filed his declaration of intention to become such, as required by the naturalization laws of the United States, and who has never borne arms against the United States government or given aid and comfort to its enemies, shall, from and after the first January, eighteen hundred and sixty-three, be entitled to enter one quarter section or a less quantity of unappropriated public lands, …* A certificate or patent to the land could not be issued until the claimant proved by "two credible witnesses" that they had "resided upon or cultivated the same for the term of five years." The total paid by a claimant for his or her up-to-160 acres of land was $18 — a $10 initial filing fee, a commission of $2 to the land agent up front, and $6 for issuance of the patent at the end of the 5-year residence.

BURLINGTON HAWK-EYE.

BURLINGTON, IOWA, OCTOBER 23, 1880.

AUDUBON COUNTY, IOWA.

Its Advantages, R
Wealth. Elements
Growth of Prospe

Soil, Climate Timber and Fru
And Educational Facil

Agricultural Products.
Lands, Herds, Bloo
Stock, Etc., Etc

Industrial and Social Advanc
Advantages Offered to
People

Fuel, Railroads, Water
Cereals, Grass Lands
Creameries.

Unequalled Opportunities
this County to the Stoc
and the Farmer

A General Letter of Inf
for Eastern Parties
siring Wester
Homes

"The Hawkeye Commis
Immigration at Work
Great West

A Carefully Prepared R
Audubon County's
vantages and R
sources.

150,000 Acres of Land for
to $15 per Acre

Towns Schools Churches. Mi
al Prosperity Personal
Business Mention.

ALLEN, FOX & CO Immigra
on receipt of return postage wi
questions relative to any co
state furnish the names of
estate agents prices of lands,
ties for new business etc, etc
HAWKEYE Office, Burli

AGRICULTURAL IO

Iowa is pre-eminently an
state, and has a climate p
health, a soil remarkable for
an undulating surface supplie
springs and running streams
first state in the number of swi
is the second and soon destin
first, in the amount of corn pr
third in the production of barle
in the number of milch cows,
purposes has no equal In th
of wheat the yield is one six
production of the United State
farms less waste land than any
union. Many other advantag
which are becoming more
known, but as the object of th
show up only one county in t
of land, we will proceed with
task.

AUDUBON COUNTY.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

U S Senator — William B Allison
" " Samuel J Kirkwood
" Congressman — Col W F Sapp

STATE OFFICERS

Governor — Jno H Gear
Lieutenant-Governor — Frank T Campbell
Secretary of State — John A T Hull
Auditor — B R Sherman
Treasurer — G W Bemis
Registrar State Land Office — James E Powers
Reporter Supt Public Instruction — Carl W Von Coelln
Attorney General — John F Mcfunkin
State Printer — F M Mills
Judge of — Matt. Parrott
Adjutant General — W L Alexander
State Librarian — Mrs S E Makwell

JUDICIAL—TWELFTH DISTRICT

Judge District Court — Joseph E Reed
Prosecuting Attorney — A H Anderson
Judge Circuit Court — C F Loofbourow
Clerk of Courts — F F Bradley

SENATORIAL—THIRTY FIRST DISTRICT

State Senator — D D Nichols

REPRESENTATIVE—SEVENTY FOURTH DISTRICT

Representative — Ira L Wicks

AUDUBON COUNTY OFFICERS

Auditor — Thomas Walker
Clerk of Courts — F P Bowler
(Dep) — A W Brown
Treasurer — O W Harris
Recorder — F M Lockard
(Dep) — I F Ford
Sheriff — H B Hartsell
(D p) — H G Paul
Superintendent Schools — R M Larrabee
Surveyor — H S Watkins
Coroner — I D H Innes
Board Supervisors — J J Jenkins A A Graham W E Hensley

It is not the intention of the compilers of this review to make of it a complete or detailed history of this county, but rather to show what it is to day by facts and figures carefully collected and compiled, to convince those in the east that this is one of the best and destined to become one of the wealthiest counties in the state, to point out in a plain business like manner the many advantages possessed by this county for new people, to show by personal visits to farms in different localities that men can become independent now the same as of yore, and that the thousands of acres of land in the market can be purchased for less figures than lands 250 miles further west, that are bringing such enormous prices Many other matters of importance will also be treated upon and the facts presented will we trust, supply a demand for information of the west that has so long been neglected

AUDUBON COUNTY, IOWA.

Its Advantages, Resources, Wealth, Elements and Growth of Prosperity.

Soil, Climate Timber and Fruit Culture. And Educational Facilities,

Agricultural Products. Farms. Lands, Herds, Blooded Stock, Etc., Etc.

Industrial and Social Advancement and Advantages Offered to New People

Fuel, Railroads, Water Courses, Cereals, Grass Lands and Creameries.

Unequalled Opportunities Offered by this County to the Stockman and the Farmer

A General Letter of Information for Eastern Parties Desiring Western Homes

Location and Description.

Audubon county situated about seventy five miles north east of Council Bluffs, contains upwards of 360 000 acres of land that is adapted to a variety of agricultural purposes As we passed over the smooth hard roads of this county, and witnessed the many fine farms, substantial buildings and other improvements together with the thousands upon thousands of vacant prairie lands, untouched by the plow, the thought occurred to us that people who were so frantically rushing towards the great region where rain is almost unknown and grass hoppers are so plentiful, should stop in Iowa Instead of paying $8 $10 $12, and in some instances, $15 an acre, for land two hundred miles west of here, they would cast their lot in this land of plenty and prosperity Reader, would you not prefer to locate in a region of country that has a soil and climate not excelled upon this globe? Would you not rather purchase land in a county that possesses all the requirements and elements that can be desired for a future home" where a debtedness, while the average tax is only 24 per cent. Warrants are worth their face The population for 1875 was only 2,370 and at the present time is considerably more than 7,000 There are 280,000 acres of land in the county, half of which is under improvement. There are 69 school districts in the county 65 school houses, 77 teachers employed $32 500 worth of school property Teachers are paid an average of $30 per month, and every indication of an increase of 20 per cent in all branches of education within the next twelve months There are 3 000 acres of native timber and cultivated groves in the county and 500 acres of fruit trees The assessed valuation on railroad property was $62,720, on land $1 567 380, on town property $56 847 and on personal property $200 1.77 For 1879 the assessors returned 6 293 cattle valued at $89 070, 3301 horses, value $128 170, 290 mules value $16 154, 675 sheep, value $647 13 236 swine, value, $37 720 It must be borne in mind that since the above figures were returned, Audubon county has improved to a wonderful extent and before one more year passes by, a much larger and more favorable increase will occur

Creameries and Cheese Factories.

This county, with its thousands of acres of grass lands, pure water, and other conditions for this class of industry, presents inducements that long since should have been taken up As a matter of fact, no county in Iowa surpasses this one in grasses, pure water, shipping facilities, and other advantages that would make the establishment of ten or twelve creameries a decided success from the start, and the history of other less favored localities which have profited from similar investments should be a sufficient incentive for men to grasp the situation and reap the benefits arising therefrom Creamery butter is in good demand in all the markets, and especially just at this time when everything is on the rise The commission merchants and groceryman of this county would handle every pound manufactured within its borders

General Farming

is a decided success in this county The soil is naturally very easily handled, and is comparatively free from foul weeds and grasses A crop is made here sixty per cent cheaper than in Ohio, Michigan, Pennsylvania or any of the older states It is not uncommon so see forty, fifty and even sixty acres of corn made here by one hand, team and cultivator Farm machineay is used upon these smooth, clear lands with great facility The longer, friendly seasons of seeding, growth and harvest, give the tillers of the soil easy command of the situation From early April to the middle of December there is no impediment to field work save an occasional rain storm

Value of Grass Lands.

In order to make a comparison of the relative value of grain growing and grass farming we append a statement made by Professor Knapp which will apply largely to this county He says

If we estimate the annual production of good land under superior cultivation of corn at fifty bushels per acre, in oats at sixty bushels and in hay at two and one half tons and affix the value of each, we shall have the following table

One Acre	Total Value
50 bushels corn at 25c	$12 50
60 bushels oats at 25c	15 00
2½ tons hay at $4 00	10 00

From these amounts we must deduct the cost of production and marketing or labor of feeding upon the farm

	Total Value	Cost Production	Value less cost production
Corn	$12 00	$5 50	$7 00
Oats	15 00	3	12 50
Hay	10 00	2 50	7 50

If we allow the value of the corn stalks the oat straw and the after growth of the hay, to be equivalent to the labor of marketing or of feeding each upon the farm the final result of values will stand as above That is the hay from an acre is worth about the same as the corn and oats The production of the pasture is but slightly less than that of the meadow if managed with the same care

Stock Raising.

The natural and artificial conditions all favor stock husbandry in a high degree The matchless grasses, superior natural

Peter Schwenneker came here twelve years ago, owns four hundred acres and considerable stock John Parker and Isaac Thomas are two more living examples of individual prosperity

Flax on Breaking.

The first crop in a new prairie country has heretofore been considered an unprofitable one, but recently those engaged in farming in this section of Iowa, have sowed flax on sod breaking, with wonderful success "Sod corn" has never been much of a success, but flax which brings a high price, grows luxuriantly and matures very quickly on new ground Even as late as the last of June, flax has been put in the ground and yielded very profitably A crop of this cereal on sod breaking will pay for the breaking, and in many instances for the first payment on the land

Sheep Raising.

The question, "Will sheep raising and wool growing pay?" can be answered in just one word—"Yes," No man in the county, who is engaged in this industry, has yet made a failure of it The sloping hillsides of the rolling prairies are clothed with the most excellent grasses even to the summits, and the soil being of a dry, light nature, precludes the possibility of ordinary disease among sheep The pure, fresh breezes also assist in keeping this thrifty animal in a cleanly and healthy condition The wool market is always a strong one, and the cost of raising sheep here is so light that this expense is hardly considered

Character of Farms

One would naturally suppose that many of the farms of a comparatively new county would not be in the highest state of cultivation, but every farm that we visited showed signs of thrift and intelligent management, which speaks volumes for these who are gradually becoming independent in the healthiest and one of the most pleasant avocations of life In this connection we will state upon excellent authority, that in a financial way the farmers are generally approaching a period of prosperity unknown to Nebraska and Kansas tillers of the soil

Timber.

It is estimated that about one twentieth of the surface of the county is covered with native timber and cultivated groves. The principal varieties are the different kinds of oak, walnut, ash, maple, linn, hickory, elm and cottonwood Considerable attention has been given to the cultivation of forest trees planted and cultivated, the sum of $100 shall be exempted from taxation, upon the owner's assessment, for ten years after each acre is

Wool Growing.

Audubon county is particularly fitted for sheep husbandry and wool growing There is a constant demand for the finer grades of wool in eastern markets During the last fiscal year 20 000 000 pounds of foreign wool were imported by eastern manufacturers to supply their looms, every pound of which should have been produced on American sheep ranges. A large extension of sheep husbandry in the west, and particularly in Iowa, is exceedingly desirable The profits are large and returns on the original investment rapid Audubon county, according to well posted parties, is better adapted to sheep growing than are the famous fields of Vermont, and within a short period flocks of sheep will be seen on nearly every farm in this splendid county

Timber and Fruit Culture Law.

The following law in substance came into effect in 1875, and is exceedingly advantageous to the farmers of western Iowa —all of whom should take advantage of it

For every acre of forest trees planted and cultivated, the sum of $100 shall be exempted from taxation, upon the owner's assessment, for ten years after each acre is

do these people know whether hard times" are good to eat or something to look at

Come to this County

After having read this Review with care, as those who have been contemplating a western home will do, it will not be out of place to suggest that this is as good a county in which to locate as can be found in "Agricultural Iowa" Come to this county Pay the Audubon county people a visit, look at their farms, examine their wild and improved lands, compare the situation with localities in the states and territories west of us and our word for it, you will be compelled to acknowledge the superior advantages offered by this county

Opportunities for New Farmers.

Perhaps no county in Iowa holds out more or more varied inducements to new people than this one In our rambles over those boundless prairies we were often struck with the idea that every industry known to be successfully carried on in this latitude could be prosecuted in Audubon county Here is a stock farm, there is a piece of land that from the very nature of things will grow all kinds of grain, to our left is a sloping hillside that would rival the Rhine country for a huge vineyard, and close by is a stretch of land peculiarly adapted to fruit culture It will be inferred that any one can be suited, and it only requires a personal visit to become convinced

Fall Feeding

The Traer *Clipper*, a well known journal throughout the land, suggests that a

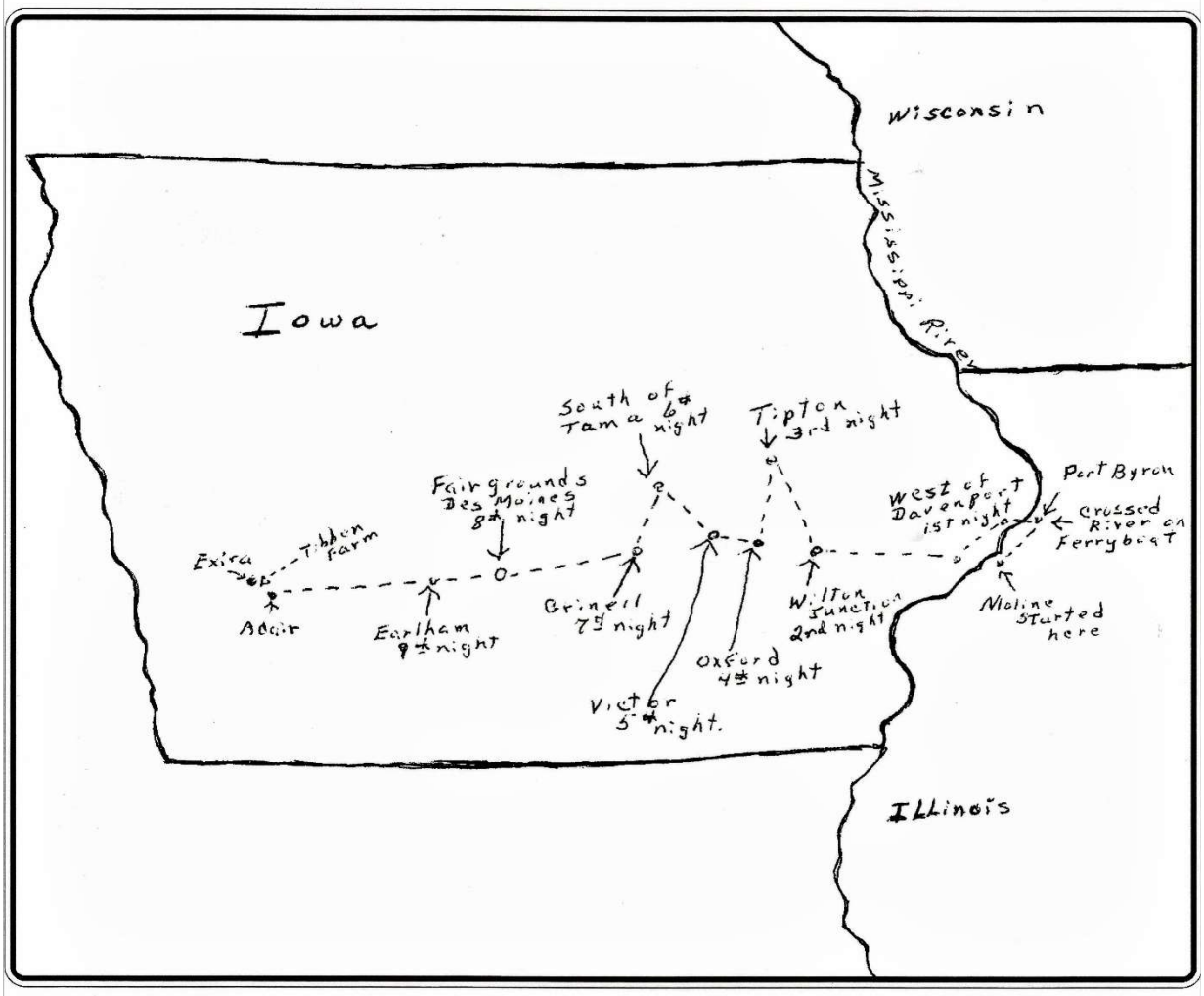
nearly 3 000 acres of land in the county, all of which he now has under cultivation. Mr Gray is one of the wealthiest farmers in the state, is a man of progressive views, and is demonstrating what can be done in a large way in agricultural pursuits He farms 1 600 acres of this tract himself, has large stock interests, and is another example of successful farmers

There are a large number of other men in this county who have been equally successful, among whom will be found many in the foregoing M Hutton, Philip Young, James Davis, S Parrott, James Gearhart, James Belle, Jesse Davis, J M Bryan, R A Steere, J W Lancelott, R C Lacy, R C Carpenter, P Brackleham, the Bruce family, C Cross, J W Bowles Robert Baker, S A Graham, Jas Hunter, Wm Armstrong, S M Cassady, B F Miller, S C Hale, P Thanich S Hays, D C Smith, F A Shaw, T J Deaton, Geo Page, C May D W Powers E L Harris, G H Conklin, T J Butler, J Hanson, Peter Olson, E Fiscus, T L Elsbury, E J Armey, R H Davidson, C H Hammond, Wm. and R R Johnson, J B Whipple, Jas Snyder, Wm Pickerill, Wm Wilde, Geo Du Bois W M Humphrey, Ben Brookfield, H Webster, Jas Weimer, M. Musbrush, Clark Ross, Thos Munson, A. D. Markham, Ben Moore, A. S Casey, H. Conklin, J F Hill, Scott Herrick, D C. West, H S Burton, D W Miller, John Frost, H Brunner Wm Fulton, J B. Counardy J A Hicks, N S Wheeler, M. Hensley, W Walker, O P Tyler, Ed McAfee, Geo Van Arman, Ransom Van Arman, L E Borne, A F Littlefield, G R Trowbridge G W Hoover, F Anderson, Wm Radcliff, W W Huyck, G H Simmons, M Curtis, Wm Jones, J G Gates, B G Dodge, J W Dodge, H M C Ballou, T J Butler, A Ledlingwell, J. H. Ball, R. Gault, J D Bush, J E Crane, S J. Crane, C Strahl, L Early, T H Kilworth, G W Baylor, B Millman, W H Howard, Robt. Henderson, J A Overholtzer, Robt. Baker, I F Hallock, jr. C C Grove, Wm. Shaw, Jno T Brant, A M Dunn, T Beason, A R. Dixon, J W Critchfield, H Z Webster, A K Hoskins, Chas. Hoffman, Geo Gillespie, H R Ingledue, J W. Stanfield, A B Stanfield, J B Whipple, Phillip Young, R V Watterman, W S Armstrong, D C Bartabe, O Baker, Sparks Baker, W. G Cameron, J K Cave, A A Campbell, J M Crandall, F P Cake, J W Fuller, R. H. Foster, H I Garlick, J B Harwood, W C Luccock, Jno McNut, D M Miller,

General Farming

is a decided success in this county The soil is naturally very easily handled, and is comparatively free from foul weeds and grasses A crop is made here sixty per cent cheaper than in Ohio, Michigan, Pennsylvania or any of the older states It is not uncommon so see forty, fifty and even sixty acres of corn made here by one hand, team and cultivator Farm machineay is used upon these smooth, clear lands with great facility The longer, friendly seasons of seeding, growth and harvest, give the tillers of the soil easy command of the situation From early April to the middle

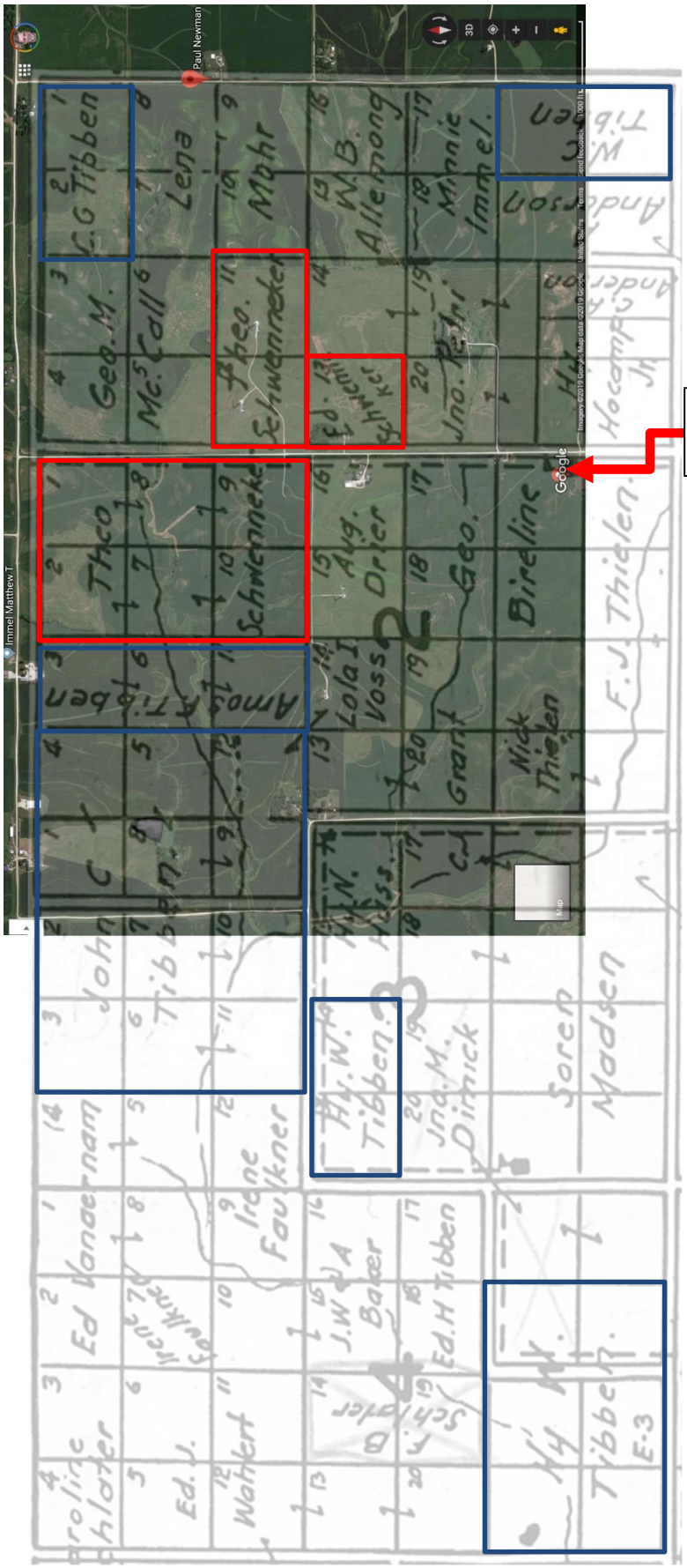
Tibben Family History



Story of the Tibben Family Germany to Iowa

[13]

[13] Lois Lorraine (Tibben) Stangohr and Donna Lou (Voss) Toft, *Tibben Family History: Germany to Iowa*, 2003

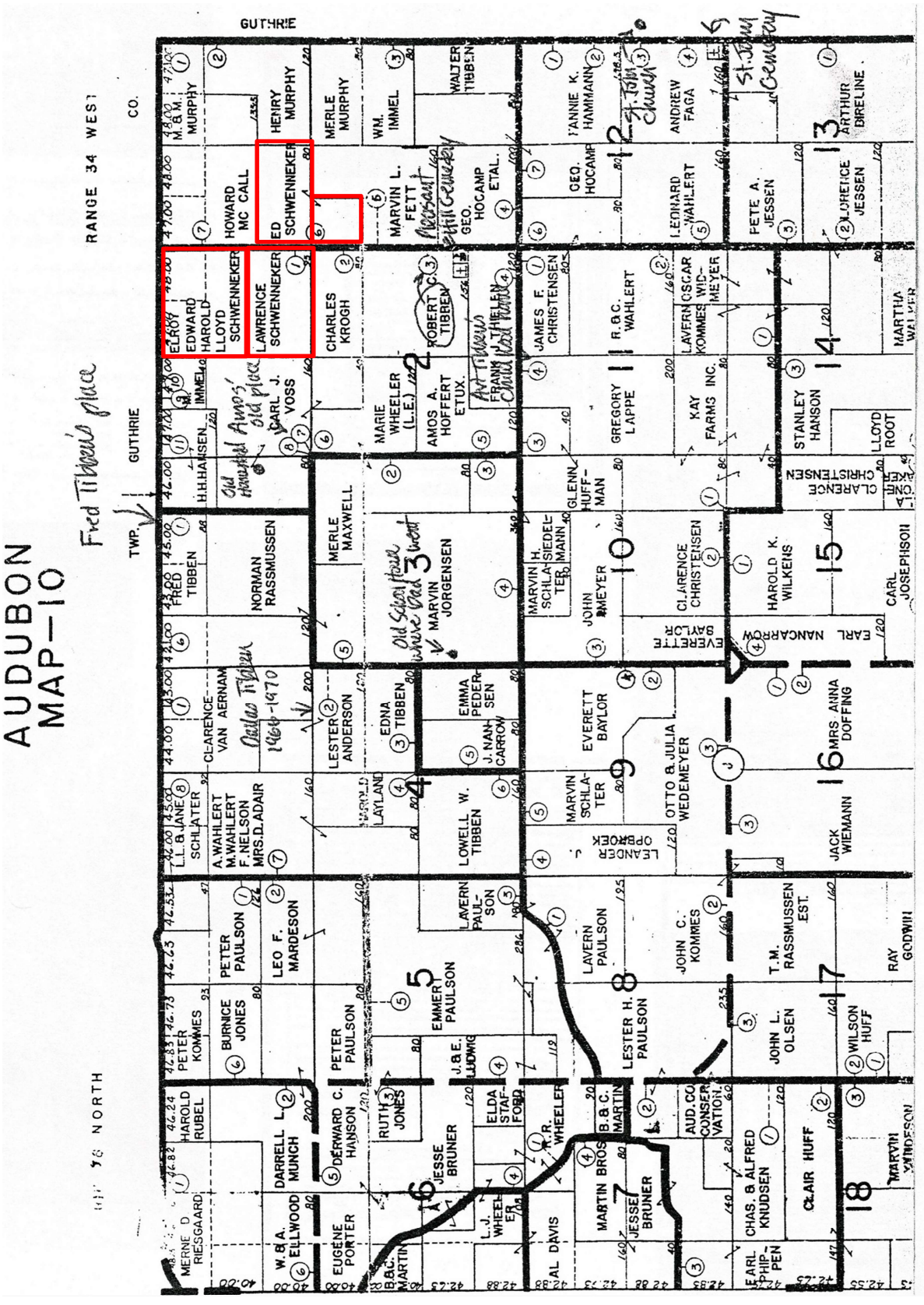


Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery

1930 Audubon County atlas showing land ownership, roads, railroads, streams, schools, churches, etc. http://digital.lib.uiowa.edu/cdm/ref/collection/atlases/id/3996

The *1930 Atlas image* is overlaid on a *satellite view*. Schwenneker (now Pleasant Hill) Cemetery is highlighted to the *south* (right).

The old P.C. Schwenneker homestead, which son Theo was farming in 1930, is highlighted at the *north* (left) side of the map.



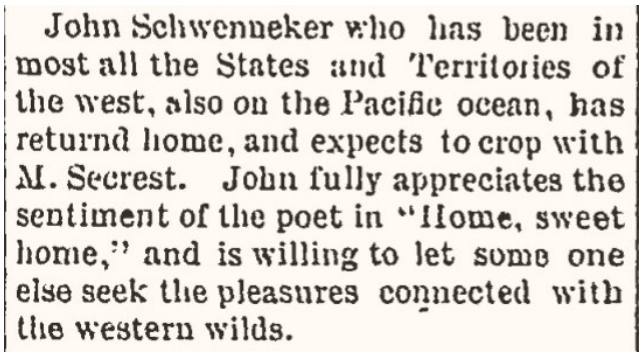
[14]

[14] Lois Lorraine (Tibben) Stangohr and Donna Lou (Voss) Toft, *Tibben Family History: Germany to Iowa*, 2003

Venturing Out Again—to Montana, Saskatchewan, etc.

From Audubon Township to Montana

John Henry, second son of P. C. Schwenneker, was an adventurous soul like his father and travelled extensively in the west following the death of his wife Mary Ann (Secrest) Schwenneker in 1883 in childbirth:

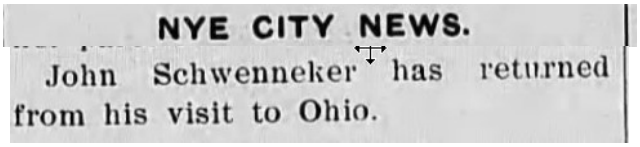


John Schwenneker who has been in most all the States and Territories of the west, also on the Pacific ocean, has returnd home, and expects to crop with M. Secrest. John fully appreciates the sentiment of the poet in "Home, sweet home," and is willing to let some one else seek the pleasures connected with the western wilds.

The Guthrian (Guthrie Center, Iowa), Thursday, April 30, 1885, p. 2

While John had apparently planned to farm with his father-in-law in Iowa upon his return from out west, his life soon took a different direction:

> "Through a mutual friend, he began to correspond with a girl in Ohio. Later he went to Ohio, where he met, wooed and married Columbia Jane Lyons, who was born in Sarahsville, March 26, 1853. They were married at the family home [on October 1, 1885]. To this union were born four children, a baby girl [Mary, who died on January 9, 1887 in childbirth and was buried in Lyons Cemetery in Sarahsville], Howard [born 1888 in Sarahsville], Jake [born 1891 in Sarahsville] and Alice [born 1894 near Nye].
>
> "In 1889, Mr. Schwenneker came alone to visit his brother-in-law, Jake M. Lyons who lived on a squatter claim on the Stillwater, which later, Jake homesteaded. He was convinced that Montana was a fine place in which to live. John returned to Ohio and after much family discussion, they decided to move West. Returning to Montana, John made plans for his wife and son [Howard] to join him. He met them at Columbus, their first day's journey took them to the Weir and Tyler ranch on Stillwater. The lady who lived there was the only white woman between there and Old Nye. Mrs. John Turco and her family lived there.
>
> "Mrs. Haskins, the mother of Ed Haskins, who was the first postmaster at Dean, lived at the site of what was later the Dean Postoffice. So one can understand when they expected another child that Mrs. Schwenneker returned to Ohio, where their second son, Jake, was born. To a woman who had grown up in the East, and heard only "wild" stories of Indianas, it was quite an experience to meet them face to face. She told many stories of her life next door to the Indians.



NYE CITY NEWS.

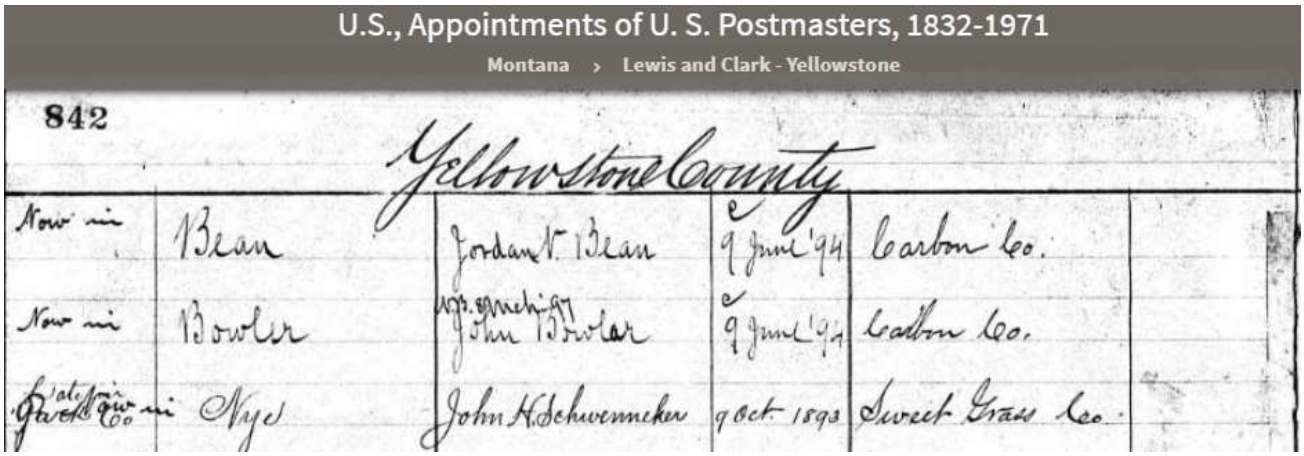
John Schwenneker has returned from his visit to Ohio.

Red Lodge (Montana) Picket, Friday, December 19,1902, p. 11

"When the reservation was opened for settlement, Mr. Schwenneker filed on a tract between Rock Creek and the Stillwater. This was the family home for the rest of his life. [*Land records for family members obtained via the Homestead Act of 1862 are included in this section.*]

"In addition to farming, John followed the blacksmith and carpenter trade. However, this was not very lucrative, for many times after hours of hard work, his good neighbor would say, "Many thanks, till you are better paid"

"The first Nye Postoffice was at the Schwenneker ranch. This served a wide area, and mail day would see the neighbors rinding in from many miles around. John helped establish roads and school."[15]



U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

Montana › Lewis and Clark - Yellowstone

842

Yellowstone County

Now in	Bean	Jordan T. Bean	9 June '94	Carbon Co.	
Now in	Bowler	John Bowler	9 June '94	Carbon Co.	
Now in Park Co.	Nye	John H. Schwenneker	9 Oct 1893	Sweet Grass Co.	

1893-10-09 John H. Schwenneker appointed Postmaster at Nye

[15] Alice Schwenneker Kirch (daughter), "John Henry Schwenneker," from *Johann Friedrick Schwenneker Descendants,* Edna Schwenneker, 1997

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
John H Schwenneker	17 Mar 1910	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	005s	016E	4 E½SW¼
John H Schwenneker	17 Mar 1910	Stillwater, Montana		005s	016E	4 W½SE¼

Accession Nr: 119001 **Document Type:** Serial Patent **State:** Montana **Issue Date:** 3/17/1910 **Cancelled:** No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents | Printer Friendly

Names On Document

SCHWENNEKER, JOHN H

Military Rank:	---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	No
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)
General Remarks:	---

Document Numbers

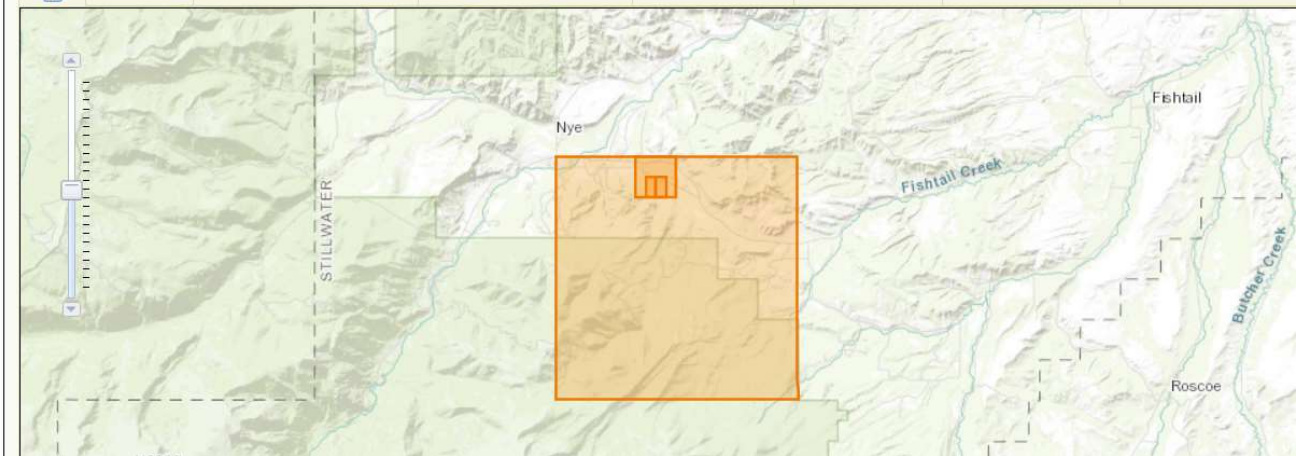
Document Nr:	0346
Misc. Doc. Nr:	0
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0000346
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

Survey Information

Total Acres:	160.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	005S - 016E	E½SW¼	4		Stillwater
☑	MT	Montana PM	005S - 016E	W½SE¼	4		Stillwater



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
Columbia Jane Schwenneker	22 Nov 1917	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	005s	016E	4 E½SE¼

Accession Nr: 608917 Document Type: Serial Patent State: Montana Issue Date: 11/22/1917 Cancelled: No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents

Printer Fri

Names On Document

SCHWENNEKER, COLUMBIA JANE

Military Rank:	---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	Yes
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)
General Remarks:	---

Document Numbers

Document Nr:	03376
Misc. Doc. Nr:	0
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0003376
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

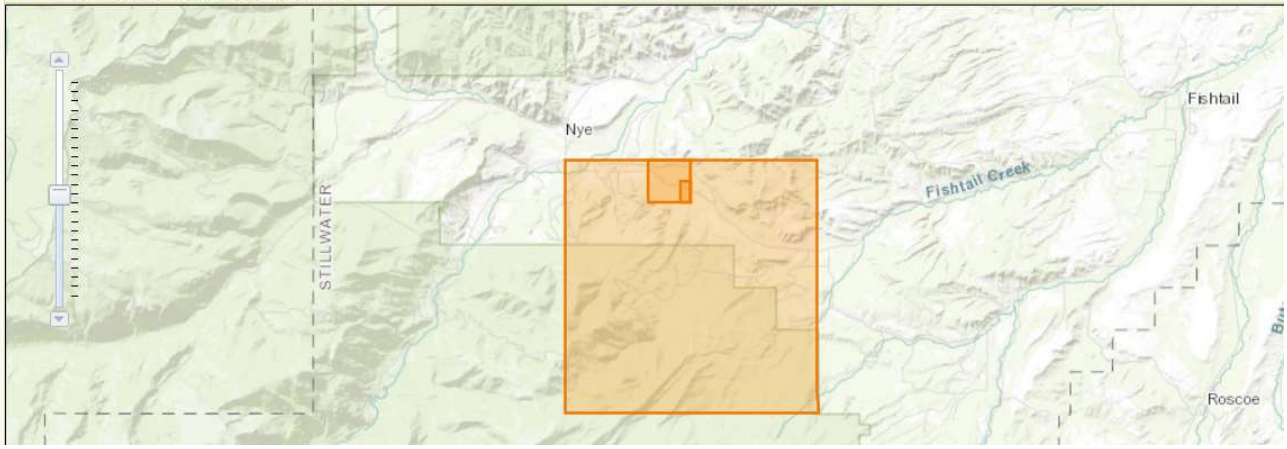
Survey Information

Total Acres:	80.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	005S - 016E	E½SE¼	4		Stillwater

REMARKS: OIL AND GAS RESERVED TO US



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
Benjamin H Schwenneker	17 Aug 1917	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	004s	016E	27 SE¼SW¼
Benjamin H Schwenneker	17 Aug 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	27 SW¼SE¼
Benjamin H Schwenneker	17 Aug 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	34 NE¼
Benjamin H Schwenneker	17 Aug 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	35 W½NW¼

Accession Nr: 597593 **Document Type:** Serial Patent **State:** Montana **Issue Date:** 8/17/1917 **Cancelled:** No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents | Printer Frie

Names On Document

SCHWENNEKER, BENJAMIN H

Military Rank:	---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	Yes
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)
General Remarks:	---

Document Numbers

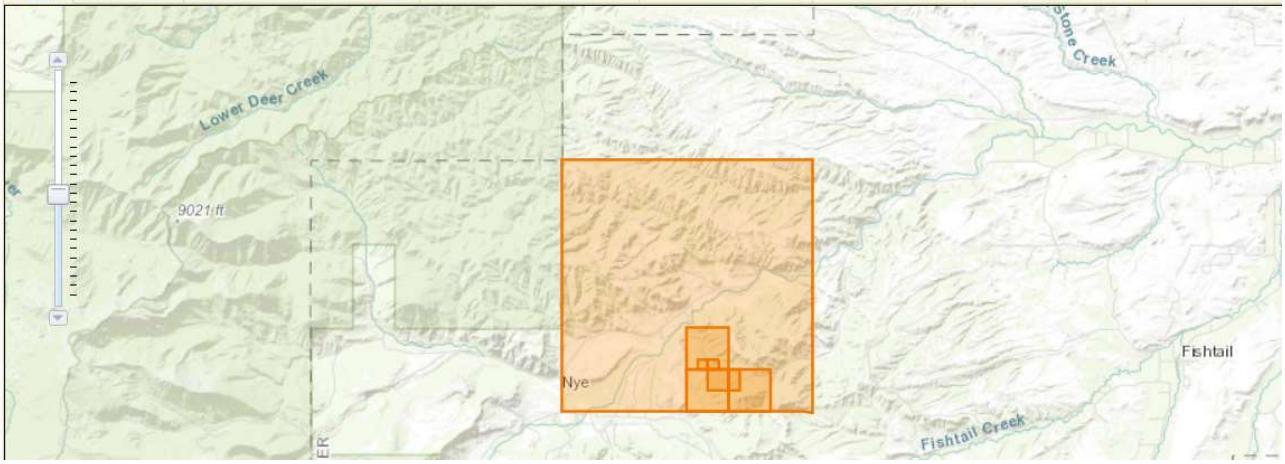
Document Nr:	06733
Misc. Doc. Nr:	---
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0006733
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

Survey Information

Total Acres:	320.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	SE¼SW¼	27		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL RESERVED TO US						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	SW¼SE¼	27		Stillwater
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	NE¼	34		Stillwater
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	W½NW¼	35		Stillwater



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	004s	016E	28 SE¼SW¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	004s	016E	28 W½SE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	19 Nov 1923	Stillwater, Montana	Montana PM	004s	016E	28 W½SE¼

Accession Nr: 923915 **Document Type:** Serial Patent **State:** Montana **Issue Date:** 11/19/1923 **Cancelled:** No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents | Printer Frie

Names On Document

SCHWENNEKER, JAKE K

Military Rank:	---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	Yes
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	December 29, 1916: Homestead Entry-Stock Raising (39 Stat. 862)
General Remarks:	---

Document Numbers

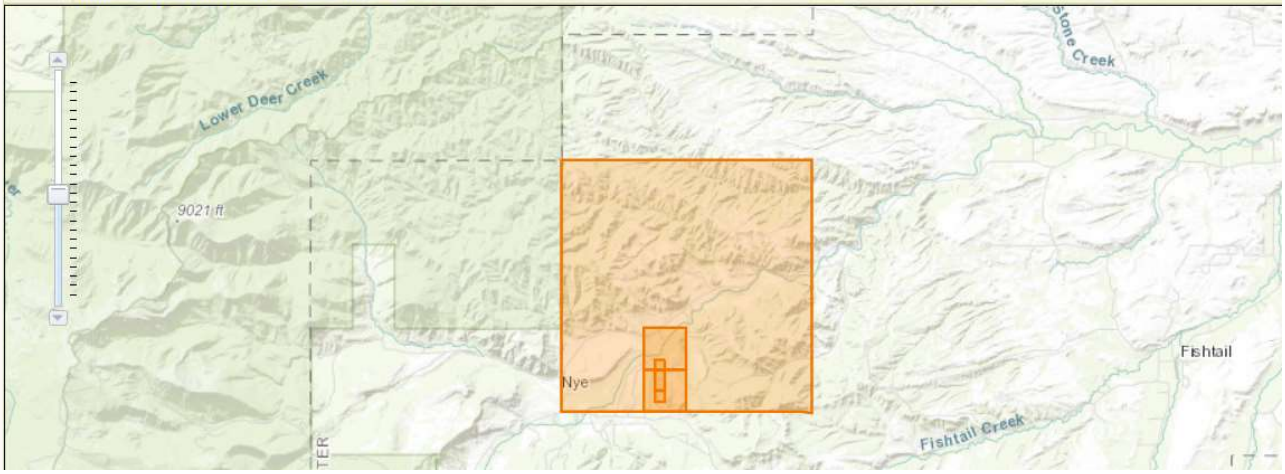
Document Nr:	013255
Misc. Doc. Nr:	0
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0013255
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

Survey Information

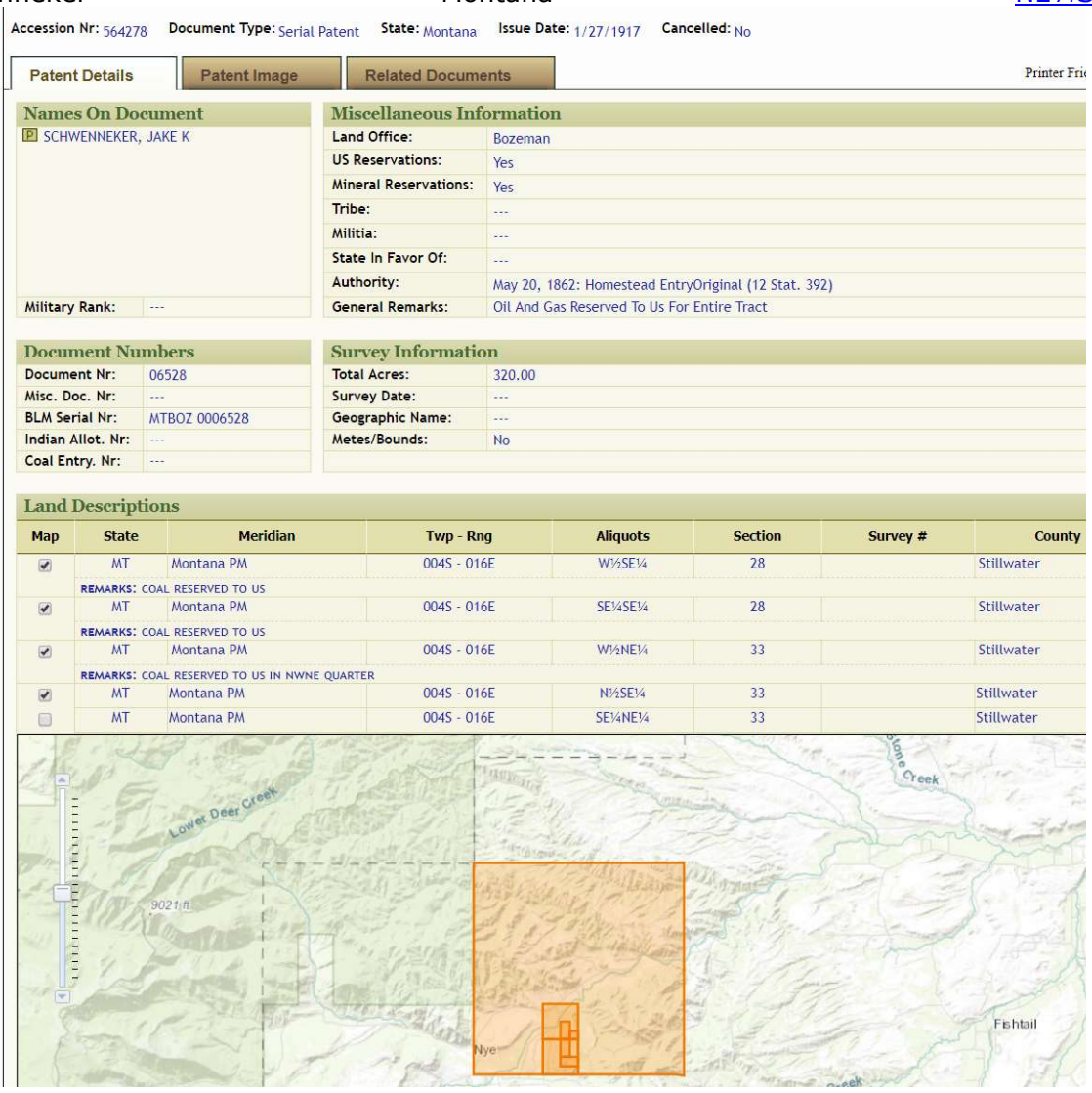
Total Acres:	160.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	SE¼SW¼	28		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL AND OTHER MINERALS RESERVED TO US						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	E½NW¼	33		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL AND OTHER MINERALS RESERVED TO US						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	NE¼SW¼	33		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL AND OTHER MINERALS RESERVED TO US						



Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	28 SE¼SE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	28 W½NE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	19 Nov 1923	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 E½NW¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 NW¼NE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 SE¼NE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 N½SE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	27 Jan 1917	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 SE¼SE¼
Jake K Schwenneker	19 Nov 1923	Stillwater, Montana		004s	016E	33 NE¼SW¼



Accession Nr: 564278 Document Type: Serial Patent State: Montana Issue Date: 1/27/1917 Cancelled: No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents | Printer Fri

Names On Document

SCHWENNEKER, JAKE K

Military Rank: ---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	Yes
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)
General Remarks:	Oil And Gas Reserved To Us For Entire Tract

Document Numbers

Document Nr:	06528
Misc. Doc. Nr:	---
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0006528
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

Survey Information

Total Acres:	320.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	W½SE¼	28		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL RESERVED TO US						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	SE¼SE¼	28		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL RESERVED TO US						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	W½NE¼	33		Stillwater
	REMARKS: COAL RESERVED TO US IN NWNE QUARTER						
☑	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	N½SE¼	33		Stillwater
☐	MT	Montana PM	004S - 016E	SE¼NE¼	33		Stillwater

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1776-2015

Name	Issue Date	Place	Meridian	Township	Range	Section
Fred Kirch	18 Aug 1913	Yellowstone, Montana	MontanaPM	003n	023E	8 NW¼
Frank K Kirch	7 Apr 1919	Stillwater, Montana	MontanaPM	005s	016E	15 N½N½

Accession Nr: 673127 Document Type: Serial Patent State: Montana Issue Date: 4/7/1919 Cancelled: No

Patent Details | Patent Image | Related Documents | Printer Friendly

Names On Document

KIRCH, FRANK K

Military Rank:	---

Miscellaneous Information

Land Office:	Bozeman
US Reservations:	Yes
Mineral Reservations:	No
Tribe:	---
Militia:	---
State In Favor Of:	---
Authority:	May 20, 1862: Homestead EntryOriginal (12 Stat. 392)
General Remarks:	---

Document Numbers

Document Nr:	09605
Misc. Doc. Nr:	0
BLM Serial Nr:	MTBOZ 0009605
Indian Allot. Nr:	---
Coal Entry. Nr:	---

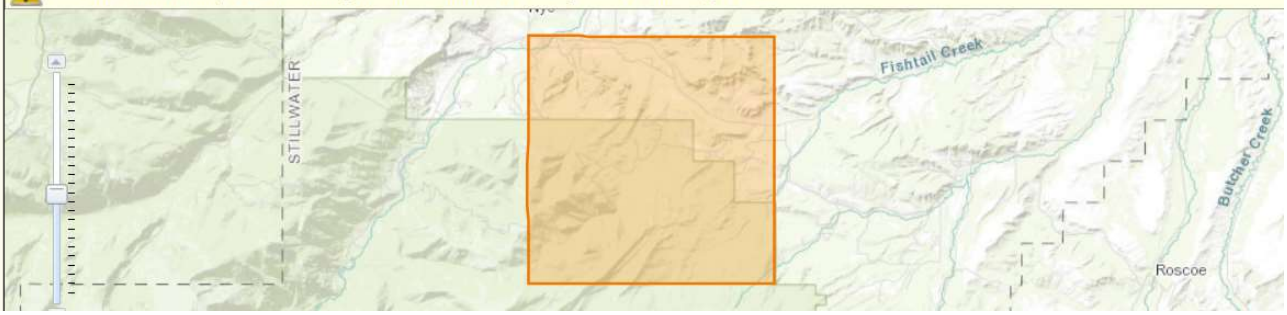
Survey Information

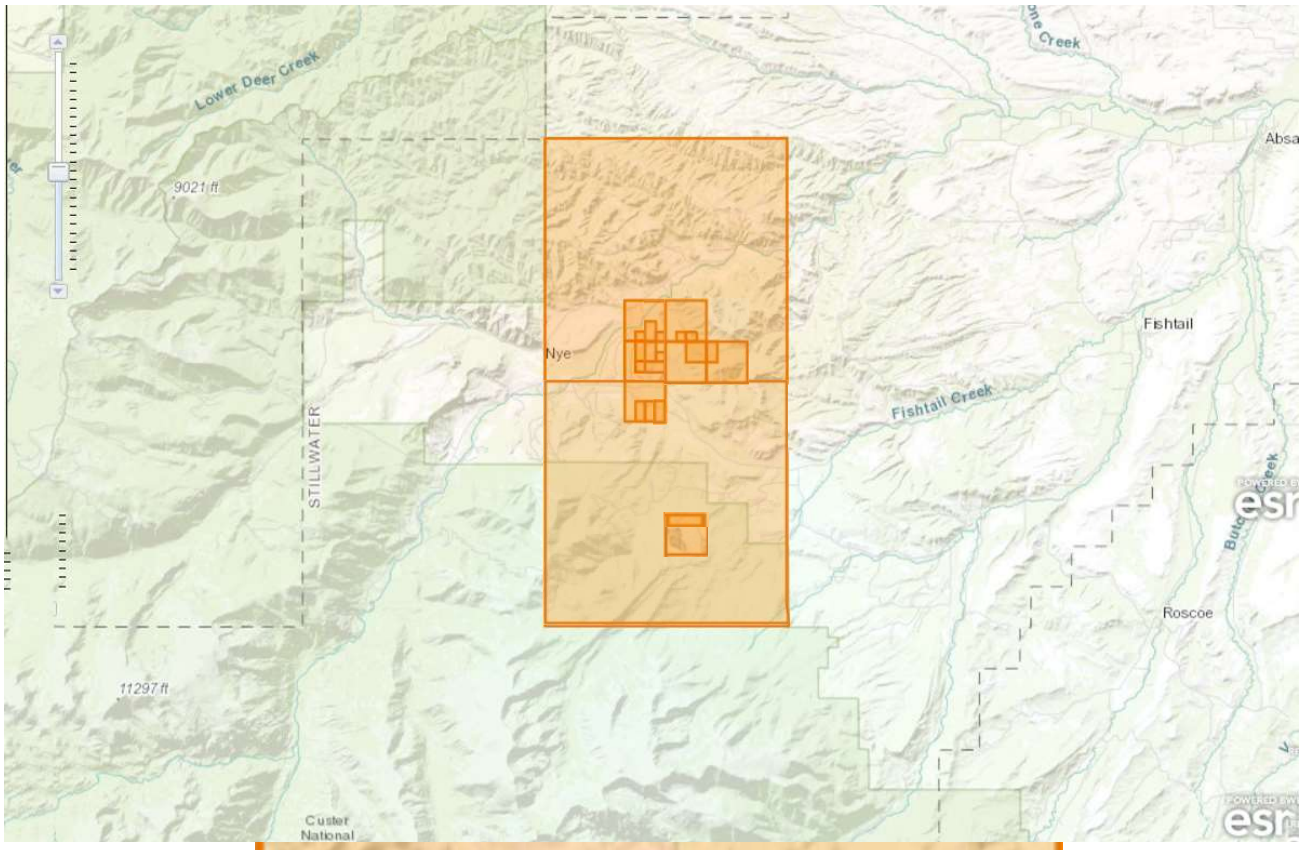
Total Acres:	160.00
Survey Date:	---
Geographic Name:	---
Metes/Bounds:	No

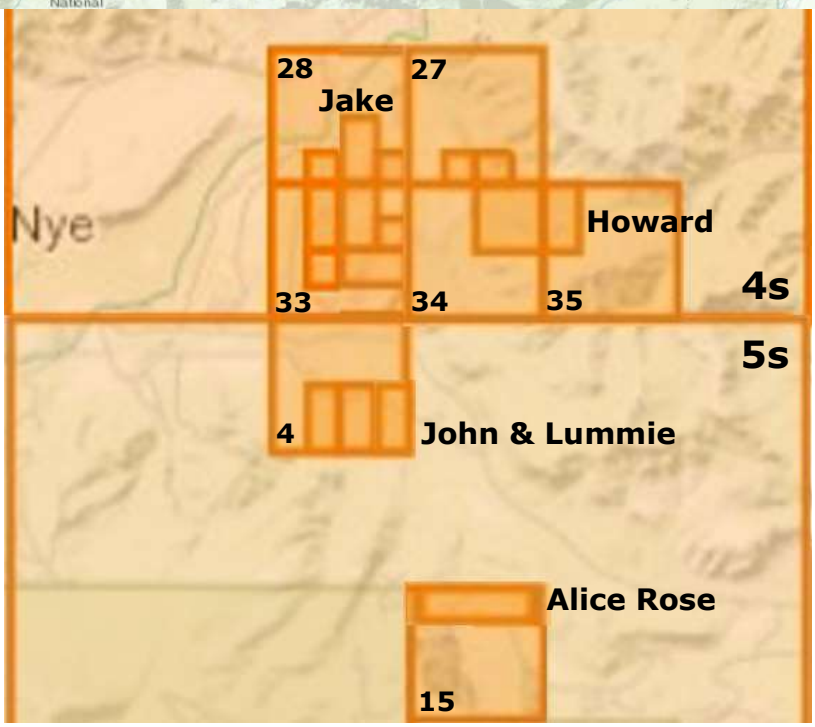
Land Descriptions

Map	State	Meridian	Twp - Rng	Aliquots	Section	Survey #	County
☑	MT	Montana PM	005S - 016E	N½N½	15		Stillwater

Due to data limitations, we could not map the section of this land description. The township is shown.







John H & Columbia (Lummie) Schwenneker (240 acres, Twp 5s, Section 4)
son Howard (320 acres in Twp 4s, Sections 27, 34 & 35)
son Jake (480 acres in Twp 4s, Sections 28 & 33)
daughter Alice Kirch (160 acres in Twp 5s, Section 15)



Nye Cemetery, Stillwater County, Montana



From Audubon Township to Saskatchewan



Canadian Immigration policy

Settlement policy, set by the federal government, the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Hudson's Bay Company and associated land companies encouraged immigration. The key event was the decision to emulate the American Homestead Law by offering, at no cost, 160 acres of farmland to any man over 18 (or to a woman head of family) who settled there.[16]

Dramatic advertising campaigns promoted the benefits of prairie living. Potential immigrants read leaflets with information that painted Canada as a veritable garden of Eden and downplayed the need for agricultural expertise. Ads in The *Nor'-West Farmer* by the Commissioner of Immigration implied that western land was blessed with water, wood, gold, silver, iron, copper, and cheap coal for fuel, all of which were readily at hand. Reality was far harsher, especially for the first arrivals who lived in sod houses. But eastern money poured in and by 1913, long term mortgage loans to Saskatchewan farmers had reached $65 million.[17]

Lou, eldest son of **P. C.** and **Anna (Dede) Schwenneker**, had decided by 1904, at age 37, that he was ready to move his family from Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa to western Canada.

selling off some of his livestock:

Lou Schwenneker, of Audubon township, was in town Saturday with twenty head of hogs which he sold to one of our stock men.

Lou Schwenneker marketed four loads of hogs in Exira, Saturday.

1905-02-02 ***Audubon County Journal***

… and his remaining livestock and farm items:

The undersigned will sell at public auction at the old P. C. Schwenneker farm, 9 miles east of Exira and 10 miles northwest of Adair, on

Friday, February 17th

Commencing at 10:00 a. m. the following property:

12 head of horses—Consisting of 1 span of bay geldings; 1 span grey mares; 1 span grey geldings; 1 span bay mares, 1 gelding, coming 2 years old; 2 colts, coming 1 year old; 1 half Shetland pony.

29 head of cattle—Consisting of 10 head of milch cows, 3 heifers, coming 2 years old, 1 Short Horn bull, coming 2 years old, 15 spring and fall calves.

15 head of good hogs.

Farm Machinery, Hay, Corn, Etc—2 sulky plows, 2 Ohio riding cultivators, 1 John Deere corn planter; 1 Sterling Seeder, 1 disc, 1 Champion mower, 2 lumber wagons, 1 spring wagon, 1 hay rack, 1 3-section harrow, 1 Sharples cream separator, 1 Klondike incubator, 3 sets work harness, household goods and other articles too numerous to mention. Free lunch at noon. Usual terms.

FRED WAHLERT, Sr.

D. R. Jones, Auctioneer.
E. B. Voss, Clerk.

[16] W. T. Easterbrook, *Farm Credit in Canada* (1938)

[17] Sandra Rollings-Magnusson, "Canada's Most Wanted: Pioneer Women on the Western Prairies." *Canadian Review of Sociology and Anthropology* 2000 37(2): 223–238

Having decided to quit farming and going to move to western Canada, I will sell at public auction, 7 miles southeast of Exira, 7 miles north of Anita, 6 miles west and 3 miles north of Adair and 1 mile west of Center school house in Audubon township

Monday, February 20

Commencing at 11:00 a. m. the following property:

5 head of horses--1 bay mare, 5 years old, weight 1400 lbs., 1 roan horse, 10 years old, weight 1100 lbs., 1 sorrel horse, 12 years old weight 1100 lbs.; 1 bay mare, 4 years old, weight 1000 lbs.; 1 saddle mare.

50 head of cattle--21 head of cows and 2-year old heifers, 4 of which are fresh now, balance fresh soon; 8 yearling heifers; 2 yearling steers; 1 high grade Short Horn bull, 1 year old; 7 steer calves; 8 heiter calves; 3 young calves.

48 head of good hogs--12 brood sows bred to a thoroughbred Poland China boar; 11 shoats; 25 fall pigs.

Farm Machinery, Hay, Corn, Etc.—2 wagons; 1 carriage; 1 riding cultivator; 1 Good Enough riding plow; 1 Dain hay loader; 1 McCormick mower; 1 walking cultivator; 1 hay rack; 1 double set of work harness; 1 cut away disc; 20 tons good slough hay in barn; 10 tons timothy hay; 40 bus. seed wheat; 100 bus. seed oats; 20 bus. seed potatoes, New York Rurals; 10 bus. Early Ohio potatoes; 800 bus. corn in crib; 2 dozen chickens.

Free lunch. Usual terms.

J. ROBSON, Jr.
JOHN ROBSON

D. R. Jones, Auctioneer
Otto Witthauer, Clerk.

1905-02-09 ***Audubon County Journal***

John C. Tibben and son, Fred, started Wednesday on a trip to Canada to visit their relatives, the Lou Schwennecker family, and also to view the landscape o'er.

1905-08-24 ***Audubon County Journal***

Audubon Township.

Frank Tibben is in Canada visiting his relatives, the Lou Schwenneker family.

1906-08-23 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Gertie Schwenneker of Canada is visiting with her sister, Mrs Burlie Railsbeck near Audubon and will visit relatives in this vicinity soon.

1907-09-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Mr. and Mrs. Burlie Railsback and Miss Gertie Schwenneker visited at their uncle, Theo Schwennekers, Sunday.

1907-09-19 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is visiting at the John Tibben home.

1907-10-03 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is visiting with relatives at the John Tibben home.

1907-11-21 ***Audubon County Journal***

There was an invitation dance at Theo Schwenneker's Wednesday eve in honor of Miss Gertie Schwenneker.

1907-12-19 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is staying with her sister, Mrs. Burlie Railsback.

1908-03-05 ***Audubon County Journal***

Lew Schwenneker and wife formerly of this vicinity now of Canada are the parents of twin babies, a boy and girl born April 1st.

1909-05-06 ***Audubon County Journal,***
Twins Myrtle and Melvin born

Mrs. Lou Schwenneker of Canada is here visiting her sister, Mrs. John Tibben and daughter, Mrs. Railsback.

1909-07-22 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p5**

Mrs Lou Schwenneker and children are visiting with her sister, Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker south of Adair, this week.

1909-08-19 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p6**

Lou Schwenneker of Canada was called here to see his brother Frank. He is also visiting with his other relatives in this locality.

Frank Schwenneker, a former resident of this twp. is very seriously ill with consumption at the home of his father, P. C. Schwenneker near Adair.

1910-08-18 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p6**

L. F. Schwenneker, of Caron, Saskatchewan, Canada, returned home Friday evening after a visit with his brother, P. D Schwenneker and wife.

1912-11-28 ***Chariton Herald Patriot***

Mrs Lou Schwenneker of Canada, is visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs Fred Wahlert

1916-11-09 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p6**

Mrs. Lou Schwenneker, who came from Canada last week to attend the funeral of her mother, Mrs. Fred Wahlert, will remain here for an extended visit with her father and other relatives.

1921-01-27 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p9**

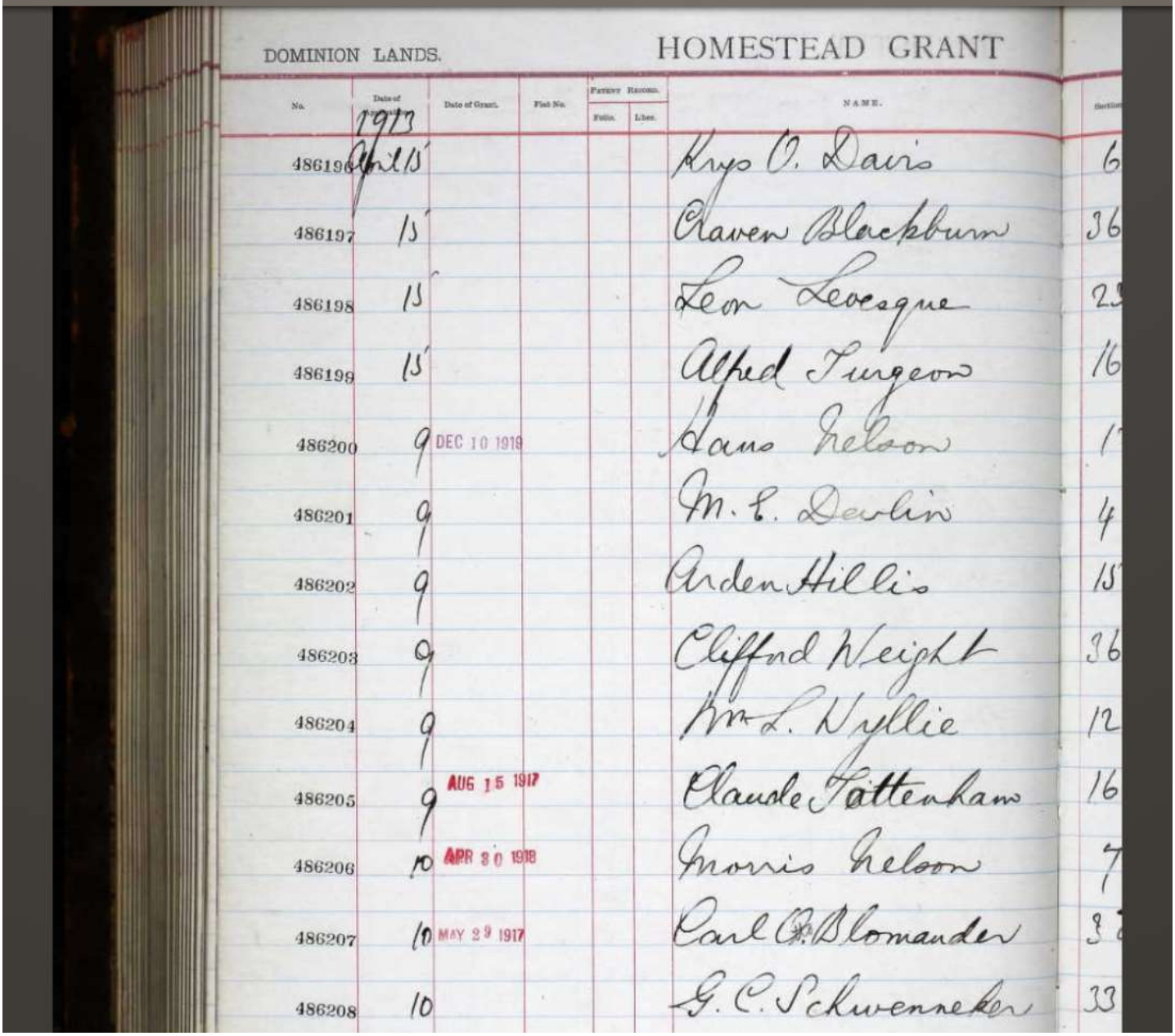
Lou's son, **Grover Cleveland**, is listed as having received a Homestead Grant:

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada, Homestead Grant Registers

Name	Application Date	Grant Date	Province	Homestead Location
G. C. Schwenneker	**10 Apr 1913**		**Saskatchewan**	**SW-33-19-5-W3**

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, Canada, Homestead Grant Registers, 1872-1930 for G. C. Schwenneker

Volume 1873 (1912 - 1913)



DOMINION LANDS. HOMESTEAD GRANT

No.	Date of Application	Date of Grant.	Plat No.	Patent Record. Folio.	Patent Record. Liber.	NAME.	Section
486196	April 15 1913					Krys O. Davis	6
486197	15					Raven Blackburn	36
486198	15					Leon Levesque	25
486199	15					Alfred Turgeon	16
486200	9	DEC 10 1919				Hans Nelson	1
486201	9					M. E. Devlin	4
486202	9					Arden Hillis	15
486203	9					Clifford Weight	36
486204	9					Mrs L. Wyllie	12
486205	9	AUG 15 1917				Claude Tattenham	16
486206	10	APR 30 1918				Morris Nelson	7
486207	10	MAY 29 1917				Carl A. Blomander	3
486208	10					G. C. Schwenneker	33

And Branching Off to Other Places…

We have discussed three of the most notable early migrations of our ancestors: (1) the three youngest immigrant children (P.C., Anna Peters, and Catharine Tibben) to Audubon County in western Iowa; (2) P.C.'s son John to Montana and (3) Lou, another son of P.C.'s, to Saskatchewan. Let's now look at some other notable migrations highlighted below, with some discussed in the remainder of this section:

Western Plains

Nebraska – Plattsmouth, Cass County (Gustoff O. Schwenneker)

Oklahoma – Enid, Garfield County (John Peters);
Stigler, Haskell County (Walter Winterfeldt family; brother Herman)

South Dakota – Huron, Beadle County (Henry Peters);
Springfield, Bon Homme County (Emma Schwennker Elwell)

West Coast

Washington – Puyallup, Pierce County (Eva Winkelmann Pattee)

Oregon – Portland, Multnomah County (Warren Schwenneker);
Eugene, Lane County (Aupperle family; Charles Swinehart)

California – Long Beach (George Peters);
Los Angeles (Edward Peters, Lena Peters Aupperle);
Orange County (Thirza Schwenneker);
Sacramento (Alice Rose Schwenneker);
San Bernardino County (Anna Peters Wunder);
San Diego (Felton "Sam" Schwenneker, Eva Schwenneker Worm),
San Francisco (Paul Schwenneker);
Whittier (Anna Schwenneker McIntire)

Arizona – Phoenix, Maricopa County (W. C. Schwenneker; Elmer Reiling)

South

Florida – Indian River County (Frederick "Fritz" Schwenneker);
St. Cloud, Osceola County (Leonard R. Schwenneker)

Louisiana – Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish (Charles Schwenneker)

Texas – Houston, Harris County (Donald R. Schwenneker)

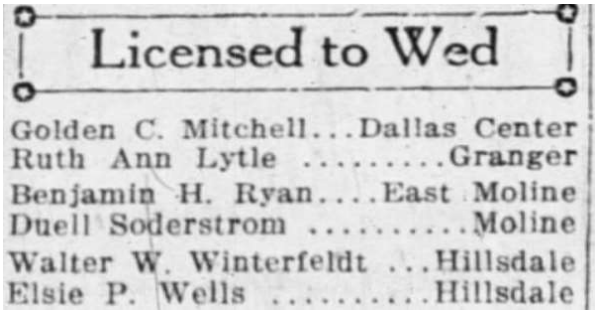
Nebraska – Plattsmouth, Cass County

P. C. Schwenneker's son, Gustoff Ole (G. O.) and his family settled in Plattsmouth:

"Mr. G. O. Schwenneker, long time Plattsmouth resident celebrated his 82nd birthday, April 5, 1946. Mr. Schwenneker was born at Rock Island, Illinois in 1864 and grew to manhood there. In 1884 he was married to Miss Vesta Rhodes and they moved to Iowa where they lived for four years. It was in Iowa that their first child was born. In 1889 they moved to Plattsmouth and lived here the rest of the time, with the exception of a period of three years ... between 1912·1915 which were spent in Louisiana, Missouri and Illinois respectively. When they returned to Nebraska Mr. Schwenneker spent several years as a farmer and later worked in the Burlington shops as a cabinet maker.

"He was a carpenter for many years. One of his jobs as a carpenter was working on the Riley Hotel, now known as the Hotel Plattsmouth. This building was noted as being one of the finest hotels in Nebraska at that time."[18]

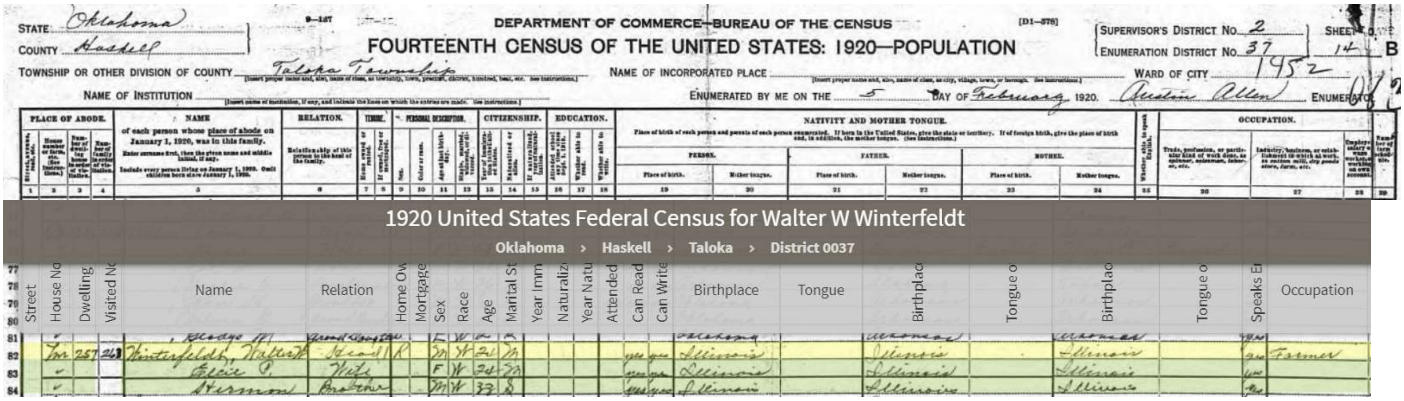
Oklahoma – Stigler, Haskell County (Herman and Walter Winterfeldt)



Licensed to Wed

Golden C. Mitchell...Dallas Center
Ruth Ann Lytle .....Granger
Benjamin H. Ryan....East Moline
Duell Soderstrom .....Moline
Walter W. Winterfeldt ...Hillsdale
Elsie P. Wells .....Hillsdale

1919-09-19 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p3:
Walter Winterfeldt and Elsie Wells marriage license issued in Rock Island county



STATE Oklahoma COUNTY Haskell TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Taloka Township NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37 SHEET No. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920. Austin Allen ENUMERATOR

1920 United States Federal Census for Walter W Winterfeldt

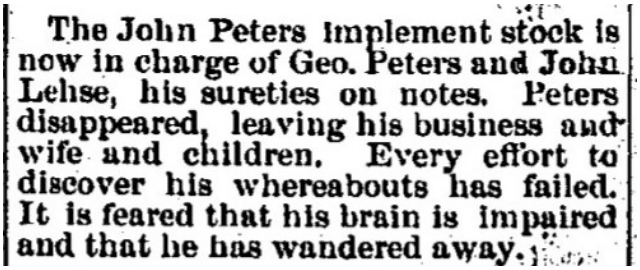
Oklahoma › Haskell › Taloka › District 0037

Street	House No.	Dwelling	Visited No.	Name	Relation	Home Owned	Mortgage	Sex	Race	Age	Marital St.	Year Imm.	Naturaliz.	Year Natu.	Attended	Can Read	Can Write	Birthplace	Tongue	Birthplace	Tongue o.	Birthplace	Tongue o.	Speaks E.	Occupation
				Ridge Walter	Head			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		Illinois		yes	
	For	257	257	Winterfeldt Herman	Brother			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Farmer
				Elsie P.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	
				Herman	Brother			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	

1920 U. S. Census enumerated on February 7, 1920: Walter, wife Elsie and brother Herman Winterfeldt living in Taloka township, Haskell County, Oklahoma

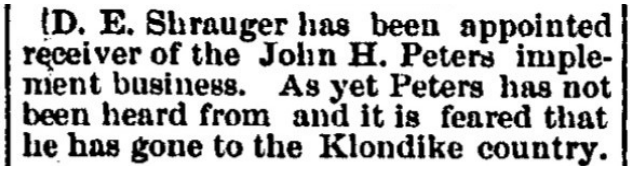
[18] Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Oklahoma – Enid, Garfield County (John Peters)



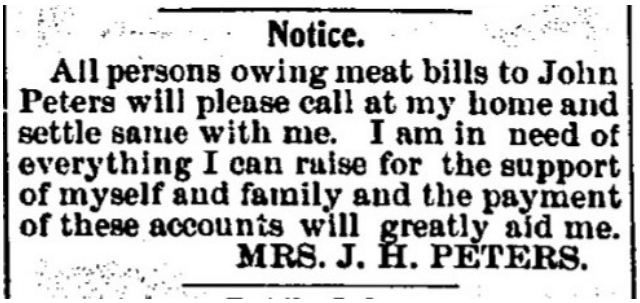
The John Peters implement stock is now in charge of Geo. Peters and John Lehse, his sureties on notes. Peters disappeared, leaving his business and wife and children. Every effort to discover his whereabouts has failed. It is feared that his brain is impaired and that he has wandered away.

1897-10-14 *Audubon County Journal* p4



D. E. Shrauger has been appointed receiver of the John H. Peters implement business. As yet Peters has not been heard from and it is feared that he has gone to the Klondike country.

1897-10-21 *Audubon County Journal* p8

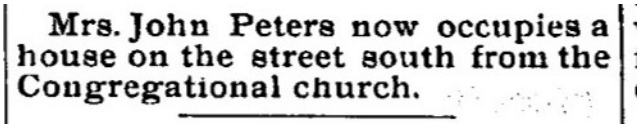


Notice.

All persons owing meat bills to John Peters will please call at my home and settle same with me. I am in need of everything I can raise for the support of myself and family and the payment of these accounts will greatly aid me.

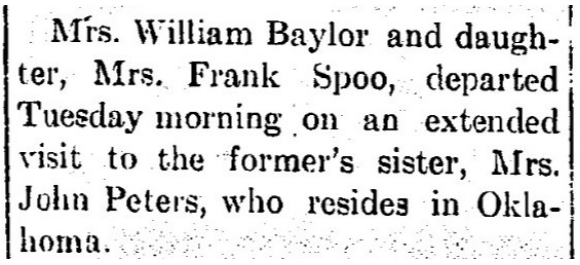
MRS. J. H. PETERS.

1897-12-02 *Audubon County Journal* p4



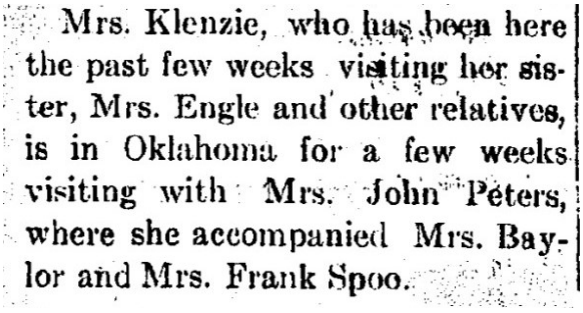
Mrs. John Peters now occupies a house on the street south from the Congregational church.

1899-11-30 *Audubon County Journal* p7



Mrs. William Baylor and daughter, Mrs. Frank Spoo, departed Tuesday morning on an extended visit to the former's sister, Mrs. John Peters, who resides in Oklahoma.

1920-11-04 *Audubon County Journal* p9



Mrs. Klenzie, who has been here the past few weeks visiting her sister, Mrs. Engle and other relatives, is in Oklahoma for a few weeks visiting with Mrs. John Peters, where she accompanied Mrs. Baylor and Mrs. Frank Spoo.

1920-11-11 *Audubon County Journal* p9

From late 1897 through the end of the 19th century, John Henry Peters was nowhere to be found. But by the 1905 Kansas census, John and his entire family are back together in Haven Township, Reno County, Kansas. And by the 1910 U. S. Census the family is found in Flynn township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where they apparently settled.

In about this same timeframe, John's brother, Henry August Peters, decided to move Huron, South Dakota (see following page).

South Dakota – Huron, Beadle County (Henry Peters)

Having decided to move to South Dakota, the undersigned will sell at public auction at his residence, eight and one half miles southeast of Exira, one mile north and one half mile east of Audubon Center school house on

Tuesday February 10, 1903.

Commencing at 10 o'clock a. m. the following property. 3 head of horses consisting of 1 bay mare 11 years, 1 gray horse 10 years old, 1 bay mare 8 years old. 63 head of cattle consisting of 10 milch cows, 4 yearling heifers, 6 yearling steers, 1 yearling hereford bull, 20 steers 5 months corn fed, 10 steer calves, 8 heifer calves, 4 fall calves. 46 head of hogs consisting of 35 brood sows all bred to Poland China boar. One Good Poland China Boar and 10 barrows. Farm machinery etc, consisting of 1 McCormick corn harvester, 1 5-section harrow, 1 mower, 1 cutaway disc, 1 hay rake, 2 16-inch stirring plows, 1 riding cultivator, 1 walking cultivator, 1 Des Moines seeder, 1 lumber wagon, 1 iron wheeled truck wagon, 3 sets of harness, 25 bushels of timothy seed, 12 bushels of seed corn, 10 tons of hay, 2 1-seated top buggies, 1 Giant Killer feed mill and numerous other articles. Free lunch at noon.

TERMS:—$10.00 and under cash, over that amount a credit of 12 months will be given without interest if paid when due, otherwise 8 per cent interest will be charged, purchaser giving note with approved security. 7 per cent discount for cash.

HENRY PETERS.

D. R. JONES, auctioneer.
BRANDT & TRUMBLE, clerks. 1-20-2w.

1903-02-05 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Frank Riddle who has been tilling the Fenstermucher farm out in Audubon township, moved to near Huron, South Dakota, the first of the week in company with his brother-in-law, Henry Peters, where they have invested in a half section of land each.

1903-03-05 *Audubon County Journal* p2

South Dakota – Springfield, Bon Homme County (Emma Elwell)

From the address given at the funeral of Mrs. Emma L. Elwell by Reverend Alexander C. Warner at the Congregational Church in Springfield, South Dakota on February 10, 1944:

Emma Louise Schwenneker was born on a farm in Audubon County, Iowa November 3, 1884. She was a member of a large family of whom only three are now living, two brothers and one sister: August F. Schwenneker, Des Moines, Iowa; Fred Schwenneker, Adair, Iowa; and Mrs. C. E. McIntire, Pasadena, California.

She attended the rural school and the high school at Adair and following her graduation she taught school for several years. On the seventh of August 1906 she was married to Louis Riley Elwell at the home of her brother in Des Moines.

For the first twelve years of their married life, Mr. and Mrs. Elwell lived in Iowa. In 1916 they moved to Wyoming, then to Crofton, Nebraska. It was while they were there that my acquaintance with the family began as the elder daughters came to our young people's assembly at Yankton. For two years the family lived in Alcester, South Dakota and I met Mrs. Elwell as she played the piano at an association meeting. They came from Alcester to Springfield which has been their home ever since.

Eight children were born to Mrs. Elwell, all of whom have been able to be with their mother for brief visits in recent months. These children are: Marjorie, Honolulu, Hawaii; Madelaine, Boulder City, Nevada; Leon, Los Angeles, California; Anne (Mrs. George Smith), Lima, Ohio; Lt. Joseph L. whose tragic death in an airplane crash last October is still so fresh a sorrow with us all; Jack a machinist's mate second class on the U.S.S. St. Louis with the Pacific Fleet; Carol and Theodore at home. The death of Joe only a few days after his visit here came as an especially heavy blow to his sick mother.

She was a member of the local Rebekah Lodge and the Woman's Relief Corps. The death of Joe made her a gold star mother, and so eligible for membership in the American Legion Auxiliary, and she had applied and been accepted for membership.

In her younger years she both played the piano and sang.

Lorraine Kibble played the piano, Mrs.be Joyce Ludeman and Mrs. Ruth Peterson sang.

Interment was in the Springfield Cemetery beside the body of her son, Joe.

SOURCE: *Peter C. Schwenneker Genealogy* by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck (1907-1986), 1983, self-published, unpaginated notes; accessed at the Allen County Library, Genealogy Department, 13 February 2015.

Arkansas – Crockett's Bluff, Arkansas County (Peter & Henry Winkelmann)

Many family migrations were successful, but not all of them—at least at first!

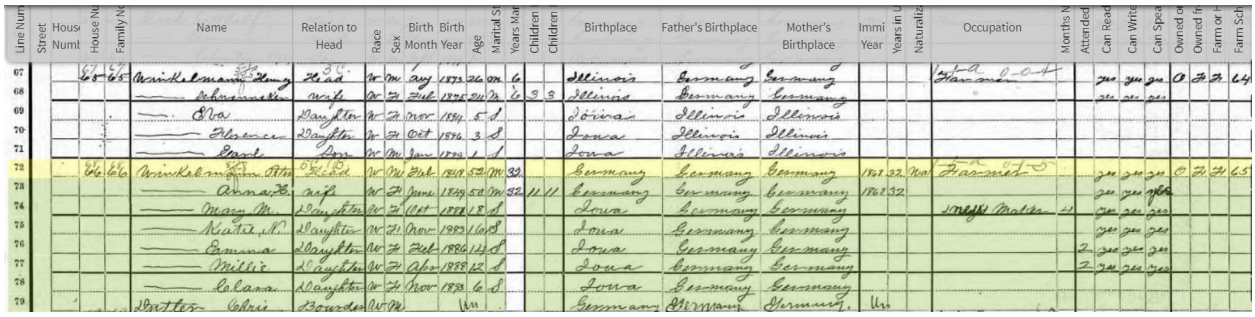
Peter and his son Henry Winkelmann had a strong affinity for rivers and lakes their entire lives, but perhaps farming in the swamps became unworkable for them or their significant others missed the closeness and support of family and friends. Whatever the reason, they were back in in the Audubon County, Iowa area only a few months after their move to Arkansas—livestock and all!

Peter and Henry Winkleman and Jacob Luobeke, formerly substantial farmers of Audubon township, moved to Crockett's Bluff, Arkansas, where they have all purchased farms and will build new homes.

1899-11-30 *Audubon County Journal* p7

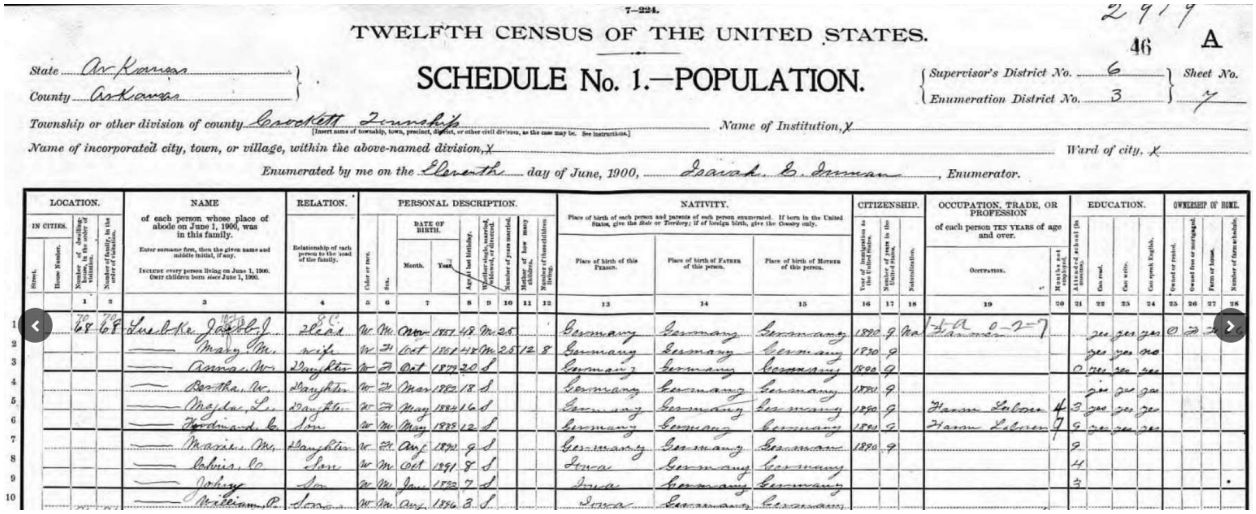
Peter Winkleman, who formerly lived over in Audubon township, grew dissatisfied with his lot, sold his fine farm there and migrated to the swamps and bogs of Arkansas. The other day when Will Van Aernam was returning from his Illinois visit he met them down by Rock Island and they had tickets bought for their old home. Their son, Henry Winkleman, has arrived from south with their stock, and now that they have their feet once more firmly planted on good old Audubon county soil they propose to buy a place, settle right down and then remain here until time shall be no more, with them at least.

1900-08-23 *Audubon County Journal* p7



Line Num	Street	House Numb	House Nu	Family Nu	Name	Relation to Head	Race	Sex	Birth Month	Birth Year	Age	Marital St	Years Mar	Children	Children	Birthplace	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	Immi Year	Years in U	Naturaliz	Occupation	Months N	Attended	Can Read	Can Write	Can Spea	Owned or	Owned fr	Farm or H	Farm Sch
67		65	65		Winkelmann Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	6			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	64
68					Johannetta	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69					Ova	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois													
70					Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois													
71					Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois													
72		66	66		Winkelmann Wm Otto	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	65
73					Anna M.	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	32	11	11	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32					Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					Millie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78					Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany													
79					Dutter	Boarder	W	M			Un					Germany	Germany	Germany	Un												

Winkelmann families on the 1900 Crockett Township, Arkansas County, AR census



7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2919
46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ar Kansas
County Arkansas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Crockett Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instruction.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, Isaiah E. Inman, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during the census year.	EDUCATION. Months attended school in the census year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		68	68		Luebke, Jacob J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9	Na	Farmer									
2					Mary M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9											
3					Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9				0							
4					Bertha W.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9											
5					Majdalena L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9		Farm Laborer	4	3							
6					Ferdinand H.	Son	W	M	May	1885	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	9		Farm Laborer	7	6							
7					Marie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	9				9							
8					Louis C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany						4							
9					John J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany						3							•
10					William P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany													

Luebke family on the 1900 Crockett Township, Arkansas County, AR census

Even though Peter and Henry Winkelmann returned to Audubon County, Iowa, Peter's brother-in-law, Jacob Luebke, remained in Crockett's Bluff, Arkansas with his family.

Father Peter Winkelmann would remain in adjoining Adair County for the rest of his life.

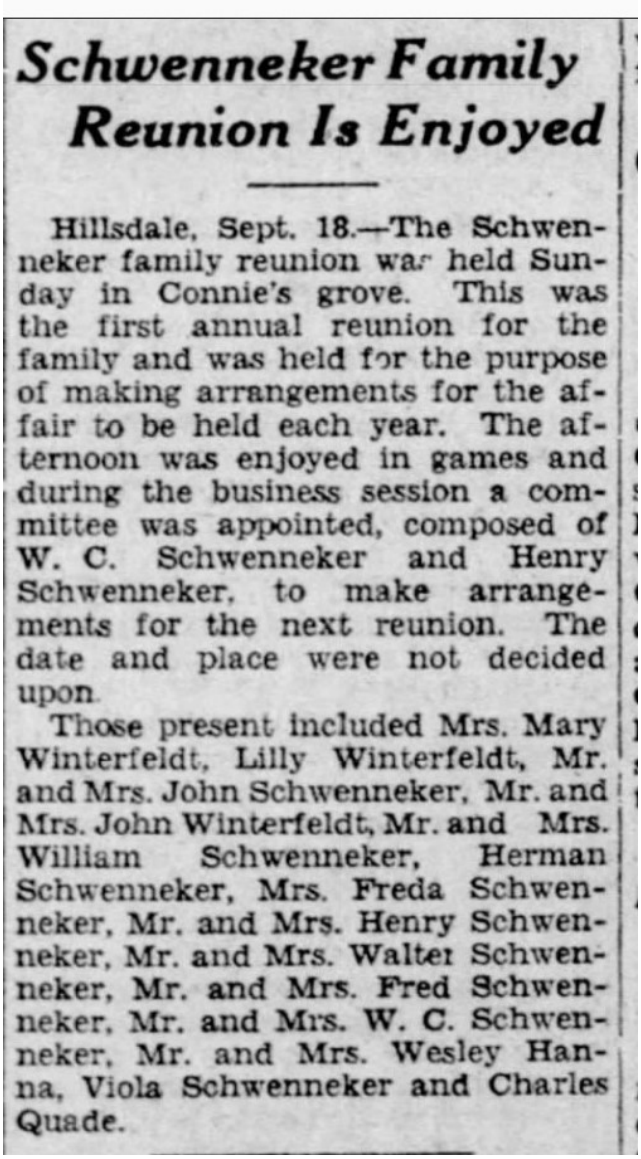
Henry Winkelmann moved with his family to the Pearson Mill farm in nearby Guthrie County, Iowa within a year and rename it River View Farm. Sixteen years later, in 1917, he moved his family to near Lake Okoboji in northwest Iowa (Dickinson County) and lived there the rest of his life, enjoying his passion for the open water.

As they say, all's well that ends well.

Family Reunions

While there had undoubtly been many informal get-togethers centered around distant family visitors, weddings, funerals and the like, 1929 was the first of many formal annual Schwenneker family reunions that would run through 1941, when World War II made it too difficult and expensive to continue the tradition. These early reunions alternated between Illinois and Iowa most years. It was 1995 – two generations later – before that the tradition was resumed, with reunions in 1995 in Adair, Iowa; 1997 in Columbus, Montana and 1999 in Hillsdale, Illinois.

In addition to the reunion clippings I received from Lois Stangohr (which have hand-written dates on them), I have been able to fill in several others but was unable to find clippings for 1937 or 1940. (Note that 1930 and 1931 were both called second annual reunions and that 1932 was the third annual, not the fourth!)



Schwenneker Family Reunion Is Enjoyed

Hillsdale, Sept. 18.—The Schwenneker family reunion was held Sunday in Connie's grove. This was the first annual reunion for the family and was held for the purpose of making arrangements for the affair to be held each year. The afternoon was enjoyed in games and during the business session a committee was appointed, composed of W. C. Schwenneker and Henry Schwenneker, to make arrangements for the next reunion. The date and place were not decided upon.

Those present included Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt, Lilly Winterfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. John Winterfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. William Schwenneker, Herman Schwenneker, Mrs. Freda Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hanna, Viola Schwenneker and Charles Quade.

1929-09-18 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL), p.15

Schwenneker Reunion

Eighty-three members of the Schwenneker family were present to enjoy the second annual reunion Sunday. The oldest member present was August F. Schwenneker of DesMoines and the youngest was Marilyn Joyce, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Schwenneker of Hillsdale. Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt was chosen chairman for the 1931 reunion, which will be held either in Adair or Exira, Iowa. Members present were:

Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and daughter Ruth, Frank Tibben and daughter Elaine, Henry Tibben, Amos F. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Tibben and son John, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Schwenneker and sons Harold and Lawrence, all of Exira, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Peter D. Schwenneker and August F. Schwenneker of DesMoines; Mrs. John Lehse of Adair, Iowa; Donald Schwenneker and Miss Jessen of Iowa City, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker and daughter Mildred, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. A. Schwenneker and children Anna May, Floyd and Marilyn Jean, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Schwenneker and daughters Ellen and Betty Jean, Miss Viola Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Jamison and children LaVerne and Roger, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Johnson and children Mildred, Harold, Virgil, LeRoy, William and LaVerne, all of Moline and East Moline; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Winterfeldt and daughter Adda Jean and Miss June Braun of Elmhurst, Ill.; John Schwenneker of Port Byron; Mrs. Frederica Schwenneker, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt, Miss Lillian Winterfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter Marilyn Joyce, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, William F. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hanna, Howard, Robert, Leonard and Russell Hanna, Mr. and Mrs. J. Winterfeldt, sons Leslie and Lyle, all of Hillsdale.

1930-08-10 Sterling (IL) Daily Gazette, p. 5, 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion.jpg

1931-08-20 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion (Atlantic News Telegraph, 1931-08-22, p3, c6).jpg

Schwenneker Family Reunion

The second annual reunion of the descendants of the Schwenneker family was held last Sunday at the grove on the Amos Tibben farm, about eleven miles northwest of Adair, with more than 150 persons in attendance. A picnic dinner was served at noon. The afternoon was spent with games and the kittenball game between the Illinois boys and the home folks. The Illinois boys won, 7 to 6. The remainder of the time was spent visiting.

Those who were present at the reunion were:

South Moline, Ill.—Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker and daughter, Mildred; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Schwenneker and family, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Jamison and Clifford Loding.

Hillsdale, Ill.—Mrs. Fredericka Schwenneker and daughter, Viola; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hanna and son, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt and Miss Lillie Winterfeldt.

Port Byron, Ill.—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brandt.

Long Beach, Cal.—Mr. and Mrs. George Peters.

Huron, S. D.—Henry Peters.

Kohokn, Mo.—Pete Schwenneker.

Des Moines—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker.

Stuart—Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker and daughter, Helen.

Omaha—Mrs. Fred Cromie

Scranton—Mrs. Minnie Carsten and daughter, Loretta.

Atlantic—Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and daughter, Ruth.

Brayton—Mr. and Mrs. Glen Knob and baby and Frank Tibben and children.

Guthrie Center—Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son.

Greenfield—Mr. and Mrs. William Rogers.

Casey—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kaminsky.

Exira—Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Schwenneker and family, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Tibben and daughter, Mrs. George Myers, Mrs. Lena Slater, Amos Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. William Tibben and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slater and family, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Myers and family, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Schwabe and family, Mrs. Martha Immel and son, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben and family, Ed Schwenneker and son, Mr. and Mrs. George Tibben and family and Miss Martha Jargens.

Adair—Mr. and Mrs. John Lohse and son, Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Brandt, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carsten and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Swinehart and children, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tibben and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Schwenneker and children, A. W. Damman and children, Julia Grauer and Laura and John Faga.

Schwenneker Kin Holds 4th Annual Family Gathering

Erie, Aug. 23.—Fourth annual reunion of the Schwenneker families was held in Connie's grove Sunday. Ninety persons attended. A basket dinner was served at noon. The oldest member present was Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt of Hillsdale, aged 70 years, and the youngest was Esther Mae Hedeen, 23 months old.

The 1933 reunion will be held at Adair or Exira, Ia.

Present were:

Exira, Ia. — Amos Tibben, Mrs. Martha Immel, Floyd Immel, Miss Laura Saga, Henry Tibben, Helen Tibben, Marjorie Meyer, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben, Vera Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. William Tibben, John Tibben, John Saga, Harold Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben, Mrs. George Meyer and Earl Meyer.

Anita, Ia. — Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carsten and daughter Lois and Alva Carsten.

Adair, Ia. — Mr. and Mrs. John Lehse, William Lehse, Mrs. Anna Wunder, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, Norine and Anna Schwenneker and Lara Elwell.

Atlantic, Ia.—Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, Ruth Tibben and Harley Templeman.

Silvis — Mr. and Mrs. Walter Schwenneker and Ellen Betty Schwenneker.

Moline—Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker, Mildred Schwenneker, Laverne Jamison, Clifford Loding, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Schwenneker, Anna Mae, Marilyn and Floyd Schwenneker and Miss Esther Krop.

Port Byron—Mr. and Mrs. Henning Hedeen, Paul, Marie and Esther Hedeen and John Schwenneker.

East Moline — Harold Schwenneker.

Chicago — Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Winterfeldt and Adda Jean Winterfeldt.

Rock Island—Leonard Cassel.

Erie—Miss Bernice Adams.

Hillsdale—Mrs. Fredericka Schwenneker, Viola Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker, Marilyn Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, William and Donald Schwenneker, Wesley Hanna, Howard, Robert, Leonard and Russell Hanna, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt, Miss Lillian Winterfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. John Winterfeldt, Leslie and Lyle Winterfeldt, Henry Brandt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weideman and Dr. and Mrs. R. C. J. Meyer.

1932-08-21 The Dispatch (Moline, IL), p. 10,
4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion.jpg

Schwenneker Family 1933 Reunion Held Sunday

The fourth annual reunion of the Schwenneker family was held at the grove on the Amos Tibben farm in Audubon township on Sunday, August 13. About 182 were present to enjoy the bounteous dinner that was served cafeteria style. The afternoon was spent with games and visiting. Two games of kittenball were played, the first between the Adair folks and the Illinois people with the Illinois people the victors. The second game between the Schwennekers and Tibbens was won by the Tibbens. Those present were:

H. J. Brandt, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and sons, Billie and Donald, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter, Marilyn, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Schwenneker and Russell Hanna, all of Hillsdale, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Jamison, Mrs. Anna Johnson and son, Laverne and W. A. Schwenneker, all of Moline, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Don Schwenneker and son, Don Lee, of Dubuque; A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines; Mrs. John Peters of Douglas, Oklahoma; Miss Anne Elwell, Springfield, S. D.; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cronie, Council Bluffs; Mr. and Mrs. Andy Anderson and daughter, Dorothy and Mrs. Edna Chapman of Avoca.

Mrs. Chris Schwenneker and son, Leonard of Atlantic; Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker and Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker and son, Lynn of Guthrie Center; Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker of Stuart.

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Tibben and daughter, Helen, Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Myer and daughters, Marjorie, Geraldine and Betty, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schlater, and daughters, Bernice, Virginia, and Ferne, Mrs. Geo. Myer, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and daughters Gwendolyn, Mardelle, Jean and Myrna, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben, Donald, Merlin, Elaine, Bernice and Ruth Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Lair and daughters, Geneva and Myra, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and daughter, Alene, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben and children, Ruby, Orville, Lorene, Daryl and Dallas, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and children Marvin, Lawrence and Darlene, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Tibben and sons, Wayne and Eldon and daughter Marjorie, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and sons, Harry and John, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben and daughter, Vera, Amos Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Templeman, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Immel and daughter, Carol, Mrs. Martha Immel, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss and daughter, Donna Lou, Mr. and Mrs. Theo. Schwenneker and sons, Lawrence, Harold and daughter, Vern, and Ed Swhwenneker and son, Dale, all of Exira.

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schwab and children, Floyd, Florence, Beulah, and Lois, Doris and Marvel; Mrs. Glen Koob and son, Virgil, all of Brayton; Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Tibben and son, Laverne, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Carsten and children Kenneth, Marjorie and Eugene Robert, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carsten and daughters, Lois and Elva, all of Anita; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Floyd and daughter, Marilyn, of Casey.

Mr. and Mrs. John Lehse and son, William, Mrs. Anna Wunder, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and daughter, Norine, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Swinehart and children, Roma and Dale, Gerald Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and children, Katherine, Elnora and Robert, August Damman and children, Evelyn, Merle and Esther and Mr. and Mrs. Art Tibben, all of Adair.

The following were visitors at the picnic: Dale and Ralph Templeman of Atlantic, Ralph Crees and Robert Milliman of Exira, Richard and Andrew Faga, the Misses Julia Grauer, Martha Jergens and Clara Faga, Mrs. Emma Back and sons, Ivan and Clifford, and the Misses Helen Ahrens, Florence Webert and Geo. Kummer, of Conroy.

Here's to the Schwennekers, long
may they reign.
Up on the hill-tops, and over the
plain,
Pay no attention to disappointments
and pain,
But keep on praying for plenty of
rain.

Schwennekers, Tibbens, Peters and

Schwenneker Kin Has 5th Reunion; 117 Are Present

Erie, Aug. 20.—Fifth annual reunion of the Schwenneker clan was held Sunday at Connie's grove, between Erie and Hillsdale, with 117 persons in attendance. The group has not organized, but will meet next year at Exira, Ia., the third Sunday in August.

The Schwennekers originated in Germany and those who were present yesterday are descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, who came from Holstein to America in 1858. The pioneers had three sons, William, Peter and Henry, and two daughters, Mrs. John Tibben and Mrs. Pete Peters.

August Schwenneker of Des Moines, 76, was the oldest relative present, and Donna Lou, 19-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss of Exira, was the youngest.

The family was increased by the following births during the last year: A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Harley Templeman of Exira and a son to Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brown of East Moline. There also were two marriages, those of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tibbens in March and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Loding in December.

A fried chicken dinner was served at noon, and the members also stayed for supper. A feature of the afternoon was two ball games in which the Illinois girls defeated the Iowa girls, 22 to 21, and the Iowa boys trimmed the Illinois boys, 20 to 16.

Relatives attended from Moline, Rock Island, Elmhurst, Hillsdale, East Moline, Port Byron, Exira, Ia., Dubuque, Ia., Des Moines, Ia., Casey, Ia., Adair, Ia., and Anita, Ia.

1934-08-19 The Dispatch (Moline, IL) p. 11, 5th Annual Schwenneker Reunion.jpg

Schwennekers Held Reunion Last Sunday

165 Present For Sixth Annual Meet At Amos Tibben Home

Aug. 15 — 1935

The sixth annual reunion of the Schwenneker family was held in the grove of the Amos Tibben farm on Sunday. A basket dinner was served at noon and the afternoon was spent visiting and with races for the children and the usual kittenball game between the Iowa men and the Illinois men, in which the Iowa men won by one point. About 161 were present to enjoy the day. Those in attendance were:

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and sons, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Brandt, Robert, Russell and Hanna, all of Hillsdale, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker and Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Schwenneker and daughter of Moline, Ill.; Mrs. Warner Cassaday of Maxie, Miss.; Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Schwenneker and children of Omaha, Neb.; Mrs. Fred Cromie of Council Bluffs, A. F. Schwenneker, Mrs. Leon Lair, Mrs. Carl Mercer and Miss Norine Schwenneker of Des Moines.

Mrs. C. F. Schwenneker and Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. Belmont Herring, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Perrin and daughter, Miss Yvonne Chapman of Atlantic; Mr. and Mrs. Geo Schoonover and Ethel of Dexter; Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker of Guthrie Center; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Kopaska of Coon Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Schwab and family, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Koob and son of Brayton; Mr. and Mrs. Harley Templeman and baby of Wiota; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Floyd and children and Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker of Casey.

Mr. and Mrs. Theo Schwenneker, Vera, Lawrence and Harold, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, Miss Helen Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and John, Amos Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Myers and family, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Slater and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and family Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Tibben and children, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Immel and daughter, Mrs. Martha Immel, Ed Schwenneker and Dale Schwenneker all of Exira.

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lehse, Wlliam Lehse, Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carsten and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Swinehart and children, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Schwenneker and children, Mr. and Mrs. Willis Carsten and children, August Dammann, Evelyn, Esther and Merle all of Adair.

Visitors were Mrs. Freda Rice of Davenport; Mrs. Winnie Wainwright of Hillsdale, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. August Brandt and sons of Dallas Center; Kurt W. Luethy of Marengo; Mrs. Geo. Myers of Exira; Ralph Templeman of Atlantic; John Gates of Dexter; C. J. Grant of Exira; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Brandt of Adair; Miss Julia Grauer, Hazel Long, Dorothy Griesse, Pearl Brisbine and Andrew Faga.

Mrs. Marcel Tibben

Schwenneker Family Reunion

The seventh Schwenneker family reunion was held at Riverside park in Moline, Ill., August 23. 1936

The Schwenneker clan originated in Germany and are descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Johann F. Schwenneker, who came from Holstein, Germany, in 1858 and settled in Moline.

Those present at this year's gathering included:

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Charley Swinehart and Mr. and Mrs. Lovell of Adair.

Mr. and Mrs. Pete Schwab and daughter, Doris, of Brayton.

Mrs. Jessen of Clinton.

Mr. and Mrs. Don R. Schwenneker and son, Donlee of Dubuque.

August Schwenneker of Des Moines was the oldest person present. He is 78 years of age.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and daughter, Darlene, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, Mrs. Clara Cromie, Mrs. Theo. Schwenneker and son, Harold, and daughter, Vera; Amos Tibben, Mrs. Martha Immel, Esther and Merle Damman and Miss Irene Larsen all of Exira.

Herman Winterfeldt and Walter Winterfeldt of Stiger, Oklahoma.

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Loding, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Schwenneker and Anna May, Floyd, Marilyn and Jean; Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Jamison and Lavern and Roger; Earl Meyer and Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Odendahl all of Moline, Illinois.

Mrs. Vivian Anderson of Rock Island, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss and Norman, Marjorie, Lucille, Roger and Rollin; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Reiling and Bob; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brandt, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Brandt; Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Henning Heeden and Paul Esther and Marie; Mr. and Mrs. Dan Weideman and Clarence and Verna of Port Byron, Illinois.

Mrs. Fredericka Schwenneker, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and Marilyn; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cassell, Mrs. Wesley Hanna, Howard, Leonard and Russell; Mr. and Mrs. Claus Schave, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Schave, Lester and Leland Schave, Harold Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Weideman and William; Mr. and Mrs. John Winterfeldt and Leslie and Lyle, all of Hillsdale, Illinois.

Next year's reunion will be held August in the Exira vicinity.

SCHWENNEKER FAMILIES HAVE ANNUAL GATHERING

Erie, Aug. 22.—Ninety-seven persons were present yesterday at the 9th annual reunion of the Schwenneker clan, held in Connie's grove between Erie and Hillsdale. They are descendants of Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker.

The oldest person present was A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines, Ia. He is 80 years old. The youngest person was Jimmy, 10-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Helms of Moline. Mrs. W. C. Aupperle of Los Angeles, Cal., traveled the greatest distance to attend the reunion.

Next year the group plans to meet in a grove on the Amos Tibben farm, near Adair, Ia. During the afternoon the men played ball. The Iowa team played a team of the Illinois men. Supper was also served in the park.

Attending from a distance were:

Exira, Ia.—Amos Tibben, Henry Tibben, Mrs. Martha Immel, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben and John Tibben.

Des Moines—Mr. and Mrs. Otto Heeren and daughter and A. F. Schwenneker.

Monticello, Ia.—Mr. and Mrs. Roger Jamison.

Los Angeles, Cal.—Mrs. W. C. Aupperle.

Indianapolis—Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Winterfeldt and daughter.

Stigler, Okla.—Pearl and Rena Winterfeldt.

Adair—Mrs. John Lehse, Mrs. Charles Swinehart, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Tibben and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and family.

Dubuque, Ia.—Mr. and Mrs. Don Schwenneker and son.

Other relatives were present from Hillsdale, Moline, East Moline and Port Byron.

1938-08-22 The Dispatch (Moline, IL), p. 11
9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion.jpg

Schwenneker Family Reunion Held Sunday In George Tibben Grove

Aug 20 — 1939

The 10th annual Schwenneker family reunion was held Sunday in the George Tibben grove, east of Exira. A basket dinner was served at noon and a ball game and contests were enjoyed in the afternoon.

The oldest member of the family present was A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines and the youngest present was Marie Kay Lehman of Adair. W. C. Schwenneker of Hillsdale, Illinois came from the longest distance.

Those attending this year's reunion were:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Schwenneker and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Jamison and Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Loding and daughter of Moline, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and sons, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter, and Mrs. E. C. Donahoo of Hillsdale, Illinois; P. E. Schwenneker of Kahaka, Missouri.

A. F. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mercer and son, Mrs. Mercer, Mrs. W. N. McNerney, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Huren and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Lair and family, and Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Weidner and daughter, all of Des Moines; Mrs. Henry Winkleman of Spencer, Mr. and Mrs. G. O. Schwenneker and Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Evers and family of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; George Schoonover of Dexter, Mrs. Fred Cromie of Council Bluffs.

Those from the Exira community attending were:

Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Railsback, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Theo. Schwenneker and granddaughter, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Schwenneker and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Schwenneker and daughter, Ed Schwenneker and son, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Lovell, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Swinehart and son, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Perry and family, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben and daughter, Amos Tibben, Martha Immel, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben, Mr and Mrs Fred Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs Frank Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. George Tibben and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Floyd and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carsten and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Koob and son, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Templeman and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lehman and family, Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss and family, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Immel and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and family, Ozzie Davidson, Julia Grauer and Mr. and Mrs. James Johnson.

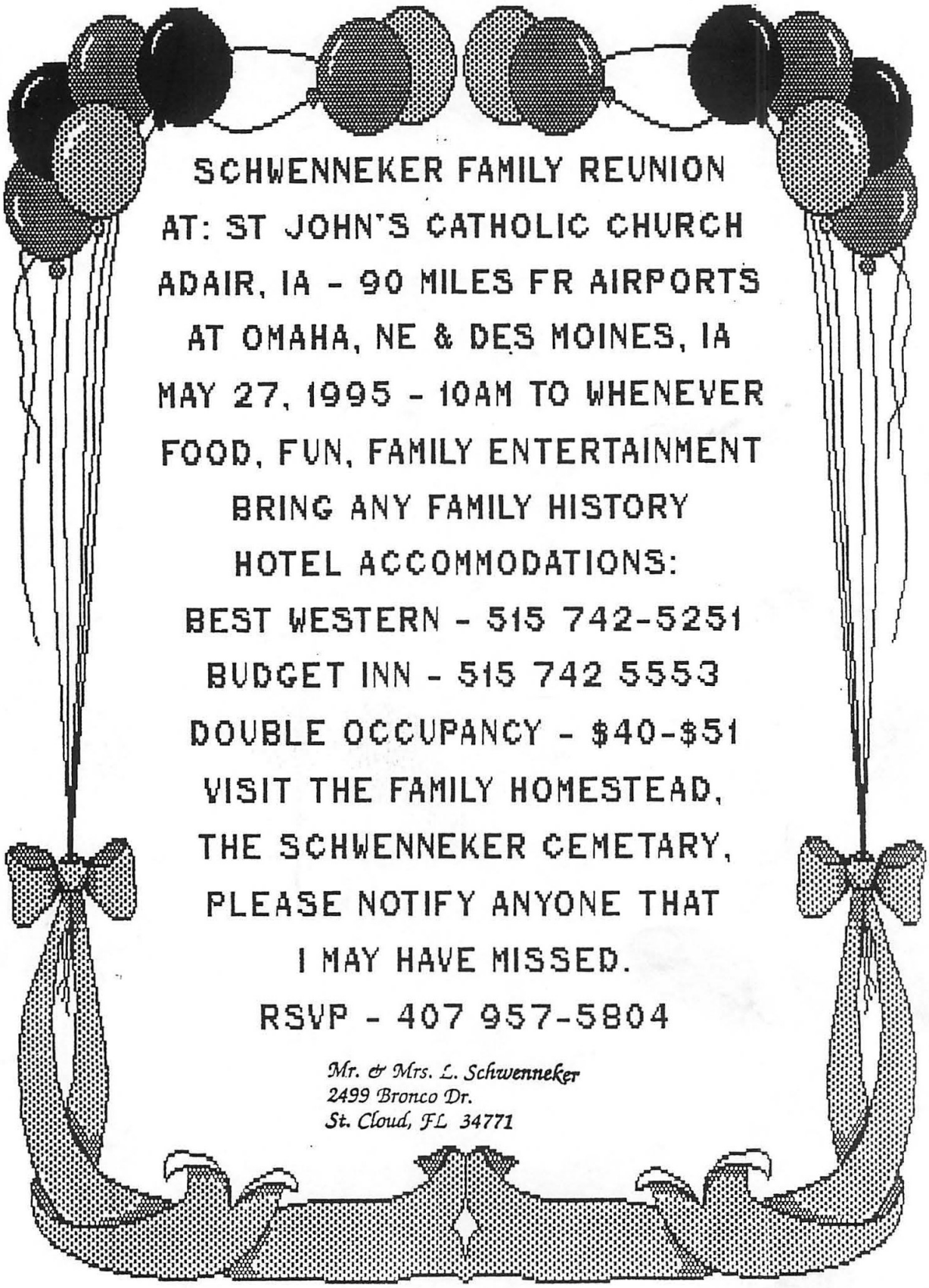
Schwenneker Reunion 1941

The annual Schwenneker reunion was held Sunday, Aug. 17, at the park in Exira. A basket dinner was served and the afternoon was spent visiting. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. William Evers and daughter, Mary, of Plattsmouth, Neb., Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Jamison, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Loding and daughter, Joyce, of Moline, Ill., Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker and sons of Hillsdale, Ill., George W. Brandt and H. J. Brandt of Port Byron, Ill., A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines, Thirza Schwenneker of Washington, D. C., Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben, Fred Schwenneker, Evelyn Damman, Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and Dennis, Charles Swinehart and Roma, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker, Julia Grauer, Mr. and Mrs. Ossie Davidson, all of Adair, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Schwenneker and family of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Kobb and family and Mr. and Mrs. Pete Schwab of Brayton, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Templeman of Atlantic, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cromie and Mrs. John Porter of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Olsen and David of Ames, Pete Schwenneker of Guthrie Center, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Floyd and family of Casey, Mrs. Amos Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben and Helen, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and Robert, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Voss and family, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Immel and family, Mrs. Martha Immel, Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Nancarrow, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, Lawrence and Ed Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Myers and Marjorie, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. George Tibben and family, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Tibben and family, all of Exira.

The oldets member of the family present was A. F. Schwenneker, 83, and the youngest, Larry Charles Floyd, five months, of Casey.

Last one as the war commencing, people couldn't get tires or gas to travel for family picnic. Think Schwennekers continued in Ill.

Last one as the war commencing, people couldn't get tires or gas to travel for family picnic. Think Schwennekers continued in Ill.


SCHWENNEKER FAMILY REUNION
AT: ST JOHN'S CATHOLIC CHURCH
ADAIR, IA - 90 MILES FR AIRPORTS
AT OMAHA, NE & DES MOINES, IA
MAY 27, 1995 - 10AM TO WHENEVER
FOOD, FUN, FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT
BRING ANY FAMILY HISTORY
HOTEL ACCOMMODATIONS:
BEST WESTERN - 515 742-5251
BUDGET INN - 515 742 5553
DOUBLE OCCUPANCY - $40-$51
VISIT THE FAMILY HOMESTEAD,
THE SCHWENNEKER CEMETARY,
PLEASE NOTIFY ANYONE THAT
I MAY HAVE MISSED.
RSVP - 407 957-5804
Mr. & Mrs. L. Schwenneker
2499 Bronco Dr.
St. Cloud, FL 34771

Family Reunion 1995

The First National Schwenneker reunion was held Saturday, May 27, at the St. John's Catholic Parish Hall in Adair. The last recorded reunion was held in 1939 at the Amos Tibben Grove in Audubon County. At the time the William Schwenneker family in Moline, Ill., the John Tibben family, Peter Peters family and the Peter Schwenneker family alternated having reunions between Moline and Adair. The youngest attending member of the family was two month old Brandon Gore of Lincoln, Nebr. The oldest was 81 year old George Schwenneker of Fishtail, Mont.

The noon meal was catered, then 40 family members continued visiting by going to the Danish Inn at Elk Horn for Saturday evening dinner.

Others attending were Warren and Edna Schwenneker of Laurel, Mont., Bill and Muriel Schwenneker of North Canton, Ohio, Linda and Ben Schwenneker and Tanya, Ben and Joe Schwenneker of Osseo, Wisc., Greg, Jonathan and Rachel Schwenneker of Lake Charles, La., Jack and Leanne Schwenneker of Orange Ville, Ill., Charles, Norma, Chris, A.J., and Don Schwenneker of Lincoln, Nebr., Rhonda, Skip, Mike and Andrew Schwenneker and Taylor, Mike II, Nicholas and Brittany Schwenneker of New Hope, Minn., Don and Jenny Schwenneker of Houston, Tex., Don and Anita Schwenneker of Kansas City, Mo., Don and Helen Schwenneker of Hillsdale, Ill., Don Schwenneker, of Lincoln, Nebr., Lynn and Leona Schwenneker of Burbank, Calif., David and Mabel Schwenneker of Canton, Ohio, Charles, Kathy, Greg, Rachel and John Schwenneker of St. Charles, La., Tom and Shelly Schwenneker of Atlantic, Carrie, Chuck and Becky Matton of Omaha, Nebr., Linda Werstler of North Canton, Ohio, Joyce Crow and Bev Stringer of Guthrie Center, Donna Toft of Exira, Dennis and Cathy Hoyem of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Larry, Glenda, Larry Jr., Lora and Melissa Beuak of Omaha, Treva, Ron, Angela, Lisa and Amanda Gore and their grandchildren, Glen, Veronica and Brandon of Lincoln, Nebr., Al and Cindy Comforti of Northfield, Wisc., Evon Schwenneker and Eddie Emmons of West Chicago, Ill., Helen Thompson of Columbus, Mont., Harriet Richman of Idaho Falls, Idaho, Ann and Craig Carrick of Adel, Penny Hulgan, Willie Jones and Tim Hulgren of Knoxville, Beverly Schatteman of East Moline, Ill., Rod, Judith, Stephanie and Steven Schwenneker and Luella Schwenneker of Adair.

The event was organized and hosted by Leonard G. Schwenneker and his wife, Rosanna, of St. Cloud, Florida.



SCHWENNEKER FAMILY REUNION



June 28, 1997
at
Stillwater Pavilion
Columbus, Montana *

* 45 Miles west of Billings: Located on 9th Avenue North, between 3rd and 4th Streets (about a block north of the court house)

- Tentatively we'll go from 9:00 a.m. to midnight Saturday, and if there is sufficient interest we'll go to the homestead of John Henry on Sunday.
- Bring family pictures and history.
- Bring or send names, addresses and history of family members who no longer carry the Schwenneker name for inclusion in the mailing list and history book.
- Please notify anyone we may have missed and encourage them to pre-register.
- We're hoping each of you will be able to come and have a wonderful "Big Sky" vacation in Montana!
- Pre-registration fees to cover catering expenses, rent, and postage, etc.:

13 years and older	$10.00 per person
5 to 12 years	$5.00 per person
OR	$35.00 per immediate household

- Nearby motels listed on back.

Return on or before May 15, 1997, to: Warren Schwenneker (406) 628-4625
804 8th Avenue
Laurel, MT

____ Number attending 13 years or older @ $10.00 each = $_____
____ Number attending 5 to 12 years @ $ 5.00 each = $_____
____ Number attending less than 4 years (no fee) Total = $_____
____ Number interested in attending Sunday functions
____ Will not be able to attend, but thank you anyway

Names of Attendees	***Family Position***
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

Note: Please complete back of this form before returning

1999 Schwenneker Reunion

Family Reunion

Reunion Date Set!

The Date for the 1999 Schwenneker Reunion will be July 9, 10 and 11th at Hillsdale, near Moline. Our plans are finally coming together for the 1999 SCHWENNEKER FAMILY REUNION. We hope that everyone will be able to make it to meet the "other Schwennekers" and maybe visit the places where Johann Friederich Schwenneker could have been and see the things that he could have seen.

Lodging

Cont. #2904

We have reserved rooms at the Super 8 and Comfort Inn in LeClaire, IA. (This is the last eit on Interstate 80 before entering IL by the Mississippi River.) Rooms are $55. at the Super 8 and $65 at the Comfort Inn. Both have a continental breakfast. Camping is also available at Sunset Lakes Resort for $15. per night, $2. per person. This is a "members only" campground, so be sure to mention that you are part of the "Schwenneker Gang". Please call to make your reservations at the motel by May 1st.

Super 8: 1-319-289-5888
Comfort Inn: 1-319-289-4747.

Friday - July 9th

Welcome in Room 238 at the Le Claire Super 8. Come check in and see whats in store for the weekend. Bring memories, old photos, new photos & things to share. Renew your friendships with other Schwennekers or if you have not yet joined our group, we'd love to get to know you, too.

Saturday - July 10

We will have cemetery tours for those interested.
At 11:00 a.m. we will leave from the Super 8 and head for the Moline Cemetery.
Everyone is on their own for lunch.
At 2:30 we will meet at Sunset Lakes to go to the Hillsdale Cemetery.
From 2:30 - 5:00 we will have a pavilion at Sunset Lakes to enjoy each others company.
At 6:30 there will be a banquet at the Rustic Inn.
Cost for the banquet will be: $10. per person
$5. for children 5-12. Under 5 free.

Sunday - July 11

Hog Roast at 12:00 at Sunset Lakes. Cost is $5.00 per person.
Children 5 and under - free.

1999 Schwenneker Reunion

Reunion Reservations

Name **Age** **Banquet** **Pig Roast**

Reunion T-Shirts - $12. each. Please specify how many and what sizes.
Size Small Medium Large Extra-Large

T-Shirts

We are making T-shirts, but have no design as of yet. If anyone has a suggestion for a design call Cami @ 309-659-2916 before May 1.

Raffle

We would like to have a raffle to help defray the costs of the hidden extras and maybe have some left over to pass on to the next reunion committee. If you have anything you would like to donate bring it along.

Quad-City Area

If anyone would like information about the Quad - City area before the reunion we'll be glad to send you some, otherwise it will be available at the Welcome Room on Friday.

Reunion Reservations

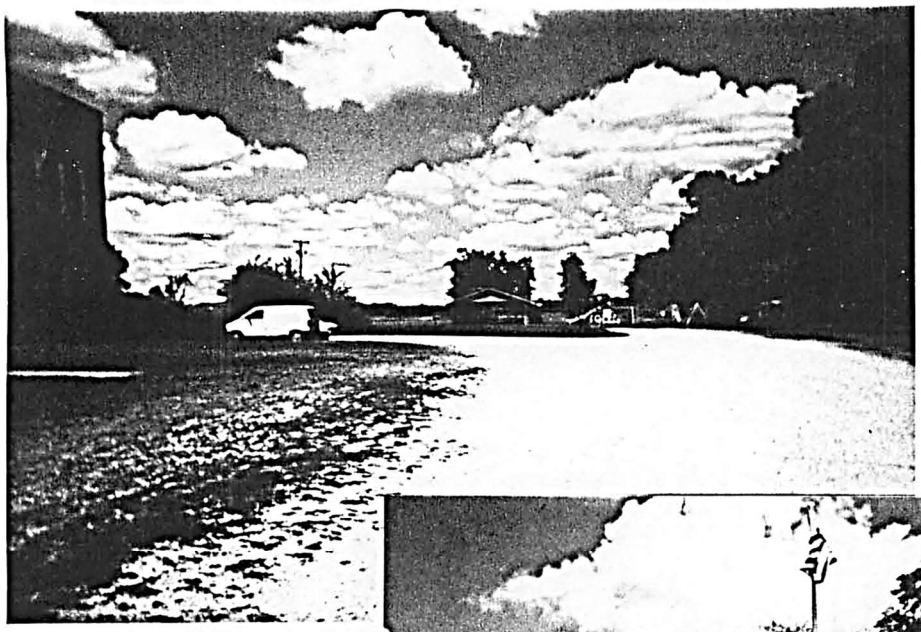
Please enclose money for T-Shirts along with money for banquet and picnic and send to:

Marla Skelton
23119 - 115th Ave N
Port Byron, IL 61275.

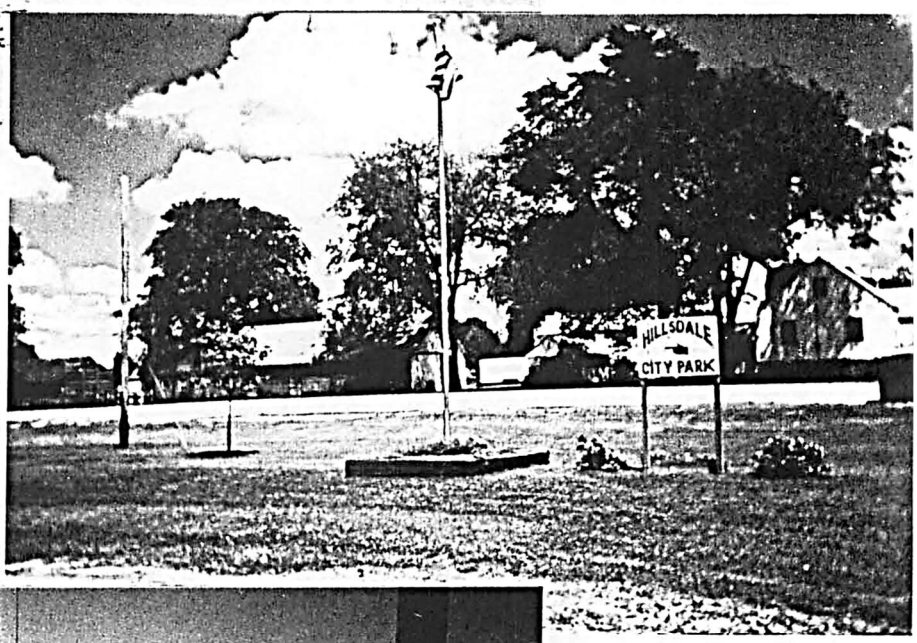
309-523-2748

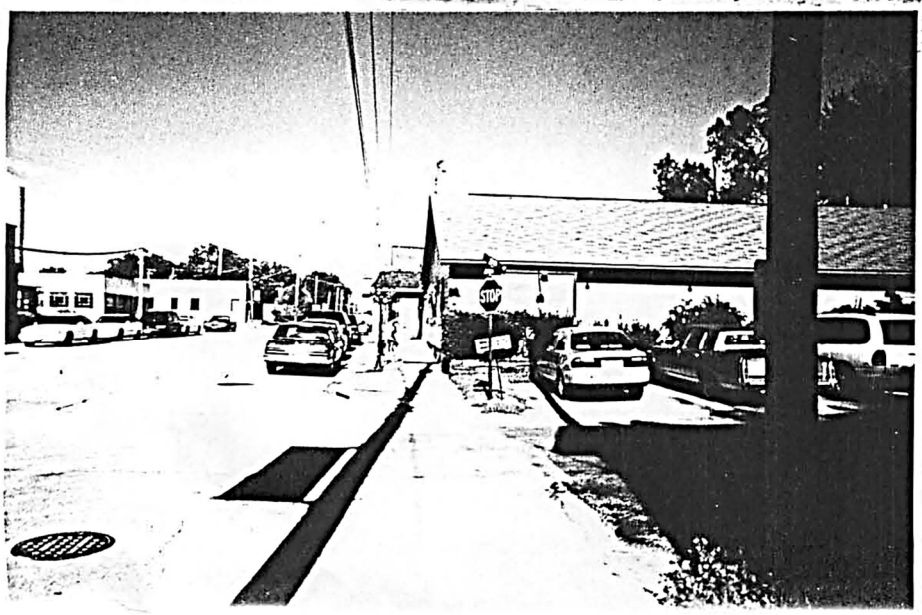
Make Your Motel Reservations Early

We have just learned of an Air Show that will also be going on that weekend. It is suggested that you make your reservations early. However, if there is not any more room at the motels suggested, there are many more motels in the area.. The motels listed will hold 40 rooms for the Schwenneker Gang. If all 40 rooms are booked, there may be more rooms available. There are also other motels in the area.



Hillsdale Park where The Schwenneker picnics where held - back in the 30's. -





Rustic Inn in Hillsdale - where The Family Banquet was Sat night. July 10, 1999

July 9, 10 & 11 - 1999

Schwenneker families

SCHWENNEKER FAMILY REUNION HELD IN ILLINOIS

Schwenneker family reunion was held July 9, 10 and 11 at Hillsdale, IL. Ninety people attended from Florida, California, Ohio, Illinois, Washington, Virginia, Louisiana, Montana and Iowa. Upon arrival everyone gathered at a suite in a Super 8 Motel on the Mississippi River.

Martha Railsback, Larry and Joyce Crow, Elmer and Elaine Kopaska, Jack and Bev Stringer, all of Guthrie Center; Merlin Tibben, Des Moines; Rodney and Judy Schwenneker and family, Adair; Craig and Ann Carrick, Adel; Donald and Donna Toft of Adair attended.

The group visited Moline and Hillsdale Cemetery where the stone of Johanna Friederich Schwenneker was found. He was born in 1800 and was the great-great-great-grandfather of Joyce Crow and Bev Stringer.

A banquet was held Saturday evening at the Rustic Inn. An auction was held to raise money for expenses. Larry Crow auctioned off items brought by family members. Tee shirts with Schwenneker logo were also sold.

A hog roast took place Sunday, 12:00 noon, at Sunset Lake with approximately 90 people attending. Games were played and new and old photos were shared. A short business meeting was held with decision made that the next reunion will be held in Florida.

Exira

Schwenneker bi-annual reunion

The descendants of Johann Frederick and Wiebke Caterine Schroder Schwenneker held the third bi-annual Schwenneker reunion in Hillsdale, IL July 9-11. In the 1930s, the reunions took place every other year in the Amos Tibben grove, Exira area, and Hillsdale and resumed again in 1995.

The Rodney Schwenneker family of Adair; Ann, Craig, and Don Carrick of Adel; Jack and Bev Stringer, Larry and Joyce Crow, Helen Railsbeck, and Elmer and Helen Kopaska all of Guthrie Center; Merlin Tibben of Des Moines; and Don and Donna Toft of Exira attended the event from this area.

Others attending were from Virginia, California, Nebraska, Louisiana, North Carolina, Washington, Ohio, Florida, Montana, Minnesota, and Illinois.

The group enjoyed fellowship and visiting Friday evening, tours of cemeteries and there they discovered Johann's grave in East Moline. He died in 1883. They had a banquet in Hillsdale on Saturday evening, and a barbecue Sunday noon. The Tofts then spent the rest of the week touring up the Mississippi to Wisconsin, across northern Iowa, to spend the weekend with their daughter, Londa Haukup and family in Lake View. While there they attended the Water Carnival. The Haukup's son, Kreg, returned home with the Tofts. On Monday evening they were guests of Marvin and Shari Toft in Carroll for the birthday of Marvin.


Welcome to Schwenneker Fest
The Last Reunion of the Century









Don & Helen Schwenneker
Willsdale, Illinois



Lynn & Leona Schwenneker
(Burbank, CA)







Katherine & Charles (Louisiana) Warren & Edna (Montana)
Helen Thompson (Warren's Sister) (Montana)



Left to right –
John Tibben, Delores Tibben, Linda Park, Merlin Tibben,
Elaine & Elmer Robaska Lois & Gordon Slangor &
Donna & Don Toft.

Schuvenneker
Reunion
Moline, Ill.



Marla Skelton

Larry Crow
(Auctioneer)
Guthrie Center, Iowa

(1999 Schwenneker Reunion photos courtesy of Lois Tibben Stangohr)



left going back
Gordon Stangohr (my husband)
Leida Park (our daughter)
Don Toft
Donna Lou Toft across from Don
Delores Tibben (John's wife)
John Tibben (my 1st cousin)
Lois Stangohr









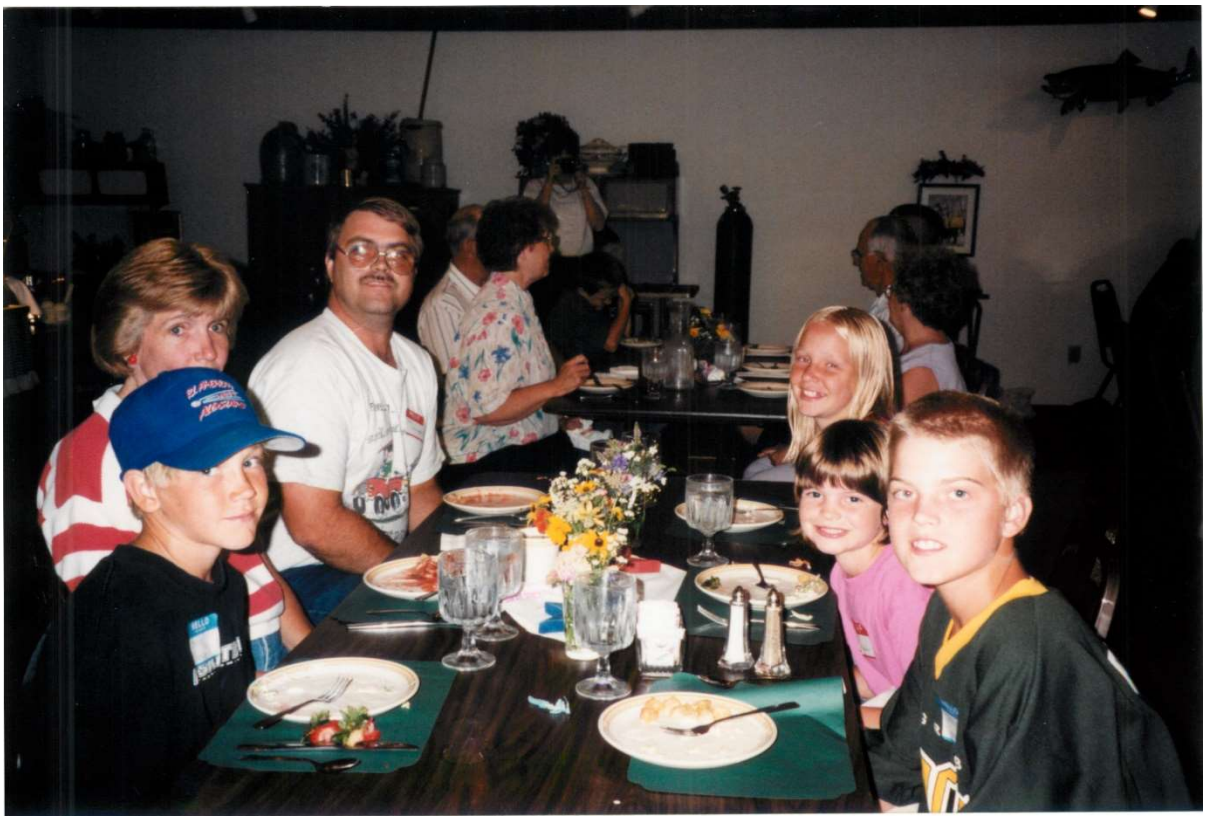
















1 Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1800 - 1883), of Rock Island County, Illinois

...2.0 Johann Christian Schwenneker (1825 – bef. 1889), of Hamburg, Germany

...2.1 Friederich Wilhelm "William" Schwenneker (1828 - 1914), of Rock Island County, Illinois

.....3 William Frederick "Fred" Schwenneker (1855 - 1926), of Rock Island County, Illinois

+ Fredericka "Ricky" M. Ditton Schwenneker (1862 - 1956)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Anna Marie Schwenneker Johnson (1882 - 1955)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Clarence ElroyJohnson (1908 - 1969)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Harold E Johnson (1908 - 1976)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Mildred Viola Johnson Parrish (1909 - 1994)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 William G Johnson, Sr. (1912 - 1991)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 LeRoy "Roy" C. Johnson (1915 - 1992)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Virgil Glen Johnson (1918 - 1996)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 LaVerne F. Johnson (1921 - 1999)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Henry "Hank" William Schwenneker (1884 - 1969)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Edna Catherine Pennell Schwenneker (1884 - 1972)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Amelia Dorothy "Mink" Schwenneker Hanna (1887 - 1962)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Wesley "Pop" Hanna (1884 - 1931)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Howard W Hanna (1911 -)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Robert Lee Hanna Sr. (1912 - 1991)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Leonard E Hanna (1913 - 1997)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Russell L Hanna (1919 - 2009)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Walter "Bud" H. Schwenneker (1892 - 1985)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
+ Myrtle Mary Brown Schwenneker (1890 - 1979)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
.....5 Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker Nelms (1917 - 2004)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

.....5 Betty Jean Schwenneker Goard (1929 -)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker (1894 - 1973)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Blanche A. Lawrence Schwenneker (1903 - 1983)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Marilyn J. Schwenneker Bos (1930 - 2013)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Fredrick "Fritz' Jacob Schwenneker (1897 - 1970)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Hazel Mary Melody Schwenneker (1905 - 1996)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 William Fredrick Schwenneker (1928 -)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Donald Lee Schwenneker (1930 - 2006)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Helen Marie [Piercy] Maraden Schwenneker (1941 - 2017)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. (1900 - 1976)
.....5 Jackie "Jack" Lee Schwenneker (1929 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Leanne Shepley Hilton Schwenneker (1946 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Tamara "Tammy" Luann Schwenneker Hass (1956 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Jeffrey Dale Schwenneker (1959 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Rebecca "Becky" Jean Schwenneker Kauk (1967 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Leonard D. Schwenneker (1932 -)
.....6 John Leonard Schwenneker (1958 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Nancy L. Symonds Schwenneker (1954 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Joshua Schwenneker (1987 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Ashley Schwenneker (1992 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 James A. Schwenneker (1961 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Cami I. Borodychuk Schwenneker (1967 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Kyle James Schwenneker (1994 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Shawn Brody Schwenneker (1996 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....7 Jennfier Lynn Schwenneker (1999 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Beverly Schwenneker Janssens (1933 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Penny Janssens Hulgan (1964 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Timothy Eugene Hulgan (1981 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Harry Schwenneker Jr. (1934 - 1980)
.....6 Marla Jill Schwenneker Skelton (1957 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Michael L Skelton (1953 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Autumn Earendil Skelton (1975 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Leigh Fisher Skelton (1978 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Naomi Joy Skelton (1980 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Dassah Jill Skelton (1996 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Rodney Dale Schwenneker (1960 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Laura Rose Marie Longley Schwenneker (1981 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Amos Robert Schwenneker (1984 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Anneliese Karin Schwenneker Pridemore (1987 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Viola M. Schwenneker Cassell (1904 - 1999)
15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Leonard H. (Fred) Cassell (1905 - 1996)
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Mary Schwenneker Winterfeldt (1863 - 1954), of Rock Island County, Illinois

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 John Winterfeldt (1883 - 1950)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Hazel M. Cain Winterfeldt (1890 - 1972)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Leslie L Winterfeldt (1921 - 1969)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Lyle Robert Winterfeldt (1922 - 1980)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt Winterfeldt (1925 - 2011)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Herman Winterfeldt (1886 - 1976)

23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Lillian Winterfeldt (1888 - 1967)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Walter William Winterfeldt (1895 - 1980)

23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Elnora 'Pearl' Winterfeldt (1920 - 2003)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Rena Mary Winterfeldt Thompson (1923 - 2013)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt (1901 - 1955)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Adda Catherine Sheley Winterfeldt (1901 - 1995)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt Winterfeldt (1925 - 2011) ***(see above)***

.....3 Herman D Schwenneker (1867 - 1943), of Rock Island County, Illinois

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt Schwenneker (1874 - 1958)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Elnora "Nora" Marie Schwenneker Jamieson (1892 - 1970)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Stewart McAdams Jamieson (1888 - 1972)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 LaVerne Richard Jamieson (1914 - 1995)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Vivian Melva Anderson Jamieson (1918 - 2003)

23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Roger Wayne Jamieson (1915 - 2000)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Georganna "Gigi" Irene Lindburg Jamieson (1917 - 2009)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 William August (W.A.) Schwenneker (1898 - 1983)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Muriel Mae Loding Schwenneker (1903 - 1977)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Anna Mae Schwenneker Sievert (1920 - 2014)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Floyd W. Schwenneker (1923 -)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Michael Schwenneker (1955 -)

09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Marilyn Jean Schwenneker Ballegeer (1930 - 2014)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker Loding (1911 - 2003)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Clifford V. Loding (1908 - 1981)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Joyce Ann Loding Larson (1937 - 1995)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 John Schwenneker (1872 - 1949), of Rock Island County, Illinois

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Alida "Lyda" C. Heeren Schwenneker (1876 - 1963)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Etta Mae Schwenneker Hedeen (1895 - 1943)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Henning Hjalmer Hedeen (1892 - 1974)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Paul H Hedeen (1923 - 1980)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Marie Antje Hedeen Bierdeman (1927 - 1981)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Esther May Hedeen (1930 - 1996)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Anna H. Schwenneker Heeren (1874 - 1925)

.....4 Nellie May Heeren Casady (1899 - 1994)

18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Warner Walter Casady (1895 - 1971)

18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Otto E Heeren (1902 - 1982)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Beatrice B. Lewis Heeren (1905 -)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Joyce K Heeren Check (1927 -)

21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Sarah Marie Heeren Mercer (1910 - 1991)

18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Carl Cronin Mercer (1910 - 1985)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Carel R Mercer (1938 -)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...2.2 Claus Heinrich Schwenneker (1830 - 1898), of Rock Island County, Illinois

.....3 Louisa M Schwenneker Reiling (1862 - 1906), of Rock Island County, Illinois
+ Jacob Reiling (1858 - 1903)

.....4 Louis Henry Reiling (1887 - 1934)
.....5 Elmer J Reiling (1902 - 1981)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Laura Gilson Reiling (1905 -)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Robert Richard Reiling (1928 - 1999)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Anna (Agnes) Elenora Reiling Struss (1889 - 1957)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Conrad F A 'Henry' Struss (1884 - 1959)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Norman Louis Struss (1912 - 1986)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Marjorie E Struss (1917 -)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Lucille F Struss (1919 - 1985)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Roger H Struss (1924 -)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Rollin L Struss (1927 - 2010)
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...2.3 Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (1835 - 1912), of Audubon County, Iowa

+ Augusta E. Francis (1836 - 1864)*, his first wife*

.....3 August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (1858 - 1955), of Des Moines, Iowa

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Margaret "Maggie" E. Palm Schwenneker (1861 - 1953)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 William Cornelius "W. C." Schwenneker (1887 - 1969)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Susan "Sue" Nell Sparling Schwenneker (1889 - 1978)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Thirza Hortense Schwenneker (Pearce) (1919 -)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 George Lawrence Schwenneker (1889 - 1970)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Ruth E. Cochran Schwenneker (1893 - 1988)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Lynn George Schwenneker (1920 - 2016)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Leona 'Vera' Bixby Schwenneker (1911 - 2008)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker (1899 - 1992)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

Mary Catherine Jessen Schwenneker (1906 - 2001)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Donald Lee Schwenneker (1932 – 2017)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 John Henry Schwenneker (1860 - 1934), of Stillwater County, Montana

.....4 Benjamin 'Howard' Schwenneker (1888 - 1942)

.....5 William Polson Schwenneker (1916 - 2002)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Muriel Elaine Smith Schwenneker (1918 - 2010)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Linda Ann Schwenneker Werstler (1949 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 William 'David' Schwenneker (1951 - 2000)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Mabel Schwenneker (1951 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Benjamin "Ben" Lee Schwenneker (1923 - 1983), of Stillwater County, Montana
.....6 Evonn (Yvonne) Mae Schwenneker Sanford Emmons (1949 - 2006)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Edward Johnthan Emmons (1929 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Benjamin Lee Schwenneker Jr. (1954 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Linda Jean Winkler Schwenneker (1958 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Tanya Pearl Schwenneker (1977 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Benjamin Sylvan Schwenneker (1980 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Joseph Lee Schwenneker (1981 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Cynthia "Cindy" Lou Schwenneker Conforti (1957 - 2005)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Allen Lee Conforti (1950 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Jake Karl Schwenneker (1891 - 1960), of Stillwater County, Montana

.....5 George Minor Schwenneker (1914 - 2009), of Stillwater County, Montana
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Helen Nitia Schwenneker Thompson (1917 - 2001), of Stillwater County, Montana
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Mary Ansina Thompson Mosdal (1941 -)
.....7 Brian Thomas Mosdal (1969 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Harriet Jane Schwenneker Rickman (1923 - 2018)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Cathleen "Cathy" Joan Rickman Hoyem (1945 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Dennis Ray Hoyem (1944 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Warren Schwenneker (1928 - 2003)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Edna Fern Schreiber Schwenneker (1936 - 2003)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Debra Jean Schwenneker Brewer (1969 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Darren James Schwenneker (1970 - 1995)
+ Serene Renee Dickerson Schwenneker (1970 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Charles G. Schwenneker (1931 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Bonnie 'Kathryn' "Kath" Cagle Schwenneker (1934 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Charles 'Gregory' "Greg" Schwenneker (1957 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Rachel Kate Schwenneker Evans (1986 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Jonathan Taylor Schwenneker (1988 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Arthur Peter Schwenneker (1862 - 1911), of Audubon County, Iowa
+ Caroline "Carrie" E. Wahlert Schwenneker (1866 - 1938)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Peter "Pete" Frederick Schwenneker (1894 - 1974)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Helen Marjorie Schwenneker Floyd (1910 - 1994)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Charles Edward Floyd (1911 - 1976)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Marilyn Jean Floyd (1932 - 1937)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Eleanor Mae Floyd Gamble (1934 - 2008)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Beverly Ann Floyd (1938 - 1938)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Larry Charles Floyd (1941 -)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker (1864 - 1898)

.....3 Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (1864 - 1957), of Plattsmouth, Nebraska
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Vesta Orene Rhodes Schwenneker (1866 - 1934)
+ Abbie Sibble Willis Schwenneker (1887 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Elbert "Bert" Cornelius Schwenneker (1885 - 1977)
.....5 Howard Eugene Schwenneker (1918 - 1982)
+ Venettia B. Adkins Schwenneker (1920 - 1973)
.....6 Charles Howard Schwenneker (1943 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Norma Jean Colbert Schwenneker (1943 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Chris Schwenneker (1965 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 A. J. Schwenneker (1967 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Donald Schwenneker (1969 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Ronda Elaine Schwenneker Hicks Andrew (1949 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Glenn "Skip" Andrew III (1966 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Michael Howard Andrew (1968 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Taylor Andrew
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Glenda Schwenneker Benak (1951 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Larry R Benak (1949 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Larry R Benak Jr
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Lora Benak
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Melissa Benak
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Treva L. Schwenneker Porter (1953 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Ronald Gore (1953 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Pearl Francis Schwenneker Evers (1893 - 1975)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ William Frederick Evers (1894 - 1964)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 William "Billy" Earl Evers (1920 - 1944)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Raymond Frederick Evers (1925 - 2014)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Mary Vesta Evers Skalak (1927 - 2010)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...2.3 Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (1835 - 1912), of Audubon County, Iowa
+ Anna Margaretha Christina Dede Schwenneker (1845 - 1914)*, his second wife*

.....3 Ludwig "Louis" Carroll Schwenneker (1867 - 1916), of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

.....4 Augusta "Gusta" Helena "Lena" Schwenneker Railsback (1887 - 1938)
+ Berley Archibald Railsback (1884 - 1948)

.....5 Berley 'Cecil' Railsback (1914 - 1983)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Martha Alvina Weyer Railsback (1914 - 2007)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Joyce Janet Railsback Crow (1940 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion, 09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Larry Crow (1940 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Debra Lynn Crow Busby (1963 -) + John T Busby (1959 -)

.....6 Beverly "Bev" Kay Railsback Stringer (1942 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Jack Stringer (1941 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Larry Dale Schwenneker (1952 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Theodore "Theo" S. W. Schwenneker (1869 - 1942), of Audubon County, Iowa
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Emma "Lizzie" Faga Schwenneker (1876 - 1962)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Edward 'Charles' L. Schwenneker (1899 - 1967)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Dale Edward Schwenneker (1924 - 1992)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Luella Louise Gustin Schwenneker (1931 - 2002)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Antoinette "Ann" Schwenneker Carrick (1951 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Donald 'Craig' Carrick (1951 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Sheri Carrick Mathis (1973 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Donald "Don" Dale Carrick (1976 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Rodney "Rod" Dale Schwenneker (1961 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Kim Norris Schwenneker (1963 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....7 Stephanie Mae Schwenneker (1982 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,

09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

.....7 Steven Dale Schwenneker (1985 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

+ Judith "Judy" L. Brazel Schwenneker (1963 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Thomas Charles Schwenneker (1966 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

+ Shelly Bannister Schwenneker (1963 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (1905 - 1986)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Harold John Schwenneker (1908 - 1983)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Irene Larsen Schwenneker (1917 - 2002)

23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Marilyn Schwenneker Glazebrook (1938 -)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Terry A. Schwenneker (1941 - 2009)

17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Donald Lee Schwenneker (1947 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

+ Anita R Eckhardt Schwenneker (1948 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Donald "Big Weather" Lee Schwenneker II (1972 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Kim Marie Bergemann Schwenneker

09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....7 Michael Schwenneker (1997 -)

09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Vera Mae Schwenneker Shepard (1914 - 2018)

13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Margo Ann Shepard Sparks (1938 -2016)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Christian "Chris" Fredrick Schwenneker (1871 - 1932), of Cass County, Iowa
+ Caroline "Carrie" (Morilla) Mae Parrott Schwenneker (1875 - 1958)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Edna Ivel Schwenneker Chapman (1895 - 1983)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker (1898 - 1957)
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy Schwenneker (1899 -)
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Ardine J Schwenneker (1923 -)
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr (1926 - 1975)
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Odessa "Dessa" L. Schwenneker Anderson (1901 - 1964)
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Luther Tullious "Tully" Anderson (1898 - 1970)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Dorothy A. Anderson Peterson (1922 - 1985)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker (1904 - 1975)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Gladys Aleene Carpenter Schwenneker (1910 - 1993)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Aleene Ivol Schwenneker Sherman (1926 - 1988)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker (1927 - 2001)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Leonard LeRoy Schwenneker (1918 - 1980)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Leonard Raymond Schwenneker (1941 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Rosanne Turner Schwenneker (1942 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Carrie Mae Schwenneker Matten (1943 -)
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion
+ Chuck Matten (1943 -)

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Becky Matten Smith

27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Augusta "Gussie" W Schwenneker Casper (1873 - 1944), of Des Moines, Iowa

.....3 Alvina Christine Schwenneker Winkelmann (1875 - 1939), of Okoboji, Dickinson County, Iowa

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker (1879 - 1950), of Guthrie County, Iowa

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Martha R. Revell Schwenneker (1883 - 1940)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Anna Laurie Elwell Schmidt (1913 - 1978)

21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker McIntire (1881 - 1969), of Pasadena, California

.....3 Emma Louisa Schwenneker Elwell (1884 - 1944), of Bon Homme County, South Dakota

.....3 Friedrich "Fred" Emil Schwenneker (1887 - 1950), of Adair County, Iowa

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

\+ Emma W. Winkelmann Henry (1886 - 1963)

15 Sep 1929 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 1st Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Norine A. Schwenneker Weidner (1915 - 1975)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

\+ Louis E Weidner Sr (1914 - 1995)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Patty Lou Weidner (1939 -)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...2.4 Antje "Anna" Elsabea Fredericka Schwenneker Peters (1837-1919) Audubon Co., Iowa
+ Peter Jacob Peters (1831 - 1897)

.....3 John 'Heinrich' (Henry) Peters (1861 - 1912), of Garfield County, Oklahoma
+ Mary Anna Dutler Peters (1862 - 1944)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Augusta Isabella Peters Lehse (1863 - 1938), of Adair County, Iowa
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ John N. Lehse (1862 - 1939)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....4 Anna Christine Lehse Kaminsky (1893 - 1962)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Carl Nicholas Kaminsky (1893 - 1977)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....4 Theressa C. Lehse Rodgers (1901 - 1977)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ William Baker Rodgers (1897 - 1975)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 George F. Peters (1865 - 1937), of Long Beach, California
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Emma Loptien Peters (1866 - 1944)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Caroline (Lena) Fredericka Peters Aupperle (1869 - 1949), of Los Angeles, Californa
+ Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle (1864 - 1935)

.....4 Anna Rosena "Sena" Aupperle Lovell (1886 - 1981), of Adair County, Iowa
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Vernon Albert Lovell (1883 - 1969)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Ruby Mae Lovell Perry (1913 - 2008)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Roscoe B. Perry (1910 - 2005)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Wayne Perry (1932 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Donna Perry (1936 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Max Perry (1939 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Marie May Augusta Aupperle (1889 - 1979), of Los Angeles, California

.....4 Emma Louise Aupperle Swinehart (1892 - 1941), of Guthrie County, Iowa
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart (1893 - 1981)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...

.....5 Roma Eleanor Swinehart Raper (1921 - 2006)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Dale Allen Swinehart (1923 - 2003)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Henry August Peters (1871 - 1935), of Beadle County, South Dakota
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Anna C. Peters Wunder (1874 - 1960), of Inglewood, Califormia
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

...2.5 Wiebke Katherina "Catherine" Schwenneker Tibben (1840 - 1907), of Audubon, Iowa

+ John William Tibben (1837 - 1900)

.....3 Henry William Tibben (1863 - 1944), of Audubon County, Iowa

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Mary Anna Hocamp Tibben (1866 - 1960)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Clara Ann Tibben Cromie (1886 - 1966)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Fred Field Cromie (1880 - 1971)

13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Nettie Minnie Tibben Meyer (1887 - 1985)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Walter Robert Meyer (1887 - 1974)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 E. Marjorie Meyer (1916 - 1989)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Geraldine M. Meyer Bennett (1919 -)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Betty J. Meyer Baier (1922 - 2004)

13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Charles Richard Baier (1920 - 1988)

.....4 Edward Herbert Tibben (1889 - 1963)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Edna E. Luke Tibben (1893 - 1987)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Gwendolyn M Tibben Madsen (1916 - 1985)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Mads Jensen Madsen (1914 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Merridy Jean Madsen Donnelly (1938 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Dean Cecil Donnelly

.....5 Mary 'Mardelle' Tibben Nancarrow (1917 - 2009)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Earl Francis Nancarrow (1917 - 2003)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Jeanne Ione Tibben Nancarrow (1920 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Myrna Lowene Tibben Rabe (1926 - 2009)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Ralph H. Tibben (1891 - 1988)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Nellie Mae Meyer Tibben (1895 - 1980)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Naomi 'Alene' Tibben Nancarrow (1916 - 2013)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Ralph Henry Tibben Jr. (1922 - 1922)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Beryl Melvin "Buster" Tibben (1923 - 1927)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Ethel Lillian Tibben Schlater (1897 - 1978)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Frank Benjamin Schlater (1893 - 1948)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Bernice Eileen Schlater Hays (1919 - 2012)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Virginia M Schlater Bell (1922 - 2010)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Fern L Schlater Curry (1925 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Helen Henrietta Tibben Thayer (1899 - 1989)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Florence (Floss) Lorraine "Tibby" Tibben Ohlsen (1902 - 2002)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Walter Claus "Ohlie" Ohlsen (1902 - 1974)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 David John Ohlsen (1938 - 2007)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Lowell William Tibben (1904 - 1979)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ June Alice Hess Tibben (1912 - 1985)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Amos Fredrick Tibben (1866 – 1955), of Audubon County, Iowa

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Mary "Minnie" Bireline Tibben (1868 – 1930)

15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben Immel (1889 - 1977)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ John Frederick Immel (1886 – 1918)

.....5 Floyd Amos Immel (1913 - 1964)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Laura Dora Faga Immel (1910 - 1999)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Carol Ann Immel Long (1933 -)

13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Dennis Dean Immel (1940 -)

17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Anna K. Tibben Damman (1890 - 1918)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ August John Damman (1887 - 1962)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Evelyn Irene Damman (1911 - 1982)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Ruby Marie Damman (1913 - 1930)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Merle John Damman (1915 - 1972)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Esther Ruth Damman Sloan (1917 - 2005)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Lola Irene Tibben Voss (1904 - 1991)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Carl John Voss (1897 - 1972)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Donna Lou Voss Toft (1933 - 2008)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
27 May 1995 in St. John's Catholic Parish Hall, Adair, Iowa; 1st National Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Donald Franklin Toft (1930 - 2011)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Ronald Voss (1936 - 1936)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Shirley Voss (1936 - 1936)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Dorene Voss Swanson (1938 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (1871 - 1952), of Audubon County, Iowa

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1938 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 9th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Anna Margrethe 'Katrina' "Hannah K." Wahlert Tibben (1871 - 1946)

10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 John Frederick "Fred" Tibben (1893 - 1974)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp Tibben (1898 - 1990)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Ruby Evelyn Tibben Stephenson (1922 - 2003)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Orville Frederick Tibben (1923 - 1951)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Lorene Martha Tibben (1925 - 2008)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Darrell John Tibben (1927 - 1951)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Dallas Leroy Tibben (1929 - 1986)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Charles 'Frank' Tibben (1894 - 1970)
10 Aug 1930 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Lillian Kate Crees Tibben (1894 -)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Anna Dill Baker Tibben (1895 - 1975)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 John 'Donald' Tibben (1912 - 2010)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Merlin E Tibben Sr (1915 - 2001)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Elaine Catherine Tibben Kopaska (1917 - 2011)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Elmer Carl Kopaska (1914 - 2007)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Bernice Tibben (1920 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Ruth Tibben Baker (1922 - 2007)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Laura Anna Tibben Schwab (1896 - 1968)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Peter John Schwab Jr. (1893 - 1966)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Floyd A Schwab (1916 - 2004)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Florence A Schwab Lauridsen (1919 - 2006)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Beulah I Schwab Paulsen (1921 - 1989)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Lois Maxine Schwab Riesgaard (1923 - 2011)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Doris D Schwab Schlater (1927 - 2014)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Marvin "Jack" Leroy Schwab (1932 - 2004)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 George Henry Tibben (1899 - 1985)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Laura Margrethe Reimers Tibben (1902 - 1986)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Wayne Warren Tibben (1920 - 2012)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Eldon Tibben (1925 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Marjorie Tibben (1927 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Warren Amos "Buck" Tibben (1902 - 1978)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Clara Emma Marie Faga Tibben (1901 - 1990)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Vera Irene Tibben Davidsen (1922 - 1993)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Oswald "Ossie" Clifton Davidsen (1915 - 1995)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Arnold William Tibben (1905 - 1971)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Evona Helen Krause Tibben (1911 - 1997)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Laverne A Tibben (1931 -)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Merle Frederick Tibben (1934 - 2004)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Veda Marie Tibben Lair (1907 - 1962)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
18 Aug 1935 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 6th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ James 'Leon' Lair (1902 - 1984)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Geneva Jane Lair Thompson (1927 - 2009)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Myra Marie Lair Sawyer (1930 - 2008)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Gertrude Evelyn Tibben Koob (1910 - 2003)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Glen Ernest Koob (1910 - 1987)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Virgil John Koob (1930 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Ruth Irene Tibben Templeman (1913 - 1994)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie’s Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Harley Elmer Templeman (1911 - 1965)
21 Aug 1932 in Connie’s Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Ronald G Templeman (1933 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Norman L Templeman (1936 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 William "Will" Cornelius Tibben (1873 - 1944), of Audubon and Adair County, Iowa

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Katherine "Kate" Magdalene Bireline Tibben (1874 - 1957)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Clarence George Tibben (1895 - 1960)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

+ Christiana "Anna" Carolina Voss Tibben (1895 - 1988)

13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Kathryn Dorothy Tibben Lehman (1917 - 2003)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

+ Dale Nelson Lehman (1917 - 2002)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....6 Mae Irene Lehman Kronborg (1938 - 2006)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,

.....6 Marie Kay Lehman Griffin (1939 -)

20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Elnora Ethel Tibben Wesack (1919 - 1983)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Robert Clarence Tibben (1921 - 1987)

16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Charles Frederick Tibben (1897 - 1970)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke Tibben (1896 - 2002)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Lois Lorraine Tibben Stangohr (1924 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr (1920 -)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....6 Linda Marie Stangohr Verdi (1950 - 2006)
09 Jul 1999 in Super 8, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Bi-Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Elaine LaDona Tibben Cooper (1928 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Walter William Tibben (1902 - 1984)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri Tibben (1903 - 1998)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Marvin Leroy Tibben (1925 - 2001)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Lawrence "Lonnie" Harry Tibben (1926 - 1989)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Darlene Ruth Tibben Gustafson (1929 - 1996)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Leon Duane Tibben (1938 -)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Arthur Henry Tibben (1906 - 1997)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Bertha Marie Kummer Tibben (1905 - 1997)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Harry Herman Tibben (1909 - 1983)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Martha Katherine Jergens Tibben (1908 - 2000)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
23 Aug 1936 in Riverside Park, Moline, Illinois; 7th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 John Raymond Tibben (1913 - 1971)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
15 Sep 1934 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Hazel Margaret Long Mueller (1917 - 1989)
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....5 Dennis Jon Tibben (1940 -)
17 Aug 1941 in City Park, Exira, Iowa; 12th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....3 Minnie Sophia Tibben Carstens (1876 - 1966), of Scranton, Greene County, Iowa
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Elmer John Carstens (1900 - 1987)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Carlena "Lena" Freda Faga Carstens (1898 - 1995)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Lois M Carstens (1924 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Elva M Carstens (1926 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
21 Aug 1932 in Connie's Grove, Hillsdale, Illinois; 3rd Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion,
20 Aug 1939 in George Tibben grove, Exira, Iowa; 10th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Mildred Louise Jergens Carstens (1905 - 1987)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Willis Ordway Carstens (1901 - 1985)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
+ Mildred Louise Jergens Carstens (1905 - 1987)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Kenneth L Carstens (1925 -)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Marjorie L Carstens (1929 -)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion
.....5 Eugene Robert Carsten (1931 -)
13 Aug 1933 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 4th Annual Schwenneker Reunion

.....4 Loretta Marie Carstens Brant (1908 -)
16 Aug 1931 Amos Tibben farm, Audubon Township, Iowa; 2nd Annual Schwenneker Reunion

Family Cemeteries

Canada

Alberta

Sturgeon
Bon Accord
Bon Accord Cemetery
Schwenneker, Melvin D. Jr. (1953 - May 2002) son of M D & M

British Columbia

Vancouver
Forest Lawn Memorial Park
Schwenneker, Grover Cleveland (2 Sep 1894 – 29 Jun 1948) son of L C & A W

Ontario

Ancaster
Bethesda United Church Cemetery
Baker, Alvin Keith (19 Mar 1922 - 1977)

Canada

Saskatchewan

Brownlee
Brownlee Cemetery
Kettlewell, Berniece Lindquist (24 Nov 1927 - 20 Dec 2013) wife of K M
Kettlewell, Clare E (1890 - 1968) husband of Anna Schwenneker
Kettlewell, Doris Linda (1951 - 1951) dau. of K M & B L
Kettlewell, Gloria (1926 - 1939) dau. of C E & A A
Kettlewell, Keith (22 Jul 1919 - 19 Sep 2008) son of C E & A A

Caron
Caron Cemetery
Schwenneker, Louis Carroll (Mar 1867-7 Jun 1916) son of P C & A M; RM # 162

Estevan
Alameda Cemetery
Schwenneker, Holly Rae Truscott (20 Dec 1952 - 03 Jul 1982) wife of Larry Dale

Leader
Leader Cemetery
Blott, William 'Bruce' (16 May 1917 - 28 Oct 1965)

Canada

Saskatchewan

Moose Jaw

Rosedale Cemetery

Schwenneker, Alvina "Vena" Wahlert (1867 – 07 Feb 1951)	wife of Neal
Schwenneker, John Eden "Neal" (1916 - 28 Mar 2005)	son of L F & S B
Schwenneker, Lincoln Frederick (16 Feb 1891 - 30 Jul 1953)	son of L C & A W
Schwenneker, Myrtle (01 Apr 1909 - 06 Aug 1915)	dau. of L C & A W
Schwenneker, Sarah "Sadie" Bennett (09 Oct 1893 - 28 Feb 1982)	wife of L F
Weyer, Gertrude "Gertie" Schwenneker (Mar 1889 – Apr 1946)	dau. of L C & A W
Weyer, John Peter (Oct 1881 – 1967)	hus. of Gertrude Schwenneker

Sunset Cemetery

Schwenneker, James 'Stuart' (18 Jan 1926 - 30 Sep 1956)
Schwenneker, Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood (22 Jan 1901 - 24 Dec 1982)
Schwenneker, William McKinley (28 May 1895 - 04 Jun 1974)

Regina

Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery

Weyer, Leo Lewis (1913 - 1981)	son of J P & Gertrude Schwenneker

England

Cambridgeshire
Cambridge
Cambridge American Cemetery
Evers, William "Billy" Earl (09 Mar 1920 - 15 May 1944) Pilot killed in action

Mexico

Coahuila de Zaragoza
Saltillo
Santo Cristo Cemetery
Northrup, Rodney Glenn (30 Aug 1923 - 27 Jun 2002)

South Korea

Busan
Nam-gu
United Nations Cemetery
Schwenneker, Melvin 'Hugh' Eugene (14 Mar 1924 - 21 Jun 1952) Korean War

USA

Alabama

Russell County
Fort Mitchell
Fort Mitchell National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Randall Arthur (19 Jul 1951-14 Aug 2006)SFC US Army Persian Gulf

Arizona

Maricopa County
Mesa
Mesa City Cemetery
Kronborg, Carl Brix (29 Jul 1931 - 06 Jun 1990)
Kronborg, Jeffrey Carl (01 Apr 1957 - 18 Jan 2007)
Kronborg, Mae Irene Lehman (09 Feb 1938 - 22 Mar 2006)
Kronborg, Timothy L. (25 Feb 1958 -)
Wedemeyer, Oscar George (11 May 1898 - 27 Mar 1977)

Phoenix
National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona
Wilcox, Dale Montgomery (05 Jan 1912 - 30 Nov 1991)

Pima County
Tucson
East Lawn Palms Cemetery & Mortuary
Peters, Mava Lee (09 Nov 1920 – 1983)

California

Alameda County
Hayword
Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park
Peron, William Donald (19 Sep 1906 - 29 Aug 1977)

Butte County
Paradise
Paradise Cemetery
Casad, Helen Sophia Wunder (19 Feb 1908 - 17 Feb 2007)

Kern County
Bakersfield
Greenlawn Memorial Park
Sawyer, Myra Marie Lair (31 Dec 1930 - 28 May 2008)
Sawyer, Vernon R (21 Nov 1928 - 28 Nov 2002)

Los Angeles County

Glendale

Forest Lawn Memorial Park

Elwell, Frances Justina Droitcour (17 Apr 1918 - 13 Nov 1974)
Elwell, Leon Riley (03 Jul 1912 - 22 Mar 1982)

Hollywood Hills

Forest Lawn Memorial Park

Amato, Ralph John (07 Sep 1909 - 03 Aug 1968)
Aupperle, Clara M Ford (27 Nov 1905 - 30 Oct 1980)
Aupperle, Clarence John (06 Apr 1906 - 14 Jul 1987)
Aupperle, Marie May Augusta (06 Mar 1889 - 12 Feb 1979)
Heitmann, Otto Schoeffler (15 Aug 1933 - 23 Jun 1991)
Peterson, Dorothy A. Anderson (28 Jan 1922 - 14 Oct 1985)
Peterson, Frank A (19 Jan 1917 - 05 Aug 1984)

Inglewood

Wunder, Anna Christina Peters (1876 - 02 Dec 1960)

Pomona

Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum

Schwenneker, Ralph 'LeRoy' "Roy" (02 Nov 1890 - 30 Jan 1969)

Rancho Palos Verdes

Green Hills Memorial Park

Anderson, Audine Nellie Peters (30 May 1917 - 30 Jul 2002)

Whittier

Rose Hills Memorial Park

Aupperle, Edward William Frederick (19 Jul 1903 - 20 Aug 1986)
Aupperle, Maxine Mae Bohnert (Dec 1914 - 15 Sep 1987)
Fliss, George Henry (04 Jul 1944 - 10 Dec 2009)
Fliss, Irene Anna Winkelmann (10 Dec 1906 - 03 Apr 2000)
Fliss, Leland Edward (16 Mar 1908 - 06 Jul 1967)
McCarty, Henry Eska (22 Nov 1908 - 28 Dec 1985)
McCarty, Hilda Laura Aupperle (10 Apr 1909 - 11 Jul 1988)
McIntire, Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (18 Jun 1881 - 10 Nov 1969)
McIntire, Billy Frank (18 Apr 1918 - 08 Jun 1979)
McIntire, Charles Arthur (21 Aug 1912 - 24 Apr 1986)
McIntire, Charles Emmet (Nov 1877 - 27 Jan 1964)
McIntire, Ethyl Marie Melvin (26 Nov 1906 - 23 Sep 1973)
McIntire, Jean Christine Langenbein (14 Dec 1918 - 27 Sep 1995)
McIntire, Sheldon Carlyle (08 Jun 1908 - 27 May 1960)
McIntire, Thomas Charles (08 May 1939 - 17 Jun 1989)
McIntire, Violet Dorothy Skove (24 Jul 1913 - 19 Mar 1982)
Parker, Carolyn M Watterson (27 Nov 1929 - 31 Jul 2013)
Thomsen, Betty Jane Winkelmann (02 Mar 1923 - 08 Dec 1998)
Thomsen, Madeline Florence Winkelmann (19 Oct 1924 - 09 Jun 2017)
Thomsen, Thomas P (Abt. 1923 - 21 May 2013)
Wahlert, Elva Vietta (07 Aug 1900 - 30 Nov 1977)
Watterson, Lillian "Lil" Caroline Aupperle (18 Feb 1899 - 17 Jan 1983)
Winkelmann, Earl Henry (31 Jan 1899 - Aug 1978)
Winkelmann, Erna W. Zishka (26 Mar 1903 - 20 Dec 1980)

Orange County
Santa Ana
Melrose Abbey Memorial Park (Rose Hills)
Tibben, Charles Frederick (02 Oct 1897 - 29 May 1970) Rose Hills
Tibben, Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke (18 Mar 1896 - 03 Jun 2002) Rose Hills

Riverside County
Riverside
Riverside National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Paul Hawkins (12 Mar 1925 - 13 Dec 2007)

San Diego County
San Diego
Greenwood Cemetery
Boettger, Florence Frances Winkelmann (06 Nov 1896 - 05 Dec 1981)
Boettger, Herman (20 Dec 1888 - 18 Jan 1978)
Worm, Betty Jane Storandt (20 Jul 1926 - 15 Jan 2013)
Worm, Dale Arthur (28 Jun 1924 - 29 Jul 2009)
Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery
Schoonover, Ray Arthur (04 Nov 1912 - 21 Sep 1988)
Schoonover, Rose Mary Miller (15 Jan 1914 - 05 Aug 1963)
Schwenneker, Beatrice Pauline Kennedy (22 Mar 1897 - 30 Oct 1989)
Schwenneker, Felton Bonaparte "Sam" (22 Jan 1898 - 22 May 1965)
Schwenneker, Orrin L. (07 Dec 1898 - 17 Nov 1957) Section O Site 4362

San Bruno County
San Bruno
Golden Gate National Cemetery
Cockrum, Royce Martin (04 Mar 1921 - 10 Feb 1991)

Santa Barbara County
Goleta Cemetery
Schwenneker, Gerald Kenneth (10 Dec 1903-4 Sep 1975) Plot 5E, Lot 100, Space 7
Schwenneker, Gladys Aleene Carpenter (1 Feb 1910-23 Apr 1993) 5E, 100, Sp 7
Sherman, Aleene Ivol Schwenneker (28 Feb 1926 - 23 May 1988)
Sherman, Joseph John (06 Apr 1928 - 16 Jun 2006)

Solano County
Dixon
Sacramento Valley National Cemetery
Thompson, Geneva Jane Lair (04 Dec 1927 - 28 Nov 2009)
Thompson, James Charles (15 Jul 1927 - 17 Feb 2017)
Rio Vista
Masonic & Odd Fellow Cemetery
Schwenneker, Lloyd O (17 Apr 1901 - 21 Dec 1964)

Sonoma County
Healdsburg
Oak Mound Cemetery
Leone, Patricia "Patti" Roma Raper (21 Mar 1945 - 25 Jan 2005)

Colorado

Arapahoe County
Littleton
Littleton Cemetery
Draeger, Gordon Lee (19 Feb 1939 – 07 Jul 2004)
Thayer, Norman Clinch (Dec 1895 - 19 Jun 1957)

Denver County
Denver
Fort Logan National Cemetery
Porter, JoAnn Marie (25 Jan 1939 - 31 May 2014)

El Paso County
Colorado Springs
Shrine of Remembrance Mausoleum
Shepard, Vera Mae Schwenneker (30 May 1914 - 2018)
Shepard, Vincent Gail (19 Aug 1915 - 12 Dec 1981)

Pueblo County
Pueblo
Ascension Episcopal Church Columbarium
Thayer, Norman Clinch (Dec 1895 - 19 Jun 1957)

Weld County
Greeley
Sunset Memorial Gardens
Davidsen, Connie Sue Neuschwanger (14 Jul 1954 - 30 Nov 2002)
Davidsen, Michael Lee (11 Jun 1951 - 08 Jul 2010)
Davidsen, Oswald "Ossie" Clifton (08 Sep 1915 - 16 Nov 1995)
Davidsen, Vera Irene Tibben (31 Jan 1922 - 22 Apr 1993)
Tibben, Clara Emma Marie Faga (16 Apr 1901 - 13 Oct 1990)
Tibben, Warren Amos "Buck" (29 Jul 1902 - 18 Feb 1978)

District of Columbia
Schwenneker, William (May 1836 - 01 Nov 1916)

Florida

Charlotte County
Port Charlotte
Restlawn Memorial Gardens
Schwenneker, Leroy "Lee" Friedrich (20 Dec 1885 - 11 Oct 1961)

Indian River
Vero Beach
Schwenneker, Alice Isabel Nicholas (04 Oct 1889 - Jul 1979)
Schwenneker, Frederick "Fritz" 'William' (Jun 1876 - Jul 1944)

Orange County
Gotha
Woodlawn Memorial Park
Schwenneker, Emma Jean Keener (03 Aug 1943 - 06 Jul 1999)

Winter Park
Glen Haven Memorial Park Cemetery
Schwenneker, Brittney Denise (10 Mar 1985 - 18 Mar 1985)

Hawaii

Honolulu
Honolulu Memorial
Schwenneker, Lyle V. (15 Aug 1906 - 06 Aug 1945) Civilian from Iowa

Illinois

DuPage County
Oakbrook Terrace
Chapel Hill Gardens West
Shepard, Clara Anna Peters (18 Nov 1897 - 30 Mar 1976)

Fulton County
Orion
Western Township Cemetery
Ballegeer, Dana Wynette Martin (08 May 1965 - 09 Dec 1990)

Henry County
Geneseo
Oakwood Cemetery

Hanna, Robert Lee Jr (31 May 1939-20 Mar 1956)	Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 3
Hanna, Robert Lee Sr. (04 Jan 1912-11 Apr 1991)	Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 1
Hanna, Rosina Bernice Voss (4 Aug 1916-15 Oct 1983)	Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 2

Kane County
Batavia
River Hills Memorial Park
Bierdeman, Marie Antje Hedeen (25 Mar 1927 - 27 Sep 1981)

Ogle County
Stillman Valley
Stillman Valley Cemetery
Schwenneker, Bessie Viola Macklin (13 Feb 1890 - 12 Oct 1969)
Schwenneker, John 'Garfield' (31 Aug 1883 - 08 Apr 1958)

Illinois

Rock Island County

East Moline

Greenview Memorial Gardens

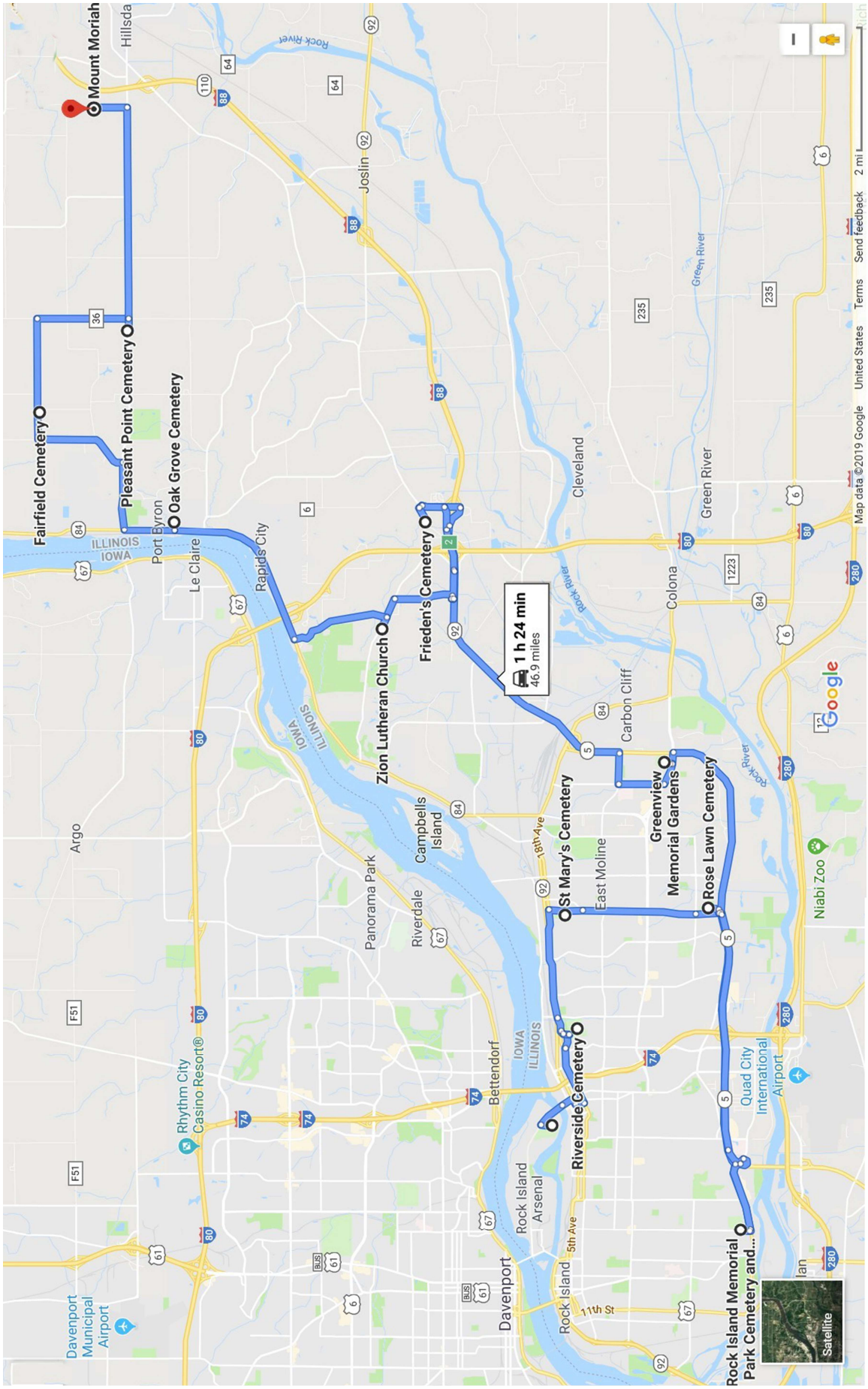
Hedeen, Paul H (16 Aug 1923 - Mar 1980)
Hedeen, Roberta J Lindshield (04 Jun 1926 - 18 Jun 1982)
Johnson, Faye Estelle Phipps (18 Aug 1918 – 22 Jan 2003)
Johnson, Virgil Glen (5 Nov 1918 – 13 Aug 1996)
McKeag, Sheryl "Sherry" Lynn Ballegeer (23 Nov 1960 - 06 Jan 2002)
Wilson, Elmer David (01 Jul 1908 - 25 Apr 1995)
Wilson, Genevieve Ann Reiling (22 Dec 1913 - 01 Dec 1988)

Saint Marys Cemetery

Ballegeer, Marilyn Jean Schwenneker (13 May 1930 - 15 Dec 2014)
Hedeen, Robert Paul (07 Nov 1944 - Jun 1968)
Johnson, Anna Marie (11 Jan 1938 - 14 Jul 1938)
Johnson, Minnie M. Schoonbaert (21 Jul 1914 - 24 May 2012)
Johnson, William G Sr. (03 Sep 1912 - 11 Feb 1991)

Zion Lutheran Cemetery

Lippert, Elizabeth Schwennecker (28 Feb 1818 - 24 Jun 1890)	Row 5 E12
Reiling, Infant (03 Aug 1886 - 03 Aug 1886)	Row 3 C18
Reiling, Jacob (08 Dec 1858 - 06 May 1903)	Row 7 G25
Reiling, Louisa M Schwennecker (14 Sep 1862 - 12 Feb 1905)	Row 7 G26
Schwennecker, Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt (28 Feb 1834-18 Nov 1906)	Row 7 G9
Schwennecker, Claus Heinrich "Henry" (21 Nov 1830 - 22 Jan 1898)	Row 7 G8
Struss, Anna (Agnes) Elenora Reiling (21 Sep 1889 - 08 Feb 1957)	Row 12 L31
Struss, Conrad F A 'Henry' (22 Jul 1884 - 13 Jul 1959)	Row 12 L30
Struss, Ferne Joyce Gustus (01 Mar 1915 - 28 Sep 2012)	Row 13 M28
Struss, Lucille F (22 Apr 1919 - 19 Dec 1985)	Row 13 M26
Struss, Mark E. (08 Jan 1952 - 01 May 2007)	Row 16 P3
Struss, Norman "Norm" Louis (20 Mar 1912 - 17 Feb 1986)	Row 13 M27
Struss, Rollin L (12 Oct 1927 - 07 Sep 2010)	Row 16 P1


Mount Moriah
Fairfield Cemetery
Pleasant Point Cemetery
Oak Grove Cemetery
Zion Lutheran Church
Frieden's Cemetery
1 h 24 min
46.9 miles
St Mary's Cemetery
Greenview Memorial Gardens
Rose Lawn Cemetery
Riverside Cemetery
Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery and...
Rock Island
Davenport
Bettendorf
Moline
East Moline
Rock Island Arsenal
Quad City International Airport
Davenport Municipal Airport
Rhythm City Casino Resort®
Niabi Zoo
Panorama Park
Campbells Island
Riverdale
Carbon Cliff
Colona
Cleveland
Green River
Port Byron
Le Claire
Rapids City
Argo
Hillsda
Joslin
ILLINOIS
IOWA
Rock River
Google
Map data ©2019 Google
United States
Terms
Send feedback
2 mi
Satellite

Illinois

Rock Island County

Rock Island

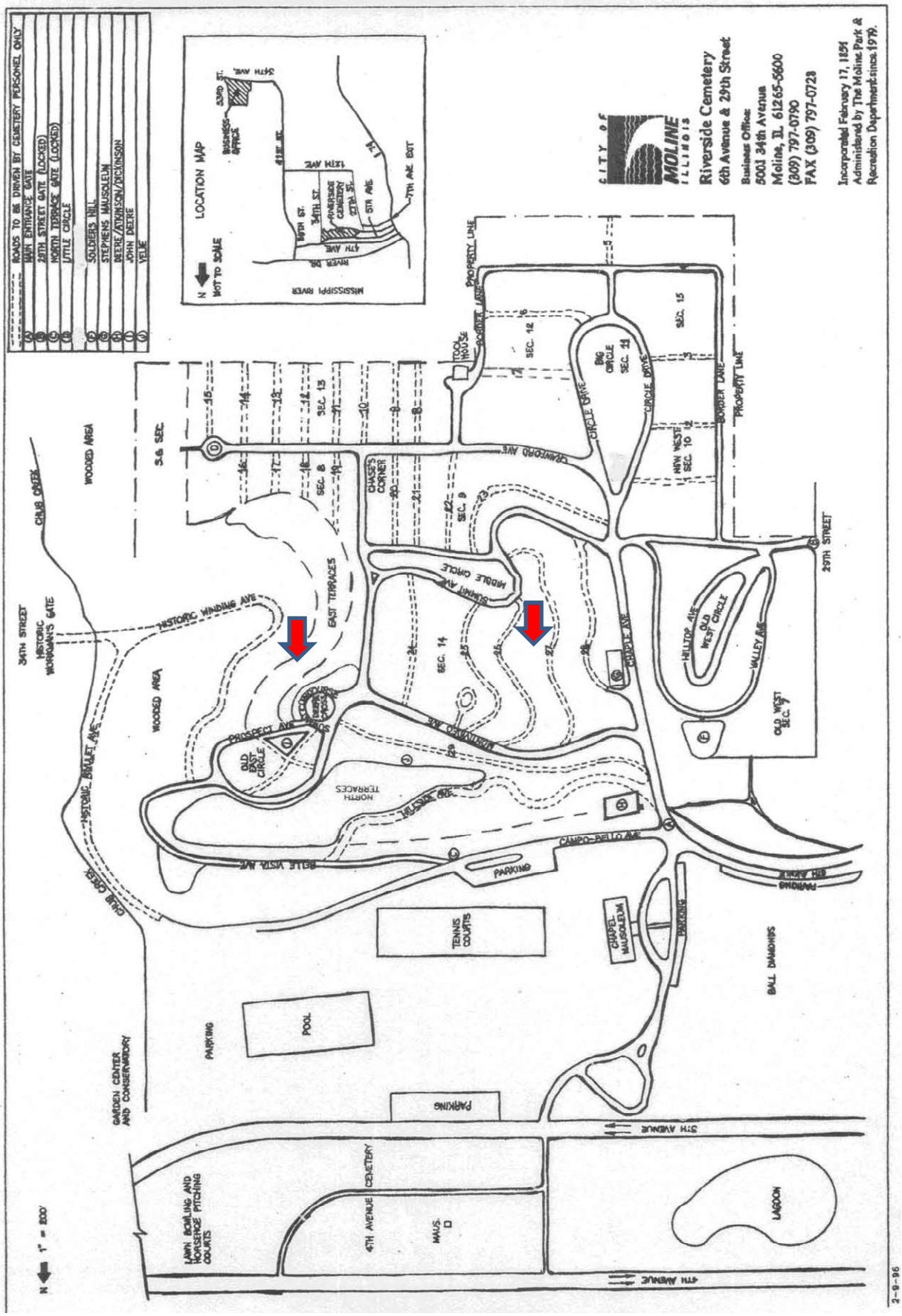
Memorial Park Cemetery and Mausoleum

Johnson, Anna Marie Schwenneker (05 Nov 1882 - 1955)
Johnson, Clarance Elroy (25 Aug 1882 - 26 Dec 1969)
Johnson, Gladys Marie Lindsey (24 Nov 1913 - 24 Jun 1992)
Johnson, Harold E (06 Apr 1907 - 10 Oct 1976)
Johnson, LeRoy "Roy" C. (23 Aug 1915 - 02 Jul 1992)

Moline

Riverside Cemetery

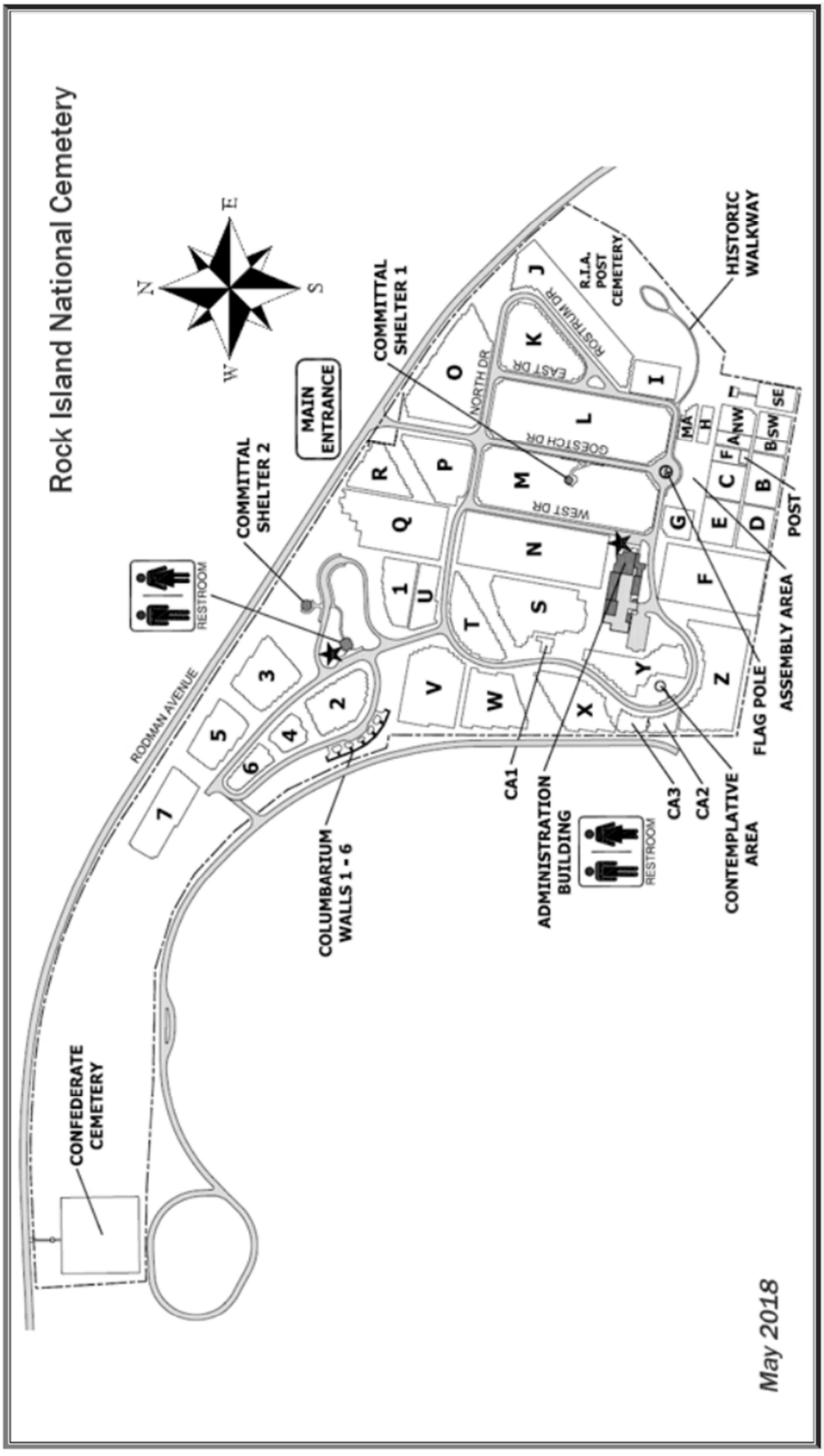
Palmer, Elmer Elwood "Baldy" (04 Jul 1883 – 1953)
Schwenneker, Augusta "Gusta" E. Francis (Abt. 1836 - 1864)
Schwenneker, Baby (15 Aug 1907 - 15 Aug 1907)
Schwennecker, Catherina "Anna" Eck (1817-17 Nov 1888)
East Terrace Lot 1216 Grave 2
Schwennecker, Friederich "William" (20 Feb 1828–30 Mar 1914)86 yrs 1 mo 10 dys
Schwennecker, Johann "John" Friedrich (1800-7 Sep 1883)
East Terrace Lot 1216 Grave 1
Schwennecker, Katherine (Angie) Mahlstedt (Abt. 1830 - Bef. 1862)
Schwenneker, Lucy E. Wolever (26 May 1881 - 15 Aug 1907)
Schwennecker, Marie Bigler (20 May 1833 - 20 Dec 1899)


ROADS TO BE DRIVEN BY CEMETERY PERSONEL ONLY
MAIN ENTRANCE GATE
29TH STREET GATE (LOCKED)
HORN TERRACE GATE (LOCKED)
LITTLE CIRCLE
SOLDIER'S HILL
STEPHENS MAUSOLEUM
DEERE/ATKINSON/DICKINSON
JOHN DEERE
VELIE
LOCATION MAP
NOT TO SCALE
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
CITY OF MOLINE ILLINOIS
Riverside Cemetery
6th Avenue & 29th Street
Business Office:
5001 34th Avenue
Moline, IL 61265-5600
(309) 797-0790
FAX (309) 797-0728
Incorporated February 17, 1851
Administered by The Moline Park & Recreation Department since 1970.
34TH STREET
HISTORIC WORKMAN'S GATE
HISTORIC WINDING AVE
WOODED AREA
CHUB CREEK
EAST TERRACES
CHASE'S CORNER
CRAWFORD AVE
CIRCLE DRIVE
BIG CIRCLE
SEC. 11
SEC. 15
BORDER LANE
PROPERTY LINE
29TH STREET
MIDDLE CIRCLE
SUMMIT AVE
OLD WEST CIRCLE
HILLTOP AVE
VALLEY AVE
OLD WEST SEC. 9
SEC. 14
PROSPECT AVE
OLD EAST CIRCLE
NORTH TERRACES
CAMPO-BELLO AVE
PARKING
TENNIS COURTS
CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM
BALL DIAMONDS
POOL
GARDEN CENTER AND CONSERVATORY
LAWN BOWLING AND HORSESHOE PITCHING COURTS
4TH AVENUE CEMETERY
MAUS.
LAGOON
37TH AVENUE
4TH AVENUE
N 1" = 200'
2-9-96

Illinois

Rock Island County
Rock Island Arsenal
Rock Island National Cemetery

Casady, Nellie May Heeren (Abt. 1899 – 26 Apr 1994)	Plot J-469
Casady, Warner Walter (25 Nov 1895 - 02 Dec 1971)	Plot J-469
Coppens, Donald Joseph (16 May 1939 - 14 Oct 2014)	Columbarium Wall 3-C4
Hanna, Gary Lee (29 Feb 1940 - 23 Dec 2010)	Plot 5-107
Johnson, Jerry Lee (17 Nov 1942-16 May 2011) SP4 US Army Vietnam;	Plot 3-233
Larson, Joyce Ann Loding (11 Jun 1937 - 04 Feb 1995)	Plot S-389
Larson, Ronald Arthur (9 May 1938-27 Feb 2009) Sgt US Marine Corps;	Plot S-389
Robinson, Beverly Jean Schwenneker (14 Jul 1933 - 19 Oct 2017)	Plot T-494
Robinson, Glenard W. (03 Nov 1933 - 13 May 2001)	Plot T-494
Schwenneker, Donald Leroy (Lee) (07 Sep 1930 - 23 Sep 2006)	Plot V-412
Schwenneker, Helen Marie Piercy (15 Jun 1941 - 05 Mar 2017)	Plot V-412
Schwenneker, Phyllis L. Johnson (29 Jan 1930 - 28 Apr 2006)	


Rock Island National Cemetery
N
E
S
W
MAIN ENTRANCE
COMMITTAL SHELTER 1
COMMITTAL SHELTER 2
RESTROOM
RODMAN AVENUE
HISTORIC WALKWAY
R.I.A. POST CEMETERY
ROSTRUM DR
EAST DR
NORTH DR
GOESTCH DR
WEST DR
CONFEDERATE CEMETERY
COLUMBARIUM WALLS 1 - 6
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
RESTROOM
CA1
CA3
CA2
CONTEMPLATIVE AREA
FLAG POLE
ASSEMBLY AREA
POST
May 2018

Illinois

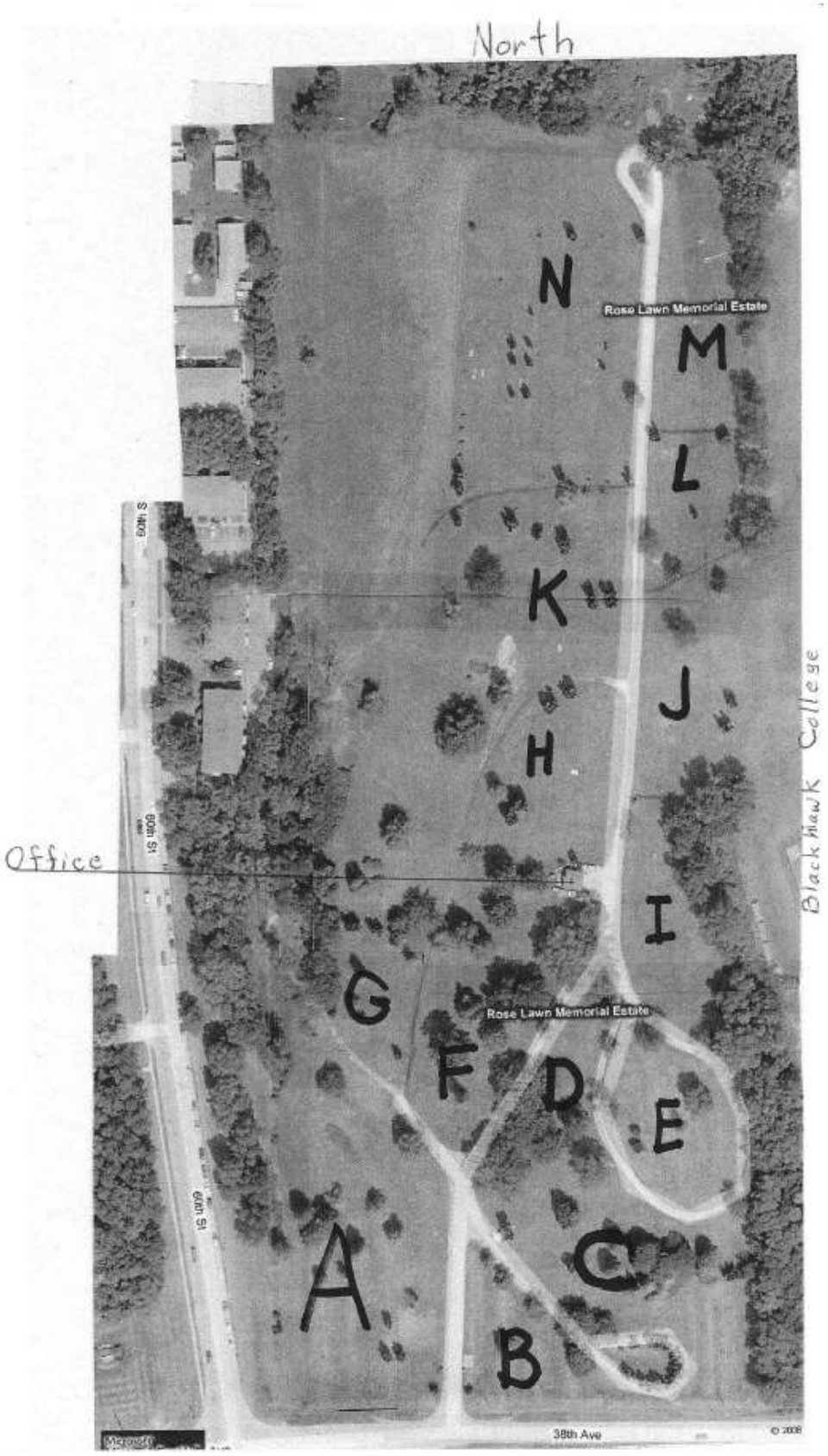
Rock Island County

Moline

Rose Lawn Memorial Estate

Jamieson, Elnora Marie Schwenneker (11 Nov 1893-5 Oct 1970) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Jamieson, Georganna Irene Lindburg (23 Oct 1917-6 Jun 2009) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Jamieson, LaVerne Richard (23 Jun 1914 - 29 Sep 1995) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Jamieson, Roger Wayne (03 Oct 1915 - 12 Dec 2000) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Jamieson, Stewart McAdams (12 Jun 1888 - 11 Mar 1972) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Jamieson, Vivian Melva Anderson (11 May 1918 - 06 Sep 2003) Lot 133 Row 7 E
Loding, Clifford Vernon (27 Apr 1907 – 21 Jan 1981) Lot 43 Row 6 B
Loding, Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker(21 Dec 1911–11 Feb 2003) Lot 43 Row 6B
Schwenneker, Anna M. Behrendt (14 Nov 1874 - 07 Aug 1958) Lot 43 Row 6 B
Schwenneker, Floyd W (03 Jul 1923 -) Lot 87 Row 5 B
Schwenneker, Herman D (20 Dec 1867 - 21 Jan 1943) Lot 43 Row 6 B
Schwenneker, Infant Son (03 Oct 1945 - 03 Oct 1945) stillbirth; Lot 79 Row 4 B
Schwenneker, Muriel Mae Loding (26 Mar 1903 - 07 May 1977) Lot 87 Row 5 B
Schwenneker, Patricia Catherine Harney(27 Jan 1932-16 Dec 2001) Lot 87 Row 5B
Schwenneker, William August (W.A.) (31 Mar 1898 - 23 Jul 1983) Lot 87 Row 5 B
Sievert, Anna Mae Schwenneker (26 Dec 1920 - 22 Nov 2014) Lot 87 Row 5 B

ROSELAWN MEMORIAL ESTATES ARIAL MAP



Illinois

Rock Island County

Port Byron

Fairfield Cemetery

Schwenneker, Pamela Sue (01 Jan 1956) dau. of H & J

Frieden's Lutheran Church Cemetery

Schwenneker, Darlene Marie Amery (23 May 1934 - 23 Oct 2006)
Schwenneker, Jeanna Joanne (31 Mar 1955 - 31 Mar 1955)

Oak Grove Cemetery

Nelms, Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker (02 Dec 1917 - 23 May 2004)
Nelms, Jerry Lee (23 Nov 1941 -)
Nelms, Joseph Frank (23 Jan 1910 - 05 Nov 1954)

Pleasant Point Cemetery

Hedeen, Blake Charles (14 Feb 2003) infant son of Jared and Angie
Hedeen, Esther May (17 Sep 1930 - 22 Oct 1966)
Hedeen, Etta Mae Schwenneker (09 Dec 1895 - 16 Dec 1943)
Hedeen, Henning Hjalmer (23 Sep 1892 - 26 Jan 1974)
Mercer, Marjorie Elenora Struss (17 Apr 1916 - 28 Jul 2017)
Mercer, Willard "Bill" Charles (14 Sep 1914 - 16 Mar 1999)
Schwenneker, Alberta Mirriam Wilder (04 Jan 1906 - 21 Nov 1995)
Schwenneker, Alida "Lyda" C. Heeren (23 Jun 1876 - Dec 1963)
Schwenneker, Georgia Ann Rowan (24 Nov 1932 - 25 Dec 1970)
Schwenneker, Harry H. Sr. (05 Mar 1900 - 16 Dec 1976)
Schwenneker, Harry Jr. (20 Dec 1934 - 07 Aug 1980)

Hillsdale

Mount Mariah Cemetery

Bos, Marilyn J Schwenneker (7 Jul 1930 - 14 Apr 2013)
Bos, Robert "Rob" Vernon (04 May 1924 - 10 Oct 2004)
Cassell, Leonard H. (28 Sep 1905 - 16 Jun 1996) Blk 3, Row 6, Lot 22
Cassell, Viola M. Schwenneker (21 Jun 1904-28 Dec 1999) Blk 3, Row 6, Lot 22
Hanna, Amelia Dorothy "Mink" Schwenneker (22 Mar 1887 - 16 Dec 1962)
Hanna, Leonard Earl (07 Jun 1914 - 03 Feb 1997) Blk 3, Row 6, Lot 22
Motteller, Clara M. Schwenneker (01 Sep 1889 - 20 Oct 1958)
Schwenneker, Blanche A. Lawrence (1903 - 1983)
Schwenneker, Edna Catherine Pennell (1885 - 24 Aug 1972)
Schwenneker, Fredrick "Fritz' Jacob (26 Jan 1897 - 23 May 1970)
Schwenneker, Friedericka "Ricky" M. Ditton (08 May 1862 - 01 Jul 1956)
Schwenneker, Hazel Mary Melody (19 Apr 1905 - 12 Apr 1996)
Schwenneker, Henry "Hank" William (11 Nov 1884 - 06 Jan 1969)
Schwenneker, Myrtle Mary Brown (13 Jul 1890 - Mar 1979)
Schwenneker, Walter "Bud" H. (08 Jan 1892 - 01 Apr 1985)
Schwenneker, William Carl (W.C.) (19 Jun 1894 - 13 Dec 1973)
Schwenneker, William "Will" Frederick (12 Dec 1855 - 08 May 1926)
Winterfeldt, Hazel M. Cain (30 Jul 1890 - 03 Jan 1972)
Winterfeldt, John (29 Dec 1883 - 13 Jan 1950)
Winterfeldt, Leslie L (1921 – 1969)
Winterfeldt, Mary Schwenneker (25 May 1862 - 18 Feb 1954)
Winterfeldt, William (29 May 1864 - 08 May 1915)

Illinois

Will County
Elwood
Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery
Shanesy, George LeRoy (15 Jun 1938 – 15 Sep 2011)
Shanesy, Nancy Marie Kramer (13 Sep 1940 – 29 Nov 2003)

Indiana

Allen County
Leo-Cedarville
Leo Memorial Park
Cleven, Roger Dean (19 Feb 1934 - 12 Feb 2013)

Marion County
Indianapolis
Crown Hill Cemetery
Winterfeldt, Adda Catherine Sheley (03 Feb 1901 - Sep 1995)
Winterfeldt, Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt (20 Feb 1925 - 01 Dec 2011)
Winterfeldt, Elmer Clarence (24 Mar 1901 - 13 Apr 1955)
Winterfeldt, Lyle Robert (09 Mar 1922 - 08 Feb 1980)

St Joseph County
South Bend
Riverview Cemetery
Winkelmann, Georgia M. Bartholomew (8 Aug 1915 - 30 Mar 2012) Highland
Winkelmann, Paul Woodrow (15 Jun 1912 - 03 Nov 1964) Highland

Iowa

Adair County

Adair

Sunny Hill Cemetery

Carl, Kerry Sue Gustafson (07 Jan 1950 - 21 Nov 2007)
Gustafson, Darlene Ruth Tibben (18 Jun 1929 - 04 Aug 1996)
Gustafson, Delmar Glen (20 Dec 1947 - 12 Nov 2015)
Gustafson, Glen Howard (30 Aug 1922 - 09 Nov 2012)
Kilcoin, Lynn F. (01 Jul 1919 - 07 Jan 1999)
Lorenz, Magrethe (Margaret) E Wahlert (20 Nov 1852 - 19 Feb 1919)
Lovell, Anna Rosena "Sena" Aupperle (24 Dec 1886 - 08 Mar 1981)
Lovell, Vernon Albert (20 Dec 1883 - Sep 1969)
Lovell, Wayne Leroy (27 Jul 1916 - 26 Apr 1917)
Marshall, Alice Rose Bireline (20 Jun 1909 - 17 Dec 1968)
McDowell, Clara Margaret Lehse (24 Aug 1895 - Mar 1971)
McDowell, David Henry (13 Apr 1892 - 1982)
Schwenneker, August Fred (A.F.) (10 Nov 1858 - 21 Sep 1955)
Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (07 Apr 1912 - 13 Apr 2002)
Schwenneker, Emma W. Winkelmann (Feb 1886 - 1963)
Schwenneker, Friedrich "Fred" Emil (25 Jun 1887 - 20 Sep 1950)
Schwenneker, Ida May McMurphy (12 Jul 1917 - Aug 1978)
Schwenneker, Jay August (1892 - 30 Sep 1897)
Schwenneker, Margaret "Maggie" E. Palm (11 Aug 1861 - 10 May 1953)
Schwenneker, Wayne Bryan (08 Jan 1896 - 1927)
Swinehart, Charles Albert (C.A.) (29 Dec 1893 - 22 Mar 1981)
Swinehart, Emma Louise Aupperle (19 Feb 1892 - 22 May 1941)
Tibben, Colleen Ellen Chestnut (28 Jun 1949 - Feb 1981)
Wunder, Elizabeth M Hogg (22 Feb 1876 - 10 Sep 1900)
Wunder, Julius (07 Nov 1873 - 27 Sep 1911)

Casey

Oakwood Cemetery

Aupperle, Caroline "Lena" Fredericka Peters (15 Apr 1869 - 22 Oct 1949)
Aupperle, Christoph Wilhelm "William" (06 Dec 1864 - 04 Jul 1935)
Aupperle, Hulda May (10 Apr 1909 - 12 May 1909)

Greenfield

Greenfield Cemetery

Aupperle, Bernadine Fae Ruth (06 Feb 1926 - 20 Feb 1971)
Aupperle, Inez Cleo Main (16 Mar 1925 - 29 May 2015)
Aupperle, Lowell Dean (01 Sep 1923 - 19 Aug 2014)
Aupperle, William Clark "Bill" (21 Jul 1925 - 31 Aug 1992)
Kintigh, Elaine Laura Winkelmann (02 Jan 1919 - 12 Feb 2013)
Kintigh, Willis S. (14 Aug 1910 - 31 Oct 1994)
Tibben, Harry Herman (04 Aug 1909 - 16 May 1983)
Tibben, Martha Katherine Jergens (19 May 1908 - 09 Feb 2000)

Iowa

Adams County

Nevinville

Rose Hill Cemetery

Lair, James 'Leon' (22 Aug 1902 - Dec 1984)
Lair, Veda Marie Tibben (24 Dec 1907 - 25 Nov 1962)

Audubon County

Audubon

Arlington Heights Cemetery

Twist, Jack William (23 Sep 1920 - 29 Jul 2009)

Maple Grove Cemetery

Juel, Niels Christian (17 May 1919 - 31 Mar 2014)
Juel, Norma Eileen Wahlert (22 Jan 1922 - 22 Nov 1988)
Railsback, Augusta "Gusta" Helena Schwenneker (06 Sep 1887-10 Feb 1938)
Railsback, Berley Archibald (14 May 1884 - 12 Feb 1948)
Railsback, Charles Arthur (03 Sep 1910 – 1934)
Railsback, Mildred Louise Hootman (06 Aug 1914 - Jun 1985)
Railsback, Orville "Corky" Douglas (07 Dec 1919 - 07 Apr 1999)
Railsback, Shirley Ann Miller (05 May 1924 - 26 Dec 2009)
Railsback, Thomas Archibald (15 Mar 1906 - 28 Jun 1989)
Tibben, George Henry (05 Dec 1899 - 27 Jan 1985)
Tibben, Julette Ella Nissen (17 Mar 1924 - 12 Jan 1980)
Tibben, Laura Margrethe Reimers (05 Feb 1902 - 25 May 1986)
Tibben, Wayne Warren (20 Dec 1920 - 15 Mar 2012)

Audubon Township

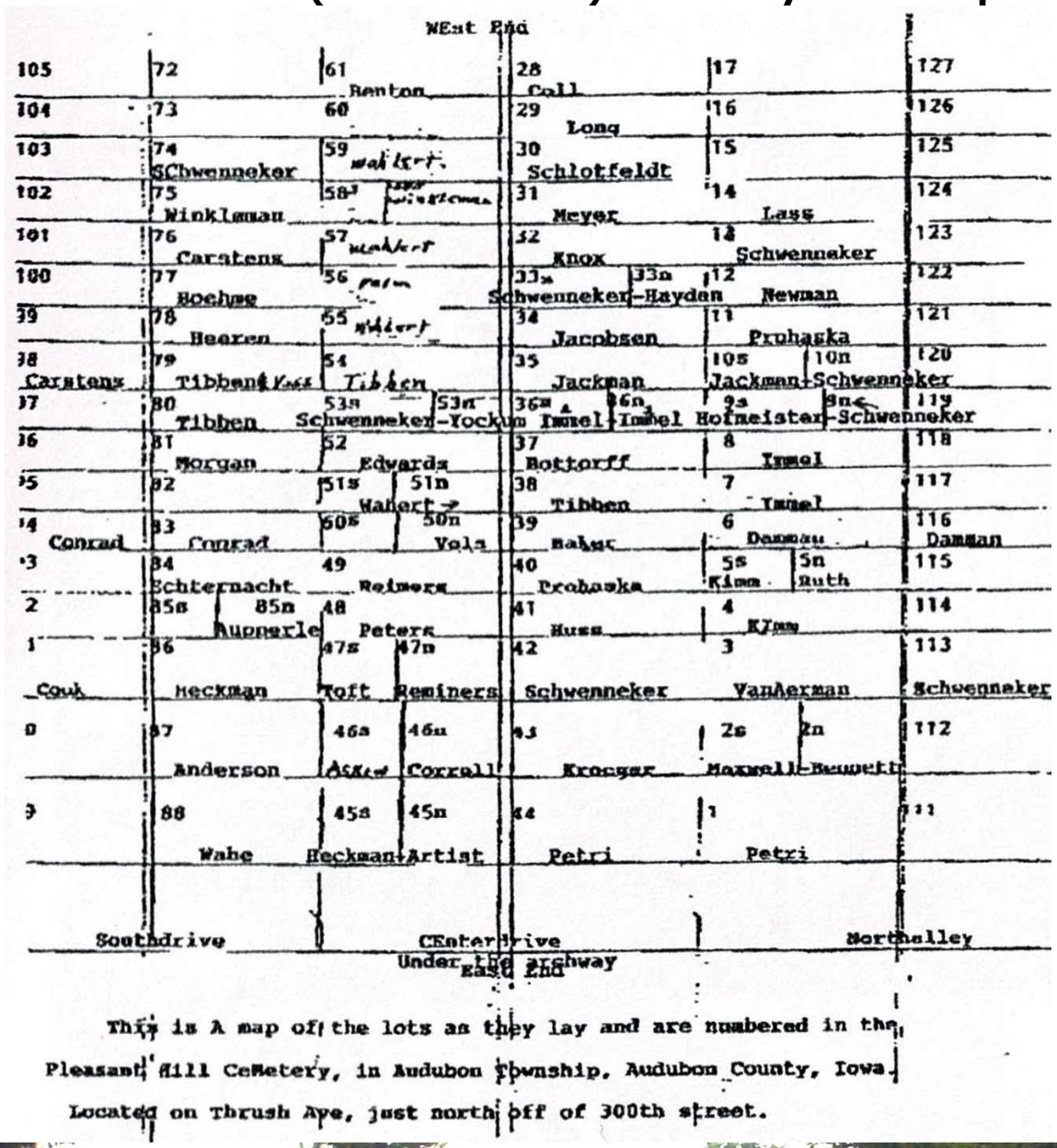
Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery

Aupperle, Anna Marie (12 Feb 1866– 02 Nov 1881)	Lot 45
Baker, John W. (Jan 1878 –1964)	Lot 39
Baker, Mary Catherine Vonholt (29 Feb 1860 –04 Jan !915)	Mother; Lot 39
Bennett, Rosemary (Abt. 1923 – 29 Jul 1923)	Inf. of C. W. and Gertrude; Lot 78
Carstens, Dale John (05 Jan 1923 – 01 May 1923)	son of Elmer & Lena; Lot 98
Carstens, Ella Irene (15 Jun 1914 – 15 Jun 1914)	Inf. of J & M; Lot 76
Carstens, John 'Jacob' (05 Oct 1873 – 26 Oct 1930)	Lot 76
Carstens, Minnie S. Tibben (28 Sep 1876 – 1966)	Lot 76
Carstens, Ora Ida (10 Jan 1903 – Dec 1969)	dau. of J & M; Lot 76
Carstens, Roy Frederick (03 Oct 1910 – 13 Mar 1911)	son of J & M; Lot 76
Damman, Anna K. Tibben (25 Aug 1890 - 05 Jul 1918)	wife of A J; Lot 6
Damman, August John (25 Apr 1887 - 10 Aug 1962)	Lot 6
Damman, Evelyn Irene (04 Nov 1911 - 23 Aug 1982)	dau. of A J & A K; Lot 6
Damman, Merle John (05 Apr 1915 - 24 Sep 1972)	son of A J & A K; Lot 116
Damman, Ruby Marie (18 Apr 1913 - 26 Apr 1930)	dau. of A J & A K; Lot 6
Heckman, Edward Walter (29 Dec 1908 - 24 Apr 1999)	son of L H & L H; Lot 45S
Immel, Floyd Amos (22 Aug 1913 - 17 Apr 1964)	son of J&M; Lot 8
Immel, John Frederick (26 Jul 1886 - 18 Jun 1918)	hus. Of Martha; Lot 8
Immel, Laura Dora Faga (14 Jul 1910 - 19 Mar 1999)	wife of Floyd; Lot 8
Immel, Martha Anna M. Tibben (1 May 1889 - 8 Apr 1977)	wife of John; Lot 8
Immel, Wilhelmina "Minnie" C Aupperle (1863 - 1948)	mother; Lot 7
Peters, Anna" Elsebea F. Schwenneker (25 Jul 1837 -13 Apr 1919)	mother; Lot 48

Iowa
Audubon County
Audubon Township
Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery ... (continued)

Peters, Peter Jacob (12 Feb 1831 - 25 Sep 1897) father; Lot 48
Peters, Peter Jacob Jr. (Jun 1879 - 1880) son; Lot 48
Peters, Ralph 'Edward' (24 Aug 1882 - 1887) son; Lot 48
Schwenneker, Anna Margaretha Christina Dede (1844 - 1914) wife of P C; Lot 42
Schwenneker, B F. (18 Mar 1891 - 20 Aug 1910) son of P C & A E; Lot 42
Schwenneker, Clark A. (26 Mar 1950 - 21 Jun 1975) son of L H & G L; Lot 9N
Schwenneker, Emma Faga (24 Mar 1876-30 Apr 1962) wife of Theo; Lot 33
Schwenneker, Gail H. (08 Apr 1946 - 31 Aug 2004) son of L H & G L; Lot 9N
Schwenneker, Gladys L. Hocamp (23 Jul 1914 - 03 Nov 2010) wife of L H; Lot 9N
Schwenneker, Gladys M. Carlson (1904 - 19 Feb 1925) wife of E C; Lot 113
Schwenneker, Henry (17 Feb 1864 - 17 Mar 1898) son of P C & A E; Lot 42
Schwenneker, James Edward (7 May 1953-5 Mar 2009) son of D E & L L; Lot 30
Schwenneker, Lawrence Henry (26 May 1905 - 27 Oct 1986) son of T & E; Lot 9N
Schwenneker, Lenora "Nora" May (03 May 1891 - 07 Sep 1912) dau of A P; Lot 74
Schwenneker, Luella L. Gustin (03 Apr 1931 - 15 Jan 2002) wife of Dale; Lot 53S
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (1 May 1835-2 Nov 1912) son of J F & W C; Lot 42
Schwenneker, Theodore S. (10 Jan 1869-8 May 1942) son of P C & A M; Lot 33S
Schwenneker, Wilhelm "William" (1883 - 1885) son of P C & A E; Lot 42
Tibben, Amos Fredrick (27 Dec 1866 - 30 Oct 1955) son of J W & C W; Lot 79
Tibben, Anna "Annie" M. (20 Mar 1868 - 28 Jul 1881) dau of J W & C W; Lot 38
Tibben, Anna Gummels (01 Sep 1807 - 18 Jan 1897) mother of John W; Lot 38
Tibben, Anna Cath. Wahlert (30 Mar 1871-16 Sep 1946) wife of J C; Lot 80
Tibben, Catherine W. Schwenneker (25 Jul 1840-23 Mar 1907) dau JF & WC Lot 38
Tibben, John William (30 Dec 1837 - 16 Aug 1900) son of H & A; Lot 79
Tibben, Lawrence J. (01 Apr 1899 - 20 Apr 1902) son of A & M; Lot 79
Tibben, Mary "Minne" Bierline (01 Jun 1868 - 25 Jan 1930) wife of Amos; Lot 79
Tibben, Robert Clarence (29 Jul 1921 - 22 Sep 1987) son of C G & C C; Lot 54S
Tibben, Vernon Robert (13 May 1952 - 12 Jan 1996) son of R C & D A; Lot 54S
Toft, Donald Franklin (04 Oct 1930 - 26 Dec 2011) hus. Of Donna; Lot 79
Toft, Donna Lou Voss (22 Jan 1933 - 26 Apr 2008) dau of J C & L I; Lot 79
Voss, Carl John (26 Sep 1897 - 14 Dec 1972) hus. Of Lola; Lot 79
Voss, Lola Irene Tibben (12 Sep 1904 - 07 Sep 1991) wife of Carl; Lot 79
Voss, Ronald (27 Mar 1936-27 Mar 1936) son of J C & L I; Lot 79
Voss, Shirley (27 Mar 1936-27 Mar 1936) dau of J C & L I; Lot 79
Wahlert, Anna Margrethe Palm (08 Nov 1837 - 14 Jan 1921) wife of P F; Lot 55
Wahlert, Arthur Edward (22 Feb 1882 - 21 May 1888) son of P F & A M; Lot 55
Wahlert, Elsabea W. Stahrmann (1817 - 12 Dec 1897) wife of J C; Lot 51
Wahlert, Ernestine W Fritche (16 May 1854-18 Jan 1890) wife of J F; Lot 57
Wahlert, George Richard (18 May 1898-03 Sep 1898) son of Ed & Elizabeth; Lot 59
Wahlert, Jacob Frederic Sr. (04 Jul 1846- 26 Apr 1921) son of J C & E W; Lot 57
Wahlert, John Christof (1810-18 Apr 1885) Lot 51
Wahlert, Peter Frederik Sr. (29 Jan 1840-2 Apr 1925) son of J C & E W; Lot 55
Wahlert, Tena (7 Apr 1848-26 Oct 1929) dau. of J C & E W; Lot 51
Winkelmann, Anna M. Wrede (13 Jul 1815-1 Oct 1899) wife of Peter N Sr; Lot 58N
Winkelmann, Gladys M. (10 Apr 1910-15 Feb 1911) dau. of E C & R M; Lot 75
Winkelmann, Raymond D (8 Mar 1907-19 Feb 1911) son of E C & R M; Lot 75
Winkelmann, Walter P. (28 Jul 1905-29 Jan 1911) son of E C & R M; Lot 75

Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery – Lot Map





East Entrance

Iowa

Audubon County

Audubon Township

St. John's Lutheran Cemetery

Aupperle, Christina Rosena Bach (05 Jun 1833 - 11 Sep 1907)	
Aupperle, Mathaeus Philipp (06 Aug 1832 - 07 Nov 1890)	
Bireline, Arthur Friedrich (16 Jun 1906 - 12 May 2000)	
Bireline, Emma Marie Heckman (12 Jan 1907 - 10 Sep 2003)	
Bireline, George Fredrich "Fred" (24 May 1842 - 28 Dec 1883)	Lot 32 -1
Bireline, Julia Rosina Michels (10 Apr 1843 - 31 Jul 1926)	Lot 32 -2
Chesnut, Marilyn Ann Bireline (Mar 1936 - 30 Aug 2017)	
Faga, Andrew George (30 Jun 1912 - 17 Sep 2001)	
Faga, Arthur George (01 Nov 1902 - 26 Aug 1981)	
Faga, Caroline "Lena" M. Petri (18 Jul 1848 - 21 May 1916)	Blk A, Lot 6
Faga, David Andrew (24 Oct 1942 - 14 May 2005)	
Faga, Heinrich "Henry" Friedrich (16 Jul 1839 - 07 Mar 1906)	Blk A, Lot 6
Faga, Helen Le Verne Hammond (25 May 1919 - 27 May 2004)	
Faga, Johann Carl Heinrich Christoph (03 Nov 1837 - 30 Jan 1909)	Blk A, Lot 6
Faga, Wilhelmina (Minnie) Matt (03 Mar 1848 - 04 Mar 1911)	Blk A, Lot 6
Ficken, John G. (06 Jul 1893 - 05 Feb 1908)	Blk B, Lot 15
Grauer, Johann Georg (26 Feb 1849 - 20 Sep 1929)	Blk A, Lot 13
Grauer, Julia L (25 May 1888 - 15 Sep 1965)	Blk A, Lot 13
Heckmann, Johann Christian "Chris" Sr (24 Aug 1846 - 03 Dec 1924)	
Heckmann, Susanna Catherine Wahlert (15 Nov 1848 – 1916)	
Mueller, Clara Margaret Wedemeyer (23 Nov 1893 - 21 Feb 1967)	
Mueller, Everet Arthur (23 Jun 1914 - Dec 1978)	
Mueller, Gustav "Gus" (21 Dec 1894 - 08 Apr 1972)	
Mueller, Martha Louise Heckman (21 Dec 1910 - Jan 1984)	
Rubel, Melody Ann Chesnut (18 Feb 1958 - 21 Aug 2007)	
Tibben, Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp (28 Dec 1898 - 14 Jun 1990)	
Tibben, Darrell John (07 Nov 1927 - 27 Apr 1951)	Age 24; Korea
Tibben, John Frederick "Fred" (24 Jul 1892 - 17 Oct 1974)	
Wedemeyer, Emma Sophia Bireline (19 Sep 1872 - 28 Mar 1960)	
Wedemeyer, Herman Christopher (08 Jan 1871 - 15 Jan 1952)	
Wesack, Carl J. (02 Aug 1884 - 1961)	
Wesack, Del Everett (21 Aug 1950 - 27 Mar 2001)	
Wesack, Elnora Ethel Tibben (17 Oct 1919 - Jul 1983)	
Wesack, Merle 'Rex' (11 May 1943 - 03 Dec 2007)	
Wesack, Merle William (31 Aug 1914 - 28 Apr 2004)	
Wesack, Minnie C Immel (Mar 1891 - 1980)	

Iowa

Audubon County

Exira

Exira Cemetery

Baier, Betty J Meyer (09 Feb 1922 - 22 Sep 2004)
Baier, Charles Richard (03 Jan 1920 - 02 Mar 1988) US Army WWII
Clemmensen, Betty Jean Phelps (15 Jul 1932-)
Cromie, Clara Ann Tibben (31 Jan 1886 - 23 May 1966)
Curry, Ferne L Schlater (18 Nov 1925-)
Curry, John Edward (12 Aug 1925 - 01 Nov 2010) 85 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days
Heckmann, Anna Katharina Schwarting (27 Aug 1884-19 Feb 1916) Blk. A. Lot 75
Heckmann, Johann Christian "Chris" (27 Jan 1875 - 07 Feb 1927) Blk. A. Lot 75
Huss, Bertha Christina Anderson (30 Oct 1874 - 24 Sep 1961)
Littlefield, Alonzo Follansbee "Folly" (11 May 1884 - 13 Nov 1960)
Littlefield, Harold Leroy (23 Sep 1927 - 19 Mar 2014)
Littlefield, Sadie Wahlert (Dec 1883 - 29 Sep 1956)
Meyer, E. Marjorie (28 Mar 1916 - 16 Dec 1989)
Meyer, Nettie Minnie Tibben (31 Aug 1887 - 30 Aug 1985)
Meyer, Walter Robert (10 Mar 1887 - 29 Oct 1974)
Mueller, Andrew William (10 Jun 1885 - Mar 1971)
Mueller, Emma Carolina Faga (08 Sep 1884 - 04 Sep 1965)
Nancarrow, Debra Jeanne (16 Jun 1955 - 09 Jan 1956)
Nancarrow, Earl Francis (10 Apr 1917 - 21 Apr 2003)
Nancarrow, Eldred Leroy (31 Jul 1920 - 14 Dec 1991)
Nancarrow, James Arthur (24 Jul 1912 - 14 Dec 2003)
Nancarrow, Jeanne Ione Tibben (02 Feb 1920 - 21 Apr 2012)
Nancarrow, Kent LeRoy (04 May 1948 - 01 Sep 1948)
Nancarrow, Linda Joyce (15 Nov 1942 - 07 Jan 2005)
Nancarrow, Mary 'Mardelle' Tibben (17 Dec 1917 - 17 Jul 2009)
Nancarrow, Naomi 'Alene' Tibben (23 Nov 1916 - 23 May 2013)
Paulsen, Beulah Irene Schwab (27 Sep 1921 - 28 Nov 1989)
Paulsen, Emmert E. (25 Dec 1919 - 10 Feb 2017)
Paulsen, Paul R (11 Apr 1952 - 16 Dec 2015)
Porter, Anna Wilhelmina Wahlert (26 Jan 1879 - 20 Sep 1949)
Porter, Floyd Marion (07 Jan 1907 - 21 Nov 1987)
Porter, George Maurice (24 Apr 1903 - 22 Sep 1986)
Porter, Gretchen Ellowene (08 Sep 1905 - 29 Nov 1986)
Porter, William (Abt. 1876 – 1943)
Rabe, John 'Edward' (21 Apr 1923 - 27 Sep 1993)
Riesgaard, Lois Maxine Schwab (25 Jun 1923 - 28 Mar 2011)
Riesgaard, Merne Dale (17 May 1923 - 26 Jun 2006
Schlater, Benjamin Franklin "Frank" (04 Jan 1891 - Nov 1948)
Schlater, Doris D Schwab (19 Sep 1927 - 24 Apr 2014)
Schlater, Ethel Lillian Tibben (02 Nov 1897 - 13 Sep 1978)
Schlater, John C (22 Aug 1850 - 17 Aug 1917) Blk N Lot 14
Schlater, Marvin "Toot" (07 Apr 1915 - 25 Aug 1991)
Schwab, Floyd Arnold (02 Sep 1916 - 05 Jul 2004)
Schwab, Laura Anna Tibben (14 Apr 1896 - 16 Sep 1968)
Schwab, Marvin "Jack" Leroy (26 Feb 1932 - 16 Jan 2004) CPL US ARMY KOREA
Schwab, Mildred Marie Lauridsen (10 Mar 1920 - 07 Nov 2011)
Schwab, Peter J. (30 Mar 1862 - 17 Dec 1944)

Iowa

Audubon County

Exira

Exira Cemetery ... (continued)

Schwab, Peter John Jr. (16 Oct 1893 - 09 Sep 1966)
Schwab, Phyllis Emma Byrum (21 Apr 1931 - 26 Jan 2016)
Schwab, Theresia Rose Elizabeth Floerchinger (5 Aug 1863 - 11 Oct 1930)
Sorensen, Floyd Leon (30 May 1924 - 18 Nov 1981)
Sorensen, Lorene Martha Tibben (29 Aug 1925 - 01 Feb 2008)
Stephenson, Ruby Evelyn Tibben (24 Apr 1922 - 13 Jun 2003)
Stephenson, Wayne Henry (20 Mar 1919 - 17 Aug 2003)
Thayer, Helen Henrietta Tibben (17 Nov 1899 - 02 Apr 1989)
Tibben, Beryl Melvin "Buster" (18 Jul 1923 - 01 Dec 1927)
Tibben, Christiana "Anna" Carolina Voss (13 Nov 1895 - 07 Jul 1988)
Tibben, Clarence George (Abt. 1896 - 07 Feb 1960)
Tibben, Dallas Leroy (29 Mar 1929 - 25 Oct 1986)
Tibben, Edward Herbert (1888 - 08 Jul 1963)
Tibben, Ella Edna Luke (15 Jul 1893 - 06 Feb 1987)
Tibben, Henry William (10 Mar 1863 - 11 Jan 1944)
Tibben, John 'Donald' (09 Nov 1912 - 21 Mar 2010)
Tibben, June Alice Hess (11 Jun 1912 - 13 Apr 1985)
Tibben, Lowell William (16 Sep 1904 - 16 Mar 1979)
Tibben, Mary Anna Hocamp (25 Oct 1866 - 13 Mar 1960)
Tibben, Nellie Mae Meyer (25 Dec 1894 - 08 Dec 1980)
Tibben, Ralph Henry (May 1891 - 02 Jul 1988)
Tibben, Ralph Henry Jr. (03 Jul 1922 - 13 Jul 1922) Blk F Lot 28
Tibben, Ruth Ena Olsen (06 Oct 1916 - 03 Apr 2017)
Wahlert, Annie "Anna" Schlater (14 Mar 1883 - 13 Aug 1960)
Wahlert, Ardyth Y. Wiemann (10 Oct 1928 - 16 Oct 2001)
Wahlert, August (09 Aug 1872 - 04 Dec 1954)
Wahlert, Claudine Basham (Abt. 1909 - 13 Jun 1992)
Wahlert, Dayle Arthur (02 Oct 1921 - 08 Apr 1996)
Wahlert, Edward John (20 Jan 1882 - 02 Sep 1960)
Wahlert, George (23 Oct 1879 - 22 Oct 1959)
Wahlert, Helen Marjorie Schwab (04 May 1917 - 11 Feb 2003)
Wahlert, Herbert Leroy Sr (24 Sep 1895 - 30 Jan 1973)
Wahlert, Ida Sophia Foss (11 Mar 1874 - 17 Dec 1951)
Wahlert, Ida Sophia Jacobsen (30 Nov 1884 - 26 Aug 1961)
Wahlert, Jacob Fredrik Jr. (14 Sep 1877 - 24 Jun 1934)
Wahlert, Jerry Duane "Woo" (18 Nov 1945 - 18 Feb 2019)
Wahlert, John W. (21 Nov 1866 - 20 Jul 1932) Blk N Lot 10
Wahlert, Juergen (03 Dec 1841 - 09 Nov 1923) Blk N Lot 21
Wahlert, Lena K. Dolmeier (26 Feb 1842 - 28 Jun 1934) Blk N Lot 21
Wahlert, Marion Arnold "Bud" (04 Jul 1914 - 10 Sep 1993)
Wahlert, Mary "Mamie" Elizabeth Hensley (15 Dec 1879 - 11 Jun 1905)
Wahlert, Minnie Gripp (08 May 1887 - 07 Jul 1986)
Watterson, Herbert George (27 Dec 1887 - 19 Dec 1967)

Iowa

Audubon County
Hamlin Township
Hamlin Lutheran Cemetery
Tibben, Christopher Shane (31 Jul 1973 - 18 Apr 2004)

Hampton Township
Hampton Township Cemetery
Reiling, Edna M. Hansen (20 Dec 1889 - 29 Apr 1979)
Reiling, Louis Henry (12 Jun 1887 - 07 Dec 1934)

Oakfield
Oakfield Cemetery
Koob, Gertrude Evelyn Tibben (18 Dec 1910 - 10 Aug 2003)
Koob, Glen Ernest (23 Sep 1909 – 25 Jan 1987)
McGovern, Thomas J (02 Apr 1910 - 09 Dec 1997)

Benton County
Norway
Saint Michaels Cemetery
Wesack, Steven Lowell (06 Sep 1946 - 09 Sep 2007)

Black Hawk County
Waterloo
Garden of Memories Cemetery
Schwenneker, Travis Steven (22 Sep 1972 - 11 Oct 2015) Gulf War

Memorial Park Cemetery
Worm, Evelyn "Eva" Lorene Schwenneker (01 Aug 1898 - 31 Jan 1997)
Worm, Harry Orlando (26 Mar 1892 - 02 May 1983)
Worm, Robert Harold (15 Sep 1919 - 15 Feb 1950)

Iowa

Cass County

Anita

Evergreen Cemetery

Aupperle, Alta Marie Hutchins (24 May 1900 - 22 Feb 1992)
Aupperle, George LeRoy "Roy" (16 Aug 1896 - 24 Mar 1970)
Brown, Harry Howard (24 Oct 1918 - 26 Jan 1991)
Brown, Wanda Mae Aupperle (10 Feb 1922 - 04 Apr 2008)
Chapman, Kenneth Leroy (07 Mar 1915 - 26 Jul 1936)
Tibben, Orville Frederick (29 Jul 1923 - 20 Jul 2008)
Tibben, Ruth Evelyn (19 Oct 1923 - 24 Apr 2017)
Wahlert, Audrey Ann Aupperle (20 Dec 1928 - 16 Oct 2013)
Wahlert, William Orin (1927 – 1994)
Wahlert, Winifred Mary Burns (1905 – 1971)

Atlantic

Atlantic Cemetery

Kramer, Carol Ann Schwab (24 Jan 1952 - 09 Nov 1999)
Rubel, Aaron Kyle (20 Oct 1983 - 20 Oct 1983)
Schwenneker, Milo D. 24 Nov 1908 - Jul 1974)
Templeman, Harley Elmer (21 Nov 1911 - 22 Jan 1965)
Templeman, Ruth Irene Tibben (17 Dec 1913 - 16 Nov 1994)

Cerro Gordo County

Dougherty

St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery

O'Connor, Everett Leo (15 Jun 1897 -)
O'Connor, Leo Francis (07 Feb 1932 - 22 Dec 2009)
O'Connor, Mary Bertha Merfeld (10 Sep 1908 - 07 Nov 1992)
O'Connor, Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker (03 Feb 1934 - 16 Apr 1992)

Clay County

Spencer

Riverside Cemetery

Winkelman, Irma Elizabeth Schmid (15 Feb 1904 - 21 Jan 1989)
Winkelman, Royce Roosevelt (01 Oct 1903 - 30 Apr 1957)
Winkelmann, Alvina Christine Schwenneker (26 Feb 1875 - 24 Nov 1939)
Winkelmann, Henry Peter (13 Aug 1873 - 19 Jun 1935)

Clinton County

Clinton

Springdale Cemetery

Schwenneker, Donald Roosevelt (D. R.) (10 Oct 1899 - 23 Aug 1992)
Schwenneker, Mary Catherine Jessen (09 Dec 1906 - 21 Aug 2001)

Crawford County

Crawford Heights Memory Gardens

Arn, Jerry Ray (22 Jul 1940 - 24 Aug 2009)
Arn, Larry Ray (27 Feb 1968 - 01 Apr 2013)

Iowa

Dallas County

Adel

Oakdale Cemetery

Wahlert, Raymond Fredrich (08 Sep 1912 – 1977)

Dexter

Dexter Cemetery

Schoonover, Clara Anna Schwenneker (10 Sep 1886 - Jan 1981)
Schoonover, George Clayton (03 May 1883 - 10 Mar 1965)
Schwenneker, Harold John (04 Jan 1908 - 25 Nov 1983)
Schwenneker, Irene Larsen (12 Jun 1917 - 22 Nov 2002)
Tibben, Arnold William (27 Apr 1905 - 08 Apr 1971)
Tibben, Evona Helen Krause (02 Jul 1911 - 06 Sep 1997)
Tibben, Lori Ann (07 Oct 1963 - 12 Oct 1963)
Tibben, Merle Frederick (25 May 1934 - 06 Apr 2004)
Wahlert, Leon Junior (28 Jun 1918 - 19 Oct 1979)
Wahlert, Randel Porter (17 Jan 1906 - 19 Feb 1954)

Waukee

Waukee Cemetery

Felt, Dennis Leland (19 Jul 1943 -)
Felt, Marlys Ann Tibben (14 May 1944 - 22 May 2005)
Mueller, Hazel Margaret Long (10 May 1917 - 18 Jul 1989)
Tibben, John Raymond (23 Jun 1913 - 02 Jul 1971)

Emmet County

Maple Hill

Swan Lake Township Cemetery

Schwenneker, Evelyn Alvina Knudson (16 Jan 1926 -)
Schwenneker, Ronald Arthur (24 Oct 1928 -)

Floyd County

Marble Rock

Hillside Cemetery

Schwenneker, Carl Arthur (13 Sep 1905 - 17 Aug 1989)
Schwenneker, Stella Melvina Crosby (01 Oct 1899 - 30 Jun 1982)

Greene County

Scranton

Dilavou Cemetery

Brant, Loretta M. Carstens (18 Jan 1908-3 Mar 2002) dau. of J J & Minnie S Tibben
Brant, Roy H (26 Jul 1909 - 04 Jan 1970)

Iowa

Guthrie County

Adair Township

Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery

Faga, Aronal Carl Fromplin (22 Aug 1910 - 26 Feb 1966)
Faga, Caroline (Lena) Elsabea Lorenz (14 Oct 1876 - 21 Feb 1944)
Faga, Heinrich (Henry) Friedrich Gustav Jr. (23 Sep 1871 – 1954)
Gray, Mildred Augusta Winkelmann (21 Dec 1911 – 1963)
Huss, Amelia Magdelena Wahlert (12 Oct 1886 - 19 Feb 1966)
Lehman, Dale Nelson (16 Jul 1917 - 07 Aug 2002)
Lehman, Kathryn Dorothy Tibben (16 Oct 1917 - 07 Aug 2002)
Lehse, Augusta Isabella Peters (Jan 1863 - 03 Dec 1938)
Lehse, John N. (02 Jun 1862 - 08 Apr 1939)
Mueller, Anna Dorthea (Dora) Stepputat (20 Jun 1856 - 13 Apr 1935)
Mueller, John M (13 Jul 1850 - 10 Apr 1921)
Overmyer, Nora Marie Bireline (06 Jun 1908 - 24 Jan 1982)
Tibben, Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri (11 Oct 1903 - 09 Jan 1998)
Tibben, Katherine "Kate" Magdalene Bireline (21 Mar 1874 - 17 Jul 1957)
Tibben, Lawrence "Lonnie" Harry (13 Dec 1926 - 15 Mar 1989)
Tibben, Marvin Leroy (26 Aug 1925 - 09 May 2001)
Tibben, Norene Ruth Ernst (14 Feb 1930 - Oct 1986)
Tibben, Walter William (31 Mar 1902 - 11 Feb 1984)
Tibben, William "Willie" Cornelius (27 Oct 1873 - 26 Mar 1944)
Wahlert, Elizabeth Catherine Tonner (28 Jan 1864 - 07 Aug 1937)
Wahlert, John 'Edward' (02 Jan 1857 - 24 Mar 1935)
Winkelmann, George Christian (24 Oct 1883 - 08 Feb 1955)
Winkelmann, Gusta Irene Robinson (03 Mar 1912 - 06 Mar 2011)
Winkelmann, Laura Fredericka Lehse (Oct 1891 - 18 Feb 1932)
Winkelmann, Leora Margaret (12 May 1921 - 18 May 1921)
Winkelmann, Lloyd George (17 Oct 1916 - 29 Sep 2013)
Winkelmann, Phillip (Abt. 06 Nov 1913 - 06 Nov 1913)

Dale

Morrisburg Cemetery

Gaskill, Denise Ann (Sep 1957 – Dec 1957)
Gaskill, Mary Louise Schoonover (20 Mar 1932 - 02 Aug 2013)
Gaskill, Robert Dale (07 Oct 1933 - 28 Aug 2001)
Schoonover, Velma Marie Huitt (Abt. 1912 - Sep 1996)

Iowa

Guthrie County

Guthrie Center

Bear Grove Cemetery

Schwenneker, Mary Ann Secrest (16 Jul 1854 - 01 Sep 1883)

Dalmanutha Cemetery

Floyd, Beverly Ann (23 Oct 1938 - 23 Oct 1938)
Floyd, Charles Edward (03 Feb 1911 - 14 Jul 1976)
Floyd, Helen Marjorie Schwenneker (21 Sep 1910 - 01 Oct 1994)
Floyd, Marilyn Jean (1932 - 15 Jun 1937)

Union Cemetery

Bates, Tucker Thomas (14 Mar 2001 – 21 Jun 2001)
Griffin, Dale Ivan (15 Feb 1938 - 04 Feb 2007)
Kopaska, Elaine Catherine Tibben (27 Aug 1917 - 04 May 2011)
Kopaska, Elmer Carl (12 Jul 1914 - 30 Aug 2007)
Railsback, Berley 'Cecil' (18 Jul 1914 - 27 Jan 1983)
Railsback, Lana Lee (07 Jan 1949 - 15 May 1989)
Railsback, Martha Alvina Weyer (10 Oct 1914 - 10 May 2007)
Schoonover, Erwin Albert (30 Apr 1908 - 02 Feb 1977)
Schoonover, Louise Winnifred Breitenstein (19 Sep 1908 - 07 Aug 1976)
Schwenneker, Martha R Revell (Jul 1883 - 05 Jun 1940)
Schwenneker, Peter Dedlef Cornelius (13 Aug 1879 - 20 Sep 1950)
Schwenneker, Rex Revell (20 Sep 1903 - 01 Jul 1948)

North Branch

Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Christensen, David Lee (27 Oct 1961 - 02 Jun 1991) hus. of Brenda Stringer
Wahlert, George Henry (27 Sep 1902 - 24 Apr 1964)
Wahlert, Margery Artist (18 Jun 1910 - 11 Aug 1992)

Stuart

Oak Grove Cemetery

Wahlert, Clara Emma Porter (27 Jun 1877 - 26 Aug 196026 Aug 1960)
Wahlert, Frederick "Fred" John Jr. (18 Dec 1874 - 09 Oct 1963)
Wahlert, Royal R (30 Apr 1916 - Jan 1979)

South Oak Grove Cemetery

Tibben, Beverley Ann Burkheimer (26 May 1934 - 29 Feb 2016)

Iowa

Harrison County
Woodbine
Woodbine Cemetery
Cromie, Fred Field (21 Apr 1880 - 21 Apr 1971)

Iowa County
Amana
Amana Cemetery
Wesack, Charlees “Chad” Steven (18 Nov 1977 - 12 Sep 1992)

Victor
Calvary Catholic Cemetery
Jurjevich, John A. (- 20 Dec 2005)
Jurjevich, Marna Tibben (07 Nov 1936 - 21 Aug 1989)

Victor Memorial Cemetery
Tibben, Arthur Henry (10 Nov 1906 - 17 Aug 1997)
Tibben, Bertha Marie Kummer (18 Nov 1905 -)

Marion County
Knoxville
Graceland Cemetery
Janssens, Fernal "Jim" (06 May 1927 - 05 Feb 2013)

Mitchell County
Osage
Osage Cemetery
Schwenneker, George Lawrence (14 Jan 1889 - 04 Aug 1970)
Schwenneker, Leona 'Vera' Bixby (25 Feb 1911 - 09 Apr 2008)
Schwenneker, Lynn George (22 May 1920 - 16 May 2016)
Schwenneker, Ruth E. Cochran (24 Sep 1893 - 10 Aug 1988)

Montgomery County
Red Oak
Evergreen Cemetery
Hays, Bernice Eileen Schlater (03 Dec 1919 - 09 Aug 2012)

Villisca
Villisca Cemetery
Boggess, Joan Irene Winkelman (14 Sep 1926 - 27 Apr 2017)
Boggess, Robert Glenn "Bob" (06 Oct 1925 - 25 Oct 1987)
Boggess, Ruth Mary Fryer (04 Jun 1898 - 08 Nov 1966)
Boggess, Willis Glenn (1897 - May 1970)

Page County
Braddyville
Braddyville Cemetery
Dammann, Naomi Olive Little (25 Apr 1918 - May 1983)

Iowa

Polk County

Des Moines

Glendale Cemetery

Cleven, Gloria Starr Kopaska (15 Oct 1936 - 05 Aug 2009)
Ford, Kenneth J (21 Feb 1909 - 29 Dec 1978)

Chapel Hill Cemetery

Gamble, Darrell Herbert (02 Aug 1935 - 22 May 2001)
Gamble, Eleanor Mae Floyd (11 Jul 1934 - 31 Aug 2008)
Weidner, Louis E Sr (08 Jun 1914 - 05 Jul 1995)
Weidner, Norine A Schwenneker (16 Nov 1914 – Feb 1975)

Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery

Ford, Ethel Eilene Schoonover (08 Aug 1916 - 26 Feb 2005) Lot 15A Grave: 2
Ford, Kenneth John (21 Feb 1909 - 29 Dec 1978) Lot 15A Grave: 1

Sunset Memorial Gardens

Nelson, Alice Jean Paulsen (29 Apr 1944 - 11 Apr 2003)
Nelson, Roland Clark (10 Aug 1942 - 28 Mar 2015)

Santiago

Franklin Cemetery

Hayden, Harold Clifford "Cliff" (07 Dec 1939 - 15 Jan 1991)

West Des Moines

Resthaven Cemetery

Leschber, Diane Sue Jamieson (25 May 1944 - 13 Nov 2010)
Mercer, Carl Cronin (Abt. 1910 - Apr 1985)
Mercer, Sarah Marie Heeren (27 Feb 1910 - 04 Sep 1991)
Schoonover, Mattie Jeanette Wimpsett (11 Apr 1919 – Jul 1993)
Schoonover, Merle Ivan (08 Dec 1910 - 04 Aug 1966)
Tibben, Caroline N Ricci (04 Jul 1912 - 17 Sep 1993)
Tibben, Merlin E Sr (21 Mar 1915 - 27 Nov 2001)

Pottawattamie County

Council Bluffs

Memorial Park Cemetery

Roy, Earl Delbert (11 Dec 1903 - 07 Dec 1957)

Oakland

Oakland Cemetery

Aupperle, Orpha A Perkins (10 Oct 1893 - Oct 1972)
Aupperle, Ralph Mathew (08 Jul 1894 - 23 Aug 1987)

Iowa

Scott County
Davenport
Davenport Memorial Park
Schwenneker, Everett Elroy (10 Sep 1893 - Mar 1971)
Schwenneker, Sophia J Collatz (24 Sep 1902 - 17 Oct 1988)

Warren County
Indianola
Indianola City Cemetery
Boggess, Steven Allen (05 Nov 1948 - 08 Jan 1993)

Norwalk
Norwalk Cemetery
Long, Ronald Dean (03 Feb 1932 - 17 May 2013)

Kansas

Dickinson County
Carlton
Fairview Cemetery
Sanford, Eula B. (03 Jan 1925 - 05 Jan 2001)
Sanford, Loren Lee (05 Apr 1946 - 05 Oct 1980)

Edwards County
Kinsley
Hillside Cemetery
Schwenneker, Marjorie Anne Garst (23 Mar 1922 - 18 Jun 1999)

Montgomery County
Independence
Mount Hope Cemetery
Schwenneker, Ruth E. Rhoades (28 Aug 1924 - 10 Sep 2008)

Rice County
Lyons
Lyons Municipal Cemetery
Peters, Edward Lawrence (06 Apr 1895 - 21 Oct 1965)
Peters, Delia Pearl Childs (23 Jul 1900 - 23 Jul 1987)

Kentucky

Daviess County
Owensboro
Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery
Motteler, Gustav "Gus" Vaudra (06 Sep 1900 - 02 Feb 1973)

Henderson County
Henderson
Fernwood Cemetery
Horning, Brenda Susan Garrett (19 Dec 1954 - 21 Jul 1995)
Horning, Donald Blair (14 Dec 1952 - 10 Aug 2004)

Maryland

Montgomery County
Hyattstown
Hyattstown Methodist Cemetery
Johnson, Carrie Ellen Nichols (04 Sep 1906 - 11 Aug 1980)
Johnson, Ernest Paul (10 Dec 1902 - 18 May 1989)

Michigan

Mason County
Ludington
Tibben, Patricia Ann Michelson (04 Jul 1928 - 15 Oct 2003)

Minnesota

Hennepin County
Minneapolis
Fort Snelling National Cemetery
Brinkmeier, Myrna Gail Winkelmann (22 Nov 1940 - 03 Oct 2003) SP3 US Army

Ramsey County
St Paul
Forest Lawn Cemetery
Winkelmann, Lester William (03 Jul 1901 - 22 Apr 1988)
Winkelmann, Lucille Marie Nye (25 Sep 1911 - 09 Jul 2005)

Swift County
Appleton
Appleton Cemetery
Perseke, Vera Mae Schirm (17 Oct 1916 - 04 Sep 2011)

Missouri

Jackson County
Kansas City
Floral Hills Cemetery
Schwenneker, Beulah J. Henry (23 Dec 1903 - 10 Jun 1963)
Schwenneker, Earl Clifford (15 Mar 1900 - 07 Jan 1967)

Lawrence County
Monett
Monett IOOF Cemetery
Peters, Charlie Marion (19 Jun 1897 - 03 Oct 1961)
Peters, Minnie Hope Hoffman (28 May 1905 - 04 Aug 1988)
Peters, Teddy Dwain (05 Sep 1930 - 15 Dec 1991)

Taney County
Branson
Ozarks Memorial Park
Sloan, Esther Ruth Dammann (20 Dec 1917 - 21 Oct 2005)
Sloan, Leslie Joy (11 Apr 1910 - Oct 1984)

Montana

Carbon County
Red Lodge
Red Lodge Cemetery
Hawthorne, James David (01 Mar 1912 - 27 Feb 1943) mine accident

Custer County
Miles City
Calvary Cemetery
McGraw, Raymond Benedict (02 Sep 1899 - 03 Oct 1950)

Ravalli County
Stevensville
Riverside Cemetery
Schwenneker, Evelyn McHose Rhoden (17 Feb 1903 - 17 May 1984)

Montana

Stillwater County

Columbus

Mountain View Cemetery

Rickman, Ezra 'Grover' Jr. (25 Apr 1918 - 22 Dec 1999)

Nye

Nye Cemetery

Holtz, Mary Jane Kirch (19 Jun 1934 - 16 Jun 1976) dau. of J F Sr & A M
Holtz, Vernon John "Jack" (06 Oct 1928 - 05 Feb 2004) hus. of M J
Kirch, Alice Mildred Schwenneker (21 Aug 1894 - 02 Jul 1990) dau. of J H & C J
Kirch, Fred Walter (03 Aug 1952 - 08 Aug 1968) son of G R & O M
Kirch, Gerald Robert (13 Apr 1923 - 01 Jun 2017) son of J F Sr & A M
Kirch, James Frederick Sr. (16 Nov 1882 - 05 Jan 1963) hus. of Alice Schwenneker
Kirch, James Frederick Jr. (12 Sep 1918 - 03 Jun 1923) son of J F Sr & A M
Kirch, Norman Wendell (17 Dec 1919 - 03 Jun 1923) son of J F Sr & A M
Kirch, Oleafa May Hamilton (09 Nov 1924 - 29 Sep 2009) wife of G R
McKittrick, Gwen Daniel (16 Mar 1919 - 09 Aug 1993) hus. of Mildred Ruth Kirch
McKittrick, Trent David (25 Apr 1950 - 24 Nov 2007) son of G D & M R
Schwenneker, Barbara Marie (Dec 1956 – Nov 1957) dau. of B L & R F
Schwenneker, Benjamin 'Howard' (07 Mar 1888 - 29 Dec 1942) son of J H & C J
Schwenneker, Benjamin "Ben" Lee (05 May 1923 - 26 Jan 1983) son of B H & J M
Schwenneker, Columbia Jane Lyons (26 Mar 1853 - 02 Jul 1925) wife of J H
Schwenneker, Darren James (01 Apr 1970 - 14 Oct 1995) son of W & E F
Schwenneker, Edna Fern Schreiber (07 Dec 1936 - 14 Feb 2003) wife of W
Schwenneker, George Minor (16 Apr 1914 - 30 Sep 2009) son of J K & M A
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (04 Oct 1891 - 17 Oct 1960) son of J H & C J
Schwenneker, Jessie Myrtle Hawkins (10 Jan 1891 - 15 Jul 1960) wife of B H
Schwenneker, John 'Bruce' (15 May 1916 - 09 Nov 1936) son of J K & M A
Schwenneker, John Henry (11 Jul 1860 - 06 Dec 1934) son of P C & A E
Schwenneker, Mark John (Aug 1951 – 28 Mar 1958) son of B L & R F
Schwenneker, Mary A. Crow (03 Feb 1892 - 30 Mar 1946) wife of J K
Schwenneker, Warren (10 Apr 1928 - 30 Jan 2003) son of J K & M A

Nebraska

Cass County

Elmwood

Elmwood Cemetery

Skalak, Mary Vesta Evers (22 Jan 1927 - 06 Oct 2010)

Plattsmouth

Oak Hill Cemetery

Dupree, Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock (Abt. 1889 - 1968)
Evers, Nancy Rae (23 Sep 1950 - Nov 1982)
Evers, Pearl Francis Schwenneker (14 May 1893 - 06 Jul 1975)
Evers, Raymond Frederick (06 May 1925 - 05 Jul 2014)
Evers, William Frederick (06 May 1894 - 27 Jun 1964)
Porter, Alice 'Leota' Stapleton (Sep 1914 - 16 Apr 1992)
Porter, Gloy Raymond (13 Aug 1908 - 27 Jul 1954)
Porter, Max Duane (08 Feb 1937 - 15 Dec 1994)
Schwenneker, Abbie Sibble Willis (Aug 1887 -)
Schwenneker, Charles H. Jr. (13 Jan 1963 - 12 Nov 1993)
Schwenneker, Elbert "Bert" Cornelius (28 Nov 1885 - 1977)
Schwenneker, Gustoff "Gus" O. (17 Feb 1864 - 30 Nov 1957)
Schwenneker, Howard Eugene (28 Feb 1918 - 1982)
Schwenneker, Venettia B. Adkins (21 Nov 1920 - 10 Nov 1973)
Schwenneker, Vesta Orene Rhodes (12 Apr 1866 - 14 Oct 1934)

Pleasant Ridge Cemetery

Porter, Juanita (15 Sep 1916 - Sep 1979)
Porter, Merle I. (12 Oct 1906 - 16 Dec 1995)

Dodge County

Fremont

Memorial Cemetery

Schwenneker, Evelyn Hazel Smith (02 Jul 1917 - 26 Nov 1995)

Douglas County

Omaha

Calvary Catholic Cemetery

Schwenneker, Carol A. Hopkins (09 Nov 1944 – 01 Jul 2015)

Hillcrest Memorial Park

Carstens, Kenneth Laverne (16 Mar 1925 - 26 Jan 2002)

Lincoln County

Maxwell

Ft. McPherson National Cemetery

Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr (18 Mar 1926 - 15 Aug 1975) Section G Site 364

Nebraska

Sarpy County

Bellevue

Anderson Grove Cemetery

McGraw, Thyra E. Porter (21 Jun 1911 – Sep 1979)
Porter, Emma Caroline Tibben (22 Jan 1885 - 26 Feb 1957)
Porter, John R. (21 Nov 1883 - 1977)

Nevada

Clark County

Boulder City

Garrett, Elton Mack (08 Nov 1902 - 19 Apr 1992)
Garrett, Madelaine Gretchen Elwell (06 Aug 1909 - 20 Nov 2001)
Godbey, James Elton (14 Mar 1957 - 29 Aug 1981)

New Jersey

Camden County

Cherry Hill

Locustwood Memorial Park

Winkelman, Carol Dawn Moyer (04 Jul 1936 - 01 Mar 2019)

North Carolina

Iredell County

Statesville

Iredell Memorial Gardens

Bell, Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater (20 Jul 1922 - 05 Feb 2010)
Bell, George Robert (16 Sep 1922 - 28 Nov 1986)

Ohio

Noble County

Sarahsville

Lyons Cemetery

Schwenneker, Mary (9 Jan 1887-9 Jan 1887) infant dau. of J H. & Lummie J.

Shelby County

Sidney

Shelby Memory Gardens

Hanna, Jean Jeanette Smith (17 Dec 1928 - 17 Mar 2001)
Hanna, Russell L (15 Apr 1919 - 07 Jun 2009)

Stark County

North Canton

North Lawn Cemetery

Schwenneker, Muriel Elaine Smith (14 Dec 1918 – 05 Nov 2010)
Schwenneker, William 'David' (14 Mar 1951 - 13 Jun 2000)
Schwenneker, William Polson (24 Nov 1916 – 09 Feb 2002)

Oklahoma

Garfield County

Douglas

Douglas Union Cemetery

Peters, Alice Margaret Seapy (22 Aug 1920 - 31 Jan 1997)
Peters, Henry Edmund (11 Oct 1920 - 01 Oct 1998)
Peters, John Henry (25 Jun 1861 - 11 Nov 1912)
Peters, Mary Anna Dutler (02 Mar 1862 - 05 May 1944)
Peters, Samuel Henry (11 Nov 1891 – 1964)
Peters, Verna Julia Dievert (06 Sep 1897 - 13 Aug 1944)

Enid

Enid Cemetery

Kruse, Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters (Abt. 1889 - 13 Feb 1946)
Kruse, Bertha Marie Shotts (05 Aug 1931 - 18 Jul 1982)
Kruse, Henry Julius (13 Sep 1887 - 30 Nov 1988)
Kruse, Karl Henry (25 Aug 1965 - 25 Aug 1965)
Kruse, Vernon Lee (30 Oct 1918 - 02 Nov 2002)
Peters, John Jacob (02 Feb 1893 - 01 Feb 1956)
Peters, William Felix (21 Jul 1887 - 19 Mar 1937)
Peters, Winnie Lorena (09 Jul 1898 - 27 Jun 1955)

Memorial Park Cemetery

Peters, Jessie Marguerite Baugh (25 Sep 1891 - 23 Jul 1986)

Garber

Garber Cemetery

Bradford, George Madison (20 Mar 1866 - 25 Jan 1925)
Bradford, Lillie Evelyn Fuller (09 May 1876 - 11 Aug 1965)
Bradford, Marion Henry Owen (26 Apr 1914 - 24 Dec 1966)
Bradford, Ruth Marie Kruse (06 Mar 1915 - 04 Jul 2006)

Haskell County

Stigler Cemetery

Reiser, Kathryn Ann Thompson (07 Aug 1959 - 28 Nov 2008)
Thompson, Alvin 'Truman' (13 Mar 1922 - 29 Sep 1972)
Thompson, James Lee (14 Dec 1951 - 23 Sep 2003)
Thompson, Rena Mary Winterfeldt (05 Oct 1923 - 28 Jan 2013)
Winterfeldt, Elnora 'Pearl' (25 Jun 1920 - 21 Nov 2003)
Winterfeldt, Elsie Pearl Wells (Abt. 1896 - 02 Apr 1989)
Winterfeldt, Herman (15 Apr 1886 - 20 Oct 1976)
Winterfeldt, Lillian "Lillie" (17 Jan 1888 - 21 Aug 1967)
Winterfeldt, Walter William (19 Dec 1895 - Jun 1980)

Oklahoma County

Oklahoma City

Spring Creek Memorial Cemetery

Nelson, Jean Louise Railsback (11 Mar 1932 - 21 Jul 2002)
Nelson, Ronald Wayne (05 Jun 1927 - 02 Sep 1995)

Oregon

Clackamas County
Beaver Creek
Lone Fir Cemetery
Schwenneker, June Marie Grossmiller (26 Jun 1926 - 25 Nov 1982)

Schuebel Cemetery
Grossmiller, Henry (28 Aug 1886 - 08 May 1968)
Schwenneker, June Marie Grossmiller (26 Jun 1926 - 25 Nov 1982)

Lane County
Eugene
Lane Memorial Gardens
Swinehart, Byrtle Lucile Hutchins (02 Feb 1923 - 30 Nov 2004)
Swinehart, Dale Allen (07 Jan 1923 - 30 Dec 2003)

Oak Hill Cemetery
Raper, Harry LeRoy (02 Jul 1917 - 22 Apr 1983)
Raper, Roma Eleanor Swinehart (06 Jan 1921 - 08 Dec 2006)

Rest-Haven Memorial Park
Swinehart, Charles "Chuck" Warren (29 Jul 1946 - 05 Nov 1989)

Linn County
Crawfordsville Union Cemetery
Hays, Harold Turner (13 Dec 1918 - 25 Jun 2004)

Multnomah County
Portland
Mount Calvary Cemetery
Schwenneker, Laurie Ann Maloney (23 Nov 1943 - 02 Jan 1982)
Outdoor Mauseleum - St. James
Schwenneker, William Keith "Bill" (19 Oct 1925 - 06 Apr 1995)
Outdoor Mauseleum - St. James

Yamhill County
Newberg
Noble Cemetery
Schwenneker, Kathleen "Kay" Kaylo (19 Mar 1929 - 04 Sep 2013)

Pennsylvania

Allegheny County
Bridgeville
National Cemetery of the Alleghenies
Ritz, Gilbert A (03 Jan 1922 - 22 Jul 1964)

South Dakota

Beadle County
Huron
Restlawn Memory Gardens
Brandenburg, Lavonne Clarris Larson (10 Oct 1927 - 16 Apr 1998)
Moulton, Gladys Opal Peters (24 Dec 1916 - 15 Apr 2011)
Moulton, Paul Louis "Doc" (11 Jul 1902 - 22 Dec 1989)
Peters, Ella Louvica Fenstermacher (13 Feb 1878 - 06 Aug 1976)
Peters, Henry August (13 Oct 1871 - 18 Mar 1935)

Riverside Cemetery
Peters, Gertrude Pearl (10 Jan 1911 - 31 Jan 1911)
Rogers, Verna Maria Peters (24 Jun 1900 - 21 Dec 1990)

Bon Homme County
Springfield
Bon Homme Cemetery
Elwell, Emma Louisa Schwenneker (03 Nov 1884 - 05 Feb 1944)
Elwell, Joseph Linden (05 Jan 1917 - 27 Oct 1943)
Elwell, Louis 'Riley' (24 Jun 1883 – 10 Apr 1945)

Brown County
Aberdeen
Riverside Memorial Park
Brandenburg, Edith Marie Peters (05 Mar 1908 – Mar 1991)

Davison County
Mitchell
Calvary Cemetery
Barta, Emmit Vernon (11 Dec 1916 - Dec 1981)
Barta, Wava Estelle Rogers (26 Feb 1920 - 03 May 2003)
Olmsted, Dureen Wava Barta (27 May 1941 - 20 Jul 1995)
Olmsted, Myron "Mike" Wayne (16 Jul 1940 - 25 Feb 2013)

Graceland Cemetery
Barta, Roger Emmit (25 Aug 1949 - 26 Jul 2008)

Fall River County
Edgemont
Edgemont Cemetery
Allen, Jeanette Eileen (Abt. 1938 - 21 Feb 1939)

Hot Springs
Evergreen Cemetery
Allen, Dale Edward (24 Jun 1940 - 16 May 2008)
Allen, Johnnie Edward (22 Feb 1915 - 19 Feb 1988)
Allen, Wauneta Lea Schwenneker (19 May 1916 - 24 Feb 1988)
Padilla, Leia Paige (1992 – 04 Feb 1993)

South Dakota

Hughes County
Pierre
Peters, Norma Elaine Davis (13 Feb 1915 - 10 Jun 1983)

Meade County
Sturgis
Black Hills National Cemetery
Peters, Kenneth Milton (28 Oct 1935 - 05 Sep 2006)

Pennington County
Wall
Wall Cemetery
Peters, Ralph Henry (07 Oct 1913 - 22 Jan 1978)

Texas

Harris County
Houston
Earthman Resthaven Cemetery
Siems, Douglas Winfield (15 Oct 1928 - 11 Aug 2001)

Milam County
Lorenz, Fredrik (13 Apr 1845 – 27 Dec 1917)

Travis County
Oak Hill
Forest Oaks Memorial Park
Schwenneker, Delbert Earl (25 Aug 1919 - 11 Nov 1976)

Utah

Salt Lake County
Sandy City
Sandy City Cemetery
Mattice, Kenneth Romaine (09 Sep 1938 - 20 Oct 1996)

Virginia

Arlington
Arlington National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Anita Harriette McGuire (28 Mar 1920 - 23 Aug 2007)
Schwenneker, Arthur Lee (Abt. 1919 - 27 Jan 1995)

Prince William County
Quantico
Quantico National Cemetery
Stangohr, Gordon Roy Lloyd (29 Jun 1920 - 10 Mar 2017)

Washington

Benton County

Richland

Sunset Memorial Gardens

Tyler, Wanda Emma Winterfeldt (18 Jun 1929 - 31 Aug 2005)

King County

Auburn

Mountain View Cemetery

Schwenneker, Berneice E. (1903 - 1978)
Schwenneker, George Lee (06 Mar 1914 - Sep 1982)

Lewis County

Ethel

Ethel Greenwood Cemetery

Perry, Roscoe Burton (10 Jan 1910 - 30 May 2005) S1 US Navy WWII

Pierce County

Lakewood

Mountain View Memorial Park

McLain, Maxine Margaret McDowell (1920 - 25 May 1957)

Puyallup

Woodbine Cemetery

Burrell, Sandra "Sandee" Kay Pattee (25 Apr 1945 - 04 Aug 2004)
Pattee, John Henry (31 Aug 1918 - 26 Jul 1999)
Pattee, Marion Alice Mundy (24 Aug 1921 - 03 Mar 2009)

Sumner

Sumner Cemetery

Pattee, Eva Alvina Winkelmann (Nov 1894 - Dec 1967)
Pattee, John A. (02 Jan 1893 - Sep 1965)
Pattee, Raymond Lawrence (15 Dec 1931 - 19 Apr 1971)

Yakima County

Zillah

Zillah City Cemetery

Quick, Veda 'Lauretta' Peters (13 May 1903 - 18 Apr 1998)
Quick, William McKinley (13 Mar 1897 - 28 Mar 1960)

Wisconsin

Clark County

Humbird

Mentor Cemetery

Gifford, Alice Marie Schwenneker (28 Nov 1953 - 16 Aug 2006)
Krosinski, Ruby F. Yates (08 May 1928 - 18 Aug 2011)
Sanford, Evonn Mae Schwenneker (12 Jul 1949 - 01 Aug 2006)

Jackson County

Hixton

Trinity Rest Cemetery

Skaar, William Lew (09 Jul 1954 - 01 Jul 2004)

Family Members Serving in Military

Bet. 1850–1865

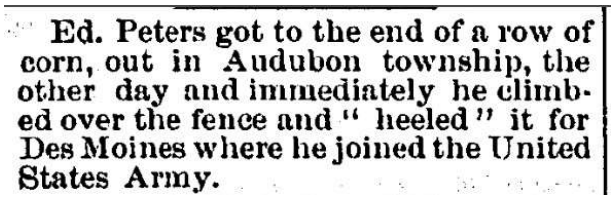
Name: Peters, Peter Jacob
b: 12 Feb 1831 in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
d: 25 Sep 1897 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: Bet. 1850-1855 Germany
Military Service: Bet. 05 Oct 1861-1865 Illinois, USA; Civil War
Spouse name: Antje "Anna" Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker

29 Nov 1854

Name: Schwenneker, William
b: May 1836 in Hassenbüttel, Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany
d: 01 Nov 1916 in District of Columbia, USA; Age: 80
Military Service: 29 Nov 1854 Germany; Age: 18; Apothecary
Military Service: 29 Feb 1864 Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, USA; Civil War; Apothecary; eyes: brown; hair: dark; complexion: dark; height: 5' 6.5"
Military Service: Bet. 01 Aug 1871-01 Jul 1874 Washington, DC, USA; Age: 35; US Army

23 Jun 1898

Name: Peters, Edward
b: 06 Apr 1876 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 01 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; Age: 59


Ed. Peters got to the end of a row of corn, out in Audubon township, the other day and immediately he climbed over the fence and " heeled " it for Des Moines where he joined the United States Army.

1898-06-23 *Audubon County Journal* p.8

Form 1127 REGISTRATION CARD No. 32

670

1. Name in full: Fred E. Schwenneker (Given name) (Family name) — Age in yrs.: 29
2. Home address: Summit Twp. (No.) (Street) Adair (City) Iowa (State)
3. Date of birth: June (Month) 25 (Day) 1887 (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5. Where were you born? Adair (Town) Iowa (State) U.S.A. (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Farming
8. By whom employed? Where employed? Summit Twp
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and Two Children
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank N.O. ; branch ; years ; Nation or State
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Fainting spells

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred E. Schwenneker (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, insert "colored" or "negro"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 14-2-1 A

1. Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2. Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? Slightly
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F L Miller (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Summit
City or County Adair
State Iowa

June 5, 1917 (Date of registration)

Form 1 493 REGISTRATION CARD 1651 No. 60

1. Name in full: George Lawrence Schwenneker (Given name) (Family name) — Age in yrs.: 28
2. Home address: (No.) (Street) Anita (City) Ia (State)
3. Date of birth: July (Month) 14 (Day) 1689 (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born
5. Where were you born? Adair (Town) Iowa (State) U. S. A. (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? ✓
7. What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Prop. Picture Show
8. By whom employed? self 29 Where employed? Anita Ia
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian
11. What military service have you had? Rank ✓ ; branch ✓ ; years ✓ ; Nation or State ✓
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? dependants

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Geo. L. Schwenneker (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, insert "colored" or "negro"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 14-2-8 A

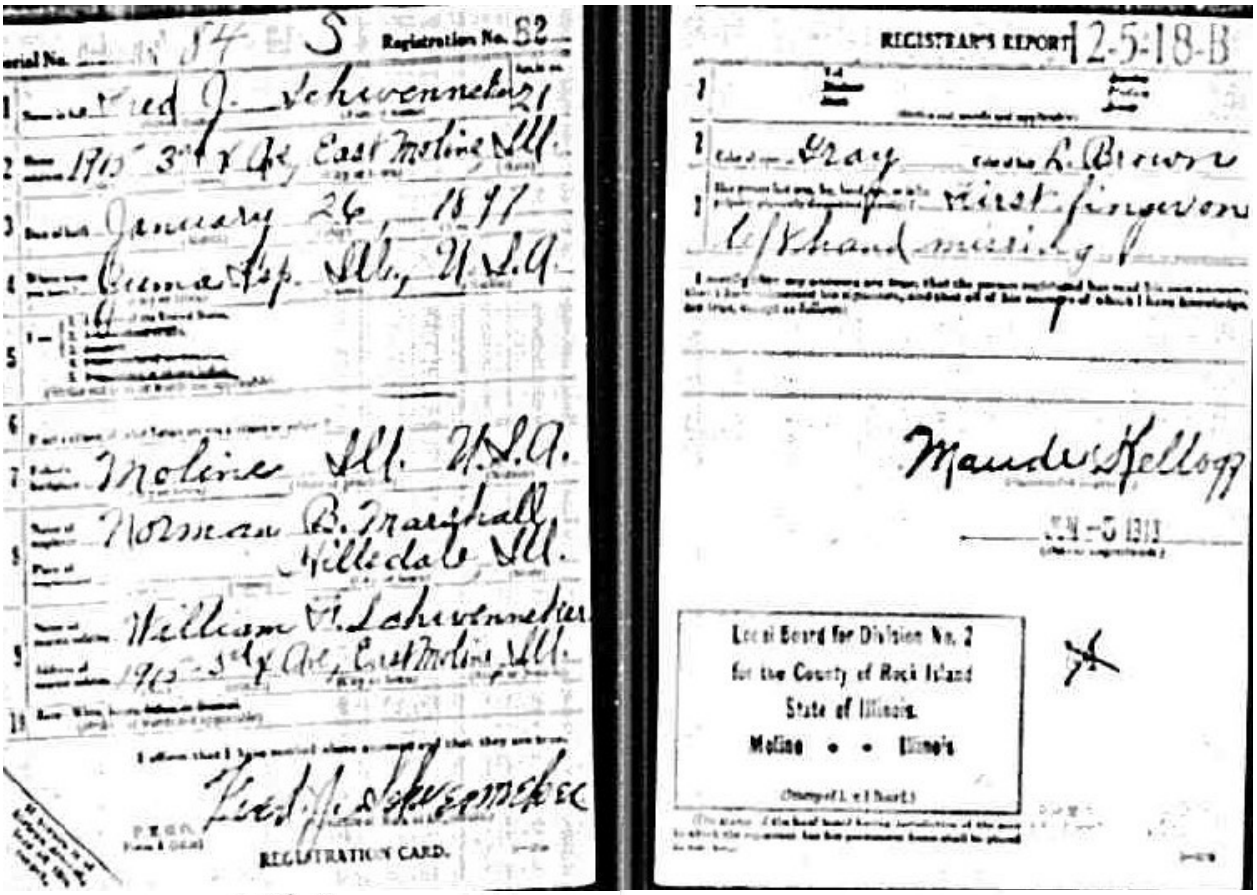
1. Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender
2. Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Light Bald? No
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. R. Richards (Signature of registrar)

Precinct Grant
City or County Cass
State Iowa

June 5 '17 (Date of registration)



Serial No. 54 S Registration No. 82

1 Fred J. Schwenneker

2 1913 3rd Ave East Moline Ill.

3 January 26 1897

4 Born in Rep. Ill. U.S.A.

5

6

7 Moline Ill. U.S.A.

8 Norman B. Marshall Hillsdale Ill.

9 William H. Schwenneker 1913 - 3rd Ave, East Moline Ill.

10

I affirm that I have verified above answers, and that they are true.

Fred J. Schwenneker

REGISTRATION CARD.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-B

1

2 Gray eyes R. Brown hair first finger off R hand middle joint

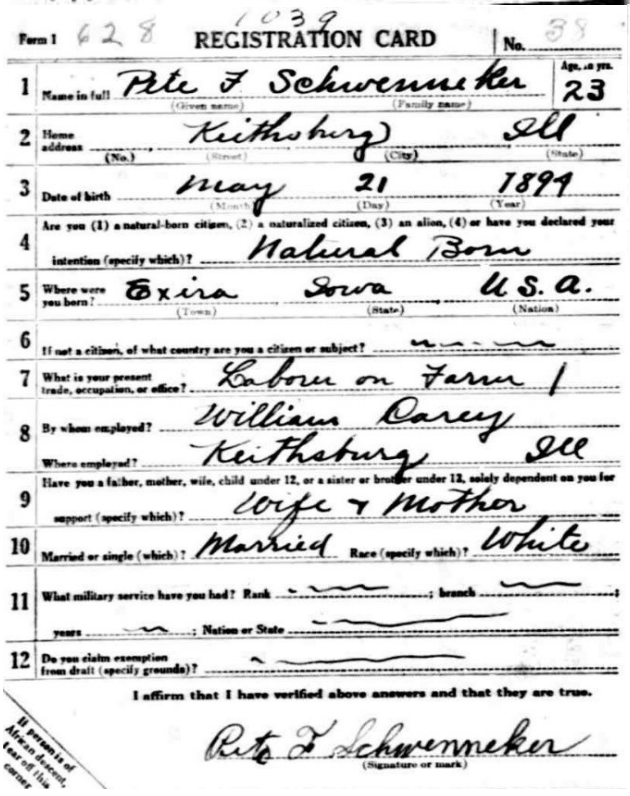
I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Maude Kellogg

Clerk

Local Board for Division No. 2
for the County of Rock Island
State of Illinois.
Moline • • Illinois

(Members of Local Board)



Form 1 628 1039 REGISTRATION CARD No. 38

1 Name in full Pete F Schwenneker (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 23

2 Home address (No.) Keithsburg (Street) (City) Ill (State)

3 Date of birth May (Month) 21 (Day) 1899 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Exira (Town) Iowa (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Laborer on Farm

8 By whom employed? Williams Carey

Where employed? Keithsburg Ill

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife & Mother

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? White

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ; years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Pete F Schwenneker (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, fill in this corner

12-5-12-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Brown Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

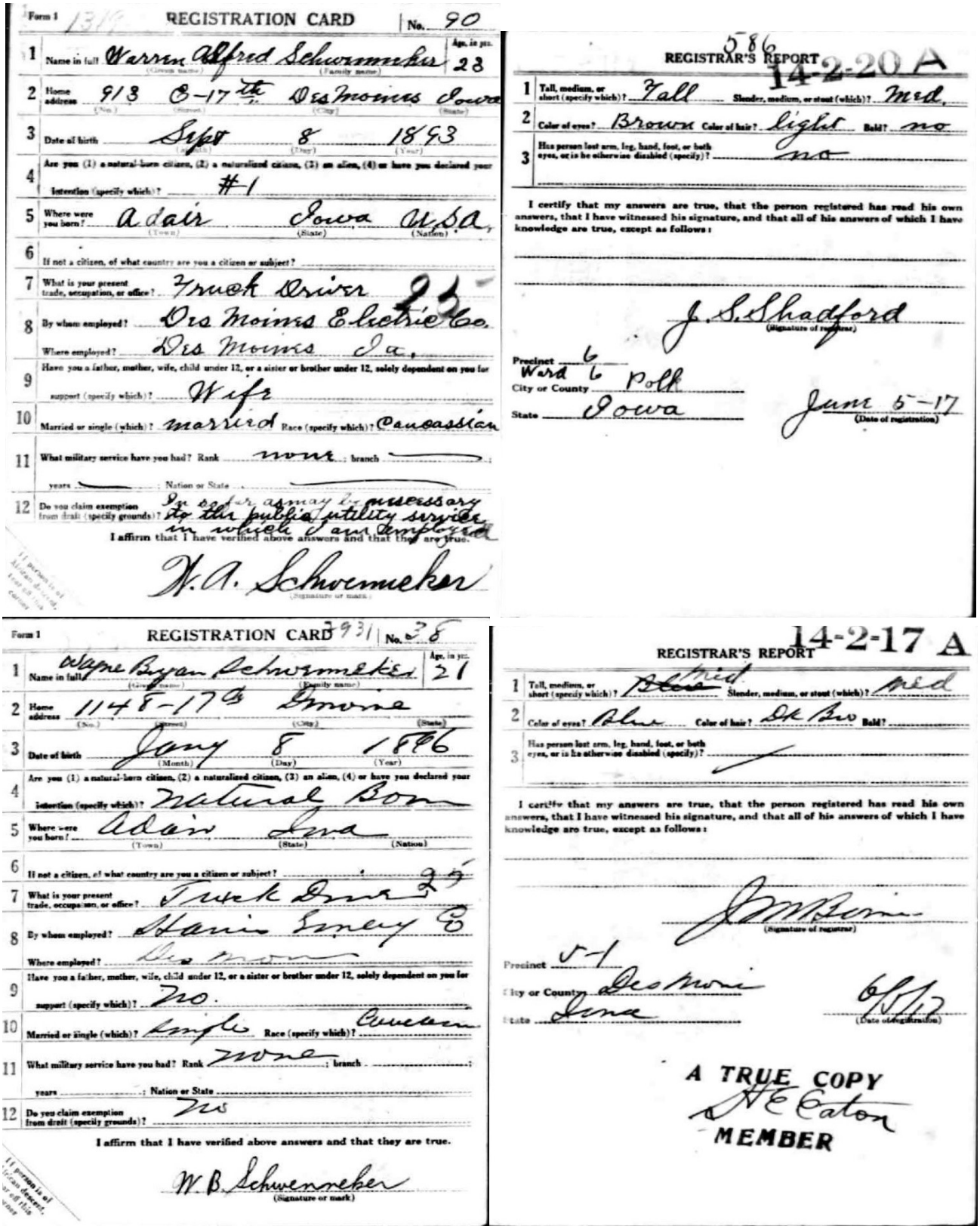
C. A. Frick (Signature of registrar)

Precinct

City or County Keithsburg Ill

State

June 5th 1917 (Date of registration)



Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD No. 90

1 Name in full: Warren Alfred Schwermeker (Given name) (Family name) — Age, in yrs.: 23

2 Home address: 913 (No.) E-17th (Street) Des Moines (City) Iowa (State)

3 Date of birth: Sept (Month) 8 (Day) 1893 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? #1

5 Where were you born? Adair (Town) Iowa (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Truck Driver 21

8 By whom employed? Des Moines Electric Co.
Where employed? Des Moines Ia.

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife

10 Married or single (which)? married Race (specify which)? Caucassian

11 What military service have you had? Rank none; branch ——; years ——; Nation or State ——

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? I do not know as may be necessary to the public utility service in which I am employed

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. A. Schwermeker (Signature or mark)

586

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 14-2-20 A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med.

2 Color of eyes? Brown Color of hair? light Bald? no

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. S. Shadford (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 6
Ward 6
City or County Polk
State Iowa

June 5-17 (Date of registration)

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD 2931 No. 38

1 Name in full: Wayne Bryan Schwermeker (Given name) (Family name) — Age, in yrs.: 21

2 Home address: 1148-17th (No.) (Street) Emma (City) (State)

3 Date of birth: July (Month) 8 (Day) 1896 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Adair (Town) Iowa (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Truck Driver

8 By whom employed? Harris Emery Co
Where employed? Des Moines

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No.

10 Married or single (which)? single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank none; branch ——; years ——; Nation or State ——

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. B. Schwenneker (Signature or mark)

14-2-17 A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Med. Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med

2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Dk Brn Bald? ——

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? ——

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. M. Bonin (Signature of registrar)

Precinct 5-1
City or County Des Moines
State Iowa

6/5/17 (Date of registration)

A TRUE COPY
H E Eaton
MEMBER



Form 2073 REGISTRATION CARD 1916 53

1. Name in full: Walter H. Schwenneker — Age in years: 25
2. Home address: 317 - 19st East Moline Ill
3. Date of birth: Jan 6 1891
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, or (4) have you declared your intention: Natural born
5. Where were you born: Hillsdale Ill U.S.A.
6. Are you a citizen or subject of any foreign country, state or sovereignty?
7. What is your trade, occupation or office? Ice wagon driver
8. By whom employed? Moline Ice Co 716 East Moline
9. Have you a wife, child under 12, or parent or sister or brother or person wholly dependent upon you for support? (If so, specify which.) Wife + Child
10. Married or single? (Which?) Married (Which?) Caucasian
11. What military or naval service have you had? (Which?) None (When?) (Where?)
12. Nearest relative or friend: Wife + Child

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter H. Schwenneker

12-5-18-A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1. Tall Medium Medium
2. Blue Light Brown
3. None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. C. Linwood

Registrar

5 Hampton
East Moline
Ill

6-5-17

1916 ~~1917~~



Form 1 1176 REGISTRATION CARD 1401 11

1. Name in full: Wm C. Schwenneker — Age in years: 32
2. Home address: H. Hillsdale Ill
3. Date of birth: June 19 1884
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, or (4) have you declared your intention: Natural C.
5. Where were you born: Peoria Ill U.S.A.
6. Are you a citizen or subject of any foreign country, state or sovereignty?
7. What is your trade, occupation or office? Storekeeper 15
8. By whom employed? Self Hillsdale
9. Have you a wife, child under 12, or parent or sister or brother or person wholly dependent upon you for support? (If so, specify which.) No
10. Married or single? (Which?) Single (Which?) Caucasian
11. What military or naval service have you had? (Which?) No (When?) (Where?)
12. Nearest relative or friend:

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Wm C. Schwenneker

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-A

1. Tall Slender
2. Blue Light Brown
3. No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

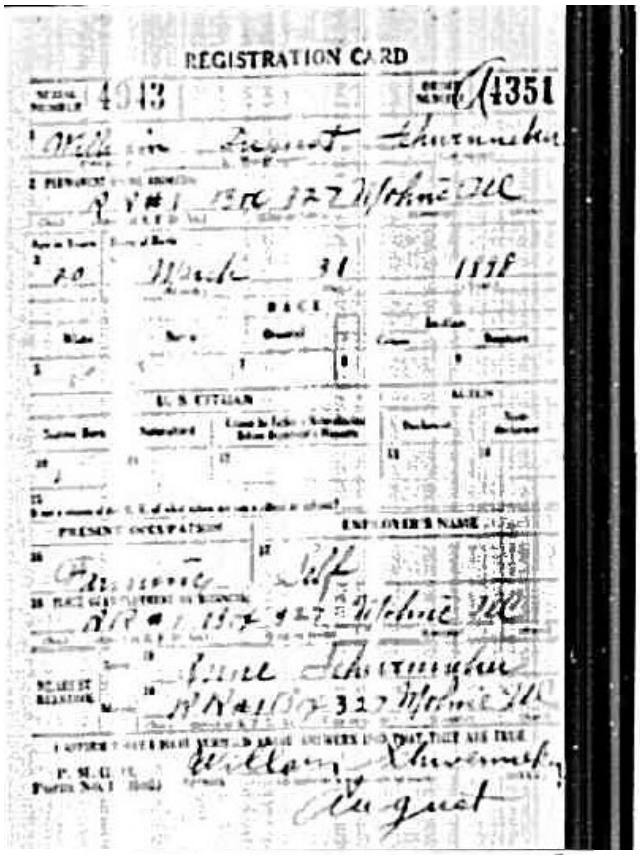
W. H. O'Connell

Registrar

Town Clerk
Rock Island
Ill

June 5 - 1917

1401



REGISTRATION CARD

4043 4351

William Clement Schwennesen

Route 3 Box 327 Phone 32

20 White 31 1888

RACE

White Negro Oriental Indian Japanese

U.S. CITIZEN

Native Born Naturalized Declared Alien

PRESENT OCCUPATION EMPLOYER'S NAME

Farming Self

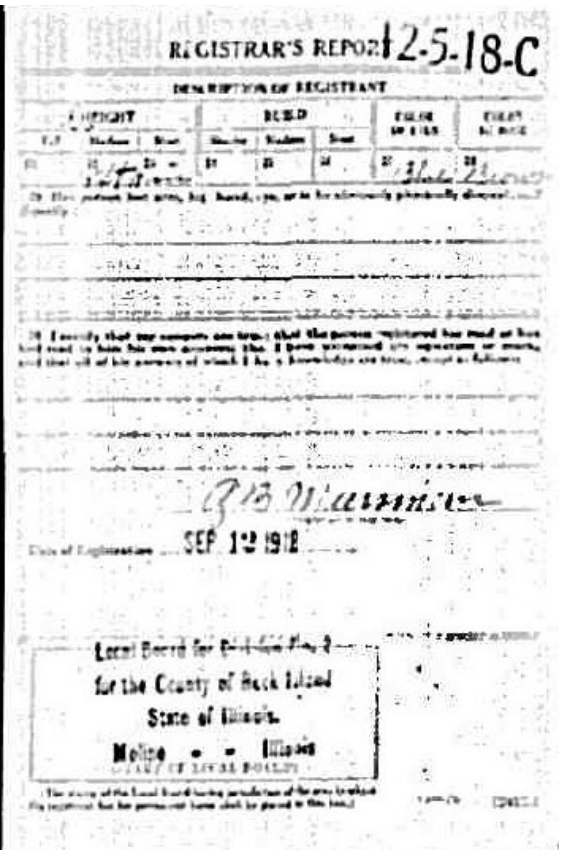
Route 3 Box 327 Phone 32

Carl Schwennesen

Route 3 Box 327 Phone 32

William Schwennesen

Clement



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT WEIGHT BLIND COLOR OF EYES COLOR OF HAIR

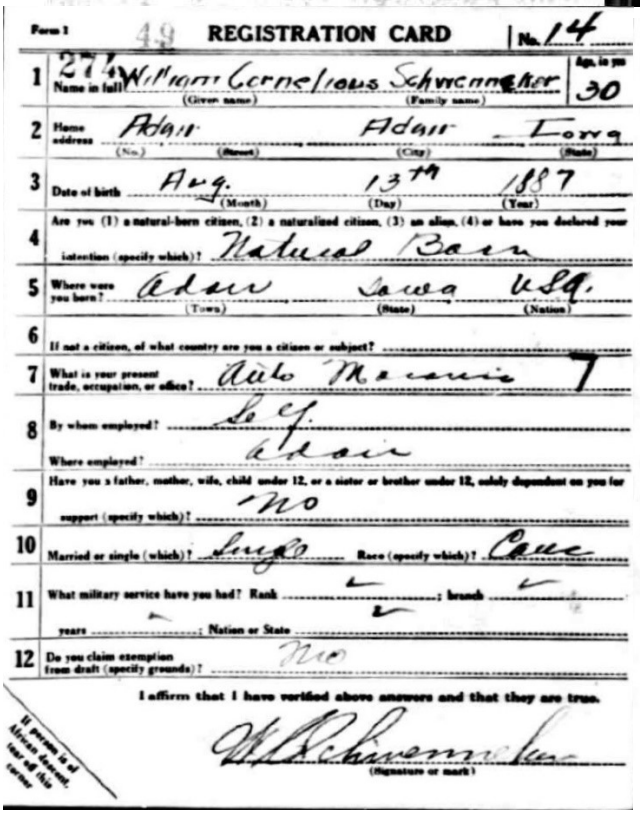
Tall Medium Slender 150 Yes No Grey Light

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read his own answers, or has had them read to him; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. W. Schwennesen

SEP 12 1918

Local Board for Precinct No. 2
for the County of Rock Island
State of Illinois.
Moline - - Illinois



Form 1 49 REGISTRATION CARD No. 14

1 Name in full: William Cornelius Schwennesen (Given name) (Family name) Age in years: 30

2 Home address: Adair (No.) (Street) Adair (City) Iowa (State)

3 Date of birth: Aug. (Month) 13th (Day) 1887 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural Born

5 Where were you born? Adair (Town) Iowa (State) USA (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Auto Mechanic

8 By whom employed? Self

Where employed? Adair

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? No

10 Married or single (which)? Single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

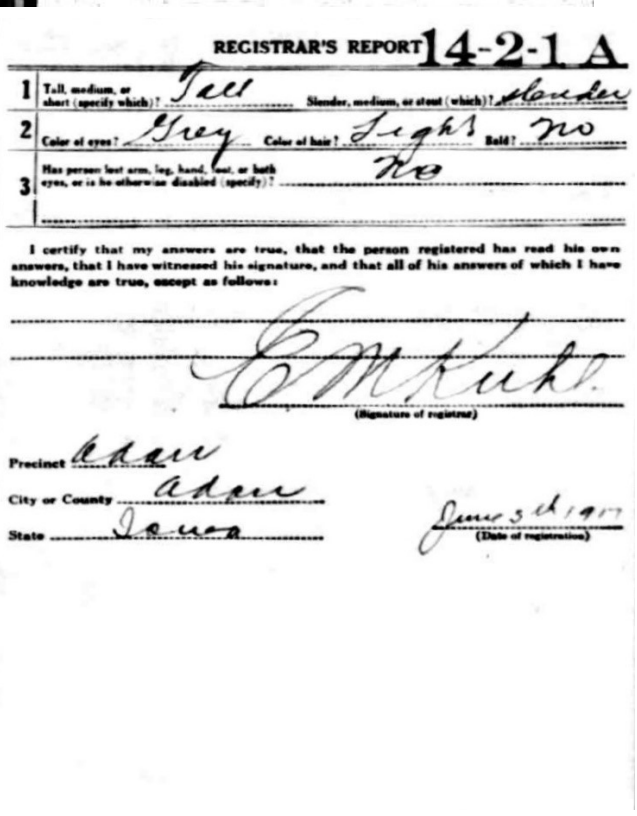
11 What military service have you had? Rank —; branch —; years —; Nation or State —

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. C. Schwennesen
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, cross out this corner.



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 14-2-1 A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Slender

2 Color of eyes? Grey Color of hair? Light Bald? No

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

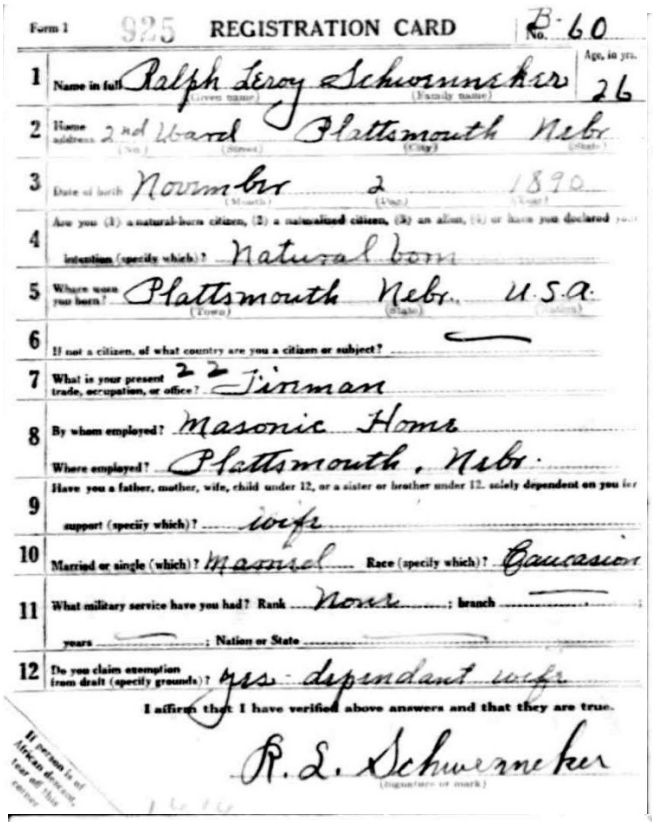
C. W. Kuhl.
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct Adair

City or County Adair

State Iowa

June 5th 1917
(Date of registration)



Form 1 925 REGISTRATION CARD No. B 60

1 Name in full: Ralph Leroy Schwennecker — Age, in yrs.: 26
2 Home address: 2nd Ward Plattsmouth Nebr.
3 Date of birth: November 2 1890
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born
5 Where were you born? Plattsmouth Nebr. U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Fireman
8 By whom employed? Masonic Home
Where employed? Plattsmouth, Nebr.
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? wife
10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasion
11 What military service have you had? Rank none; branch —
years —; Nation or State —
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? yes: dependant wife

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. L. Schwennecker
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

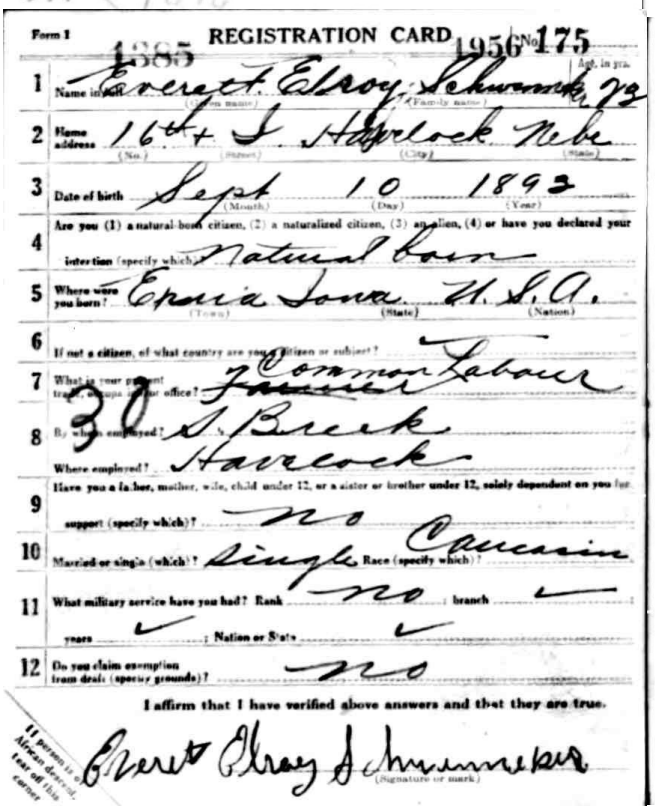
REGISTRAR'S REPORT 26-2-3-A

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Medium Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Medium
2 Color of eyes? blue Color of hair? Lt brown Bald? No
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

[signature]
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2nd ward
City or County Plattsmouth
State Nebraska
June 5 1917
(Date of registration)



Form 1 1885 REGISTRATION CARD 1956 No. 175

1 Name in full: Everett Elroy Schwenneker — Age, in yrs.: 72
2 Home address: 16th + I Hayelock Nebr.
3 Date of birth: Sept 10 1893
4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born
5 Where were you born? Eporia Iowa U.S.A.
6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —
7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Common Labour
8 By whom employed? J Breck
Where employed? Havelock
9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? no
10 Married or single (which)? single Race (specify which)? Caucasin
11 What military service have you had? Rank no; branch —
years —; Nation or State —
12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? no

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Everett Elroy Schwenneker
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner

26-2-21-A REPORT

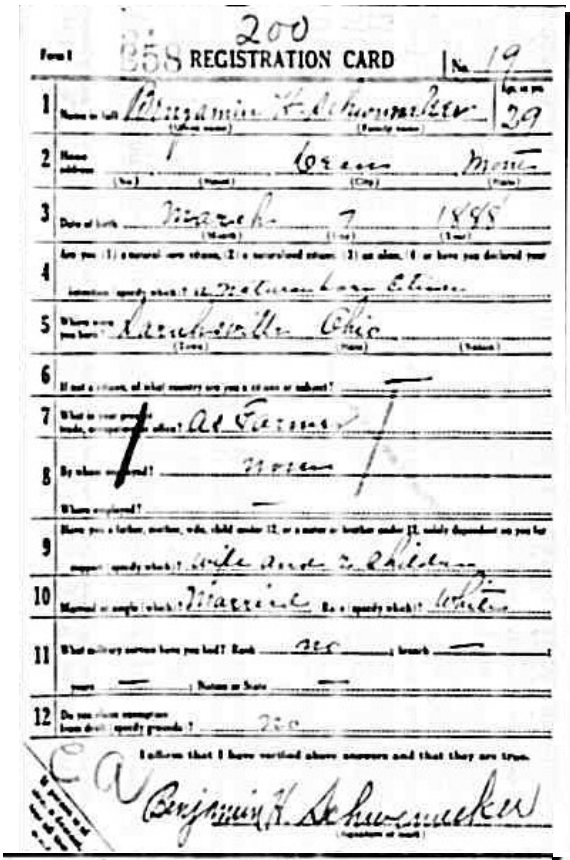
1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Med Slender, medium, or stout (which)? Med
2 Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Light Brown
3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. O. Johnson
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 2 B Havelock
City or County Lancaster
State Nebraska
June 5 1917
(Date of registration)

Everett Elroy Schwenneker



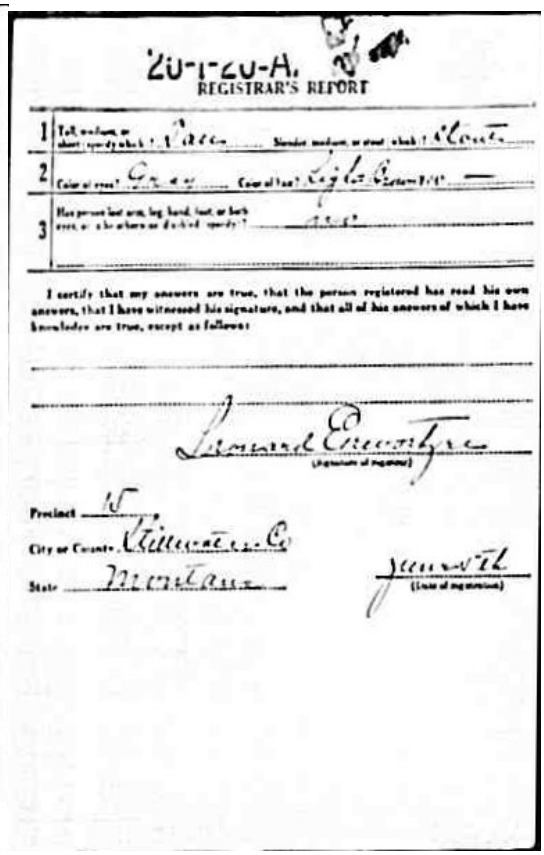
200

Form 1 258 REGISTRATION CARD No. 19

1. Name in full: Benjamin F. Schwammberger — Age in yrs.: 39
2. Home address: 1 (No.) Green (Street) Missoula (City) Montana
3. Date of birth: March 7 1895 (Month) (Day) (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? a Declarant Non Citizen
5. Where were you born? Zanesville Ohio (Town) (State) (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —
7. What is your present trade, occupation or office? At Farming
8. By whom employed? Noreen
Where employed? —
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and 2 Children
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? White
11. What military service have you had? Rank — ; branch —; years — ; Nation or State —
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Benjamin F. Schwammberger
(Signature or mark)



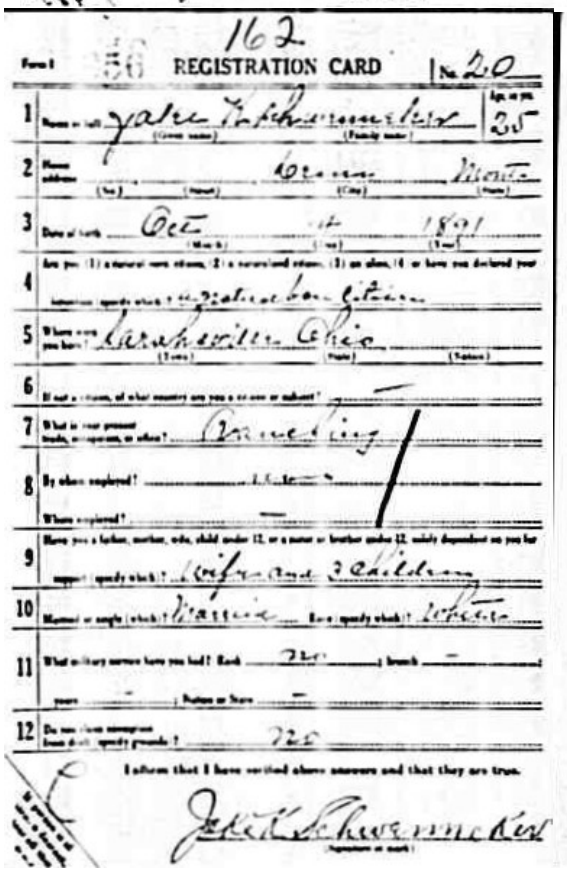
20-1-20-A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1. Tall, medium or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium or stout (which)? Stout
2. Color of eyes? Green Color of hair? Light Brown
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leonard Emmanuel
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 15
City or County Missoula Co.
State Montana
Jan 20 '21
(Date of registration)



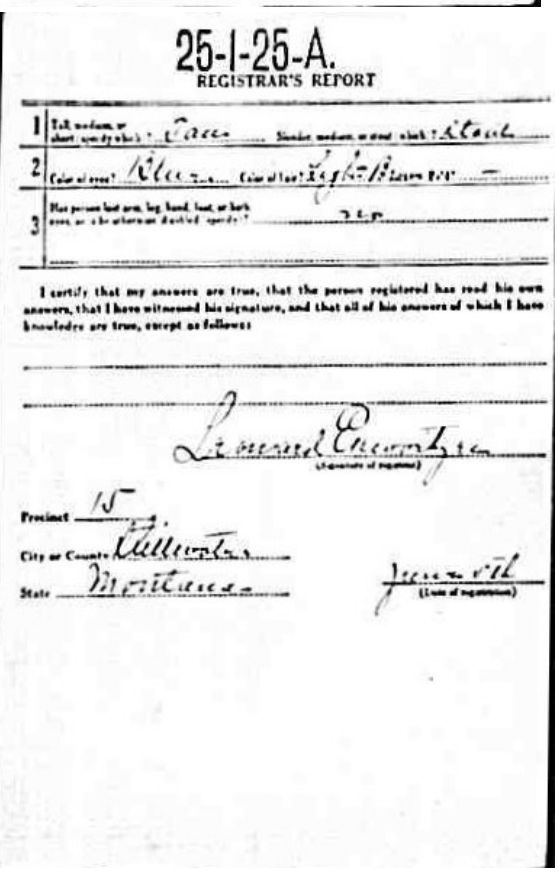
162

Form 1 56 REGISTRATION CARD No. 20

1. Name in full: Jake Schwammberger — Age in yrs.: 25
2. Home address: 1 (No.) Green (Street) Missoula (City) Montana
3. Date of birth: Oct 14 1891 (Month) (Day) (Year)
4. Are you (1) a natural born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? a Declarant Non Citizen
5. Where were you born? Zanesville Ohio (Town) (State) (Nation)
6. If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? —
7. What is your present trade, occupation or office? Farming
8. By whom employed? [illegible]
Where employed? —
9. Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife and 3 Children
10. Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? White
11. What military service have you had? Rank — ; branch —; years — ; Nation or State —
12. Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? None

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jake Schwammberger
(Signature or mark)



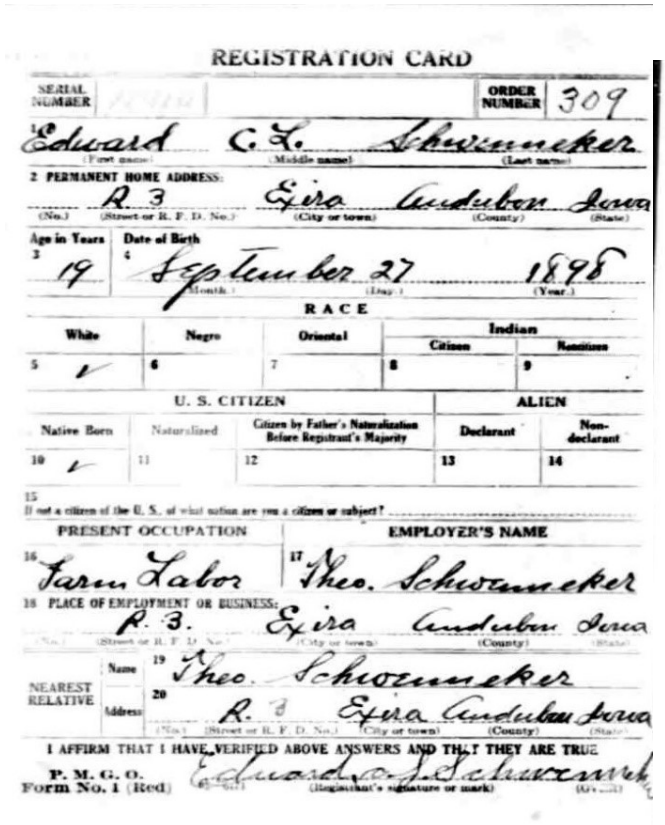
25-1-25-A.
REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1. Tall, medium or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium or stout (which)? Stout
2. Color of eyes? Blue Color of hair? Light Brown
3. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leonard Emmanuel
(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 15
City or County Missoula
State Montana
June 10 '25
(Date of registration)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER [illegible] ORDER NUMBER 309

1 Edward C. L. Schwenneker
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: R 3 Ezra Audubon Iowa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3: 19 Date of Birth 4: September 27 1898
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN	
			Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

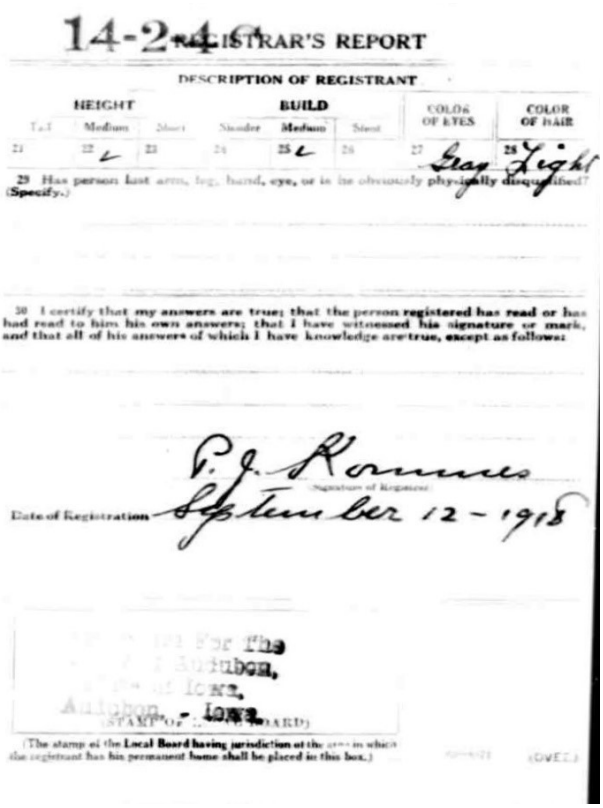
PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farm Labor	17 Theo. Schwenneker

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: R. 3. Ezra Audubon Iowa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Theo. Schwenneker
Address 20 R. 3 Ezra Audubon Iowa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Edward C L Schwenneker
(Registrant's signature or mark)



14-2-46

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Gray	28 Light

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

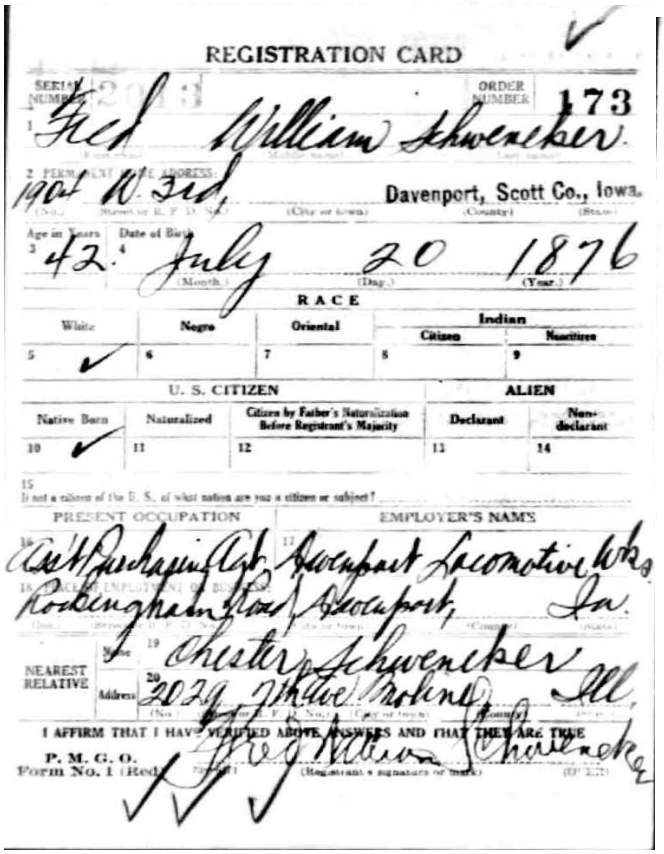
P. J. Rommes
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration September 12 - 1918

[illegible] Iowa.
(STAMP OF [illegible] BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER [illegible] ORDER NUMBER 173

1 Fred William Schwenneker
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1901 W. 3rd, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3: 42 Date of Birth 4: July 20 1876
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN	
			Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S. of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

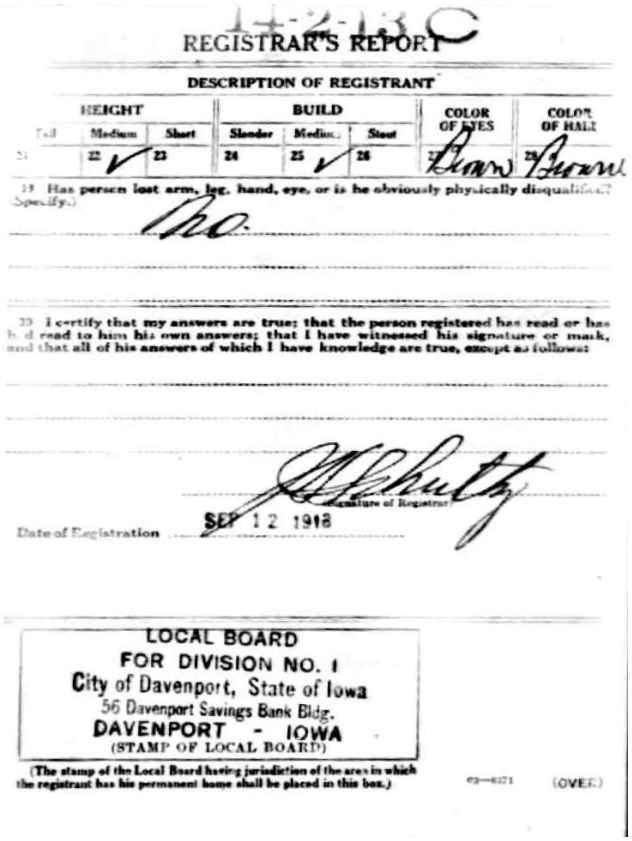
PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Asst Purchasing Agt	17 Davenport Locomotive Wks

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Rockingham Road Davenport, Ia.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Chester Schwenneker
Address 20 2029 Walnut Roland Ill,
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) Fred William Schwenneker
(Registrant's signature or mark)



14-2-13C

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Brown	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. H. Schultz
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

LOCAL BOARD
FOR DIVISION NO. 1
City of Davenport, State of Iowa
56 Davenport Savings Bank Bldg.
DAVENPORT - IOWA
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

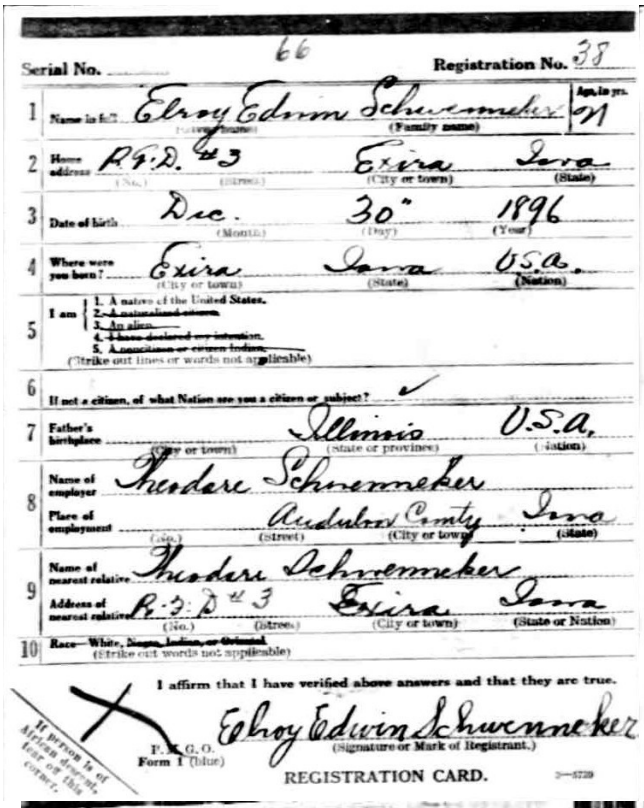
Audubon County journal | Thursday, Jun 13, 1918 | Exira, IA | Page: 2

Schwenneker Find

OFFICIAL CALL FOR SECOND REGISTRATION

Obeying the call for the second registration of the young men of our County, one nundred and eleven answered the mandate. They are:

Rasmus Calle Jensen, Exira
Laust Frederik Jensen, Audubon
Otto Martinus Jensen, Atlantic
Paul Holland, Brayton
John Selmar Andersen, Audubon
Robert Aug. Winther, Audubon
Marius Peter Christensen, Audubon.
Ered Chris Sorensen, Exira
Ejner Emil Mortensen, Exira
Kaj Aage Koch, Hamlin
Chris Martinus Hansen, Kimballton.
John Leo Murray, Audubon
Rolland Jens Christensen, Manning
Charles Nels Retersen, Exira
Theodore Emil Polzin, Audubon
Nels Bertel Madsen, Brayton
Emil Puck, Manning
Paul Christian Bach, Exira
Edward Martinus Knudsen, Audubon
Nels Louis Petersen, Audubon
Joseph Jay Godwin, Exira
Noel Edward Jordan, Audubon
Earl LaFoy, Coon Rapids
Bryan Elmer Heath, Exira
Arthur Hansen Petersen, Exira
Elroy Edwin Schwenneker, Exira
Chas. Herman Krottinger, Ross
Peter Michael Thielen, Exira
Jens Alfred Larsen, Audubon
Mathias Mathisen, Audubon
George Curtis Gleason, Ravenna,



Serial No. 66 Registration No. 38

1 Name in full: Elroy Edwin Schwenneker (Given name) (Family name) Age in yrs. 21

2 Home address: R.F.D. #3 (No.) (Street) Exira (City or town) Iowa (State)

3 Date of birth: Dec. (Month) 30th (Day) 1896 (Year)

4 Where were you born? Exira (City or town) Iowa (State) U.S.A. (Nation)

5 I am: 1. A native of the United States. 2. A naturalized citizen. 3. An alien. 4. I have declared my intention. 5. A noncitizen of certain Indians. (Strike out lines or words not applicable)

6 If not a citizen, of what Nation are you a citizen or subject? ✓

7 Father's birthplace: (City or town) Illinois (State or province) U.S.A. (Nation)

8 Name of employer: Theodore Schwenneker
Place of employment: (No.) Audubon County (Street) (City or town) Iowa (State)

9 Name of nearest relative: Theodore Schwenneker
Address of nearest relative: R.F.D. #3 (No.) (Street) Exira (City or town) (State or Nation)

10 Race—White, Negro, Indian, or Oriental (Strike out words not applicable)

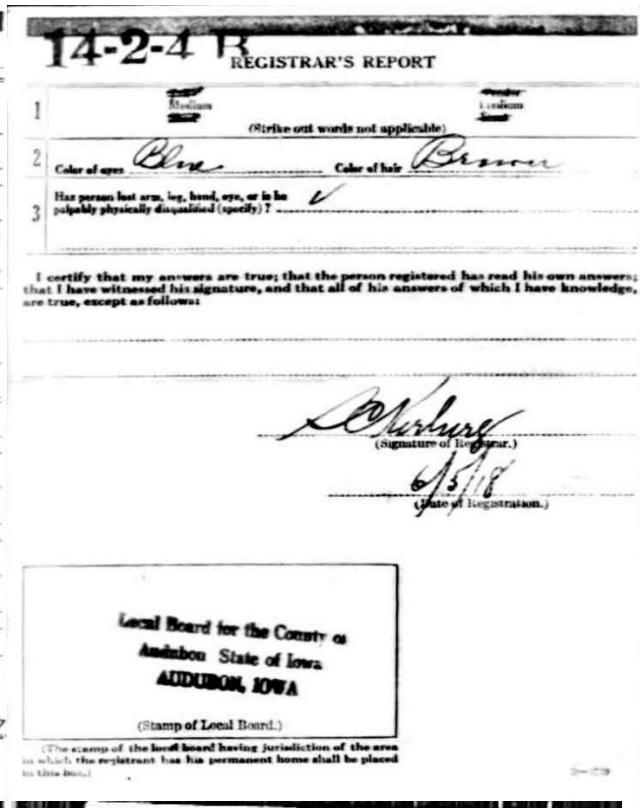
I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Elroy Edwin Schwenneker
(Signature or Mark of Registrant.)

If person is of African descent, this corner.

F. S. G. O. Form 1 (blue)

REGISTRATION CARD.



14-2-4 B

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 (Strike out words not applicable)

2 Color of eyes Blue Color of hair Brown

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he palpably physically disqualified (specify)? ✓

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge, are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar.)

6/5/18 (Date of Registration.)

Local Board for the County of Audubon State of Iowa
AUDUBON, IOWA
(Stamp of Local Board.)

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)



REGISTRATION CARD

4380

Name: Schwenneker

R.F.D. #1 Hillsdale R.F.D. Ill.

15 March 1900

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION EMPLOYER'S NAME

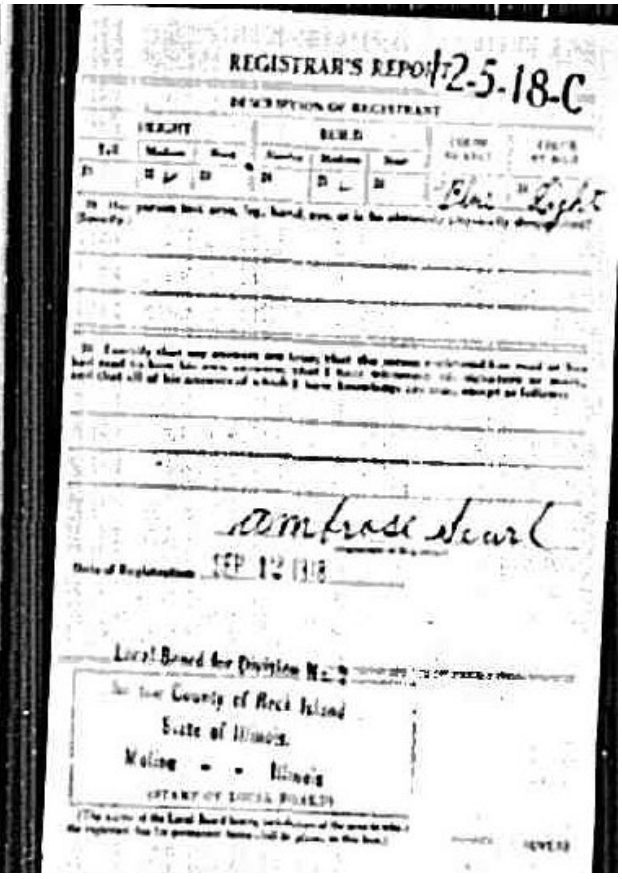
Farm Laborer Henry J. Schwenneker

R.F.D. Hillsdale R.F.D. Ill.

NEAREST RELATIVE William Schwenneker

R.F.D. Hillsdale R.F.D. Ill.

Henry Schwenneker



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT WEIGHT COLOR OF EYES COLOR OF HAIR

Blue Light

Ambrose Sears

Date of Registration SEP 12 1918

Local Board for Division No. 9

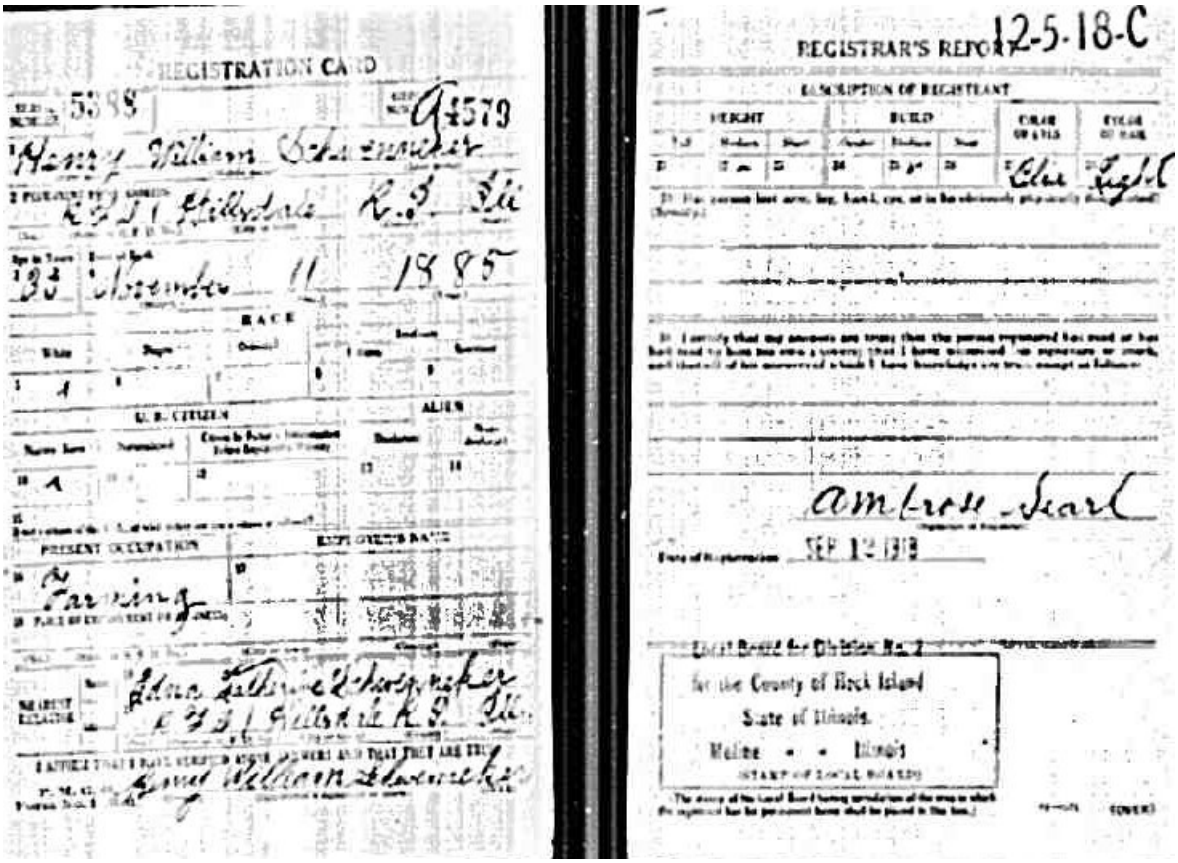
for the County of Rock Island

State of Illinois

Moline - - Illinois

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The name of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)



REGISTRATION CARD

5388 — 4579

Henry William Schumacher

R 2 Hillsdale R.I. Ill

23 November 11 1885

RACE

White

U.S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Farming

Edna Katherine Schumacher

R 2 Hillsdale R.I. Ill

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ambrose Searl

SEP 12 1918

Local Board for Division No. 2

for the County of Rock Island

State of Illinois

Moline • • Illinois

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT

BUILD

COLOR OF EYES

Blue Light

COLOR OF HAIR



REGISTRATION CARD

1918

4351

August Schwenneker

Austin Colo

20 March 31 1898

WHITE

U.S. CITIZEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION

Farmer

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Self

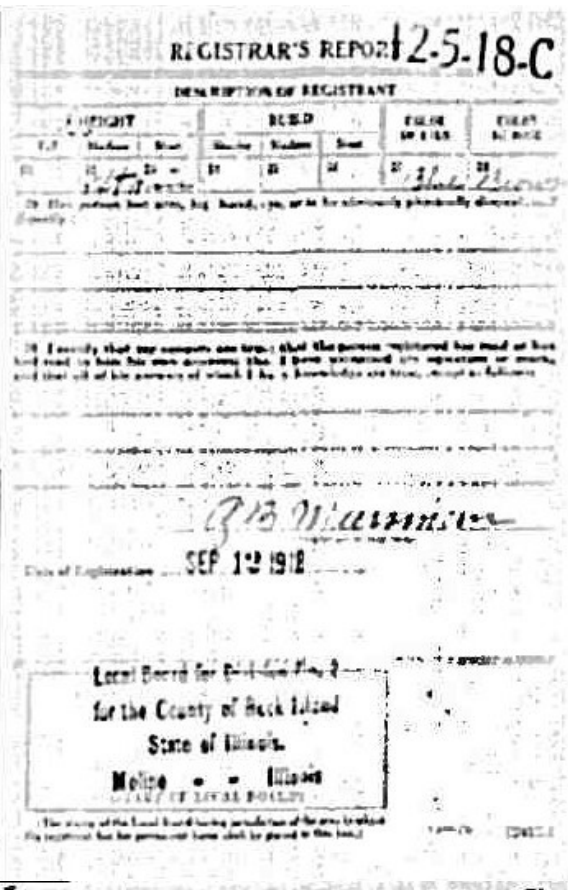
Austin Colo

Jane Schwenneker

Austin Colo

William Schwenneker

August



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 12-5-18-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT

BUILD

COLOR OF EYES

COLOR OF HAIR

Blue

Brown

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C B Waxmire

SEP 12 1918

Local Board for the County of Rock Island State of Illinois.

Moline - - Illinois



23 REGISTRATION CARD

387

John Garfield Schwenneker

Austin Della Colo

35 Aug. 31 1883

WHITE

U.S. CITIZEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION

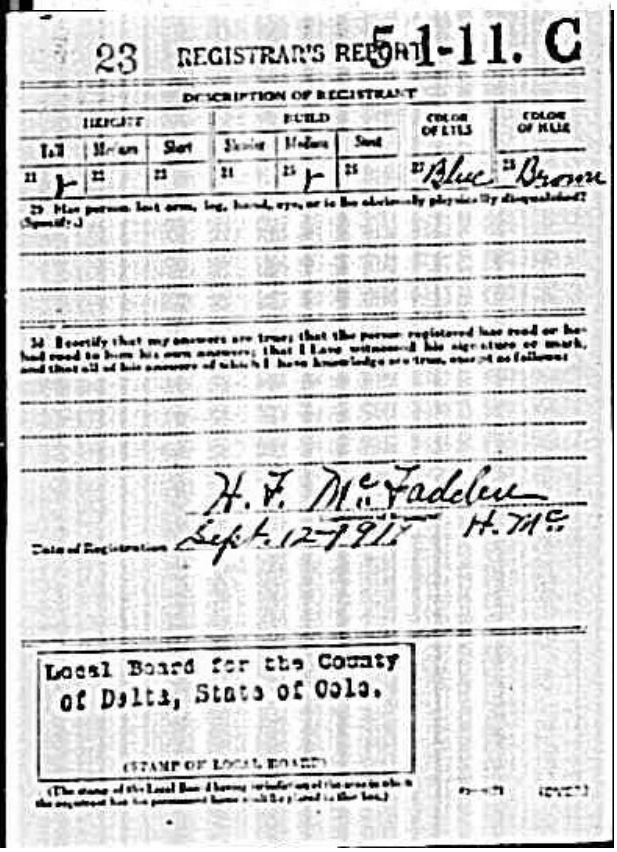
Ranching

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Austin Della Colo.

Wife Bessie Schwenneker Austin Della Colo

John Garfield Schwenneker



23 REGISTRAN'S REPORT 5-11-11. C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT

BUILD

COLOR OF EYES

COLOR OF HAIR

Blue

Brown

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. F. McFadden H. McF.

Sept. 12-1917

Local Board for the County of Delta, State of Colo.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1548 — ORDER NUMBER 11121

1. Earl Clifford Schweneker (First name / Middle name / Last name)

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 31 Ward Plattsmouth Cass Neb. (No. / Street or R. F. D. No. / City or town / County / State)

3. Age in Years: 18 — 4. Date of Birth: March 15 1900 (Month / Day / Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Resident's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15. If a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16. PRESENT OCCUPATION	17. EMPLOYER'S NAME
Laborer	C.B. & Q.R.R.

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Plattsmouth Cass Neb.

19. NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: Mr. Gus O. Schweneker (Father) — 20. Address: Plattsmouth Cass Neb.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Earl Clifford Schweneker

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 26-2-3-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24 ✓	25	Blue	Gray

22. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

No

30. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harry G. McClusky (Signature of Registrar)

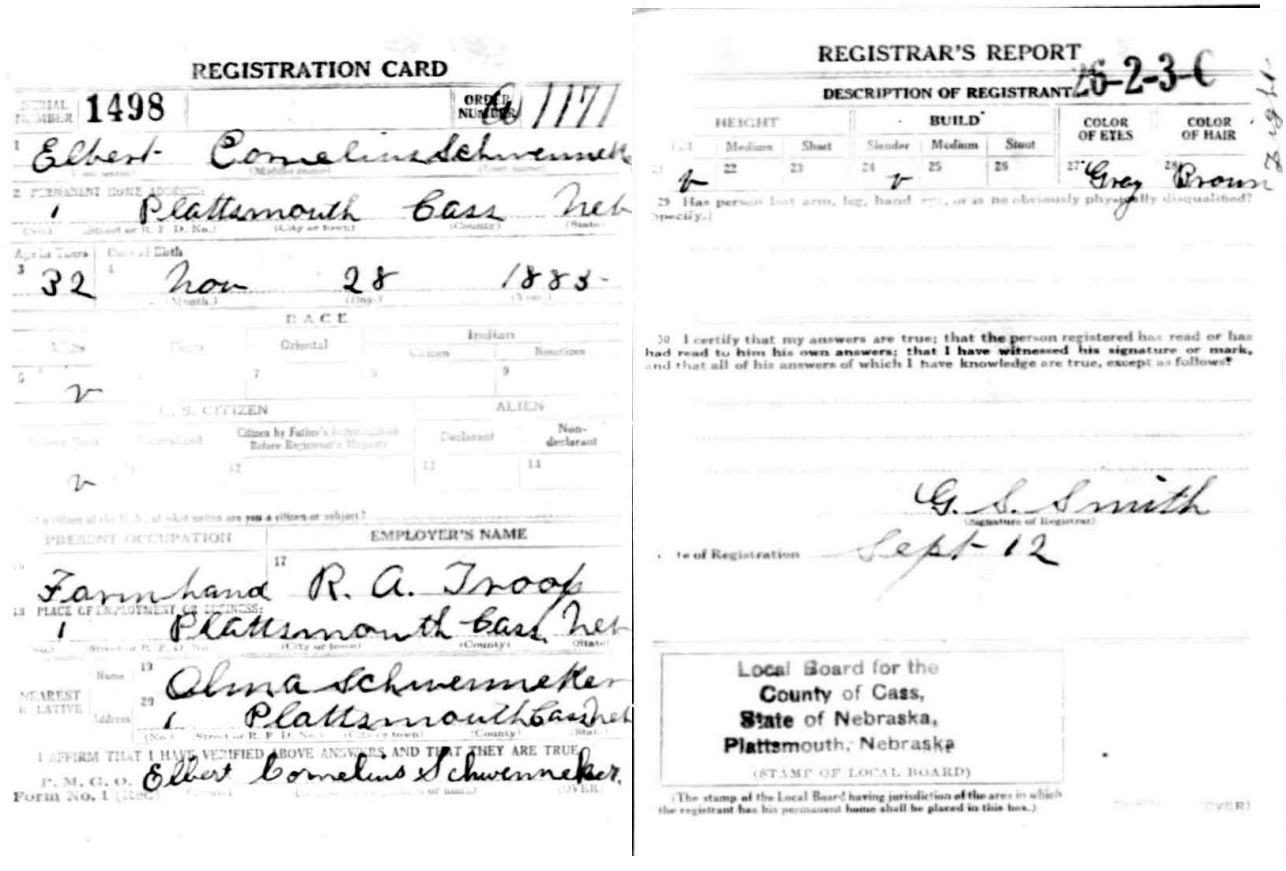
Date of Registration Sept 12th 1918

Local Board for the County of Cass, State of Nebraska, Plattsmouth, Nebraska

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.

(OVER)



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1498 — ORDER NUMBER 11171

1. Elbert Cornelius Schwenneker (First name / Middle name / Last name)

2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1 Plattsmouth Cass Neb (No. / Street or R. F. D. No. / City or town / County / State)

3. Age in Years: 32 — 4. Date of Birth: Nov 28 1888 (Month / Day / Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Nonciti
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Resident's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15. If a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16. PRESENT OCCUPATION	17. EMPLOYER'S NAME
Farmhand	R. A. Troop

18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 1 Plattsmouth Cass Neb

19. NEAREST RELATIVE: Name: Alma Schwenneker — 20. Address: 1 Plattsmouth Cass Neb

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Elbert Cornelius Schwenneker

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (OVER)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 26-2-3-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24 ✓	25	Gray	Brown

29. Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30. I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. L. Smith (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12

Local Board for the County of Cass, State of Nebraska, Plattsmouth, Nebraska

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.

(OVER)

29 Apr 1918

Name: Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal
b: 07 Dec 1898 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 17 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; Age: 59
Military Service: 29 Apr 1918; Age: 20: 18 Jun 1919
Spouse name: Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy

http://www.archive.org/details/casscountyinworl00bear

CASS COUNTY
IN THE WORLD WAR
1917-1918-1919
Compiled and Published by
J. C. BEARD
ATLANTIC, IOWA
December, 1919

page 107
O. L. SCHWENNEKER
Anita
Sergeant, 45th Company, 5th U. S. Marines; born 1897; entered service February, 1917; stationed at Paris Island and seventeen months in France; battles: Belleau Woods, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse; wounded right leg, Oct. 13, Argonne-Meuse; slightly gassed at Belleau Woods; discharged June 18, 1919; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Schwenneker.

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

(WRITE NOTHING ABOVE THIS LINE)

MUSTER ROLL OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN OF THE U. S. MARINE CORPS

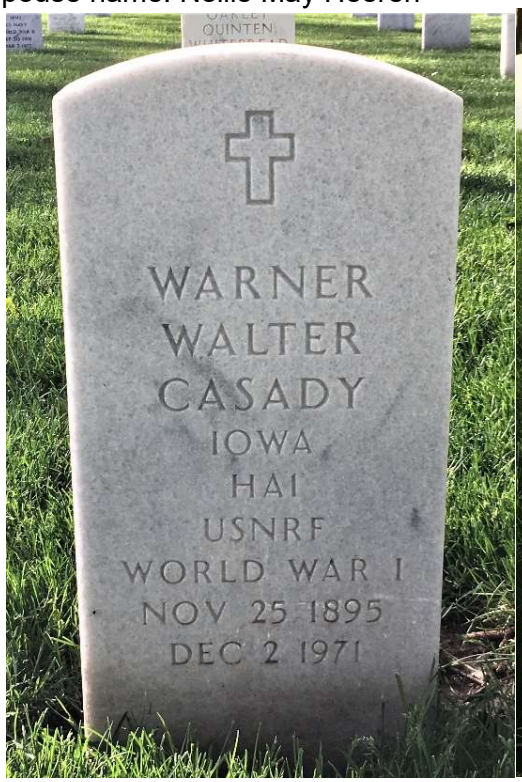
FROM August 1st, 1918, TO August 31st, 1918, 19 , INCLUSIVE

NO.	NAME	ENLISTED	REMARKS
	Private		
★1	Boardman 119967 Robert	19 Feb 18	4 Trans to Replacement Battalion via Hospital; S/Rs not received.
★2	Brice 130775 Francis W	29 Apr 18	6 Trans to Replacement Battalion via Hospital; 31 S/Rs transferred.
3	Carnahan 130982 Clarence D	29 Apr 18	10 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
★4	George 143268 Alexander W	30 Apr 18	15 Trans to Replacement Battalion via Hospital.
5	Hawkins 143276 Ray J	29 May 16	15 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
6	Jones 143398 Sheldon G	9 Apr 18	15 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
7	Kinman 144350 William T	29 Apr 18	10 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
8	Moyer 145794 Ray	29 Apr 18	15 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
★9	Schwenneker 146573 Orrinal L.	29 Apr 18	11 Trans to Replacement Battalion via Hospital; 31 S/Rs transferred.
10	Thompson 146690 Elmer D	16 Dec 16	10 Trans to Supply Company 5th Regt.
		DESERTED	
	Private		
1	Hinton 118144 John	10 Mar 17	12 Deserted 5:00 p.m.
2	Locke 118170 Frederick G	24 Mar 17	12 Deserted 5:00 p.m.
3	Spencer 113684 Frank	21 Feb 18	16 Deserted 1:00 p.m.
		DIED	
	Private		
1	McDermott 143993 Edward J	23 Apr 18	Died of Gunshot wound due to his own misconduct not in line of duty at 12:10 p.m. August 10th,1918; buried in French local Cemetery at Bezaumont, France.
		NOTE	
	The citations of all officers and men shown on this roll were taken from Second Division General Order No. 44. THOMAS QUIGLEY Captain USMC, Commanding.		
	★ FOOT-NOTES		
	(Enlistment Paper & Let.fr.MGC.to CO. Co. "C" 4th Rep.Batt.,Quantico, Va., May 27 1918.)		
	Sgt. Barbour, Thomas M. (Enlistment Paper.)	5-	27 Apptd. Sgt. TM.
	Sgt. Bruce, Thomas G.		
	Cpl. Afflerbaugh, Nathaniel M.		
	Cpl. Gordon, Charles R.		Is a MCR, and should appear under that heading.
	Cpl. MCR. Hawkins, Benjiman H.		Is a MCR, and should appear under that heading.
	Cpl. Neary, Leo E.		
	Cpl. Smith, Charles W. jr. (Army SCM.Memo. Co. "L" 5th Regt. Sep. 1918.)		
	Pvt. Biedenbender, Richard H. (Enlistment Paper.)		AWOL fr.8:00 am. Aug.16 to 5:45 pm. Aug.18.1918.
	Pvt. Braun, Albert R.		Enlisted 1 May 18.
	Pvt. Brush, Izaak W.		
	Pvt. Campbell, Lowell B.		
	Pvt. Cummings, Frank A.		
	Pvt. Carter, Omer R.		
	Pvt. Eckel, Milton B.		
	Pvt. Gillette, Gerald M.		
	Pvt. Guimont, Louis P.		
	Pvt. Kearns, Fredrick E.		
	Pvt. Kingston, Frederick J.		Enlisted 13 Apr 17.
	Pvt. Larson, Oscar N.		
	Pvt. Manchester, William R.		Enlisted 23 Apr 18.
	Pvt. MCR. McGinnis, Christian I.		Is a MCR, and should appear under that heading.
	Pvt. McKerney, William R.		Enlisted 25 Apr 18.
	Pvt. Millin, Richard B.		Enlisted 12 Aug 18.
	Pvt. Norton, Omer H.		
	Pvt. O'Neil, Henry.		

SHEET No. 4

8 May 1918

Name: Casady, Warner Walter
b: 25 Nov 1895 in Cantril, Can Buren County, Iowa, USA
d: 02 Dec 1971 in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age: 76
Military Service: 8 May 1918
Spouse name: Nellie May Heeren





Rock Island National Cemetery

26 Jun 1918

Name: Schwenneker, William Carl (W.C.)
b: 19 Jun 1894 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 13 Dec 1973 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age: 79
Military Service: 26 Jun 1918; Age: 24
Spouse name: Blanche A. Lawrence

27 Jun 1918

Name: Winterfeldt, Walter William
b: 19 Dec 1895 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 27 Jun 1980 in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, USA; Age: 84
Military Service: 27 Jun 1918; Age: 22
Spouse name: Elsie Pearl Wells

05 Sep 1918

Name: Tibben, John Frederick "Fred"
b: 24 Jul 1892 in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 17 Oct 1974 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA; Age: 82
Military Service: 05 Sep 1918 - 24 Jan 1919; Age: 26
Spouse name: Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp

27 May 1922

Name: Webster, Charles McCloud
b: 24 Feb 1906 in New Jersey, USA
d: 10 Aug 1983 in San Marcos, San Diego County, California, USA; Age: 77
Military Service: 27 May 1922 - 08 Sep 1942; Age: 16
Spouse name: June Marie McIntire

6 Oct 1939

Name: Schwenneker, Mark L
b: 28 Aug 1920 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 10 Nov 1941 in Cañacao, Cavite, Philippines; Age 21

Footnote.com -- Pearl Harbor Muster Rolls

… U.S.S. Vega (AK-17) » 1939 » Report of Changes » 20-Dec-1939 » Page 47
from: San Diego, California to: San Pedro, California
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark L Rating: AS [Apprentice Seaman]
Date of enlistment: Unknown Place of enlistment: Unknown

… U.S.S. Vega (AK-17) » 1939 » Report of Changes » 21-Dec-1939 » Page 60
from: San Pedro, California to: NYd. Mare Island, California
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark L Rating: AS
Date of enlistment: Unknown Place of enlistment: Unknown

… U.S.S. Tennessee (BB-43) » 1939 » Muster Rolls » 31-Dec-1939 » Page 25
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark Lewis Rating: A.S.
Date of enlistment: 6 Oct 39 Place of enlistment: Salt Lake City
Date first received on board: 12/20/39

…U.S.S. Tennessee (BB-43) » 1939 » Report of Changes » 31-Dec-1939 » P 40
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark Lewis Rating: A.S.
Date of enlistment: 1939 Oct 6 Place of enlistment: Salt Lake City

…U.S.S. Tennessee (BB-43) » 1940 » Report of Changes » 29-Feb-1940 » P 36
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark Lewis Rating: A.S.
Date of enlistment: 1939 Oct 6 Place of enlistment: Salt Lake City

…U.S.S. Tennessee (BB-43) » 1940 » Report of Changes » 31-Mar-1940 » P 63
Full Name: Schwenneker, Mark L Rating: F.3c [Fireman, 3rd class]
Date of enlistment: 6 Oct 39 Place of enlistment: Salt Lake City

Bet. 13 Nov 1939–26 Nov 1945

Name: Schwenneker, William Polson
b: 24 Nov 1916 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 09 Feb 2002 in North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA; Age at Death: 85
Spouse name: Muriel Elaine Smith

30 Jun 1940

Name: Schwenneker, Rex Revell
b: 20 Sep 1903 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 01 Jul 1948 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA; Age: 42
Military Service: 30 Jun 1940; Navy Muster Roll
Spouse name: June 'Irene' Blickenstaff

16 Sep 1940

Name: Kruse, Lloyd Dick
b: 20 Feb 1917 in Fairmont, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
d: 28 May 1977 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
Military Service: 16 Sep 1940 Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, USA; Age: 23

16 Oct 1940
Name: Porter, Gloy Raymond
b: 13 Aug 1908 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 27 Jul 1954 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; Age at Death: 45
Military Service: 16 Oct 1940 La Platte, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA; Age 32; Occupation: Self; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 178
Spouse name: Alice 'Leota' Stapleton

16 Oct 1940
Name: Schwenneker, Arthur Lee
b: 01 Feb 1919 in Absarokee, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 27 Jan 1995 in Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA; Age: 75
Military Service: 16 Oct 1940; Occupation: Montana State College Student; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10.5; Weight: 175
Spouse name: Anita Harriette McGuire

23 Apr 1941
Name: Kintigh, Willis S.
b: 14 Aug 1910 in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA
d: 31 Oct 1994 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 84
Military Service: 23 Apr 1941; Age: 30
Spouse name: Elaine Laura Winkelmann

25 Apr 1941
Name: Winkelmann, Harold Martin
b: 12 Jul 1915 in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 29 Sep 1995 in Bridgewater, Adair County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 25 Apr 1941; Age: 25
Spouse name: Mildred E Bakerink

17 May 1941
Name: Schwenneker, Howard Eugene [Francis?]
b: 28 Feb 1918 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA
d: 16 Sep 1982 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, USA
Spouse name: Venettia B. Adkins
17 May 1941 *Council Bluffs Daily Nonpariel*, page 2, column 4
In Cass county draft PLATTSMOUTH, Neb.---Questionnaires were mailed Thursday to these Cass county registrants: 1083 Howard Francis Schwenneker, Plattsmouth.

26 Jun 1941
Name: Hanna, Russell L
b: 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois, USA
d: 07 Jun 2009 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, USA; Age at Death: 90
Military Service: 26 Jun 1941 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; Age: 22
Spouse name: Pat McCormick

10 Nov 1941
Name: Schwenneker, Delbert Earl
b: 25 Aug 1919 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA
d: 11 Nov 1976 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, USA; Age: 57
Military Service: 10 Nov 1941 Fort Crook (Offutt Air Force Base), Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, USA
Military Service: Occupation: Unemployed; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Blonde;
Height: 5 7; Weight: 135
Spouse name: Ruth E. Rhoades

7 Dec 1941

Name: Olsen, Eli
b: 26 Feb 1918 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 07 Dec 1941 in Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA; Age: 23
Military Service: 1940 - 7 Dec 1941; US Navy, Pearl Harbor

Council Bluffs Nonpareil, February 23, 1942, p2

AUDUBON---Eli Olsen, store-keeper third class, U. S. navy has been officially declared to have lost his life in the service of his country as of Dec. 7, 1941, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Olsen, Audubon township, have been advised by Rear Admiral Randall Jacobs, chief of bureau of navigation, Washlngton, D. C.

An earlier telegram, last Dec. 20, had advised Mr. and Mrs. Olsen their son was missing in action.

He had resided in Audubon county his entire life until enlisting in the U. S. navy in 1940. He was graduated from Exira high school in 1936. He was born Feb. 26, 1918, on a farm near Audubon.

SurvIvors are the parents, and the following brothers and sisters: Carl, near Hamlin; Leo, Exira; Mrs. Don Tibben, Oakland, Calif.; Paul, Exira township; Chris, John and Miss Jane Olsen, at home.

Memorial services are planned, but definite arrangements have not been made.

Olsen, following his naval enlistment, was at Great Lakes, Illinois training station eight weeks before being sent to the west coast, thence to Pearl Harbor.

13 Dec 1941

Name: Schwenneker, Felton Bonaparte "Sam"
b: Abt. 1898 in Iowa, USA
d: 22 May 1965 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA; Age: 67
Military Service: 13 Dec 1941
Spouse name: Beatrice Pauline Kennedy

1942

Name: Bradford, Marion Henry 'Owen'
b: 25 Apr 1914 in Garber, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
d: 24 Dec 1966 in Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA; Age: 52
Military Service: 1942; Occupation: Self; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Black; Height: 5 8; Weight: 140
Spouse name: Ruth Marie Kruse

1942

Name: Sawyer, Vernon Reginald
b: 21 Nov 1928 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, USA
d: 28 Nov 2002 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA; Age at Death: 74
Military Service: 1942; Occupation: Brecks Dept Store; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 136
Spouse name: Myra Marie Lair

Bet. 1942–1945

Name: Shelor, Marion Edward
b: 02 Sep 1921 in Bloom, Ford County, Kansas, USA
d: 03 Nov 1999 in Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, USA; Age at Death: 78
Military Service: Bet. 1942-1945; WWII -2nd Lt US Army Air Force

28 Jan 1942

Name: Maess, George P
b: 12 Feb 1916 in Illinois, USA
d: 03 May 1979 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
Military Service: 28 Jan 1942 Scott Field, St Clair County, Illinois, USA
Spouse name: Ruby Lee Gossage

16 Feb 1942

Name: McGraw, Raymond Benedict
b: 02 Sep 1899 in Bazile Mills, Knox County, Nebraska, USA
d: 03 Oct 1950 in Wheatland County, Montana, USA
Military Service: 16 Feb 1942; Occupation: Self; Complexion: Dark; Eyes: Brown; Hair: Black; Age 42
Spouse name: Thyra E. Porter

20 Feb 1942

Name: Schwenneker, George Minor
b: 16 Apr 1914 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA
d: 30 Sep 2009 in Fishtail, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
Military Service: 20 Feb 1942 Fort Lewis, Pierce County, Washington, USA; Occupation: J K Schwenneker; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 170; Age: 28
Spouse name: Marjorie Anne Garst

Name:	George M Schwenneker
Birth Year:	1914
Race:	White, Citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Montana
State of Residence:	Montana
County or City:	Stillwater
Enlistment Date:	20 Feb 1942
Enlistment State:	Washington
Enlistment City:	Fort Lewis
Branch Code:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for duration of War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	Grammar school
Civil Occupation:	Farm hands, general farms
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents
Height:	72
Weight:	180

---

24 Mar 1942

Name: Winkelmann, Gilbert Ernest
b: 09 Mar 1914 in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 03 Jul 1996 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 82
Military Service: 24 Mar 1942; Age: 28
Military Service: 16 Nov 1945 Fort Sheridan, Lake County, Illinois, USA; Age: 31
Spouse name: Velna Irene Bakerink

31 Mar 1942

Name: Hays, Harold Turner
b: 13 Dec 1918 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 25 Jun 2004 in Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, USA; Okanagon Hospice
Military Service: 25 May 1942 Military Service: 23 Jan 1945
Spouse name: Bernice Eileen Schlater

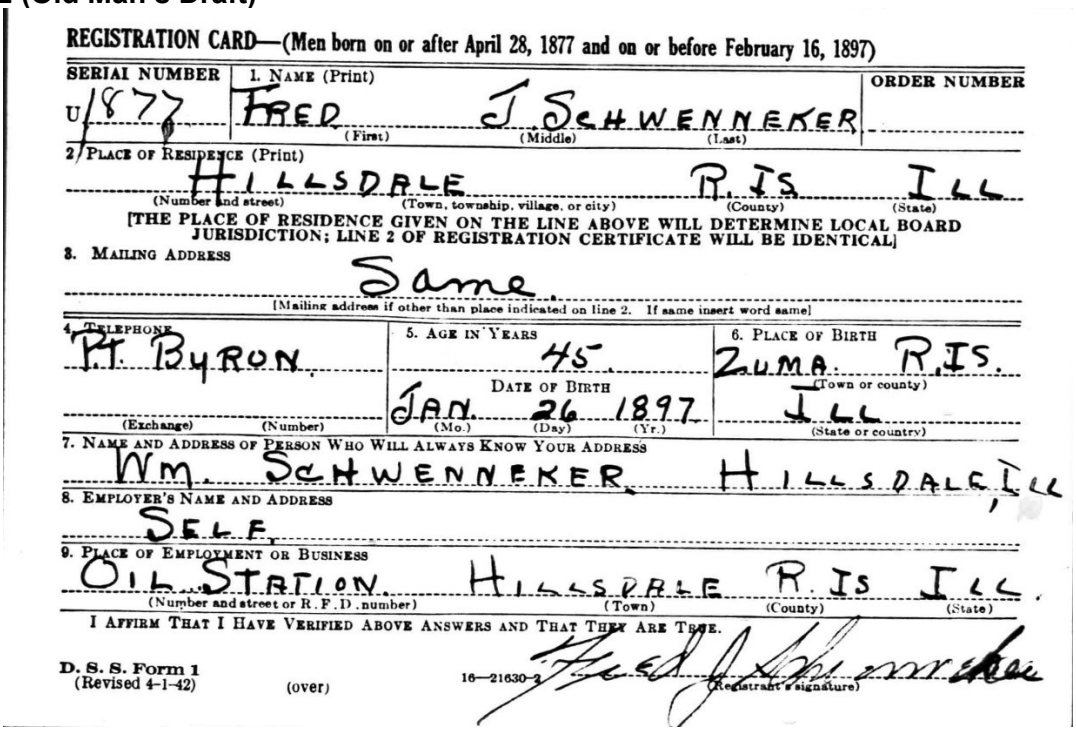
07 Apr 1942

Name: Winterfeldt, Lyle Robert
b: 09 Mar 1922 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 08 Feb 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA; Age: 57
Military Service: 07 Apr 1942 Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt

13 Apr 1942

Name: Hanna, Leonard Earl
b: 07 Jun 1914 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 03 Feb 1997 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age at Death: 83
Military Service: 13 Apr 1942 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; Age: 29
Spouse name: Ann Frances Sczudlo

27 Apr 1942 (Old Man's Draft)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1877 | 1. NAME (Print) FRED (First) J. (Middle) SCHWENNEKER (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) HILLSDALE (Number and street) R. I S (Town, township, village, or city) ILL (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS Same.

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE Pt. Byron (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 45. DATE OF BIRTH JAN. (Mo.) 26 (Day) 1897 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH ZUMA. R.I.S. (Town or county) ILL (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Wm. SCHWENNEKER, HILLSDALE, ILL

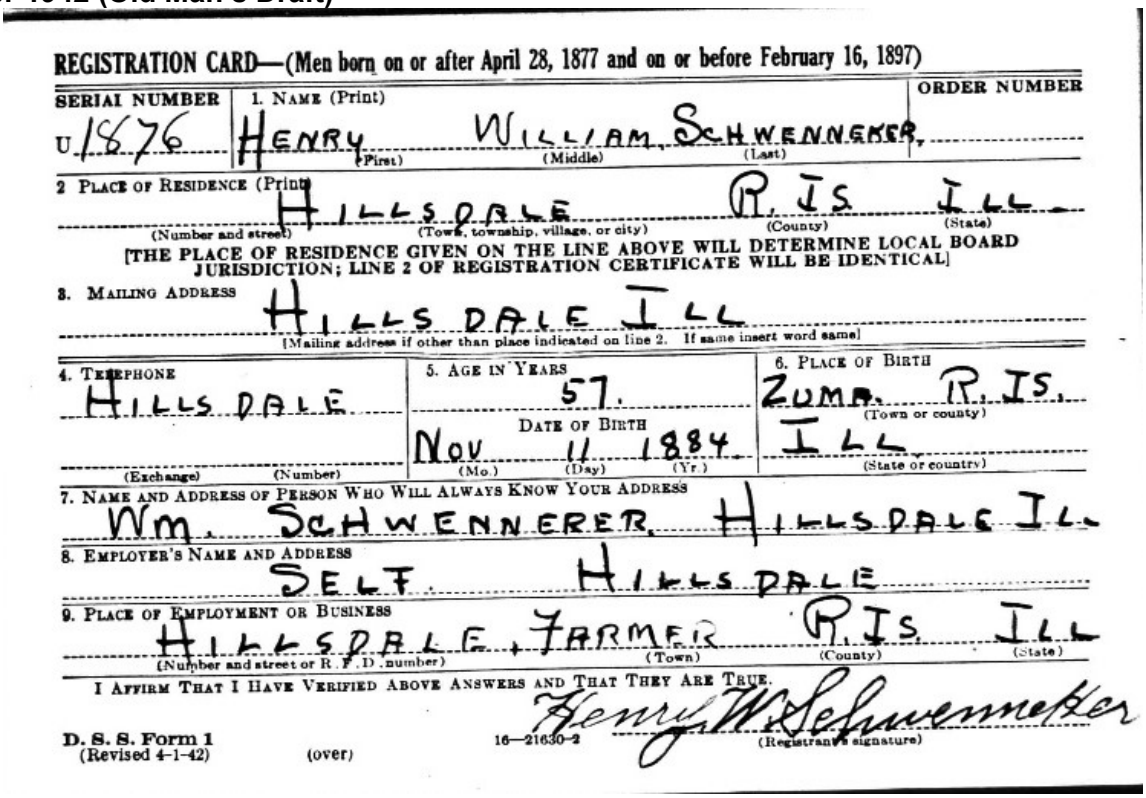
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS SELF.

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS OIL STATION. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) HILLSDALE (Town) R. I S (County) ILL (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Fred J Schwenneker (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

27 Apr 1942 (Old Man's Draft)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 1876 | 1. NAME (Print) HENRY (First) WILLIAM. (Middle) SCHWENNEKER, (Last) | ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) HILLSDALE (Number and street) R. I S (Town, township, village, or city) ILL (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS HILLS DALE ILL

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE HILLS DALE (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS 57. DATE OF BIRTH NOV (Mo.) 11 (Day) 1884 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH ZUMA. R. I S. (Town or county) ILL (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Wm. SCHWENNERER, HILLSDALE IL.

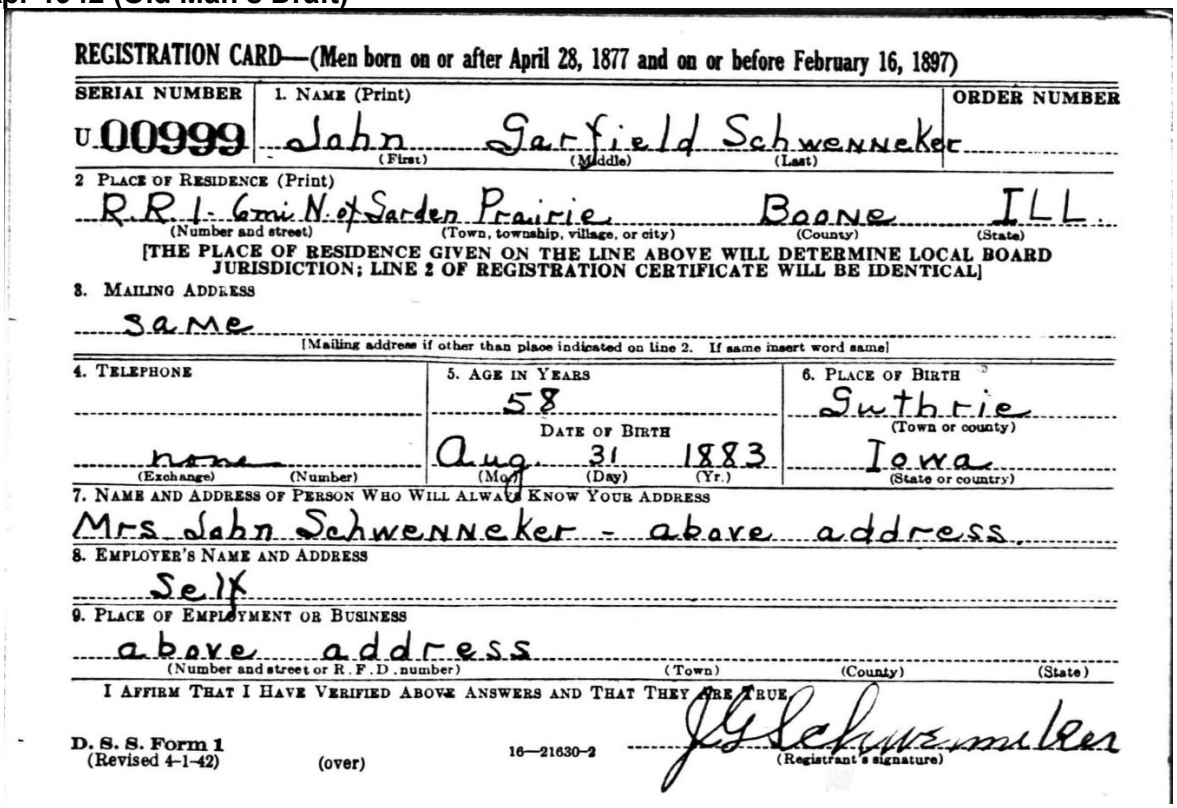
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS SELF. HILLS DALE

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS HILLSDALE, FARMER (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) R. I S (County) ILL (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE. Henry W Schwenneker (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

27 Apr 1942 (Old Man's Draft)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 00999 | 1. NAME (Print): John (First) Garfield (Middle) Schwenneker (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): R.R. 1 - 6 mi. N. of Garden Prairie (Number and street) | Boone (County) | ILL. (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: none (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 58 — DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. (Mo.) 31 (Day) 1883 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Guthrie (Town or county) Iowa (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs. John Schwenneker - above address.

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Self

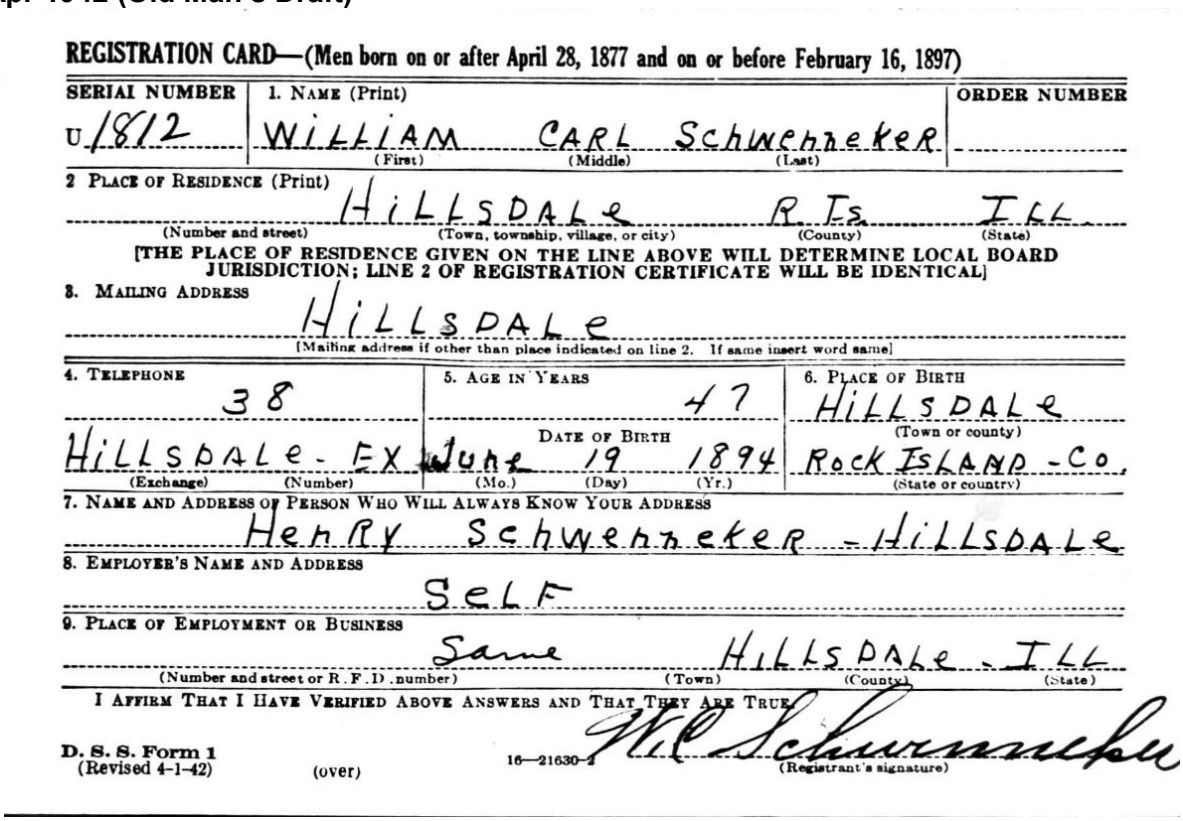
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: above address (Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

J. G. Schwenneker (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

27 Apr 1942 (Old Man's Draft)



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 1812 | 1. NAME (Print): WILLIAM (First) CARL (Middle) SCHWENNEKER (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): HILLSDALE (Number and street) | R. Is. (Town, township, village, or city) | ILL. (County) (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: HILLSDALE

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: 38 — HILLSDALE - EX (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 47 — DATE OF BIRTH: June (Mo.) 19 (Day) 1894 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: HILLSDALE (Town or county) ROCK ISLAND - CO. (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Henry Schwenneker - HILLSDALE

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: SELF

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Same (Number and street or R.F.D. number) | HILLSDALE (Town) | ILL. (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

W. C. Schwenneker (Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

30 Apr 1942

Name: Blott, William 'Bruce'

b: 16 May 1917 in Estuary, Saskatchewan, Canada

d: 28 Oct 1965 in Leader, Saskatchewan; killed in car accident returning from farm to Leader

Military Service: 30 Apr 1942 South Wales, Wales; The Longest station ever been even in Canada. re 8 weeks.

Military Service: 01 May 1942 Porthcawl, Glamorgan, Wales; Telegram home "letters and parcels received”

Military Service: Jul 1942 England; Sargeant, RCAF injured with broken femur/chest injuries after plane crash.

Military Service: 06 Mar 1944 Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Departing for Mossbank Sask after leave where he had visited New York

Military Service: 1945 Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Flight control

Spouse name: Nona Patricia Kettlewell

05 May 1942

Name: Johnson, LeRoy "Roy" C.

b: 23 Aug 1915 in Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA

d: 02 Jul 1992 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age at Death: 76

Military Service: 05 May 1942 Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA; Age: 27

Spouse name: Gladys Marie Lindsey

15 May 1942

Name: Stangohr, Gordon Roy Lloyd

b: 29 Jun 1920 inWinfred, Lake County, South Dakota, USA

d: 10 Mar 2017 in Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA; Age at Death: 96

Military Service: 15 May 1942 Inducted into US Army at Fort Snelling, Minnesota; Age: 21

Spouse name: Lois Lorraine Tibben



Quantico National Cemetery

20 Jun 1942

Name: Struss, Norman "Norm" Louis
b: 20 Mar 1912 in Zuma Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 17 Feb 1986 in Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age: 73
Military Service: 20 Jun 1942 Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA; Age: 30
Military Service: 20 Jun 1942 Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA; Age: 30
Spouse name: Ferne Joyce Gustus

24 Aug 1942

Name: Flynn, Charles Michael
b: 23 Sep 1898 in Jefferson Township, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 28 Feb 1970 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA
Military Service: 24 Aug 1942 San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA; Age: 44 Military Service: 05 Sep 1942; Age: 43
Military Service: 05 Mar 1943
Spouse name: Bernice Effie

01 Sep 1942

Name: Grant, Jack Dale
b: 02 Jan 1918 in Whitney, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
d: 01 Dec 1985 in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, USA
Military Service: 01 Sep 1942 Fort Robinson, Dawes County, Nebraska, USA
Spouse name: Grace Dorothy Winkelman

01 Sep 1942

Name: Schwenneker, Jack
b: 15 Jul 1920 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, USA
d: 21 Apr 2009; Age: 88 Military Service: 01 Sep 1942; Age: 22
Military Service: Occupation: Union Pacific Railway Co; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Black; Height: 5 11; Weight: 155

02 Oct 1942

Name: Kilcoin, Lynn F.
b: 01 Jul 1919
d: 07 Jan 1999 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 02 Oct 1942 Fort Crook (Offutt Air Force Base), Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, USA

22 Oct 1942

Name: Ritz, Gilbert A
b: 03 Jan 1922 in Pennsylvania, USA
d: 22 Jul 1964; Age: 42
Military Service: 22 Oct 1942 Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Spouse name: Carol Rae Elwell

31 Oct 1942

Name: Kruse, Vernon Lee
b: 30 Oct 1918 in Fairmont, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
d: 02 Nov 2002 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA
Military Service: 31 Oct 1942 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Spouse name: Bertha Marie Shotts

Oct 1942

Name: Schwenneker, William Keith "Bill"
b: 19 Oct 1925 in Denver, Colorado
d: 06 Apr 1995; Portland, Oregon

03 Nov 1942

Name: Madsen, Mads Jensen
b: Abt. 1915 in Iowa, USA
Military Service: 03 Nov 1942 Portland, Oregon
Spouse name: Gwendolyn M Tibben

13 Nov 1942

Name: Railsback, Orville "Corky" Douglas
b: 07 Dec 1919 in Audubon, Iowa, USA
d: 07 Apr 1999 in Audubon, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 13 Nov 1942; Age: 22
Spouse name: Shirley Ann Miller

16 Nov 1942

Name: Tibben, Marvin Leroy
b: 26 Aug 1925 in Iowa, USA
d: 09 May 2001 in Adair, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 16 Nov 1942; Age: 17
Military Service: 31 Dec 1944
Spouse name: Norene Ruth Ernst

20 Nov 1942

Name: Roach, Wayne Milton
b: 22 Jul 1916 in Bedford, Indiana
d: 19 May 2005 in Bedford, Indiana
Military Service: 20 Nov 1942 Fort Benjamin Harrison, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Spouse name: Mildred Jeanette Richards



Navy Attracts More Recruits

Lieutenant-Commander Glenn F. DeGrave, navy recruiting officer, announced the following enlistments in the navy here Tuesday:

Portland—Ross Plummer Wither, Glenn Maurice Shearer, Elsworth Doc Clark, Alan Dearman James, William Keith Schwenneker, Donald Roy Beatty, James Ferdinand Hicks, Robert Cornelius Stein, James Roscoe Williams, Harry Thomas Nelson, William Maurice Cattell, Gerald Cedric DeKorte, Louis Clifford Frank, Arthur Dean Kitto, Charles Bayard Starr, Henry Arthur Maple, Halver Fredrick Townsend, Alford Harold Soley, Harvey George Sautter, Rex Dudley Tribble, James Luther Copeland, Russell Neil Gilbertson, Charles Milford Pool, Howard Lewis Conner, Albert Henry Gaylord, Walter Franklin Hard, William Forrest Galey, James Vincent Walter, Leonard Jule Mikkelson, Wesley Jay Myers, Evert William Peters, Lenard Edward Roach, Robert Clarence Klein, Willard Lee Dunn, John Monroe Jardine Jr., Joseph Lyle Fraser, Glenn William Shoberg.

23 Nov 1942

Name: Tibben, Robert Clarence
b: 29 Jul 1921 in Exira, Iowa, USA
d: 22 Sep 1987 in Atlantic, Iowa, USA; Age: 66
Military Service: 23 Nov 1942; Age: 21; 31 Mar 1945; Navy Muster Roll; 22 Jan 1946; released
Spouse name: Dorothy Ann Marnin

25 Nov 1942

Name: Tommerdahl, Gene Foss
b: 16 Jul 1922 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 18 Aug 1982 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA; Age: 60
Military Service: 25 Nov 1942 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA; Age: 20

25 Nov 1942

Name: Henry, Keith Eugene
b: 26 Nov 1924 in Woodward, Dallas County, Iowa, USA
d: 07 Jan 2012 in Temecula, Riverside County, California, USA; Age: 87
Military Service: 1943 Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; PFC US ARMY WW II
Spouse name: Grace M. Settles

03 Feb 1943

Name: Tibben, Wayne Warren
b: 20 Dec 1920 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 15 Mar 2012; Manning Plaza Nursing Home, Manning, Iowa
Military Service: 03 Feb 1943 Camp Dodge, Johnston, Polk County, Iowa, USA; Age: 23
Spouse name: Juletta Ella Nissen

15 Feb 1943

Name: Check, Andrew John
b: 12 Dec 1923 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, USA
d: of, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Military Service: 15 Feb 1943 New Cumberland, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Joyce K Heeren

11 Mar 1943

Name: VanRegenmorter, Kenneth Eugene
b: 11 Apr 1924 in Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, USA
d: 24 Oct 2014 in Lake County, Florida, USA
Military Service: 11 Mar 1943 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA; Age: 19
Spouse name: Eunice E Gross

15 Mar 1943

Name: Krumm, Omar Fredrick
b: 31 Mar 1925 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 26 Feb 2009 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA
Military Service: 15 Mar 1943; Age: 17
Spouse name: Lois C. Reed

Apr 1943

Name: Swinehart, Dale Allen
b: 07 Jan 1923 in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 30 Dec 2003 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA; Age at Death: 80
Military Service: Apr 1943 Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA; Enlisted in US Navy submarine duty on Seadragon [see Navy Muster records]
Military Service: 29 Jul 1944; First date onboard USS Seadragon SS194/rating TM3c; 31 Jul 1944; 30 Sep 1944; 31 Dec 1944; 15 Nov 1945; Muster date/USS Seadragon S194 / Decommissioned / rating TM3c / service USN I
Spouse name: Byrtle Lucile Hutchins



Mitchell County Registrants to Be Inducted March 13

OSAGE—The following registrants received notice from the Mitchell county draft board to appear for induction on March 13: Frank A. Wilmot, Jr., Osage; Kenneth E. Lashbrook, Osage; Melvin H. Kittleson, St. Ansgar; Howard B. Tinglestad, Osage; Paul H. Carlson, Riceville; David E. Christianson, Osage; Leo J. Jeffries, St. Ansgar; Willie A. Garnett, Osage; Glen M. Hickey, Osage; Lynn G. Schwenneker, Osage, and Dale R. Bork, St. Ansgar.

1943-03-03 *Mason City Globe Gazette*, Lynn G Schwenneker



INDUCTEES LEAVE

Osage—The following selectees left from Mitchell county Friday morning: William Vance, Osage; Alton Klinger, Mitchell; Dean Seaton, Lynn Schwenneker and Walter W. Sheldon, Osage; Dean Penney, Little Cedar; George Resel, Jr., Earl Carter, and John Mathews, Osage. Paul Spartz of Stacyville was transferred to New York. William Curtis was transferred from Chicago and William Stout was transferred from Waterloo.

1943-10-16 *Mason City Globe Gazette*, Lynn G Schwenneker, Osage, being transferred to New York

13 May 1943

Name: Schirm, Edward Arnold
b: 14 Jun 1906 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 08 Apr 1976 in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 13 May 1943 Camp Dodge, Herrold, Polk County, Iowa, USA

10 Jul 1943

Name: Schwenneker, Paul Hawkins
b: 12 Mar 1925 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 13 Dec 2007 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Military Service: 10 Jul 1943; Age: 18 Military Service: Occupation: Cahill Mooney Const Co; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5 11; Weight: 175
Spouse name: Virginia Anne Strella

30 Jul 1943

Name: Wilcox, Dale Montgomery
b: 05 Jan 1912 in Illinois, USA
d: 30 Nov 1991 in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA
Military Service: 27 Mar 1946
Spouse name: Althea Lois Reiling

20 Aug 1943

Name: Davidsen, Roy Thomas
b: 28 Jun 1906 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 25 Jan 1958
Military Service: 20 Aug 1943 Camp Dodge, Herrold, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Spouse name: Marie 'Alene' Headlee

23 Sep 1943

Name: Gustafson, Glen Howard
b: 30 Aug 1922 in Marne, Cass County, Iowa, USA
d: 09 Nov 2012 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA; Age: 90
Military Service: 23 Sep 1943 Fort Snelling, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; Age: 20
Military Service: Occupation: United Airlines; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Hazel; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 180
Spouse name: Darlene Ruth Tibben

26 Oct 1943

Name: Thacker, Harry Austin Jr
b: 07 Nov 1925 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
d: 14 Dec 1991 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 66
Military Service: 26 Oct 1943; Age: 17 Military Service: 08 Apr 1946
Spouse name: Ione Ruth Krause

02 Nov 1943

Name: Vollmer, Otto Clair
b: 01 Aug 1909 in St Louis, Missouri, USA
d: 28 May 1974 in Silverado, Orange, California, USA
Military Service: Occupation: A M Walker; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5 6; Weight: 135
Spouse name: June 'Irene' Blickenstaff

04 Nov 1943

Name: Schwenneker, Benjamin "Ben" Lee
b: 05 May 1923 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 26 Jan 1983 in Manhattan, Gallatin County, Montana, USA; 1 mile S.; Age: 59
Military Service: 04 Nov 1943Age: 20 Military Service: Occupation: Peter Winger; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Hazel; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6 7; Weight: 215
Spouse name: Ruby F. Yates

10 Nov 1943

Name: Worm, Dale Arthur
b: 28 Jun 1924 in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA
d: 29 Jul 2009 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA
Military Service: 31 Dec 1943; 31 Mar 1944; 19 Sep 1944; 30 Sep 1944; 27 Feb 1946
Spouse name: Betty Jane Storandt

02 Jan 1944

Name: Aupperle, Lowell Dean
b: 01 Sep 1923 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 19 Aug 2014 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, USA; Died at his home
Military Service: 02 Jan 1944; Total time in US
Military: 2 Jan 1944 -19 May 1946/Served in foreign conflicts 1 Oct 1945 to 16 May 1946
Spouse name: Inez Cleo Main

Bet. 19 Feb 1944–08 Aug 1946

Name: Curry, John Edward
b: 12 Aug 1925 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, USA; Cass County Memorial Hospital
d: 01 Nov 2010 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA; Age: 85 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days
Military Service: Bet. 19 Feb 1944-08 Aug 1946; WWII: 2nd Marine Div, 2nd Tank Battalion, Pacific Theater, Shermon M1 Tank-Dozer driver, Nagasaki occupier, VA med care
Spouse name: Ferne L Schlater

26 Feb 1944

Name: Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr
b: 18 Mar 1926 in Nebraska, USA
d: 15 Aug 1975 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA; Age: 49
Military Service: 26 Feb 1944; Age: 17
Spouse name: Evelyn Hazel Smith

29 Mar 1944

Name: Nancarrow, Eldred Leroy
b: 31 Jul 1920 in Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 14 Dec 1991 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, USA; Age: 71
Military Service: 29 Mar 1944; Age: 23 Military Service: 02 Mar 1946; Age: 25; Occupation: Eaton Metal Products; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Black; Height: 5 11; Weight: 155
Spouse name: Jeanne Ione Tibben

31 Mar 1944

Name: Schwenneker, Leonard Elroy
b: 10 Sep 1918 in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, USA
d: 30 Jan 1980; Age: 61
Military Service: 31 Mar 1944; Age: 25 Camp Dodge, Herrold, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Spouse name: Lorene Velma Sampson

12 Apr 1944

Name: Floyd, Charles Edward
b: 03 Feb 1911 in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 14 Jul 1976 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, USA; Age: 65
Military Service: 12 Apr 1944; Age: 33
Spouse name: Helen Marjorie Schwenneker

May 1944

Name: Evers, William "Billy" Earl
b: 09 Mar 1920 in Platte County, Nebraska, USA
d: 15 May 1944 in Ashmansworth, Hampshire, England; Pilot killed in action
Military Service: May 1944 Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England
Spouse name: Dorothea "Dotty" Irene Ramsay

08 Jun 1944

Name: Wedemeyer, Dale

b: 19 Feb 1924 in Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 10 Dec 1996 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 72
Military Service: 08 Jun 1944; Age: 20
Spouse name: Ormah Mae Baier

27 Jun 1944
Name: McKittrick, Gwen Daniel
b: 26 Mar 1919 in Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana, USA
d: 09 Aug 1993 in Joliet, Carbon County, Montana, USA; Age at Death: 74
Military Service: 27 Jun 1944; Age: 25
Spouse name: Mildred Ruth Kirch

27 Jun 1944
Name: Rickman, Ezra 'Grover' Jr.
b: 25 Apr 1918 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 22 Dec 1999 in Fishtail, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
Military Service: 27 Jun 1944; Age: 26
Spouse name: Harriet Jane Schwenneker

19 Jul 1944
Name: Rabe, John 'Edward'
b: 21 Apr 1923 in Hamlin Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 27 Sep 1993 in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, USA; Age: 70
Military Service: 19 Jul 1944 Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Age: 21; 29 Jun 1946; Age: 23 released
Spouse name: Myrna Lowene Tibben

14 Aug 1944
Name: Stangohr, Gordon Roy Lloyd
b: 29 Jun 1920 in Winfred, Lake County, South Dakota, USA
d: 10 Mar 2017 in Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
Military Service: 14 Aug 1944; US Army
Spouse name: Lois Lorraine Tibben

23 Aug 1944
Name: Kirch, Gerald Robert
b: 13 Apr 1923 in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
Military Service: 23 Aug 1944 Fort Douglas, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA
Spouse name: Oleafa May Hamilton

06 Oct 1944
Name: Brandenburg, Floyd Allen
b: 30 Mar 1926 in South Dakota, USA
Military Service: 06 Oct 1944 Fort Snelling, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; Age: 18
Spouse name: Lavonne Clarris Larson

21 Nov 1944
Name: Adair, Darius Coye
b: 23 Feb 1917
d: 18 Sep 1948 in Linn County, Oregon, USA; Age: 31
Military Service: 21 Nov 1944 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA
Spouse name: Lila Mildred Winkelmann

29 Dec 1944
Name: Baier, Charles Richard
b: 03 Jan 1920 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 02 Mar 1988 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA; Age: 68
Military Service: 1942; Occupation: Farming; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 9; Weight: 155; 29 Dec 1944; Age: 24
Spouse name: Betty J Meyer

31 Dec 1944

Name: Railsback, Louis Charles
b: 27 Jan 1908 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 01 Jun 1965 in Bee, Seward County, Nebraska, USA; Airplane crash
Spouse name: Catherine Firebaugh

12 Jan 1945

Name: Railsback, Thomas Archibald
b: 15 Mar 1906 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 28 Jun 1989 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 12 Jan 1945; Age: 38
Spouse name: Mildred Louise Hootman

07 Feb 1945

Name: Garrett, Rev Harold Dean
b: 09 Oct 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA
d: 18 Dec 2008 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, USA
Military Service: 07 Feb 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA
Spouse name: Patricia 'Marilyn' Schwenneker

09 Feb 1945

Name: Hendrickson, Laurence L
b: 21 Mar 1926 in Montezuma, Gray County, Kansas, USA
d: 20 Jan 2011 in Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri, USA; Age at Death: 84
Military Service: 09 Feb 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA
Spouse name: Daylene G. Tuxhorn

06 Mar 1945

Name: Mensing, Emil Alfred
b: 10 May 1925
d: 21 Mar 1986 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 06 Mar 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Violet Mae Johnson

14 Mar 1945

Name: Marsh, George William
b: 13 Aug 1925 in Dexter, Dallas County, Iowa, USA
d: 29 Oct 2013 in Dexter, Dallas County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 14 Mar 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Gelena Ruth Schnell

Bet. 31 Mar 1945–26 Jan 1946

Name: Winkelman, Frederick Frank
b: 11 Mar 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA
d: 23 Jan 1983 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age at Death: 65
Spouse name: Valine W

03 Apr 1945

Name: Worm, Betty Jane Storandt
b: 20 Jul 1926 in Wisconsin Dells, Columbia County, Wisconsin, USA
d: 15 Jan 2013 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA; Age: 86
Military Service: 03 Apr 1945; Age: 18
Spouse name: Dale Arthur Worm

10 Apr 1945

Name: McIntire, Billy Frank
b: 18 Apr 1918 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, USA
d: 08 Jun 1979 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California, USA; Age: 61
Military Service: 10 Apr 1945 Fort MacArthur, San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA; Age: 27
Spouse name: Jean Christine Langenbein

14 Apr 1945

Name: Schwenneker, Kenneth LeRoy
b: 08 Feb 1927 in Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 07 Jun 2001 in Morongo Valley, San Bernardino County, California, USA
Military Service: 14 Apr 1945 Fort MacArthur, San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Spouse name: Mary Virginia Harris

16 Apr 1945

Name: Foss, Melvin Ival
b: 09 Oct 1911 in Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 30 Sep 1984 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, USA; Age: 72
Military Service: 16 Apr 1945 Fort Snelling, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; Age: 34
Spouse name: Margaret Lorraine Dahlen

26 May 1945

Name: Riesgaard, Merne Dale
b: 17 May 1923 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 26 Jun 2006 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 83
Military Service: 26 May 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 22
Spouse name: Lois Maxine Schwab

26 May 1945

Name: Schwenneker, Dale Edward
b: 31 May 1924 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 01 Feb 1992 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
Military: 26 May 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Luella Louise Gustin

02 Jun 1945

Name: Aupperle, William Clark "Bill"
b: 21 Jul 1925 in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA
d: 31 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, USA; "last residence"
Military Service: 02 Jun 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 20
Spouse name: Bernadine Fae Ruth

11 Jun 1945

Name: Tommerdahl, James Benhard
b: 02 Dec 1926
d: 07 Sep 2009 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA; Age at Death: 82
Military Service: 11 Jun 1945 Jefferson Barracks, Monroe County, Missouri, USA; Age: 19
Spouse name: Julia Ann McCollum

03 Jul 1945

Name: Bozarth, Ivan Le Roy
b: 12 Dec 1916 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, USA
d: 30 Apr 1978
Military Service: 03 Jul 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 29
Spouse name: Evelyn Hazel Smith

13 Jul 1945

Name: Redick, Robert 'Olin'
b: 25 Dec 1916 in Woodson County, Kansas, USA
d: 03 Sep 1973 in Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas, USA; Age: 56
Military Service: 13 Jul 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA
Spouse name: Pauline Marie

25 Jul 1945

Name: Tibben, Lawrence "Lonnie" Harry
b: 13 Dec 1926 in Iowa, USA
d: 15 Mar 1989; Age at Death: 62
Military Service: 25 Jul 1945 Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA; Age: 19
Spouse name: Ruth Jackson Baker

06 Aug 1945

Name: Schwenneker, Lyle V
b: 15 Aug 1906 in Iowa, USA
d: 06 Aug 1945 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA; Age: 38
Military Service: 06 Aug 1945 Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA; Service Civilian

21 Dec 1945

Name: Janssens, Fernal "Jim"
b: 06 May 1927 in Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa, USA
d: 05 Feb 2013 in Knoxville, Marion County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 85
Military Service: 21 Dec 1945 Fort Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky, USA; Age: 18
Spouse name: Beverly Jean Schwenneker

31 Dec 1945

Name: Elwell, Theodore
b: 09 Nov 1927 in Bon Homme County, South Dakota, USA
d: 20 Feb 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA
Military Service: 31 Dec 1945 Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA; Age: 18

10 Jun 1946

Name: Schwenneker, Warren
b: 10 Apr 1928 in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 30 Jan 2003 in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA
Military Service: 10 Jun 1946 Stillwater County, Montana, USA; Age: 18; Occupation: J K Schwenneker; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 6; Weight: 195
Spouse name: Edna Fern Schreiber

27 Jul 1946

Name: Bell, George Robert
b: 16 Sep 1922 in Iredell County, North Carolina, USA
d: 28 Nov 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, USA
Military Service: 27 Jul 1946 Fort Bragg, Moore County, North Carolina, USA
Spouse name: Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater

02 Dec 1946

Name: Hodson, Earl Leon III
b: 24 Dec 1926 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA
d: 17 Oct 2004 in Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California, USA; Age: 77
Military Service: 02 Dec 1946; Occupation: Leonard Scouel; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10; Weight: 195
Spouse name: Gene R Schwenneker

1947 - 1949
Name: Schwenneker, Thirza Hortense
b: 28 Mar 1919 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa
Service: 1947-1949 Court reporter, Guam,
Japanese criminal cases

GREENFIELD — Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker of Adair were here Tuesday on business. Mrs. Schwenneker is the former Susie Sparling of Willow Grove community. Their daughter, Thirza Schwenneker, who spent two years in Guam as a court reporter on the Japanese criminal cases, has returned to the United States and is taking a stenotype course at Bay City, Mich.,

1949-02-18 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil*

TENTH DAY

United States Pacific Fleet,
Commander Marianas,
Guam, Marianas Islands,
Wednesday, March 19, 1947.

The commission met at 9:15 a. m.

Present:

Rear Admiral Arthur G. Robinson, U. S. Navy, president,
Colonel Vernon M. Guymon, U. S. Marine Corps,
Lieutenant Colonel Henry K. Roscoe, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army,
Lieutenant Colonel Victor J. Garbarino, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army,
Commander Ramon J. Wallenborn, Dental Corps, U. S. Navy,
Commander Charles E. Ingalls, junior, U. S. Navy,
Lieutenant Commander Bradner W. Lee, junior, U. S. Naval Reserve, members, and
Lieutenant David Bolton, U. S. Navy, judge advocate.
Buorn Heine, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Mark Juda, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Lajore, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Robert R. Miller, yeoman first class, U. S. Navy, reporter.
The accused, his counsel, and the interpreters.

The record of proceedings of the ninth day of the trial was read and approved.

The judge advocate introduced Thirza H. Schwenneker, civilian, and Joseph Kase, junior, yeoman second class, U. S. Navy, as reporters, and they were duly sworn.

No witnesses not otherwise connected with the trial were present.

The defense began.

The accused read a written opening statement, appended marked "X".

A witness for the defense entered and was duly sworn.

Examined by the judge advocate:

1. Q. State your name and present duties.
A. Akimoto, Yuichiro, I am a defense counsel for the accused in the War Crimes Trials.

2. Q. If you recognize the accused state as whom.
A. Major Furuki, Hidesaku.

23 Apr 1948

Name: Cockrum, Royce Martin

b: 04 Mar 1921 in Holland, Bell County, Texas, USA

d: 10 Feb 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA; Age: 69

Military Service: 23 Apr 1948; Age: 27; : 03/27/1950

Spouse name: Alice Rose Schwenneker

06 Aug 1948

Name: Wulf, Ernest Casper

b: 30 Apr 1929 in Dodge County, Minnesota, USA

d: 12 Feb 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA; Age: 77

Military Service: 06 Aug 1948; Age: 19

11 Jan 1951

Name: Madison, Robert Weaver

b: 02 Mar 1930 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA

d: 27 Jun 2003 in Molalla, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA; Age: 73

Military Service: 11 Jan 1951; Age: 20 Military Service: 01 Oct 1954; U. S. Air Force; Korea

Spouse name: Amy Bartow

19 Feb 1951

Name: Sachau, Donald Robert

b: 19 Nov 1925 in Ludlow, Champaign County, Illinois, USA

d: 15 Dec 1975 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, USA; Age: 50

Military Service: 19 Feb 1951; Age: 25; Korean War

Military Service: 1953

Spouse name: Eleanor Janette Warfel

Feb 1951

Name: Schwenneker, Jackie Lee

b: 28 Sep 1929 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA

Military Service: Feb 1951; Age: 22; Sgt, Korean War

Military Service: Feb 1953

Spouse name: Georgia Ann Rowan

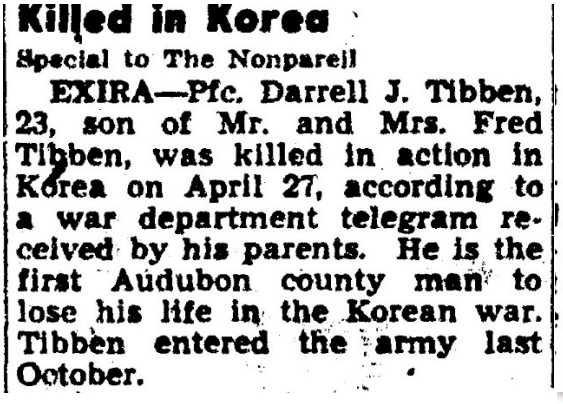
27 Apr 1951

Name: Tibben, Darrell John

b: 07 Nov 1927 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA

d: 27 Apr 1951 in Korea; Age: 24; from Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA

Military Service: 27 Apr 1951 Korea; Private, US Army, Killed in Action

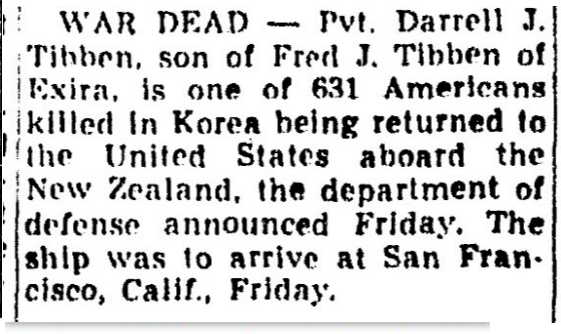


Killed in Korea

Special to The Nonpareil

EXIRA—Pfc. Darrell J. Tibben, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben, was killed in action in Korea on April 27, according to a war department telegram received by his parents. He is the first Audubon county man to lose his life in the Korean war. Tibben entered the army last October.

1951-05-20 p2 Daily_Nonpareil, Pfc Darrell J Tibben, Exira, killed in action in Korea.jpg



WAR DEAD — Pvt. Darrell J. Tibben, son of Fred J. Tibben of Exira, is one of 631 Americans killed in Korea being returned to the United States aboard the New Zealand, the department of defense announced Friday. The ship was to arrive at San Francisco, Calif., Friday.

1951-11-09 p11 Daily_Nonpareil, body of Pvt. Darrell J Tibben returned from Korea.jpg

10 Aug 1951

Name: Hintz, Henry Jr.
b: 28 Jan 1929 in New Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
d: 06 Aug 1982 in Dickens, Clay County, Iowa, USA; Age: 53
Military Service: 10 Aug 1951; Age: 22; Korean War

02 Oct 1951

Name: Tibben, Dallas Leroy
b: 29 Mar 1929 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 25 Oct 1986 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
Spouse name: Betty Jean Phelps

Eight Audubon County Men Inducted in Army

Special to The Nonpareil

AUDUBON — Eight Audubon county men have been inducted into the army, representing the county's October draft quota. They are:

Dallas L. Tibben, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben of Exira. Dale W. Miller, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie H. Miller, Audubon. Leon Carper, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carper, Audubon. Amos W. Asmus, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Asmus, Audubon. Raymond L. Johnson, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Johnson, Brayton, Walter W. Wanninger, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wanninger, Audubon. Gordon D. Shaw, 18, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Shaw, Audubon (volunteer). Donald C. Obermeier, 18, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Obermeier, Audubon, (volunteer).

25 Mar 1952

Name: Pothast, Norman Eugene
b: 15 Mar 1931 in Summit Township, Clay County, Iowa, USA
d: 25 Oct 1999 in Ruthven, Palo Alto County, Iowa, USA

21 Jun 1952

Name: Schwenneker, Melvin 'Hugh' Eugene
b: 14 Mar 1924 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
d: 21 Jun 1952 in South Korea
http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/canadian-virtual-war-memorial/detail/80000410
Veterans Affairs Canada -- Canadian Virtual War Memorial -- In memory of Corporal Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker who died on June 21, 1952 in South Korea
Military Service: Service Number: SL109717 Age 23 Force: Army
Unit: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, R.C.I.C. Division: PPCLI
Citation: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp,War Medal 1939-45, Korea Medal and United Nations Service Medal Korea .
Date and Place of Birth: March 14, 1929 Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada
Date and Place of Enlistment: December 2, 1946 Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
Corporal Schwenneker was the spouse of Florence Gertrude Schwenneker of Swift Current, Saskatchewan. Father of Larry Dale. Son of Lincoln and Sadie Schwenneker of Vancoucer, British Columbia. Brother of Neil, Alvin and Lincoln.
Cemetery: UNITED NATIONS CEMETERY (BUSAN), South Korea
Grave Reference: Plot 21, Row 1, Grave 1266
Commemorated on Page 66 of the Korean War Book of Remembrance:
http://www.veterans.gc.ca/eng/remembrance/memorials/books/page?page=66&book=4
---
http://svwm.ca/casualty-lists/korean-war-casualties/
KOREA VETERANS ASSOCIATION OF CANADA INC
L'ASSOCIATION CANADIENNE DES VÉTÉRANS DE LA CORÉE
Casualty List, Korean War, 1952
OFFICIAL CASUALTY LIST NO. 118 25 June 1952 KILLED IN ACTION
DEBECK, Michael, Private, 1 Bn PPCLI, Chatham , Ontario
GOSSELIN, Louis Joseph, Private,1 Bn RCR, Winnipeg , Manitoba
HARMON, John Frederick, Private,1 Bn PPCLI, St. George, New Brunswick
LUCAS, Gordon Leslie, Private, 1 Bn PPCLI, Port Arthur , Ontario
SCHWENNEKER, Melvin Hugh Eugene, Corporal, 1 Bn PPCLI, Vancouver, British Columbia
STENSETH, Robert Martin, Private, 1 Bn PPCLI, Regina , Sask.

01 Oct 1952

Name: Schwab, Marvin "Jack" Leroy
b: 26 Feb 1932 in Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 16 Jan 2004 in Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa, USA; Age at Death: 71
Military Service: 01 Oct 1952; Age: 20
Spouse name: Phyllis Emma Byrum

07 Aug 1956

Name: Bochart, Wayne Leroy
b: 08 Apr 1937 in Creston, Union County, Iowa, USA
d: 28 Oct 2004 in Dallas Center, Dallas County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 07 Aug 1956; Age: 19
Spouse name: Janet Lea Griffith

07 Aug 1956

Name: Tibben, Merle Frederick
b: 25 May 1934 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 06 Apr 2004 in Adair County, Iowa, USA; Age: 69
Military Service: 07 Aug 1956; Age: 22
Spouse name: Betty Joyce Campbell

08 Jan 1957

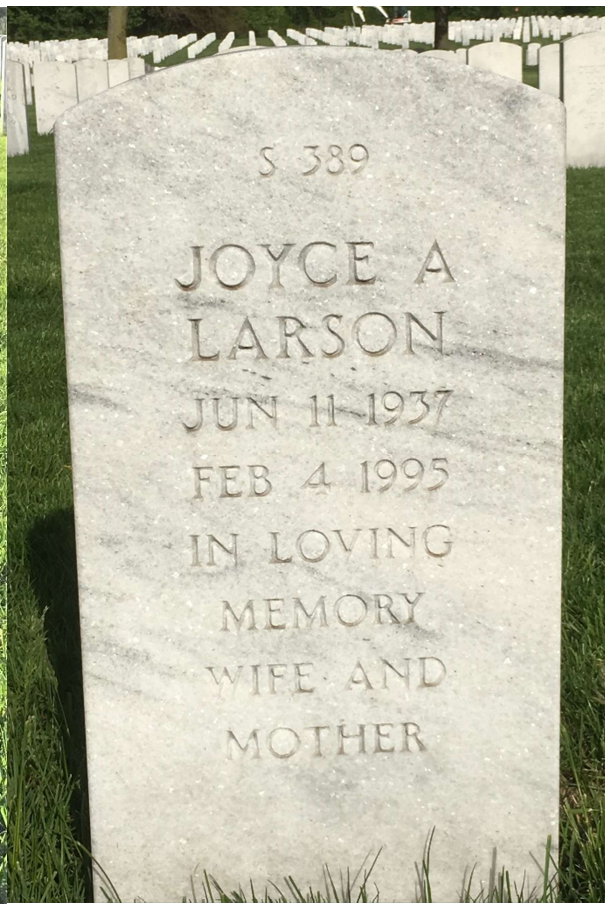
Name: Peters, Kenneth Milton
b: 28 Oct 1935 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA
d: 05 Sep 2006 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA

1960

Name: Larson, Ronald Arthur
b: 09 M ay 1938 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 27 Feb 2009 in Sunrise Beach, Camden County, Missouri, Age: 70

Spouse name: Joyce Ann Loding





Rock Island National Cemetery

13 Nov 1963

Name: Schwenneker, Terry Allen
b: 11 Jan 1941 in Tucker, Audubon County, Iowa, USA
d: 14 Jul 2009 in Marion, Lee County, Illinois; Age: 68

Military Service: 13 Nov 1963-18 Oct 1965; Age: 21; Army, Vietnam War

Spouse name: Carol A. Hopkins

05 Oct 1965

Name: Schwenneker, Gail Henry
b: 08 Apr 1946 in Adair Hospital, Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA
d: 31 Aug 2004 in Prairie Du Chien Memorial Hospital, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, USA; Age at Death: 58

Military Service: 05 Oct 1965-05 Oct 1967; Age: 19; Army, Vietnam War

Spouse name: Peggy Lou Williams

25 Oct 1967

Name: Thompson, David Kenneth
b: 18 Oct 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA
d: 02 Apr 2007 in Hawaii, USA; Age at Death: 59
Military Service: 25 Oct 1967; Age: 20
Spouse name: Stella Marie Strickland

1960s

Name: Coppens, Donald Joseph
b: 16 May 1939 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 14 Oct 2014 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, Age: 75
Spouse name: Marlene Loding



Rock Island National Cemetery

1960s

Name: Hanna, Gary Lee
b: 29 Feb 1940 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 23 Dec 2010 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, Age: 70
Spouse name: Patricia Jensen



Rock Island National Cemetery

1969

Name: Schwenneker, Mark Steven
b: 31 Dec 1949 in Iowa, USA
Military Service: 1969-1972; Age: 20
Spouse name: Colette Stefanskl

The Algona Upper Des Moines from Algona, Iowa Thursday, April 27, 1972 p11

EX-RESIDENT MARRIES An announcement has been received of the marriage of a former Seneca girl, Colette Stefanskl, daughter of the Andrew Stefanskis, to Marine Cpl. Mark Steven Schwenneker, son of Ronald Schwenneker of Spirit Lake. The marriage took place April 1 In Phenlx City, Ala.

The couple both attended Armstrong High School. Cpl. Schwenneker graduated in 1969 and Mrs. Schwenneker will graduate in May.

Cpl. Schwenneker has spent three years In the Marine Corps, having completed two tours of duty In Vietnam.

The bridal couple are now at home In Smyrna, Ga., near the Atlanta Naval Air Station where he is stationed.

08 Apr 1971

Name: Boggess, John Edwin
b: 07 Sep 1946 in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa, USA
Military Service: 08 Apr 1971-08 Apr 1974 Pentagon, Arlington, Virginia, USA; Age: 24; 1LT, US Army Management Systems Support Agency (USAMSSA)
Spouse name: Gloria Jeanetta "Jean" VanLue

04 May 1971

Name: McKittrick, Trent David
b: 25 Apr 1950 in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA
d: 24 Nov 2007 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA; Age at Death: 57
Military Service: 04 May 1971 Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, USA; Marine of the Month
Spouse name: Donna Vi Truax

26 Feb 1976

Name: Schwenneker, Randall "Randy" Arthur
b: 19 Jul 1951 in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, USA
d: 14 Aug 2006 in Alabama, USA; Age: 55; SFC. US Army, Persian Gulf
Military Service: 26 Feb 1976; Age: 24
Spouse name: Evelyn deJesus



Spec. Schwenneker in Cavalier Devil

Specialist Four Randy A. Schwenneker of Spirit Lake, and other members of the 82nd Airborne Division from Ft. Bragg, N.C., recently participated in exercise "Cavalier Devil" at Ft. A.P. Hill, Va.

The exercise tested the unit's abilities under simulated warfare conditions.

Spec. Schwenneker is assigned as an assistant squad leader with the division. He entered the Army in February, 1976.

1977-11-10 *Spirit Lake Beacon* (Iowa) p4 c8 SP4 Randy A Schwenneker

01 Jan 1981

Name: Johnson, Jerry Lee
b: 17 Nov 1942 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA
d: 16 May 2011 in Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA; Age at Death: 68
Military Service: 01 Jan 1981; Age: 39
Spouse name: Shirley Segura



Rock Island National Cemetery

1990

Name: Schwenneker, Sean David (Cobra)
b: 28 Jul 1969 in Los Angeles County, California, USA
Spouse name: Susan Cherri Jewett

IWTC Virginia Beach Hosts Intelligence Technician CWO Working Group Center for Information Warfare Training

Date: 05.09.2019 https://www.dvidshub.net/news/printable/322220
By Lt. Tiya DeGhetto, Information Warfare Training Command Virginia Beach

VIRGINIA BEACH, Va. – Information Warfare Training Command (IWTC) Virginia Beach hosted the Navy's intelligence technician chief warrant officer (CWO) community working group, welcoming intelligence professionals from across the active and reserve naval intelligence community May 7-9.

Beginning in May 2017, the working group was designed to bring the intelligence CWO community together and restructure the existing program to meet the evolving needs of the intelligence community, information warfare community, and Navy at large. The ongoing transformation aligns with the intelligence initiative for Sailor 2025 and will happen via close collaboration between the enlisted and officer community managers to prevent overgrowth of the CWO cadre, and to ensure minimal impacts to senior enlisted intelligence specialist community manning. In addition to increasing annual accessions, intelligence technicians are now selected based on their Navy enlisted classification (NEC) codes, and demonstrated operational experience in that NEC.

Chief Warrant Officer 5 Sean Schwenneker kicked off the working group by providing a community update brief and discussing the future of the CWO billets going to fiscal year 2022. Schwenneker also addressed the previous working group from 2017, along with current issues and milestones that need to be reached in the process. Other topics discussed during the three-day working group:

• Collaboration with Reserve counterparts
• Maintaining a viable career path for CWOs in three core competency areas (CCA)
• Aligning CWO CCAs with enlisted community
• Generating operational intelligence (OPINTEL) and geospatial intelligence (GEOINTEL)/targeting additional qualification designation codes
• Drafting of discrete requirements

Further discussion amongst these experienced professionals took place during the breakout sessions. During these sessions, personnel discussed the problems faced within their respective CCAs, solutions presented, and even shared a few sea stories. A common theme discussed amongst the working group was sustainability and inventory growth at a healthy pace.

"We greatly appreciate Cmdr. Bosworth and IWTC Virginia Beach's support in hosting the working group," said Schwenneker, CWO working group lead. "There is no better place to meet than where each of us began our Navy intelligence careers. The working group, the second since May 2017, was designed to bring the intelligence CWO community back together to review progress of a modernization program that began two years prior and to address current CWO specific and broader intelligence community needs. The ongoing restructure places technical expertise back at operational and training commands to provide the most effective impact to the fleet. In so doing, the Navy will have technical subject matter experts in key billets that are ready to meet the demands for operating in the future warfighting environment."

Families of our Immigrant Ancestor

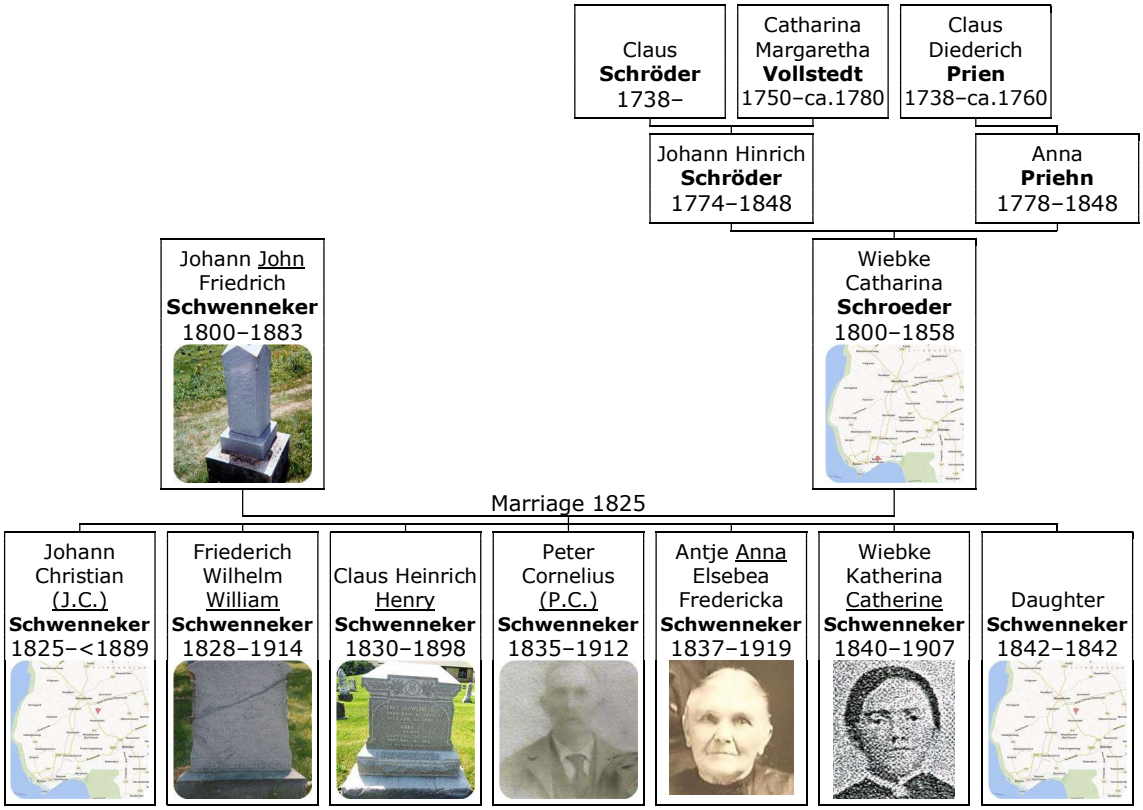
Johann Friedrich Schwenneker

1. **Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Schwenne[c]ker** was born about 1801 in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany). He died in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on September 9, 1883 and was buried at East Terrace Lot 1216 Grave 1 in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.



Johann Friedrich Schwenneker

Family of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder



Johann Friedrich Schwenneker first married **Wiebke Catharina Schroeder** on Tuesday, April 12, 1825, in Hassenbüttel.
They had seven children, of which six were living at her death.
Wiebke was born in Deichhausen on Friday, August 29, 1800, the daughter of Johann Hinrich Schröder and Anna Priehn. She died in Hassenbüttel on November 10, 1858 and was buried in Hassenbüttel on November 15, 1858.



Wiebke Catharina Schroeder

Children of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder:

+ 2 m I. **Johann Christian (J.C.) Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel in 1825 and died in Hamburg before 1889.

+ 3 m II. **Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel on February 20, 1828. He died in Coe Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on March 30, 1914. William was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.


William

+ 83 m III. **Claus Heinrich Henry Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel on November 21, 1830. He died in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on January 22, 1898 and buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.


Henry

+ 98 m IV. **Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel on May 1, 1835. He died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on November 2, 1912 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


(P.C.)

+ 342 f V. **Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel on July 25, 1837. She died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA, on April 13, 1919. Anna was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Anna

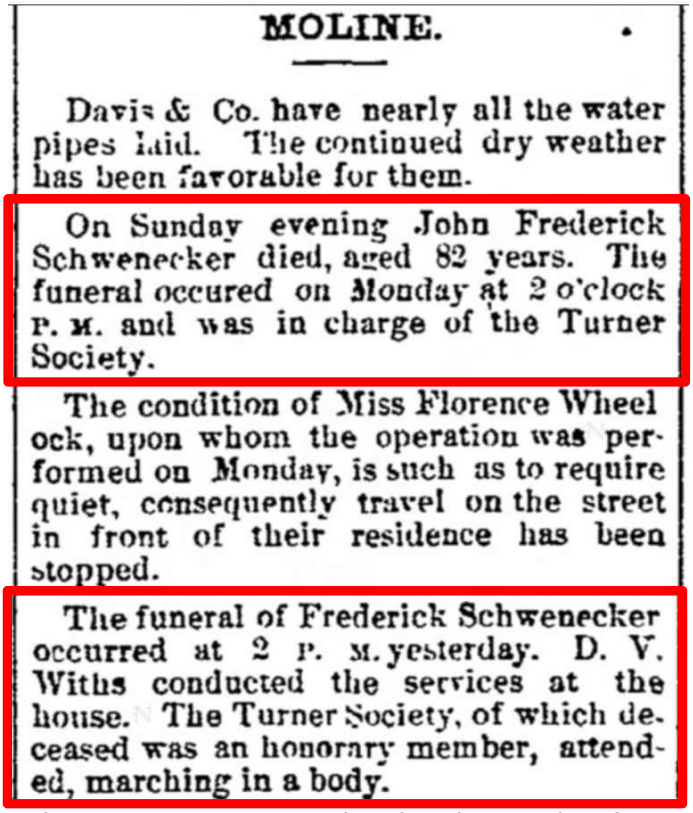
+ 436 f VI. **Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker** was born in Hassenbüttel on July 25, 1840. She died in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA, on March 23, 1907. Catherine was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Wiebke

566 f VII. A **Daughter Schwenneker** was born and died in Hassenbüttel in 1842.

Family of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker and Catherina Johanna Anna Eck

Johann Friedrich Schwenneker's second marriage was to **Catherina Johanna Anna Eck** on Wednesday, August 28, 1867, in Rock Island County, Illinois. They had no known children. Anna was born in Kücknitz, Lubeck, Schleswig-Holstein, about 1817, the daughter of Jurgen Hinrich Eck and Maria Christina Niehnus. She died in Moline, Rock Island County on November 17, 1888 and was buried at East Terrace Lot 1216 Grave 2 in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.



MOLINE.

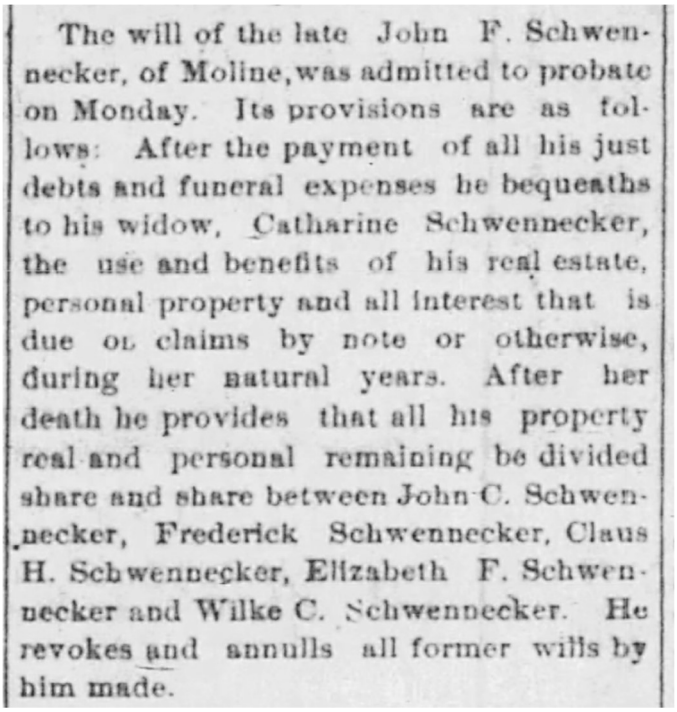
Davis & Co. have nearly all the water pipes laid. The continued dry weather has been favorable for them.

On Sunday evening John Frederick Schwenecker died, aged 82 years. The funeral occured on Monday at 2 o'clock P. M. and was in charge of the Turner Society.

The condition of Miss Florence Wheelock, upon whom the operation was performed on Monday, is such as to require quiet, consequently travel on the street in front of their residence has been stopped.

The funeral of Frederick Schwenecker occurred at 2 P. M. yesterday. D. V. Withs conducted the services at the house. The Turner Society, of which deceased was an honorary member, attended, marching in a body.

Tuesday, 11 Sep 1883, Frederick Schwenecker funeral[19]



The will of the late John F. Schwennecker, of Moline, was admitted to probate on Monday. Its provisions are as follows: After the payment of all his just debts and funeral expenses he bequeaths to his widow, Catharine Schwennecker, the use and benefits of his real estate, personal property and all interest that is due on claims by note or otherwise, during her natural years. After her death he provides that all his property real and personal remaining be divided share and share between John C. Schwennecker, Frederick Schwennecker, Claus H. Schwennecker, Elizabeth F. Schwennecker and Wilke C. Schwennecker. He revokes and annulls all former wills by him made.

18 Sep 1883 John F Schwennecker will admitted to probate[20]

[19] *The Davenport (Iowa) Weekly Gazette*, Wednesday, September 12, 1883, p. 9
[20] *The Rock Island (Illinois) Argus*, Tuesday, September 18, 1883, p. 4

Beglaubigte Abschriften aus den Kirchenbüchern der Kirchengemeinde Wesselburen.

Geburtsregister Jahrgang 1800 Seite 491 Nr.97:

Geboren 29. August - getauft 31. August -
Wiebke Cathrina Schroeder in Deichhausen, Eltern: Der Arbeitsmann Johann Schroeder und seine Frau Anna geb. Priehn.
Gevattern: Martha Priem aus Schülp,
Marie Elisabeth Dreessen, Tellingstedt,
Melchior Schroeder in Wöhrden.

Trauregister Jahrgang 1825 Seite 81 Nr. 8:

12. April - Der Arbeitsmann Johann Friedrich Schwenneker auf Wehren, aus Hilla, bey preussisch Minden gebürtig, des sel. Christian Schwenneker daselbst Sohn, mit Wiebke Catharina Schröder in Deichhausen, des dortigen Arbeitsmannes Johann Schröders Tochter.

Sterberegister Jahrgang 1858 Seite 351 Nr. 90:

Gestorben 10. November - beerdigt 15. November -
Frau Wiebke Catharina Schwenneker geb. Schröder aus Hassenbüttel, gebürtig in Deichhausen ------ 58 Jahre, hinterläßt ihren einzigen bisherigen Ehemann den dortigen Stellenbesitzer Johann Friedrich Schwenneker, mit dem sie seit 1825 den 12. April in der Ehe lebte und ihm 7 Kinder gebar, wovon folgende 6 am Leben sind:

1. Johann Christian, 33 Jahre alt, verheiratet in Reinsbüttel,
2. Friedrich Wilhelm, 30 Jahre alt, verheiratet in Amerika,
3. Claus Heinrich, 28 Jahre alt, verheiratet in Amerika,
4. Peter Cornelius, 23 Jahre alt, verheiratet in Amerika,
5. Antje Elsabea Friederike, 20 Jahre alt, unverehelicht,
6. Wiebke Catharina, geb. 1840, den 26. July.

Das 7. Kind ist in früher Jugend gestorben.

Die wörtliche Übereinstimmung vorstehender Abschriften mit den Eintragungen in den Kirchenbüchern wird beglaubigt.
Wesselburen, den 4. März 1878

(Siegel) .....

Certified copies from the church records of the Parish of Wesselburen

Birth Register Volume 1800 Page 491 Nr. 97:

Born 29 August - Christened 31 August -
Wiebke Cathrina Schroeder of Deichhausen
Parents: the Workman Johann Schroeder and his wife Anna born Priehn
Godparents Martha Prien of Schülp,
Marie Elisabeth Dreessen of Tellingstedt,
Nelchior Schroeder of Wöhrden

Marriage Register Volume 1825 Page 81 Nr. 8:

12 April - The Workman Johann Friedrich Schwenneker from Wehren, born near [River] Eills, by Prussian town Minden, the son of Christian Schwenneker of the same place, with Wiebke Catharina Schröder of Deichhausen, daughter of the Workman Johann Schröders of the same place.

Death Register Volume 1858 Page 351 Nr. 90:

Died 10 November - buried 15 November -
Mrs. Wiebke Catharina Schwenneker born Schröder from Hassenbüttel, born in Deichhausen -- 58 years, leaving behind her only husband, up to now of that same place remaining, Johann Friedrich Schwenneker, married since 12 April 1825 and have had 7 children, 6 of which are living:

1. Johann Christian, 33 years old, married in Reinsbüttel,
2. Friedrich Wilhelm, 30 years old, married in America,
3. Claus Heinrich, 28 years old, married in America,
4. Peter Cornelius, 23 years old, married in America,
5. Antje Elsabea Friederike, 20 years old, unmarried,
6. Wiebke Catharina, born 28 July 1840.

the 7th Child died in early youth.

The literal conformity of the above transcripts with the entries
in the church registers is attested.
Wesselburen, 4th March 1970

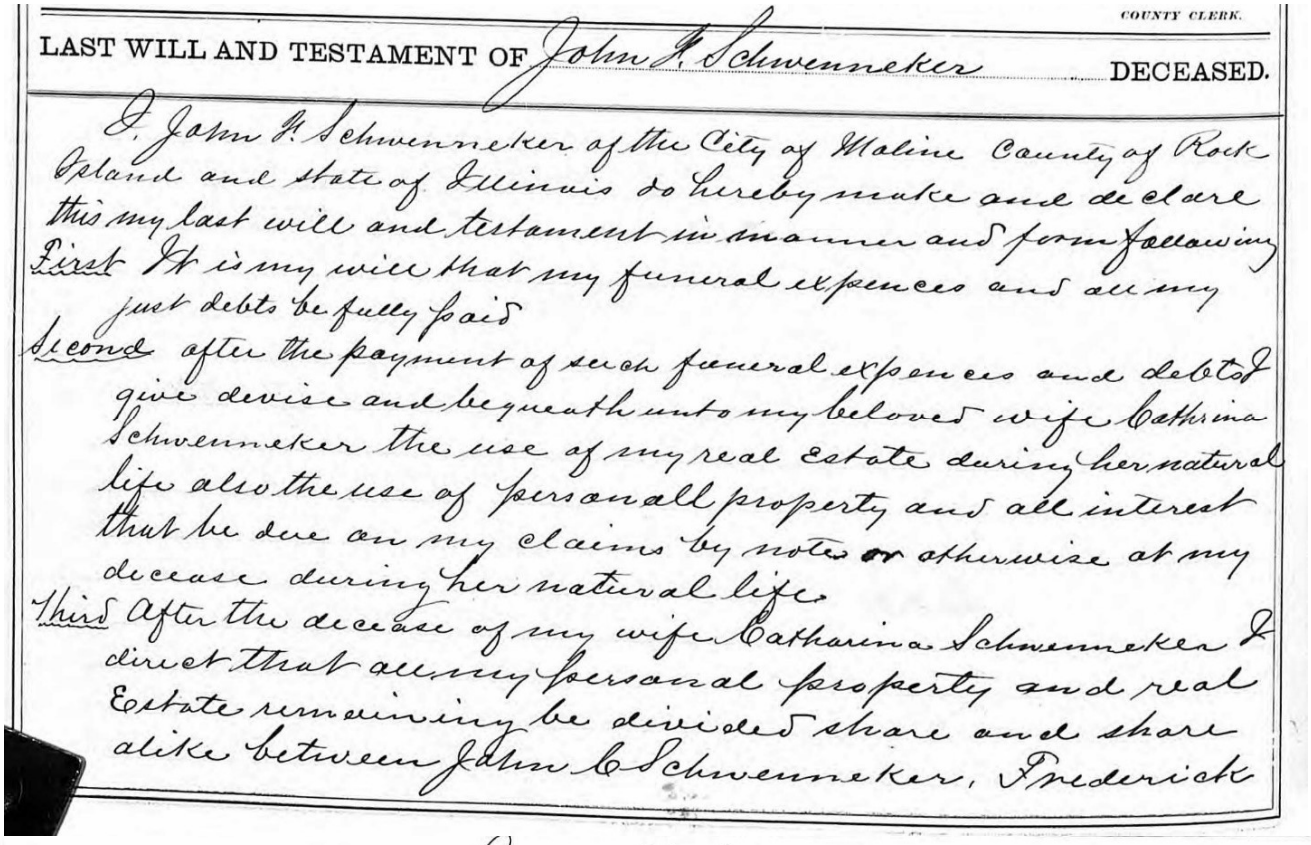
{stamp} Signed) ----------

Record requested by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck, a Schwenneker descendant.[21]

[21] *Peter C. Schwenneker Genealogy* by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck (1907-1986), 1983, self-published, unpaginated; accessed at the Allen County Library, Genealogy Department, February 13, 2015.

Will Record Book D, Rock Island County, Illinois, page 21

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN F. SCHWENNEKER DECEASED.



COUNTY CLERK.

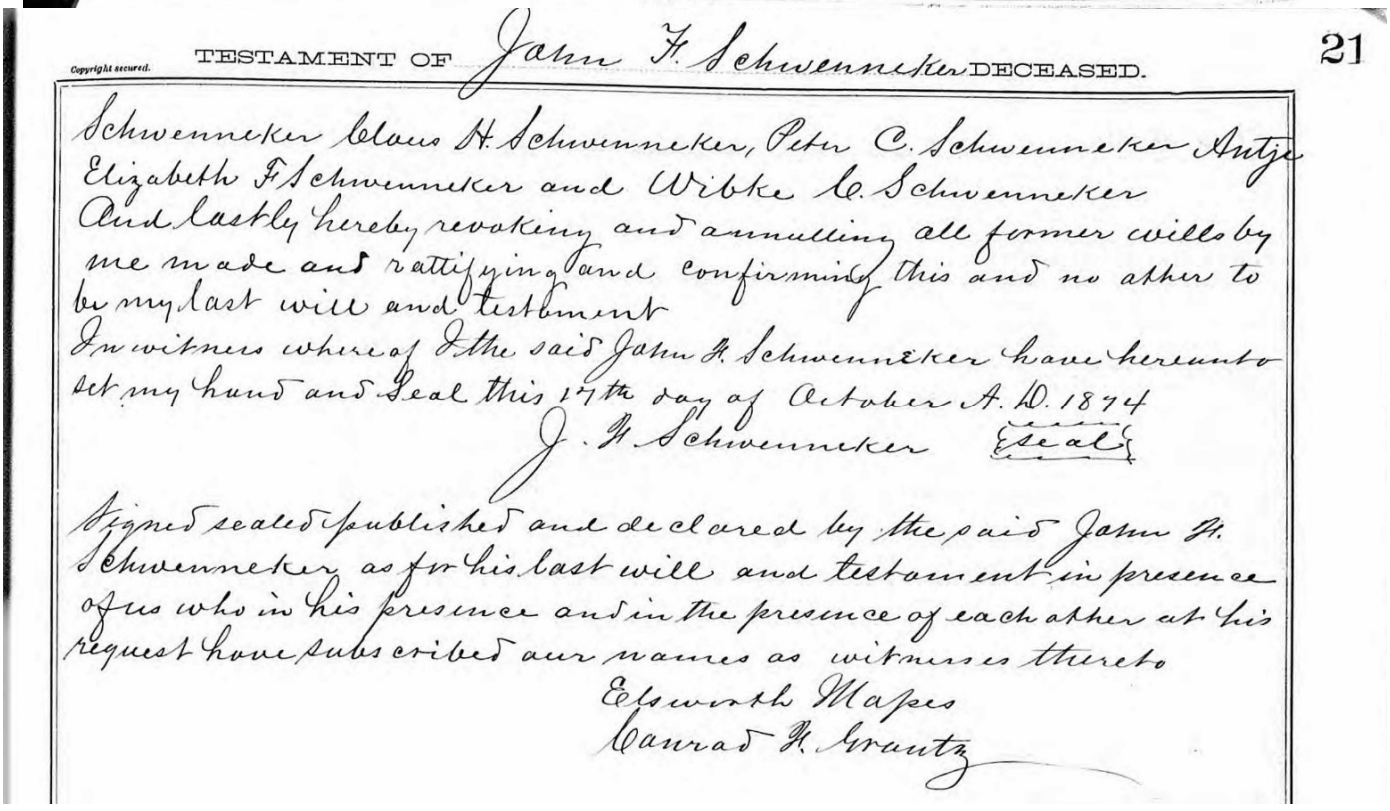
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF John F. Schwenneker DECEASED.

I John F. Schwenneker of the City of Moline County of Rock Island and State of Illinois do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following

First It is my will that my funeral expences and all my just debts be fully paid

Second after the payment of such funeral expences and debts I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Catharina Schwenneker the use of my real estate during her natural life also the use of personall property and all interest that be due on my claims by notes or otherwise at my decease during her natural life.

Third After the decease of my wife Catharina Schwenneker I direct that all my personal prosperty and real Estate remaining be divided share and share alike between John G Schwenneker, Frederick



Copyright secured.

TESTAMENT OF John F. Schwenneker DECEASED. 21

Schwenneker Claus H. Schwenneker, Peter C. Schwenneker Antje Elizabeth F. Schwenneker and Wibke C. Schwenneker

And lastly hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made and ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament

In witness whereof I the said John F. Schwenneker have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 17th day of October A. D. 1874

J. F. Schwenneker (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said John F. Schwenneker as for his last will and testament in presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

Elsworth Mapes

Conrad F. Krantz

Will Record Book D, Rock Island County, Illinois, page 21 *(transcribed)*

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN F. SCHWENNEKER DECEASED.

I, John F. Schwenneker of the City of Moline County of Rock Island and state of Illinois do hereby make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following

First It is my will that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be fully paid

Second after the payment of such funeral expenses and debts I give devise and bequeath unto my bleoved wife Cathrina Schwenneker the use of my real Estate during her natural life also the use of personall property and all interest that be due on my claims by notes or otherwise at my decease during her natural life

Third After the decease of my wife Catharina Schwenneker I direct that all my personal property and real Estate remaining be divided share and share alike between John C Schwenneker, Frederick Schwenneker Claus H. Schwenneker, Peter C. Schwenneker, Antje Elizabeth F Schwenneker and Wibke C. Schwenneker

And lastly hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made and rattifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament

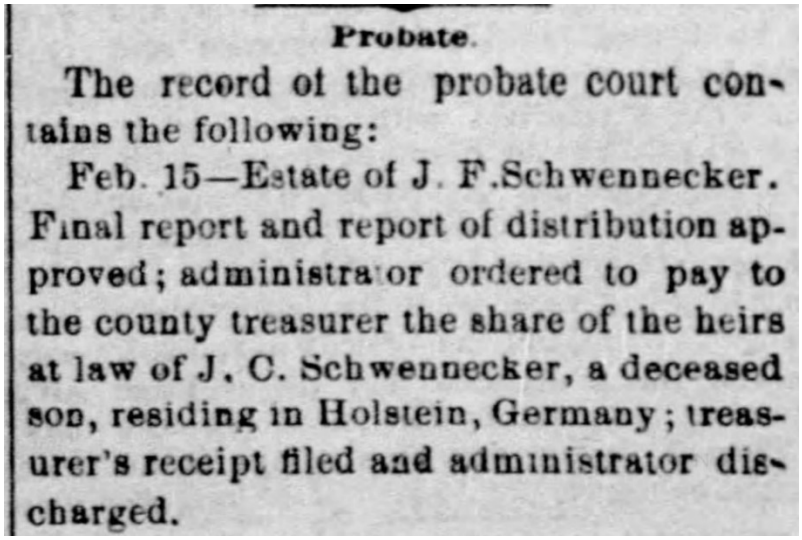
In witness whereof I the said John F Schwenneker have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 17th day of October A.D. 1874

J. F. Schwenneker | *seal* |

Signed sealed published and declared by the said John F. Schwenneker as for his last will and testament in presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Elsworth Mapes

Conrad F. Grantz

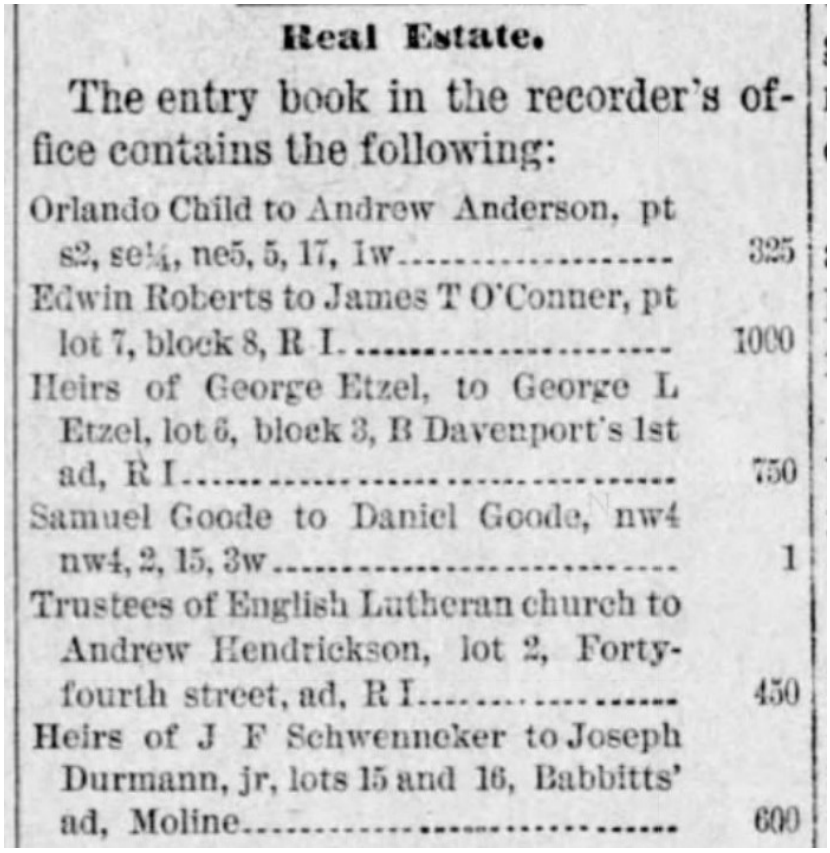


Probate.

The record of the probate court contains the following:

Feb. 15—Estate of J. F. Schwennecker. Final report and report of distribution approved; administrator ordered to pay to the county treasurer the share of the heirs at law of J. C. Schwennecker, a deceased son, residing in Holstein, Germany; treasurer's receipt filed and administrator discharged.

22 Feb 1889 J. C. Schwennecker of Holstein, Germany; deceased son of J. F. Schwennecker[22]



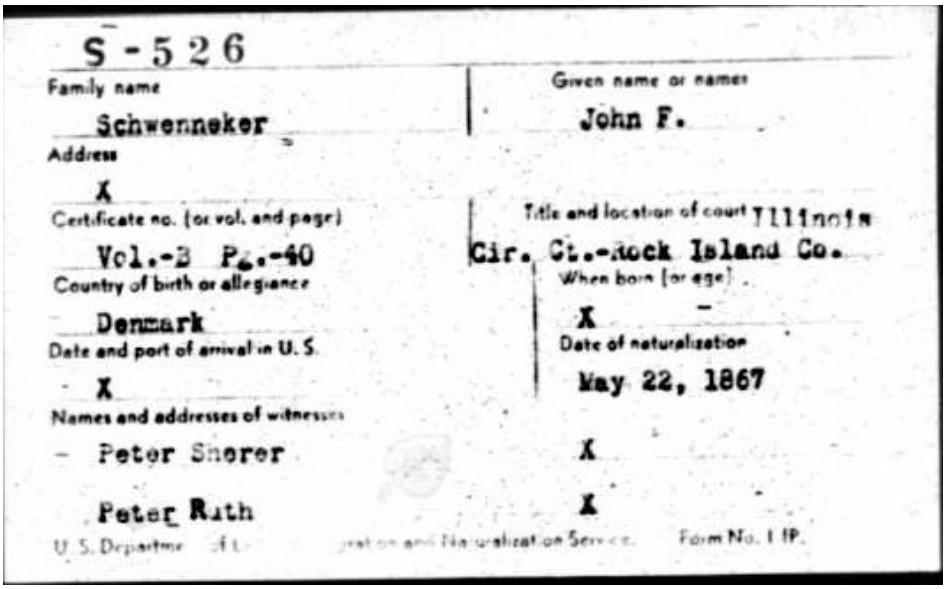
Real Estate.

The entry book in the recorder's office contains the following:

Orlando Child to Andrew Anderson, pt s2, se¼, ne5, 5, 17, 1w	325
Edwin Roberts to James T O'Conner, pt lot 7, block 8, R I	1000
Heirs of George Etzel, to George L Etzel, lot 6, block 3, B Davenport's 1st ad, R I	750
Samuel Goode to Daniel Goode, nw4 nw4, 2, 15, 3w	1
Trustees of English Lutheran church to Andrew Hendrickson, lot 2, Forty-fourth street, ad, R I	450
Heirs of J F Schwenneker to Joseph Durmann, jr, lots 15 and 16, Babbitts' ad, Moline	600

4 Oct 1889 Heirs of J F Schwenneker sell lots 15 and 16, Babbitts' addition, Moline[23]

[22] *The Moline (Illinois) Review-Dispatch*, Friday, February 11, 1889, p. 5
[23] *The Moline (Illinois) Review-Dispatch*, Friday, October 4, 1889, p. 3



S-526

Family name: Schwenneker

Given name or names: John F.

Address: X

Certificate no. (or vol. and page): Vol.-3 Pg.-40

Title and location of court: Illinois Cir. Ct.-Rock Island Co.

Country of birth or allegiance: Denmark

When born (or age): X —

Date and port of arrival in U. S.: X

Date of naturalization: May 22, 1867

Names and addresses of witnesses:

- Peter Shorer X

Peter Rath X

U. S. Department of [illegible] Naturalization Service. Form No. 1 IP.

22 May 1867 John F. Schenneker naturalization card



Exit full screen − Zoom + Rotate Invert Save Print

rights, privileges and immunities of a naturalised citizen of the United States, and that the same be certified by the Clerk of this Court, under the Seal of said Court accordingly.

United States of America, State of Illinois, County of Rock Island, ss.

In the matter of the Naturalization of John F. Schneenneker an alien.

Be it Remembered, That on the 22 day of May in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty Seven personally appeared before Hon. Wm. A. Wilkinson presiding Judge of the Circuit Court of the County of Rock Island and State aforesaid (the same being a Court of Record, having and exercising common law jurisdiction, a Seal and a Clerk, and sitting judicially for the despatch of business, at the Court House in Rock Island in the County aforesaid,) John F. Schneenneker an alien born, free, white, male person, above the age of twenty-one years, and applied to the said Court to be admitted to become a naturalized citizen of the United States of America, pursuant to the several Acts of Congress heretofore passed on that subject, entitled "An Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject," approved the 14th day of April, 1802; An Act entitled "An Act in addition to an Act entitled an Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject," approved on the 26th day of March, 1804; an Act entitled "An Act supplementary to the Acts heretofore passed on the subject of a uniform rule of naturalization," passed the 30th day of July, 1813, the Act relative to evidence in cases of naturalization, passed the 22d day of March, 1816, and an Act in further additions to an Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject, passed May 26th, 1824; and the said John F. Schneenneker having thereupon produced to the Court, Record testimony showing that he has heretofore reported himself and filed his declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States, according to the provisions of the said several Acts of Congress, and the Court being satisfied as well from the oath of the said John F. Schneenneker as from the testimony of Peter Shorer Sr. and Peter Rath who are known to be citizens of the United States, that the said John F. Schneenneker has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles contained in the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order, well being and happiness of the same, and two years and upwards having elapsed since the said John F. Schneenneker reported himself, and filed his declaration of his intention as aforesaid, IT WAS ORDERED that the said John F. Schneenneker be permitted to take the oath to support the Constitution of the United States, and the usual oath whereby he renounced all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and more particularly to Ferdinand VII King of Denmark whereof he was heretofore a Subject, which said oath, having been administered to the said John F. Schneenneker by the Clerk of said Court, it was ordered by the Court that the said John F. Schneenneker be admitted to all and singular the rights, privileges and immunities of a naturalised citizen of the United States, and that the same be certified by the Clerk of this Court under the Seal of said Court accordingly.

22 May 1867 John F. Schenneker naturalization petition



1999 Schwenneker Reunion: looking for headstones at
Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois

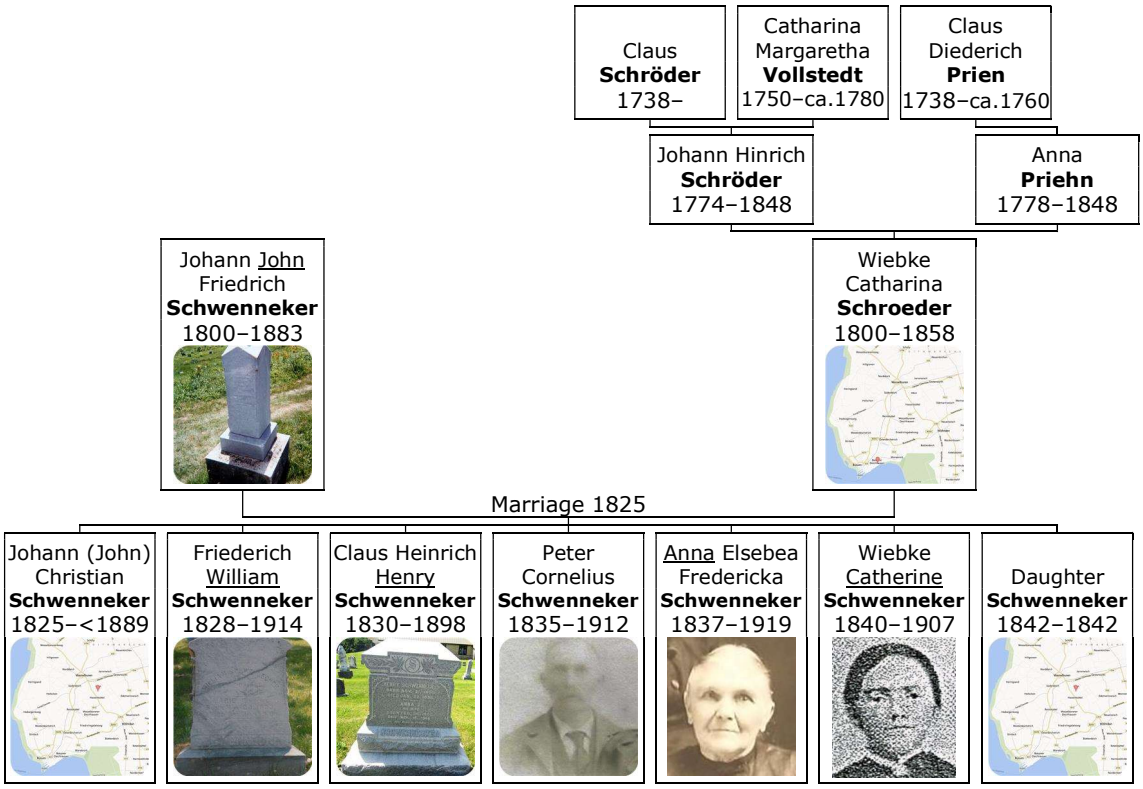




1999 John F Schwennecker marker (*TOTALLY UNREADABLE in 2019*)

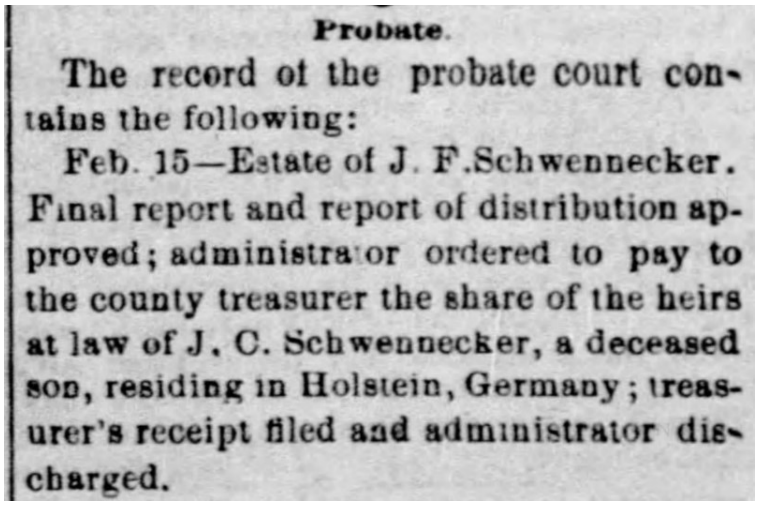
Families of the Descendants

Johann Christian (J.C.) Schwennecker



2. Johann Christian (J.C.) Schwennecker (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1825 in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), son of Johann Friedrich Schwennecker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. **J. C.** died in Hamburg before 1889, when his father's estate was probated.


Johann Christian Schwenneker



Probate.

The record of the probate court contains the following:

Feb. 15—Estate of J. F. Schwennecker. Final report and report of distribution approved; administrator ordered to pay to the county treasurer the share of the heirs at law of J. C. Schwennecker, a deceased son, residing in Holstein, Germany; treasurer's receipt filed and administrator discharged.

The Moline (Illinois) Review-Dispatch, Friday, *February* 22 Feb 1889, p.5
J. C. Schwenneker; deceased son of J. F. Schwennecker

Church records we saw earlier showed that **J. C.** was 33 years old when his mother died on November 10, 1848 and that he had earlier married in Reinsbüttel. The above notice states that **J. C.** was deceased in 1889 when his father's estate was probated and that he had continued to reside in Holstein. It is not known whether he had any descendants.

Accordingly, the remainder of this book will focus on the families of the five siblings who emigrated in 1857, 1858 and 1859 from Holstein to settle in Rock Island County, Illinois. **William** and **Henry**, the oldest of the five siblings, remained in Rock Island County, Illinois as did many of their descendants.

P. C., Anna Peters and **Catherine Tibben**, the youngest siblings, moved on to Audubon County in western Iowa with their families by 1880. Some of their descendants in turn branched out to bordering states plus Montana, Saskatchewan, etc.

Friederich Wilhelm <u>William</u> Schwenneker

3. Friederich Wilhelm <u>William</u> Schwenneker (*Johann <u>John</u> Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, February 20, 1828, in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), son of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. William died March 30, 1914 at age 86 yrs 1 mo 10 days in Coe Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.



Friederich Wilhelm <u>William</u> Schwenneker



United States of America, State of Illinois, County of Rock Island, ss.

In the matter of the Naturalization of William Schwenneker an alien.

Be it Remembered, That on the 8th day of February in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ Seventy personally appeared before Jas. W. Pleasants presiding Judge of the Circuit Court of the County of Rock Island and State aforesaid (the same being a Court of Record, having and exercising common law jurisdiction, a Seal and a Clerk, and sitting judicially for the despatch of business, at the Court House in Rock Island in the County aforesaid,) Wm Schwenneker an alien born, free, white, male person, above the age of twenty-one years, and applied to the said Court to be admitted to become a naturalized citizen of the United States of America, pursuant to the several Acts of Congress heretofore passed on that subject, entitled "An Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject," approved the 14th day of April, 1802; An Act entitled "An Act in addition to an Act entitled an Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject," approved on the 26th day of March, 1804; an Act entitled "An Act supplementary to the Acts heretofore passed on the subject of a uniform rule of naturalization," passed the 30th day of July, 1813, the Act relative to evidence in cases of naturalization, passed the 22d day of March, 1816, and an Act in further addition to an Act to establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and to repeal the Acts heretofore passed on that subject, passed May 26th, 1824; and the said Wm Schwenneker having thereupon produced to the Court, Record testimony showing that he has heretofore reported himself and filed his declaration of his intention to become a citizen of the United States, according to the provisions of the said several Acts of Congress, and the Court being satisfied as well from the oath of the said as from the testimony of F. C. Schwenneker and Siegfried Dankes who are known to be citizens of the United States, that the said Wm Schwenneker has resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States for at least five years last past, and at least one year last past within the State of Illinois, and that during the whole of that time he has behaved himself as a man of good moral character, attached to the principles contained in the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order, well being and happiness of the same, and two years and upwards having elapsed since the said Wm Schwenneker reported himself, and filed his declaration of his intention as aforesaid, IT WAS ORDERED that the said Wm Schwenneker be permitted to take the oath to support the Constitution of the United States, and the usual oath whereby he renounced all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign Prince, Potentate, State and Sovereignty whatever, and more particularly to William King of Prussia whereof he was herefore a Subject, which said oath, having been administered to the said Wm Schwenneker by the Clerk of said Court, it was ordered by the Court that the said Wm Schwenneker be admitted to all and singular the rights, privileges and immunities of a naturalized citizen of the United States, and that the same be certified by the Clerk of this Court under the Seal of said Court accordingly.

SCHWENNEKER, Herman, a prosperous farmer of Hampton township, was born in Coe township, December 20, 1868, a son of William Schwenneker, a native of Germany. The father came to the United States, locating at Moline, with his first wife and two children. Four more were added to the family before her death. He married a second time, and one daughter was born to this union, Mary, Mrs. William Winterfelt of Coe township. His second wife dying, Mr. Schwenneker married Mary Biggear, also a native of Germany, and they had four children: Herman, John, of Coe township; Anna, Mrs. John Herren, of Adair county, Ia.; and Fred, of Moline. The parents of Herman Schwenneker were married in Coe township and located on a farm of 217 acres, living there until 1895, when they moved to Moline, where the mother died in 1906. A couple of years later, the father went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Winterfelt, of Coe township.[24]

SCHWENNEKER.

William Schwenneker son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Schwenneker, was born February 20, 1828 in Germany, and was of a family of six children in his father's home, four sons and two daughters. When 26 years of age Mr. Schwenneker was united in marriage to Miss Katherine Mahlsteadt in Germany, and they with his parents emigrated to the United States in 1857 and settled in Moline, Ill. He was married three times. The second time to Mary Brandt and the third time to Mary Begler. The last years of his life he has made his home with his children who was privileged to minister to him in his feebleness and his declining years until the end came and he passed to the sleep of death gently and seemingly without a struggle on March 30, 1914 having lived to the good old age of 86 years, 1 month and 10 days.

There survives to mourn his demise one sister, Mrs. Anna Peters of Casey, Iowa. Four sons, viz., William of Zuma, Herman of south Moline, John of Coe, township, Fred of Moline, Ill., also two daughters, Mrs. Anna Heeren, of Adair, Iowa and Mrs. Winterfeldt at whose home he died, and 23 grand children and 6 great grand children. These with a host of neighbors and friends of the years cherish his memory.

Mr. Schwenneker, lived in an age that was fraught with interests marvelous for inventions and achievements with more than half of a century in Rock Island County of which his life was no small part.

The funeral services were largely attended by friends and neighbors who gathered to pay their last respects to the deceased. The pallbearers were his four sons and two sons-in-law.[25]

---

[24] Newton Bateman, LL.D. and Paul Selby, A.M., ed., *History of Rock Island County, Illinois, Vol II* (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Co., 1914), Biographical. Chapter XXXVI, p. 1416. Herman Schwenneker.

[25] Los Tibben Stanghor, "Research Notes for descendants of Johann Friederick Schwenneker as of 24 Jun 2013"; clipping with no markings to indicate date or newspaper.

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

STATE OF ILLINOIS)
) ss.
Rock Island County) William Winterfelt being duly sworn, deposes and says that Wilhelm Schwennecker late of the town of Coe, in the County of Rock Island and State of Illinois, departed this life at Coe town, in said County and State, on or about the 30th day of March A. D., 1914, and that he died leaving a last will and Testament to the best of his knowledge and belief.

William Winterfelt

Subscribed and sworn before me this 20th day of April A.D., 1914.

John E. Fleming
Probate Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,)
) ss.
Rock Island County) IN THE PROBATE COURT,
April Term, A. D. 1914.

To the Hon. Benj. S. Bell, Judge of said Court:

The undersigned Petitioner William Winterfelt respectfully represents to your Honor that the attached instrument of writing purports to be the Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker, deceased.

That the said deceased departed this life at Coe Town in said County and State on or about the 30th day of March A. D. 1914, and also that he, at the time of his death, resided in Coe town in the County of Rock Island and State of Illinois.

Your Petitioner further represents that the said Wilhelm Schwennecker left at the time of his death, the following named heirs-at-law and legatees:

Wilhelm Schwennecker	son	Hillsdale, Ill. R.F.D.
Herman Schwennecker	son	Moline, Ill. R.F.D. Coeltown Road.
Johann Schwennecker	son	Port Byron, Ill., R.F.D.
Fritz Schwennecker	son	East Moline, Ill. 713 17th Ave.
Mary Winterfelt	daughter	Hillsdale, Ill. R.F.D. No.2.
Anne Feeron	daughter	Adair, Ia.

and that the above persons are all the heirs-at-law and legatees of said deceased. Your Petitioner further asks that the said Last Will and Testament of said deceased be admitted to probate.

William Winterfelt

STATE OF ILLINOIS,)
) ss.
Rock Island County) William Winterfelt being duly sworn, deposes and says that the allegations contained in the foregoing petition are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief.

William Winterfelt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20th day of April A. D. 1914.

John E. Fleming
Clerk of the Probate Court

IT IS ORDERED BY THE COURT, That the 20th day of May A. D. 1914, 10 o'clock A.M., be set for hearing on said Petition for Probate.

Benjamin Bell
Probate Judge.

296

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

STATE OF ILLINOIS,)
) ss.
Rock Island County.)

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF SAID COUNTY

The People Of The State Of Illinois

To HENRY C. PETTIT, A Notary Public in and for the County of Los Angeles in the State of California GREETING:

WHEREAS, It appears to us that Samuel W. Odell is a witness attesting the will of Wilhelm Schwennecker, deceased, the probate of which will is now pending in our Probate Court in and for the County of Rock Island and the State of Illinois, aforesaid, and that the said witness resides at Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, California, without the said County, and without the State of Illinois, and that his personal attendance cannot be procured at the probate of said Will:

NOW KNOW YE, that we, in confidence of your prudence and fidelity, have appointed you Commissioner to examine the said witness,

AND DO THEREFORE AUTHORIZE and require you to cause the said witness to come before you at such time and place as you may therefor designate and appoint, and diligently to examine the said witness on the oath or affirmation of the said witness, by you first duly in that behalf administered, and faithfully to take and certify in due form of law the attestation of said witness to said Will which is herewith inclosed, and the same, when thus taken, together with this Commission and the said Will, to certify into our said Probate Court of Rock Island County, with the least possible delay.

WITNESS John E. Fleming Clerk of our said Court,
(Seal) and the seal thereof, at Rock Island, in said County,
this 21st day of April A. D. 1914.

John E. Fleming
Clerk of the Probate Court.

Commissioner's fees $5.00

THE DEPOSITION of Samuel W. Odell of the County of Los Angeles and State of California, a witness of lawful age, produced, sworn and examined, upon his corporal oath on the 27th day of April, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and fourteen, at Room 912 California Building, in the City of Los Angeles in the County of Los Angeles, and State aforesaid, by me Henry C. Pettit a Notary Public and Commissioner, duly appointed by a DEDIMUS POTESTATUM or COMMISSION issued out of the Clerk's Office of the Probate Court of Rock Island County, in the State of Illinois, bearing test in the name of John E. Fleming Clerk of the said Probate Court, with the Seal of the said Court affixed thereto, and to me directed as such Commissioner, for the examination of the said Samuel W. Odell witness in the matter of the application of William Winterfelt for probate of the last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased, now pending and undetermined before the said Probate Court of Rock Island County, in behalf of said Petitioner and on the interrogatories of the said Petitioner which were attached to or

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

inclosed with the said Commission, and upon none others. The said Samuel W. Odell being first duly sworn by me, as a witness in the said cause, previous to the commencement of his examination, to testify the truth in relation to the matters in controversy so far as he should be interrogated, testified and deposed as follows:

Interrogatory First: What is your name, age, occupation and place of residence?

Answer to First Interrogatory: My name is Samuel W. Odell am 49 years of age, occupation that of a Lawyer and reside at 365 Palmetto Drive Pasedena Calif

Interrogatory Second: Were you acquainted with Wilhelm Schwennecker late of Rock Island County, Illinois, Deceased, in his lifetime?

Answer to Interrogatory Second: I was.

Interrogatory Third: Look at the Instrument annexed hereto and shown you, purporting to be the last Will of Wilhelm Schwennecker, Deceased, and state if your genuine signature is attached thereto, as a witness to the execution thereof?

Answer to Interrogatory Third: It is.

Interrogatory Fourth: Who asked you to sign said instrument (state name in full), and in what capacity did you sign it?

Answer to Interrogatory Fourth: Wilhelm Schwennecker asked me to sign. I signed as a witness.

Interrogatory Fifth: Who were present at the time you signed your name to said instrument? State names in full.

Answer to Interrogatory Fifth: Said deceased William Schwennecker, J. P. Schaible and myself, Samuel W. Odell.

Interrogatory Sixth: Did William Schwennecker, Deceased, see you sign your name to said instrument?

Answer to Interrogatory Sixth: He did.

Interrogatory Seventh: Did you see William Schwennecker, Deceased, sign his name to said instrument?

Answer to Interrogatory Seventh: I did.

Interrogatory Eighth: Who were present at the time that William Schwennecker Deceased, signed his name to said instrument? State names in full.

Answer to Interrogatory Eighth: Besides deceased there were present J. P. Schaible and myself Samuel W. Odell.

Interrogatory Ninth: About how old was William Schwennecker Deceased, at the time he signed his name to such instrument?

Answer to Interrogatory Ninth: Sixty years old.

Interrogatory Tenth: What was the condition of William Schwennecker Deceased's mind and memory at the time he signed his name to said instrument?

Answer to Interrogatory Tenth: He was of sound and disposing mind and memory. He appeared to be entirely normal and intelligent so far as his mind and memory were concerned.

Samuel W. Odell

298

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

STATE OF CALIFORNIA)
) ss.
LOS ANGELES COUNTY)

I, Henry G. Pettit of the County of Los Angeles, and State of California, a Commissioner and Notary Public in and for said county and state, duly appointed to take the deposition of the said Samuel W. Odell, the witness whose name is subscribed to the foregoing deposition, do hereby certify that previous to the commencement of the examination of the said Samuel W. Odell as witness in the matter of the application of William Winterfelt for probate of the last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker, late of Rock Island County, Illinois, deceased, was duly sworn by me as such Commissioner, to testify the truth in relation to the matters involved in said application for the Probate of said Will, so far as should be interrogated concerning the same; that the deposition was taken at 912 California Building in the City of Los Angeles in the County of Los Angeles and State of California on the 27th day of April, A. D. 1914, and that after said deposition was taken by me as aforesaid, the interrogatories and answers thereto, as written down, were read over to the said witness Samuel W. Odell and that thereupon the same was signed and sworn to by the said before me, the oath being administered by me at the place and on the day and year last aforesaid.

(Seal) IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto affixed my hand and notarial seal, this 27th day of April 1914.

Henry G. Pettit
Commissioner and
Notary Public
in and for the County of Los Angeles,
State of California.

AFFIDAVIT OF DECEASE OR DISAPPEARANCE OF SUBSCRIBING WITNESS.

State of Illinois, } In The Probate Court Of Said County, May Term, A. D. 1914.
Rock Island County. } ss. and on the 20th day of May A. D. 1914.

In the Matter of the Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased.

PERSONALLY APPEARED in open Court David F. Schaible a competent and creditable witness, who, being duly sworn, according to Law, does depose and say that J. F. Schaible a subscribing witness to the annexed instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker late of Rock Island County, deceased departed this life at Port Byron, in said County and State on or about the 29th day of May A. D. 1894.

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court, this 20 day of May A. D. 1914.

John E. Fleming
Clerk.

David F. Schaible

299

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

PROOF OF SIGNATURE OF SUBSCRIBING WITNESS TO WILL.
(By one acquainted with handwriting.)

State of Illinois,) In The Probate Court Of Said County,
) ss.
Rock Island County.) May Term, 1914.

In the Matter of the Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased.

PERSONALLY APPEARED in open Court David F. Schaible a competent and credible witness, who, being duly sworn, according to law, does depose and says for himself, that he personally knows the handwriting of J. F. Schaible subscribing witness to the annexed instrument of writing, purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker late of Rock Island County, deceased, and that he well knows the signature of said J. F. Schaible having frequently seen him write as he was for twenty years associated with him in his shop and saw him write and sign his name very frequently during all that time, and that he verily believes that the name of the said J. F. Schaible subscribed as witness to the execution of the Will as aforesaid, was thereto subscribed by the said J. F. Schaible as such subscribing witness.

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court,) D. F. Schaible
this 20 day of May A. D. 1914.)
John E. Fleming)
Clerk.)

Know all men by these presents, that I, Wilhelm Schwennecker, of the Town of Coe, in the County of Rock Island, and State of Illinois, of the Age of Sixty (60) years, and being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, in the manner following, that is to say:

First: Subject to the payment of all my just debts as provided by law, I give and bequeath unto my wife, Mary Schwennecker, all real Estate I may at the time of my death be the Owner of, and in possession of, or entitled to, to hold and to have the same, and to enjoy all the profits or rents thereof, for her own proper use and behalf for the term of her natural life and upon the death of my said Wife, all the said Real Estate shall descent to my heirs at law, as provided by law.

Second: I give and bequeath all my personal estate, goods and chattels of what nature or kind soever to my Wife, Mary Schwennecker.

Third: I direct and order that upon the death of my Wife Mary Schwennecker, all my Estate of whatsoever discription, real and personal, shall be divided between my legal heirs, in equal shares, share and share alike, as the law directs.

Fourth: I direct and order that my Wife Mary Schwennecker, shall pay to my Son Johann, my Son Fritz and my daughter Anna, when the arrive at the age of Twenty (20) Years, each of them, the sum of Two hundred (200) Dollars, as compensation for their work at home up to that time.

300

Last Will and Testament of Wilhelm Schwennecker Deceased

Fifth: I direct and order, that my Wife Mary Schwennecker, shall pay to my Son Hermann, Johann, and Fritz Schwennecker, and also to my Daughter Anna Schwennecker, at the time when any of them should get married, the sum of Three hundred (300) Dollars.

Sixth: I do direct and order, that in case my Wife Mary Schwennecker, shall enter in the bonds of matrimony again after my demise, she my Wife, is ordered to divid all the money which should be at that time on interest, loaned and Notes given for the same, and also all the money cash in her hands, in equal shares, share and share alike, between my Sons Wilhelm, Hermann, Johann, and Fritz, and also my Daughters Mary and Anna Schwennecker.

Seventh: I hereby appoint my said Wife Mary Schwennecker, sole executrix of this my last will and testament and I direct, that she shall not be required to give bonds for the faithfull performance of her duties as such, and I further direct that she may without obtaining an order of Court continue my bussiness I may be engaged in, as fully as I could, if living.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Twenty Eight day of July, in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Eight.

Wilhelm Schwennecker (Seal)

The above instrument, consisting of one sheet, was at the date thereof, signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Wilhelm Schwennecker, as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as attesting Witnesses thereto.

Samuel W. Odell
residing at Coe Town, Rock Island County

J. F. Scheible
residing at Coe Town, Rock Island County.

Filed and admitted to Probate this 20th day of May, A. D. 1914.

26

[26] *Illinois Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999*, Ancestry.com; Rock Island County (Illinois). County Clerk. Record for Wilhelm Schwennecker. http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=USProbateIL&h=2251768&indiv=try.

Family of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker and Katherine Mahlstedt

William's first marriage was to **Katherine (Angie) Mahlstedt** in 1854 in Schleswig-Holstein. Angie was born in Germany about 1830, the daughter of Daniel and Nancy Mahlstedt, and died before 1858 in Rock Island County, Illinois and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.

Son of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker and Katherine Mahlstedt:


Fred

\+ 4 m I. **William Frederick Fred Schwenneker** was born in Schleswig-Holstein about 1854. He died in East Moline, Rock Island County on May 8, 1926. Fred was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

4.2 f I. **Antje Schwenneker** was born in Schleswig-Holstein about November 1857. She immigrated with her parents in May 1858 but apparently died before the 1860 census.

Family of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton


William Frederick Fred Schwenneker

4. William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1854 in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. He was the son of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker (3) and Katherine Mahlstedt. Fred died in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on May 8, 1926 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.


Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton

Fred married **Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton** on Wednesday, March 8, 1882, in Rock Island County. They had nine children. Ricky was born in Germany on Thursday, May 8, 1862. daughter of Henry Ditton and Lena Schuppel. She died on July 1, 1956 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA.

Children of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton:

\+ 5 f I. **Anna Marie Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, on November 5, 1882. She died in East Moline in 1955. Anna Marie was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.


Hank

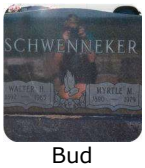
\+ 12 m II. **Henry Hank William Schwenneker** was born in Zuma Township on November 11, 1884. He died in Hillsdale on January 6, 1969. Hank was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

\+ 13 f III. **Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County on March 22, 1887. She died in Moline Public Hospital, Moline, Rock Island County, on December 16, 1962. Mink was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.


Clara

\+ 18 f IV. **Clara M. Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County on September 1, 1889. She died on October 20, 1958. Clara M. was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County.

\+ 19 m V. **Walter <u>Bud</u> H. Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, on January 8, 1892. He died in Port Byron on April 1, 1985. Bud was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Bud

\+ 23 m VI. **William Carl <u>(W.C.)</u> Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale on June 19, 1894. He died in Hillsdale on December 13, 1973. W.C. was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

\+ 25 m VII. **Fredrick <u>Fritz</u> Jacob Schwenneker** was born in Zuma Township on January 26, 1897. He died in Hillsdale on May 23, 1970. Fritz was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Fritz

\+ 28 m VIII. **Harry H. Schwenneker Sr.** was born in Hillsdale on March 5, 1900. He died in East Moline on December 16, 1976. Harry H. was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.



Harry

PORT BYRON GLOBE, THURSDAY, MARCH 23, 1944

Hillsdale and Community

THIS PAGE IS DEVOTED TO THE BUSINESS AND SOCIAL INTERESTS OF HILLSDALE

64 MRS. NELLIE SAND, Reporter

MRS. F. SCHWENNEKER NOTES 82D BIRTHDAY


FREDERICKA SCHWENNEKER.

Mrs. Fredericka Schwenneker celebrated her 82nd birthday anniversary Sunday when a number of relatives joined her for a potluck dinner. Gifts and flowers were presented to the honored guest.

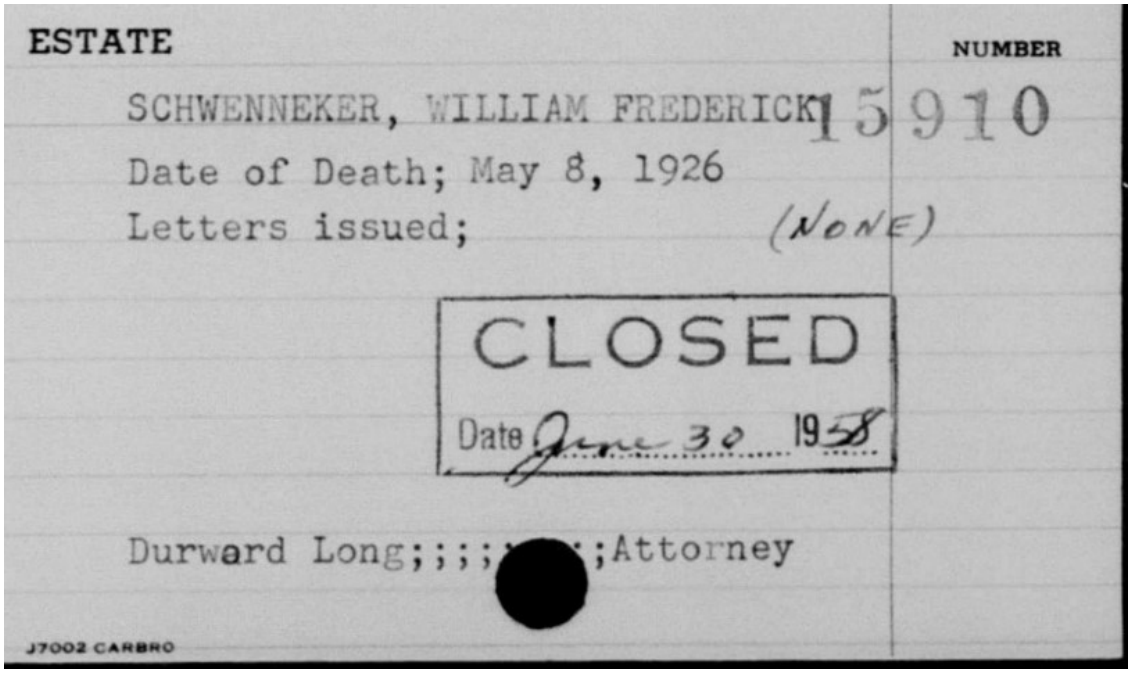
Those present included Mr. and Mrs. William Schwenneker and daughter, Marilyn, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Schwenneker and family of Port Byron, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Schwenneker and family, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwenneker, sons Bill and Donnie, Mrs. Clarence Johnson and son, Harold of East Molie, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Hanna, son, Gary and daughter, Barbara, Mr. and Mrs. Len Castle.



William F & Friedericka Ditton Schwenneker







ESTATE NUMBER

SCHWENNEKER, WILLIAM FREDERICK 15910

Date of Death; May 8, 1926

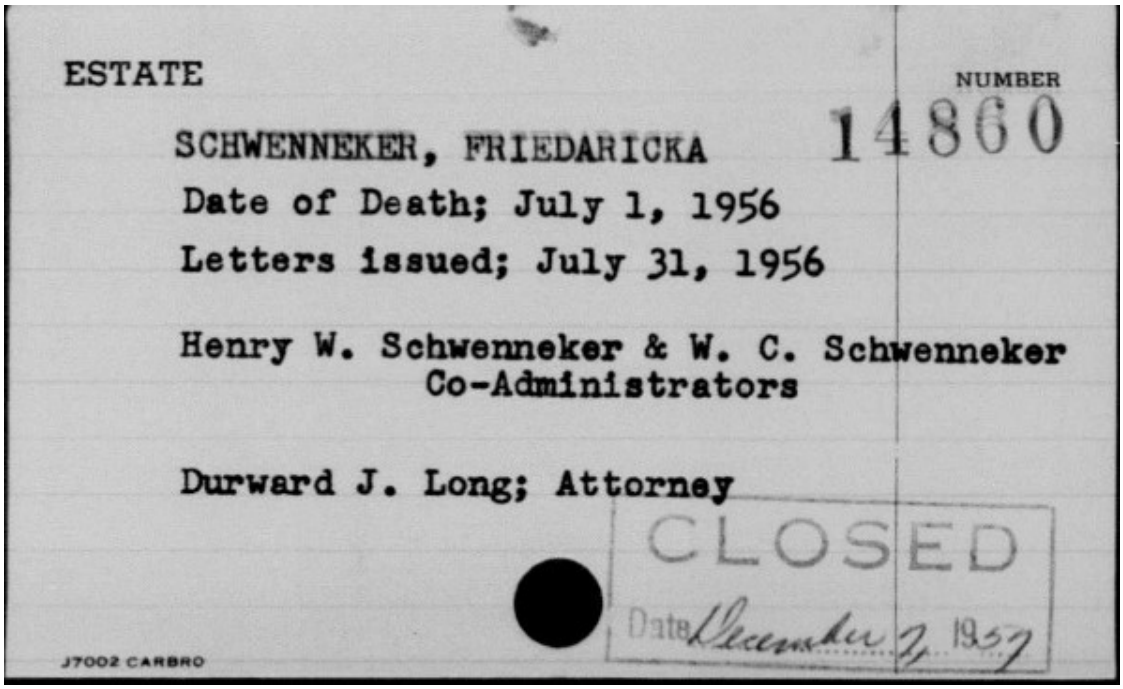
Letters issued; (NONE)

CLOSED

Date June 30 1958

Durward Long;;;;;;Attorney

J7002 CARBRO



ESTATE NUMBER

SCHWENNEKER, FRIEDARICKA 14860

Date of Death; July 1, 1956

Letters issued; July 31, 1956

Henry W. Schwenneker & W. C. Schwenneker
Co-Administrators

Durward J. Long; Attorney

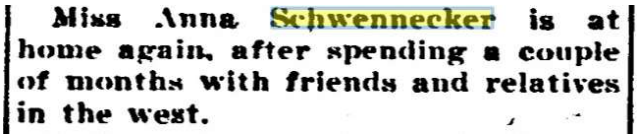
CLOSED

Date December 7, 1957

J7002 CARBRO

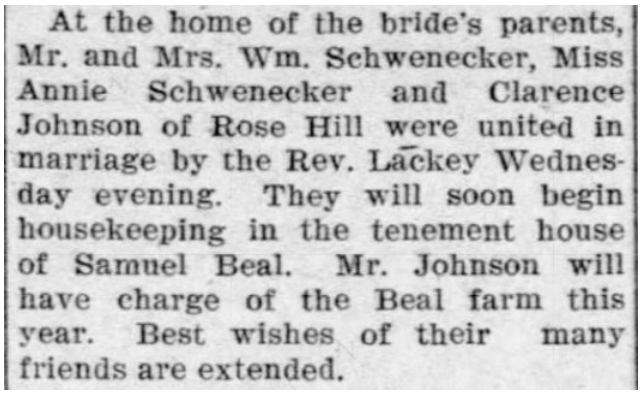
Family of Anna Marie Schwenneker and Clarance Elroy Johnson

5. Anna Marie Schwenneker (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, November 5, 1882, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the daughter of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Anna died in East Moline in 1955 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.



Miss Anna Schwennecker is at home again, after spending a couple of months with friends and relatives in the west.

1902-06-26 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p4



At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Schwenecker, Miss Annie Schwenecker and Clarence Johnson of Rose Hill were united in marriage by the Rev. Lackey Wednesday evening. They will soon begin housekeeping in the tenement house of Samuel Beal. Mr. Johnson will have charge of the Beal farm this year. Best wishes of their many friends are extended.

1906-02-21 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p5

Anna married **Clarance Elroy Johnson** on Wednesday, February 14, 1906. They had six children. Clarance was born in Zuma Township August 25, 1882, the son of George Henry Johnson and Matilda J. Scott. He died at age 87 in Rock Island on December 26, 1969 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children of Anna Marie Schwenneker and Clarance Elroy Johnson:

	6	m	I.	**Harold E Johnson** was born in Rapids City on April 6, 1907. He died in Canoe Creek Township on October 10, 1976 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.
+	7	f	II.	**Mildred Viola Johnson** was born in Rapids City on November 6, 1909. She died in Rock Island in January 1994.
+	8	m	III.	**William G Johnson Sr.** was born in Rapids City on September 3, 1912. He died in East Moline on February 11, 1991. William G was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline.
+	9	m	IV.	**LeRoy Roy C. Johnson** was born in Rapids City on August 23, 1915. He died in Rock Island on July 2, 1992 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.
+	10	m	V.	**Virgil Glen Johnson** was born in Rapids City on November 5, 1918. He died in Rock Island on August 13, 1996.
+	11	m	VI.	**LaVerne F. Johnson** was born in Rapids City on May 18, 1921. He died in East Moline on November 7, 1999.





Mildred Viola Johnson

7. **Mildred Viola Johnson** (*Anna Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 6, 1909, in Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Clarance Elroy Johnson and Anna Marie Schwenneker (5). Mildred died at age 84 in Rock Island in January 1994. Marriages with Willard Earl Parrish and Henry G Behlow are known.

Family of Mildred Viola Johnson and Willard Earl Parrish

Mildred first married **Willard Earl Parrish** on Wednesday, December 3, 1930, in Warren. They had one daughter. Willard was born in Illinois about 1908, the son of Earl Parker Parrish and Roxie J. Wilson.

Daughter of Mildred Viola Johnson and Willard Earl Parrish:

f I. **Patricia L Parrish** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, on November 9, 1931.

Mildred later married **Henry G Behlow**. They had no known children. Henry was born in Wisconsin on Tuesday, September 14, 1909, the son of John and Anna Behlow. He died in Rock Island, Illinois, in March 1978.

Family of William G Johnson Sr. and Minnie M. Schoonbaert

8. **William G Johnson Sr.** (*Anna Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 3, 1912, in Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Clarance Elroy Johnson and Anna Marie Schwenneker (5). He died in East Moline on February 11, 1991 and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery .


Minnie M. Schoonbaert

William married **Minnie M. Schoonbaert** on Thursday, August 6, 1936, in East Moline. They had three children. Minnie was born in Moline on Tuesday, July 21, 1914, the daughter of Edmond Schoonbaert and Maria Deserus. She died at age 97 in East Moline on May 24, 2012 and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline.

MINNIE M. JOHNSON

Minnie M. Johnson, 97, of Silvis, passed away Thursday, May 24, 2012, at Hope Creek Care Center, East Moline.

Visitation will be noon to 1 p.m. Saturday at Schroeder Mortuary, Silvis. A graveside service will follow at St. Mary's Cemetery in East Moline.

Minnie was born July 21, 1914, in Moline, the daughter of Edmond and Maria Deserus Schoonbaert. She married William Johnson Sr. on Aug. 6, 1936, in East Moline. He preceded her in death Feb. 11, 1991.

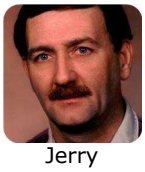
Minnie was a member of Our Lady of Guadalupe in Silvis. She loved to bowl and sew. She did house work in the Quad-Cities for 10 years before retiring.

Survivors include her son, William (Rebecca) Johnson; daughter-in-law, Shirley Johnson; grandsons, Jan Michael and Anthony L. Johnson. Minnie was preceded in death by her parents; an infant daughter, Anna Marie; son, Jerry; a brother; and two sisters.

Children of William G Johnson Sr. and Minnie M. Schoonbaert:

f I. **Anna Marie Johnson** was born in Moline on January 11, 1938. She died at age 6 Months 3 Days in Moline on July 14, 1938. Anna was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, on July 16, 1938.

m II. **William G Johnson Jr** was born in Moline on May 30, 1940. William married **Rebecca**. They have no known children.


Jerry

m III. **Jerry Lee Johnson** was born in Moline on November 17, 1942. He died in Silvis on May 16, 2011 and was buried at Plot: 3 - 233; Inscription: SP4 US Army Vietnam in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal.
Jerry married **Shirley Segura** on Saturday, July 31, 1971, in Silvis and they had two sons.

Family of LeRoy Roy C. Johnson and Gladys Marie Lindsey

9. **LeRoy Roy C. Johnson** (*Anna Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 23, 1915, in Rapids City, Rock Island County, the son of Clarance Elroy Johnson and Anna Marie Schwenneker (5). He died at age 76 in Rock Island on July 2, 1992 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.

Roy married **Gladys Marie Lindsey** on Monday, November 7, 1966, in Rock Island. They have no known children. Gladys was born in Portland, Callaway County, Missouri, on Monday, November 24, 1913. She was the daughter of Frederick Lafayette Fred Lindsey and Alta Cecil McCall. She died in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on June 24, 1992 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Rock Island.



Family of Virgil Glen Johnson and Faye Estelle Phipps

10. **Virgil Glen Johnson** (*Anna Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, November 5, 1918, in Rapids City, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Clarance Elroy Johnson and Anna Marie Schwenneker (5). Virgil died in Rock Island on August 13, 1996 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

> Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com Posted Online: Aug. 15, 1996, 1:00 am
>
> Services for Virgil G. Johnson, 77, Port Byron, are 11 a.m. Friday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial is in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.
>
> Visitation is 10 a.m. to service time. Memorials may be made to Rock Island County Visiting Nurse and Homemaker Association.

Mr. Johnson died Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1996, at Trinity Medical Center, West Campus, Rock Island.

He was born Nov. 5, 1918, in Rapids City, the son of Clarence and Anna Schwenneker Johnson. He married Fay E. Phipps March 18, 1939, in Muscatine.

He retired in 1980 from the former Johnson Vending Co., Rock Island.

He was a member of Port Byron Methodist Church and former member of the Lions Club.

He enjoyed fishing and gardening.

Survivors include the widow; a daughter, Sue Mose, Hillsdale; a son and daughter-in-law, Ronald and Marcella Johnson, Port Byron; eight grandchildren; three stepgrandchildren; a stepgreat-grandchild; and a brother, Laverne Johnson, East Moline.

Virgil married **Faye Estelle Phipps** on August 29, 1939, in Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa. They had one son. Faye was born in Dewey County, Oklahoma, on Sunday, August 18, 1918, the daughter of Eli W Phipps and Lillie V Reddin. She died in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on January 22, 2003 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

Son of Virgil Glen Johnson and Faye Estelle Phipps:

m I. **Ronald D Johnson Sr.** was born in Illinois about 1940.



LaVerne F. Johnson

11. **LaVerne F. Johnson** (*Anna Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick* *Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm* *William*[1], *Johann* *John* *Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 18, 1921, in Rapids City, Rock Island County, the son of Clarance Elroy Johnson and Anna Marie Schwenneker (5). LaVerne died in East Moline on November 7, 1999.

Daughter of LaVerne F. Johnson:

f I. **Patricia Johnson** was born about 1945.

Family of Henry Hank William Schwenneker and Edna Catherine Pennell

12. **Henry Hank William Schwenneker** (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, November 11, 1884, in Zuma Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Hank died at age 84 in Hillsdale on January 6, 1969 and was buried at Block 3, Row 3, Lot 35S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

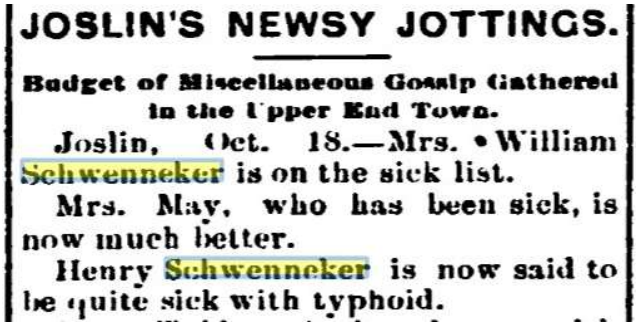


Henry Hank William Schwenneker

Hank married **Edna Catherine Pennell** on Wednesday, March 1, 1911, in Rock Island. They have no known children.Edna was born in Illinois on Tuesday, May 13, 1884. She was the daughter of John Wraley Pennell and Sarah Jane Earnest. She died on August 24, 1972, age 88, and was buried at Block 3, Row 3, Lot 35S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County.



Edna Catherine Pennell



JOSLIN'S NEWSY JOTTINGS.

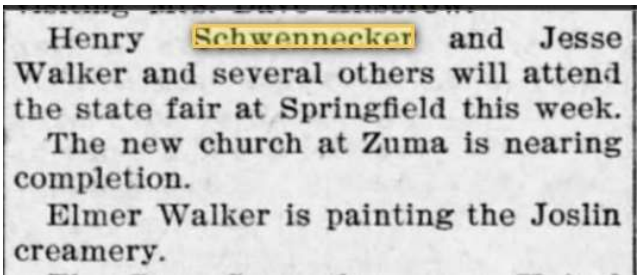
Budget of Miscellaneous Gossip Gathered in the Upper End Town.

Joslin, Oct. 18.—Mrs. William Schwenneker is on the sick list.

Mrs. May, who has been sick, is now much better.

Henry Schwenneker is now said to be quite sick with typhoid.

1899-10-18 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p8
Henry Schwenneker, typhoid

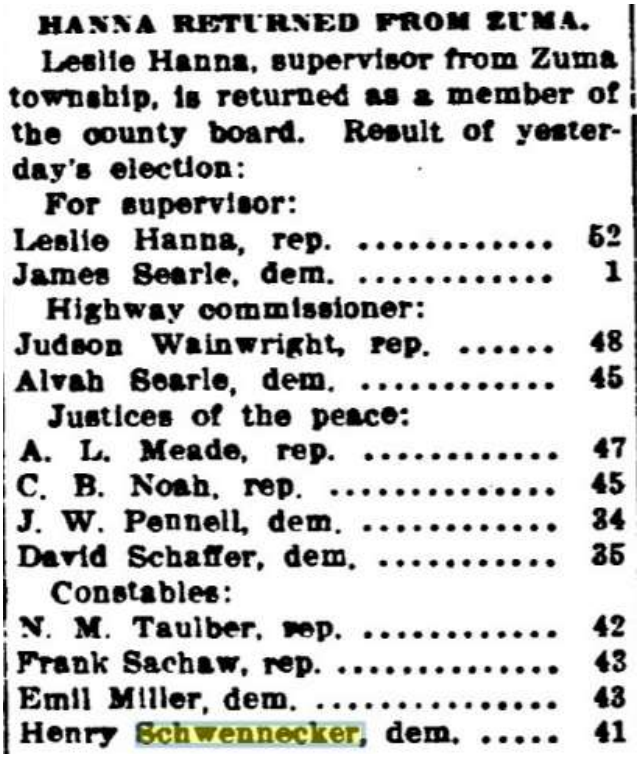


Henry Schwennecker and Jesse Walker and several others will attend the state fair at Springfield this week.

The new church at Zuma is nearing completion.

Elmer Walker is painting the Joslin creamery.

1903-09-29 *The Dispatch (Moline, IL)* p2
Henry Schwenneker at State Fair



HANNA RETURNED FROM ZUMA.

Leslie Hanna, supervisor from Zuma township, is returned as a member of the county board. Result of yesterday's election:

For supervisor:

Leslie Hanna, rep.	52
James Searle, dem.	1

Highway commissioner:

Judson Wainwright, rep.	48
Alvah Searle, dem.	45

Justices of the peace:

A. L. Meade, rep.	47
C. B. Noah, rep.	45
J. W. Pennell, dem.	34
David Schaffer, dem.	35

Constables:

N. M. Taulber, rep.	42
Frank Sachaw, rep.	43
Emil Miller, dem.	43
Henry Schwennecker, dem.	41

1913-04-02 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p7
Henry Schwenneker, Constable

NAME TWO TICKETS IN ZUMA TOWNSHIP

(Special Correspondence.)

Zuma, March 22.—Result of the Republican caucus at the Wake school house in Zuma township follows: Town clerk, Alfred Mead; assessor, John Sachan; road commissioner, Henry Weidman; justice of peace, Albert Wells; constable, Ross Wainwright; school trustee, John Jacobs.

Those nominated on the Democratic ticket are: Town clerk, Henry Struse; assessor, George Wainwright; road commissioner, Adam Gerhardt; constable, John Starl; justice of the peace, Henry Knockhamm; school trustee, Mrs. Edna Schwenneker.

1922-03-22 *The Rock Island Argus* p14
Mrs Edna Schwenneker for school trustee

CULLING DEMONSTRATIONS POSTPONED BY FAIR WEEK

No more chicken culling demonstrations will be held until after the Rock Island county fair, according to an announcement made today by Oscar E. Ackerson, Rock Island county farm advisor. The fair opens Tuesday, August 19, and closes Friday, August 22.

On August 25 the demonstrations will be resumed at the farm of Frank Wake, Zuma township. Later the same day the farms of George Wainwright and Henry Schweneker will be visited.

1924-08-14 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p8
future culling demo at Henry's farm

REAL ESTATE TRANSFERS

Wm. F. Schwenneker and wf. Freda to Henry W. C. Schwenneker $12,000; tracts in S. 1, 2 twp. 18-2E.

1926-03-11 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL)

ESTATE 69P108 NUMBER

Schwenneker, Henry William

Date of Death: January 6, 1969

Letters Issued: February 20, 1969

Administrator CTA: J. W. Mathews

Attorney: Jay Hanson

INHERITANCE TAX RETURN FILED: February 27, 1970

ORDER ASSESSING TAX FILED: April 30

CLOSED

Date June 27 1973

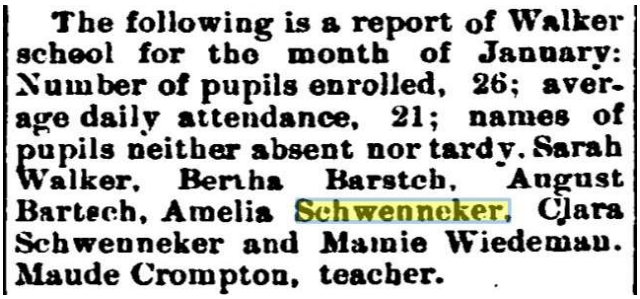
J787 CARBRO

147



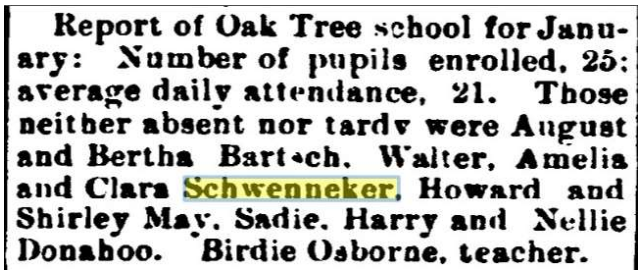
Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker

13. Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, March 22, 1887, in Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Mink died in Moline Public Hospital, Moline, Rock Island County, on December 16, 1962 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



The following is a report of Walker school for the month of January: Number of pupils enrolled, 26; average daily attendance, 21; names of pupils neither absent nor tardy. Sarah Walker, Bertha Barstch, August Bartech, Amelia Schwenneker, Clara Schwenneker and Mamie Wiedeman. Maude Crompton, teacher.

1899-02-06 *Rock Island Argus* p3

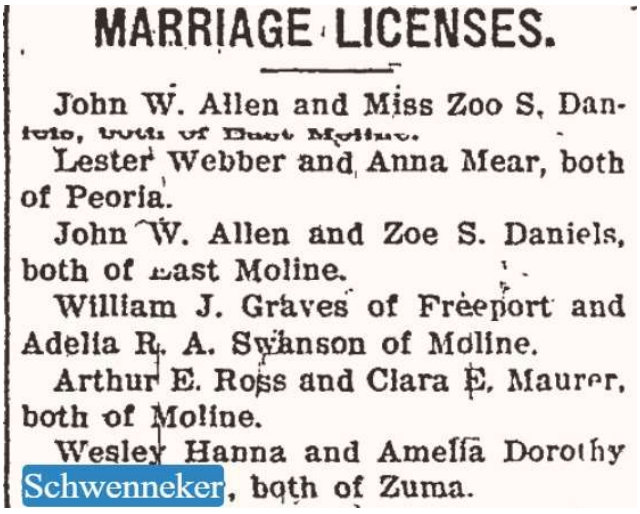


Report of Oak Tree school for January: Number of pupils enrolled, 25; average daily attendance, 21. Those neither absent nor tardy were August and Bertha Bartsch, Walter, Amelia and Clara Schwenneker, Howard and Shirley May, Sadie, Harry and Nellie Donahoo. Birdie Osborne, teacher.

1900-02-09 *Rock Island Argus* p3

Family of Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker and Wesley Pop Hanna

Mink's first marriage was to **Wesley Pop Hanna** on Monday, December 13, 1909. They had four sons. Pop was born in Zuma Township, Rock Island County, on Friday, August 22, 1884, the son of Leslie Hanna and Kezziah Melissa Smith. Pop died after 1942.



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

John W. Allen and Miss Zoo S. Daniels, both of East Moline.

Lester Webber and Anna Mear, both of Peoria.

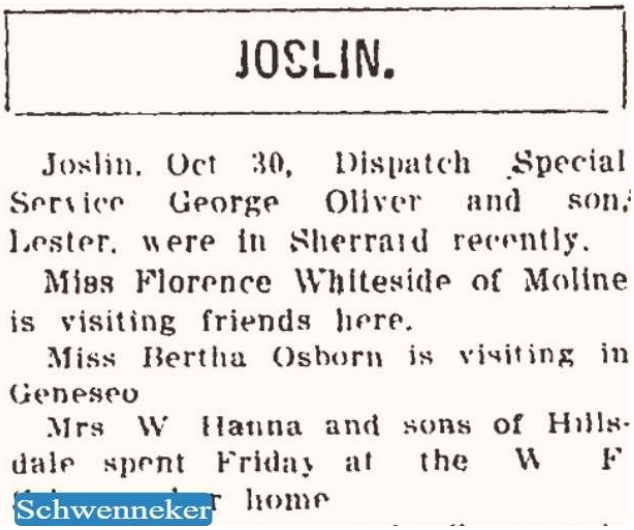
John W. Allen and Zoe S. Daniels, both of East Moline.

William J. Graves of Freeport and Adelia R. A. Swanson of Moline.

Arthur E. Ross and Clara E. Maurer, both of Moline.

Wesley Hanna and Amelia Dorothy Schwenneker, both of Zuma.

1908-12-31 *Moline Daily Dispatch* p6



JOSLIN.

Joslin, Oct 30, Dispatch Special Service George Oliver and son, Lester, were in Sherrard recently.

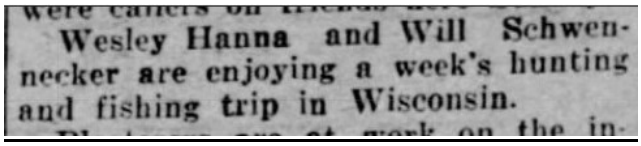
Miss Florence Whiteside of Moline is visiting friends here.

Miss Bertha Osborn is visiting in Geneseo

Mrs W Hanna and sons of Hillsdale spent Friday at the W F [illegible] home

Schwenneker

1913-10-30 *Moline Daily Dispatch* p9



Wesley Hanna and Will Schwennecker are enjoying a week's hunting and fishing trip in Wisconsin.

1920-09-16 *Moline Daily Dispatch* p10

Sons of Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker and Wesley Pop Hanna:

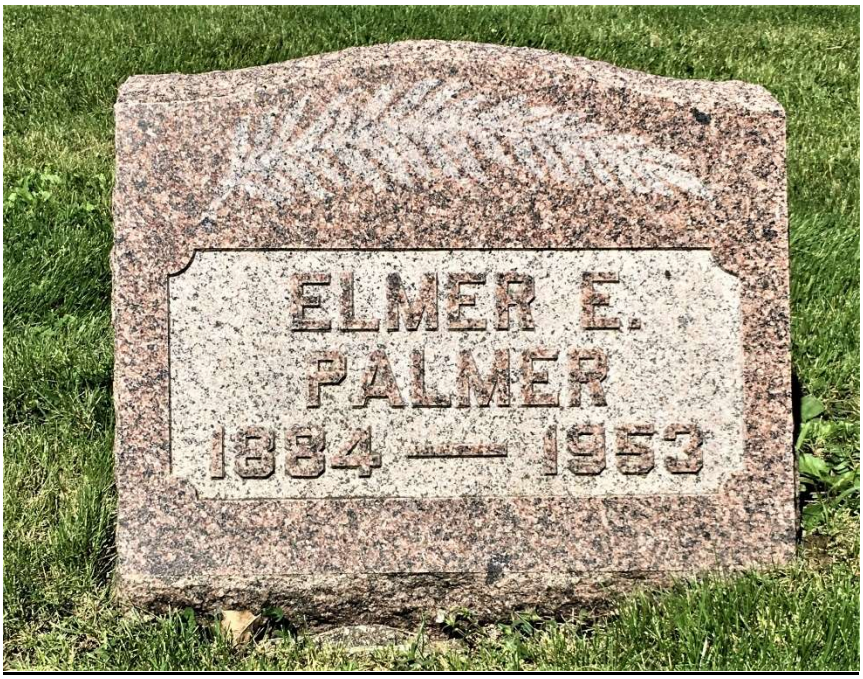
+ 14 m I. **Howard W Hanna** was born in Illinois on May 28, 1910. He died in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, in December 1983.

+ 15 m II. **Robert Lee Hanna Sr.** was born in Illinois on January 4, 1912. He died in Hammond-Henry Hospital, Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, on April 11, 1991. Robert Lee was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

+ 16 m III. **Leonard Earl Hanna** was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, on June 7, 1914. He died in Hillsdale on February 3, 1997. Leonard Earl was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

+ 17 m IV. **Russell L Hanna** was born in Illinois on April 15, 1919. He died in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, on June 7, 2009. Russell L was buried in Shelby Memory Gardens, Sidney.

Mink's second marriage was to **Elmer Elwood Baldy Palmer** on Wednesday, October 13, 1937, in Davenport, Iowa. They have no known children. Baldy was born in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania, on Wednesday, July 4, 1883, the son of John and Sarah L. Palmer. He died in 1953, age 69, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.



Family of Howard W Hanna and Eunice Elizabeth Ward

14. **Howard W Hanna** (*Amelia Dorothy Mink*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 28, 1910, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of Wesley Pop Hanna and Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker (13). Howard W died at age 73 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, in December 1983.

He married **Eunice Elizabeth Ward**. They had two children. Eunice was born in Hillsdale on Wednesday, December 3, 1919, the daughter of John Garfield Ward and Sarah E Osborn. She died at age 67 in Hillsdale on October 12, 1987.

Children of Howard W Hanna and Eunice Elizabeth Ward:

m I. **Gary Lee Hanna** was born in Rock Island County on February 29, 1940. He died at Clarissa C. Cook Hospice House in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, on December 23, 2010. Gary Lee was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 27, 2010.


Gary

Gary married **Patricia Jensen** in October 1962. They had two sons.

Gary married **Bonnie Scharff Johnson** in 1986 in Ely, St Louis County, Minnesota. They have no known children.

f II. **Barbara Sara Hanna** was born in Rock Island County about 1942.

Barbara married **Louis L Haskins**. They have one son. Louis was born on Monday, March 2, 1942.


HANNA
HOWARD W.
1910 — 1983
EUNICE E.
1919 — 1987


GARY LEE
HANNA
PFC
US ARMY
VIETNAM
FEB 29 1940
DEC 23 2010
YOU WILL
BE MISSED

Family of Robert Lee Hanna Sr. and Rosina Rose Bernice Voss

15. Robert Lee Hanna Sr. (*Amelia Dorothy Mink*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 4, 1912, in Illinois, the son of Wesley Pop Hanna and Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker (13). Robert died in Hammond-Henry Hospital, Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, on April 11, 1991 and was buried at Plot: Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 1 in Oakwood Cemetery.

He married **Rosina Rose Bernice Voss**. They had one son. Rose was born in Geneseo on Friday, August 4, 1916, the daughter of Herbert Perry Voss and Martha Rosina Roos. Rose died in Illinois on October 15, 1983 and was buried at Plot: Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 2 in Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois.

Son of Robert Lee Hanna Sr. and Rosina Rose Bernice Voss:

m I. **Robert Lee Hanna Jr** was born in Geneseo on May 31, 1939. He died in Geneseo on March 20, 1956. Robert Jr. was buried at Plot: Blk 14 Lot 9 Grave 3 in Oakwood Cemetery, Geneseo.

Family of Leonard Earl Hanna and Ann Frances Sczudlo

16. Leonard Earl Hanna (*Amelia Dorothy Mink*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, June 7, 1914, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Wesley Pop Hanna and Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker (13). He died at age 83 in Hillsdale on February 3, 1997 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

Leonard married **Ann Frances Sczudlo** on Friday, May 23, 1941, in Cook County. They have no known children. Ann was born in Chicago, Cook County, on Wednesday, December 20, 1911, the daughter of Anthony P Szczudlo and Sophia Kozlowski. Ann died in Lansing on December 14, 1992.



Russell L Hanna

17. **Russell L Hanna** (*Amelia Dorothy Mink*[3] *Schwenneker*, *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, April 15, 1919, in Illinois, the son of Wesley Pop Hanna and Amelia Dorothy Mink Schwenneker (13). Russell died at age 90 in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, on June 7, 2009 and was buried in Shelby Memory Gardens, Sidney.

Russell's first marriage was to **Pat McCormick**. They have no known children.

Russell's second marriage was to **Jean Jeanette Smith**. They have no known children. Jean was born in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, on Monday, December 17, 1928, the daughter of Elmer J Smith and Mildred L Younkin. She died at age 72 in Sidney on March 17, 2001 and was buried in Shelby Memory Gardens.

Family of Clara M. Schwenneker and Gustav Gus Vaudra Motteler

18. Clara M. Schwenneker (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 1, 1889, in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Clara M. died on October 20, 1958 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County.



Clara M. Schwenneker

Clara married **Gustav Gus Vaudra Motteler** on Thursday, March 20, 1913. They have no known children. Gus was born in Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana, on Thursday, September 6, 1900. He was the son of Owen S. Motteler and Bertha D. Bossung. He died in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, on February 2, 1973 and was buried in Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro.

The following is a report of Walker school for the month of January: Number of pupils enrolled, 26; average daily attendance, 21; names of pupils neither absent nor tardy. Sarah Walker, Bertha Barstch, August Bartech, Amelia Schwenneker, Clara Schwenneker and Mamie Wiedeman. Maude Crompton, teacher.

1899-02-06 *Rock Island Argus* p3

Report of Oak Tree school for January: Number of pupils enrolled, 25; average daily attendance, 21. Those neither absent nor tardy were August and Bertha Bartech, Walter, Amelia and Clara Schwenneker, Howard and Shirley May, Sadie, Harry and Nellie Donahoo. Birdie Osborne, teacher.

1900-02-09 *Rock Island Argus* p3

Miss Clara Schwennecker is now telephone operator at Hillsdale. The former operator, Miss Mildred Camp, who has been in charge the last year, was married on Christmas day.

1913-01-01 *Moline Daily Dispatch* p6



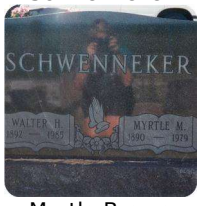
Family of Walter Bud H. Schwenneker and Myrtle Mary Brown

19. **Walter Bud H. Schwenneker** (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, January 8, 1892, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois the son of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Bud died at age 93 in Port Byron on April 1, 1985 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Walter Bud H. Schwenneker

Bud married **Myrtle Mary Brown** on Tuesday, July 6, 1915, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. They had three children. Myrtle was born in Tomahawk, Lincoln County, Wisconsin, on July 13, 1890, the daughter of John Keenan and Katheran Brown. She died in Illinois in March 1979 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery.



Myrtle Brown

Children of Walter Bud H. Schwenneker and Myrtle Mary Brown:

\+ 20 m I. **Robert H. Schwenneker** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, about 1911.

\+ 21 f II. **Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker** was born in East Moline on December 2, 1917. She died in South Pasadena, Pinellas County, Florida, on May 23, 2004. Ellen Dorothy was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron.

\+ 22 f III. **Betty Jean Schwenneker** was born in Moline about 1929.

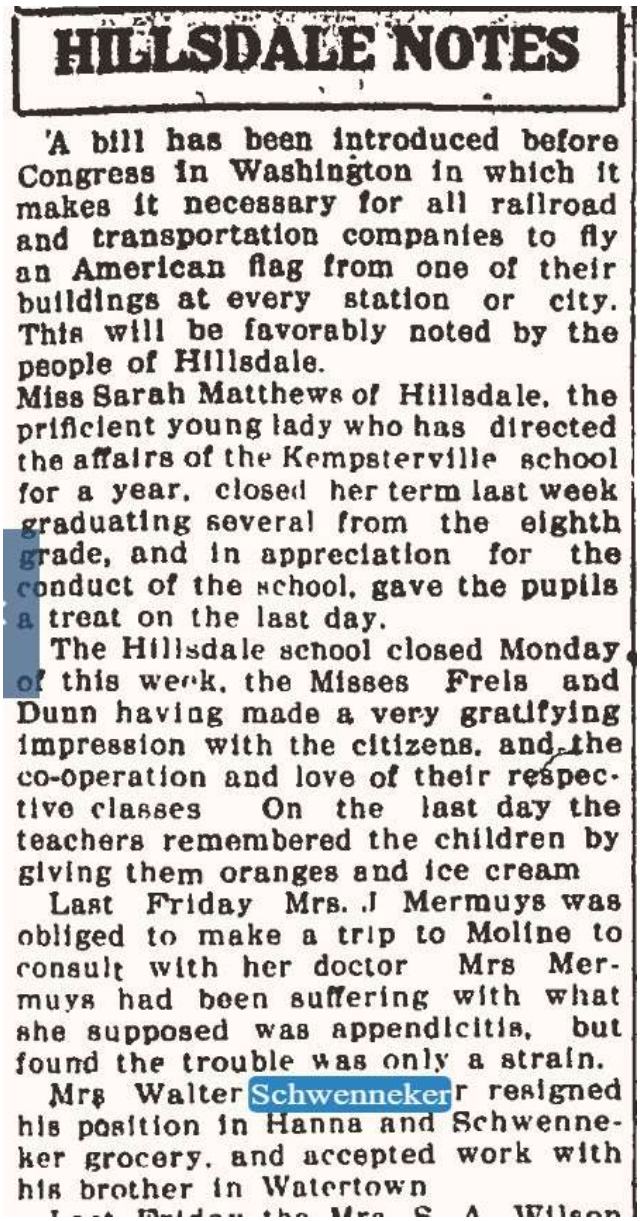
Report of Oak Tree school for the month of May: Number of pupils enrolled 19. Average daily attendance 17. There were no cases of tardiness. Those neither absent nor tardy were Walter Schwennecker, Myrtle Wainwright and Howard May. Miss Maude Crompton, teacher.

1899-05-24 *Rock Island Argus* p7

The following is the report for the Oak Tree school for the month ending May 15: Number of pupils enrolled. 25; average daily attendance, 22; those neither absent nor tardy, Bertha Bartsch, Walter Schwenneker, James David, Mari Weideman and Frankie Buckley. Maude Crompton, teacher.

1900-05-24 *Rock Island Argus* p5





HILLSDALE NOTES

'A bill has been introduced before Congress in Washington in which it makes it necessary for all railroad and transportation companies to fly an American flag from one of their buildings at every station or city. This will be favorably noted by the people of Hillsdale.

Miss Sarah Matthews of Hillsdale, the prificient young lady who has directed the affairs of the Kempsterville school for a year, closed her term last week graduating several from the eighth grade, and in appreciation for the conduct of the school, gave the pupils a treat on the last day.

The Hillsdale school closed Monday of this week, the Misses Freis and Dunn having made a very gratifying impression with the citizens, and the co-operation and love of their respective classes On the last day the teachers remembered the children by giving them oranges and ice cream

Last Friday Mrs. J Mermuys was obliged to make a trip to Moline to consult with her doctor Mrs Mermuys had been suffering with what she supposed was appendicitis, but found the trouble was only a strain.

Mrs Walter Schwenneker r resigned his position in Hanna and Schwenneker grocery, and accepted work with his brother in Watertown

1914-05-15 ***Moline Evening Mail*** **p9**



Schwenneker Food Market Purchased By Eugene Horton

East Moline — Purchase of the Walter Schwenneker food market at 266 Nineteenth street by Eugene Horton, 2173 Eighteenth avenue, was announced today.

The market, for many years known as Maskell's grocery store, has been operated for the last several years by Mr. Schwenneker. Mr. Horton took possession of the market several weeks ago and plans to renovate and redecorate the interior within the near future.

Mr Horton has had considerable experience in management of food stores, having been manager for several years of the A. & P. store in East Moline Later he became associated with Herb Shapiro, owner of Herb's army store.

The market under Horton's management will carry a complete line of groceries, vegetables and fruits as well as fresh and smoked meats and poultry

1943-09-30 ***Moline Daily Dispatch*** **p17**

Family of Robert H. Schwenneker and Annetta

20. **Robert H. Schwenneker** (*Walter Bud H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1911 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He is the son of Walter Bud H. Schwenneker (19) and Myrtle Mary Brown.

Robert H. married **Annetta _____** before 1938. They have no known children.

Family of Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker and Joseph Frank Nelms

21. Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker (*Walter Bud H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 2, 1917, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Walter Bud H. Schwenneker (19) and Myrtle Mary Brown. Ellen died in South Pasadena, Pinellas County, Florida, on May 23, 2004 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois.

> The Rock Island [Illinois] Argus
> May 29, 2004
>
> Ellen Nelms
>
> Ellen Nelms, 86, of South Pasadena, Fla., formerly of Port Byron, died Sunday, May 23, 2004, at the Springs at Bocca Ciega Bay, South Pasadena.
>
> Graveside services will be held 10 a.m. Tuesday at Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron. Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron, is in charge of arrangements.
>
> The former Ellen Schwenneker was born Dec. 2, 1917, in East Moline, the daughter of Walter and Myrtle Keenan Schwenneker. She married Joseph F. Nelms. He preceded her in death in 1954.
>
> She had been the personal assistant to Mrs. Wiman for many years.
>
> Survivors include her daughter, Nancy DeSplinter, Milan; sons, James, Tampa, Fla., Jerry, Cordova, Bill and Bob, both of Mesa, Ariz.; 16 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and sister, Betty Goard Ray, Mesa.

She married **Joseph Frank Nelms**. They had five children. Joseph was born in Raccoon Township, Marion County, on Sunday, January 23, 1910, the son of Louis Josephus Nelms and Harriet Augusta Gussie Crane. He died in Illinois on November 5, 1954 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Children of Ellen Dorothy Schwenneker and Joseph Frank Nelms:

m I. **James Nelms** was born in Illinois about 1938.

m II. **Jerry Lee Nelms** was born in Illinois on November 23, 1941 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois.

m III. **Bill Nelms** was born in Illinois about 1943.

m IV. **Bob Nelms** was born in Illinois about 1945.

f V. **Nancy A. Nelms** was born in Illinois on March 23, 1951.

Nancy A. Nelms married **Glenn DeSplinter**. They have no known children.


NELMS
ELLEN D.
1917 — 2004
JOSEPH F.
1910 — 1954
PARENTS OF
JIM JERRY BILL BOB NANCY
17 GRANDCHILDREN
MANY GREAT GRANDCHILDREN

Betty Jean Schwenneker

22. **Betty Jean Schwenneker** (*Walter Bud H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1929 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Walter Bud H. Schwenneker (19) and Myrtle Mary Brown.

Betty's first marriage was to **Frederick C Goard**. They have no known children. Frederick was the son of Valrie Donovan and Pauline G. Goard.

Betty's second marriage was to a **Ray**. They have no known children.

Family of William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker and Blanche A. Lawrence

23. **William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker** (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 19, 1894, in Hillsdale, the son of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. (W.C.) died at age 79 in Hillsdale on December 13, 1973 and was buried at Block 4, Row 3, Lot 3S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

W.C. married **Blanche A. Lawrence** on Wednesday, June 13, 1928. They had one daughter. Blanche was born in Illinois in 1903, the daughter of Harry Warren Lawrence and Harriet A. Wood. She died at age 80 in Illinois in 1983 and was buried at Block 4, Row 3, Lot 3S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Daughter of William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker and Blanche A. Lawrence:

\+ 24 f I. **Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker** was born in Moline on July 7, 1930. She died in Hillsdale on April 14, 2013. Marilyn Joyce was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.


Marilyn

Mrs. Helen Armstrong and her son Charles, Chas. Walek, Henry Schall and Will Schwenecker departed for St. Louis last night.

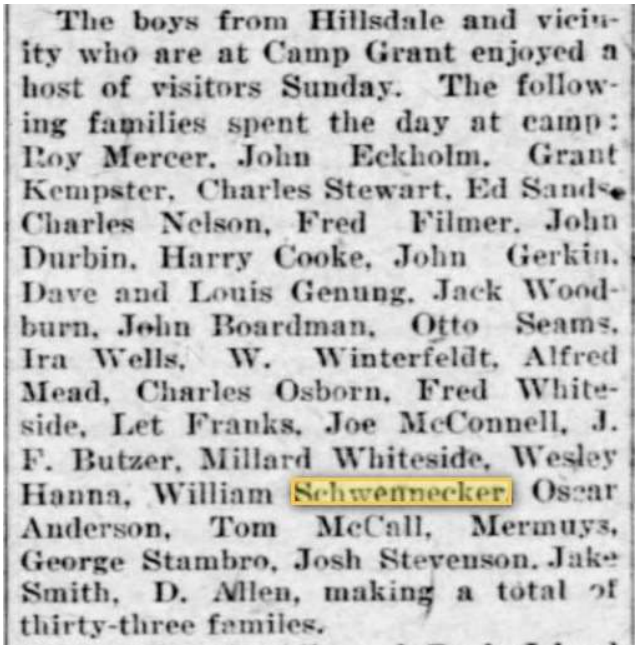
1904-10-05 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4

Will Schwenneker and cousin, Miss Nora Schwenneker, of Adair, were over night visitors in Anita with Geo. Schwenneker and other friends.

1912-06-15 *Atlantic (IA) News Telegraph* p6

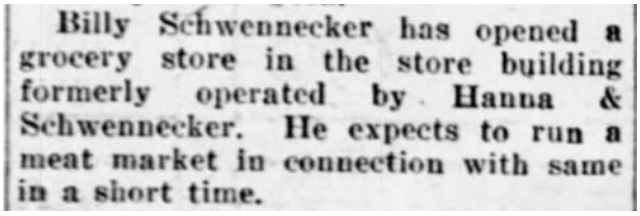
William Schwennecker, accompanied by his sister, Mrs. Wesley Hanna and children, and Miss Eckholm, went to Moline returning Saturday. William Schwennecker expected to go with the Moline contingent to Fort Thomas, Brent, Ky., but was allowed to return home until the next call in June.

1918-06-06 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p8



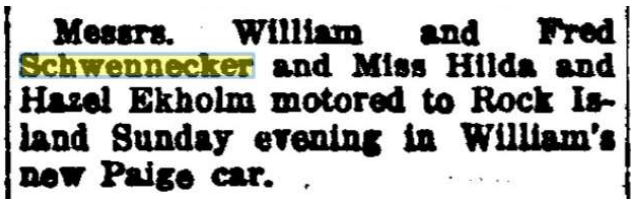
The boys from Hillsdale and vicinity who are at Camp Grant enjoyed a host of visitors Sunday. The following families spent the day at camp: Roy Mercer, John Eckholm, Grant Kempster, Charles Stewart, Ed Sands, Charles Nelson, Fred Filmer, John Durbin, Harry Cooke, John Gerkin, Dave and Louis Genung, Jack Woodburn, John Boardman, Otto Seams, Ira Wells, W. Winterfeldt, Alfred Mead, Charles Osborn, Fred Whiteside, Let Franks, Joe McConnell, J. F. Butzer, Millard Whiteside, Wesley Hanna, William Schwennecker, Oscar Anderson, Tom McCall, Mermuys, George Stambro, Josh Stevenson, Jake Smith, D. Allen, making a total of thirty-three familes.

1918-07-20 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p7



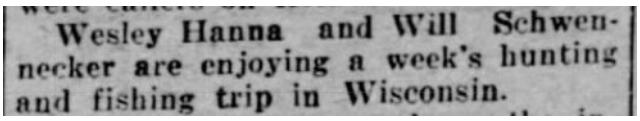
Billy Schwennecker has opened a grocery store in the store building formerly operated by Hanna & Schwennecker. He expects to run a meat market in connection with same in a short time.

1919-06-12 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p3



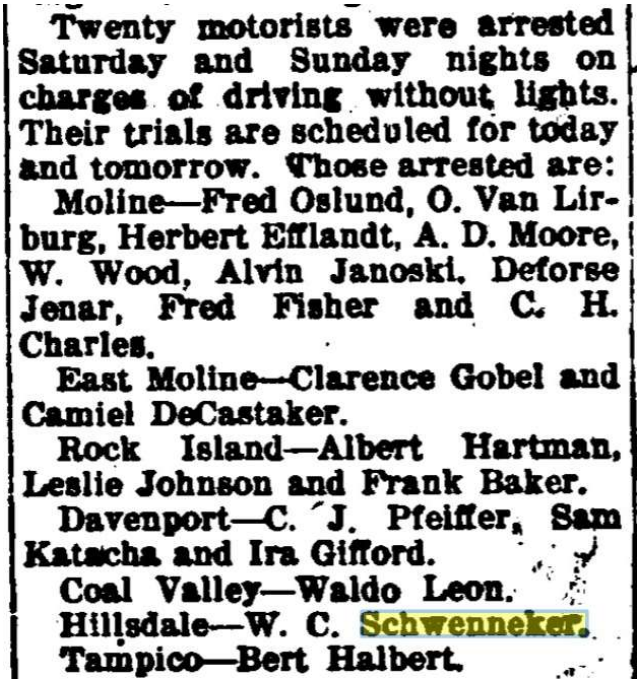
Messrs. William and Fred Schwennecker and Miss Hilda and Hazel Ekholm motored to Rock Island Sunday evening in William's new Paige car.

1920-06-12 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4



Wesley Hanna and Will Schwennecker are enjoying a week's hunting and fishing trip in Wisconsin.

1920-09-16 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p10



Twenty motorists were arrested Saturday and Sunday nights on charges of driving without lights. Their trials are scheduled for today and tomorrow. Those arrested are:

Moline—Fred Oslund, O. Van Lirburg, Herbert Efflandt, A. D. Moore, W. Wood, Alvin Janoski, Deforse Jenar, Fred Fisher and C. H. Charles.

East Moline—Clarence Gobel and Camiel DeCastaker.

Rock Island—Albert Hartman, Leslie Johnson and Frank Baker.

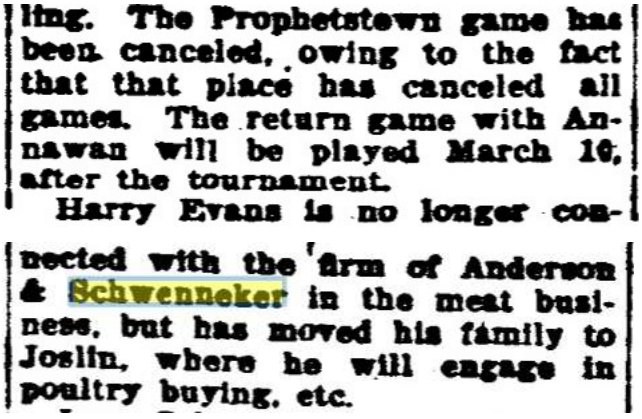
Davenport—C. J. Pfeiffer, Sam Katscha and Ira Gifford.

Coal Valley—Waldo Leon.

Hillsdale—W. C. Schwenneker.

Tampico—Bert Halbert.

1920-10-11 *Rock Island Argus and Daily Union* p17



ing. The Prophetstown game has been canceled, owing to the fact that that place has canceled all games. The return game with Annawan will be played March 16, after the tournament.

Harry Evans is no longer connected with the firm of Anderson & Schwenneker in the meat business, but has moved his family to Joslin, where he will engage in poultry buying, etc.

1922-02-24 *Rock Island Argus and Daily Union* p18



Hillsdale—Miss Lola Donahoo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Donahoo, has taken up her duties as trained nurse in a Detroit hospital.

Will Schwennecker of the Anderson and Schwennecker grocery business, has purchased the vacant two-story frame building of E. C. Donahoo, and will move his stock of groceries about April 1.

1924-02-21 *Rock Island Argus* p9

W. C. SCHWENNEKER RESUMES GROCERY BUSINESS

sed
erly

as-
ills-

dale and his many friends and former customers welcome him back.

Mr. Schwenneker first entered the merchantile business in Hillsdale in 1910 an occupation he following until during the first world war when he was called into the service of his country and he sold his business to his brother-in-law, Wesley Hanna. Later Mr. Hanna sold the businesss to W. C. Smith. After a year in the service Mr. Schwenneker returned and again purchased the business, which had been moved to another building a few doors to the east, which he later moved back to the present location. He operated the business continuously until 1937 when James Ward an employee of Mr. Schwenneker, took over the business and Mr. Schwenneker retired for awhile. In July 1943 Merton Siperly, an employee of Mr. Ward, assumed the busiNess after Mr Ward had decided to go into the Locker Service business more extensively.

Now that Mr. Schwenneker is again a general merchant, he plans to make a number of improvements as soon as material and necessary arrangements can be made. Mrs. Rheta Woeber will remain as clerk, Bill Nicholson will also be employed by Mr. Schwenneker during vacation and Ford Wreath will be a part-time employee. Mrs. Schwenneker will also assist in the store.



ROBBERS ENTER GENERAL STORE AT HILLSDALE

Thieves Take $35 in Cash and $150 Worth of Men's Wearing Apparel.

SHOES GIVE ONLY CLUES

W. C. Schweneker, Proprietor, Says Entrance Was Made Through Rear Window.

Dispatch Special Service.

Hillsdale, Aug.—11.—Robbers entered the general store of W. C. Schweneker at Hillsdale last night, taking $35 from the cash register and merchandise valued at $150.

The store closed at 10 last night. The discovery of the theft was not made until 7 this morning when the proprietor opened the store. The thieves obtained entrance through a rear window which had been only partly locked. The screen was removed and the window forced open.

Articles which were taken included wearing apparel for men, such as shoes, neckties, socks, overalls and shirts; a thermos bottle, a clock and razor blades. One of the clues is that shoes, 7½ in size, were taken.

1925-08-11 Hillsdale general store robbed (*Moline Dispatch* p10)



GOODS STOLEN AT HILLSDALE FOUND IN DITCH

Merchandise Valued at More Than $100 Recovered; No Arrests Made for Robbery.

Merchandise stolen from the Anderson-Schwennecker general store at Hillsdale Monday night, valued at more than $100, has been recovered, according to information received this morning by Sheriff Clarence L. Edwards, from proprietors of the store.

The merchandise, consisting of clothing, several pairs of shoes, and three suit cases, was found yesterday in a ditch on a road near Hillsdale. It was uncovered when a farmer was cutting weeds in that vicinity. The goods were damaged by the heavy rain of Tuesday night and are practically a total loss.

Not Local Talent.

Besides the merchandise, the burglars escaped with $35 in cash. William Schwennecker, Jr., one of the proprietors of the store stated today that the loot of the thieves was larger than he first estimated. Sheriff Edwards has been working on several clues to apprehend the robbers. It was at first thought that the robbery was committed by local talent but county authorities are now working on the theory that the burglars came from outside the county and escaped in an automobile.

1925-08-13 *Rock Island Argus* p9



GOODS STOLEN AT HILLSDALE STORE FOUND IN DITCH

Merchandise stolen from the Anderson-Schwennecker general store at Hillsdale last Monday night, valued at more than $100, has been recovered. The goods, consisting of clothing, several pairs of shoes and three suit cases, were found in a ditch along a road near Hillsdale. It was uncovered when a farmer was cutting weeds along the highway. The goods were damaged by the heavy rain of Tuesday night and are practically a total loss.

Besides the merchandise, the burglars escaped with $35 cash. It was at first thought that the robbery was committed by local talent, but the authorities are not working on the theory that the burglars were professional who made their escape in an automobile.

1925-08-14 *Sterling (IL) Gazette* p2



BURGLARS ENTER HILLSDALE STORE

Fifty Dollars in Cash and $200 in Merchandise Are Taken in Second Raid.

Dispatch Special Service.

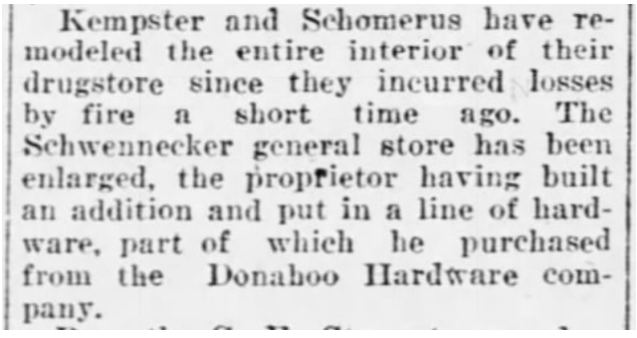
Hillsdale, Sept 28.—Robbers Saturday night entered the Schwenneker general store in Hillsdale for the second time in two months. Fifty dollars in cash and merchandise valued at $200 were taken.

Merchandise of about the same value was taken in a robbery about two months ago.

The robbery occurred after 11 Saturday night and the store was entered through a window in the hardware section. The last time the place was looted a window in the grocery section was used for entrance.

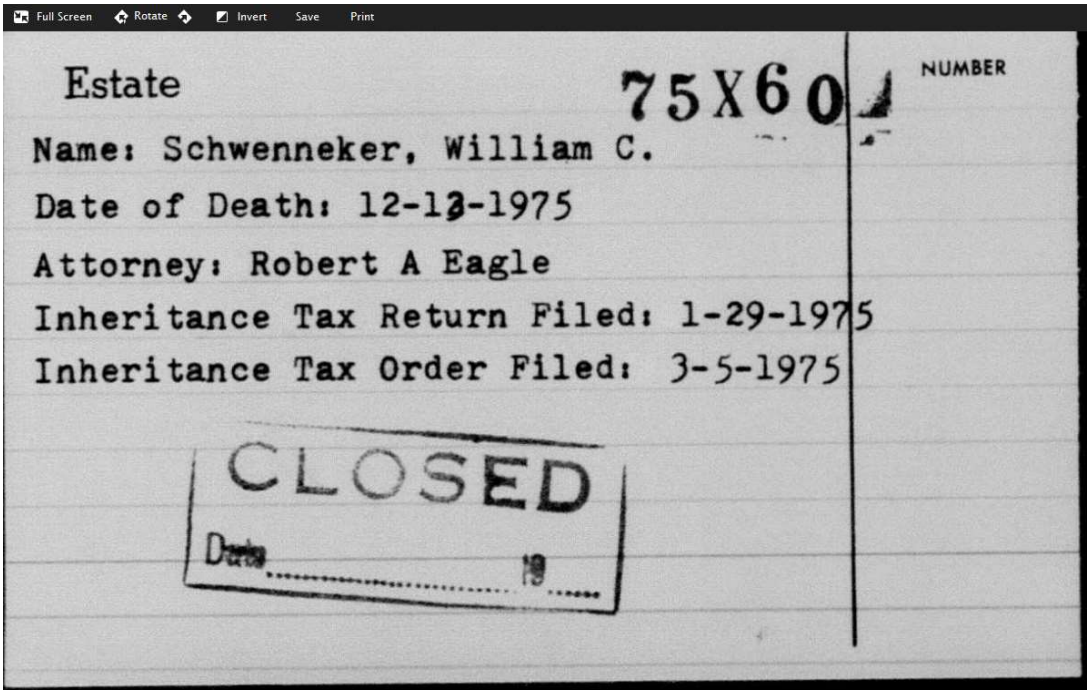
All kinds of men's wearing apparel were taken Saturday night. A number of suitcases also are missing.

1925-09-28 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p10



Kempster and Schomerus have remodeled the entire interior of their drugstore since they incurred losses by fire a short time ago. The Schwennecker general store has been enlarged, the proprietor having built an addition and put in a line of hardware, part of which he purchased from the Donahoo Hardware company.

1925-12-31 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p32


Full Screen
Rotate
Invert
Save
Print
Estate
75X60
NUMBER
Name: Schwenneker, William C.
Date of Death: 12-13-1975
Attorney: Robert A Eagle
Inheritance Tax Return Filed: 1-29-1975
Inheritance Tax Order Filed: 3-5-1975
CLOSED
Date
19

Family of Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker and Robert Rob Vernon Bos

24. Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker (*William Carl (W.C.)*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, July 7, 1930, in Moline, the daughter of William Carl (W.C.) Schwenneker (23) and Blanche A. Lawrence. Marilyn died at age 82 in Hillsdale on April 14, 2013 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker

7/12/99

Dear Donna,

Am so glad we got to finally meet. Know I would have enjoyed visiting with you- and wishing we had. Helped our son Gary and his wife move out of their house in town (they stored things in our garage and basement) then helped clean the house they are living in temporarily while they finish the one they are building, then helped move enough furniture in there so they can get by. So thought I needed the time this past week end to catch up.

My parents were: William Carl Schwenneker
Blanche A.(Lawrence) Schwenneker
Married Robert V. Bos in 1950 7/20/50
Had 2 boys Robert William Bos born 2/21/52
Gary Mark Bos born 12/17/58
Robert William Bos married Jo Ann Lindblom
Gary Mark Bos married Linda Wallace

Robert (Butch) is in the sound business .
Gary is in the LP business with us.

My Grandparents were William Schwenneker and Fredricka Schwenneker.

Rob and I don't know enough to retire so are still in the LP Gas business that we started with my dad in 1953. I do the office work with part time help and Rob does everything from hauling LP to filling cylinders.

Thanks for stopping to say Hello.
Marilyn



Marilyn J. Bos, 82, of Hillsdale, died Sunday, April 14, 2013, at her home.

According to her wishes, a private graveside service will be held at Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, at a later date. Memorials may be made to a Humane Society of the donor's choice.

Marilyn was born July 7, 1930, in Moline, the daughter of William and Blanche Lawrence Schwenneker. She graduated from Hillsdale High School.

Marilyn married Robert V. Bos on July 20, 1950, in Erie. Together they owned and operated Bos LP Gas. Marilyn was the office manager, retiring in 2008. She truly loved working with her friends and customers from their business for more than 41 years.

She is survived by two sons and their spouses, Robert "Butch" and JoAnn Bos, Port Byron, and Gary and Elaine Bos, Hillsdale; granddaughters, Julie (Max) Ramirez, Bartlett, Ill., and Angie (Ken) Larson, Port Byron; and great-grandchildren, Austin Verlinden, Colin, Caleb and Laken Larson. She was preceded in death by her parents; and husband, Robert, in 2004.

Marilyn married **Robert Rob Vernon Bos** on Thursday, July 20, 1950, in Erie, Whiteside County. They had two sons. Rob was born in Garden Plain on Sunday, May 4, 1924, son of Klaas Clarence Bos and Grace Heun. He died at age 80 in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, on October 10, 2004 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

Bos, Robert
1924 - 2004

Robert V. Bos, 80, of Hillsdale, Iowa, died Sunday, Oct. 10, 2004, at home. Services will be 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron, Ill. Burial will be in Mt. Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale. Visitation will be on Tuesday from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Hillsdale United Methodist Church.

Mr. Bos was born May 4, 1924, in Garden Plain, the son of Clarence and Grace Heun Bos. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He married Marilyn Schwenneker on July 20, 1950, in Erie. He had been a farmer. In 1952 in started Bos LP Gas, owning and operating the business since then. Bob enjoyed fishing, hunting Indian arrowheads and growing pumpkins and squash.

Survivors include his wife, sons and daughters-in-law, Robert W. "Butch" and JoAnn Bos, Port Byron and Gary and Linda Bos, Hillsdale; grandchildren, Angie Lawson and Julie Russel; great-grandchildren, Austin, Colin and Caleb; brothers, Charles Bos and Peter Bos, both of Geneseo.

He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Wilford.

Published in the Quad-City Times on 10/11/2004.

Sons of Marilyn Joyce Schwenneker and Robert Rob Vernon Bos:

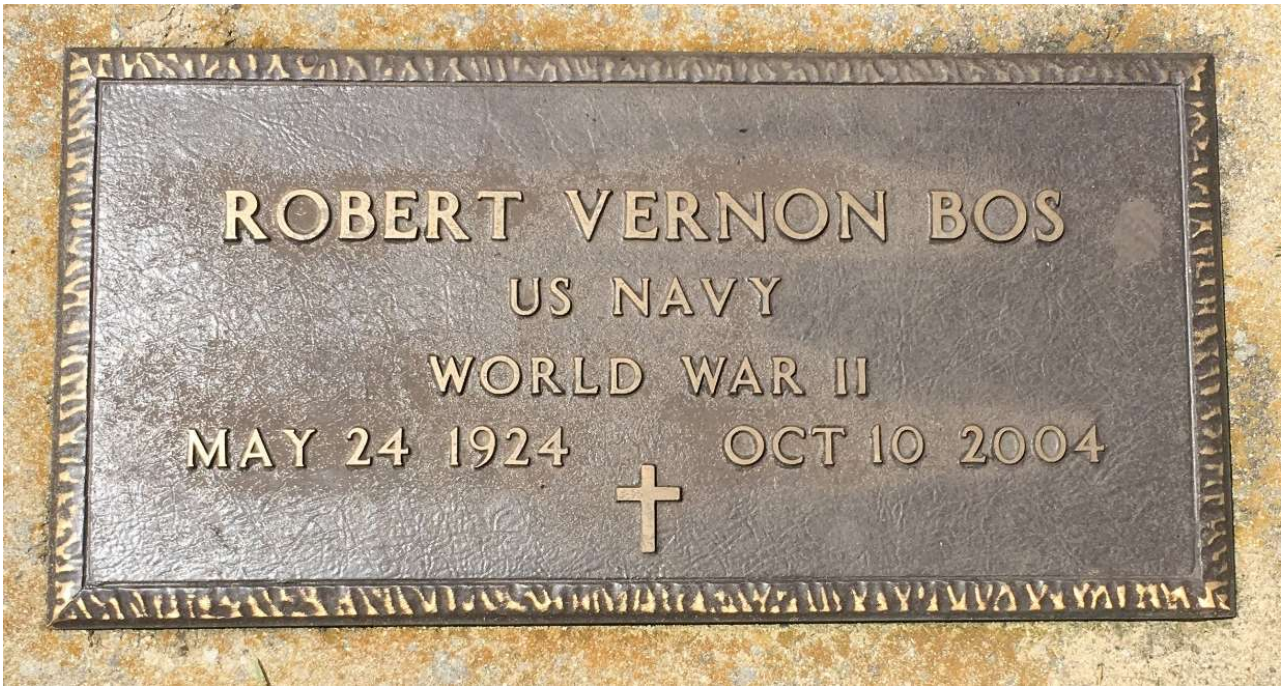
m I. **Robert William Butch Bos** was born on February 21, 1952.

Butch married **Jo Ann Lindblom**. They have no known children.
Jo Ann was born about 1952.

m II. **Gary Mark Bos** was born on December 17, 1958.

Gary married **Linda Wallace**. They have no known children.
Linda was born on Thursday, July 24, 1958.


PEASE
GARRETT
BOS
ROBERT V.
MAY 4, 1924
OCT. 10, 2004
MARILYN J.
JULY 7, 1930

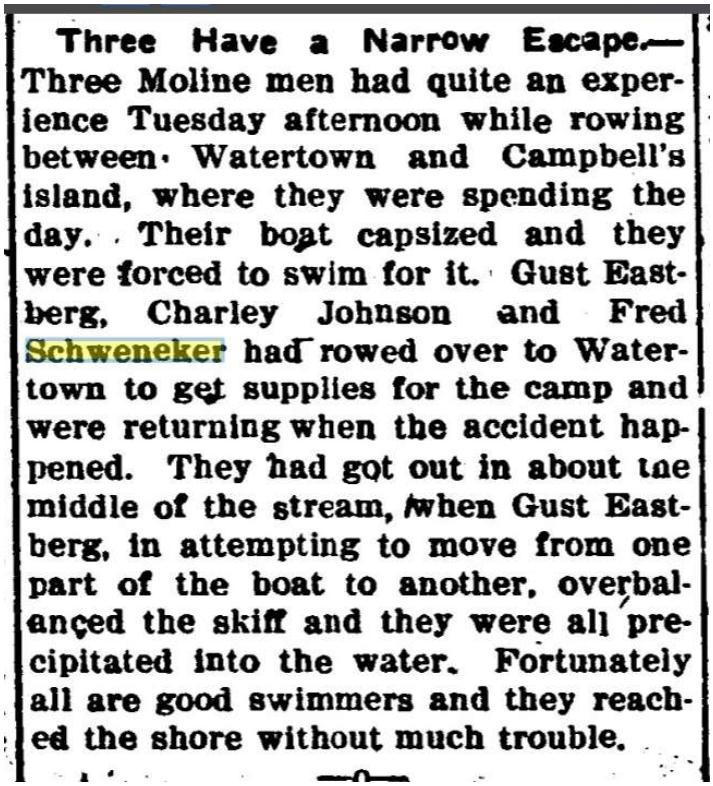

ROBERT VERNON BOS
US NAVY
WORLD WAR II
MAY 24 1924
OCT 10 2004

Family of Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker and Hazel Mary Melody

25. **Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker** (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, January 26, 1897, in Zuma Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Fritz died in Hillsdale on May 23, 1970 and was buried at Block 4, Row 8, Lot 8S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker



Three Have a Narrow Escape.—Three Moline men had quite an experience Tuesday afternoon while rowing between Watertown and Campbell's island, where they were spending the day. Their boat capsized and they were forced to swim for it. Gust Eastberg, Charley Johnson and Fred Schweneker had rowed over to Watertown to get supplies for the camp and were returning when the accident happened. They had got out in about the middle of the stream, when Gust Eastberg, in attempting to move from one part of the boat to another, overbalanced the skiff and they were all precipitated into the water. Fortunately all are good swimmers and they reached the shore without much trouble.

1908-07-23 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p3

Fritz married **Hazel Mary Melody** on Thursday, June 30, 1927, in Joslin. They had two sons. Hazel was born in Streator, La Salle County, on Wednesday, April 19, 1905, the daughter of John F Melody and Mary Margaret Nary. Hazel died at age 90 in Port Byron, Rock Island County, on April 12, 1996 and was buried at Block 4, Row 8, Lot 8S in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Hazel Mary Melody

QCOnline.com Posted Online: April 16, 1995, 1:00 am
SOCIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS BIRTHDAYS
Hazel Schwenneker

Hazel Schwenneker, No. 408 Port Byron Heights, Port Byron, will observe her 90th birthday on April 19.

The former Hazel Melody was born on April 19, 1905, in Streator. She was married to Frederick Schwenneker on June 30, 1927. He is deceased.

She has two sons, William, Port Byron, and Donald, Hillsdale. A foster child/nephew, James Melody, is deceased. There is one grandchild, two great-grandchildren, one stepgrandchild and three stepgreat-grandchildren.

Mrs. Schwenneker was a school teacher in rural schools in upper Rock Island County.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: April 14, 1996, 1:00 am
OBITUARIES 4-14-96
AREA
Hazel Schwenneker

Services for Hazel M. Schwenneker, 90, Port Byron, are 4 p.m. today at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Private graveside services will be held Monday at Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

There is no visitation. Memorials may be made to Port Byron Library.

Mrs. Schwenneker died Friday, April 12, 1996, at home.

The former Hazel Melody was born April 19, 1905, in Streator, Ill., the daughter of John and Mary Nary Melody. She married Fred Schwenneker June 30, 1927, in Joslin. He died May 23, 1970.

She graduated from the former East Moline High School and attended Western Illinois University.

She was a teacher in upper Rock Island County rural schools.

She was former treasurer of the Zuma Township Schools and had taught Sunday school and Bible school in the former Zuma Methodist Church.

Survivors include sons and daughters-in-law, William and Darlene Schwenneker, Port Byron, and Donald and Helen Schwenneker, Hillsdale; a granddaughter, Victoria Susan Cole, Wheaton, Ill.; a stepgrandson, Brian Maraden, Erie; two great-grandchildren; and three stepgreat-grandchildren.

Sons of Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker and Hazel Mary Melody:

\+ 26 m I. **William Fredrick Schwenneker** was born on January 11, 1928.

\+ 27 m II. **Donald Leroy Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale on September 7, 1930. He died in Hillsdale on September 23, 2006. Donald Leroy was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal.


Donald

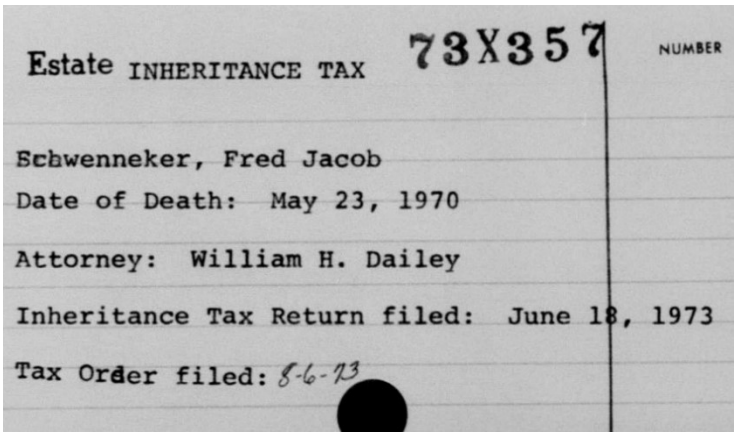


Melody-Schwenneker Nuptials at Joslin

Hillsdale, Ill., July 5.—(Special). —Hazel Melody, daughter of Mrs. E. C. Donahoo of East Moline, and Fred Schwenneker of Hillsdale, son of Mrs. William Schwenneker of East Moline, were quietly married Thursday evening, June 30, at 8 o'clock, at the parsonage of the Rev. J. Kerr, pastor of the United Brethren church at Joslin.

Mrs. Schwenneker was a former resident of Hillsdale. She was graduated from East Moline high school and taught in the public schol in Hillsday for the past two years. Mr. Schwenneker has lived in the community he entire life and for the past three years has been engaged in farming.

1927-06-30 Melody--Schwenneker



Estate INHERITANCE TAX 73X357 NUMBER

Schwenneker, Fred Jacob

Date of Death: May 23, 1970

Attorney: William H. Dailey

Inheritance Tax Return filed: June 18, 1973

Tax Order filed: 8-6-73



Family of William Fredrick Schwenneker and Darlene Marie Amery

26. William Fredrick Schwenneker (*Fredrick Fritz Jacob*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, January 11, 1928. He is the son of Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker (25) and Hazel Mary Melody.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: May 12, 1995, 1:00 am
PROPERTY OWNERS CONTINUE TO ASSESS DAMAGE
Estimates blowin' in the wind
By Lor'e A. Postman, Staff writer

Three days after tornadoes bounced through area counties, knocking over trees and lifting buildings with a single swirl, property owners continue to assess damages.

"Probably six months down the road, we'll find something else that was damaged'' by Tuesday's twisters, said Gerald Smeltzly, whose Port Byron farm was among several damaged in the storm.

He lost a 3,000-square-foot machine shed, a 12,000-bushel grain bin and a half-dozen trees. His home needs a new roof and debris litters his lawn. Fortunately, no one was injured.

His insurance agent, Bill Schwenneker with Country Companies Insurance, said Mr. Smeltzly suffered more than $50,000 in property damage. While Country Companies is one of the largest farm carriers in this area, few of their clients suffered storm damage, Mr. Schwenneker said.

"It went right on by most of mine,'' he said. Other Port Byron properties also were damaged, but owners could not be reached for comments.

William married **Darlene Marie Amery** on Saturday, June 14, 1952. They had two daughters. Darlene was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on Wednesday, May 23, 1934. She was the daughter of Cyriel Amery and Margaret Jacques. She died in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, on October 23, 2006 and was buried in Freiden's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Illinois.

La Porte Herald-Argus, The - (Oct/24/2006)
Moline, Illinois

Darlene Schwenneker

Darlene M. Schwenneker, 72, of Port Byron, died Monday, Oct. 23, 2006, at Pathway Hospice at Trinity at Terrace Park, Bettendorf.

A celebration of life service will be 2:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 29, at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Visitation will be 3 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 28, at the funeral home.

Darlene was born May 23, 1934, in Moline, daughter of Cyriel Amery and Margaret Jaecques Amery. Darlene graduated from Hillsdale High School in 1952 as salutatorian of her graduating class. Following graduation, she was employed at IHC in 1952. In 1963, she was employed in the medical office of Eduardo Ricaurte M.D. in Erie. She was married to William F. Schwenneker on June 14, 1952.

One of the most special things in her life was the pride and love she and her husband shared in regard to their daughter and son-in-law, Victoria Susan and Buell C. Cole, and grandchildren, Courtney Leigh Nelson and her husband, Mark Nelson, and Scott Carlton Cole. She greatly enjoyed her employment as office manager at Moline Psychiatric Associates for more than 40 years and the respect and friendship of her employers and employees at MPA. She retired July 29, 2004.

Darlene is survived by her husband; a daughter and son-in-law, Victoria Susan and Buell C. Cole, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; her grandchildren, Courtney Nelson and her husband, Mark, Chicago, and Scott Cole, Boston, Mass.; a sister, Joanne Bowman, Chicago; a brother, Donald Amery, Erie. Preceding her in death were her parents; her stepfather, Wilford Nickerson; an infant daughter, Jeanna Joanne; and a sister, Altha Greth.

Daughters of William Fredrick Schwenneker and Darlene Marie Amery:

f I. **Victoria Vicki Susan Schwenneker** was born on May 21, 1953.

Victoria Vicki Susan Schwenneker married **Buell C Cole Jr** in 1976. They have two children. Buell was born in Illinois on Sunday, December 7, 1952.

f II. **Jeanna Joanne Schwenneker** was born and died on March 31, 1955. She was buried in Freiden's Lutheran Church Cemetery.


SCHWENNEKER
DARLENE MARIE
MAY 23, 1934
OCT 23 2006
WILLIAM F.
JULY 11, 1929
PARENTS OF VICTORIA SUSAN AND INFANT DAUGHTER JEANNA JOANNE
GRANDPARENTS OF COURTNEY LEICH AND SCOTT CARLTON COLE


JEANNA JOANNE
DAUGHTER OF
MR. MRS. WM. SCHWENNEKER
MAR. 31. 1955

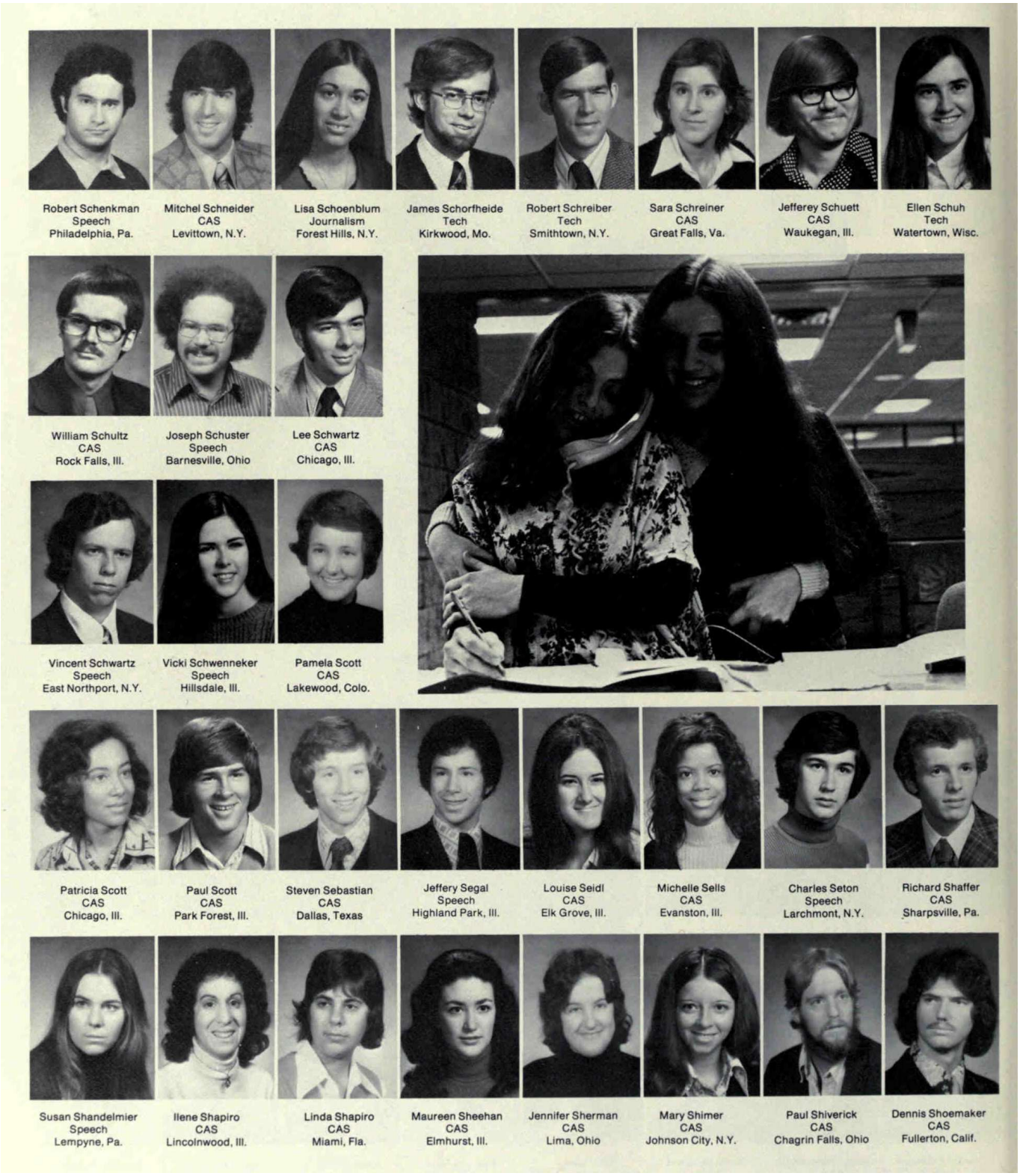
CHEERLEADERS



In Front: Co-captain Vicki Schwenneker, Oleg Petrov. Second Row: (left to right): Jim Mahady, Bruce Potenza, Buell Cole, Bill Sprick, Steve Joffe, Clarence Teeters. Third Row: Cindy Reynolds, Pam Scott, Lyla Correoso, Sue Sandlund, Linda Livingston. Not Pictured: Tracy Morgan.

1975 IL, Evanston, Northwestern University, Vicki Schwenneker, 216





1975 IL, Evanston, Northwestern University, Vicki Schwenneker, 336

Donald Leroy Schwenneker

27. **Donald Leroy Schwenneker** (*Fredrick Fritz Jacob*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 7, 1930, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, son of Fredrick Fritz Jacob Schwenneker (25) and Hazel Mary Melody. He died at home in Hillsdale September 23, 2006 and was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island .



Donald Leroy Schwenneker

http://qconline.com/archives/qco/obits.cgi?obi&id&307360
Quad Cities Online Posted online: September 24, 2006 8:39 PM

Donald Schwenneker

Donald L. Schwenneker, 76, of Hillsdale died Saturday, Sept. 23, 2006, at home.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Arsenal Island. Visitation will be 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. A memorial fund has been established.

Mr. Schwenneker was born Sept. 7, 1930, in Hillsdale, the son of Frederick and Hazel Melody Schwenneker. He married Helen [Piercy] Maraden Aug. 1, 1975, in Port Byron.

Don served in Korea with the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a deputy for the Rock Island County Sheriff's Department for 18 years retiring in 1987. He was a member of Hillsdale American Legion. Don enjoyed collecting antiques, woodworking and doing mechanical work. He repaired clocks of all kinds, especially antique clocks. He also enjoyed going to flea markets and auctions, but most of all enjoyed going to his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his wife; daughter and son-in-law, Connie and John Wiemers, Muscatine, Iowa; sons and daughters-in-law, Gary and DeeDee Jones, Davenport, Kevin and Laura Jones, Moline, Skeet and Bonita Jones, Bettendorf and Brian Maraden, Silvis; 20 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Donald Leroy Schwenneker's first marriage partner is unknown.

Daughter of Donald Leroy Schwenneker:

f I. **Connie L. Schwenneker** was born in Illinois on October 31, 1952.

Connie married **John Wiemers**. They have no known children.

Donald's second marriage was to **Phyllis L. Johnson** on Friday, September 1, 1961. They have no known children. Phyllis was born on Wednesday, January 29, 1930, the daughter of Kenneth Hap and Jo Johnson. She died April 28, 2006 in Tumacacori, Santa Cruz County, Arizona and was buried in Rock Island National Cemetery.

Obituaries for Wednesday, May 3, 2006
QCOnline.com Posted Online: May 02, 2006, 12:00 am

Phyllis Jones Mattocks

Phyllis L. Mattocks of Amade, Ariz., formerly of Moline and Hillsdale, passed away Friday, April 28, 2006.

A memorial service for friends and family will be held Sunday, May 7, at 2 p.m. at the Vineyard Church of Davenport, 2402 W. Kimberly Road, with a meal and a time of reminiscing to follow. Memorials can be made to the Arthritis Foundation, www.arthritis.org.

She was born Jan. 29, 1930, in Moline, daughter of Kenneth (Hap) and Jo Johnson. Phyllis graduated from Moline High School in 1948.

In 1949, she married Doyle Jones, with whom she had her five children. They resided together in Hillsdale until Doyle's untimely death in 1960. After a time of mourning, she married Don Schwenneker of Hillsdale. Then in 1990 she married George Mattocks, with whom lived until her passing. Phyllis loved traveling and, for a time, was an avid roller skater. She was also a beauty contest contestant while in her teens.

While living in Moline, Phyllis was a member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Moline, and, while residing in Amade, she was a member of The Lutheran Church of the Risen Savior, Amade.

Phyllis retired from the Rock Island Arsenal in 1992 after more than 30 years.

Survivors include three sons and one daughter, Dean (Skeet) and Boneta Jones, Bettendorf, Connie and John Wiemers, Muscatine, Iowa, Gary and D.D. Jones, Davenport, and Kevin and Laura Jones, Moline; 15 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren; sister, Barb Johnson, Green Valley, Ariz.; and brothers, Donovan and Jan Johnson, Moline, and Steve and Marilyn Johnson, Grand Prairie Texas. Phyllis was preceded in death by her parents; sister, Peggy Johnson; son, Bruce Jones; and husband, Doyle.

Donald's third marriage was to **Helen Marie Piercy Maraden** on Friday, August 1, 1975, in Port Byron. They have no known children. Helen was born June 15, 1941 in Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois, the daughter of Claude David Piercy, Sr. and Ester (Essie) Ruth Carmody. She died March 5, 2017 at age 75 in Rock Island, Illinois and was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal.



Helen Marie Piercy-Maraden

Helen Marie Schwenneker, 75, of Rock Island, died Sunday, March 5, 2017, at Generations at Rock Island.

Services will be held at 6:30 p.m. on Thursday at Gibson-Bode Funeral Home, Port Byron. Visitation will be from 4 to 6 p.m. prior to the service at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Rock Island National Cemetery, Arsenal Island, on Friday at 11 a.m. Anyone wishing to attend the burial should meet at Gibson-Bode Funeral Home in Port Byron at 10:15 a.m. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimers Association.

Helen was born June 15, 1941, in Princeville, Ill., the daughter of Claude and Essie Piercy. She married Donald Leroy Schwenneker on Aug. 1, 1975, in Port Byron. Don preceded her in death on Sept. 23, 2006.

A cosmetologist, Helen was also a homemaker who loved her grandchildren and had a strong faith. She was a member of the Moline Seventh Day Adventist Church and enjoyed playing the piano. She and Don enjoyed woodworking and antiquing.

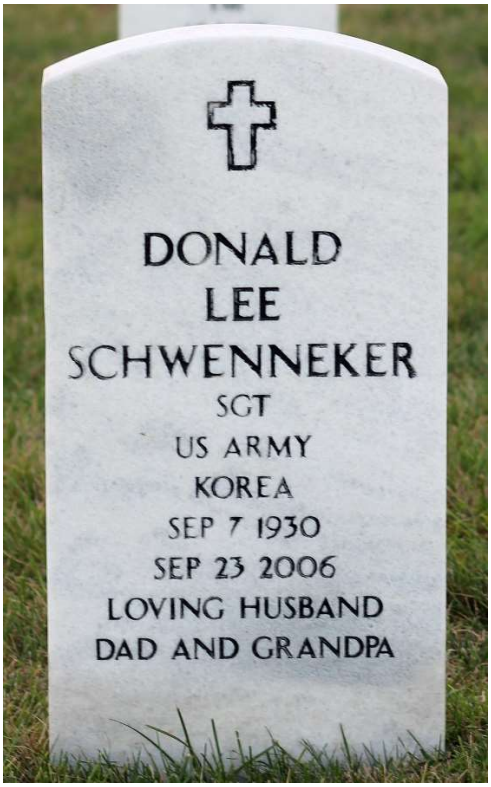
Helen is survived by her son, Brian (Sandi) Maraden, East Moline; brothers, Chuck and Claude Piercy Jr.; sisters, Bonnie (Tom) Dotson and Dolly Barton; grandchildren, Ashley Maraden, Brittney Patton and Caleb Maraden; and four great-grandchildren.

Helen was preceded in death by her first husband, Louis J. Maraden; second husband, Don Schwenneker; and brother, Frank Piercy.

Share a memory or condolence at gibsonbodefh.com.



1999 Schwenneker Reunion - Don & Helen Schwenneker, Hillsdale, IL



Family of Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. and Alberta Mirriam Wilder



Harry H. Schwenneker Sr.

28. **Harry H. Schwenneker Sr.** (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, March 5, 1900, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Harry H. died in East Moline on December 16, 1976 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.



Alberta Mirriam Wilder

Harry married **Alberta Mirriam Wilder** on Thursday, September 15, 1927, in Joslin. They had six children.

Alberta was born in Moline on Thursday, January 4, 1906. She was the daughter of Albert Wilder and Elnora Son. She died in Illinois City on November 21, 1995 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

http://qconline.com/archives/adl/print_display.php?id=52928

Quad-Cities Online
Posted Online: Nov. 23, 1995, 12:00 am
OBITS 11-23-95
EAST MOLINE
Alberta Schwenneker

Alberta M. Schwenneker, 89, East Moline, died Tuesday, Nov. 21, 1995, at East Moline Care Center.

Services are 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial is in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. Friday.

The former Alberta Wilder was born Jan. 4, 1906, in Moline, the daughter of Albert and Elnora Son Wilder. She married Harry Schwenneker Sept. 15, 1927, in Joslin. He died Dec. 16, 1976.

Mrs. Schwenneker was a member of the Church of the Cross, Port Byron.

She enjoyed playing bingo.

Survivors include a daughter, Beverly Schatteman, East Moline; sons, Leonard Schwenneker, Illinois City, and Jack Schwenneker, Orangeville, Ill.; 13 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Children of Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. and Alberta Mirriam Wilder:

+ 29 m I. **(Son) Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County on June 13, 1928 and died on June 13, 1928.

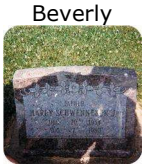
+ 30 m II. **Jackie <u>Jack</u> Lee Schwenneker** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, on September 28, 1929.

+ 31 m III. **Leonard D. Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island on April 9, 1932.

+ 32 f IV. **Beverly Jean Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale on July 14, 1933 and died October 19, 2017 at Aspen Rehab and Health Care, Silvis.


Beverly

+ 33 m V. **Harry Schwenneker Jr.** was born in Moline on December 20, 1934. He died in Barstow August 7, 1980 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.


Harry



Funeral Rites Held Thursday

Funeral services for Harry Schwenneker Sr., 76, of rural East Moline, who died in his home Thursday, Dec. 16, following an extended illness, were conducted from the Dailey-Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron, at 1 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 18.

The Rev. Roy Burrill of the Church of the Cross officiated. Burial was in Pleasant Point Cemetery.

Mr. Schwenneker was born Mar. 5, 1900 in Hillsdale, a son of William and Fredericka Ditton Schwenneker. On Sept 15, 1927 he married Alberta Wilder in Joslin. He was a retired farmer.

Surviving are the widow; three sons, Leonard of Brownstown, Wis., Jack of Orangeville, Ill., and Harry Jr., of Port Byron; and a daughter, Mrs. Beverly Jansen of Milan; 13 grandchildren; two greatgrandchildren; one brother, Walter of Port Byron, and a sister, Mrs. Leonard Cassel of Hillsdale.

He was preceded in death by three brothers and three sisters.



Harry

Alberta M. Wilder

Father - William Frederick
Mother - Fredricka Ditton
Grandfather - Frederick William
Grandmother - Katherine Mahlstead

Jackie Jack Lee Schwenneker

30. **Jackie Jack Lee Schwenneker** (*Harry H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 28, 1929, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He is the son of Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. (28) and Alberta Mirriam Wilder.

Family of Jackie Jack Lee Schwenneker and Georgia Ann (Georgann) Rowan



Georgia Ann (Georgann) Rowan

Jack's first marriage was to **Georgia Ann (Georgann) Rowan** on Friday, October 23, 1953, in Hillsdale. They had four children. Georgann was born in Numa, Appanoose County, Iowa, on Thursday, November 24, 1932, the daughter of Harry Edward Rowan and Mary S Allardyce. She died in Orangeville, Stephenson County, Illinois, on December 25, 1970 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

December 26, 1970, Freeport (Illinois) Journal-Standard · Page 6
Mrs. J. Schwenneker

ORANGEVILLE - Mrs. Jack (Georgia) Schwenneker of rural Orangeville died Friday afternoon at her home following an extended illness. She was a member of Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, Freeport.

Mrs. Schwenneker was born in Numa, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1932, daughter of Harry and Mary (Alderye) Rowan.

On Oct. 18, 1953, she was married to Jack Schwenneker in Hillsdale.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Tamara, Marsha and Rebecca, and a son, Jeffery, all at home; her mother of Silvis; two brothers; and five sisters.

Her father preceded her in death.

Funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Daley Mortuary, Port Byron.

Burial will be in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron. Friends may call from 5 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Cramer Funeral Home, Orangeville.

A memorial fund has been established for Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, Moline.

Children of Jackie Jack Lee Schwenneker and Georgia Ann (Georgann) Rowan:

f I. **Tamara Tammy Luann Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island on June 14, 1956.

Tammy married **Rodney Hass**. They have two children.

f II. **Marsha Lee Schwenneker** was born in Moline on June 26, 1957.


Marsha

Marsha married **Arthur Williams** about 1975 in Illinois. They have one son.

Marsha married **Eugene Fisher**. They have two children. Eugene is from Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

m III. **Jeffrey Dale Schwenneker** was born in Moline on October 21, 1959.

f IV. **Rebecca Becky Jean Schwenneker** was born in Morrison, Whiteside County, on March 13, 1967.

Becky married **Steven Arlo Kauk** on Saturday, September 22, 1990, in Monticello, Green County, Wisconsin. They have two children. Steven was born on Tuesday, July 7, 1964.



Family of Jackie Jack Lee Schwenneker and Leanne Shepley Hilton

Jack's second marriage was to **Leanne Shepley Hilton** on Saturday, June 11, 1966, in Freeport, Stephenson County. They have no known children. Leanne was born in Freeport on Sunday, June 2, 1946, the daughter of William Kerley and Ester Lea.


Leanne Shepley Hilton

Leonard D. Schwenneker

31. Leonard D. Schwenneker (*Harry H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 9, 1932, in Rock Island, son of Harry H Schwenneker Sr (28) and Alberta Mirriam Wilder.

Family of Leonard D. Schwenneker and Marinelle DeSplinter

Leonard's first marriage was to **Marinelle DeSplinter**. They have four children. Marinelle was born in Illinois on Monday, May 2, 1938, the daughter of William Arthur DeSplinter and Evelyn Almeda Salzmann.

Children of Leonard D. Schwenneker and Marinelle DeSplinter:

m I. **John Leonard Schwenneker** was born on January 23, 1958.

John married **Rebecca Briggs**. They have one son.

John married **Carla Kay Donth** about 1982. They have two children. Carla was born on Sunday, February 23, 1964, the daughter of Peter Donth and Bobby R. Giboney.

John married **Nancy L. Symonds**. They have no known children. Nancy, from Naples, Collier County, Florida, was born on Tuesday, July 10, 1956. She is the daughter of Paul Mewes and Elizabeth Carlson.

m II. **James A. Schwenneker** was born on January 11, 1961.

James married **Cami I. Borodychuk**. They have four children. Cami was born on Monday, May 29, 1967. She is the daughter of Alexander J. Rebel Borodychuk Jr. and Paula McClearen.

m III. **Robert Henry Schwenneker** was born on September 18, 1962.

Robert married **Elizabeth** on Saturday, March 19, 1983, in Illinois. They have no known children.

Robert married **Lorrie L. Despain** before 2004. They have one son.

f IV. **Linda Sue Schwenneker** was born on March 8, 1968. Adopted ??

Linda married **Charlie Tucker** on Tuesday, June 3, 1997. They have one son.

Leonard's second marriage was to **Janice E. _____**. They have no known children. Janice was born in Illinois on Tuesday, October 17, 1933.

Beverly Schwenneker

32. Beverly Jean Schwenneker (*Harry H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born July 14, 1933, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, the daughter of Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. (28) and Alberta Mirriam Wilder. She died at age 84 in Aspen Rehab and Health Care, Silvis, on October 19, 2017 and was buried in Rock Island National Cemetery.

Family of Beverly Jean Schwenneker and Fernal Jim Janssens

Beverly's married **Fernal Jim Janssens** about 1963 in Milan, De Kalb County. They had two children. Jim was born in Lovilia, Monroe County, Iowa, May 6, 1927, son of Omer Janssens and Adolphines Lechien. He died in Knoxville February 5, 2013 and was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Knoxville.

Children of Beverly Schwenneker and Fernal Jim Janssens:

f I. **Penny Janssens** was born in Rock Island January 17, 1964.

Penny married **Tracey Gene Hulgan** on Saturday, August 16, 1980. They have one son.

Penny later married a **Staley**. They have no known children.

m II. **David Arthur Janssens** was born in Moline on September 10, 1969. He died in Pella, Marion County, Iowa, on January 8, 2008.

David married **Evelyn Louise _____** on Thursday, August 4, 1994.

Beverly 's married **Glenard W. Robinson** March 27, 1998. Glenard was born in Macomb, McDonough County, November 3, 1933. He died at Illini Hospital in Silvis on May 13, 2001 and was buried in Rock Island National Cemetery.

QCOnline.com May 14, 2001
Services for Glenard W. Robinson, 67, East Moline, are 10 a.m. Tuesday at Van Hoe Funeral Home, East Moline. Burial is in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, where East Moline VFW Post 2056 and American Legion Post 227 will conduct military honors. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home, where a Masonic service will be recited at 7:30 p.m.

Mr. Robinson died Sunday, May 13, 2001, at Illini Hospital, Silvis.

He was born Nov. 3, 1933, in Macomb, Ill., to Leslie and Evelyn (Stoneking) Robinson. He married Beverly Schwenneker Dec. 27, 2000.

Glenard was a welder for John Deere Spreader and later at John Deere Harvester, retiring in 1998.

He enjoyed golf, bingo, and playing cards. He was a member of East Moline Masonic Lodge, the Dubuque Moose, the Rock Island Elks, the East Moline VFW and the Silvis Eagles. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. Survivors include his wife; daughters, Cindy Kirklin and Diane Johnson, both of Silvis; stepchildren, David Janssens, Knoxville, and Penny Staley, Oskaloosa, Iowa; five grandchildren; a great granddaughter; and a brother, Ralph Robinson, Moline. He was preceded in death by sons, Mike and Glenard Jr.

SILVIS

Beverly Robinson

Beverly Jean Robinson, 84, of Silvis, died Thursday, Oct. 19, 2017, at Aspen Rehab and Health Care, Silvis.



Services will be held at noon on Tuesday, Oct. 24, at the Gibson-Bode Funeral Home, Port Byron. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to noon prior to the service. Burial will follow at the Rock Island National Cemetery.

Beverly was born July 14, 1933, in Hillsdale, the daughter of Harry and Alberta Wilder Schwenneker. She married Jim Janssens and they later divorced. She married Glenard W. Robinson on March 27, 1998. He preceded her in death on May 13, 2001. Beverly worked in a variety of settings but was primarily a homemaker, raising her children.

Survivors include her daughter, Penny Staley, Oskaloosa, Iowa; brothers, Jack (Lean) Schwenneker, Leonard (Janice) Schwenneker; grandson, Tim (Kelley) Hulgan; great-grandchildren, Abegail and Hunter Hulgan; and special friend, Kenny Kessinger. She was preceded in death by her parents; son, David Janssens; and brother, Harry Schwenneker.

Share a memory or condolence at gibsonbodefh.com.

2017-10-21 *Moline Dispatch* p. 4





Family of Harry Schwenneker Jr. and JoAnne Murphy

33. Harry Schwenneker Jr. (*Harry H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 20, 1934, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Harry H. Schwenneker Sr. (28) and Alberta Mirriam Wilder. Harry drowned in a gravel pit in Barstow on August 7, 1980 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.


Harry Schwenneker Jr.

Former Police Chief Drowns in Gravel Pit

Tragedy struck upper Rock Island County last Thursday when Harry Schwenneker Jr., 45, Hampton, former Port Byron police chief, drowned in a Barstow gravel pit.

The drowning ocurred at the General Sand and Gravel Co. gravel pit when Schwenneker fell out of the boat as he and a co-worker were repairing a pipeline leak. The co-worker, Charlie Roth, Moline, made two attempts to rescue Schwenneker before losing sight of him.

Rock Island County Coroner Eugene Sullivan said Schwenneker did not know how to swim and was not wearing a life jacket.

This is the first drowning in the gravel pit which is owned by Moline Consumers Co.

Services for Schwenneker were held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the Dailey-Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Father John Gaughran, St. John's Catholic Church, Rapids City, officiated. Burial was in Pleasant Point Cemetery.

Mr. Schwenneker was born Dec. 26, 1934 in Moline, the son of Harry and Alberta Wilder Schwenneker. He married JoAnn Murphy in Port Byron on June 17, 1956.

He was employed as an equipment operator for the General Sand and Gravel Co. He had also worked as Port Byron police chief from 1969-1977 and Rock Island County deputy coroner from 1970-1977. Schwenneker was president of the Rock Island County Young Democrats from 1964-1969.

Survivors include his mother Mrs. Alberta Schwenneker, Milan; son Rodney Maine; two daughters Mrs. Marla Skelton, Port Byron and Mrs. Sherry Ganahl, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; three grandchildren; a sister Mrs. Beverly Janssens, Milan; two brothers Leonard, East Moline and Jack, Orangeville.

He was preceded in death by his father.

Harry married **JoAnne Murphy** on Saturday, June 16, 1956, in Port Byron. They had four children. JoAnne was born on Tuesday, April 26, 1938, the daughter of Glen Harold Doc Murphy and Mildred Dorothy Eipper.

Children of Harry Schwenneker Jr. and JoAnne Murphy:

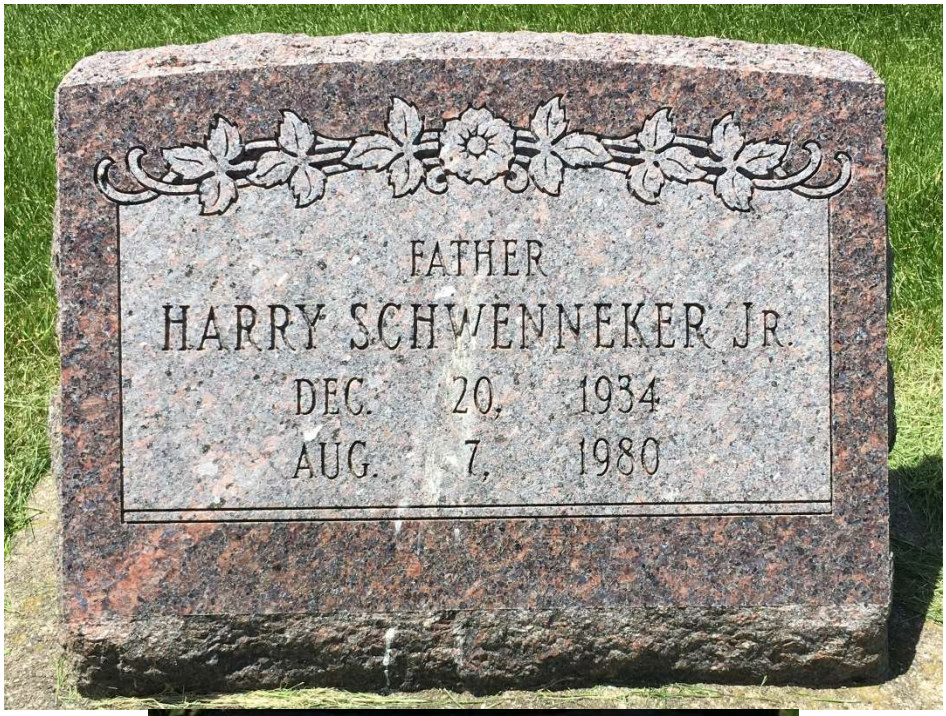
f I. **Pamela Sue Schwenneker** was born on January 1, 1956. She died on January 1, 1956. Pamela Sue was buried at in Fairfield Cemetery, Rock Island (Daughter of H & J Schwenneker).

f II. **Marla Jill Schwenneker** was born on October 31, 1957. Marla married **Michael L Skelton** May 6, 1975. They have four daughters. Michael was born on Friday, November 27, 1953.


Marla

f III. **Sherilyn Sheri Sue Schwenneker** was born on April 25, 1959.Sheri married **Paul Daniel Ganahl** on Saturday, September 17, 1977. They have four children. Paul was born November 8, 1956, son of Willis Ganahl.

\+ 34 m IV. **Rodney Dale Schwenneker** was born on July 29, 1960.





Rodney Dale Schwenneker

34. **Rodney Dale Schwenneker** (*Harry H.*[3], *William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, July 29, 1960. He is the son of Harry Schwenneker Jr. (33) and JoAnne Murphy.

Rodney's first marriage was to **Teri Lynn Sandoval**. They have no known children. Teri was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA, on Wednesday, June 15, 1955.

Rodney's second marriage was to **Tammy Anna Dismer** about 1981. They had three children. Anna was born on Sunday, January 11, 1959. She is the daughter of Walter Donald Dismer and Karin Bonninghoff.

QCOnline.com, Posted Online: June 23, 2007, 12:00 am

More to life than this: Concert hopes to empower victims of child abuse to seek help

By Ann Ring, correspondent@qconline.com

Music can move people. And in this case, Anna Schwenneker of Port Byron was moved in a big way.

After she heard the song "You Can't Hurt Us Anymore" earlier this year at the River Music Experience in Davenport, something resonated deep within her.

"While I was listening to this song, I just knew I had to do something for children," she said. "I asked Ellis (Kell, RME's programming and education director), `Why don't we have an event for kids to bring about awareness of child abuse and neglect and give young people in our community a voice?"'

As a result, plans were made for a Sept. 15 concert that will put a spotlight on child-abuse awareness. The concert will benefit the Mississippi Valley Child Protection Center, Davenport; Family Resources Inc., Davenport; and Life at Night, an area nonprofit group that provides activities for kids.

The concert will be something of an art exhibit, too.

"We're currently accepting photography and film projects until July 31 for a Sept. 15 concert to be held at the River Music Experience," said Ms. Schwenneker. "We're looking for any projects that can illustrate our theme, `There is more to life than this, and it is love. Someday I will find it."'

The photos and films will be projected on large screens during the concert, which will feature songs focusing on child abuse or neglect. Songwriters of all ages and genres are invited to submit their songs for the concert.

Ms. Schwenneker, 48, has her own story of suffering years of abuse at the hands of her father. She said police were called to the home "all the time," and she was pulled from her bed at night to be beaten. "My older sister had

it worse; my earliest memories are my father biting her," she said. "My younger brother experienced none of it."

Ms. Schwenneker and others said they are frustrated with the seeming lack of human rights for children, foster children and grandparents.

Shirley, a Clinton, Iowa, grandmother who asked that her last name not be used, went with Ms. Schwenneker to speak to the Iowa legislature earlier this year, urging lawmakers to strengthen child-protection laws.

Shirley said she spent six years trying to receive help from the Iowa Department of Human Services and the local police for her four grandchildren, who she said were being neglected and abused by her drug-addicted daughter.

"Iowa DHS offered services for my daughter," she said, "but they would back away from the case, and things would start all over again. At that time, there wasn't much follow-up, and we as grandparents couldn't find out anything about the case. We don't have any rights in these situations."

Eventually Shirley told her oldest granddaughter, McKinzley, that she would have to speak up if she felt something wasn't right at home. In other words, McKinzley would have to save herself.

In between bites of chicken strips and french fries, 9-year-old McKinzley recounted that cold day in January 2005 when her life changed forever.

"I opened the window and yelled for help," she said. "I got tired of having to do everything my mom was supposed to do."

A passer-by heard McKinzley and called police. Iowa's DHS then offered Shirley and her husband guardianship of their three grandchildren (a younger brother went to his custodial father and died seven months later) -- something they had wanted all along.

McKinzley is still in their care. Her two siblings are in foster care in Utah.

"It's embarrassing to have to call DHS and report your own daughter," Shirley said. "We had to be very careful because my daughter would have a fit, and then I wouldn't see my grandchildren again for a while."

Shirley said she believes her daughter is mentally ill, but has not been formally diagnosed.

According to statistics from the Illinois Department of Children, the total number of incoming calls to the child-abuse and neglect hot line has been declining since 1997. In 2006, there were 257,481 calls to the Illinois Department of Children and Family Services, compared to 355,579 in 1997.

Of these in 2006, 2,057 calls were from Rock Island County, and 1,728 in Iowa.

"There's a certain protocol we follow when we go into a home," said Kendall Marlowe, spokesman for the Illinois Department of Children and Family Services. DCFS offers parents a written, voluntary safety plan in protecting their children from further neglect or abuse. And if that is not sufficient, workers try to place children in the care of other family members first, then foster care.

"The Illinois child-welfare system involves getting everybody involved. As a whole, our society is doing a better job of this over time. We're working more effectively with families and permanent replacement," said Mr. Marlowe.

"All I wanted was someone to listen to me," said Shirley, which is why she helped found Grandparents and Others United for Positive Changes, a support group in Clinton. Its ultimate goal is to raise awareness of child abuse and neglect and to protect children.
"In our case, we just wanted to protect our grandchildren," she said. "We're just glad it wasn't too late -- because it almost was."

Free social-service information will be available at the September concert, along with petitions urging stronger laws to protect children and foster children.

"There's definitely hope for people who've been abused -- even those in severe chronic abuse," Ms. Schwenneker said. "We're like glass in a way -- strong, yet fragile. This is about raising awareness so people like my father can be helped."

"These are the types of things that River Music Experience wants to and needs to be involved with in the community," said Mr. Kell. "We're not just about live music; we're about education, and our programming is diverse. Anytime we can do something to help spread the word on something like this in the community, we're all better for it."

Children of Rodney Dale Schwenneker and Tammy Anna Dismer:

f I. **Laura Rose Marie Longley Schwenneker** was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, on February 11, 1981. Rodney Dale Schwenneker is her adoptive father. Her biological father is named Longley.

m II. **Amos Robert Rob Schwenneker** was born in Port Byron on August 4, 1984. He died on September 28, 2016.

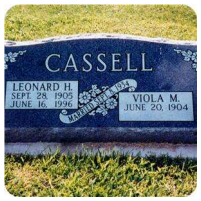
f III. **Anneliese Karin Schwenneker** was born in Port Byron on January 5, 1987.

Anneliese married **Donnie Pridemore Jr.** about September 2006. They have no known children.

Anneliese married **Jimmy Dohogne** in June 2016. They have one son.

Family of Viola M. Schwenneker and Leonard H. (Fred) Cassell

35. Viola M. Schwenneker (*William Frederick Fred*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 21, 1904, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of William Frederick Fred Schwenneker (4) and Fredericka Ricky M. Ditton. Viola died in East Moline on December 28, 1999 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Viola M. Schwenneker

QCOnline.com; Posted Online: Dec. 30, 1999, 12:00 am
Viola Cassel

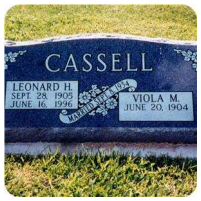
Viola M. Cassel, 95, East Moline, formerly of Hinsdale, died Tuesday, Dec. 28, 1999, at Forest Hill Health and Rehab Center, East Moline.

Services are 11 a.m. Friday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial is in Mt. Maria Cemetery, Hinsdale. Visitation is from 10 a.m. to service time. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer Foundation.

The former Viola Schwenneker was born June 20, 1904, in Hillsdale, the daughter of William and Fredericka Ditton Schwenneker. She married Leonard Cassel Sept. 8, 1934, in Chicago. He died June 16, 1996. She was an accomplished seamstress.

Survivors include a special niece, Nancy DeSplinter, Milan, whom she raised, and several other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brothers, Walter, Henry, Harry, Fritz and William, and sisters, Amelia, Clara and Anna.

Viola married **Leonard H. (Fred) Cassell** on Saturday, September 8, 1934, in Chicago. They have no known children. Leonard was born in Rock Island, Rock Island County, on September 28, 1905, the son of Swan Nicholas Cassell and Christina Munson. He died in Milan June 16, 1996 and was buried at Block 3, Row 6, Lot 22 in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.



Leonard H. (Fred) Cassell

QCOnline.com Posted Online: June 18, 1996, 1:00 am
Leonard Cassell

Services for Leonard H. Cassell, 90, Milan, formerly of Hillsdale, are 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial is in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

Visitation is 12:30 p.m. to service time. Memorials may be made to the Hillsdale Fire Department or Comfort Harbor Home, Milan.

Mr. Cassell died Sunday, June 16, 1996, at the home.

He was born Sept. 28, 1905, in Rock Island, the son of Swan and Christina Munson Cassell. He married Viola Schwenneker Sept. 8, 1934, in Chicago.

He had been employed for 34 years at the former International Harvester Farmall Works, Rock Island, retiring in 1969 as a general foreman.

He enjoyed hunting, fishing and especially his Seven Acre Camp on the Rock River.

Survivors include the widow; and several nieces and nephews, including Nancy DeSplinter, Milan.



Family of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker and Marie Brandt

William's second marriage was to **Marie Brandt** on Saturday, June 8, 1861, in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. They had one daughter. Mary was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, about 1834 and died before 1866.

Daughter of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker and Marie Brandt:

+ 36 f I. **Mary Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale on May 25, 1862. She died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on February 18, 1954 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois.


Mary Schwenneker

Family of Mary Schwenneker and William Winterfeldt

36. Mary Schwenneker (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, May 25, 1862, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker (3) and Marie Brandt. Mary died February 18, 1954at age 91 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois.


Mary Schwenneker

1917 Prairie Farmers Directory, Mercer and Rock Island Counties, p. 169
Winterfeldt, Mrs. (Mary Schwenneker)
Ch John, Herman, Lillian, Walter, Elmer;
Hillsdale R2 Coe Sec13 O190a (1865) Crescent Tel. Hillsdale.

Mary married **William Winterfeldt** on Tuesday, March 27, 1883, in Rock Island County. They had five children. William was born in Rock Island County on Sunday, May 29, 1864, the son of John F Winterfeldt and Dorothea (Doris). He died at age 50 in Rock Island County on May 8, 1915 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County.

Children of Mary Schwenneker and William Winterfeldt:

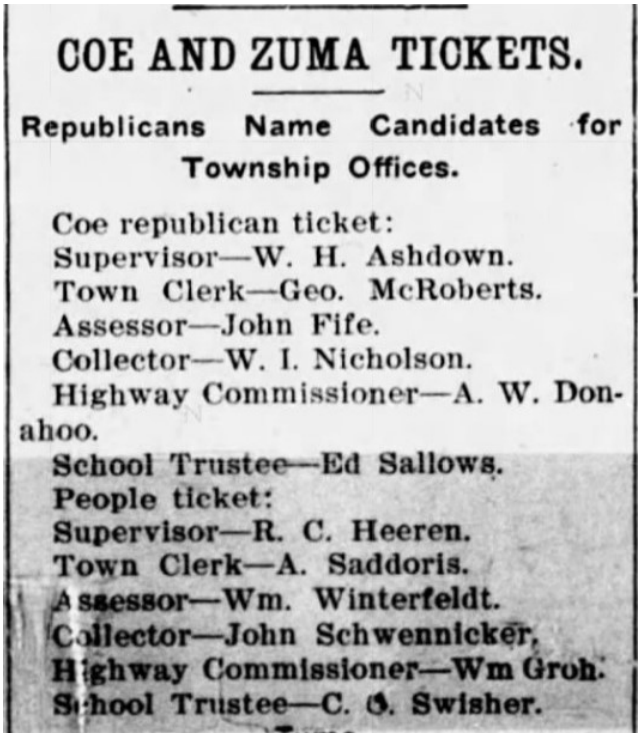
+ 37 m I. **John Winterfeldt** was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, on December 29, 1883. He died on January 13, 1950. John was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

40 m II. **Herman Winterfeldt** was born in Rock Island County on April 15, 1886. He died in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on October 20, 1976. Herman was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

41 f III. **Lillian Lillie Winterfeldt** was born in Rock Island County on January 17, 1888. She died in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on August 21, 1967. Lillie was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

+ 42 m IV. **Walter William Winterfeldt** was born in Rock Island County on December 19, 1895. He died in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on June 27, 1980. Walter William was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

+ 48 m V. **Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt** was born in Rock Island County on March 24, 1901. He died in Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, on April 13, 1955. Elmer Clarence was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, on April 16, 1955.

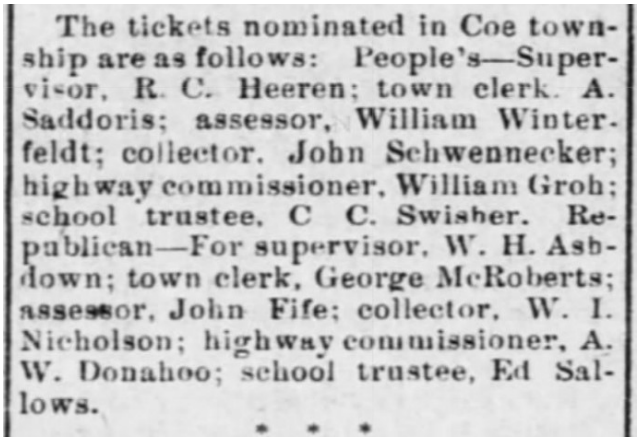


COE AND ZUMA TICKETS.

Republicans Name Candidates for Township Offices.

Coe republican ticket:
Supervisor—W. H. Ashdown.
Town Clerk—Geo. McRoberts.
Assessor—John Fife.
Collector—W. I. Nicholson.
Highway Commissioner—A. W. Donahoo.
School Trustee—Ed Sallows.
People ticket:
Supervisor—R. C. Heeren.
Town Clerk—A. Saddoris.
Assessor—Wm. Winterfeldt.
Collector—John Schwennicker.
Highway Commissioner—Wm Groh.
School Trustee—C. C. Swisher.

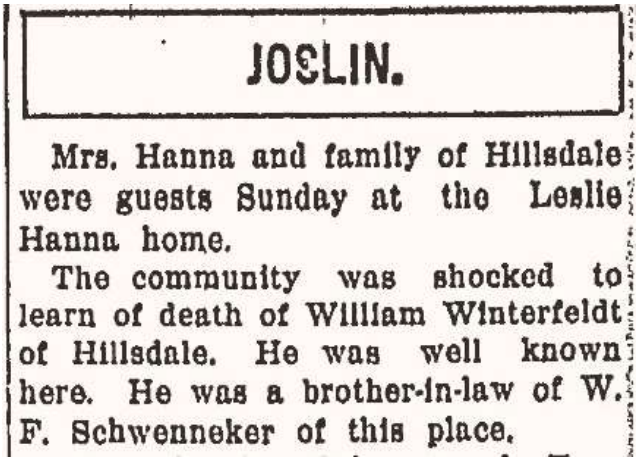
1900-05-24 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p2



The tickets nominated in Coe township are as follows: People's—Supervisor, R. C. Heeren; town clerk, A. Saddoris; assessor, William Winterfeldt; collector, John Schwennecker; highway commissioner, William Groh; school trustee, C C. Swisher. Republican—For supervisor, W. H. Asbdown; town clerk, George McRoberts; assessor, John Fife; collector, W. I. Nicholson; highway commissioner, A. W. Donahoo; school trustee, Ed Sallows.

* * *

1900-03-24 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p6



JOSLIN.

Mrs. Hanna and family of Hillsdale were guests Sunday at the Leslie Hanna home.

The community was shocked to learn of death of William Winterfeldt of Hillsdale. He was well known here. He was a brother-in-law of W. F. Schwenneker of this place.

1915-05-13 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p10

Mary Winterfeldt Of Hillsdale Is 85



MRS. MARY WINTERFELDT.

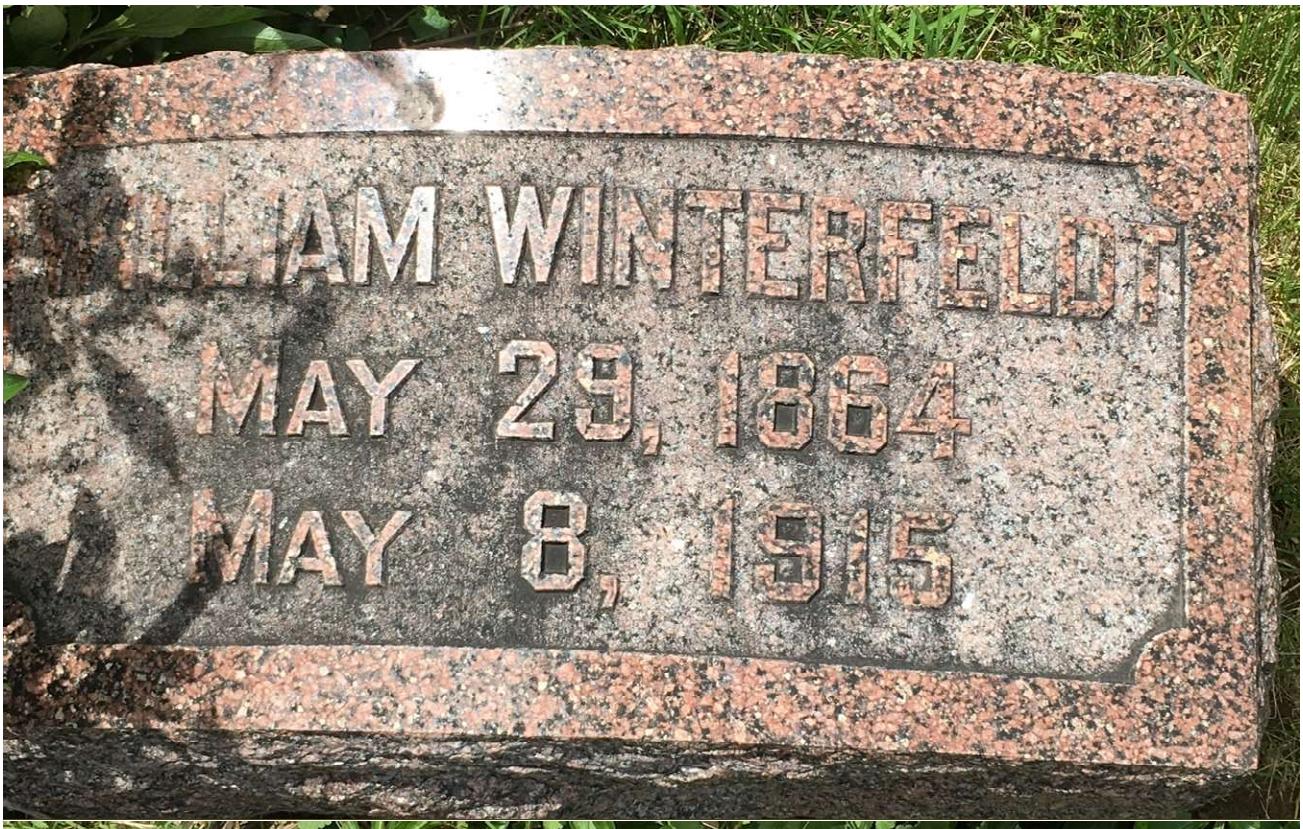
Hillsdale—Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt was honored at a dinner party in her home yesterday in observance of her 85th birthday anniversary. Following the dinner at noon, the afternoon hours were spent socially.

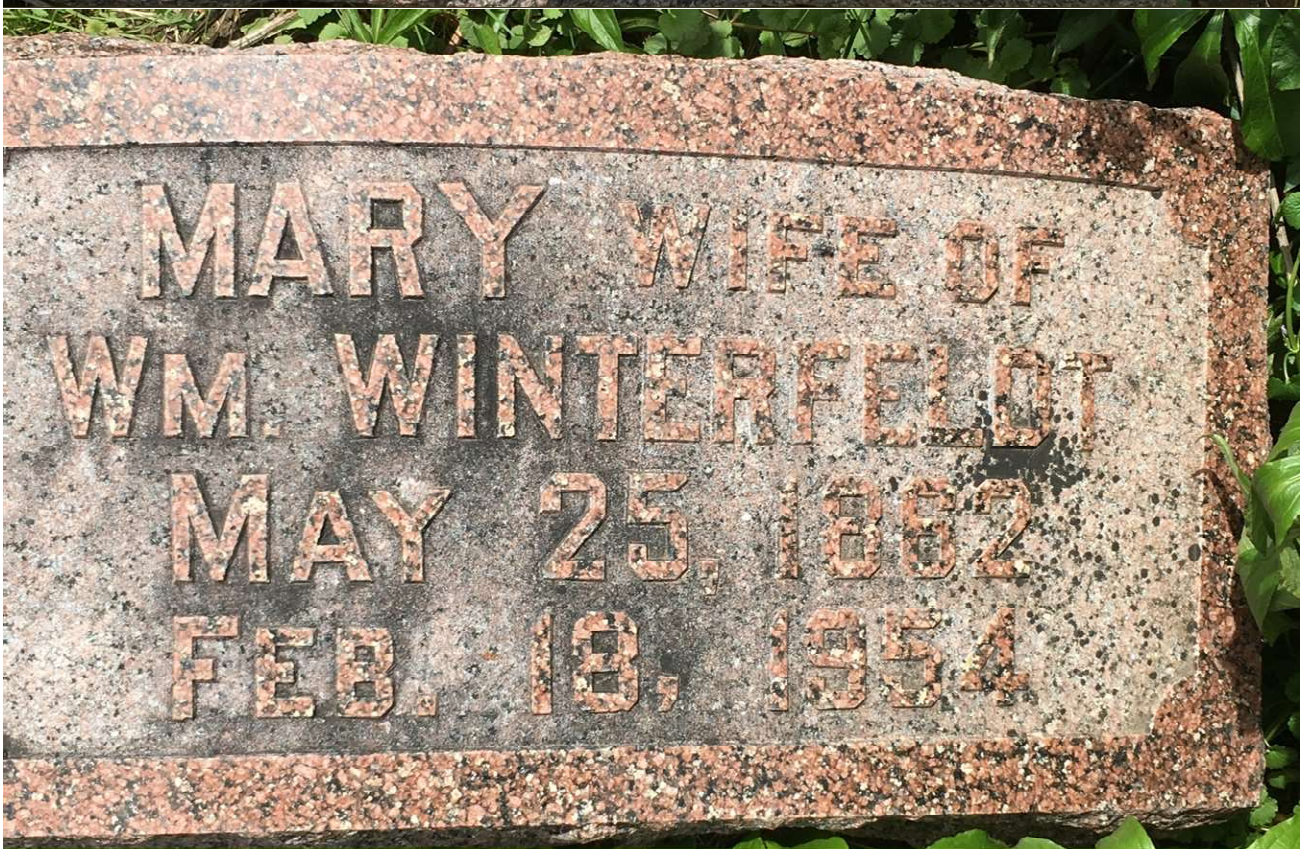
Mrs. Winterfeldt, a daughter of William and Marie Brandt Schwenneker, was born near Hillsdale May 25, 1862. She attended Fairview and Oak Tree schools. On March 27, 1883, she was married to William Winterfeldt, and they began housekeeping on the farm northwest of town which she still owns. Following the death of Mr. Winterfeldt in May, 1915, she remained at her farm until 1920, when she moved into town, and has since resided here.

She is the mother of five children, Herman and Walter of Stigler, Okla., Elmer of Indianapolis, Ind., John of Hillsdale and Lillian at home. She also has eight grandchildren. Mrs. Winterfeldt is in good health and is unusually active for one of her years. She enjoys gardening and caring for her strawberry bed, and assists with the work of her home. She reads her Dispatch daily, as she has for 27 years, and keeps in touch with affairs of the world. Her hobby is knitting and piecing quilts.

Attending the dinner yesterday were Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Winterfeldt and daughter, Adda Jean, of Indianapolis; Mildred Skeley of Elmhurst, Mr. and Mrs. John Winterfeldt and sons, Lyle and Leslie, Lillian Winterfeldt and William Cain. Mrs. Winterfeldt's brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker, Mrs. Mattie Saddoris of Port Byron, Mrs. Anna Schwenneker, Mrs. Clifford Loding and children of South Moline and Mrs. John Lewis of Moline were also guests during the day.

1947-05-26 *Moline Dispatch* p 17, Mary Winterfeldt, 85


WILLIAM WINTERFELDT
MAY 29, 1864
MAY 8, 1915


MARY WIFE OF
WM. WINTERFELDT
MAY 25, 1862
FEB. 18, 1954

Family of John Winterfeldt and Hazel M. Cain

37. **John Winterfeldt** (*Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm* *William*[1], *Johann* *John* *Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, December 29, 1883, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of William Winterfeldt and Mary Schwenneker (36). John died on January 13, 1950. Age 66 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

He married **Hazel M. Cain**. They had two sons. Hazel was born in Illinois on Wednesday, July 30, 1890. Hazel M. died on January 3, 1972. Age 81 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois.

Sons of John Winterfeldt and Hazel M. Cain:

38 m I. **Leslie L Winterfeldt** was born in 1921. He died in 1969 and was buried in Mount Maria Cemetery, Hillsdale.

\+ 39 m II. **Lyle Robert Winterfeldt** was born in Hillsdale on March 9, 1922. He died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on February 8, 1980 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, on February 11, 1980.





Family of Lyle Robert Winterfeldt and Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt

39. **Lyle Robert Winterfeldt** (*John*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 9, 1922, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of John Winterfeldt (37) and Hazel M. Cain. Lyle died at age 57 in Indianapolis on February 8, 1980 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

He married **Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt**. They had one son. Adda was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on Friday, February 20, 1925. She was the daughter of Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt (48) and Adda Catherine Sheley. She died at age 86 in Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana, on December 1, 2011 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County.


Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 49 on page 335.

Son of Lyle Robert Winterfeldt and Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt:

m I. **James R Winterfeldt** was born in Indianapolis on March 14, 1960.

Family of Walter William Winterfeldt and Elsie Pearl Wells

42. Walter William Winterfeldt (*Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 19, 1895, in Rock Island County, the son of William Winterfeldt and Mary Schwenneker (36). He died at age 84 in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on June 27, 1980 and was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

Walter married **Elsie Pearl Wells** September 1919 in Rock Island County, Illinois. They had five daughters. Elsie was from Hillsdale, Rock Island County, the daughter of Ira A. Wells and Elnora Nora Smith. She died in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on April 2, 1989 and was buried in Stigler Cemetery.

Daughters of Walter William Winterfeldt and Elsie Pearl Wells:

+ 43 f I. **Elnora Pearl Winterfeldt** was born in Stigler on June 25, 1920. She died in Stillwater, Payne County, on November 21, 2003 and was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler, Haskell County, on December 4, 2003.

+ 44 f II. **Rena Mary Winterfeldt** was born in Stigler on October 5, 1923. She died in Stigler on January 28, 2013. Rena Mary was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

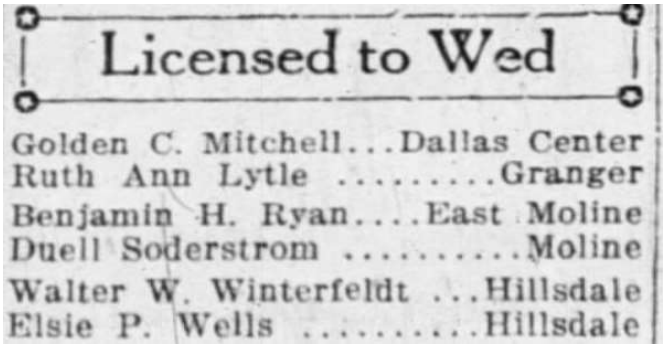
+ 45 f III. **Esther Ann Winterfeldt** was born in Stigler on July 27, 1926.


Esther

+ 46 f IV. **Wanda Emma Winterfeldt** was born in Stigler on June 18, 1929. She died in Richland, Benton County, Washington, on August 31, 2005. Wanda Emma was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland.

47 f V. **Helen Winterfeldt** was born in Haskell County about 1934.


Helen



Licensed to Wed

Golden C. Mitchell...Dallas Center
Ruth Ann Lytle .....Granger
Benjamin H. Ryan....East Moline
Duell Soderstrom .....Moline
Walter W. Winterfeldt ...Hillsdale
Elsie P. Wells .....Hillsdale

1919-09-19 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p3

Elnora Pearl Winterfeldt

43. Elnora Pearl Winterfeldt (*Walter William*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, June 25, 1920, in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of Walter William Winterfeldt (42) and Elsie Pearl Wells. Pearl died at age 83 in Stillwater, Payne County, on November 21, 2003 and was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler, Haskell County, on December 4, 2003.

The News Press, Stillwater, OK
Published on 2003-11-23

Pearl Winterfeldt, 83, of Stillwater, died at home Friday, Nov. 21, 2003.

Services will be Thursday, Dec. 4, at 10:30 a.m., in the First Baptist Church. Dr. Matt Miles will officiate.

Burial will be in Stigler Cemetery in Stigler.

Strode Funeral Home and Mallory Funeral Home in Stigler are in charge of services.

Winterfeldt was born June 25, 1920, in Stigler, to Walter William and Elsie (Wells) Winterfeldt.

She attended Stigler schools and the Oklahoma College for Women in Chickasha where she graduated with a degree in home economics education.

Winterfeldt later received her master's degree in higher education in extension from the University of Wisconsin.

Her professional career was in Cooperative Extension as a county and district agent in Oklahoma and in Chehalis, Wash.

She worked as a district agent at Michigan State University and was a state program leader for the University of Illinois Extension Service until her retirement in the 1980s when she returned to Stillwater.

While in Stillwater, she was active in several professional organizations including the American Association of University Women, Delta Kappa Gamma, the National Association of Retired Federal Employees, Cooperative Extension Family and Consumer Sciences Ambassadors, the Dean's Associate's group and Women in Philanthropy.

She was an honorary member of the College of Human Environmental Sciences alumni association.

She was a long-time volunteer at Stillwater Medical Center and tutored international families in English for several years.

She was active in the First Baptist Church and taught the Rebecca Sunday school class for many years and participated in many church-related activities.

She was predeceased by her parents and a nephew.

She is survived by four sisters; Rena Thompson of Stigler, Esther Winterfeldt, Stillwater, Wanda Tyler, Richland, Wash. and Helen Miller of Houston, Texas.

Remembrances may be made to the First Baptist Church of Stillwater, Judith Karman Hospice or the Winterfeldt Scholarship Fund, College of Human Environmental Sciences, OSU Foundation, Stillwater, Okla. 74078.

Family of Rena Mary Winterfeldt and Alvin Truman Thompson

44. Rena Mary Winterfeldt (*Walter William*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, October 5, 1923, in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of Walter William Winterfeldt (42) and Elsie Pearl Wells. Rena died in Stigler on January 28, 2013 and was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

Rena Mary Thompson of Stigler was born Friday, October 5, 1923 in Stigler, Oklahoma to Walter William and Elsie Pearl (Wells) Winterfeldt and passed away Monday, January 28, 2013 in Stigler, Oklahoma at the age of 89.

She was a lifelong resident of Stigler. She attended business school in Muskogee and worked as an office assistant at Conard's Nursery, the First Baptist Church, and for the Soil Conservation Service before her retirement in the 1990's. She married Truman Thompson in the 1940's when he returned from World War II and they had a cattle farm north of Stigler for many years while he also worked as a mail carrier.

They had two children, James Lee and Katherine. She was an active member of the community all her life. In the First Baptist Church, she taught a Sunday School Class for many years and served on numerous committees. She was a lifelong member of the OSU Extension Education Club and served in several offices. She further served two terms on the City Council and assisted at voting places during elections. She attended the Senior Citizens Nutrition Center and served as secretary. She enjoyed her yard and flowers and was a regular patron of the library.

One of five children of Walter and Elsie Winterfeldt, she was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters; her husband, Truman Thompson; one both children.

Rena married **Alvin Truman Thompson** on Saturday, July 20, 1946, in Sebastian County, Arkansas. They had two children.

Truman was born in Oklahoma on Monday, March 13, 1922. He was the son of Alvin Lorenzo Thompson and Ethel Margaret Wright. Truman died in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, on September 29, 1972 and was buried at OK PFC Co 1 335 Inf WWII in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

Children of Rena Mary Winterfeldt and Alvin Truman Thompson:

m I. **James Lee Thompson** was born in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, on December 14, 1951. He died at age 51 in Stigler, Haskell County, on September 23, 2003. James Lee was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

f II. **Kathryn Ann Thompson** was born in Stigler, Haskell County, on August 7, 1959. She died in Stigler on November 28, 2008. Kathryn Ann was buried in Stigler Cemetery, Stigler.

Kathryn married **Michael Reiser**. They have no known children. Michael was born in Oklahoma about 1959.

Esther Ann Winterfeldt


Esther Ann Winterfeldt

45. Esther Ann Winterfeldt (*Walter William*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 27, 1926, in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Walter William Winterfeldt (42) and Elsie Pearl Wells.

http://www.ohehs.org/hof/estherwinterfeldt.html

Oklahoma Higher Education Heritage Society
Esther A. Winterfeldt

Esther A. Winterfeldt served as Associate Dean for Research, Regents Professor, and head of the Department of Food, Nutrition and Institution Administration at Oklahoma State University from 1970 to 1985. Her career spanned more than forty-five years in the field of dietetics at hospitals and universities throughout the United States. She received the Distinguished Dietician Award from the Oklahoma Dietetics Association in 1986, and the Distinguished Alumni Award from Ohio State University in 1983. In 1993, she received the Marjorie Hulsizer Copher Award, the highest honor given by the American Dietetics Association. A member of the Journal board of directors, Winterfeldt was inducted into the Oklahoma Higher Education Hall of Fame in 2002.

Journal of the Adademy of Nutrition and Dietetics
November 1993Volume 93, Issue 11, Pages 1328-1329

Esther A. Winterfeldt, PhD, RD, receives 1993 Copher Memorial Award
DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/0002-8223(93)91969-W

The Marjorie Hulsizer Copher award is the highest honor bestowed by The American Dietetic Association. It recognizes a preeminent member of the Association who has given years of expertise to the field and time and energy to the Association and who exemplifies outstanding and admirable characteristic traits. Esther A. Winterfeldt, PhD, RD, has been named the 1993 recipient.

Her career has spanned nearly 45 years. Currently, Winterfeldt is a Regents Professor Emeritus in the Nutrition Department, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater. Her extensive career in dietetics education has taken Winterfeldt to universities and hospitals throughout the United States. She began in 1949 as chief dietitian with the Children's Hospital in Louisville, Ky. From there she has served as chief administrative dietitian at University of Chicago Hospitals, Chicago, Ill; director of dietetics and associate professor at The Ohio State University Hospitals, Columbus; professor and interim head in the Department of Nutrition and Food Science at Auburn University, Auburn, Ala; and associate dean for research, regents professor, and head of the Department of Food, Nutrition, and Institution Administration at Oklahoma State University. During the late 1970s and early 1980s, she

worked as a nutrition and food scientist and as an administrator with the US Department of Agriculture in Washington, DC.

Winterfeldt's service to ADA is extensive. She has served as President (1979-1980), Foundation President (1986-1987), Speaker of the House of Delegates (1977-1978), Secretary and Chairman of Membership Committee (1974-1976), Chairman of Professional Standards Review Committee (1973-1974). She was the first Chairman of Council on Research (1982-1984). Winterfeldt has also been a member of the Publications Advisory Committee, the Council of Institutional Food Service Administrators Committee, ADA's dietetics educators and practitioners practice group and nutrition research practice group, a representative to the National Nutrition Consortium, Secretary and a member of the Finance and Executive Committees, and the US Delegate to Ninth International Congress of Dietetics (1980).

Winterfeldt's numerous awards include the Distinguished Dietitian Award from the Oklahoma Dietetic Association in 1986 and the Distinguished Alumni Award from The Ohio State University in 1983. She is also listed in Who's Who of American Women and Marquis Who's Who, and is an honorary member of the National Association of Female Executives.

Winterfeldt earned a doctorate in human nutrition from The Ohio State University, Columbus; a master's degree in human nutrition from Oklahoma State University; and a bachelor's degree in dietetics from Oklahoma State University. Her dietetic internship was completed at University of Michigan Hospitals, Ann Arbor.

The plaque presented to Winterfeldt reads:

In recognition of:

- her numerous contributions to the profession of dietetics;
- her leadership at the state and national levels culminating in service as President of both ADA and its Foundation;
- her help and guidance as the National Center for Nutrition and Dietetics was formed and a search for a permanent headquarters building was established;
- her contributions as a member of the Journal Board of Editors, as a leader in the House of Delegates, and as the first chairman of the Council on Research;
- her role as an advisor, mentor, and role model to many students, faculty, and young dietetics professionals;
- her vision and optimism as well as practical approach to the achievement of goals for herself and others that have demonstrated a deep sense of professional pride and commitment;
- her foresight and distinguished service in government research and nutrition policy development;
- her professional achievements and committed support, which exemplify a

lifetime of dedication to the profession.

Accepting the award, Winterfeldt said, in part:

"I am deeply honored by this award today and wish to thank the Barnes Hospital administration, the Marjorie Hulsizer Copher family, and the Board of Directors for this wonderful recognition. I have long admired the outstanding leaders of this Association who have received this award in the past, and never thought I would be among them when I first started in dietetics. It is a humbling experience to be recognized by one's peers in this way, especially when I think of the many outstanding dietitians who give tremendous amounts of time and talent to move our profession forward. I have had the privilege of working with many of them over the years and have come to realize that the strength of our Association is the people in it. Our visionary founders from the 1920s gave us a strong foundation on which we have continued to build.

"Like most Academy Award winners, I have had to resist the temptation to list everyone I am indebted to for helping and inspiring me throughout my career. My family, my teachers, my mentors and bosses, my ADA colleagues, my students, and my friends and critics are all now a part of me, and at least because of their place on my mental list, are sharing this platform with me today.

The first dietitian I knew was the one who gave me a job in the residence halls foodservice program as a freshman at Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, now Oklahoma State University. This started me on a career that turned into a lifetime profession, a profession that has been satisfying and rewarding in every way. When I started, I really had no idea I would work in a variety of places and positions including hospitals, the government, and in higher education, but it was always possible to do so because of the firm grounding I had in dietetics. In the 1950s, dietitians worked primarily in hospitals, but now the opportunities are almost unlimited. The traditional areas are still very much there, but are often a springboard to entrepreneurship and a wide variety of careers.

"I have also been reflecting on some of the major events that have happened in the Association just since I became active in it. This includes the change from a Constitution to bylaws which enables timely and less costly updates in our governing document; the change in tax status leading to our involvement in legislation and governmental actions affecting us; the organizational change which greatly expanded the responsibility and activities of the House of Delegates as the representatives of its members; the initiation of dietetic practice groups and specialization; the enlargement of membership categories; and the establishment of the National Center for Nutrition and Dietetics which highlights us daily through the media to the public.

"It has been a privilege for me to have been associated with these events. I am certain the dietitians of the future will face challenges just as momentous and

will look back on these as pioneering events in the Association. It is so fitting to remember back to 1945 when the first Copher award was presented at the Annual Meeting and to realize that we have truly come a long way. One small piece of advice I have often given and tried to follow was expressed in the 1600s in Maxims of Law by Francis Bacon. It says that every man is a debtor to his profession because as we seek to receive countenance and profit from it, we ought also to be a help and ornament to it.

"Thank you for allowing me to have had a part in this small slice of history in our profession and especially for this prestigious award today."



Esther Winterfeldt



Esther A Winterfeldt

Family of Wanda Emma Winterfeldt and Val Dalton Tyler

46. Wanda Emma Winterfeldt (*Walter William*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 18, 1929, in Stigler, Haskell County, Oklahoma, the daughter of Walter William Winterfeldt (42) and Elsie Pearl Wells. Wanda died at age 76 in Richland, Benton County, Washington, on August 31, 2005 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland.

She married **Val Dalton Tyler**. They had one daughter. Val was born in of on Saturday, June 14, 1930. He is the son of William B Tyler and Lela Denney.

Daughter of Wanda Emma Winterfeldt and Val Dalton Tyler:

f I. **Cheri Ann Tyler** was born in Richland on June 29, 1954.

Cheri married **Raymond Michael Derryberry** on Saturday, June 12, 1976, in Benton County. They have no known children.
Raymond was born in Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany, on Saturday, January 24, 1953, son of Ward William and Archie Louise Derryberry.

Family of Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt and Adda Catherine Sheley

48. **Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt** (*Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, March 24, 1901, in Rock Island County, son of William Winterfeldt and Mary Schwenneker (36). He died at age 54 in Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, April 13, 1955 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County.



INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Records
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DELAY

Local No. 3.36 Death No. 16685

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH: a. COUNTY VIGO; b. CITY OR TOWN TERRE HAUTE; c. LENGTH OF STAY; HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION UNION HOSPITAL
2. USUAL RESIDENCE: a. STATE INDIANA b. COUNTY MARION; c. CITY OR TOWN INDIANAPOLIS; d. STREET ADDRESS 36th & Penn 3598 N. Penn.
3. NAME OF DECEASED: a. (First) ELMER b. (Middle) C. c. (Last) WINTERFELDT
4. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) 4 (Day) 13 (Year) 55
5. SEX MALE; 6. COLOR OR RACE WHITE; 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)
8. DATE OF BIRTH 3-24-1901; 9. AGE (In years) 54
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION Construction Supt.; 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Standard Oil Co.
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Hillsdale, Illinois; 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME William Winterfeldt
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Schwenneker
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? No; 16. SOCIAL SECURITY No. No
17. SPOUSE Mrs. Adda C. Winterfeldt; 17a. AGE OF SPOUSE 54
17b. INFORMANT, NAME AND ADDRESS Wife Adda C. Winterfeldt 3598 N. Penn. Indpls. Ind.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Cerebral thrombosis Cerebral Vascular Accident — 6 yrs
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving DUE TO (b) ____ DUE TO (c) ____
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death: Hypertensive cardiovascular disease — 6 yrs
*I do not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.
19a. DATE OF OPERATION; 19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION 332 X; 20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify); 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g. in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.); 21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour); 21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐; 21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
22a. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN: I certify that I attended the deceased from ____ 19__ to ____ 19__ and that death occurred at ____M (C.S.T.) from causes stated and on above date.
22b. HEALTH OFFICER: I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at ____M from causes stated and on above date.
23a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer William B Ramon; 23b. ADDRESS; 23c. DATE SIGNED
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify); 24b. DATE 4/16/55; 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Flanner & Buchanan; 24d. LOCATION Indianapolis Ind.
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER; SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER; 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR; ADDRESS Indianapolis, Ind.

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S LICENSE No. 254; EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 201
PLACE OF DEATH MEANS WHERE PERSON ACTUALLY DIED, NOT WHERE FOUND
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Age should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. "Usual Residence" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

SBH 6-74-7 U. S. Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare. Form Approved by Bureau No. 68-R3?5

Elmer married **Adda Catherine Sheley** on Monday, October 29, 1923, in Butler County, Ohio. They had one daughter. Adda was born in Hamilton, Butler County, on Sunday, February 3, 1901, daughter of Harry Eugene Sheley and Agnes Percie Miller. She died at age 94 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in September 1995 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Daughter of Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt and Adda Catherine Sheley:

\+ 49 f I. **Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt** was born in Chicago on February 20, 1925. She died in Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana, on December 1, 2011. Adda Jeanne was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.



Adda

Family of Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt and Lyle Robert Winterfeldt


Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt

49. **Adda Jeanne Winterfeldt** (*Elmer Clarence*[3], *Mary*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, February 20, 1925, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Elmer Clarence Winterfeldt (48) and Adda Catherine Sheley. Adda Jeanne died at age 86 in Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana, on December 1, 2011 and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County.

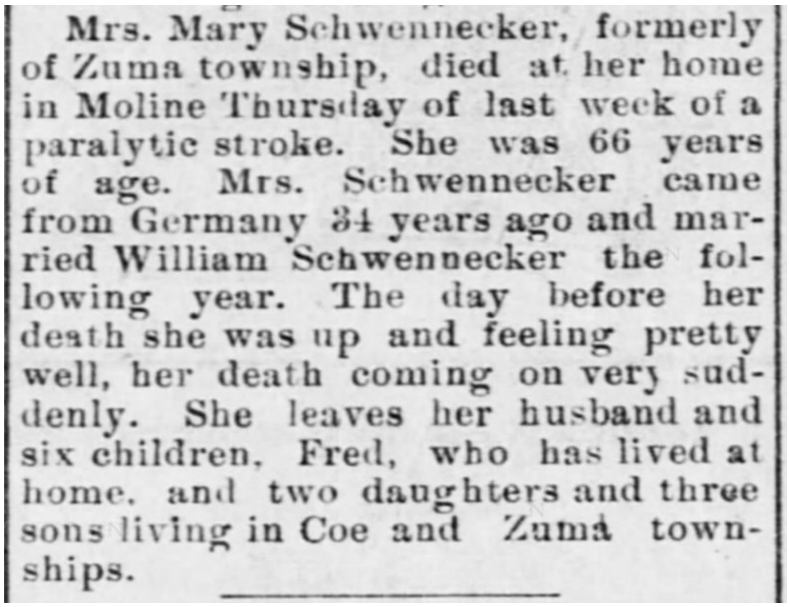
She married **Lyle Robert Winterfeldt**. They had one son. Lyle was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Thursday, March 9, 1922. He died at age 57 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on February 8, 1980.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see **Lyle Robert Winterfeldt**, person reference number 39, on page 325.

Family of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker and Marie Bigler


Marie Bigler

William's third marriage was to **Marie Bigler** in 1866 in Coe Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. They had four children. Mary was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Monday, May 20, 1833. She died in Moline on December 20, 1899 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.



Mrs. Mary Schwennecker, formerly of Zuma township, died at her home in Moline Thursday of last week of a paralytic stroke. She was 66 years of age. Mrs. Schwennecker came from Germany 34 years ago and married William Schwennecker the following year. The day before her death she was up and feeling pretty well, her death coming on very suddenly. She leaves her husband and six children, Fred, who has lived at home, and two daughters and three sons living in Coe and Zuma townships.

The Rock Island Argus, Thursday, December 28, 1899, p7



Children of Friederich Wilhelm <u>William</u> Schwennecker and Marie Bigler:

\+ 50 m I. **Herman D Schwenneker** was born in Coe Township on December 20, 1867. He died in Richland, South Moline Township, on January 21, 1943 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

\+ 64 m II. **Johann <u>John</u> Schwenneker** was born in Illinois in February 1872. He died in Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 27, 1949 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County.



John

\+ 69 f III. **Anna H. Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County, Illinois, on August 15, 1874. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on September 6, 1925 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa.


Anna

\+ 78 m IV. **Frederick <u>Fritz William</u> Schwenneker** was born near Moline, Rock Island County, on July 20, 1876. He died in Indian River County, Florida, in July 1944 and was buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Vero Beach, Indian River County.

Family of Herman D Schwenneker and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt

50. Herman D Schwenneker (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, December 20, 1867, in Coe Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker (3) and Marie Bigler.Herman died at age 75 in Richland, South Moline Township, on January 21, 1943 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

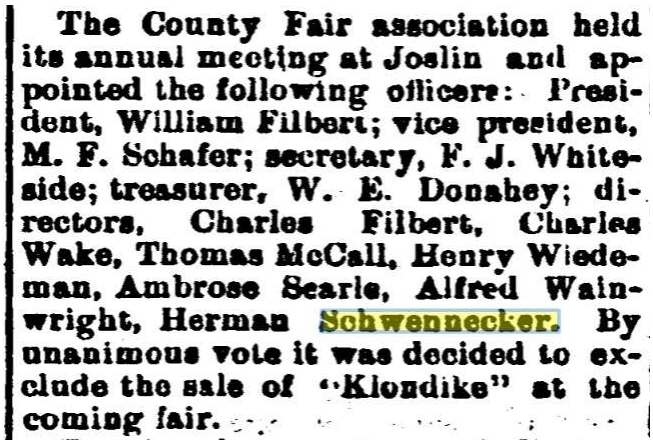
Herman married **Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt** on Wednesday, February 8, 1893, in Rock Island County. They had three children. Anita was born in Coe Township, Rock Island County, on Saturday, November 14, 1874. She was the daughter of Frederick Behrendt and Maria H. Hackradt. Anita died in Moline on August 7, 1958 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Children of Herman D Schwenneker and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt:

\+ 51 f I. **Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker** was born in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, on November 11, 1893. She died in Moline on October 5, 1970. Nora was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

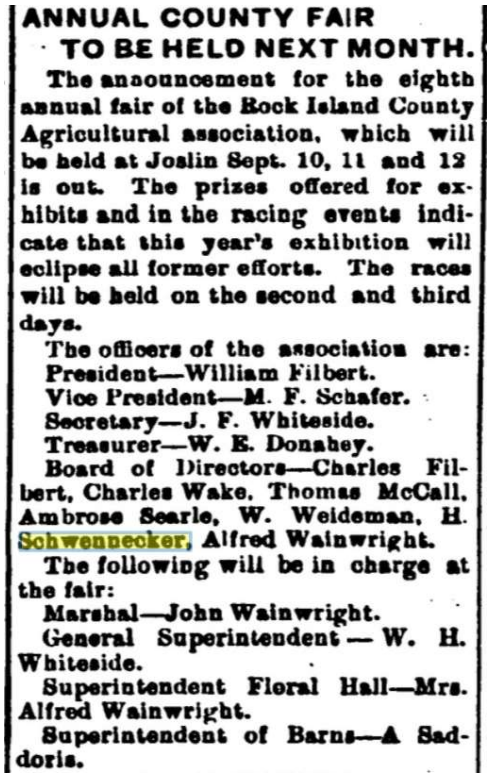
\+ 54 m II. **William August (W.A.) Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County on March 31, 1898. He died in Silvis, Rock Island County, on July 23, 1983. (W.A.) was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

\+ 60 f III. **Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker** was born in East Moline, Rock Island County, on December 21, 1911. She died in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, on February 11, 2003.



The County Fair association held its annual meeting at Joslin and appointed the following officers: President, William Filbert; vice president, M. F. Schafer; secretary, F. J. Whiteside; treasurer, W. E. Donahey; directors, Charles Filbert, Charles Wake, Thomas McCall, Henry Wiedeman, Ambrose Searle, Alfred Wainwright, Herman Schwennecker. By unanimous vote it was decided to exclude the sale of "Klondike" at the coming fair.

1901-01-17 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p7



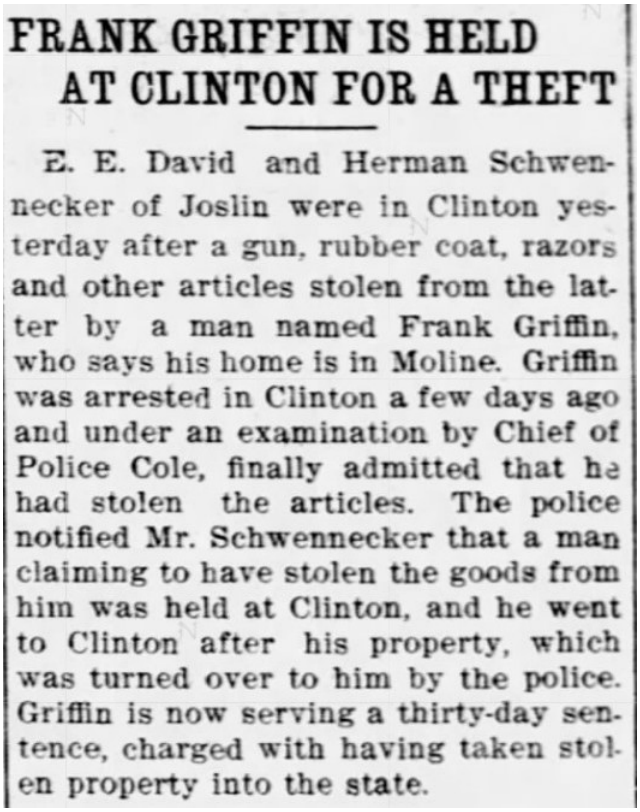
ANNUAL COUNTY FAIR
TO BE HELD NEXT MONTH.

The announcement for the eighth annual fair of the Rock Island County Agricultural association, which will be held at Joslin Sept. 10, 11 and 12 is out. The prizes offered for exhibits and in the racing events indicate that this year's exhibition will eclipse all former efforts. The races will be held on the second and third days.

The officers of the association are:
President—William Filbert.
Vice President—M. F. Schafer.
Secretary—J. F. Whiteside.
Treasurer—W. E. Donahey.
Board of Directors—Charles Filbert, Charles Wake, Thomas McCall, Ambrose Searle, W. Weideman, H. Schwennecker, Alfred Wainwright.

The following will be in charge at the fair:
Marshal—John Wainwright.
General Superintendent — W. H. Whiteside.
Superintendent Floral Hall—Mrs. Alfred Wainwright.
Superintendent of Barns—A Saddoris.

1901-08-12 *Rock Island Argus* p8



FRANK GRIFFIN IS HELD AT CLINTON FOR A THEFT

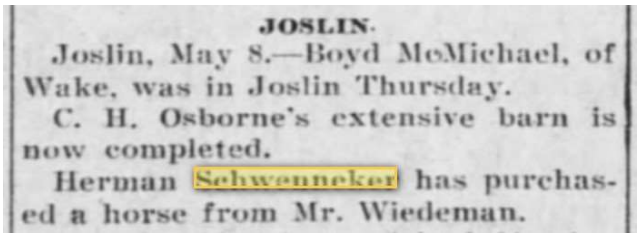
E. E. David and Herman Schwennecker of Joslin were in Clinton yesterday after a gun, rubber coat, razors and other articles stolen from the latter by a man named Frank Griffin, who says his home is in Moline. Griffin was arrested in Clinton a few days ago and under an examination by Chief of Police Cole, finally admitted that he had stolen the articles. The police notified Mr. Schwennecker that a man claiming to have stolen the goods from him was held at Clinton, and he went to Clinton after his property, which was turned over to him by the police. Griffin is now serving a thirty-day sentence, charged with having taken stolen property into the state.

1901-11-07 *The (Moline, IL) Dispatch* p5



Herman Schwennecker and Jesse Walker were in Moline on Friday.

1901-12-05 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p3



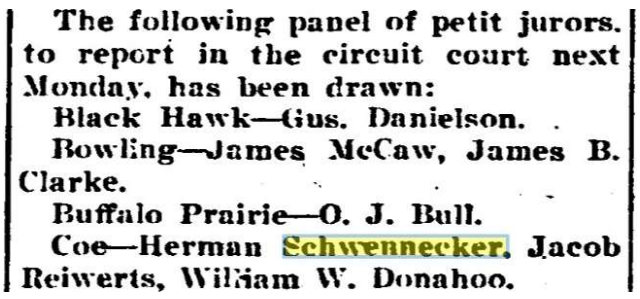
JOSLIN.

Joslin, May 8.—Boyd McMichael, of Wake, was in Joslin Thursday.

C. H. Osborne's extensive barn is now completed.

Herman Schwenneker has purchased a horse from Mr. Wiedeman.

1902-05-08 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p6



The following panel of petit jurors, to report in the circuit court next Monday, has been drawn:

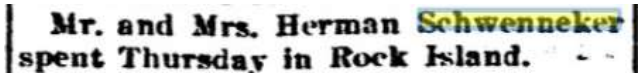
Black Hawk—Gus. Danielson.

Bowling—James McCaw, James B. Clarke.

Buffalo Prairie—O. J. Bull.

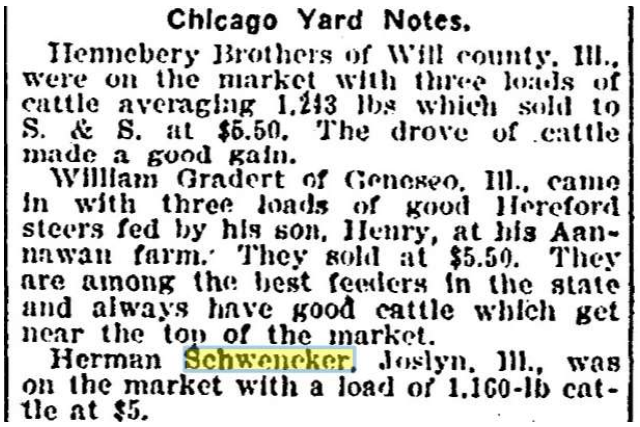
Coe—Herman Schwennecker, Jacob Reiwerts, William W. Donahoo.

1904-02-24 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p6



Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker spent Thursday in Rock Island.

1904-03-30 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p3



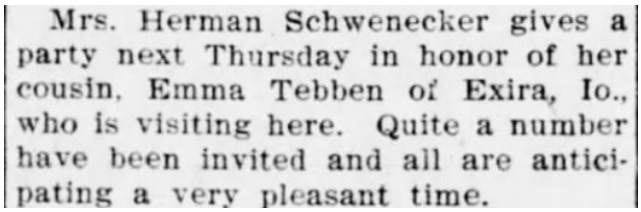
Chicago Yard Notes.

Hennebery Brothers of Will county, Ill., were on the market with three loads of cattle averaging 1,243 lbs which sold to S. & S. at $5.50. The drove of cattle made a good gain.

William Gradert of Geneseo, Ill., came in with three loads of good Hereford steers fed by his son, Henry, at his Aannawan farm. They sold at $5.50. They are among the best feeders in the state and always have good cattle which get near the top of the market.

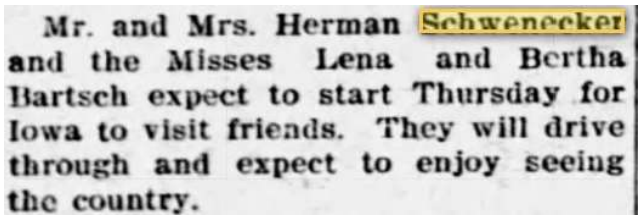
Herman Schwenecker, Joslyn, Ill., was on the market with a load of 1,160-lb cattle at $5.

1904-05-25 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p2



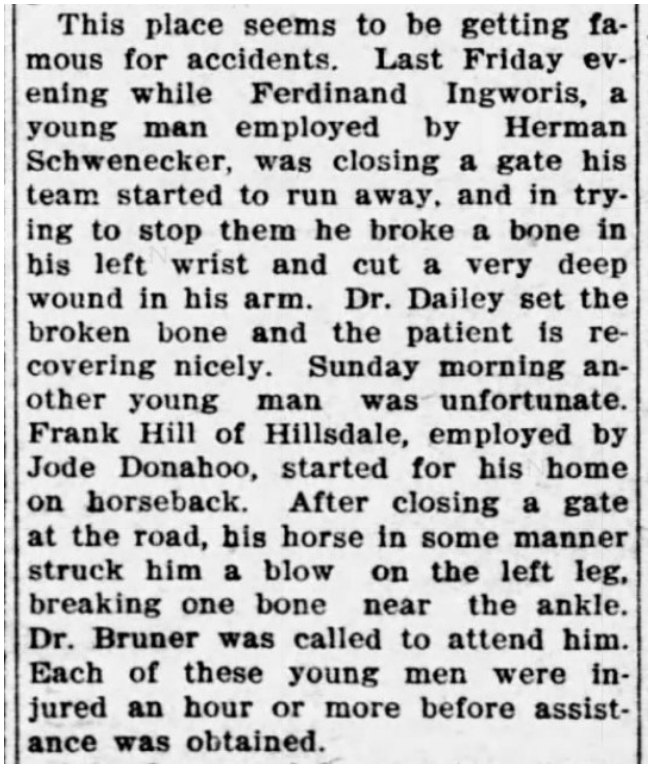
Mrs. Herman Schwenecker gives a party next Thursday in honor of her cousin, Emma Tebben of Exira, Io., who is visiting here. Quite a number have been invited and all are anticipating a very pleasant time.

1904-02-24 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p2



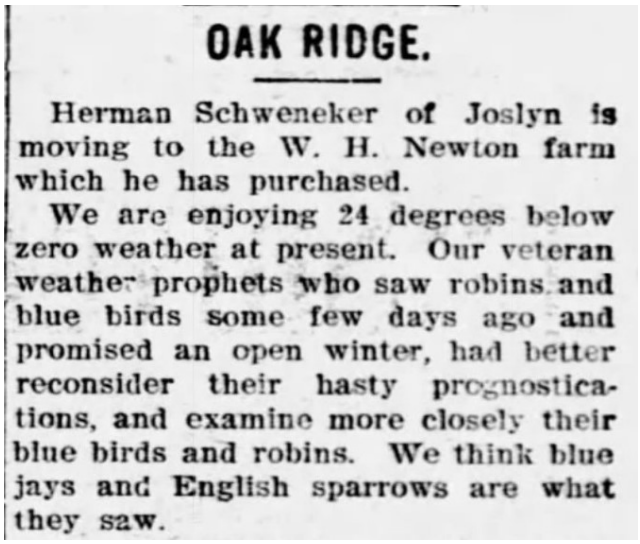
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenecker and the Misses Lena and Bertha Bartsch expect to start Thursday for Iowa to visit friends. They will drive through and expect to enjoy seeing the country.

1904-10-18 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p5



This place seems to be getting famous for accidents. Last Friday evening while Ferdinand Ingworis, a young man employed by Herman Schwenecker, was closing a gate his team started to run away, and in trying to stop them he broke a bone in his left wrist and cut a very deep wound in his arm. Dr. Dailey set the broken bone and the patient is recovering nicely. Sunday morning another young man was unfortunate. Frank Hill of Hillsdale, employed by Jode Donahoo, started for his home on horseback. After closing a gate at the road, his horse in some manner struck him a blow on the left leg, breaking one bone near the ankle. Dr. Bruner was called to attend him. Each of these young men were injured an hour or more before assistance was obtained.

1904-10-18 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p1

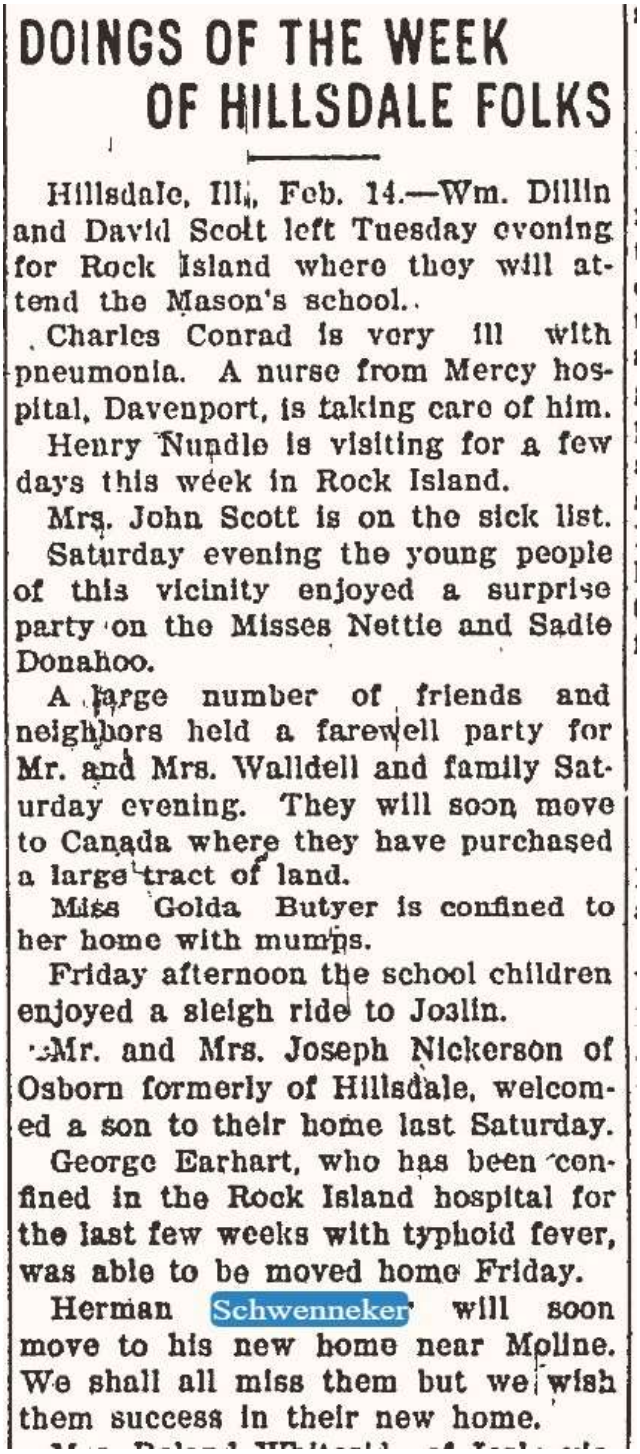


OAK RIDGE.

Herman Schweneker of Joslyn is moving to the W. H. Newton farm which he has purchased.

We are enjoying 24 degrees below zero weather at present. Our veteran weather prophets who saw robins and blue birds some few days ago and promised an open winter, had better reconsider their hasty prognostications, and examine more closely their blue birds and robins. We think blue jays and English sparrows are what they saw.

1905-02-03 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4



DOINGS OF THE WEEK OF HILLSDALE FOLKS

Hillsdale, Ill., Feb. 14.—Wm. Dillin and David Scott left Tuesday evening for Rock Island where they will attend the Mason's school.

Charles Conrad is very ill with pneumonia. A nurse from Mercy hospital, Davenport, is taking care of him.

Henry Nundle is visiting for a few days this week in Rock Island.

Mrs. John Scott is on the sick list.

Saturday evening the young people of this vicinity enjoyed a surprise party on the Misses Nettie and Sadie Donahoo.

A large number of friends and neighbors held a farewell party for Mr. and Mrs. Walldell and family Saturday evening. They will soon move to Canada where they have purchased a large tract of land.

Miss Golda Butyer is confined to her home with mumps.

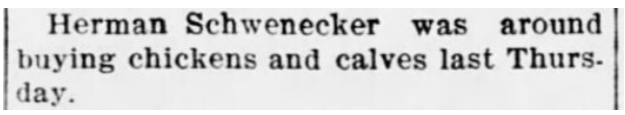
Friday afternoon the school children enjoyed a sleigh ride to Joslin.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Nickerson of Osborn formerly of Hillsdale, welcomed a son to their home last Saturday.

George Earhart, who has been confined in the Rock Island hospital for the last few weeks with typhoid fever, was able to be moved home Friday.

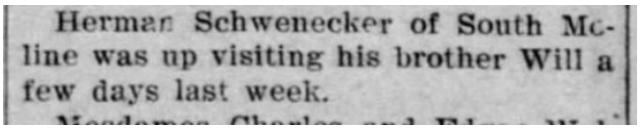
Herman Schwenneker will soon move to his new home near Moline. We shall all miss them but we wish them success in their new home.

1905-02-16 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4



Herman Schwenecker was around buying chickens and calves last Thursday.

1905-05-25 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p1



Herman Schwenecker of South Moline was up visiting his brother Will a few days last week.

1905-04-26 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4



COE

The plasterers are done with P. H Buckley s new residence

George Matthies and family spent Sunday with their daughter Mrs Wm Buckley of Erie

Doc Sayre and wife of Moline spent last Tuesday with Mrs Behrens

Attend the Joslin fair this week

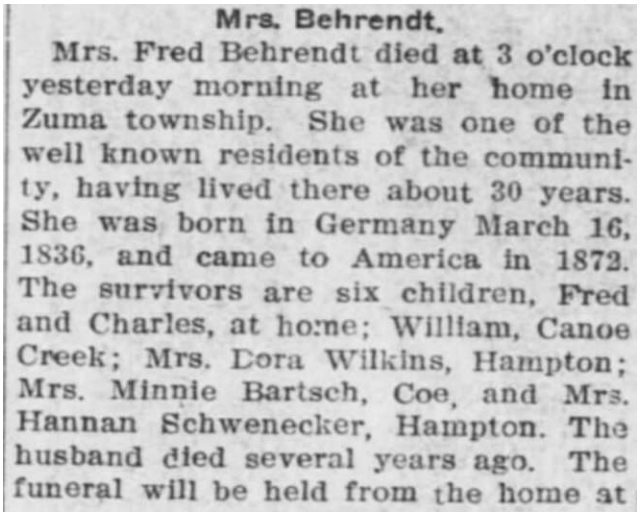
W H Groh sold a fine horse for $200 to Mr Wilson of Alpha

Dan Larson's house is being rushed to completion very fast

Mr and Mrs. W H Groh entertained company from Iowa Sunday

Grandpa Schwenneker is spending a month with his son Herman near Moline

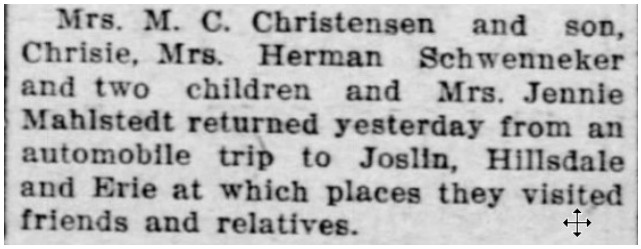
1905-02-16 *Moline Mail and Journal* p3



Mrs. Behrendt.

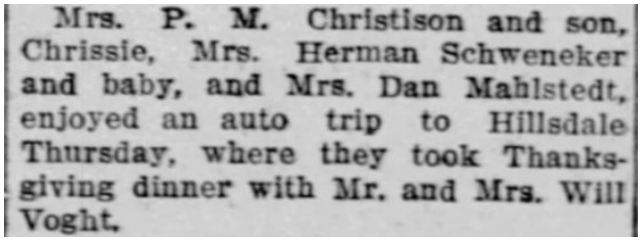
Mrs. Fred Behrendt died at 3 o'clock yesterday morning at her home in Zuma township. She was one of the well known residents of the community, having lived there about 30 years. She was born in Germany March 16, 1836, and came to America in 1872. The survivors are six children, Fred and Charles, at home; William, Canoe Creek; Mrs. Dora Wilkins, Hampton; Mrs. Minnie Bartsch, Coe, and Mrs. Hannan Schwenecker, Hampton. The husband died several years ago. The funeral will be held from the home at

1909-11-26 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p5



Mrs. M. C. Christensen and son, Chrisie, Mrs. Herman Schwenneker and two children and Mrs. Jennie Mahlstedt returned yesterday from an automobile trip to Joslin, Hillsdale and Erie at which places they visited friends and relatives.

1912-9-10 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p2



Mrs. P. M. Christison and son, Chrissie, Mrs. Herman Schweneker and baby, and Mrs. Dan Mahlstedt, enjoyed an auto trip to Hillsdale Thursday, where they took Thanksgiving dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Will Voght.

1912-11-30 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p2



THREE IN COLLISION; ALL ESCAPE INJURY

On Coaltown road at 5:30 last Saturday there was an accident in which Dr. A. H. Arp, Mrs. Dan Malstedt and Mrs. Herman Schwennecker figured. The doctor was driving his automobile into Moline; the two women occupied a rig and were on the way to Mrs. Malstedt's home. Neither woman was hurt, and though the doctor's car was overturned he also escaped injury. The horse, it is reported, was crippled.

1912-12-04 *The Dispatch* (Moline, IL) p4

HOUSE ON FARM IS TAKEN BY FLAMES

Building on Schwennecker's Place Burns—Owner Is Injured.

STRUCTURE IS UNOCCUPIED

Fire May Have Been Started from Stove—No Insurance Carried by Owners.

Fire at 4:30 yesterday afternoon completely destroyed a frame residence on the farm of Herman Schwennecker on the Coaltown road, seven miles southeast of Moline. Loss is estimated at between $1200 and $1400. No insurance was carried. Mr. Schwennecker this spring built a fine new stucco residence, and the smaller house was no longer occupied by the family, but was used as a storage building.

Yesterday Mr. Schwennecker was busy with butchering, and he had placed a huge kettle on a stove in the old house. There was a roaring fire in the stove. Mr. Schwennecker was absent from the house for a few minutes, and as he was returning he discovered that flames had broken out on one side of the structure.

Mr. Schwennecker and neighbors who hurried to the scene fought hard to save the structure, but without avail. In his efforts to subdue the fire Mr. Schwennecker severely burned both hands. His injuries are very painful but are not expected to prove of a permanent nature.

Though the family had been occupying the new residence 100 feet distant, not all the household goods had been removed from the frame building. None of it was saved. In one room there had been stored more than 100 bushels of corn.

1914-11-13 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p9

BUILDING ON COALTOWN ROAD DESTROYED IN FIRE

A building owned by Herman Schwenneaker, six miles east of Moline on the Coaltown road, was totally destroyed by fire at 4:30 yesterday afternoon. The house was unoccupied, the Schwenneaker family having moved into a new home 100 feet away. The building was used as a storehouse and for butchering purposes.

Yesterday Schwenneaker started a fire in a stove used for rendering and left the place. Returning some time later he found the structure in flames. Household furniture and 100 bushels of corn were lost. Schwenneaker places his loss at $1,400.

1914-11-14 *Rock Island (IL) Argus* p10

The Pollentier dairy is again permitted to sell milk in Moline that is secured from the Schweneker farm on the Coaltown road. A second inspection shows conditions fine on that farm.

1915-03-13 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p6

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Schwenneker and daughter Miss Mildred of South Moline left at noon today for an automobile trip to Spirit Lake, Ia., where they will spend two weeks camping.

1921-08-04 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p6

ESTATE NUMBER 16079

SCHWENNEKER, ANNA M.,
Date of Death; August 7, 1958
Letters issued; September 9, 1958

William A. Schwenneker; Administrator

Durward Long; Attorney

CLOSED
Date March 11 1960

J7002 CARBRO



GAS ESCAPING IN HOUSE ENDS FUN

Five Hundred Party at Farm of Herman Schwenneker Is Broken Up.

Twenty guests gathered at the Herman Schwenneker farm on Coaltown road for a five hundred party last evening. However, the fates had decreed that the party was not to end as pleasantly as it began.

During the evening many noticed peculiar fumes in the house. Numbers of the guests had head aches and everyone felt generally miserable. But no one liked to say anything, for fear he might be the only one affected.

However, the odor became nauseating and at last an investigation was made. It was discovered that a gasoline engine located in the basement for the purpose of running the electric lighting system, was leaking gas. A physician was called to administer first aid to the distressed. All the guests were able to return home last night.

1922-02-10 *Moline (IL) Dispatch*
Gas leak at Herman Schwenneker farm
on Coaltown road

ing the pottery trade. At that time he began farming for himself on his father-in-law's place, east of Illinois City, and so prospered that in 1895, he was able to buy his present farm, then known as the old Arthur P. Roberts farm, named for the grandfather of Mrs. Schutte.

On March 28, 1888, Mr. Schutte was married to Priscilla Roberts, the Rev. T. R. Johnson of Edgington officiating. She is a daughter of Simeon E. and Nancy Amanda (Campbell) Roberts. Mr. and Mrs. Schutte are the parents of children as follows: Estella May, born June 6, 1889; Chester Mansfield, born April 27, 1895; Bertha Esther, born November 20, 1902. Mr. Schutte and family are members of the Baptist church of Andalusia, of which he is treasurer and trustee and his wife is a teacher in the Sunday school. Fraternally, Mr. Schutte belongs to Andalusia Lodge No. 516, A. F. & A. M., while he, his wife and daughter are members of the Andalusia chapter, Order of Eastern Star, No. 417, and Mrs. Schutte is a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church. Mr. Schutte has long been a stanch republican. The birthplace of Mrs. Schutte was the old log house on the home farm of her family in Buffalo Prairie township, July 16, 1865, and she was educated in the district schools of her neighborhood, having for teachers Augusta Davis, Virginia McDonald, Irwin Hayes, A. W. Smith, Annie Hayes and Mr. Ayers. The Schutte and Roberts families are old and honored ones in Rock Island county, and Mr. and Mrs. Schutte are training their children to do credit to both sides. Mr. Schutte served as school treasurer from 1895 to 1900, assessor in 1908 and director from 1906 to 1912.

SCHWENNEKER, Herman, a prosperous farmer of Hampton township, was born in Coe township, December 20, 1868, a son of William Schwenneker, a native of Germany. The father came to the United States, locating at Moline, with his first wife and two children. Four more were added to the family before her death. He married a second time, and one daughter was born to this union, Mary, Mrs. William Winterfelt of Coe township. His second wife dying, Mr. Schwenneker married Mary Biggear, also a native of Germany, and they had four children: Herman, John, of Coe township; Anna, Mrs. John Herren, of Adair county, Ia.; and Fred, of Moline. The parents of Herman Schwenneker were married in Coe township and located on a farm of 217 acres, living there until 1895, when they moved to Moline, where the mother died in 1906. A couple of years later, the father went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Winterfelt, of Coe township.

Herman Schwenneker attended the district school, working for his father until his marriage. He then began managing the homestead, thus continuing for fourteen years, when in March, 1905, he bought 150 acres in Hampton township, all of which is improved except ten acres of timber. Because of the beautiful location of this farm, it has been appropriately named Fairview Farm. Mr. Schwenneker raises cattle and hogs and carries on general farming, his long experience proving of great benefit to him.

In February, 1892, Mr. Schwenneker was married to Anna Behrandt, born in Coe township, a daughter of Fred and Mary Behrandt of Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker have had two children, Elenora and William. They are members of the German Lutheran church, and are active in its good works. Mr. Schwenneker is independent in politics, preferring to vote for the man rather than to be bound by party ties. He is a sound, sensible, reliable man, an experienced farmer and excellent business man, and holds the confidence and respect of all who know him.

SCOTT, Josiah, owner of 160 acres of rich farming land as choice as any to be found in Rock Island, is justly numbered among the prosperous agriculturists of this locality. He was born in Washington county, Pa., November 16, 1848, a son of William and Elizabeth (Scott) Scott. The father was born in Kentucky, and died in Rock Island county in 1884, and here the mother passed away in 1888. The family came to the county in 1854, settling on the farm now owned by Josiah Scott. The latter was only seven years old when the family came here, so he has been practically reared in this region, and is intimately associated with its material development. Like the other boys of his age he attended the district schools during the winter months, and worked on the farm in the summer, and thus grew up to vigorous manhood, remaining with his father until the latter's death, when he bought the homestead.

On December 12, 1877, Josiah Scott was united in marriage with Sadie Hillier, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., November 23, 1857, and they had six children: George who is a plumber of Rock Island; Tennyson who is a machinist; Flossie who is at home; Tille who is deceased; May and Walter. Mrs. Scott passed away September 2, 1911, after a useful life, devoted to her home and family. Her remains were tenderly laid to rest in Chipphanock cemetery. A strong democrat, Josiah Scott has served as school director, but he is willing to allow others the right of free opinions upon political matters. He belongs to the Masonic lodge at Coal Valley, and also to the Modern Woodmen of America. The Presbyterian church holds his membership, and receives his generous support. For years Mr. Scott has raised corn and oats as well as stock, specializing on hogs, and believes in rotation of crops, being fully aware that land has to be taken care of in order to get best results. He is a live, progressive business man and excellent farmer, and not only has been materially successful, but has won the confidence of his associates.

SCULLY, Daniel, one of the most representative of Rock Island's retired citizens, a man who has lived a useful life and deserves his present [27]

[27] Newton Bateman, LL.D. and Paul Selby, A.M., ed., *History of Rick Island County, Illinois, Vol II* (Chicago: Munsell Publishing Co., 1914), Biographical. Chapter XXXVI, p. 1416. Herman Schwenneker.


HERMAN SCHWENNEKER
1868 • 1943


ANNA M. SCHWENNEKER
1874 • 1958

Family of Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker and Stewart McAdams Jamieson

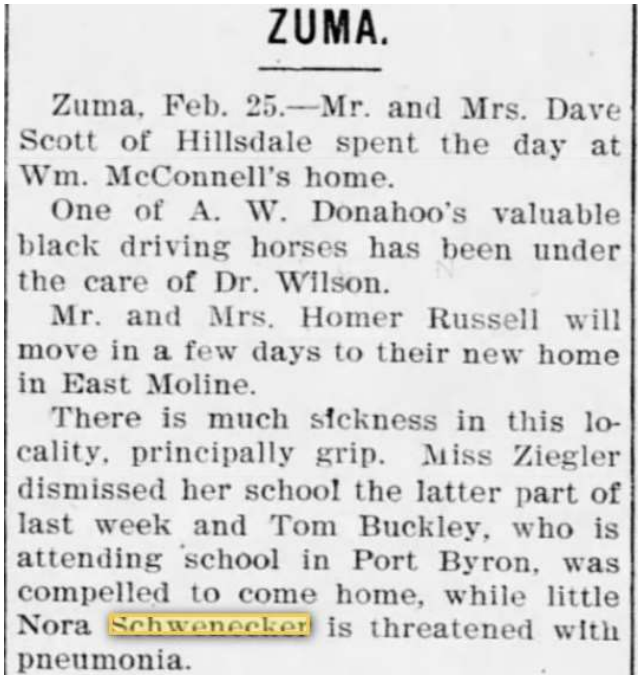
51. Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker (*Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 11, 1893, in Hillsdale, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Herman D Schwenneker (50) and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt. Nora died in Moline on October 5, 1970 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Nora married **Stewart McAdams Jamieson** on Wednesday, February 18, 1914, in Clinton County, Iowa. They had two sons. Stewart was born in South Moline Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Tuesday, June 12, 1888, the son of Edmond Gilbert Jamieson and Sarah Della McAdams. He died in Moline on March 11, 1972 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Sons of Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker and Stewart McAdams Jamieson:

\+ 52 m I. **LaVerne Richard Jamieson** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on June 23, 1914. He died in Moline on September 29, 1995. LaVerne Richard was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

\+ 53 m II. **Roger Wayne Jamieson** was born in South Moline Township on October 3, 1915. He died in Rock Island on December 12, 2000. Roger Wayne was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.



ZUMA.

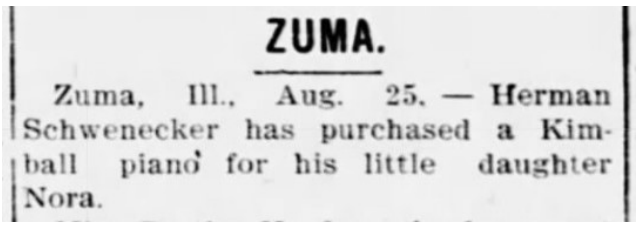
Zuma, Feb. 25.—Mr. and Mrs. Dave Scott of Hillsdale spent the day at Wm. McConnell's home.

One of A. W. Donahoo's valuable black driving horses has been under the care of Dr. Wilson.

Mr. and Mrs. Homer Russell will move in a few days to their new home in East Moline.

There is much sickness in this locality, principally grip. Miss Ziegler dismissed her school the latter part of last week and Tom Buckley, who is attending school in Port Byron, was compelled to come home, while little Nora Schwenecker is threatened with pneumonia.

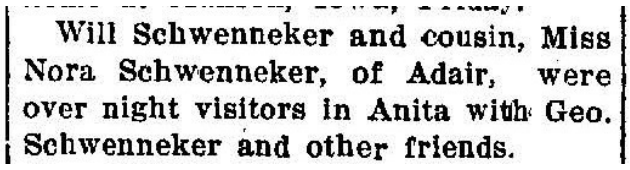
1904-02-27 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p3



ZUMA.

Zuma, Ill., Aug. 25. — Herman Schwenecker has purchased a Kimball piano for his little daughter Nora.

1904-08-26 *Moline (IL) Dispatch* p2



Will Schwenneker and cousin, Miss Nora Schwenneker, of Adair, were over night visitors in Anita with Geo. Schwenneker and other friends.

1912-06-15 *Atlantic News Telegraph* p6



Family of LaVerne Richard Jamieson and Vivian Melva Anderson

52. LaVerne Richard Jamieson (*Elnora Nora Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 23, 1914, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Stewart McAdams Jamieson and Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker (51). LaVerne died in Moline on September 29, 1995 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: Sept. 30, 1995, 1:00 am
OBITUARIES 9-30-95
MOLINE

LaVern R. Jamieson, 81, of 3202 56th St., Moline, died Friday, Sept. 29, 1995, at Iowa Masonic Nursing Home, Bettendorf.

Services are 2 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church, Moline, where he was a member. Burial is in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Visitation is 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Trimble Funeral Home, Moline, with Masonic funeral services conducted at 5 p.m. by Doric Lodge No. 319, AF&AM. Memorials may be made to Iowa Masonic Nursing Home, Bettendorf, or the church.

Mr. Jamieson was born June 23, 1914, in Moline, the son of Stewart and Elnora Schwenneker Jamieson. He married Vivian Anderson Aug. 20, 1938, in Rock Island.

He was employed by Deere and Company, Moline, for 38 years, retiring in 1972 as dispatcher in charge of company cars in the general services division. He also helped his family farm for several years.

He was a member of Doric Lodge No. 319, AF&AM, Moline, Scottish Rite Bodies, Valley of Moline, Kaaba Shrine Temple, Davenport, and Deere and Company Retirees Club. He had served on the Board of Directors of the Rock Island County Farm Bureau for many years.

He enjoyed singing and was active in getting square dancing started in the area. He had been president of the Moline Quadrilles Square Dance Club, and a member of the Davenport Chord Busters, and the Senior Ambassador's Mens Chorus and the church choir at First United Methodist Church, both in Mission, Texas, where he and his wife spent the winter for 15 years. He also enjoyed golf, playing the electric organ, and gardening.

Survivors include the widow; a daughter and son-in-law, Melanie and Ronald Banfield, Moline; grandchildren, Gina Anderson, Roseville, Ill. and Jamie Banfield, Moline; a great-grandson, Collin Anderson, Roseville; and a brother and sister-in-law, Roger and Georganna Jamieson, Moline.

LaVerne married **Vivian Melva Anderson** on Saturday, August 20, 1938, in Rock Island. They had one daughter. Vivian was born in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, on Saturday, May 11, 1918, the daughter of Corwin Dean Anderson and Margaret Carson. She died at age 85 in Moline on September 6, 2003 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Daughter of LaVerne Richard Jamieson and Vivian Melva Anderson:

f I. **Melanie Jamieson** was born on November 21, 1940. Melanie married **Ronald James Banfield**. They had two daughters. Ronald was born in Bronx, New York, on Friday, February 14, 1936, the son of Orville Leonard Banfield and Alice Gertrude Garbaccio. He died August 15, 1997 at age 61 in Moline and was cremated, his ashes scattered on property of daughter near Moline.


Melanie



Family of Roger Wayne Jamieson and Georganna Gigi Irene Lindburg

53. Roger Wayne Jamieson (*Elnora Nora Marie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, October 3, 1915, in South Moline Township, the son of Stewart McAdams Jamieson and Elnora Nora Marie Schwenneker (51). Roger died in Rock Island on December 12, 2000 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

The Dispatch and The Rock Island Argus
Thursday, December 14, 2000

Roger W. Jamieson, 85, Moline, died Tuesday, Dec. 12, 2000, at Trinity Medical Center, West Campus, Rock Island.

A memorial service will be 11 a. m. Friday at First Congregational Church, Moline, with family receiving friends at 10 a.m. The Rev. Dr. Robert Miller will officiate. There will be a private interment at Rose Lawn Cemetery, Moline. Memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association (local chapter).

Roger was born Oct. 3, 1915, in South Moline Township, the son of Stewart and Elnora Schwenneker Jamieson. He married Georganna I. Lindburg Jan. 18, 1936, in Dixon, Ill.

Roger worked in finance for the former State Loan in Rock Island for many years. He then moved to Phoenix for three years, whre he and his business partner owned and operated the former State Loan. Roger moved back to the Quad-Cities area and worked at Kuehne Loan Co., retiring in 1981. After retirement, he went to work for First National Bank, Moline, for a couple of years and then worked at Community Savings and Loan in the loans department. Roger was a 2nd Ward alderman in Moline from 1963 to 1967.

He was on the Moline Library Board for 15 years. He belonged to the Moline and Rock Island Lions Clubs, where he received an award for perfect attendance for 35 years. He also had a life membership in the NRA.

Survivors (and spouses) include his wife, Georganna; daughter, Diane (Ron) Leschber, Des Moines, Iowa; son, George (Jo) Jamieson, Rock Island; grandchildren, Todd (Ann) Jamieson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Ann Jamieson, Farmington Hills, Mich., Peter (Michelle) Illian and Kristin (Tony) Mateja, both of Chicago; and a great-grandson, Christopher Jamieson, Cedar Rapids.

He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Laverne Jamieson.

Roger married **Georganna Gigi Irene Lindburg** on Saturday, January 18, 1936, in Dixon, Edwards County. They had two children. Gigi was born in Moline on Tuesday, October 23, 1917, the daughter of George Lindburg and Mary Emery. Gigi died June 6, 2009 at age 91 in Friendship Manor, Rock Island, and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, on June 10, 2009.


Georganna Gigi Irene Lindburg

Georganna Jamieson
June 08, 2009 7:00 pm • Quad-City Times Obituaries

ROCK ISLAND - Georganna "Gigi" Jamieson, 91, of Rock Island, formerly of Moline, died Saturday, June 6, 2009, at Friendship Manor, Rock Island.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 10, 2009, at First Congregational Church, 2201 7th Avenue, Moline, with the Rev. Allen Mothershed officiating. Visitation is from 9:30 to 11 a.m. prior to the service at the church. Private family burial is in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline. Memorials may be made to First Congregational Church, Moline, or a charity of choice. Esterdahl Mortuary & Crematory, Ltd., Moline, is assisting the family.

Gigi was born October 23, 1917, in Moline, the daughter of George and Mary (Emery) Lindburg. She married Roger W. Jamieson on January 18, 1936, in Dixon, Ill. He preceded her in death on December 12, 2000.

Gigi was a devoted homemaker. After her children were raised, Gigi was employed as an administrative assistant in the psychological practice of Dr. Avalos. Gigi graduated from the Moline School System and attended Augustana College. She was involved with P.T.A. and was very active with First Congregational Church, where she was confirmed and was a 50-year member. Gigi was a 75-year member of Triple C King's Daughter Circle and a member of the Moline Vikings Clara Lodge. She enjoyed playing the piano and organ, and antiquing, and was an avid reader of anything and everything.

Survivors include a son, George (Jo) Jamieson, Rock Island; daughter, Diane (Ron) Leschber, Des Moines; grandchildren, Todd (Ann) Jamieson, Cedar Rapids, Ann Jamieson, Farmington Hills, Mich., Peter (Michelle) Illian, Gurnee, Ill., and Kristin (Tony) Mateja, Chicago; and great-grandchildren, Christopher Jamieson, Emma Illian, Zoe Mateja, Drew Illian, Kate Mateja and Lucas Illian.

She was preceded in death by a sister, Frances Mart.

Children of Roger Wayne Jamieson and Georganna Gigi Irene Lindburg:

m I. **George N Jamieson** was born in Illinois about 1937.


George

George married **Jo _____** about 1960. They have two children.

f II. **Diane Sue Jamieson** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on May 25, 1944. She died November 13, 2010 at age 66 in Urbandale, Polk County, Iowa and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.


Diane

Diane married **Ronald Ray Leschber**. They had two children. Ronald was born in Williamson County, Texas, on Saturday, February 9, 1952, the son of Wilburn Leonard Leschber and Josephine Helen Welch.


ROGER W.
OCT. 5.
1919
DEC. 12.
2000
GEORGANNA I.
OCT. 25.
1917
JUNE 6.
2009
JAMIESON

Family of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker and Muriel Mae Loding

54. **William August (W.A.) Schwenneker** (*Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 31, 1898, in Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Herman D Schwenneker (50) and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt. W.A. died in Silvis, Rock Island County, on July 23, 1983 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

W.A. married **Muriel Mae Loding** on Saturday, June 5, 1920, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. They had five children. Muriel was born on Thursday, March 26, 1903, daughter of Charles Arthur Loding and Hattie Amelia Wendell. Muriel died in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois, on May 7, 1977 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.



Children of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker and Muriel Mae Loding:

+	55	f	I.	**Anna Mae Schwenneker** was born in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 26, 1920. She died in Vernon Hills, Lake County, on November 22, 2014. Anna Mae was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island County.	 Anna
+	56	m	II.	**Floyd W. Schwenneker** was born in East Moline on July 3, 1923.	 Floyd
+	57	f	III.	**Marilyn Jean Schwenneker** was born in East Moline on May 13, 1930. She died in East Moline on December 15, 2014. Marilyn Jean was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, on December 19, 2014.	 Marilyn
+	58	m	IV.	**Earl Wayne Schwenneker** was born in Rock Island County on October 11, 1943.	 Wayne
	59	m	V.	**Baby Schwenneker** was born and died in Moline, Rock Island County, on October 3, 1945 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, October 5, 1945.	



Family of Anna Mae Schwenneker and Frank Wallace Sievert

55. Anna Mae Schwenneker (*William August (W.A.)*[3], *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 26, 1920, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker (54) and Muriel Mae Loding.


Anna Mae Schwenneker

Anna Mae died at Autumn Leaves Nursing Home in Vernon Hills, Lake County, on November 22, 2014 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island County.

http://www.congdonfuneralhome.com/tribute/details/1125/Anna_Sievert/obituary.html
Saturday, November 22, 2014
Anna Mae Sievert, 93, formerly of East Moline, IL, passed away on November 22, 2014, at Autumn Leaves Nursing Home in Vernon Hills, IL, following a long illness.

Anna Mae was born December 26, 1920, in East Moline, and married her late husband, Frank W. Sievert on April 22, 1939, in Fort Madison, IA. She was retired from J.C. Penney in Chicago Heights, IL, where she had been employed as a bookkeeper for over 25 years. Anna Mae was a great cook, and a caring and loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother.

Survivors include her children, Ida (Alan) Dudleston of Wadsworth, IL, Gary (Nancy) Sievert of Clarkesville, GA, and Rita (Steve) Chelstrom of Coal Valley, IL; 8 grandchildren, 6 great- grandchildren; sister, Marilyn (Francis) Ballegeer of East Moline, IL; brothers, Floyd Schwenneker of Moline, IL, and E. Wayne Schwenneker of Tumwater, WA; numerous nieces and nephews, and other family.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank in 2002.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, December 6, 2014, at 12:30 p.m. at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 3350 N. Delany Rd., Waukegan, IL. Friends may greet the family on Saturday from 11:30 a.m. until the time of service at the church.

A graveside interment service will be held on Monday, December 8, 2014, at 11:30 a.m. at Rose Lawn Cemetery, East Moline, IL.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations are suggested to Shriner's Children's Hospital, Journey Care Hospice of Barrington, IL, or a charity of your choice.

Anna married **Frank Wallace Sievert** on Saturday, April 22, 1939, in Fort Madison, Lee County, Iowa.

Social news, QCOnline.com, Posted Online: April 19, 1999, 1:00 am
Frank W. and Anna Mae Sievert, Lake Lynnwood, Lynn Center, will observe their 60th wedding anniversary on April 22. They will host a family dinner to celebrate the event.

The former Anna Mae Schwenneker, East Moline, and Mr. Sievert, Frankfort, were married April 22, 1939, in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Their children and spouses are Ida and Alan Dudleston, Wadsworth, Gary and Nancy Sievert, Friendswood, Texas, and Rita and Steve Chelstrom, Coal Valley. There are eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Mr. Sievert retired in 1976 after 31 years as an engineer with the Dow Chemical Co., Chicago Heights. Mrs. Sievert worked in the office of the J.C. Penney Co., in Chicago Heights and Matteson, retiring in 1979 after 26 years of service. The couple moved to Lynn Center in 1984.

They are members of Augustana Lutheran Church, Andover. They had three children.

Frank Wallace Sievert was born in Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois, on Saturday, August 24, 1912. He was the son of William John Sievert and Genevieve Jennie Harms.

Frank Wallace died in Orion, Henry County, on July 6, 2002 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline, Rock Island County.

SOCIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS ANNIVERSARIES
QCOnline.com, Posted Online: Aug. 24, 1997, 1:00 am, BIRTHDAYS
Frank Sievert, No. 6A, Lake Lynnwood, Lynn Center, will be honored Aug. 30 at a family dinner in observance of his 85th birthday.

Mr. Sievert was born Aug. 24, 1912, in Frankfort, Ill. He was residing in Moline when he married Anna Mae Schwenneker on April 22, 1939.

They have three children, Ida Dudleston, Wadsworth, Rita Chelstrom, Coal Valley, and Gary Sievert, Houston, Texas. There are eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Mr. Sievert was employed for 31 years by Dow Chemical Co., Chicago Heights, retiring as a sales engineer in 1976.

He is a member of the Lutheran Church of Andover, the Orion Lions Club, Orion Masonic Lodge 535, Scottish Rite and the Shriners.

Frank Wallace Sievert, 89, of Lynn Center, died Saturday, July 6, 2002, at his home after an extended battle with cancer.

Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Esterdahl Mortuary, 6601 38th Ave. Moline. Burial will be in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with a Masonic service at 6 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Shriners Hospital for Children.

Frank was born Aug. 24, 1912, in Frankfort, Ill., son of William and Jennie Harms Sievert. He married Anna Mae Schwenneker April 22, 1939, in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Frank was employed by Dow Chemical for more than 30 years before retiring as a sales engineer in 1978.

Frank was a member of Augustana Lutheran Church, Andover. He was a 32nd-degree Mason of the Scottish Rite and Coordinate Bodies Valley of Moline and a member of the Davenport Kaaba Shrine. In 1999, he was recognized as a 50-year member of Sherman Lodge 535. He was also a

member of the Orion Lions Club.

Survivors (and spouses) include his wife; daughters, Ida (Alan) Dudleston, Wadsworth, Ill., and Rita (Steve) Chelstrom, Coal Valley; son, Gary (Nancy) Sievert, Friendswood, Texas; grandchildren, Diane (Tony) Hernandez, Douglas (Tara) Dudleston, James (Sherry) Cook, Kristian, Abby and Nels Chelstrom and Greg and Steve Sievert; and great-granddaughters, Lauren Hernandez and Taylor Cook. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers.

Children of Anna Mae Schwenneker and Frank Wallace Sievert:

f I. **Ida Mae Sievert** was born in Illinois on February 11, 1940.

Ida married **Alan Richard Dudleston** on Monday, August 3, 1959, in Cook County, Illinois. They have two children. Alan was born in Illinois about 1937, the son of Albert Lawrence Dudleston and Maude Evelyn Okerberg.

m II. **Gary F Sievert** was born in Illinois on January 7, 1944.

Gary married **Nancy Buxton**. They have two sons.
Nancy was born on Monday, June 26, 1944.

f III. **Rita Sievert** was born on April 9, 1946.

Rita Sievert married **Stephen D Chelstrom**. They had four children. Stephen was born on Tuesday, November 25, 1952 and died on July 1, 2015. Age 62.



Family of Floyd W. Schwenneker and Patricia Catherine Harney

56. Floyd W. Schwenneker (*William August (W.A.)*[3], *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 3, 1923, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker (54) and Muriel Mae Loding.


Floyd W. Schwenneker

Floyd Schwenneker Birthday
Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com, Posted Online: June 27, 2008, 7:20 am

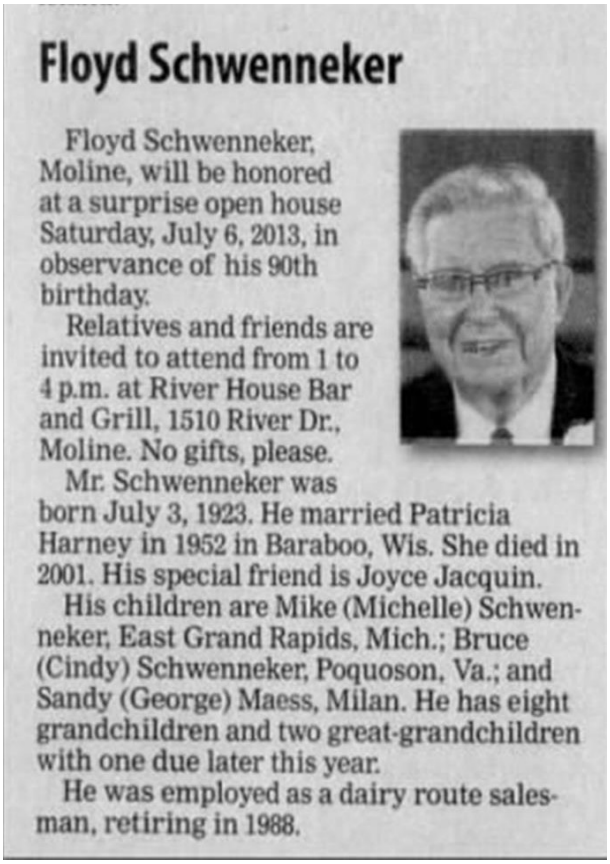
Floyd Schwenneker, Moline, will be honored at a surprise open house Saturday, July 5, in observance of his 85th birthday.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend from 2 to 5 p.m. at Martini's on the Rock, Rock Island. No gifts, please.

Mr. Schwenneker was born July 3, 1923, in East Moline. He married Patricia Harney in 1952 in Baraboo, Wis. She died in 2001.

His children are Sandy (George) Maess, Milan; Michael, East Grand Rapids, Mich.; Bruce (Cindy), Poquoson, Va. He has seven grandchildren.

He was employed as a route salesman at Sanitary Dairies, Land O Lakes Dairy and then Swiss Valley Farms, retiring in 1988.



Floyd Schwenneker

Floyd Schwenneker, Moline, will be honored at a surprise open house Saturday, July 6, 2013, in observance of his 90th birthday.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend from 1 to 4 p.m. at River House Bar and Grill, 1510 River Dr., Moline. No gifts, please.

Mr. Schwenneker was born July 3, 1923. He married Patricia Harney in 1952 in Baraboo, Wis. She died in 2001. His special friend is Joyce Jacquin.

His children are Mike (Michelle) Schwenneker, East Grand Rapids, Mich.; Bruce (Cindy) Schwenneker, Poquoson, Va.; and Sandy (George) Maess, Milan. He has eight grandchildren and two great-grandchildren with one due later this year.

He was employed as a dairy route salesman, retiring in 1988.


Patricia Catherine Harney

Floyd W. married **Patricia Catherine Harney** on Wednesday, August 27, 1952, in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. They had three children. Patricia was born in Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, on January 27, 1932, daughter of William P Harney and Delia Westemeier. She died in Moline on December 16, 2001 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

William P. Harney

GALENA — William P. Harney, 66, 424 S. Main St., died Saturday in his home, apparently of a heart attack.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Floyd Schwenneker, Moline, and Mrs. Glenn Abernathy, East Dubuque; five grandchildren; three brothers, Bertram, Galena, Thomas Jr., Itasca, and Ed, Springfield; and two sisters, Mrs. Helen Menegiun and Mrs. Mildred Mathey, both of Bensonville.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the Furlong Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today in the chapel.

1977-01-09 *The Morning Star* (Rockford, IL) p4
William Harney, father of Patricia Schwenneker

http://boards.ancestry.com/topics.obits/35474/mb.ashx

Patricia C. Schwenneker
January 27,1932 -December 16, 2001
Moline, Illinois

Patricia C. Schwenneker, 69, of Moline, died Sunday, December 16, 2001, in her home.

Services are 1 p.m. Thursday at Trimble Funeral Home, Moline. The Reverend Connie Leader, Pathway Hospice Chaplain, will officiate. Burial is in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Pathway Hospice.

The former Patricia Catherine Harney was born January 27, 1932, in Galena, Illinois, the daughter of William and Delia (Westemeier) Harney. She married Floyd Schwenneker on August 27, 1952, in Baraboo, Wisconsin. She was a telephone operator for the former Illinois Bell Telephone Company for several years, retiring around 1975. She loved her grandchildren and her cats, Murphy and Meg, and enjoyed crocheting, painting and reading.

Pat is survived by her husband, Floyd; three children and their spouses and families, Mike and Jodi Schwenneker and their children, Sara, Jacob,

Zachary, and Julia, of East Grand Rapids, Michigan, Bruce and Cindy Schwenneker and their children, Brett and Lisa, of Poquoson, Virginia, and Sandy and George Maess and their children, Kevin and Lindsay, of Milan, Illinois' a sister and brother-in-law, Carol and Glenn Abernathy of Davenport, Iowa; and her husband's siblings and their spouses, Anna Mae and Frank Sievert of Lynn Center, Illinois, Marilyn and Francis Ballegeer of Colona, Illinois, and Wayne Schwenneker of Lacy, Washington.

Children of Floyd W. Schwenneker and Patricia Catherine Harney:

m I. **Bruce W. Schwenneker Ph.D.** is from Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on June 12, 1952.


Bruce

Bruce married **Cynthia Cindy A. Leitner**. They have two children. Cindy was born in Illinois on Saturday, October 29, 1955, the daughter of Robert Leitner and Irene Kathlyn Marley.

m II. **Michael Schwenneker** was born about 1955.


Michael

Daily Northwestern | Thursday, Apr 20, 1972 | Evanston, IL | Page: 3

1 of 2 matches S*hwen*e*ker Find

2 blacks in cheerleader group

Seven new cheerleaders, including two blacks, were selected last week to fill squad vacancies left by graduating seniors.

Lyla Correoso is the first black woman to cheerlead at Northwestern. Clarence Teeters is the second black male in squad history.

Pam Gorham, Nancy North, Vicki Schwenneker, Chuck Scott and Mike Schwenneker also were named to the squad, which now has seven female and 10 male members.

A. William Peterson, assistant professor of Physical Education and cheering advisor, Andre Bell, black student guidance counselor, a marching band representative and five incumbent cheerleaders were among the judges at Thursday's tryouts.

Approximately 20 women and eight men tried out in Tuesday's preliminaries. Thirteen women and six men were called back for the finals. Two practice clinics were held.

Male positions were aded to the squad in order to leave several trained men when six of the present members graduate next year.

The squad will rehearse twice weekly this quarter, preparing cheers and stunts for the fall football games.

Michael married **Jodi**. They have four children.

Michael married **Anne Randolph**. They have no known children. Anne was born in Scott County, Iowa, the daughter of George Randolph Jr. and Elaine Ewoldt.

Michael married **Michelle**. They have no known children.

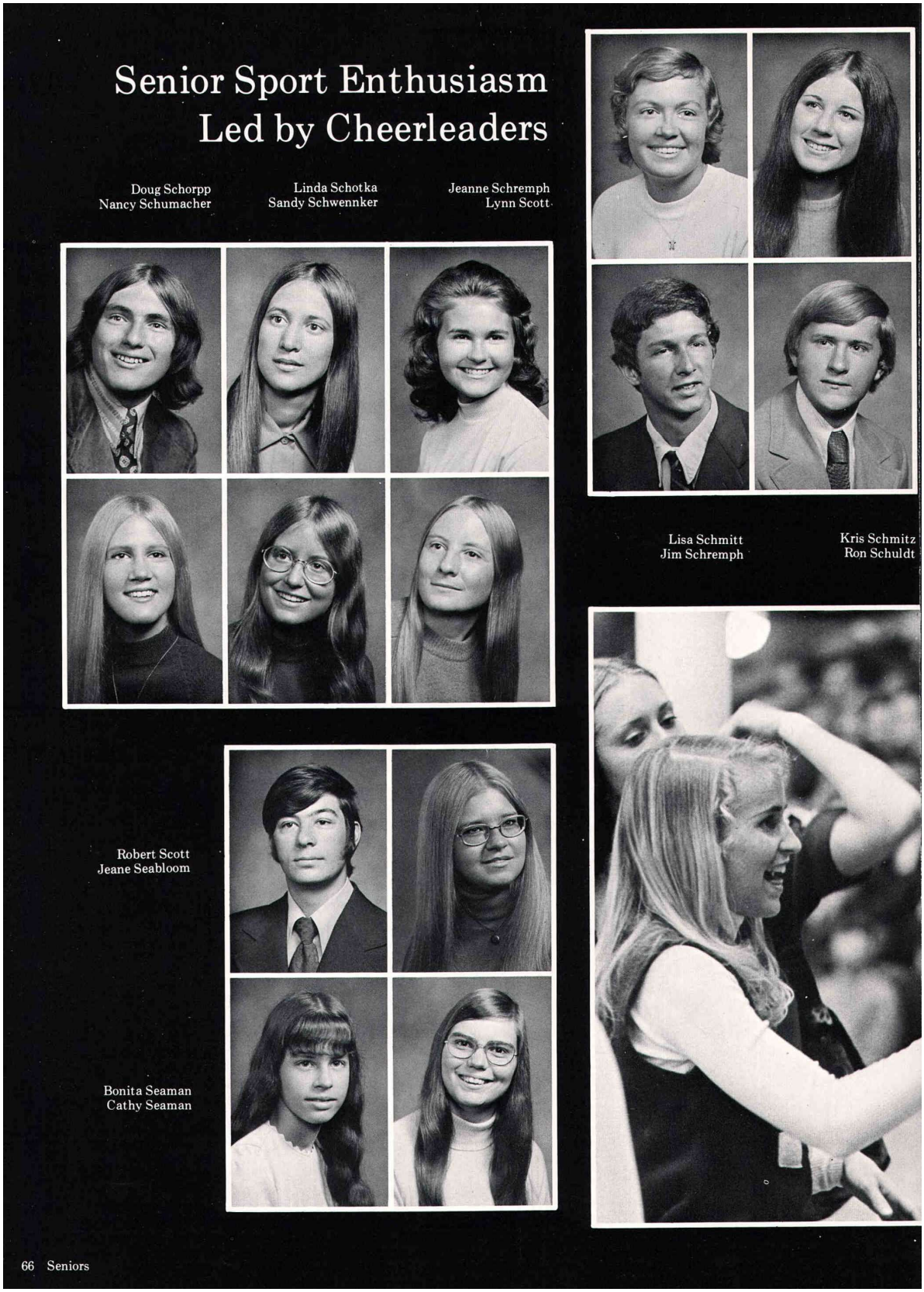
f III. **Sandy K. Schwenneker** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on October 29, 1956.


Sandy

Sandy married **George F Maess**. They have two children. George was born on Sunday, June 5, 1949, the son of George P Maess and Ruby Lee Gossage.


George


FLOYD W.
1923
TOGETHER FOREVER
PATRICIA C.
1932
2001
SCHWENNEKER



1974 Moline High School yearbook, Sandy K. Schwenneker, p70

Family of Marilyn Jean Schwenneker and Francis V Ballegeer


Marilyn Jean Schwenneker

57. Marilyn Jean Schwenneker (*William August (W.A.)*[3], *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, May 13, 1930, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker (54) and Muriel Mae Loding. She died at home in East Moline on December 15, 2014 and was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline, on December 19, 2014.

Marilyn Ballegeer Birthday

Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com
Posted Online: May 07, 2010, 2:43 pm

Marilyn Ballegeer, 15016 Coaltown Road, East Moline, will be honored with a buffet open house given by her children on May 16 in observance of her 80th birthday.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend from 3 to 7 p.m. at her house on Coaltown Road.

Marilyn Schwenneker was born May 13, 1930, in East Moline. She married Francis Ballegeer on Sept. 16, 1950, at St. Mary's Church, East Moline.

Her children are Larry (Mary Kay), Dave (Robbin), Steve (Cindy) and a daughter, Sherri, who is deceased. She has 12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

She was employed as a secretary/bookkeeper at John Deere, Fiers Plumbing, and many other firms, retiring in 1992.

She is a member of St. Patrick's Church, Colona. Marilyn has volunteered for 15 years at Illini Hospital and is a member of the Illini Hospital Auxiliary and of St. Patrick's Altar Society.

Marilyn Ballegeer
December 17, 2014 12:00 am

MOLINE - Marilyn Jean Ballegeer, 84, of East Moline, died Monday, Dec. 15, 2014, at home.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a.m. Friday, Dec. 19, at St. Patrick’s Catholic Church, 201 1st St., Colona. There will be a visitation from 4-7 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 18, at Esterdahl Mortuary and Crematory, Ltd. Burial will be in St. Mary’s Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, it was Marilyn’s wish for memorials to be made to the family for a fund to be established.

Marilyn was born on May 13, 1930, in Moline, the daughter of William and Muriel Loding Schwenneker. She married Francis U. Ballegeer on Sept. 16, 1950, at St. Mary’s Catholic Church in East Moline. She worked as a secretary for John Deere. She later worked for Fiers Plumbing and Heating.

Marilyn was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Colona and the St. Anne's Altar and Rosary Society. She volunteered for 21 years for Illini Auxiliary and enjoyed mushroom hunting, dancing and bowling. She also enjoyed playing Scrabble and cards with her card club.

Marilyn was an excellent baker and loved to bake "foyntens" and Belguim cookies. She had a green thumb for flowers and gardening. She always looked forward to picking strawberries and her yearly birthday trip to the boat.

More than anything, Marilyn loved sitting on her deck overlooking the Ballegeer Lake with her husband, Francis, and loving her children and grandchildren. She loved being a farmer's wife.

Survivors include her loving husband of 64 years, Francis; sons, Larry (Mary Kay) Ballegeer, East Moline, David (Robbin) Ballegeer, Geneseo, Ill., and Steve Ballegeer Cleveland, Ill.; grandchildren, Jason, Josh, Stephanie, Adam, Jake, Shannon, Joe, Mitch, James and Megan; five great-grandchildren, Jeremy, Dallas, Desirae, Destiny and Hunter; two step-grandchildren, Brandon and Nick; and two brothers, Wayne Schwenneker and Floyd Schwenneker.

She was preceded in death by her parents; sister, Anna Mae Siervert; and daughter, Sherry McKeag.

Online condolences may be left for her family by visiting esterdahl.com.


Francis V Ballegeer

Marilyn Jean married **Francis V Ballegeer** Saturday, September 16, 1950, in St. Mary's Church. Francis was born in East Moline on October 31, 1928, the son of Urbaan Francies Ballegeer and Goldie Callewaert. He died in Silvis on April 13, 2008.

Marilyn and Francis Ballegeer Anniversary
Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com
Posted Online: Sept. 03, 2010, 1:17 pm

Marilyn and Francis Ballegeer, 15016 Coaltown Road, East Moline, will be honored at an open house Sept. 12 in observance of their 60th wedding anniversary.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend from 3 to 7 p.m. at their home. Marilyn Schwenneker and Mr. Ballegeer, both of East Moline, were married Sept. 16, 1950, at St. Mary's Church, East Moline.

Their children are Larry (MaryKay) Ballegeer, Dave (Robbin) Ballegeer and Steve Ballegeer. A daughter, Sheryl, is deceased. They have 10 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Mr. Ballegeer has been a lifetime farmer in Rock Island and Henry counties.

Mrs. Ballegeer was employed as secretary/bookkeeper volunteer at Illini Hospital, retiring in 1992.

They are members of St. Patrick's, Colona.

There will be a Mass at 8 p.m. at St. Patrick's Church, Colona, on Sept. 12, 2010. They had four children.

Francis Ballegeer Birthday
Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com
Posted Online: Oct. 20, 2008, 7:45 am

Francis Ballegeer will be honored in observance of his 80th birthday. Relatives and friends are invited to an open house Saturday, Oct. 25, at 4 p.m. at his home on Coaltown Road, East Moline.

Francis was born Oct. 31, 1928. He married Marilyn Schwenneker in September 1950.

Their children are Larry, Dave and Steve. A daughter, Sherry McKeag, is deceased. There are 10 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Francis is a lifetime farmer in Henry and Rock Island counties. He is a member of St. Patrick's Church, Colona.

Francis Ballegeer Birthday
Dispatch-Argus, QCOnline.com
Posted Online: Oct. 10, 2013, 9:03 am

Francis Ballegeer, 15016 Coaltown Road, East Moline, will celebrate his 85th birthday at his home from 1 to 5 p.m. on Oct. 27, 2013. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

Mr. Ballegeer was born on Oct. 31, 1928. He married Marilyn Schwenneker, East Moline, on Sept. 16, 1950.

His children are Larry (Mary Kay) Ballegeer; Dave (Robbin) Ballegeer; Steve (Cindy) Ballegeer; and Sherry Ballegeer McKeag, deceased. He has 12 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

He has been a lifetime farmer in Henry and Rock Island Counties. He is a member of St. Patrick's, Colona.

Please help us celebrate with Francis. We will be having a Mexican buffet, beverages and cake.

Children of Marilyn Jean Schwenneker and Francis V Ballegeer:

m I. **Lawrence F Ballegeer** was born in Rock Island County on December 6, 1955. Lawrence married **Mary Kay Anderson** on Saturday, July 31, 1982. They have three children. Mary was born on September 22, 1956

m II. **David Ballegeer** was born in Rock Island County on March 6, 1957.

David married **Sandra Stiles** on Saturday, October 16, 1982. They have one son. Sandra Stiles was born about 1957.

David married **Robbin Frey** on Saturday, August 19, 1989. They have three sons. Robbin was born on Wednesday, June 5, 1963.

f III. **Sheryl Sherry Lynn Ballegeer** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, on November 23, 1960. She died in Davenport January 6, 2002. Sherry was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline .

Sherry married **Jerry Anderson** on Friday, June 9, 1978. They had one son. Jerry was born on Saturday, May 7, 1960.

Sherry married **Jerry A McKeag** on Saturday, June 11, 1988, in Colona. They had one son. Jerry was born Friday, November 25, 1960.

m IV. **Steven T Ballegeer** was born in Rock Island County on October 3, 1962. Steven married **Dana Wynette Martin**. They had one daughter. Dana was born in Moline, Rock Island County, on Saturday, May 8, 1965. Dana Wynette died in Rio, Knox County, on December 9, 1990 and was buried in Western Township Cemetery, Orion, Fulton County.

Steven married **Cindy _____**. They have no known children.



Marilyn Ballegeer



Francis and Marilyn Ballegeer, 2010


BALLEGEER
MARILYN J.
1930 – 2014


In Loving Memory
SHERYL L. McKEAG
1960 – 2002

Family of Earl Wayne Schwenneker and Sherryl Lynne Meier

58. **Earl Wayne Schwenneker** (*William August (W.A.)*[3], *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, October 11, 1943, in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He is the son of William August (W.A.) Schwenneker (54) and Muriel Mae Loding.


Earl Wayne Schwenneker

Wayne married **Sherryl Lynne Meier** on Saturday, January 15, 1972. They have two children. Sherryl was born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, on Saturday, September 27, 1947, the daughter of Donald Hans Meier and Marilyn Mathilda Schroeder.

Children of Earl Wayne Schwenneker and Sherryl Lynne Meier:

m I. **Christopher Wayne Schwenneker** was born in Davenport, Scott County, on June 8, 1972. Christopher married **Erica Johnson** on Wednesday, August 31, 1994. They have one daughter. Erica was born on Sunday, September 15, 1974.


Christopher

f II. **Jill Lynne Schwenneker** was born in Davenport on May 31, 1978. Jill married **Micah C Hutt**. They have one daughter. Micah was born in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, on Saturday, December 31, 1977.


Jill

Family of Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker and Clifford Vernon Loding

60. **Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker** (*Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 21, 1911, in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Herman D Schwenneker (50) and Anna (Anita) M. Behrendt. Mildred died at age 91 in Bettendorf, Scott County, Iowa, on February 11, 2003 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

http://www.qconline.com/archives/qco/obits.cgi?obi&id&144243
February 12, 2003 8:53 PM

Mildred Loding

Services for Mildred G. Loding, 91, formerly of Moline, are 10:30 a.m. Friday at Trimble Funeral Home, Moline. The Rev. Christian Meyer, Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline, will officiate. Burial is in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Iowa Masonic Health Facility, Bettendorf, where she died Tuesday, Feb. 11, 2003.

The former Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker was born Dec. 21, 1911, in East Moline, the daughter of Herman and Anna Behrendt Schwenneker. She

married Clifford V. Loding on Dec. 27, 1933, in Moline. He died Jan. 21, 1981. The couple owned and operated Loding Nursery in Moline for many years.

She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline, and a former member of the Illowa Orchid Society. She enjoyed gardening, bird watching, and nature activities.

Mildred is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Marlene and Don Coppens, Hampton; a son and daughter-in-law, Gene and Brenda Loding, Marengo, Wis.; a son-in-law, Ron Larson of Bagley, Wis.; five grandchildren, Bradley and Matthew Larson, LeAnn Norris, Dana Coppens, and Bruce Loding; five great-grandchildren; five stepgrandchildren; and four stepgreat-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Joyce Larson; a brother, William Schwenneker; and a sister, Elnora Jamieson. The family wishes to express their heartfelt appreciation to the many caring personnel at Iowa Masonic who provided ``Millie'' with excellent care.

Remembrances and condolences may be shared with the family at www.TrimbleFuneralHomes.com.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: Dec. 15, 1996, 12:00 am
SOCIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS ANNIVERSARIES
BIRTHDAYS

Mildred Loding

Mildred Loding, 4011 38th Ave., Moline, will be honored Dec. 22 at a reception in observance of her 85th birthday.

Relatives and friends are invited to call from 1 to 3 p.m. at 3020 23rd Ave., Moline. It is requested that gifts be omitted.

The event is being hosted by her daughter and son-in-law, Marlene and Don Coppens, Moline, and by her son and daughter-in-law, Gene and Brenda Loding, Rice Lake, Wis. There are five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Larson, died Feb. 4, 1995.

The former Mildred Schwenneker was born Dec. 21, 1911, in East Moline. She was married to Clifford Loding on Dec. 27, 1933, in Moline. He died in 1981.

Mrs. Loding and her husband owned and operated Loding's Nursery in Moline.

She is a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: Dec. 15, 2001, 11:00 pm
BIRTHDAYS

Mildred Loding

Mildred Loding, Iowa Masonic Health Facility, formerly of Moline, will be honored Dec. 22 at a family gathering in celebration of her 90th birthday.

The former Mildred Schwenneker was born Dec. 21, 1911, in East Moline. She married Clifford Loding on Dec. 27, 1933, in Moline. He died in 1981.

Her children and their spouses are Marlene and Don Coppens, Hampton, and Gene and Brenda Loding, Marengo, Wis. A daughter, Joyce Larson, died in 1995. There are four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

She and her husband owned Loding's Nursery in Moline.

Mrs. Loding is a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline.

Mildred married **Clifford Vernon Loding** on Thursday, December 28, 1933, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. They had three children. Clifford was born in Rock Island on April 27, 1907, the son of Charles Arthur Loding and Hattie Amelia Wendell. He died in Moline on January 21, 1981 and was buried in Rose Lawn Memorial Estate, Moline.

Children of Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker and Clifford Vernon Loding:

+ 61 f I. **Joyce Ann Loding** was born in Moline on June 11, 1937. She died in Bagley, Grant County, Wisconsin, on February 4, 1995. Joyce was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois.


Joyce

+ 62 f II. **Marlene Loding** was born on July 28, 1942.

+ 63 m III. **Vernon <u>Gene</u> Loding** was born on September 14, 1944.



Family of Joyce Ann Loding and Ronald Arthur Larson


Joyce Ann Loding

61. Joyce Ann Loding (*Mildred Genevieve*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, June 11, 1937, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Clifford Vernon Loding and Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker (60). Joyce died at age 57 in Bagley, Grant County, Wisconsin, on February 4, 1995 and was buried at Plot: S - 389 in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: Feb. 06, 1995, 12:00 am

Servcies for Joyce Ann Larson, 57, Bagley, Wis., formerly of Moline, are 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trimble Funeral Home, Moline. Burial is in National Cemetery, Arsenal Island.

Visitation is 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Memorials may be made to the Quad City Kidney Center.

Mrs. Larson died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1995, at Trinity Medical Center, East Campus, Moline.

The former Joyce Loding was born June 11, 1937, in Moline, the daughter of Clifford and Mildred Schwenneker Loding. She married Ronald A. Larson July 19, 1958, in Moline.

She was employed by Deere & Co., Moline, for 30 years, retiring as secretary for corporate security in 1992.

She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline, and Kings' Daughters.

She enjoyed traveling, sewing, and feeding and watching birds.

Survivors include the widower; sons, Bradley Larson, Waukegan, and Matthew Larson, Walnut; her mother, Moline; a sister and brother-in-law, Marlene and Don Coppens, Moline; a brother, Gene Loding, Rice Lake, Wis.; nieces, LeAnn Tague, and Dana Coppens; nephews, Bruce Loding, and Scott Sanders; and a great-nephew, Ryan Tague.

Joyce married **Ronald Arthur Larson** on Saturday, July 19, 1958. They had two sons. Ronald was born in Moline on Monday, May 9, 1938, the son of Herbert G Larson and Marion Larson.He died at age 70 in Sunrise Beach, Camden County, Missouri, on February 27, 2009 and was buried at in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal (Plot: S - 389; Sgt US Marine Corps).

Sons of Joyce Ann Loding and Ronald Arthur Larson:

m I. **Bradley Larson** was born on May 1, 1959.

m II. **Matthew G Larson** was born on February 23, 1965.

Matthew married **Carrie Bridge**. They have no known children.


S 389
JOYCE A
LARSON
JUN 11 1937
FEB 4 1995
IN LOVING
MEMORY
WIFE AND
MOTHER
RONALD A
LARSON
SGT
US MARINE CORPS
MAY 9 1938
FEB 27 2009
IN LOVING
MEMORY
HUSBAND AND
FATHER

Family of Marlene Loding and Donald Joseph Coppens

62. **Marlene Loding** (*Mildred Genevieve*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on July 28, 1942, the daughter of Clifford Vernon Loding and Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker (60).

She married **Donald Joseph Coppens**. They had two daughters. Donald was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on Tuesday, May 16, 1939, the son of Camiel Coppens. He died in Rock Island on October 14, 2014 and was buried at Columbarium Wall 3-C4 in Rock Island National Cemetery, Rock Island.



Donald Joseph Coppens

Donald J. Coppens, 75, of Hampton, Illinois, died Tuesday, October 14, 2014, in UnityPoint Heath - Trinity Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois.

Services are 12:00 Noon Friday in the Horizon Room at Trimble Funeral Home at Trimble Pointe, 701 12th Street, Moline, with The Reverend Larry Conway officiating. Burial is in Rock Island National Cemetery, where Moline American Legion Post #246 will present military honors. Visitation is from 10:30 a.m. until funeral time Friday. Following the burial, friends are invited to join the family for a funeral luncheon at CityView Celebrations at Trimble Point. Memorials may be made to the Donald Coppens Memorial Fund for a memorial on the river.

Donald Joseph Coppens was born May 16, 1939, in Moline, to Camiel and Louise Maes Coppens. He was employed in purchasing at Sears Manufacturing, Davenport, retiring in 2002. He previously worked for International Harvester Farmall Works, Rock Island. He was a former 5th ward alderman for the City of Moline, a Trustee of the Hampton District Library Board, and a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moline. He had a summer home in Bagley, Wisconsin, for many years, where he enjoyed fishing and boating, and he looked forward to wintering in Gulf Shores, Alabama, each year. He was an avid Green Bay Packer fan.

Don is survived by his wife of 51 years, Marlene; daughters and sons-in-law, LeAnn and Ryan Norris of Davenport, Iowa, and Dana and Tom Densberger of Moline; five grandchildren; his brother and sister-in-law, Raymond and Barbara Coppens of Moline; and Marlene's brother and sister-in-law, Gene and Brenda Loding of Bagley, Wisconsin.

Daughters of Marlene Loding and Donald Joseph Coppens:

f I. **LeAnn Coppens** was born on October 3, 1967.
LeAnn married **Rick A Tague** in 1990. They have one son. Rick was born on Monday, October 23, 1961.
LeAnn married **Ryan Norris**. They have two children. Ryan was born on Thursday, September 1, 1966.

f II. **Dana L Coppens** was born on April 3, 1970.
Dana married **Tom Densberger**. They have no known children.



Family of Vernon Gene Loding and Brenda Kathrine Miller

63. **Vernon Gene Loding** (*Mildred Genevieve*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Herman D*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, September 14, 1944. He is the son of Clifford Vernon Loding and Mildred Genevieve Schwenneker (60).

Gene married **Brenda Kathrine Miller** on Saturday, April 27, 1996, in Grant County, Wisconsin, USA. They have no known children. Brenda was born in 1956.

Family of Johann John Schwenneker and Alida Lyda C. Heeren

64. **Johann John Schwenneker** (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in February 16, 1872 in Zuma Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker (3) and Marie Bigler. John died in Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 27, 1949 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.



Johann John Schwenneker

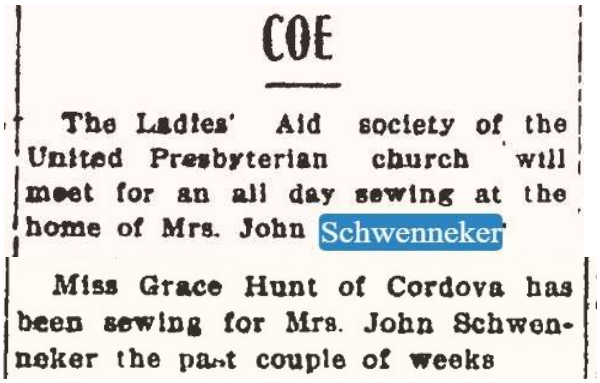
John married **Alida Lyda C. Heeren** on Wednesday, March 13, 1895, in Coe, Rock Island County. They had one daughter. Alida was born in Coe, Rock Island County, on Friday, June 23, 1876, the daughter of Rense Classen Heeren and Antje Jansjen Rah. She died in Rock Island County on November 6, 1963 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.



Alida Lyda C. Heeren

Daughter of Johann John Schwenneker and Alida Lyda C. Heeren:

\+ 65 f I. **Etta Mae Schwenneker** was born in Port Byron on December 9, 1895. She died in Chicago, Cook County, on December 16, 1943. Etta Mae was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County.Family of Etta Mae Schwenneker and Henning Hjalmer Hedeen



COE

The Ladies' Aid society of the United Presbyterian church will meet for an all day sewing at the home of Mrs. John Schwenneker

Miss Grace Hunt of Cordova has been sewing for Mrs. John Schwenneker the past couple of weeks

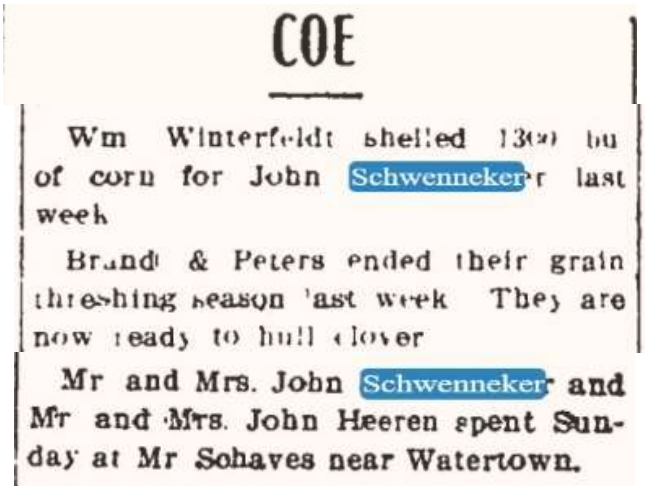
1907-05-02 *Moline Mail & Journal* p5



COE

John Schwenneker and family and John Heeren and family spent Sunday at Wm. Winterfeldt's.

1907-11-15 *Moline Mail & Journal* p7



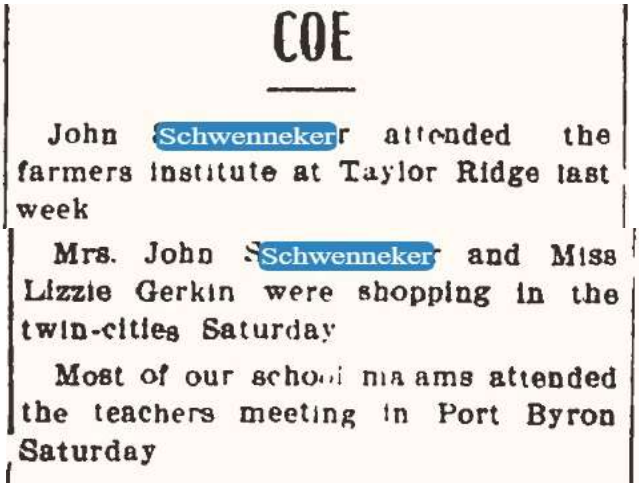
COE

Wm Winterfeldt shelled 130 bu of corn for John Schwenneker last week

Brandt & Peters ended their grain threshing season last week They are now ready to hull clover

Mr and Mrs. John Schwenneker and Mr and Mrs. John Heeren spent Sunday at Mr Schaves near Watertown.

1907-10-17 *Moline Mail & Journal* p7



COE

John Schwenneker attended the farmers institute at Taylor Ridge last week

Mrs. John Schwenneker and Miss Lizzie Gerkin were shopping in the twin-cities Saturday

Most of our school ma ams attended the teachers meeting in Port Byron Saturday

1907-11-15 *Moline Mail & Journal* p7

DEATH TAKES PIONEER OF COE TOWNSHIP

Rens C. Herren Passes Away at Home of Daughter in Port Byron.

(Special to The Argus.)

Port Byron, Feb. 25.—Rens C. Herren, pioneer resident of Port Byron and vicinity, died at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Schwenneker.

He was born Feb. 10, 1839, in Germany, and came to this country 67 years ago. He resided on a farm in Coe township until his retirement in 1903, when he moved to Port Byron, where he had been living with his children. He was united in marriage with Miss Intae Rah, Sept. 29, 1866. He was a member of the Congregational church. He served nine months in the Civil war.

Surviving are the widow; three daughters, Mrs. Albert Sebrandt of Joslin, Ill., and Mrs. Frank Santle and Mrs. John Schwenneker of Port Byron; four sons, Albert of Edgerton, Minn., John of Adair, Iowa, Eno of Topeka, Kan. and Rens of Coe township; two sisters, Miss Justina of Moline and Mrs. Hannah Ziegler of Nebraska, and three brothers, Albert of Zuma township, Mann of Geneseo and John of Carroll, Neb.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Congregational church in Port Byron. Rev. J. C. Stoddard will conduct the services. Interment will be in Pleasant Point cemetery. Members of the American Legion will be pallbearers.

1921-02-25 *Rock Island Argus* p14

STOCKHOLDERS OF SAVINGS BANK IN YEARLY ELECTION

(Special Correspondence.)

Port Byron, Jan. 12.—At the annual meeting of the stockholders of the Peoples Trust and Savings bank, the following directors were named: James H. McRoberts, W. H. Groh, Sam Schafer, J. D. Metzgar, John Fife, John Schwenneker and Horace E. McRoberts.

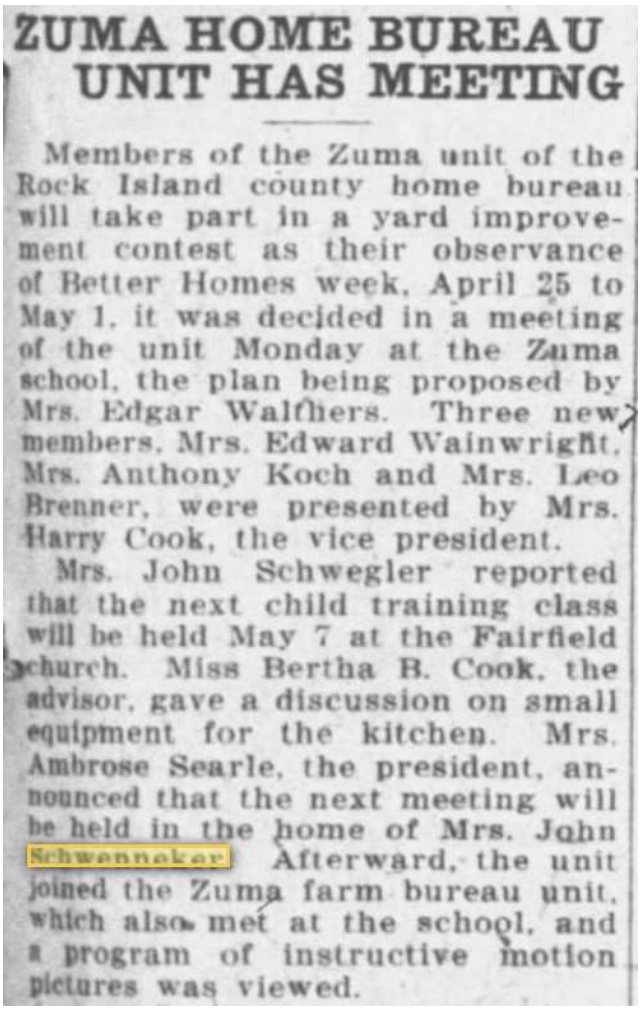
At the directors' meeting the following officers were elected: President, James McRoberts; vice president, W. H. Groh; cashier, Horace E. McRoberts; assistant cashier, Ira E. Ziegler.

1923-01-12 *Rock Island Argus*
John Schwenneker, director, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank

Port Byron—Members of the Fellowship class of the Methodist church will have charge of the evening service next Sunday. Special music will be given at this time.

Albrecht lodge, No. 307 Knights of Pythias, installed their new officers Thursday night as follows: Chancellor commander, William Philebar; vice chancellor, Fred Schwegler; prelate, John Schwerneker; master of work, Morris McRoberts; master at arms, Joe Schafer, Jr.; master of finance, R. H. Wendt; keeper of records and seals, W. W. Pearsall; inside guard, E. E. Schafer; outside guard, Alfred Mead; trustee to fill vacancy for three years, Frank L. Morgan.

1926-01-09 *Rock Island Argus* p16

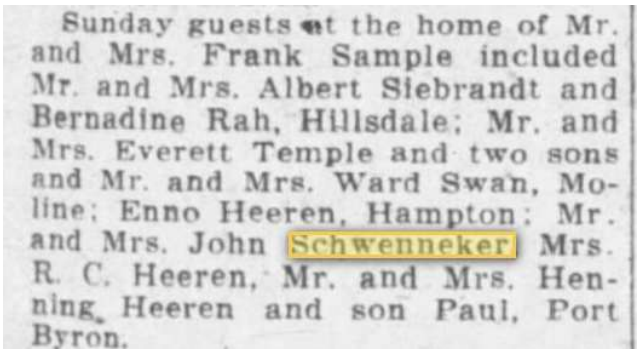


ZUMA HOME BUREAU UNIT HAS MEETING

Members of the Zuma unit of the Rock Island county home bureau will take part in a yard improvement contest as their observance of Better Homes week, April 25 to May 1, it was decided in a meeting of the unit Monday at the Zuma school, the plan being proposed by Mrs. Edgar Walthers. Three new members, Mrs. Edward Wainwright, Mrs. Anthony Koch and Mrs. Leo Brenner, were presented by Mrs. Harry Cook, the vice president.

Mrs. John Schwegler reported that the next child training class will be held May 7 at the Fairfield church. Miss Bertha B. Cook, the advisor, gave a discussion on small equipment for the kitchen. Mrs. Ambrose Searle, the president, announced that the next meeting will be held in the home of Mrs. John Schwenneker. Afterward, the unit joined the Zuma farm bureau unit, which also met at the school, and a program of instructive motion pictures was viewed.

1926-04-14 *Rock Island Argus* p7



Sunday guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sample included Mr. and Mrs. Albert Siebrandt and Bernadine Rah, Hillsdale; Mr. and Mrs. Everett Temple and two sons and Mr. and Mrs. Ward Swan, Moline; Enno Heeren, Hampton; Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker, Mrs. R. C. Heeren, Mr. and Mrs. Henning Heeren and son Paul, Port Byron.

1926-06-23 *Rock Island Argus* p7



COE TOWNSHIP PAIR TO OBSERVE ANNIVERSARY

Coe, March 12. — Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker will quietly observe the 45th anniversary of their marriage in the home tomorrow. No special observance will be held, because of the ill health of both Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker. A family dinner will be held with their only child, Mrs. Etta Hedeen, her husband and their three children present.

Mrs. Schwenneker was before her marriage Alida Heeren, a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Rense Heeren of Coe. She was born here sixty-four years ago. Her marriage to Mr. Schwenneker took place in her parents' home March 13, 1895. At that time the Heeren family resided on the farm now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Anderson in the south section of the township. The Rev. T. Turner, then pastor of the United Brethren church, officiated at the ceremony.

The couple began housekeeping on a farm in Zuma where they remained for a period of four years. They then came to Coe township and located on a farm in Coe which they purchased. In 1912 they built a new house on this farm.

Mr. Schwenneker was born in Zuma township, and he is 68 years old. Mrs. Schwenneker is a member of the Congregational church in Port Byron. The couple has one daughter, Mrs. Etta Hedeen, and three grandchildren, Paul, Marie and Esther Hedeen, all of Coe.

1940-03-12 *Dispatch (Moline, IL)* p14

Takes Own Life In Coe Township

COE—John Schwenneker, 77, of Coe shot himself to death about 10 this morning at his farm home because of despondency over ill health for the last several months, according to Coroner Leslie H. Banning.

Mr. Schwenneker was a retired farmer. The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon in the Congregational church at Port Byron, and burial will be in Pleasant Point cemetery in Coe. An inquest will be held tomorrow at Wendt and Dailey funeral chapel at Port Byron.

Mr. Schwenneker was born Feb. 16, 1872, in Zuma township, and married Alida Heeren in Coe March 13, 1895. They observed their golden wedding in 1945. They spent their first four years of married life in Zuma and then moved to Coe, where they have since resided.

The couple had one daughter, Mrs. Etta Hedeen, who died in 1943.

Surviving are the widow; three grandchildren, Paul Hedeen of East Moline, Marie Hedeen of Chicago and Esther Hedeen of Coe; and a sister, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt of Hillsdale.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and a sister.

1949-12-27 *Dispatch (Moline, IL)* p25

SCHWENNEKER FUNERAL

COE — The funeral of John Schwenneker, who died Tuesday, will be held at 2 Friday afternoon in the Port Byron Congregational church with the Rev. W. S. Woodburn of Rock Island, United Presbyterian pastor, officiating. Vernis Swanson of Port Byron will be the soloist with Melvin Reynolds at the organ.

Burial will be in Pleasant Point cemetery in Coe.

1949-12-29 *Dispatch (Moline, IL)* p17

UPPER END OF ROCK ISLAND COUNTY, ILLINOIS

DECEMBER 29, 1949 NUMBER 11



Father - Friederick William
Mother - Katherine Mahlstead
Grandfather - Johann Friederick
Grandmother - Wiebke Caterine Schroder

JOHN SCHWENNEKER, 77, DIED IN HOME TUESDAY

It was with a great deal of sadness and regret that we learned of the death of John Schwenneker, 77, well known and most highly esteemed Coe township resident,, which occured in his home about 10 o'clock Tuesday morning, death having been self inflicted. Despondency over prolonged ill health, prompted the act. Mr. Schwenneker was a retired farmer.

Mr. Schwenneker was born in Zuma township, February 16, 1872. He was married to Alice Hereen in Coe township on March 13, 1895. The first four years of their married life was spent in Zuma, and they then moved to Coe, where they have since resided. Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker celebrated the golden anniversary of their marriage in 1945.

The couple had one daughter, Mrs. Etta Hedeen, who died in 1943.

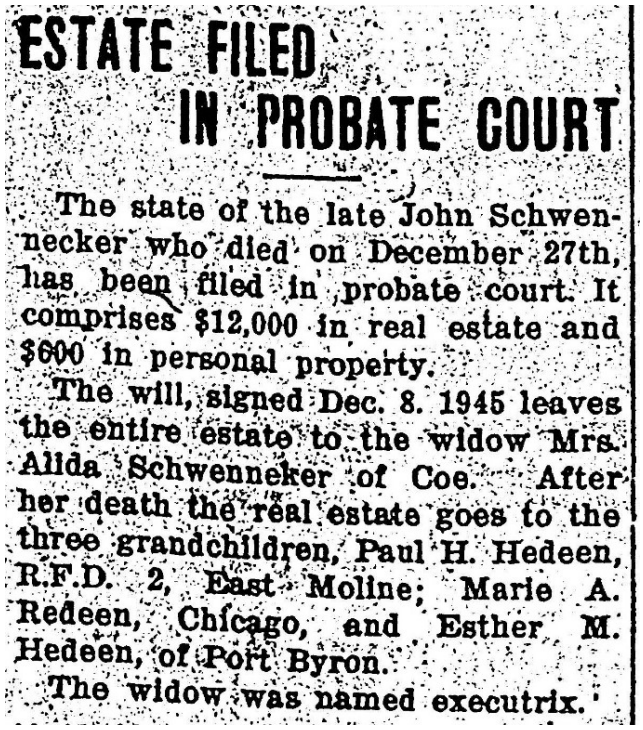
Surviving are the widow; three grandchildren, Paul Hedeen of East Moline, Marie Hedeen of Chicago and Esther Hedeen of Coe. Also a sister, Mrs. Mary Winterfeldt of Hillsdale He was preceeded in death by four brothers and a sister.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Port Byron Congregational church with the Rev. Wallace Woodburn officiating. Vernis Swanson will be soloist and Melvin Reynolds will preside at the organ.

Pallbearers will be nephews of Mr. Schwenneker, as follows: William Schwenneker, Hillsdale; William Schwenneker, Coal Town Road; Harry Walter, Frits and Henry Schwenneker.

In charge of the floral offerings will be Miss Verna Mumma Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lindshield and Mr. and Mrs. Louis Schafer.

Interment will be in Pleasant Point cemetery.



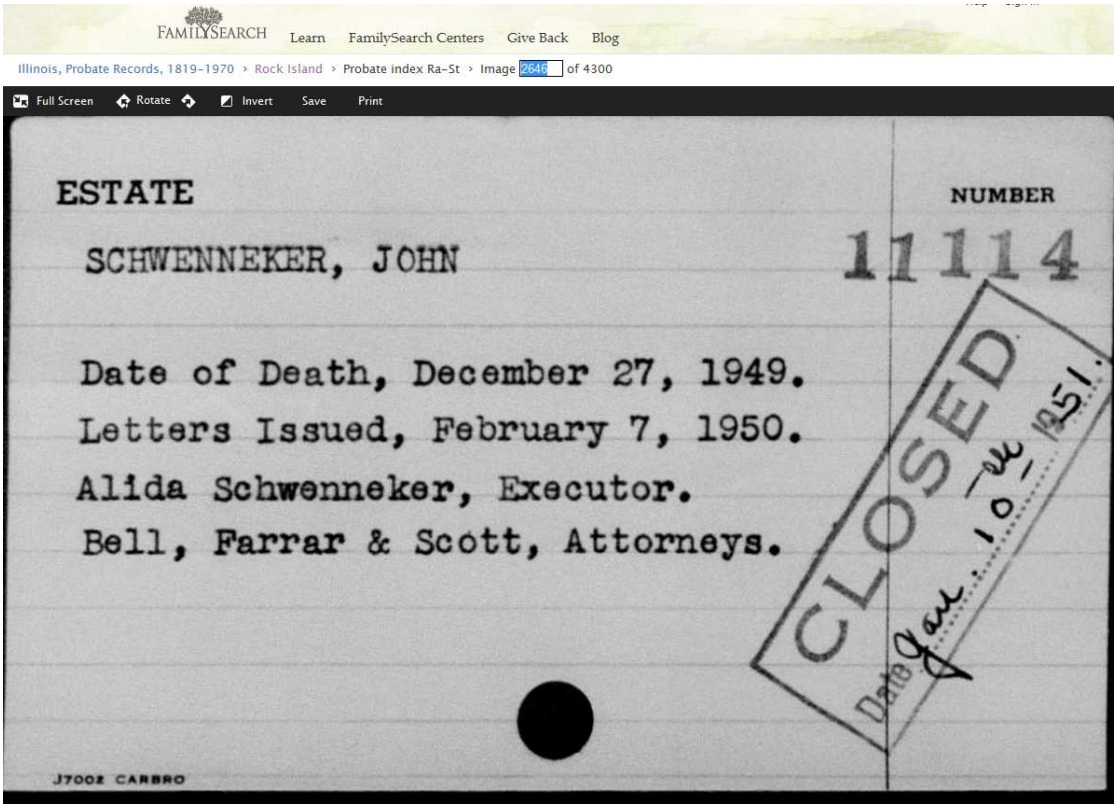
ESTATE FILED IN PROBATE COURT

The state of the late John Schwennecker who died on December 27th, has been filed in probate court. It comprises $12,000 in real estate and $600 in personal property.

The will, signed Dec. 8. 1945 leaves the entire estate to the widow Mrs. Alida Schwenneker of Coe. After her death the real estate goes to the three grandchildren, Paul H. Hedeen, R.F.D. 2, East Moline; Marie A. Redeen, Chicago, and Esther M. Hedeen, of Port Byron.

The widow was named executrix.

1950-02-07 *Moline Dispatch* John Schwennecker estate filed in probate court



Since I have recently lost my husband, I have decided to hold a public sale of my household goods and farm equipment.

PUBLIC SALE

Saturday, March 4, 11:30 a.m.

At my home, 2½ miles east of Port Byron on the blacktop county road, at the south edge of town.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

General Electric Range; General Electric Refrigerator; Voss Electric Washer and Drain Tubs (all practically new); Cook Stove and Heating Stove; Dining Room Set with Six Chairs; 3 Rocking Chairs; 3 Double Beds; 2 Single Beds; Day Bed; Desk; Kitchen Table; Rug, size 13x15 ft.; Solid Walnut Wardrobe; 3 Dressers; Some cooking utensils, homemade comforters, quilts and throw rugs.

MACHINERY

John Deere Mower and Cultivator; Seeder; Dump Rake; Hay Rack; Wagon and set of Dump Boards; High Wheel Wagon; Top Buggy; 3-Section Harrow (all horse machinery); 2 Chicken Crates; Pump Jack and Motor; Cold Water Separator; 2 Step Ladders.

MANY OTHER MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

LUNCH WILL BE SERVED BY THE FIDELIS CLASS

Mrs. John Schwenneker

Clyde Burns, Auctioneer **Frank Gilbert, Clerk**

TERMS CASH—NO PROPERTY REMOVED UNTIL SETTLED FOR

1950-03-03 *Moline Dispatch* p24 Mrs John Schwenneker property sale

Family of Etta Mae Schwenneker and Henning Hjalmer Hedeen

65. **Etta Mae Schwenneker** (*Johann John*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 9, 1895, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of John Schwenneker (64) and Alida Lyda C. Heeren. Etta Mae died in Chicago, Cook County, on December 16, 1943 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

Etta married **Henning Hjalmer Hedeen** August 29, 1920 in Coe. They had three children. Henning was born in Watestown, Lee County, on September 23, 1892, the son of Henry G. Hedeen and Matilda Johnson. He died in Coe Township, Rock Island County, on January 26, 1974 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery.



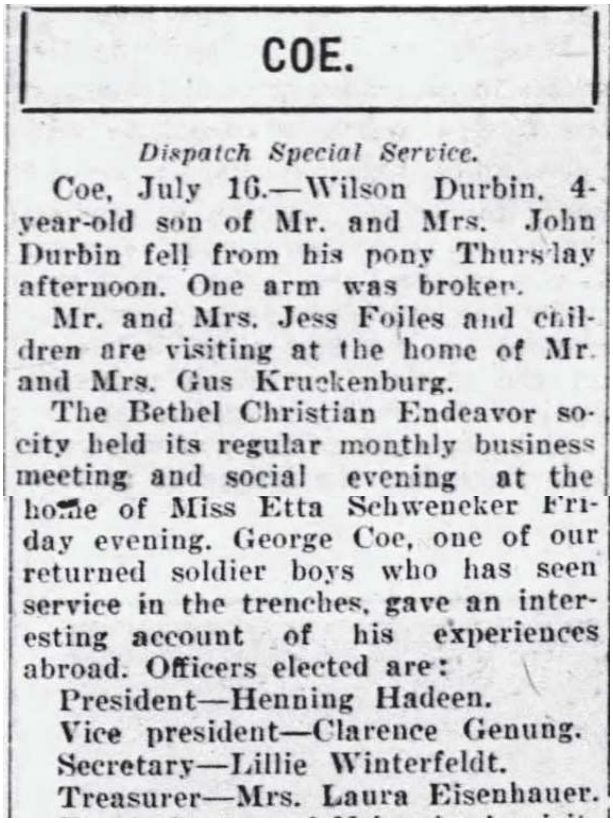
Henning Hjalmer Hedeen

Children of Etta Mae Schwenneker and Henning Hjalmer Hedeen:

+ 66 m I. **Paul Henry Hedeen** was born in Moline on August 16, 1923. He died in East Moline in March 1980. Paul Henry was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

+ 67 f II. **Marie Antje Hedeen** was born in Port Byron on March 25, 1927. She died in Aurora, DuPage County, on September 27, 1981. Marie Antje was buried in River Hills Memorial Park, Batavia, Kane County.

+ 68 f III. **Esther May Hedeen** was born in Port Byron on September 17, 1930. She died in Kewanee Care Center, Kewanee, Henry County, on October 22, 1996. Esther was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.



COE.

Dispatch Special Service.

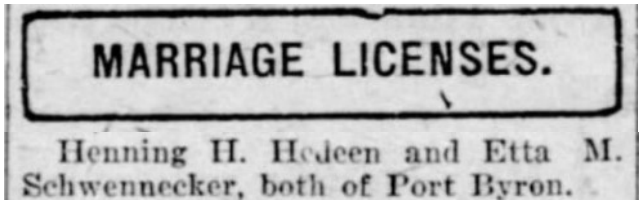
Coe, July 16.—Wilson Durbin, 4-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. John Durbin fell from his pony Thursday afternoon. One arm was broken.

Mr. and Mrs. Jess Foiles and children are visiting at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Kruckenburg.

The Bethel Christian Endeavor society held its regular monthly business meeting and social evening at the home of Miss Etta Schweneker Friday evening. George Coe, one of our returned soldier boys who has seen service in the trenches, gave an interesting account of his experiences abroad. Officers elected are:

President—Henning Hadeen.
Vice president—Clarence Genung.
Secretary—Lillie Winterfeldt.
Treasurer—Mrs. Laura Eisenhauer.

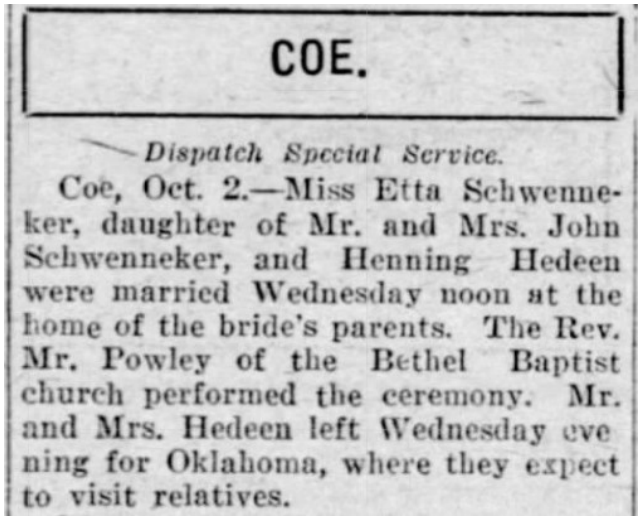
1919-07-16 *Moline Dispatch* p2



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Henning H. Hedeen and Etta M. Schwennecker, both of Port Byron.

1920-09-20 *Moline Dispatch* p3
Henning H. Hedeen, Etta Schwennecker



COE.

Dispatch Special Service.

Coe, Oct. 2.—Miss Etta Schwenneker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Schwenneker, and Henning Hedeen were married Wednesday noon at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Mr. Powley of the Bethel Baptist church performed the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Hedeen left Wednesday evening for Oklahoma, where they expect to visit relatives.

1920-10-02 *Moline Dispatch* p7


Father
HENNING H HEDEEN
HUSBAND OF ETTA M
1892 ▽ 1974


Mother
ETTA M. WIFE OF
H. H. HEDEEN
1895 ▽ 1943
03/16/2011

Family of Paul Henry Hedeen and Roberta J Lindshield

66. **Paul Henry Hedeen** (*Etta Mae*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, August 16, 1923, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Henning Hjalmer Hedeen and Etta Mae Schwenneker (65). Paul died in East Moline in March 1980 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

Paul Henry married **Roberta J Lindshield** about 1943. They had one son. Roberta was born in Moline on Friday, June 4, 1926, the daughter of Robert J Lindshield and Hazel Irene Ryan. She died in Illinois on June 18, 1982 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, Rock Island County .

Son of Paul Henry Hedeen and Roberta J Lindshield:

m I. **Robert Paul Hedeen** was born in Moline on November 7, 1944. He died in Moline on May 30, 1968. Robert Paul was buried in Saint Marys Cemetery, East Moline.

Robert married **Eileen Mary Schatteman** on Saturday, February 12, 1966, in East Moline. They had one known child, **Jared**. Eileen was born in Moline on Wednesday, August 20, 1947, the daughter of Lawrence Louis Schatteman and Mary Veronica Anglese. She died in Florida on November 30, 2001.




INFANT SON OF JARED & ANGIE
BLAKE CHARLES
HEDEEN
FEB. 24, 2003
I PRAY THEE LORD MY SOUL TO KEEP


No farewell words
were spoken,
No time to say goodbye,
You were gone
before we knew it,
And only God knows why.

Family of Marie Antje Hedeen and John W Bierdeman

67. **Marie Antje Hedeen** (*Etta Mae*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 25, 1927, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Henning Hjalmer Hedeen and Etta Mae Schwenneker (65). Marie died in Aurora, DuPage County, on September 27, 1981 and was buried in River Hills Memorial Park, Batavia, Kane County.

She married **John W Bierdeman**. They have no known children. John was born in Illinois about 1928. He is the son of Philip Ernest Bierdeman and Leonora Jeannette Jackson.

Esther May Hedeen

68. **Esther May Hedeen** (*Etta Mae*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, September 17, 1930, in Port Byron, the daughter of Henning Hjalmer Hedeen and Etta Mae Schwenneker (65). She died in Kewanee Care Center, Kewanee, Henry County, on October 22, 1996 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

QCOnline.com Posted Online: Oct. 23, 1996, 1:00 am

Esther May Hedeen, 66, formerly of Port Byron, died Tuesday, Oct. 22, 1996, at Kewanee Care Center.

Services are 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Gibson Funeral Home, Port Byron. Burial is in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron.

Visitation is 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to Bethel Baptist Church, Port Byron, where she was a member.

Miss Hedeen was born Sept. 17, 1930, in Port Byron, the daughter of Henning and Etta Schwenneker Hedeen.

She enjoyed children and animals.

Survivors include several nieces and nephews.



Family of Anna H. Schwenneker and John D Heeren

69. **Anna H. Schwenneker** (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, August 15, 1874, in Rock Island County, the daughter of Friederich Wilhelm William Schwenneker (3) and Marie Bigler. She died in Des Moines, on September 6, 1925 and was buried at Lot 78 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Anna H. Schwenneker

Anna H. married **John D Heeren** on Wednesday, December 14, 1892, in Rock Island County, Illinois. They had five children. John was born in Coe Township, Rock Island County, June 17, 1869, son of Rense Classen Heeren and Antje Jansjen Rah. He died at age 67 in Wiggins, Stone County, Mississippi, on July 24, 1936 and was buried at Lot 78, Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.



John D Heeren

Children of Anna H. Schwenneker and John D Heeren:

\+ 70 f I. **Gertrude Gertie Pearl Heeren** was born in Rock Island County in February 1897. She died in Moline, Rock Island County, December 1994.

\+ 72 f II. **Nellie May Heeren** was born in Illinois about 1899. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on April 26, 1994. Nellie was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island County, Illinois.


Nellie

\+ 73 m III. **Otto E Heeren** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on October 19, 1902. He died in Des Moines August 1982.

\+ 75 f IV. **Anna H Heeren** was born in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on March 20, 1906. She died in Guthrie County on September 17, 1908. Anna H was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

\+ 76 f V. **Sarah Marie Heeren** was born in Bear Grove Township on February 27, 1910. She died in West Des Moines on September 4, 1991. Sarah Marie was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.

Family of Gertrude Gertie Pearl Heeren and Clarence Wilson Bennett

70. **Gertrude Gertie Pearl Heeren** (*Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in February 1897 in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of John D Heeren and Anna H. Schwenneker (69). Gertie died at age 95 in Moline, Rock Island County, in December 1994.

Gertie married **Clarence Wilson Bennett** on Tuesday, June 17, 1919, in Polk County, Iowa. They had one daughter. Clarence was born in Frankfort, Clinton County, Indiana, on Sunday, December 11, 1892, the son of Don Jauny Benica and Tessa Wilson. He died at age 85 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, in July 1978.

Daughter of Gertrude Gertie Pearl Heeren and Clarence Wilson Bennett:

71 f I. **Barbara Bennett** was born in Polk County about 1922.

Family of Nellie May Heeren and Warner Walter Casady

72. **Nellie May Heeren** (*Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1899 in Illinois, the daughter of John D Heeren and Anna H. Schwenneker (69). Nellie May died at age 95 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on April 26, 1994 and was buried at Section J Site 469 in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island County, Illinois.



Nellie May Heeren

QCOnline.com, Posted Online: April 29, 1994, 1:00 am
OBITUARIES 4-29-94; ROCK ISLAND

Nelle H. Casady, 95, of 1611 27th St., Des Moines, formerly of Rock Island, died Tuesday, April 26, 1994, at home.

There is no services or visitation. The body has been cremated. Burial will be held in National Cemetery, Arsenal Island, at a later date. Memorials may be made to Central Presbyterian Church, Des Moines, where she was a member. Dunn's Funeral Home, Des Moines, is in charge of arrangements.

The former Nelle Heeren was born April 12, 1899, in Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of John D. and Anna Schwenneker Heeren. She married Warner W. Casady June 22, 1922. He died Dec. 2, 1971.

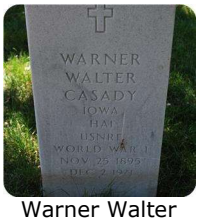
She graduated from Adair High School and attended Iowa State University, Ames, and Mississippi Southern, Hattiesburg, Miss.

Mrs. Casady was a teacher for 40 years.

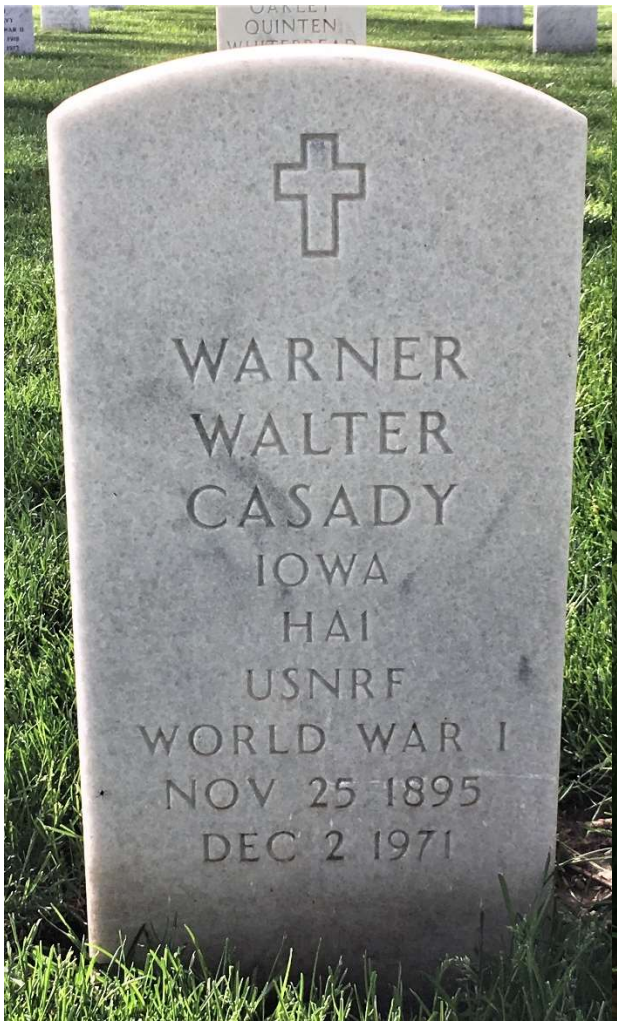
She was a member of Daughters of the Nile, Davenport, Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority, Order of Eastern Star, Elsie Chapter in Rock Island, and Waveland Park Chapter in Des Moines.

Survivors include nieces, Barbara Tappen, Estes Park, Colo., and Joyce Check, Redondo Beach, Calif.; a nephew, Bob Mercer, Miami; eight great-nieces and great-nephews; and eight great-great-nieces and great-great-nephews.

Nellie married **Warner Walter Casady** on Saturday, June 24, 1922, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa. They have no known children. Warner was born in Cantril, Van Buren County, on Monday, November 25, 1895. He was the son of Frank Elzy Cassady and Adda B. Warner. He died in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 2, 1971 and was buried in National Cemetery, Rock Island Arsenal, on December 6, 1971.



Warner Walter Casady





Family of Otto E Heeren and Beatrice B Levin

73. **Otto E Heeren** (*Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm* *William*[1], *Johann* *John* *Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, October 19, 1902, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of John D Heeren and Anna H. Schwenneker (69). Otto died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, in August 1982.

Otto married **Beatrice B Levin** on Wednesday, July 22, 1925, in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo County. They had one daughter. Beatrice was born in New York City about 1903, the daughter of Adolph Levin and Anna Wittenberg.

Daughter of Otto E Heeren and Beatrice B Levin:

\+ 74 f I. **Joyce K Heeren** was born about 1927.

Joyce K Heeren

74. **Joyce K Heeren** (*Otto E*[3], *Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1927. She is the daughter of Otto E Heeren (73) and Beatrice B Levin.

Joyce's first marriage was to **James M Harris** on Friday, September 4, 1953, in Los Angeles County, California, USA. They have no known children. James M Harris was born about 1917.

Joyce's second marriage was to **Andrew John Check** on Saturday, June 14, 1958, in Los Angeles County, California, USA. They have no known children. Andrew was born in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, on Wednesday, December 12, 1923. Andrew John died in Los Angeles County, California.

Anna H Heeren

75. **Anna H Heeren** (*Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, March 20, 1906, in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of John D Heeren and Anna H. Schwenneker (69). Anna died in Guthrie County on September 17, 1908 and was buried at Lot 78 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

Family of Sarah Marie Heeren and Carl Cronin Mercer

76. **Sarah Marie Heeren** (*Anna H.*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, February 27, 1910, in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of John D Heeren and Anna H. Schwenneker (69). Sarah died at age 80 in West Des Moines, Polk County, on September 4, 1991 and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.

Sarah married **Carl Cronin Mercer** on Friday, June 16, 1933, in Schuyler County, Missouri. They had one son. Carl was from Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Clyde Robert Mercer and Minnie Carruthers. He died at age 74 in West Des Moines in April 1985 and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.

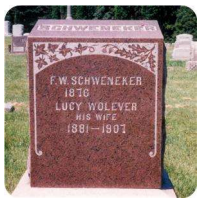
Son of Sarah Marie Heeren and Carl Cronin Mercer:

\+ 77 m I. **Carel R Mercer** was born in Missouri about 1938.

Frederick (Fritz) William Schwenneker

78. Frederick (Fritz) William Schwenneker (*Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, July 20, 1876, near Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Friederich William Schwenneker (3) and Marie Bigler. Fritz died in Indian River County, Florida, in July 1944 and was buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Vero Beach, Indian River County.

He first married **Lucy Wolever** in 1901. They had two children. Lucy was born in Cornwall Township, Henry County, on Thursday, May 26, 1881, the daughter of Robert William Wolever and Roena Foster. She died at Childbirth in Moline, Rock Island County, on August 15, 1907 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.



Lucy Wolever

Children of Frederick Fritz William Schwenneker and Lucy Wolever:

+	79	m	I.	**Chester F. Schwenneker** was born in Moline on May 9, 1903. He died in Orange County, California, on March 21, 1982.
	82		II.	**Baby Schwenneker** was born in Moline on August 15, 1907. She died in Moline on August 15, 1907 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.

At the parsonage of the Swedish Mission tabernacle at 5 o'clock Thursday afternoon the wedding of Fred W. Schweneker and Miss Lucy Wolever took place, Rev. M. J. Eggan, the pastor, tying the nuptial knot. The attendants were Miss Lillian Paulsen and August Eickhoff. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wolever of 417 Ninth street and a young lady whose many charming graces have won her a wide friendship. Mr. Schweneker is a trusted employe in the office of the Sylvan Steel Co., where he has worked for several years. His fellow office men presented the couple with two fancy rockers. Both young people are very popular and have a host of friends who wish them much joy. They will make their home with the bride's parents for the present.

1901-02-02 *Moline Dispatch* p5

Fred W. Schwenecker, for several years stenographer in the employ of the Republic Iron and Steel Co. at the Sylvan mill in this city, has resigned his position, and the first of next week will take his wife to Pueblo, Col., in the hope that her health may be improved by a change in climate.

1901-12-02 *Moline Dispatch* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schweneker have departed for Pueblo, Col., where they will take up their residence for the benefit of Mr. Schweneker's health.

1901-12-08 *Moline Dispatch* p2

DEATH SUMMONS TO MRS. SCHWENECKER

Wife of Steel Company Office Employe and Baby Are Taken by Reaper.

HUSBAND AND ONE CHILD

Are the Immediate Surviving Relatives—Mother Born at Atkinson in 1881.

Death came to Mrs. Fred W. Schwenecker at 8 o'clock last evening, three hours after the birth of a baby daughter which lived but a few moments. The sad passing of the young mother came at the family home, 947 Twenty-fifth street.

Deceased was born in Henry county May 26, 1881, and her maiden name was Lucy E. Woolever. She was educated in the Atkinson high school and later graduated from Brown's Business college in this city. She was married to Mr. Schwenecker, a member of the Sylvan Steel Co. office force, January 31, 1901.

Husband and One Son.

The husband and one son, Chester, 4 years of age, survive her, also her parents and one brother, C. F. Woolever, in Geneseo, and one sister, Mrs. S. W. Bartlett in Pueblo. The funeral service is to be held at 3 p. m. Sunday and will be private.

1907-08-16 *Moline Dispatch* p5

TO LUCY.

Oh, where is our darling gone today,
She has left us in sorrow and gloom,
Friends came to our home and bore her away
To her night of rest in the tomb.
They have laid her away with her babe on her breast,
And covered her over with flowers,
They have done what they could in our hour of need,
But the pain and the sorrow are ours.
And we wonder today why the good Lord should call
Our dear one from heart and home;
We look to the future and ask "Was it right?"
And our doubt seems to deepen the gloom.
But we put doubt aside, hope springs in our hearts,
And by faith this blest promise we see,
Our darling in heaven holds out beckoning hands,
Saying: "Come, all of you, come unto me."
So in patience we'll wait till the reaper shall come
To harvest the ripened grain,
And gather it in to the garner above,
Then, Lucy, we'll meet you again.

—J. W. Dewrose.

(On the death of Lucy Wolever Schwenecker.)

1907-08-21 *Moline Dispatch* p4

Fred Schwenneker, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Schwenneker, who has been in a serious condition for the last two weeks from blood-poisoning, is reported out of danger.

1915-06-07 *Moline Dispatch* p3



Frederick's second marriage was to **Alice Isabel Nicholas** after 1915. They have no known children. Alice was born in Lummetesburg, Scott County, Iowa, on Friday, October 4, 1889, the daughter of Charles P. Nicholas and Alice Styles. She died in Indian River County, Florida, in July 1979 and was buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Vero Beach, Indian River County.

MURDER IS CLIMAX OF CARD GAME

Man Mortally Wounded in Aledo Rooming House Early This Morning.

(Special to The Argus.)

Aledo, Ill., Sept. 16.—Robert Swearington, age 32, was shot and almost instantly killed at 1:50 this morning, when a card party in progress in Swearington's room over the Cofin bakery, on South College avenue, was broken up by the entrance of two armed men, who began shooting when Swearington is said to have resisted their demand. His murderers, believed to have been two in number, escaped.

A borrowed car, the property of W. D. Sheriff of Aledo and bearing the license number 244110, and engine number 1126274 is missing. Sheriff had practically closed the sale to Swearington, who had it in his possession. This is the machine in which the murderers are thought to have made their getaway.

At 1:50 this morning Chief of Police George D. Reed, standing in front of the Johnson restaurant on South College avenue, was startled by a revolver shot, followed by two others in quick succession.

"I ran toward the building," states Chief Reed. "As I neared the entrance leading to the upstairs two men ran out and jumped into a small car, either a Ford or an Overland with its top down. I fired two shots at them and one of them turned in his seat and returned the fire. I rushed upstairs and found Swearington in Doctor Mackay's office fatally wounded. I then called the sheriff.

Dr. A. M. Mackey, coroner, in whose doorway at the head of the stairs, Swearington collapsed with three bullet wounds in his body, told this story:

"I knew of nothing unusual until I heard shots," he declared. "I ran to the door of my office; opening it I found Swearington lying almost across the threshold in the hallway. With the aid of roomers who lived in the rear, I carried him into my office. He was mortally wounded and I saw that he had only a few minutes to live. I did not see his assailants.

One Eye Witness.

Dan Laughlin, trader and stockman of near Aledo, is the only eye witness to the tragedy authorities have in custody. He was held in the county jail.

Laughlin tells this story:

"There were five of us in Bob's room, having a little game of cards. Beside myself and Bob, there were three race horse men, who I did not know and whom I never saw before. Around midnight, two of them, who had lost considerable money, left to get some lunch. We were about ready to quit when they returned with more money, expressing the desire to continue the play.

"We had played but a short time

(Continued on Page Twelve.)

ALEDO MURDER CLIMAX OF ROW IN CARD GAME

(Continued From Page One.)

until there was a knock at the door. Bob, going to the peep hole, asked who was there. He opened the door a trifle and a fellow on the outside stuck a big gun in his face and ordered him to stick up his hands. I could see there were two of them, both slender fellows, wearing hats.

"'Stick them up and do it quick,' one said. While one remained where he was and kept us covered, the other advanced to the table and scooped up the money lying thereon. After taking all the money on the table, they began going through our pockets.

"The first thing I heard was the command to Bob to keep his hands up, then I saw Bob take out his gun and the shooting began. Bob backed against the wall, shooting as he backed. The bandits opened fire and with the bullets flying fast around, I dropped to the floor for safety. The bandits backed out of the door, firing as they went and fled through the hall and down the stairs to the street."

"I was the first to follow them from the house. As I reached the sidewalk I saw the two go around the corner of the fruit store. I got behind a lamp post, expecting further shooting. The two men jumped into a small car, parked at the curb, and drove south on College avenue.

"Chief of Police George Reed was standing in front of Johnson's restaurant. I yelled, 'Go get them, George. They're holdup men.' Reed pulled his gun and fired twice. The bandits fired several shots in return."

When questioned by Sheriff John P. Fleming, Laughlin stuck to his story. He maintained that there were no hot words among the card players and stated that Swearington was the only one of the five who did any shooting. No trace could be found of the three horse race men, whom Laughlin says set as partners at the card table. They disappeared immediately after the shooting. The murdered man was shot three times.

Police authorities of all neighboring cities were notified of the murder last night by Sheriff Fleming and a search of two states was on today for the men. Swearington was 32 years old, and is survived by a wife and four-year-old daughter, who are at Winchester, Iowa.

Laughlin is being held by the local police pending further developments in the case.

BANDIT KILLS ONE OF CARD PLAYERS

Five Men Ordered to Hold Up Hands as Intruders Rake In Money on Table.

Dispatch Special Service.

Aledo, Sept. 16.—Five men played the game. They all lost, and one man paid with his life.

Robert Swearington, 32 years old, was shot and killed by one of two bandits who held up a five-handed card game in his room above an Aledo bakery early this morning. Both bandits escaped.

Swearington, Dan Laughlin, Aledo stockman, and three race-track men organized a card game in Swearington's room last evening. About midnight the racing men left the room for a brief time to get some lunch and some more money, as their luck had been poor. They returned and the game was resumed.

Play had been going on for only a few minutes when there was a knock at the door. Swearington, answering the knock, was ordered to put up his hands by two men who stood in the doorway. One of the two men kept the five players standing with arms raised while the other scooped in the money that was on the table.

The two intruders were ready to leave when Swearington, who had worked a revolver into his hand, opened fire on them. The bandit standing guard shot him, wounding him three times. He died soon after.

Escape in Auto.

Dashing downstairs the hold-up men jumped into an automobile and drove away. Whether they had their own machine has not been established. W. D. Sheriff, an Aledo man, has reported that his auto is missing, and it is believed that the two men may have escaped in his machine.

Patrolman George D. Reed saw the men jump into the car and ordered them to stop. When they refused he opened fire, which they returned. He was unhurt.

Reports this afternoon were that the three race-track men who took part in the game could not be found. Police have been searching for them, as their version of the murder is desired. So far Laughlin is the only one who has given any first-hand information about the tragedy.

SEEK GANGSTER FOR MURDER OF ALEDO MARSHAL

That Robert C. Swearingen was shot and killed by a man known to the gang with which Swearingen was playing poker at Aledo, Ill., at the time of the murder, as "Red," after he had been wounded by a Jew from Hammond, Ind., named Rubenstein, was the theory told to Chief of Police Tom Cox of Rock Island by Quenten Sherman recently. Sherman, who is one of four men held in connection with the murder, will telly his story to the grand jury tomorrow.

Both Rubenstein and the man known as "Red," whose other name has not been given out, are still at large and a search will immediately be instigated for them.

Tells of Murder.

According to the story told by Eherman, Swearingen and his companions were playing poker in a room above a restaurant early one morning in the week of the Aledo fair, when they heard a rap at the door. Rubenstein and the man named "Red." entered. They had been directed to the room by Sherman.

They made the poker players lay down on the floor, and Rubenstein stoow above them with a revolver, while "Red" went thru the pockets of the prostrate figures. All lay with arms outstretched as directed but Swearingen.

He tried to recah his hip pocket several times they warned. Finally he got his hands on his revolver, whipped it out and opened fire. Three times he fired and loaded the lead in Rubenstein's right shoulder.

Rubenstein returned the fire as he scrambled to his feet, and wounded Swearington on the left wrist and in the right shoulder, then turned and fled down the stairs.

wearingen followed emptying all the chambers of his pistol. As they reached the bottom of the steps, Rubenstein turned, pressed his pistol against the breast of Swearingen and fired the fatal shot. Rubestein nd the man named "Red" then jumped into an automobile and sped away.

WITHOUT PREJUDICE TO THE MOON.

To the New York policeman who besought Professor Goddard of Clark University to let him go with the first rocket fired at the moon we extend condolence and comfort in the hour of the professor's refusal.

It is all very well to get to the moon. The ride, we imagine, would be as exhilarating as a sleighing party in New England hills. But after the policeman got to the moon, what then? The moon is a dead, cold planet, a horrible example of what this dear young earth will be in a fewer millions of years than we like to think about.

On the moon there are no police parades, no home brew recipes, no motor cars, no mince pie, no phonographs, no steak with onions, no Fifth avenues, no Coney Island, no presidential campaigns. Being on the moon is like sitting on a rough gravel roof looking out into space and with no scuttle thru which to escape.—New York Sun.

Now is the time to do things; by and by is the time to do nothing.

1920-09-17 *Moline Dispatch* p19

Two Former East Moline Men Held In Aledo Affair

Dispatch Special Service.

East Moline, Sept. 17.—Dan Laughlin and Fred Schweneker, who are held as witnesses in the Bob Swearington murder at Aledo early Thursday morning, are both former East Moline men.

Schweneker made his home in East Moline until recently, and Laughlin at one time conducted the livery stable on Sixteenth avenue between Ninth and Tenth streets.

Both men, it is said, played in the game of stud poker which was ended abruptly when two bandits appeared in Swearington's room and commanded the players to hold up their hands and surrender the cash. Laughlin is believed to have been the only man who witnessed the murder of the former Aledo chief of police, and he has told a connected story of the shooting.

F. SCHWENEKER MANAGING FLORIDA ORANGE GROVE

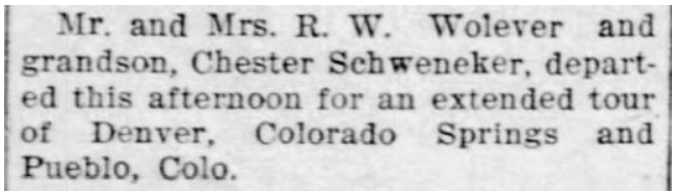
Dispatch Special Service.

East Moline, May 17. — Fred Schweneker, former East Moliner, is basking in Florida's sunshine at Vero, and he writes James Curtright, East Moline police chief, that he has just signed a year's contract to manage a big orange grove. Schweneker in his letter extends Mayor C. E. Donahoo his congratulations upon his victory in the recent city election.

1923-05-17 *Moline Dispatch* p12

Family of Chester F. Schwenneker and Laurell E Brough

79. Chester F. Schwenneker (*Frederick Fritz William*[2], *Friederich Wilhelm William*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 9, 1903, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Frederick Fritz William Schwenneker (78) and Lucy Wolever. Chester died at age 78 in Orange County, California, on March 21, 1982.



Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Wolever and grandson, Chester Schweneker, departed this afternoon for an extended tour of Denver, Colorado Springs and Pueblo, Colo.

1908-09-21 *Moline Dispatch* p2



BOY SCOUTS ARE AWARDED BADGES

Twenty-five Tenderfeet and Five Second Class Decorations Conferred by Court of Honor.

Tenderfoot badges were awarded to 25 boy scouts of Moline last evening by the court of honor, Commissioner R. S. Hosford making the presentation in appreciation of the good work which the lads have done the last two months. Second class decorations were given to five.

The new tenderfeet were: Lyle Efland, Irving Dornacher, Oliver Williams, Herbert C. Anderson, Floyd Hogberg, Maurice Parr, Ellwood Molander, Milo Canter, Lyle Kappler, Roland Francis, Karl Epley, Ralph Knox, Harold Anderson, Leslie Paden, Willis Argengright, Clare Schmidt, John Ransom, Allen Palmer, George L. Weaver, Charles Spriet, Emiel Haertgene, Arthur Goethals, Alphonse Lesage, Leonard Sierene, Walter Wilhite.

Those receiving second class badges were: Thomas Casady, Melvin E. Newman, Cyrus Churchill, Bennett Voorhies, Chester Schweneker.

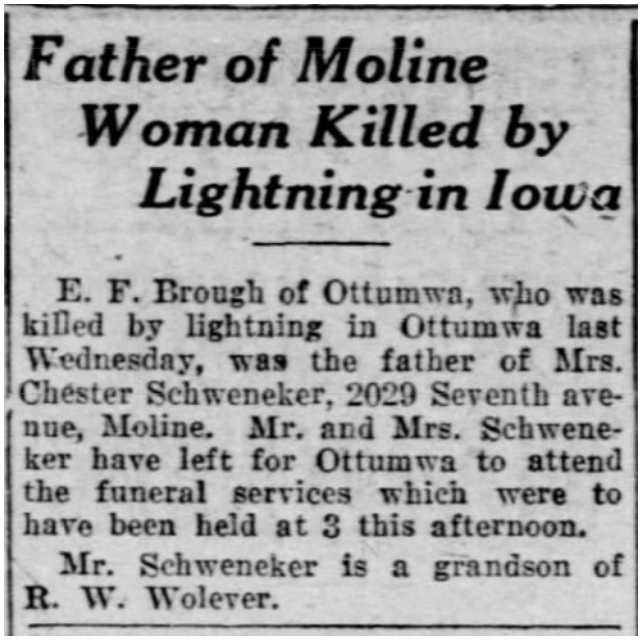
1917-12-11 *Rock Island Argus* p13

Chester married **Laurell E Brough** on Tuesday, January 1, 1924, in Los Angeles County. They had two children. Laurell was born in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on November 22, 1902, the daughter of Eugene Francis Brough and Elizabeth Lizzie Greener.

Children of Chester F. Schwenneker and Laurell E Brough:

+ 80 m I. **Jack Schwenneker** was born in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, on July 15, 1920 and died at age 88 on March 21, 1982 in California.

+ 81 f II. **Gene R Schwenneker** was born in California December 8, 1925 and died at age 82 on March 30, 2008 n Hesperia, San Bernardino County. Gene married **Earl Leon Hodson III** February 2, 1944 in Orange County, California and they divorced February 1970 in San Bernardino County. They have no known children. Earl was born in Los Angeles on Friday, December 24, 1926, the son of Earl Leon Hodson and Letha M. Strain. He died at age 77 in Hesperia, San Bernardino County, on October 17, 2004.

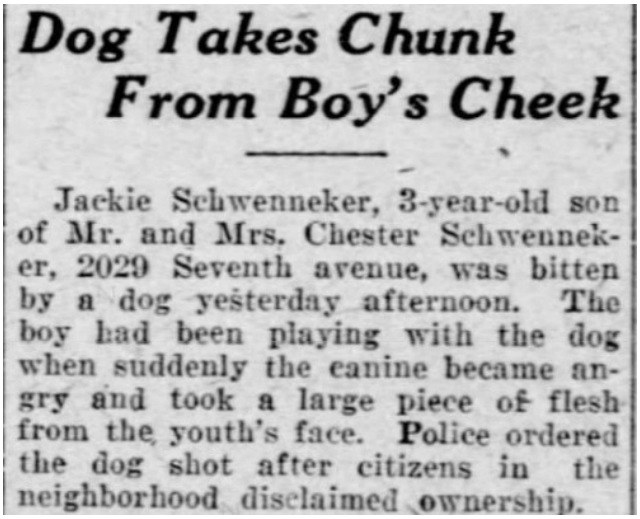


Father of Moline Woman Killed by Lightning in Iowa

E. F. Brough of Ottumwa, who was killed by lightning in Ottumwa last Wednesday, was the father of Mrs. Chester Schweneker, 2029 Seventh avenue, Moline. Mr. and Mrs. Schweneker have left for Ottumwa to attend the funeral services which were to have been held at 3 this afternoon.

Mr. Schweneker is a grandson of R. W. Wolever.

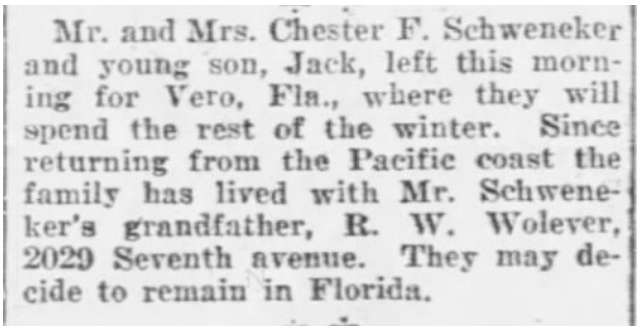
1924-04-21 *Moline Dispatch* p13



Dog Takes Chunk From Boy's Cheek

Jackie Schwenneker, 3-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Schweneker, 2029 Seventh avenue, was bitten by a dog yesterday afternoon. The boy had been playing with the dog when suddenly the canine became angry and took a large piece of flesh from the youth's face. Police ordered the dog shot after citizens in the neighborhood disclaimed ownership.

1924-05-15 *Moline Dispatch* p8



Mr. and Mrs. Chester F. Schweneker and young son, Jack, left this morning for Vero, Fla., where they will spend the rest of the winter. Since returning from the Pacific coast the family has lived with Mr. Schweneker's grandfather, R. W. Wolever, 2029 Seventh avenue. They may decide to remain in Florida.

1924-01-29 *Moline Dispatch* p

Family of Claus Heinrich Henry Schwenneker and Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt

83. **Claus Heinrich Henry Schwennecker** (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, November 21, 1830, in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the son of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. He died in Port Byron on January 22, 1898 & was buried at Row 7 G8 in Zion Lutheran Cemetery .


Claus Henry Schwenneker

Henry married **Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt** about 1856. They had two daughters. Anna was born in Schleswig-Holstein on Friday, February 28, 1834, the daughter of Daniel Mahlstedt and Nancy. She died November 18, 1906 in Hampton Township, Rock Island County and was buried at Row 7 G9 in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.


Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt

Daughters of Claus Heinrich Henry Schwenneker and Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt:

\+ 84 f I. **Anna Schwenneker** was born about 1857 and died in Rock Island County after 1860. (on 1860 Moline Twp. census.)

\+ 85 f II. **Louisa M Schwenneker** was born in Moline on September 14, 1862. She died in Rock Island County on February 12, 1906 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.



MAHLSTEDTS WILL MEET IN REUNION

Several Hundreds Expected to Interesting Family Party at Port Byron.

Dispatch Special Service.

Port Byron, Sept. 3.—Descendants of Daniel Mahlstedt will gather here in family reunion on Labor day. A varied program of speech and song has been arranged for the occasion. Historical sketches and reminiscences which will reach back to the days when the Mahlstedts were in their old home in Schleswig-Holstein will be portrayed.

The first members of the family to come to Rock Island county more than sixty years ago were those of Daniel Mahlstedt sr. and of his son, Peter, who came with his wife, Amelia Edwards, and four children. Daniel sr. has two sons, Peter and Daniel, and four daugthers. Angie and Annie, who married two brothers, William and Henry Schwenneker, Margaret, who became Mrs. Klatlenhoff of Moline, and Mary, who became Mrs. Weidemann. The children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren down to the fifth generation will be present at the reunion.

Daniel Mahlstedt jr. settled in Henry county where many of his descendants may be found. Of the second generation only one survives, the widow of Daniel, who lives at Green River.

There will be 300 guests present and dinner will be served at the fair grounds where it is expected that many relatives who have never met will become acquainted. Mrs. John Calsen, Port Byron, assisted by a committee of nephews and nieces, will have charge of the arrangements.

1925-09-03 *Moline Dispatch* p10

Real Estate Transfers.

6—John Devinney to Henry C. Schroeder, tract my metes and bounds, 13, 18, 1e, $20.

W. B. Fones to Matilda Peterson, part lots 9 and 10, block 5, Pitts, Gilbert & Pitts's Second add., Moline, lots 4, 5, and 6, block 2, Peter Yager's First add., Moline, $2,500.

Martha M. Jenks to Joseph Seider, w 30 feet lot 6, block 4, C. Lynde's add., Rock Island, $650.

Samuel A. Lynde et al., to Henry Schwenneker, lot 15, Babbitt's add., Moline, $15.

1897-01-08 *Moline Dispatch* p2

Mr. Peter Schwennecker, of Adair, and Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city have returned from Hillsdale, Illinois, where they went to attend the funeral of their brother, Mr. John Schwennecker. The deceased was also a brother of Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township.

1898-02-03 *Audubon (IA) County Journal* p8

IN THE COUNTY COURT.

Estate of Henry Schwennecker. John Schafer, William H. Zeigler and B. B. Huntley appointed appraisers.

1904-03-03 ***The Rock Island Argus*** **p3**

Estate of Henry Schwennecker. Appraisement bill and widow's award filed and approved. Inventory filed and approved.

1904-03-24 ***The Rock Island Argus*** **p8**

Estate of Henry Schwennecker. John E. Fleming appointed special administrator to appear and defend for the estate in the matter of the claim of Anna Schwennecker, administratrix herein. Claim heard and allowed in class 1 at $85.

1904-04-28 ***The Rock Island Argus*** **p7**

Estate of Henry Schwennecker. In the matter of the sale of real estate to pay debts. Proof of personal service on all defendants. Adult defendants called and defaulted. James F. Murphy appointed guardian ad litem for minor defendants. Answer of guardian ad litem and replication thereto filed. Hearing and order of sale. Bond in sum of $2,000 to be filed and approved before sale.

1904-08-12 ***The Rock Island Argus*** **p7**

Sale of Real Estate.

By virtue of an order and decree of the county court of Rock Island county, Illinois, made on the petition of the undersigned, Anna Schwennecker, executrix of the estate of Henry Schwennecker, deceased, for leave to sell the real estate of said deceased, at the August term, A. D., 1904 of said court, to-wit: on the 11th day of August 1904, I shall on the 21st day of September next, at the hour of two o'clock in the afternoon of said day, sell at public sale, at the east entrance of the court house, in the city of Rock Island in said county, the real estate described as follows, to wit:

The thirteenth (13th) acre or out lot thirty-seven (37), in the southwest quarter (¼) of section twenty-five (25), Township nineteen (19) north, range one (1), east of the fourth principal meridian, excepting therefrom the following described portion thereof, to-wit: Commencing in the middle of the street on the north line of said above described acre, thence running south twenty-one feet (21 ft.); thence running east two hundred feet (200 ft.); thence running west on the north line of said above described acre, to the place of beginning, in Rock Island county, Illinois, and being the same premises described in a certain deed of conveyance executed by William Hennicke to Lorenz Dilger, bearing date 11th day of September A. D., 1868 and filed for record on the 26th day of September, A. D., 1868, in the office of the recorder of deeds in the county of Rock Island and State of Illinois, and duly recorded in Book 46 of Deeds, on page 267 thereof; and also in a certain deed from Louisa Zeigler (wife of Lorenz Dilger, deceased) and Emma Zeigler, to Henry Schwennecker, which deed bears date Oct. 5th.1895, and was on the 21st day of October, A .D., 1895 filed for record in the office of the recorder of deeds in the County of Rock Island, and State of Illinois, and duly recorded in Book 104 of deeds, at page 176 thereof; including the estate of dower of the undersigned, widow of said deceased, therein, on the following terms, to-wit: Cash in hand.

Dated this 15th day of August, A. D., 1904.

ANNA SCHWENNECKKER.
Executrix of the Estate of Henry Schwennecker, Deceased.
JACKSON, HURST & STAFFORD,
Attorneys for Petitioner.

VETERAN IN UPPER END IS SUMMONED

Mrs. Henry Schwenecker Succumbs Suddenly to Paralysis Sunday on the Jacob Reiling Farm in Zuma Township.

ABOUT AS USUAL SATURDAY

Stricken During Night and Succumbs at 7 a. m. Sunday—Formerly a Resident of Moline.

Mrs. Anna Schwenecker, a veteran resident of Moline and the upper end of the county, died suddenly Sunday morning at 7 o'clock of paralysis. She had been a remarkably active woman for her years and as late as Saturday was about the house attending to her duties with the usual zest. She was stricken during Saturday night and died early Sunday almost before it was fairly appreciated that she was ill.

Mrs. Schwenecker was the widow of Henry Schwenecker, who died about seven years ago. She had been making her home with her grandchildren, the children of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Reiling, both of whom were claimed in death in recent years, Mrs. Reiling having died three years ago and Mrs. Reiling two years ago. The grandmother took up her home at the Reiling place to fill the place of parent to the orphaned children.

The deceased was born in Germany 72 years ago. She comes to this country in 1854 and was married in Moline to Mr. Schwenecker. They resided here till 1869, when they took possession of a farm in Zuma township, where the remainder of their days were spent.

The funeral will be held at 2 tomorrow from the German Lutheran church near Hampton.

1906-11-19 *Moline Dispatch* p4

Mrs. Anna Schweneker.

Mrs. Anna Schweneker, an early settler in Rock Island county and well known in the upper townships, died yesterday morning at 7 o'clock at the Jacob Reiling home in Zuma. She was 72 years 8 months and 20 days of age. Her maiden name was Anna Malstedt. A native of Germany, she came to America and lived in Moline till 1865, when she became a resident of Zuma. Her husband, the late Henry Schweneker, died about seven years ago. Since then Mrs. Schweneker has lived at the Reiling home, for the last two years having the care of the three orphan children of her daughter, Mrs. Reiling, whose death followed a year after that of her husband. Mrs. Schweneker leaves a sister, Mrs. Henry Klattenhoff, and a brother, Daniel Malmstedt, both of Moline. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the German Lutheran church in Hampton.

1906-11-19 *The Rock Island Argus* p5

Family of Louise M Schwenneker and Jacob Reiling

85. **Louisa M Schwenneker** (*Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 14, 1862, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Claus Heinrich Henry Schwenneker (83) and Anna Dorothea Mahlstedt. She died at age 42 in Rock Island County on February 12, 1906 and was buried at Row 7 G26 in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.

Louisa married **Jacob Reiling** on Thursday, December 14, 1882, in Rock Island County. They had four children. Jacob was born in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, on Wednesday, December 8, 1858, the son of Louis Reiling and Eleonora Mertens. He died at age 44 in Rock Island County on May 6, 1903 and was buried at Row 7 G25 in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.

Children of Louise M Schwenneker and Jacob Reiling:

	86	m	I.	**Infant Reiling** was born in Rock Island County on August 3, 1886. He died in Rock Island County on August 3, 1886. Infant was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County.
+	87	m	II.	**Louis Henry Reiling** was born in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, on June 12, 1887. He died in Zuma Township on December 7, 1934 and was buried in Hampton Township Cemetery, Hampton.
+	90	f	III.	**Anna Elenora Reiling** was born in Hampton Township on September 21, 1889. She died in East Moline on February 8, 1957. Anna was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.
+	96	m	IV.	**Elmer J Reiling** was born in Hampton Township on September 24, 1902. He died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in November 1981.



Louis

WELL-KNOWN FARMER SUDDENLY SUMMONED

Jacob Reiling Living Near Port Byron Seized with Heart Disease in Middle of Day—Was Born in County.

Jacob Reiling, one of the best known of the farmers of the upper end, died suddenly at 4 o'clock this morning of heart disease.

Mr. Reiling was in the field as usual yesterday, and last evening attended the creamery meeting at Wake. He returned home in usual health and retired to bed in the best spirits. Mrs. Reiling was awakened about 3:30 this morning by her husband's heavy breathing. He did not recognize her, and the wife now greatly alarmed, called for a physician, but before one could arrive Mr. Reiling had died.

Mr. Reiling was 40 years of age. He was born and raised in this county, his father residing near Watertown and formerly in Moline. Three children and the widow survive. He lived on a farm four miles south of Port Byron.

The funeral takes place at the German Lutheran church at Hampton Bluffs Friday afternoon.

1903-05-06 *Moline Dispatch* p4

Estate of Jacob Reiling. Petition by Louisa A. C. Reiling for letters of administration filed. Petition granted. Bond filed and approved. Administrator's oath taken by Louisa N. C. Reiling and letters of administration issued to her. William Ziegler, Henry Struss and John R. Johnson appointed appraisers.

1903-06-19 *Moline Dispatch* p8

Estate of Jacob Reiling. Widow's relinquishment and selection filed and approved and order turning over property selected to widow.

1904-12-07 *The Rock Island Argus* p5

Estate of Louisa Reiling . Proof of publishing and posting notice to creditors filed and approved.

1905-05-24 *The Rock Island Argus* p3

Estate of Louise Reiling. Final report and settlement of administrator filed. Hearing thereon set for April 27, 1906, at 9 o'clock a. m.

In re guardianship of Louisa Reiling. Request of Louisa H. Reiling and Aura E. Reiling, minors over 14 years of age, for the appointment of August Reiling as their guardian, filed. Petition of August Reiling for letters of guardianship filed. Oath taken and filed. Bond fixed at $3,500.

1906-03-29 *The Rock Island Argus* p4

In re guardianship of minor heirs of Louisa Reiling. Bond of said August Reiling filed and approved and letters of guardianship issued to him.

1906-05-01 *The Rock Island Argus* p6

Estate of Louise Reiling. Proof of notice to heirs of final report and settlement filed. Hearing on said report and settlement and same approved.

1906-05-08 *The Rock Island Argus* p8

Family of Louis Henry Reiling and Edna M. Hansen



Louis Henry Reiling



Edna M. Hansen

87. **Louis Henry Reiling** (*Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on June 12, 1887, in Hampton Township, the son of Jacob Reiling and Louise M Schwenneker (85). He died in Zuma Township on December 7, 1934 and was buried in Hampton Township Cemetery.

Louis married **Edna M. Hansen** in 1910 in Rock Island County. They had two daughters. Edna was born in Illinois on Friday, December 20, 1889. She was the daughter of Heinrick F. Henry Hansen and Dorothea Katherine Dennhardt. She died in Rock Island County, Illinois, on April 29, 1979 and was buried at Blk 1 Lot Subdiv Plot 3 L31 in Hampton Township Cemetery, Hampton, Rock Island County.

Daughters of Louis Henry Reiling and Edna M. Hansen:

88 f I. **Genevieve Ann Reiling** was born in Illinois on December 22, 1913. She died in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, in December 1988 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

89 f II. **Althea Lois Reiling** was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, on March 10, 1917. She died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, on January 3, 1977.

REILING FUNERAL HELD IN HAMPTON TOWNSHIP

Rose Hill, Dec. 12.—Funeral services for Louis Reiling of Hampton township, who died Friday evening, were held in the home at 2 Monday afternoon. The Rev. R. W. Van Alstyne, pastor of the Port Byron Methodist church, officiated. Singers were Warren Sides, Hollis Boardman, Byron Skelton and Walter Avery of Port Byron. Pallbearers were Alvin Reiling, Herbert Oltman, Raymond Crouch, Rolando Reiling, Elmer Frels and Bud Crouch. Burial was in the Hampton cemetery.

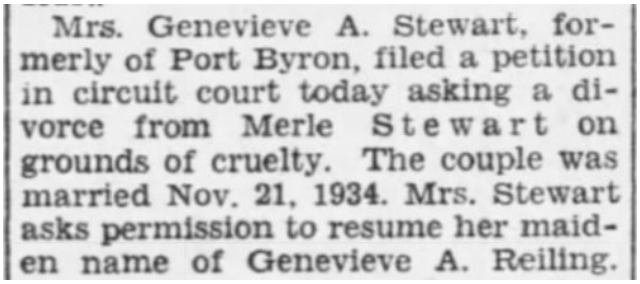


1934-12-12 *Moline Dispatch* p12

Family of Genevieve Ann Reiling and Elmer David Wilson

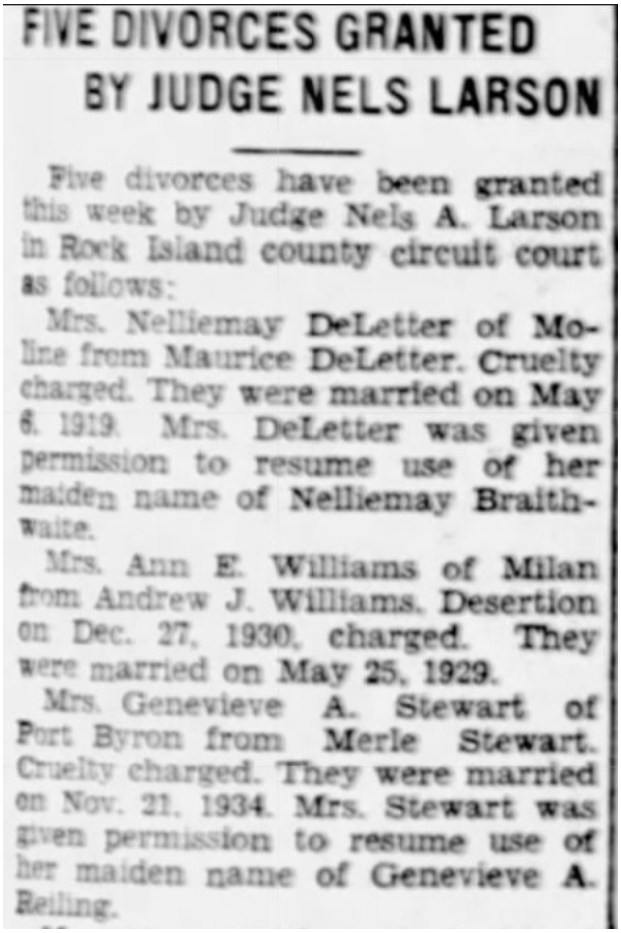
88. Genevieve Ann Reiling (*Louis Henry*[3], *Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 22, 1913, in Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Louis Henry Reiling (87) and Edna M. Hansen. Genevieve died at age 75 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, in December 1988 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.

Genevieve married **Merle D Stewart** on November 21, 1934 at Rose Hill, Rock Island County. They had no known children. They were divorced in April 1935.



Mrs. Genevieve A. Stewart, formerly of Port Byron, filed a petition in circuit court today asking a divorce from Merle Stewart on grounds of cruelty. The couple was married Nov. 21, 1934. Mrs. Stewart asks permission to resume her maiden name of Genevieve A. Reiling.

1935-02-23 *Moline Dispatch* p17



FIVE DIVORCES GRANTED BY JUDGE NELS LARSON

Five divorces have been granted this week by Judge Nels A. Larson in Rock Island county circuit court as follows:

Mrs. Nelliemay DeLetter of Moline from Maurice DeLetter. Cruelty charged. They were married on May 6, 1919. Mrs. DeLetter was given permission to resume use of her maiden name of Nelliemay Braithwaite.

Mrs. Ann E. Williams of Milan from Andrew J. Williams. Desertion on Dec. 27, 1930, charged. They were married on May 25, 1929.

Mrs. Genevieve A. Stewart of Port Byron from Merle Stewart. Cruelty charged. They were married on Nov. 21, 1934. Mrs. Stewart was given permission to resume use of her maiden name of Genevieve A. Reiling.

1935-04-04 *Moline Dispatch* p7

Miss Reiling to Become Bride of Merle Stewart



GENEVIEVE REILING.

Rose Hill, Nov. 21.—Miss Genevieve Ann Reiling, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louis H. Reiling of Hampton township, and Merle D. Stewart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stewart of Coe township, will be married at 6 this evening in the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. R. W. Van Allstyne, pastor of the Port Byron Methodist church, will perform the ceremony before members of the immediate families and the following guests: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Wainwright and son Robert of Coe township, Alvin Nelson of Sherrard and Miss Lena Behrendt of Port Byron.

Althea Reiling, sister of the bride, and Garnett Stewart, brother of the bridegroom, will be the attendants. Lila Stewart, sister of the bridegroom, will play the nuptial music, using the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin as a processional and Mendelssohn's Wedding March as a recessional. The altar is in the southeast corner of the living room. Miss Reiling and her attendant will descend from the stairs and enter through the dining room to the altar, where they will be met by the bridegroom, the best man and the minister.

The altar will be before a bank of palms, ferns, chrysanthemums and fall flowers. The bride's colors, coral, baby blue and silver, will be used in decorating the rooms.

Miss Reiling will wear a gown of white bridal satin, made in princess lines with a yoke made of bands of satin joined with net. The sleeves will be tight with satin covered buttons at the cuff. Buttons also will trim the back of the gown from the neck line to the yoke. The gown will be floor length. Miss Reiling will wear a net veil with a wide lace border. It will be arranged with a frill across the back of her head and will be caught at the sides with pears. Her accessories will be white and she will carry a shower bouquet of white carnations.

The bridesmaid's dress will be of baby blue crepe, floor length, with a deep cape which forms the sleeves. The waist is slit down the back, and the neck is oval with clips of flowers and rhinestones as shoulder adornments. Her slippers will be silver and she will wear a rhinestone hair bandeau. Her flowers will be an arm bouquet of pink and white carnations.

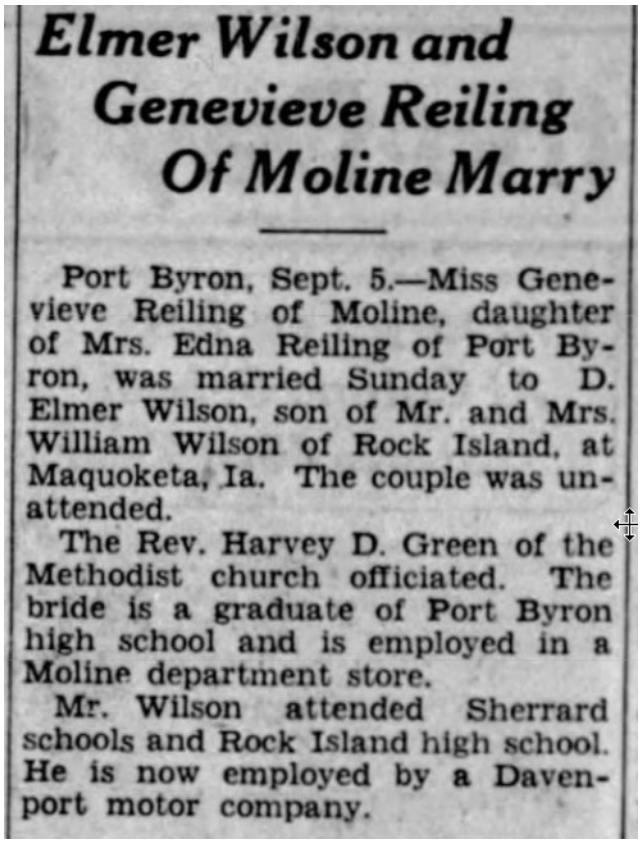
Miss Reiling was graduated from Port Byron high school with the class of 1931. She has been living at home since that time.

Mr. Stewart was educated in Coe township schools. Mr. and Mrs. Stewart will live on the Reiling farm.

A wedding supper will be served after the ceremony, in the Reiling home. The bridal table will be decorated with a wedding cake, on which will be mounted a miniature bridal couple. Other appointments will be in the bridal colors. Waitresses will be Marjorie Wainwright and Helen Lagerblade of Moline.

1934-11-21 *Moline Dispatch*

Genevieve later married **Elmer David Wilson** on September 3, 1939 in Maquuoketa, Jackson County, Iowa. They had two daughters.
Elmer was born in Sherrard, Mercer County on Wednesday, July 1, 1908, son of William David Wilson and Florence Violet Grady. He died in Moline on April 25, 1995 and was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline.



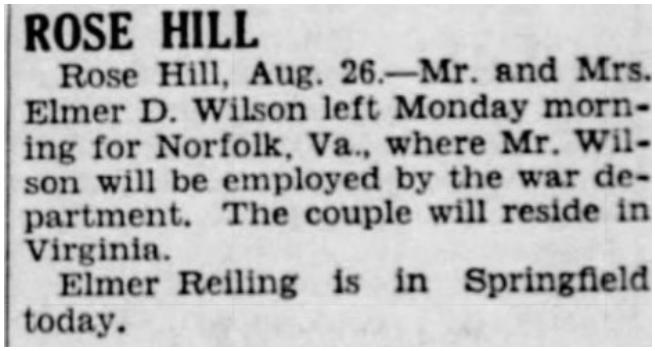
Elmer Wilson and Genevieve Reiling Of Moline Marry

Port Byron, Sept. 5.—Miss Genevieve Reiling of Moline, daughter of Mrs. Edna Reiling of Port Byron, was married Sunday to D. Elmer Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Wilson of Rock Island, at Maquoketa, Ia. The couple was unattended.

The Rev. Harvey D. Green of the Methodist church officiated. The bride is a graduate of Port Byron high school and is employed in a Moline department store.

Mr. Wilson attended Sherrard schools and Rock Island high school. He is now employed by a Davenport motor company.

1939-09-05 *Moline Dispatch* p11



ROSE HILL

Rose Hill, Aug. 26.—Mr. and Mrs. Elmer D. Wilson left Monday morning for Norfolk, Va., where Mr. Wilson will be employed by the war department. The couple will reside in Virginia.

Elmer Reiling is in Springfield today.

1942-08-26 *Moline Dispatch* p18



Genevieve Wilson

Genevieve A. Wilson, 74, of 4612 50th St., Moline, died today at Moline Public Hospital.

Services are 1 p.m. Saturday at Wendt Funeral Home, Moline. Burial is in Greenview Memorial Gardens, Silvis.

Visitation is 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Genevieve A. Reiling was born Dec. 22, 1913, in Port Byron. She married Elmer D. Wilson Sept. 3, 1939, in Maquoketa, Iowa.

Mrs. Wilson was employed at the former Carson Pirie Scott & Co., Moline, from 1969 until its closing.

Survivors include the widower; daughters, Janet Jenkins, Moline, and Jean Swartz, Rock Island; one granddaughter; and one great-grandson.

1988-12-01 *Moline Dispatch* p30

Elmer Wilson

Elmer D. Wilson, 86, of 4612 50th St., Moline, died Tuesday, April 25, 1995, at Riverside Medical Center, Kankakee, Ill.



Services are 11 a.m. Friday at Wendt Funeral Home, Moline. Burial is in Greenview Memorial Gardens, East Moline, with military rites conducted by American Legion Post 246, Moline.

Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday.

Mr. Wilson was born July 1, 1908, in Sherrard, the son of William D. and Florence Grady Wilson. He married Genevieve Reiling Sept. 3, 1939, in Port Byron. She died Dec. 1, 1988.

He was employed at Mills Chevrolet parts department, Moline. Before that, he worked at the former Hacker Olds Cadillac, Moline; Moline Auto Sales; and Harelson's Motors, Moline.

In earlier years, he owned a Western Auto Store in Watseka, Ill. and a bowling alley in Wyoming, Ill.

He was a World War II Army veteran. He received four bronze stars.

Survivors include daughters, Janet Jenkins, Moline, and Jean Swartz, Rock Island; two grandchildren; and brothers, Glenn Wilson, Cambridge, and Jim Wilson, St. Louis.

1995-04-26 *Moline Dispatch* p5

Robert H. Alvine
Attorney For the Estate
501 - 15th Street, Suite 503
Moline, IL 61265
309-762-0727

CIRCUIT COURT
OF THE FOURTEENETH
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
ROCK ISLAND COUNTY,
ILLINOIS

ESTATE OF
ELMER D. WILSON
Deceased
No 95-P-233

CLAIM NOTICE

Notice is given of the death of ELMER D. WILSON. Letters of office were issued May 31, 1995 to STACEY A SWARTZ 933 SOUTH ELM AVENUE, KANKAKEE, ILLINOIS 60901 as EXECUTOR whose attorney is ROBERT H. ALVINE, SANDHOLM, ALVINE & RUUD, 501 - 15th Street, Suite 503, Moline, Illinois 61265.

Claims against the estate may be filed in the office of the clerk of court, Rock Island County Courthouse, Rock Island, Illinois 61201, or with the representative, or both, on or before December 15, 1995 and any claim not filed within that period is barred. Copies of a claim filed with the clerk must be mailed or delivered to the representative and to the attorney within 10 days after it has been filed.

Dated this 1st day of June, 1995.

6-13-20

1995-04-04 *Moline Dispatch* p23

ESTATE AUCTION

THURSDAY, JULY 20, 1995 - 6:00 P.M.

LOCATION: 4612 50th St., Moline, Il.

COLLECTIBLES - Indian Ax head; German hp handled plate; patterned sugar & creamer; button hook w/bone handle; husking peg; albums & 45 records; mechanical pencil collection; pit lantern;

FURNITURE - bedroom suite w/double bed, night stand, 4 drawer bureau & vanity w/bench, all waterfall design; Lane cedar chest, waterfall design; old pntd. 4 drawer dresser; blond bedroom suite w/twin beds, night stand, 6 drawer dresser w/mirror; pine bookcase; pine 6 drawer dresser w/mirror; walnut double bed w/matching double dresser w/mirror; cream colored upholstered armchair; brown swivel rocker; maroon vinyl rocker; sofa/bed; AJAY exercise bike; and more;

MISC. HOUSEHOLD, TOOLS & FROM THE GARAGE - pots & pans; flatware; table lamps; window fan; christmas; clock radio; monkey wrench; alum. stepladder; hand tools; hose, etc.

Elmer D. Wilson Estate, Seller

Stacy Swartz, Executor
Bob Alvine, Attorney for Estate

TERMS: Cash
Number System

I.D. Required
NO food stand will be at Auction

ILLINOIS STATE AUCTIONEERS ASSOCIATION

DePorter Real Estate & Auction
Dan DePorter, Auctioneer
309-372-8844

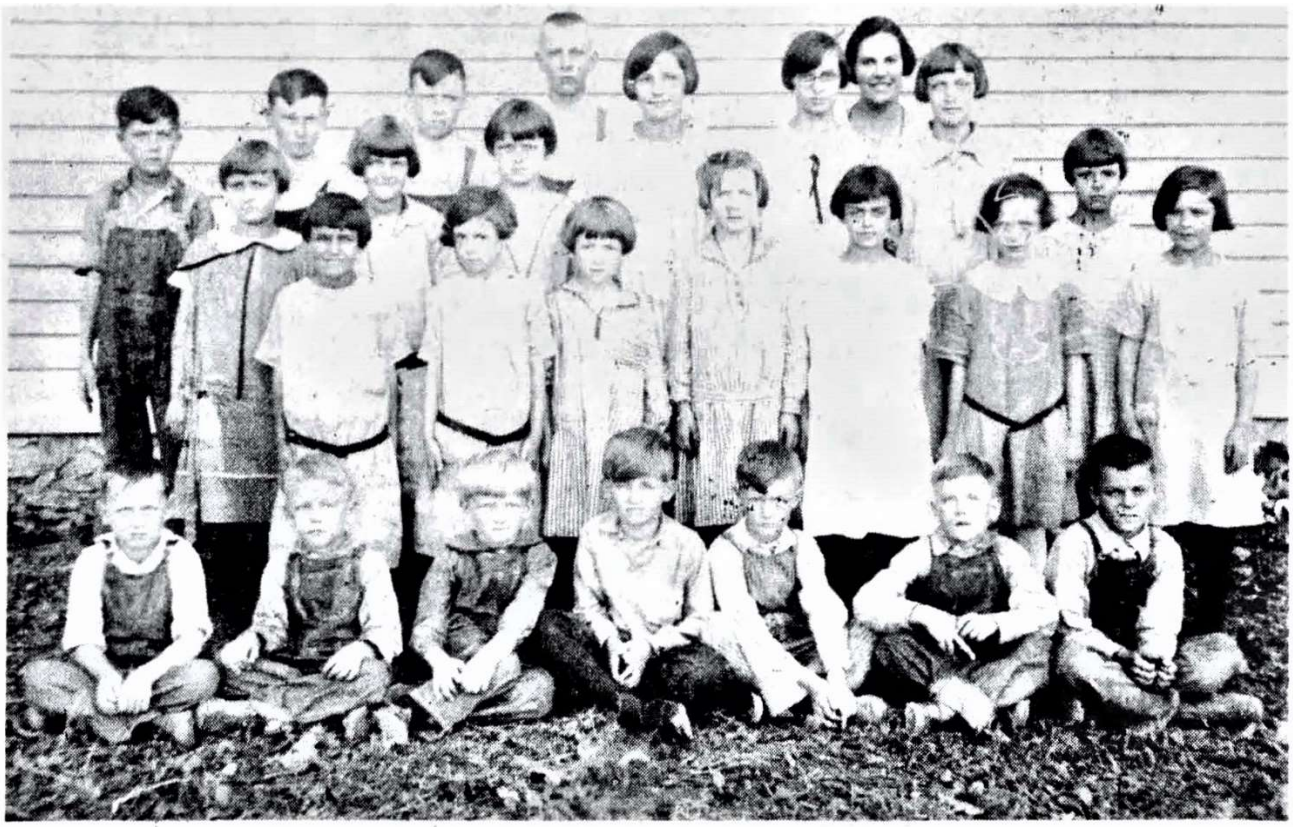
NATIONAL AUCTIONEERS ASSOCIATION

1935-04-04 *Moline Dispatch* p7

EXEC Est. Elmer D. Wilson, to HERMAN, Joseph P., 4612 50th St., Moline (Lot 144, 2nd Addn. to Heritage Subdiv., Moline) $59,500.

1995-09-10 *Moline Dispatch* p17





Down memory lane...

Mrs. Louis Zobrist, Geneseo, submitted this picture of the class of 1925 of Pleasant Bluff School, Rapids City. She identifies classmates as (back row) Jerome Marx, Warren Miller, Virgil Wainright, Carl Lorenzen, Faith McConnel (teacher); (second row) Althea Reiling, Helen VanDeWalle, Marie Lorenzen, Helen Lewis, Genevieve Reiling, Clara Lorenzen; (third row) Lorena DeReemacher, Mary DeReemacher, Avegline DeSuller, Marchella DeSuller, Inez Ziegler, Marjorie Wainright and Dorothy May, and (bottom row) Alfred Lorenzen, Warren Wells, Syluver DeSuller, Joe VanDeWalle, Lyle Fransin, Dale Wells and Raymond Ziegler.

1980-03-23 *Moline Dispatch* p30:
1925 Pleasant Bluff School, Rapids City
<u>2nd row</u>: Althea and Genevieve Reiling

Family of Althea Lois Reiling and Dale Montgomery Wilcox

89. **Althea Lois Reiling** (*Louis Henry*[3], *Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, March 10, 1917, in Port Byron, the daughter of Louis Henry Reiling (87) and Edna M. Hansen. Althea died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, on January 3, 1977.

She married **Dale Montgomery Wilcox**. They have no known children. Dale was born in Illinois on Friday, January 5, 1912, the son of Joseph Isaiah Wilcox and Florence Charlotte Dowell. He died in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, on November 30, 1991 and was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, on February 7, 1992.



ALTHEA LOIS REILING OF PORT BYRON IS MARRIED

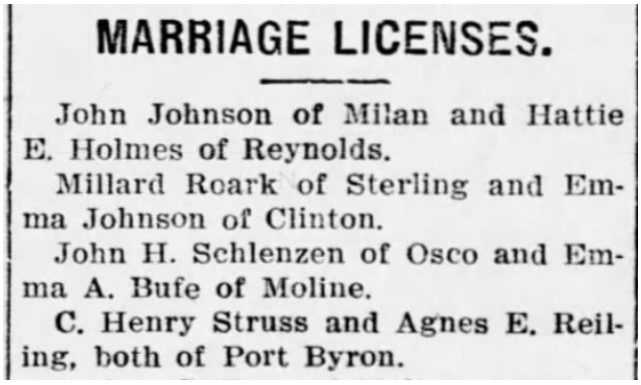
Port Byron, July 8.—Miss Althea Lois Reiling of Port Byron, daughter of Mrs. Edna Reiling, was married to Dale M. Wilcox, son of Mrs. Florence Wilcox of Stronghurst, Ill., at Fort Madison Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. James Spurgeon of Stronghurst, sister and brother-in-law of the bridegroom, were the attendants.

1939-07-08 *Moline Dispatch* p13

Family of Anna Elenora Reiling and Conrad F A Henry Struss

90. **Anna Elenora Reiling** (*Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 21, 1889, in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of Jacob Reiling and Louise M Schwenneker (85). Anna died at age 68 in East Moline on February 8, 1957 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

John Johnson of Milan and Hattie E. Holmes of Reynolds.

Millard Roark of Sterling and Emma Johnson of Clinton.

John H. Schlenzen of Osco and Emma A. Bufe of Moline.

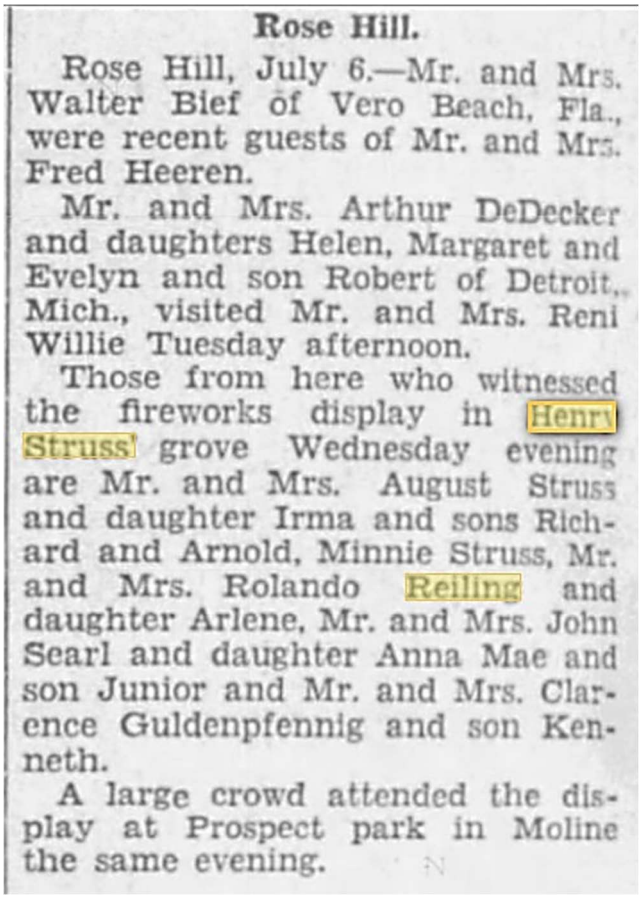
C. Henry Struss and Agnes E. Reiling, both of Port Byron.

1911-02-16 *Moline Dispatch* p6

Anna married **Conrad F A Henry Struss** in 1911 in Rock Island. They had five children. Henry was born in Zuma Township on Tuesday, July 22, 1884, the son of Heinrich Henry Struss and Frederica Ernestina Philippine Magerkurth. He died in Geneseo, Henry County, on July 13, 1959 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County.

Children of Anna Elenora Reiling and Conrad F A Henry Struss:

+	91	m	I.	**Norman Louis Struss** was born in Zuma Township on March 20, 1912. He died in Silvis on February 17, 1986 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.
+	92	f	II.	**Marjorie Elenora Struss** was born in Port Byron on April 17, 1916. She died in Geneseo, Henry County, on July 28, 2017. Marjorie Elenora was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County.
+	93	f	III.	**Lucille F Struss** was born in Zuma Township on April 22, 1919. She died on December 19, 1985 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.
+	94	m	IV.	**Roger H Struss** was born in Illinois on November 7, 1924.
+	95	m	V.	**Rollin L Struss** was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, on October 12, 1927. He died in East Moline on September 7, 2010. Rollin L was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.



Rose Hill.

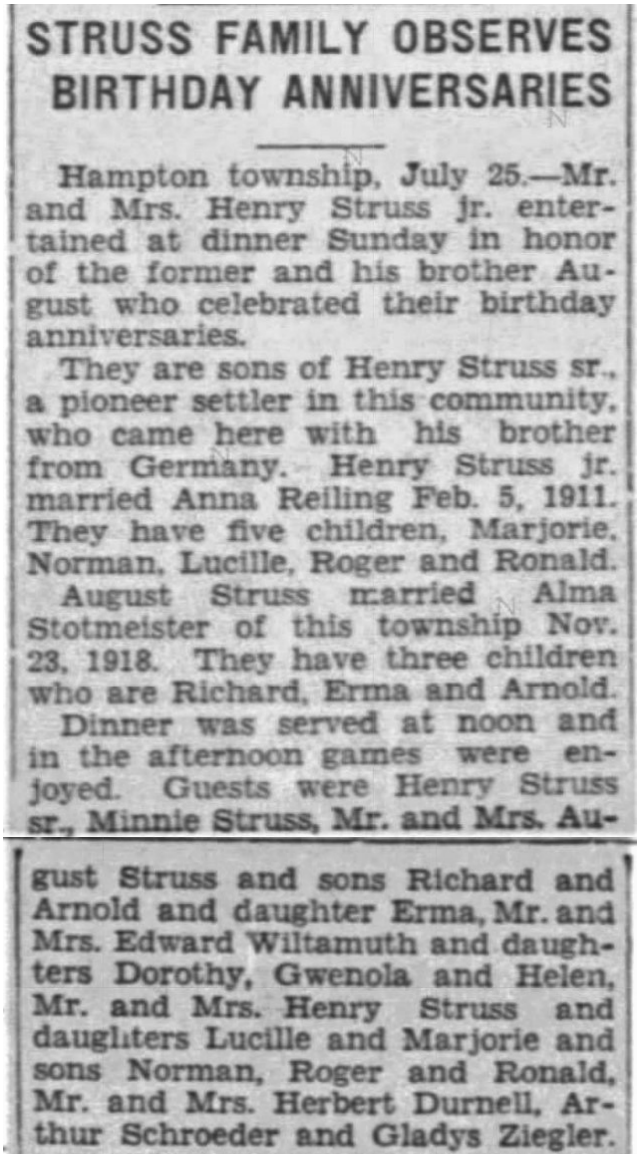
Rose Hill, July 6.—Mr. and Mrs. Walter Bief of Vero Beach, Fla., were recent guests of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Heeren.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur DeDecker and daughters Helen, Margaret and Evelyn and son Robert of Detroit, Mich., visited Mr. and Mrs. Reni Willie Tuesday afternoon.

Those from here who witnessed the fireworks display in Henry Struss' grove Wednesday evening are Mr. and Mrs. August Struss and daughter Irma and sons Richard and Arnold, Minnie Struss, Mr. and Mrs. Rolando Reiling and daughter Arlene, Mr. and Mrs. John Searl and daughter Anna Mae and son Junior and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Guldenpfennig and son Kenneth.

A large crowd attended the display at Prospect park in Moline the same evening.

1928-07-06 *Moline Dispatch* p24



STRUSS FAMILY OBSERVES BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARIES

Hampton township, July 25.—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss jr. entertained at dinner Sunday in honor of the former and his brother August who celebrated their birthday anniversaries.

They are sons of Henry Struss sr., a pioneer settler in this community, who came here with his brother from Germany. Henry Struss jr. married Anna Reiling Feb. 5, 1911. They have five children, Marjorie, Norman, Lucille, Roger and Ronald.

August Struss married Alma Stotmeister of this township Nov. 23, 1918. They have three children who are Richard, Erma and Arnold.

Dinner was served at noon and in the afternoon games were enjoyed. Guests were Henry Struss sr., Minnie Struss, Mr. and Mrs. August Struss and sons Richard and Arnold and daughter Erma, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wiltamuth and daughters Dorothy, Gwenola and Helen, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss and daughters Lucille and Marjorie and sons Norman, Roger and Ronald, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Durnell, Arthur Schroeder and Gladys Ziegler.

1928-07-25 *Moline Dispatch* p11

Mr. and Mrs. William Rohrbach entertained relatives and friends at their home Sunday at a dinner party. Guests were Henry Struss sr., Miss Minnie Struss, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss and family, and Mr. and Mrs. August Struss and family of Port Byron; Arthur Schroeder, Miss Gladys Siegler, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wiltamuth and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Turner and son of East Moline; Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Maeltzer, Alford Maeltzer, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Hilgendorf and family of Edford; Miss Nellie Becker of Geneseo; Mr. and Mrs. Miles Keel and two daughters Myrtie and Florence of Orion.

1928-07-30 *Moline Dispatch* p11

REILING FAMILY HOLDS FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

Hampton township, Sept. 4. — Members of the Reiling family held their first reunion in Henry Struss' grove Monday. Those present planned to make the event an annual one. Those who were present are:

Rock Island—Mr. and Mrs. William Schroether, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weaver.

Moline—Alma Reiling, Mollie Reiling and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Reiling and son.

Hampton—Mrs. Fred Oltman, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Oltman and family, and Mrs. John Eicher.

Hampton township—Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Reiling and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Reiling, Althea Reiling, Genevieve Reiling, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Miller and son, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss, Marjorie Struss, Norman Struss, Ronald Struss, Lucille Struss and Roger Struss.

Rose Hill—Mrs. Pauline Reiling and Arlene Reiling.

Albany — Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ziegler and family.

1930-09-04 *Moline Dispatch* p13

ANNUAL REUNION OF REILING CLAN HELD

Picnic Dinner Served in Struss Grove in Hampton Township.

(Special to The Argus.)

Hampton, Ill., Sept. 18.—The annual reunion of the Reiling family was held at Struss grove with a picnic dinner.

Those present:

Hampton — Mrs. Katherine Oltman, Ruth Oltman, Dewey Oltman, Velma Sikes, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Oltman, Herbert Oltman, Jr., Douglas Oltman and LeRoy Oltman.

Rock Island—Mr. and Mrs. William Schroether and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weaver.

Moline—Mrs. Alma Reiling, Miss Mollie Reiling, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Reiling and Robert Reiling.

Port Byron—Mrs. Pauline Reiling, Mr. and Mrs. Rolando Reiling, Arlene Reiling and Ronald Realing.

Albany—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ziegler, Alfred Ziegler, Velma Ziegler, Norma Ziegler and Katherine Ziegler.

Rose Hill—Robert Schroeder.

Hampton township—Mr. and Mrs. Louis Reiling, Genevieve Reiling, Althea Reiling, Elenora Vollrath, Mrs. Minnie Reiling, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Miller, Melvin Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Reiling, Alice Reiling, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss, Nomman Struss, Rollin Struss, Marjorie Struss and Lucile Struss.

1931-09-18 *Rock Island Argus* p24

ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH ELECTS

Henry Struss Chosen Chairman of Congregation in Hampton Township.

Hampton township, Jan. 13. — Annual meeting of the Zion Lutheran church was held Sunday morning following church services, with following election of officers:

Chairman—Henry Struss.
Secretary—B. W. Carlson.
Treasurer—August Struss.
Organist—Eleonora Vollrath.
Assistant—Mrs. Walter Schave.
Sexton—Herman Stotmeister.
Janitor—Alvin Reiling.

Deacon for three years—Ralph Meeske. Other deacons are Herman Stotmeister and Charles Miller.

Trustee for three years—John Ziegler. Other trustees are Henry Miller and Gustave Meeske.

Member finance committee — Clyde Guldenpfennig. Other members are William Stotmeister and George Gerhardt.

George Gerhardt was appointed to secure feed for the pastor's chickens.

August Struss, treasurer, reported that the church was clear of all debts and that there is a small balance in the treasury.

1931-01-13 ***Moline Dispatch***

ZION SUNDAY SCHOOL HAS OUTING IN STRUSS GROVE

Hampton township, Aug. 30.—Members of Zion Lutheran Sunday school held their annual picnic Sunday following church servcies. The gathering was at the Henry Struss grove, located in this townshilp along Rock river.

A ball game was played in the forenoon after which a basket dinner was served. In the afternoon games were enjoyed with prizes going to the following in the various classes:

Mrs. John Ziegler's Class.

Balloon race—Lloyd Carlson and Roger Struss.

Candy scramble—Lloyd Carlson and Reuben Salmonson.

Mrs. Walter Tompkin's Class.

Clothes pin race—Lois Lange and Arlene Reiling.

Bean contest — Darlene Ziegler and Laverne Meeske.

Miss Minnie Struss's Class.

Name writing contest — Alvera Carlson and Herbert Oltman.

Boys' shoe kicking contest — Douglas Oltman and Herbert Oltman.

Girls calling contest—Elizabeth Radcliffe and Erma Struss.

Mrs. August Vollrath's Class.

Shoe contest—Harold Salmonson and Lucille Struss.

Knot untying contest — Irving Radcliffe and Harold Salmonson.

Rev. Edwin Wuehle's Class.

Guessing contests—Henry Struss, Ruth Oltman and August Struss.

1932-08-30 ***Moline Dispatch***

Henry Reiling, Port Byron, Dies; Rites Tomorrow

PORT BYRON—Henry George Reiling, 74, died in his home here Sunday evening. He had been in ill health for several months.

The body was taken to Dailey mortuary here, and funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 in the Dailey chapel. The Rev. R. C. Muhleman, pastor of the Port Byron Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Fairfield cemetery.

Mr. Reiling was born Nov. 12, 1875, in Zuma township, the son of Frederick and Catherine Reiling. He spent his early life in the Greenwood community, and began farming in Coe township in early manhood. He lived in Coe until two years ago, when he moved to Port Byron.

He married Lydia Ashdown on March 5, 1902. In his early youth he was affiliated with the Zion Lutheran church of Hampton, and since his marriage he had been active in the Fairfield Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow; three sons, Harold of Atkinson, Vernon of Mount Carroll and Clair of Aledo; two daughters, Lila Carter of Milledgeville and Mrs. Elberta Johnson of Port Byron; 11 grandchildren, three great-granddaughters, three brothers, Louis, Albert and Fred Reiling, and a sister, Mrs. Fannie Peterson of Clinton, Ia. A daughter, Eva Catherine, preceded him in death.

1950-10-30 *Moline Dispatch* p20

MRS. ANNA STRUSS

Mrs. Anna E. Struss, 67, of RFD 1, East Moline, died at 12:24 this morning in Moline Lutheran Hospital.

Services will be at 2:45 Sunday afternoon in Zion Lutheran Church, Hampton, the Rev. Norman Wolff officiating. Calls may be made after 7 this evening at the Dailey Mortuary in Port Byron.

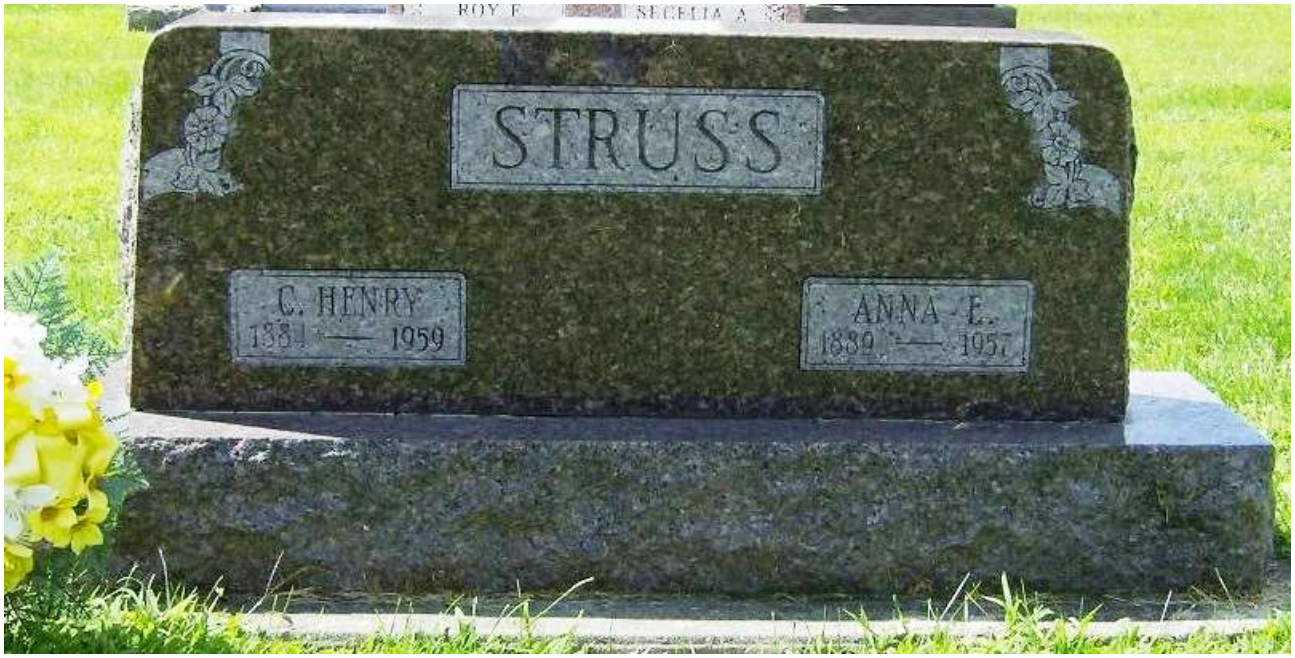
Anna Reiling, daughter of Jacob and Louisa Reiling, was born Sept. 21, 1889, in Hampton Township. She was married to Henry Struss on Feb. 15, 1911.

She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church and the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are the widower; three sons, Norman of Port Byron and Roger and Rollin, both of East Moline; two daughters, Mrs. Willard Mercer of Port Byron and Miss Lucille Struss of East Moline; 10 grandchildren; and a brother, Elmer Reiling of Phoenix, Ariz.

She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother.

1957-02-08 *Moline Dispatch* p31


STRUSS
C. HENRY
1884 — 1959
ANNA E.
1889 — 1957


LUCILLE F. STRUSS
APR. 22, 1919
DEC. 19, 1985

Family of Norman Louis Struss and Ferne Joyce Gustus

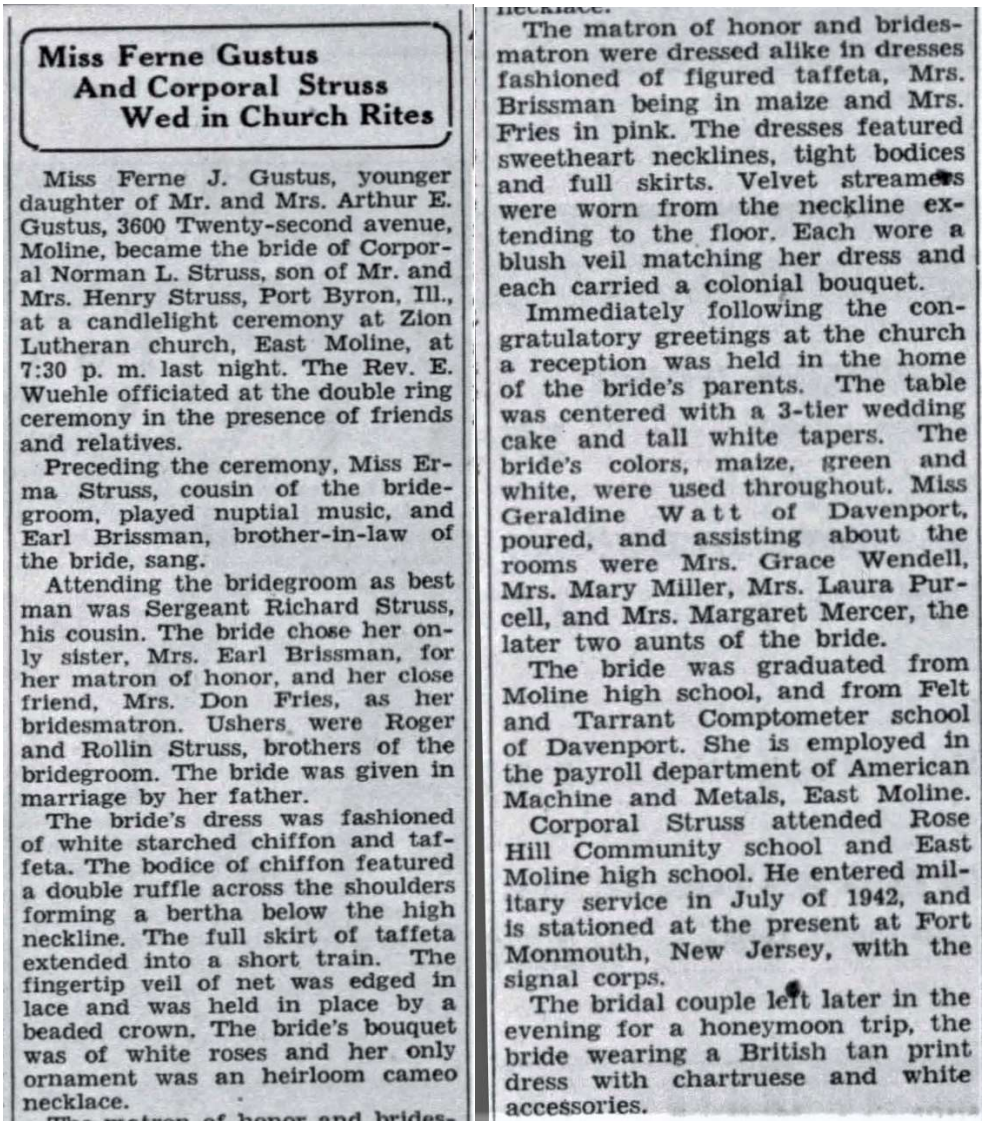
91. **Norman Louis Struss** (*Anna Elenora*[3] *Reiling*, *Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, March 20, 1912, in Zuma Township, Rock Island County . He died at age 73 in Silvis on February 17, 1986 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.

He married **Ferne Joyce Gustus**. They had one daughter. Ferne was born in Moline on Monday, March 1, 1915. She was the daughter of Arthur Edward Gustus and Freeda Theresa Lebbert. She died at age 97 in Geneseo, Henry County, on September 28, 2012 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline, Rock Island County.

Daughter of Norman Louis Struss and Ferne Joyce Gustus:

f I. **Ardith Struss** of Colona, Henry County, was born about 1930.

Ardith married **Tom Kanakares**. They have no known children.



Miss Ferne Gustus And Corporal Struss Wed in Church Rites

Miss Ferne J. Gustus, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Gustus, 3600 Twenty-second avenue, Moline, became the bride of Corporal Norman L. Struss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss, Port Byron, Ill., at a candlelight ceremony at Zion Lutheran church, East Moline, at 7:30 p. m. last night. The Rev. E. Wuehle officiated at the double ring ceremony in the presence of friends and relatives.

Preceding the ceremony, Miss Erma Struss, cousin of the bridegroom, played nuptial music, and Earl Brissman, brother-in-law of the bride, sang.

Attending the bridegroom as best man was Sergeant Richard Struss, his cousin. The bride chose her only sister, Mrs. Earl Brissman, for her matron of honor, and her close friend, Mrs. Don Fries, as her bridesmatron. Ushers were Roger and Rollin Struss, brothers of the bridegroom. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

The bride's dress was fashioned of white starched chiffon and taffeta. The bodice of chiffon featured a double ruffle across the shoulders forming a bertha below the high neckline. The full skirt of taffeta extended into a short train. The fingertip veil of net was edged in lace and was held in place by a beaded crown. The bride's bouquet was of white roses and her only ornament was an heirloom cameo necklace.

The matron of honor and bridesmatron were dressed alike in dresses fashioned of figured taffeta, Mrs. Brissman being in maize and Mrs. Fries in pink. The dresses featured sweetheart necklines, tight bodices and full skirts. Velvet streamers were worn from the neckline extending to the floor. Each wore a blush veil matching her dress and each carried a colonial bouquet.

Immediately following the congratulatory greetings at the church a reception was held in the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a 3-tier wedding cake and tall white tapers. The bride's colors, maize, green and white, were used throughout. Miss Geraldine Watt of Davenport, poured, and assisting about the rooms were Mrs. Grace Wendell, Mrs. Mary Miller, Mrs. Laura Purcell, and Mrs. Margaret Mercer, the later two aunts of the bride.

The bride was graduated from Moline high school, and from Felt and Tarrant Comptometer school of Davenport. She is employed in the payroll department of American Machine and Metals, East Moline.

Corporal Struss attended Rose Hill Community school and East Moline high school. He entered military service in July of 1942, and is stationed at the present at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, with the signal corps.

The bridal couple left later in the evening for a honeymoon trip, the bride wearing a British tan print dress with chartruese and white accessories.


STRUSS
NORMAN L.
MAR. 20, 1912
FEB. 17, 1986
FERNE J.
MAR. 1, 1915

Family of Marjorie Elenora Struss and Willard Charles Mercer

92. **Marjorie Elenora Struss** (*Anna Elenora*[3] *Reiling*, *Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, April 17, 1916, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She died in Geneseo, Henry County, on July 28, 2017 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County.

She married **Willard Charles Mercer**. They had three daughters. Willard was born in Hillsdale on Monday, September 14, 1914. He died in Geneseo, Henry County, on March 16, 1999 and was buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery .

Daughters of Marjorie Elenora Struss and Willard Charles Mercer:

f I. **Judith Ann Mercer** was born on July 8, 1940 in Rock Island County.

f 2. **Diane Kay Mercer** born September 15, 1942 in Rock Island County.

f 3. **Mariane Gay Mercer** born September 15, 1942 in Rock Island County.





MRS. WILLARD MERCER.

Miss Marjorie Struss, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss of Hampton township, and Willard Mercer, also of Hampton township, son of R. B. Mercer of Moline, were united in marriage at a candlelight service at 7:30 last evening in Zion Lutheran church on Hampton Bluff. The couple was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Mrs. Gerald Preston of Davenport, and Gerald Walker of Hillsdale.

The vows were spoken before an altar banked with gladioli, delphinium and ferns with white tapers illuminating the scene. Preceding the service, which was read by the Rev. Edwin Wuehle, a program of nuptial music was played by Miss Erma Struss, organist. Miss Helen Wiltamuth sang I Love You Truly and O Promise Me.

At the appointed hour, Miss Struss sounded the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin as the matron of honor proceeded down the white-carpeted aisle followed by the bride, who was accompanied by her father. They were met at the altar by the bridegroom and his best man.

Ushers were Norman Struss and Gerald Preston.

The bridal gown was of white silk lace over satin, designed on princess lines, with high standup collar. The sleeves were puffed at the shoulder and tightly fitted at the wrist, ending in points over the hands. Tiny seed pearls and buttons trimmed the neckline and the front of the waist. The skirt extended into a short train. The bride's fingertip veil was fastened to a crown trimmed in orange blossoms and she carried a shower bouquet of white roses and sweetpeas.

Mrs. Preston was in a floor-length gown of blue net over satin with contrast introduced by pink velvet ribbon trimming at the neckline and on the skirt. She wore a pink necklace and her flowers were pink roses and sweetpeas.

A wedding supper was served to fifty relatives and friends immediately following the ceremony in the home of the bride's parents. Appointments and flowers in the rooms were in pink, blue and white, the chosen colors. The Misses Erma Struss, Dorothy and Gwenola Wiltamuth and Anne Tompkins assisted with the serving.

During the late evening Mr. and Mrs. Mercer left on a wedding trip. For traveling Mrs. Mercer chose a poudre blue suit with white accessories. After June 26 they will be at home in a cottage east of Barstow.

The bride is a graduate of East Moline high school and is employed as office secretary for the Rock Island Service company in Moline. Mr. Mercer received his eduation in Moline schools and is engaged in milk hauling and general trucking business.

Diane Mercer Will Be Bride of Robert Hatfield

★ ★ ★ ★

PORT BYRON — Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Mercer, RFD Port Byron, announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane Kay, to Robert R. Hatfield, Davenport, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hatfield, Cordova.

A summer wedding is planned.

Miss Mercer is a graduate of Riverdale High School, Port Byron. She is employed in the field service division, ordnance weapons command at the Rock Island Arsenal.

Mr. Hatfield is a graduate of Riverdale High School and is employed by the P. F. Collier Co., Davenport.



MISS DIANE MERCER

1960-10-13 *Moline Dispatch* p21

Mariane Mercer Will Be Bride of James Andrews

PORT BYRON — Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Mercer of RFD, Port Byron, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mariane Gay, to James A. Andrews, son of Mrs. Marion Andrews, of Geneseo, and the late James Andrews.

No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Mercer was graduated from Riverdale High School, Port Byron, and Sterling School of Cosmetology, Moline. She is employed by Enid's Coiffures, King Plaza, Moline.

Mr. Andrews was graduated from Geneseo High School, and is employed by the Rock Island Arsenal.



MARIANE MERCER

1962-01-03 *Moline Dispatch* p12

Wed in Zion Church



MR. AND MRS. ROBERT HATFIELD

PORT BYRON — The marriage of Miss Diane Kay Mercer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Mercer, RFD, Port Byron, and Robert R. Hatfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Hatfield, Cordova, took place at 7 Friday night in Zion Lutheran Church. The Rev. Norman L. Wolff officiated.

Miss Janis Hegenbart was maid of honor, and David Irwin, was best man.

The bride's floor length gown was of silk organza, styled with a round neckline edged in satin cording with a molded bodice. A double band of silk organza encircled the flying panel of the front skirt and draped around the complete center back, extending into a chapel train. Her double-tiered full bouffant veil was held to a queen's crown of seed pearls and crystal. She carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and sweetheart roses.

The maid of honor wore a ballerina length gown of aqua chiffon and taffeta styled with a draped neckline of chiffon. The bell-shaped skirt was fashioned with draped chiffon in front. Her hat was a matching veil with petals. She carried a colonial bouquet of carnations and lily of the valley.

After the ceremony, a reception was held in the home of the bride's parents.

The couple left on a trip. For traveling, the bride chose a pink suit with black accessories.

Mrs. Hatfield was graduated from Riverdale Senior High School and is employed by the Field Service Division, Ordnance Weapons Command, at the Rock Island Arsenal.

Mr. Hatfield was graduated from Riverdale Senior High School and is employed by the Standard Oil Co. in Davenport.

The couple will reside at 1613 10th St., Moline.

Anniversary Party Set by Oakwood Club

Fifth anniversary of the opening of the new rooms at Oakwood Country Club will be celebrated at a dinner dance Saturday night. Preceding dinner, there will be a cocktail hour from 6:30 to 7:30 and dancing will be featured from 9:30 to 1:30. Music will be played by The Rhythmaires.

In charge of arrangements are Messrs. and Mesdames Donald R. Lerch, Daniel Mack, Jack V. Miers, and David A. Thonn, all of Rock Island.

Members may invite guests, and reservations must be made no later than Thursday evening by calling James Kilcoin, 4546 12th Ave., Rock Island, or Walter Stange, 1620 24th St., Moline.

Announce Attendants for Mercer-Andrews Vows

Miss Mariane Mercer, Port Byron, and James Andrews, Geneseo, whose engagement was announced in January, have selected July 7 as their wedding date.

Vows will be spoken at 7:30 that evening in Concordia Lutheran Church, Geneseo. All friends and relatives are invited to the wedding and the reception immediately after in the Geneseo Country Club.

Mrs. Robert Hatfield of Port Byron, twin sister of the bride, will be matron of honor. Bridesmaids will be Miss Judy Mercer, Port Byron, sister of the bride; Miss Connie Frerichs, Annawan and Miss Maureen McRoberts, Port Byron.

Gary Crowe of Chicago, will serve as best man and John Andrews, East Moline, will be groomsman. Guests will be seated by James Drissens, Annawan and Kenneth Miller, Geneseo.

Miss Mercer is being honored at prenuptial parties given by Mrs. Orpha Buckley and Mrs. Harlan Schweb; Mrs. Delmar Searl and Mrs. Marion Searl; Miss Claudia Andrews and Mrs. Andrew Andrews; Mrs. Robert Hatfield, Mrs. Ronald Merideth, Misses Judy Mercer, Connie Frerichs and Maureen McRoberts; Mesdames Marion Andrews and Arden Gillespie; and Mesdames Rollin Struss, Roger Struss, Norman Struss and Miss Lucile Struss.

The rehearsal dinner will be given by the prospective bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Marion Andrews, in Geneseo.

Woman's Club

Garden Dept. 1

Annual summer picnic for members of Garden Dept. 1 was held at the home of Mrs. C. S. Humphrey, Sherrard. Mrs. A. E. Aldene, 4242 8th Ave., Moline, assisted by Mrs. J. P. Pearson, will be hostess on July 24 at which meeting there will be a garden tour.

Garden Dept. 3

Garden Dept. 3 of Woman's Club of Moline met at 1 yesterday aft-

Married in Geneseo



HAINS STUDIO

MR. AND MRS. JAMES A. ANDREWS

PORT BYRON — The marriage of Miss Mariane Gay Mercer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Mercer, Port Byron and James A. Andrews, son of Mrs. Marian Andrews of Geneseo and the late James Andrews, took place at 7:30 Saturday night in the Concordia Lutheran Church, Geneseo.

The Rev. Norman L. Wolff officiated before an altar of White gladiola and candelabra.

Mrs. Robert Hatfield of Port Byron, twin sister of the bride, served as matron of honor. Miss Judy Mercer, Port Byron, sister of the bride, Miss Connie Frerichs of Annawan and Miss Maureen McRoberts, Port Byron, were bridesmaids.

Gary Crowe of Chicago was best man. John Andrews, East Moline, was groomsmar and ushers were James Driessens of Annawan and Kenneth Miller, Geneseo.

The bride's floor-length gown of silk organza and Chantilly lace was styled with a Sabrina neckline, cap sleeves and a molded bodice of lace. The full skirt had an envelope back with lace edging and lace edging at the hem extending into a chapel-length train. Her double-tiered full bouffant veil was held in place by a queen crown of seed pearls and crystal. She carried a cascade arrangement of white roses and stephanotis.

The bride's attendants were dressed alike in aqua street-length gowns of silk organza and Chantilly lace styled with Sabrina necklines and molded bodices of lace with controlled skirts featuring floating panels in back. Their matching hats were imported petals in a lily style with a circular veil and they carried nosegay arrangements of white daisies.

After the ceremony, a reception was held in the Geneseo Country Club.

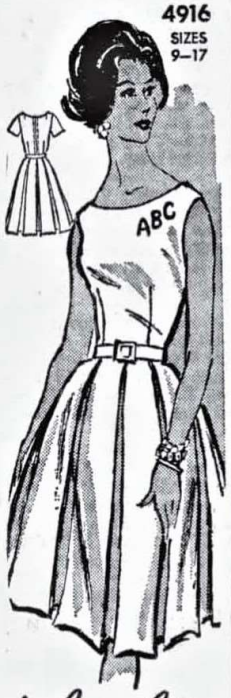
For traveling the bride chose a white sheath accented with blue and green with white accessories. They will reside in Geneseo.

Mrs. Andrews was graduated from Riverdale Senior High School and Sterling School of Cosmetology, Moline. She is employed by Enid's Coiffures, King Plaza, Moline

Mr. Mills is a graduate of Geneseo High School and is employed by the Rock Island Arsenal.

Just for You!
PRINTED PATTERN

4916
SIZES
9—17



by Anne Adams

Your own initials (easy to embroider) add a bright flourish to a dress with a pretty play of pleats all around. Sew it in chambray, Dacron, rayon.

Printed Pattern 4916: Jr. Miss Sizes 9, 11, 13, 15, 17. Size 13 takes 3⅝ yards 39 - inch. Transfer included.

Married in Geneseo



HAINS STUDIO

MR. AND MRS. JERALD D. DEUTSCH

COE TWP. — The marriage of Miss Judith Ann Mercer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Mercer, RR, Port Byron, and Jerald D. Deutsch of Geneseo, son of Mrs. Tillie Deutsch of Howell, Mich., and the late William Deutsch, took place at 7 last Saturday night in the Concordia Lutheran Church in Geneseo.

The Rev. Thomas W. Wilson officiated before an altar banked with baskets of white chrysanthemums and candelabra.

The bride wore a gown of peau de soie and chantilly lace. The molded midriff bodice was accented with appliques of lace embroidered with seed pearls, a scoop neckline and long sleeves.

The pleated bell-shaped skirt features a square detachable court train outlined with lace appliques and a bow at the waistline.

A pill box of peau de soie and lace held her bouffant waist-length silk illusion veil and she carried a crescent arrangement of fuju mums and ivy.

Miss Sherry Burns of Port Byron was maid of honor. She wore a yellow nylon organza floor length gown featuring an illusion neckline, bateau back and long pointed sleeves. Her head piece was a 4-tier nose-length veil, attached to self material rose, and she carried a crescent arrangement of daisies and ivy.

The bridesmatrons were Mrs. Robert Hatfield of Port Byron and Mrs. James Andrews of Geneseo, twin sisters of the bride. They wore gowns identical as that of the maid of honor.

The flower girl was Nancy Deutsch of East Lansing, Mich., and Kenneth Deutsch was ringbearer.

The best man was James Deutsch of East Lansing, Mich. twin brother of the bridegroom.

Guests were seated by William Deutsch of East Lansing, brother of the bridegroom, and John Hubbel, of Oskaloosa, Ia.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony in the Geneseo Country Club.

The bride chose an off white wool suit with navy patent and pink accessories for a wedding trip to Florida.

After May 2, the couple will be at home at 505 N. Florence St., Geneseo.

Mrs. Deutsch was graduated from the Riverdale High School in Port Byron and attended Western Illinois University in Macomb, where she was affiliated with Sigma Sigma Sigma social sorority. She is employed by the Deere & Co. in Moline.

Mr. Deutsch was graduated from the Howell High School Howell, Mich., and received his B.A. degree from Michigan State University, where he was affiliated with the Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. He is employed by the John Deere Intercontinental Ltd. Moline.

Family of Rollin L Struss and JoAnn D. Nice

95. **Rollin L Struss** (*Anna Elenora*[3] *Reiling*, *Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, October 12, 1927, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He died at age 82 in East Moline on September 7, 2010 and was buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, East Moline.

Rollin married **JoAnn D. Nice** on Tuesday, October 24, 1950, in San Rafael, Marin County, California. They have no known children. JoAnn was born on Tuesday, March 8, 1932.

Miss JoAnn Nice and Rollin Struss To Marry in Hampton Church September 2

Mr. and Mrs. Gus Nice Jr., Milan, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, JoAnn, 702 Twentieth street, Rock Island, to Rollin Struss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss, East Moline.

The wedding will take place September 2 in Zion Lutheran church, Hampton. Matron of honor will be Mrs. Robert Nice, Milan, sister-in-law of the bride-elect. A sister, Miss Peggy Nice, will be the junior bridesmaid, and Miss Fern Bestian, Rock Island, will serve as bridesmaid.

Attending Mr. Struss as best man will be his brother, Roger Struss, East Moline, and Eugene Nice, Milan, and Norman Struss, East Moline, have been selected as ushers.

Miss Nice attended Reynolds and Sherrard high schools, being graduated from the latter. She is employed at the Rock Island Bank and Trust company. Her fiance, a graduate of East Moline high school, is employed at the John Deere Harvester plant in East Moline. Both are active in the county rural youth organization.



MISS JO ANN NICE

Friends and relatives are invited to attend the ceremony, which will be at 7:30 p. m.

JoAnn Nice Becomes Bride of R. L. Struss In California Rites

Announcement is made of the wedding of Miss JoAnn Nice, formerly of 702 Twentieth street, Rock Island, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gus Nice Jr., Milan, to Sgt. Rollin L. Struss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Struss, East Moline.

The vows were to be spoken September 2, but were postponed until October 24 because of the bridegroom's military duty. The wedding was in Trinity Lutheran church, San Rafael, Calif., at 4 p. m. with the Rev. Mr. Johnson, pastor of the church, officiating.

The couple was attended by the bride's parents.

White net over faile was fashioned with a net yoke, snug bodice, long sleeves and full skirt and train, and the bride wore a veil, belonging to her aunt, which was fingertip length and held by a net ruffle and orange blossoms. The bride carried a colonial bouquet of white and pink stephanotis.

The bride is stationed at Hamilton Field, Calif., and the couple will reside at Ross, Calif. The bride was graduated from Sherrard high school and was employed by the Rock Island Bank and Trust company. Her husband was employed by John Deere Harvester company, East Moline, before being called to duty from the inactive reserves.

Rollin and JoAnn Struss



Rollin and JoAnn Struss, 1233 47th Ave. Court, East Moline, will be honored Oct. 7 at a reception in observance of their 50th wedding anniversary.

Relatives and friends are invited to call from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 17628 Hubbard Road, East Moline, where they hold membership. It is requested that gifts be omitted.

The former JoAnn Nice, Milan, and Mr. Struss, Barstow, were married Oct. 24, 1950, in Trinity Lutheran Church, San Rafael, Calif.

Their children and spouses are Mark, Bowling Green, Ky.; Thomas, Rock Island; Gail Earl, Moline, and Donna Jacobsen, Altoona, Iowa. There are four grandchildren.

Mr. Struss was employed for 37 years by John Deere Harvester, East Moline, retiring in 1984.

Mrs. Struss was employed for 20 years at Hignight Florist, East Moline, retiring in 1985.

2000-10 Rollin and JoAnn Struss

Mark Struss

Funeral services for Mark E. Struss, 55, of Tifton, Ga., will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church, Hampton. Burial will be in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Hampton. Visitation will be 4 to 7 p.m. today at Van Hoe Funeral Home, East Moline. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Stained Glass Fund.



Mr. Struss died Tuesday, May 1, 2007, at home.

Mr. Struss was born Jan. 18, 1952, in Rock Island, the son of Rollin and JoAnn Nice Struss. He married Donna Thompson Nov. 9, 1974, in Peoria, Ill.

He had worked as director of plant operations at Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton.

Mark enjoyed cooking and working with plants. He had been a member of the Tifton Choral Society, Tifton. He loved his family especially his daughter and granddaughter.

Survivors include his parents, East Moline; daughter and son-in-law, Katharine and Michael Stuart, Whitestown, Ind.; granddaughter, Jordan Grace Stuart; sisters and brother-in-law, Gail Earl, Moline, Donna and Lowell Jacobsen, Altoona, Iowa; brother and sister-in-law, Thomas and Janet Struss, Rock Island; niece and nephews, David Struss and Alyssa and Kyle Jacobsen.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.vanhoe.com.

2007-05-04 Mark Struss, 55, Tifton, Ga. (*Moline Dispatch* p7)

Rollin Struss



Rollin Struss, East Moline, will celebrate his 80th birthday with a family dinner Saturday, Oct. 13, at Joe's Place, Coal Valley.

Mr. Struss was born Oct. 12, 1927, in rural East Moline. He married JoAnn Nice Struss, Rock Island, Oct. 24, 1950, in San Rafael, Calif.

His children (and spouses) are Gail Earl, Moline; Tom (Janet) Struss, Aurora, Colo.; and Donna (Lowell) Jacobsen, Altoona, Iowa. A son, Mark, is deceased. He has four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

He retired from John Deere Harvester Works in 1985. He is a member of Zion Lutheran Church, East Moline.

Rollin and JoAnn will have been married 57 years Oct. 24.

2007-10-07 *Moline Dispatch* p71

Rollin Struss

Funeral services for Rollin L. Struss, 82, East Moline, are 10 a.m. Saturday at Zion Lutheran Church, East Moline. Burial is at Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

Visitation is 4-7 p.m. Friday at Van Hoe Funeral Home, East Moline. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or to Little Lambs Preschool at his church.



Rollin passed away Tuesday, Sept. 7, 2010, at his home.

He was born Oct. 12, 1927, in Port Byron, the son of Henry and Anna Reiling Struss. He graduated from East Moline High School. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corp during the end of World War II and again at the beginning of the Korean War. He married the love of his life, JoAnn Nice, on Oct. 24, 1950, in San Rafael, Calif.

Rollin retired as a Senior Metallurgical Technician from John Deere Harvester Works, East Moline, after 37 years with the company. He had served as president of the United Township High School Band Parents, held offices in several of the Zion Lutheran Church boards including Chairman of the Board of Elders. He sat on the board of managers at Quail Run Condominiums, East Moline.

He was an avid sports fan, who loved to watch the Chicago White Sox, Fighting Illini and Chicago Bears. He enjoyed traveling, and in earlier years, would take his family camping. Rollin loved his family dearly from his loving wife to his great-granddaughter. His family was truly his greatest accomplishment.

Survivors include his wife of nearly 60 years, JoAnn; children and spouses, Thomas and Janet Struss, Aurora, Colo., Gail Earl, Moline, and Donna and Lowell Jacobsen, Altoona, Iowa; grandchildren (spouses), Katie (Mike) Stuart, David (Nina) Struss, Alyssa Jacobsen and Kyle Jacobsen; great-granddaughter, Jordan Stuart; a sister, Marjorie Mercer, and a brother, Roger (Joanne) Struss, both of Geneseo.

He was preceded in death by his son, Mark; parents; brother, Norman; and a sister, Lucille.

Online condolences may be left for the family at www.vanhoe.com.

2010-09-09 Rollin L Struss, 82, East Moline (*Rock Island Argus* p5)


STRUSS
Rollin L.
Oct. 12, 1927
Sept. 7, 2010
Oct. 24, 1950
JoAnn D.
Mar. 8, 1932
Our Family
Mark • Tom • Gail • Donna


Mark E.
Struss
Jan. 18,
1952
May 1,
2007
Loving Dad and Grandpa

Family of Elmer J Reiling and Lola E Gilson

96. **Elmer J Reiling** (*Louise M*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Claus Heinrich Henry*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, September 24, 1902, in Hampton Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Jacob Reiling and Louise M Schwenneker (85). Elmer J died at age 79 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in November 1981.

Elmer married **Lola E Gilson**. They had two children. Lola was born in Illinois on Tuesday, June 6, 1905, the daughter of Wood G Gilson and Dora Stamp. She died at age 86 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in July 1991.

Children of Elmer J Reiling and Lola E Gilson:

\+ 97 m I. **Robert Richard Reiling** was born in San Jose, Los Angeles County, on June 11, 1928. He died in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, May 5, 1999 and was buried in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto.

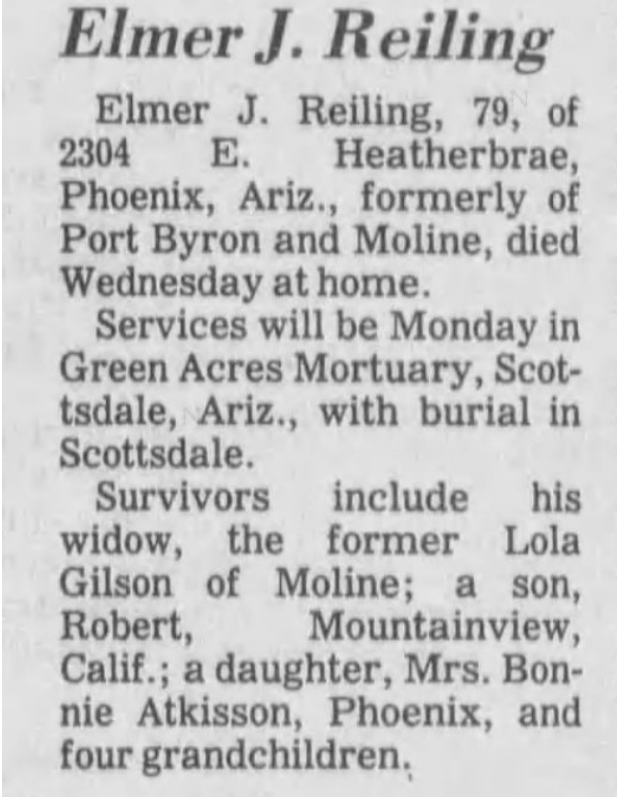
Robert married **Melba Woodward Smith** on Wednesday, December 28, 1955, in Erding, Bayern, Germany. They have no known children. Melba was born in Laconia, Belknap County, New Hampshire, USA, on Saturday, February 25, 1928, the daughter of Leslie Bernard Smith and Harriet May Woodward. She died in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, October 14, 2016 and was buried in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto.

97 f I. **Bonnie Kay Reiling** was born in Phoenix, Maricopa County, on June 22, 1949. He died in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, May 5, 1999 and was buried in Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto.

Bonnie married an **Atkisson**.



1966 Bonnie Kay Reiling



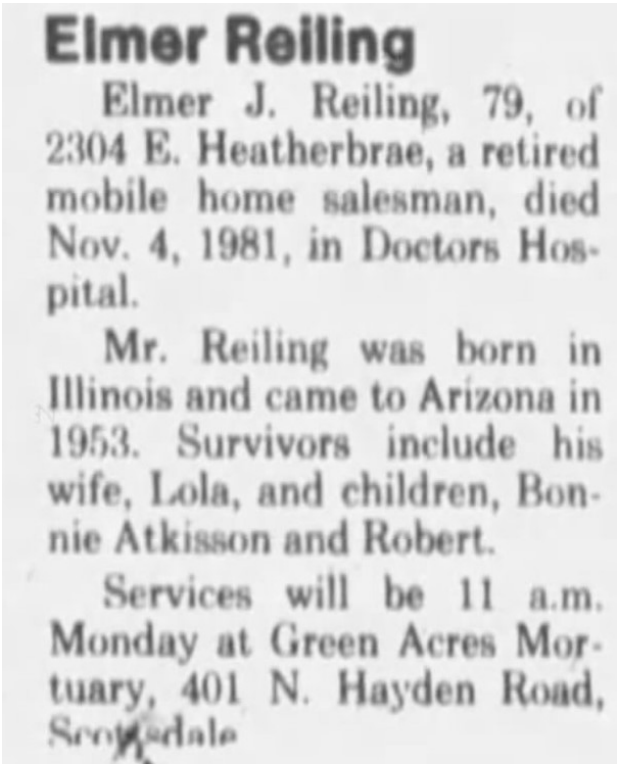
Elmer J. Reiling

Elmer J. Reiling, 79, of 2304 E. Heatherbrae, Phoenix, Ariz., formerly of Port Byron and Moline, died Wednesday at home.

Services will be Monday in Green Acres Mortuary, Scottsdale, Ariz., with burial in Scottsdale.

Survivors include his widow, the former Lola Gilson of Moline; a son, Robert, Mountainview, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. Bonnie Atkisson, Phoenix, and four grandchildren.

1981-11-06 *Moline Dispatch* p5



Elmer Reiling

Elmer J. Reiling, 79, of 2304 E. Heatherbrae, a retired mobile home salesman, died Nov. 4, 1981, in Doctors Hospital.

Mr. Reiling was born in Illinois and came to Arizona in 1953. Survivors include his wife, Lola, and children, Bonnie Atkisson and Robert.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden Road, Scottsdale

1981-11-08 *(Phoenix) Arizona Republic* p69

BURLINGTON WEEKLY HAWK-EYE.

BURLINGTON, IOWA, OCTOBER 23, 1880.

AUDUBON COUNTY, IOWA.

Its Advantages, R
Wealth. Elements
Growth of Prospe

Soil, Climate Timber and Fru
And Educational Facil

Agricultural Products,
Lands, Herds, Bloo
Stock, Etc., Etc

Industrial and Social Advanc
Advantages Offered to
People

Fuel, Railroads, Water
Cereals, Grass Lands
Creameries.

Unequalled Opportunities
this County to the Stoc
and the Farmer

A General Letter of Inf
for Eastern Parties
siring Wester
Homes

"The Hawkeye Commu
Immigration at Work
Great West

A Carefully Prepared R
Audubon County's
vantages and R
sources.

150,000 Acres of Land for
to $15 per Acre

Towns Schools Churches. Mi
al Prosperity Personal
Business Mention.

ALLEN, FOX & CO Immigra
on receipt of return postage wi
questions relative to any co
state furnish the names of
estate agents prices of lands,
ties for new business etc, etc
'HAWKEYE Office, Burli

AGRICULTURAL IO

Iowa is pre-eminently an
state, and has a climate p
health, a soil remarkable for
an undulating surface supplie
springs and running streams
first state in the number of swi
is the second and soon destin
first, in the amount of corn pr
third in the production of barle
in the number of milch cows,
purposes has no equal In th
of wheat the yield is one six
production of the United State
tains less waste land than any
union. Many other advantag
which are becoming more
known, but as the object of th
show up only one county in t
of land, we will proceed with
task.

AUDUBON COUNTY.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

U S Senator — William B Allison
" — Samuel J Kirkwood
" Congressman — Cal W P Dapp

STATE OFFICERS

Governor — Jno H Gear
Lieutenant-Governor — Frank T Campbell
Secretary of State — John A T Hull
Auditor — B R Sherman
Treasurer — G W Bemis
Registrar State Land Office — James E Powers
Reporter Supt Public Instruction — Carl W Von Coelln
Attorney General — John F McJunkin
State Printer — F M Mills
Binder — Matt. Parrott
Adjutant General — W L Alexander
State Librarian — Mrs S E Maxwell

JUDICIAL—THIRTEENTH DISTRICT

Judge District Court — Joseph E Reed
Prosecuting Attorney — A H Anderson
Judge Circuit Court — C F Loofbourow
Clerk of Courts — F F Bradley

SENATORIAL—THIRTY FIRST DISTRICT

State Senator — D D Nichols

REPRESENTATIVE—SEVENTY FOURTH DISTRICT

Representative — Ira A Wicks

AUDUBON COUNTY OFFICERS

Auditor — Thomas Walker
Clerk of Courts — F P Bowler
(Dep) — A M Brown
Treasurer — O W Harris
Recorder — F M Lockard
(Dep) — I F Ford
Sheriff — H B Hartsell
(D p) — H G Paul
Superintendent Schools — R M Langhorne
Surveyor — H S Watkins
Coroner — J D H Imes
Board Supervisors — J J Jenkins A A Graham W E Hanley

It is not the intention of the compilers of this review to make of it a complete or detailed history of this county, but rather to show what it is to day by facts and figures carefully collected and compiled, to convince those in the east that this is one of the best and destined to become one of the wealthiest counties in the state, to point out in a plain business like manner the many advantages possessed by this county for new people, to show by personal visits to farms in different localities that men can become independent now the same as of yore, and that the thousands of acres of land in the market can be purchased for less figures than lands 250 miles further west, that are bringing such enormous prices Many other matters of importance will also be treated upon and the facts presented will we trust, supply a demand for information of the west that has so long been neglected

AUDUBON COUNTY, IOWA.

Its Advantages, Resources, Wealth, Elements and Growth of Prosperity.

Soil, Climate Timber and Fruit Culture. And Educational Facilities,

Agricultural Products. Farms. Lands, Herds, Blooded Stock, Etc., Etc.

Industrial and Social Advancement and Advantages Offered to New People

Fuel, Railroads, Water Courses, Cereals, Grass Lands and Creameries.

Unequalled Opportunities Offered by this County to the Stockman and the Farmer

A General Letter of Information for Eastern Parties Desiring Western Homes

Location and Description.

Audubon county situated about seventy five miles north east of Council Bluffs, contains upwards of 360 000 acres of land that is adapted to a variety of agricultural purposes As we passed over the smooth hard roads of this county, and witnessed the many fine farms, substantial buildings and other improvements together with the thousands upon thousands of vacant prairie lands, untouched by the plow, the thought occurred to us that people who were so frantically rushing towards the great region where rain is almost unknown and grass hoppers are so plentiful, should stop in Iowa Instead of paying $8 $10 $12, and in some instances, $15 an acre, for land two hundred miles west of here, they would cast their lot in this land of plenty and prosperity Reader, would you not prefer to locate in a region of country that has a soil and climate not excelled upon this globe" Would you not rather purchase land in a county that possesses all the requirements and elements that can be desired for a future home" where a debtedness, while the average tax is only 24 per cent. Warrants are worth their face The population for 1875 was only 2,370 and at the present time is considerably more than 7,000 There are 280,000 acres of land in the county, half of which is under improvement. There are 69 school districts in the county 65 school houses, 77 teachers employed $32 500 worth of school property Teachers are paid an average of $30 per month, and every indication of an increase of 20 per cent in all branches of education within the next twelve months There are 3 000 acres of native timber and cultivated groves in the county and 500 acres of fruit trees The assessed valuation on railroad property was $42,720, on land $1 507 380, on town property $56 847 and on personal property $200 147 For 1879 the assessors returned 6 253 cattle valued at $89 070, 3301 horses, value $128 170, 290 mules value $16 154, 675 sheep, value $647 13 930 swine, value, $37 720 It must be borne in mind that since the above figures were returned, Audubon county has improved to a wonderful extent and before one more year passes by, a much larger and more favorable increase will occur

Creameries and Cheese Factories.

This county, with its thousands of acres of grass lands, pure water, and other conditions for this class of industry, presents inducements that long since should have been taken up As a matter of fact, no county in Iowa surpasses this one in grasses, pure water, shipping facilities, and other advantages that would make the establishment of ten or twelve creameries a decided success from the start, and the history of other less favored localities which have profited from similar investments should be a sufficient incentive for men to grasp the situation and reap the benefits arising therefrom Creamery butter is in good demand in all the markets, and especially just at this time when everything is on the rise The commission merchants and groceryman of this county would handle every pound manufactured within its borders

General Farming

is a decided success in this county The soil is naturally very easily handled, and is comparatively free from foul weeds and grasses A crop is made here sixty per cent cheaper than in Ohio, Michigan, Pennsylvania or any of the older states It is not uncommon so see forty, fifty and even sixty acres of corn made here by one hand, team and cultivator Farm machineay is used upon these smooth, clear lands with great facility The longer, friendly seasons of seeding, growth and harvest, give the tillers of the soil easy command of the situation From early April to the middle of December there is no impediment to field work save an occasional rain storm

Value of Grass Lands.

In order to make a comparison of the relative value of grain growing and grass farming we append a statement made by Professor Knapp which will apply largely to this county He says

If we estimate the annual production of good land under superior cultivation of corn at fifty bushels per acre, in oats at sixty bushels and in hay at two and one half tons and affix the value of each, we shall have the following table

One Acre	Total Value
50 bushels corn at 25c	$12 50
60 bushels oats at 20c	12 00
2½ tons hay at $4 00	10 00

From these amounts we must deduct the cost of production and marketing or labor of feeding upon the farm

	Total Value	Cost Production	Value less cost produce
Corn	$12 00	$5 50	$7 00
Oats	12 00	3 50	8 50
Hay	10 00	2 50	7 50

If we allow the value of the corn stalks the oat straw and the after growth of the hay, to be equivalent to the labor of marketing or of feeding each upon the farm the final result of values will stand as above That is the hay from an acre is worth about the same as the corn and oats The production of the pasture is but slightly less than that of the meadow if managed with the same care

Stock Raising.

The natural and artificial conditions all favor stock husbandry in a high degree The matchless grasses, superior natural

Sheep Raising.

The question, "Will sheep raising and wool growing pay?" can be answered in just one word—"Yes," No man in the county, who is engaged in this industry, has yet made a failure of it The sloping hillsides of the rolling prairies are clothed with the most excellent grasses even to the summits, and the soil being of a dry, light nature, precludes the possibility of ordinary disease among sheep The pure, fresh breezes also assist in keeping this thrifty animal in a cleanly and healthy condition The wool market is always a strong one, and the cost of raising sheep here is so light that this expense is hardly considered

Character of Farms

One would naturally suppose that many of the farms of a comparatively new county would not be in the highest state of cultivation, but every farm that we visited showed signs of thrift and intelligent management, which speaks volumes for these who are gradually becoming independent in the healthiest and one of the most pleasant avocations of life In this connection we will state upon excellent authority, that in a financial way the farmers are generally approaching a period of prosperity unknown to Nebraska and Kansas tillers of the soil

Timber.

It is estimated that about one twentieth of the surface of the county is covered with native timber and cultivated groves. The principal varieties are the different kinds of oak, walnut, ash, maple, linn, hickory, elm and cottonwood Considerable attention has been given to the cultivation of forest trees planted and cultivated, the sum of $100 shall be exempted from taxation, upon the owner's assessment, for ten years after each acre is

Fuel.

Coal is found in inexhaustible quantities in the southern portion of the county, and is mined at Audubon City, Exeter and Hamlin Station, and is sold at the mines for $1 per ton Wood is also plentiful, and is sold at $3 per cord

Fruit Culture.

Audubon county is destined to be one of the best fruit counties in the state Apples, plums, cherries, grapes, and small fruits of all kinds do well, and are a sure crop every year Apples are a staple crop, and are sold at from 25 to 50 cents per bushel

Flax on Breaking.

The first crop in a new prairie country has heretofore been considered an unprofitable one, but recently those engaged in farming in this section of Iowa, have sowed flax on sod breaking, with wonderful success "Sod corn" has never been much of a success, but flax which brings a high price, grows luxuriantly and matures very quickly on new ground Even as late as the last of June, flax has been put in the ground and yielded very profitably A crop of this cereal on sod breaking will pay for the breaking, and in many instances for the first payment on the land

Wool Growing.

Audubon county is particularly fitted for sheep husbandry and wool growing There is a constant demand for the finer grades of wool in eastern markets During the last fiscal year 20 000 000 pounds of foreign wool were imported by eastern manufacturers to supply their looms, every pound of which should have been produced on American sheep ranges. A large extension of sheep husbandry in the west, and particularly in Iowa, is exceedingly desirable The profits are very good returns on the original investment rapid Audubon county, according to well posted parties, is better adapted to sheep growing than are the famous fields of Vermont, and within a short period flocks of sheep will be seen on nearly every farm in this splendid county

Timber and Fruit Culture Law.

The following law in substance came into effect in 1875, and is exceedingly advantageous to the farmers of western Iowa —all of whom should take advantage of it

For every acre of forest trees planted and

Peter Schwenneker came here twelve years ago, owns four hundred acres and considerable stock John Parker and Isaac Thomas are two more living examples of individual prosperity

General Farming

is a decided success in this county The soil is naturally very easily handled, and is comparatively free from foul weeds and grasses A crop is made here sixty per cent cheaper than in Ohio, Michigan, Pennsylvania or any of the older states It is not uncommon so see forty, fifty and even sixty acres of corn made here by one hand, team and cultivator Farm machineay is used upon these smooth, clear lands with great facility The longer, friendly seasons of seeding, growth and harvest, give the tillers of the soil easy command of the situation From early April to the middle

Peter Schwenneker came here twelve years ago, owns four hundred acres and considerable stock John Parker and Isaac Thomas are two more living examples of individual prosperity

permented, and succeeded in farming in this county, we herewith append a few notices of individual prosperity, which we trust will be sufficient proof of the advantages that exist here to day With but a few exceptions, the men below referred to, came here in limited circumstances, but are now on the road to prosperity

E C Wadsworth has been here ten years owns two hundred and forty acres of rich land, has some fine stock, fruit and forest trees

William Walker has six hundred acres, all of which is improved, plenty of timber and considerable stock He has been in the county twenty-six years.

Nathaniel Hamlin, one of the oldest settlers, has four thousand acres, plenty of stock, etc, and is one of the wealthiest farmers on the "slope."

B G and John Dodge are extensively engaged in farming and stock raising, having a large number of blooded cattle and hogs Likwise William Seavy, David McAnulty, B Beers and E Montgomery

S M Ballard, estimated to be the wealthiest man in the county, was one of the first settlers, has large tracts of land, plenty of stock, and is worth in the vicinity of half a million

J S, B F and John Jenkins, are all successful farmers, well situated, and enthusiasts regarding Audubon county Washington Bartlett, also, has more land than he knows what to do with

Peter Schwenneker came here twelve years ago, owns four hundred acres and considerable stock John Parker and Isaac Thomas are two more living examples of individual prosperity

nearly 3 000 acres of land in the county, all of which he now has under cultivation. Mr Gray is one of the wealthiest farmers in the state, is a man of progressive views, and is demonstrating what can be done in a large way in agricultural pursuits He farms 1 600 acres of this tract himself, has large stock interests, and is another example of successful farmers

There are a large number of other men in this county who have been equally successful, among whom will be found many in the foregoing M Hutton, Philip Young, James Davis, S Parrott, James Gearhart, James Belle, Jesse Davis, J M Bryan, R A Steere, J W Lancelott, R C Lacy, R C Carpenter, P Brackleham, the Bruce family, C Cross, J W Bowles Robert Baker, S A Graham, Jas Hunter, Wm Armstrong, S M Cassady, B F Miller, S C Hale, P Thanich S Hays, D C Smith, F A Shaw, T J Deaton, Geo Page, C May D W Powers E L Harris, G H Conklin, T J Butler, J Hanson, Peter Olson, E Fiscus, T L Elsbury, E J. Armey, R H Davidson, C H Hammond, Wm. and R R Johnson, J B Whipple, Jas Snyder, Wm Pickerill, Wm Wilde, Geo Du Bois W M Humphrey, Ben. Brookfield, H Webster, Jas Weimer, M. Musbrush, Clark Ross, Thos Munson, A. D. Markham, Ben Moore, A. S Casey, H. Conklin, J F Hill, Scott Herrick, D C. West, H S Burton, D W Miller, John Frost, H Brunner Wm Fulton, J B. Counardy J A Hicks, N S Wheeler, M. Hensley, W Walker, O P Tyler, Ed McAfee, Geo Van Arman, Ransom Van Arman, L E Borne, A F Littlefield, G R Trowbridge G W Hoover, P Anderson, Wm Radcliff, W W Huyck, G H Simmons, M Curtis, Wm Jones, J G Gates, B G Dodge, J W Dodge, H M C Ballou, T J Butler, A Ledlingwell, J. H. Ball, R. Gault, J D Bush, J E Crane, S J. Crane, C Strahl, L Early, T H Kilworth, G W Baylor, B Millman, W H Hussey, Robt. Henderson, J A Overholtzer, Robt. Baker, I F Hallock, jr. C C Grove, Wm. Shaw, Jno T Brant, A M Dunn, T Beason, A R. Dixon, J W Critchfield, H Z Webster, A K Hoskins, Chas. Hoffman, Geo Gillespie, H R Ingledue, J W. Stanfield, A B Stanfield, J B Whipple, Phillip Young, R V Watterman, W S Armstrong, D C Bartabe, O Baker, Sparks Baker, W. G Cameron, J K Cave, A A Campbell, J M Crandall, F P Cake, J W Fickes, R. H. Foster, H I Garlick, J B Harwood, W C Luccock, Jno McNut, D M Miller,

Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker

98. Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, May 1, 1835, in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany). He was the son of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. P.C. died at home on the west side of Adair at age 77 years 6 months 1 day on November 2, 1912 and was buried at Lot 42 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker

Real Estate.

The entry book in the Recorder's office contains the following:

19.—E D Sweeney and Robert Coyne to Robert C Jewett, ne 7, 16, 4w, $300.

R C Jewett to S M Thompson and Thos B Tallant, undivided ½ ne 7, 16. 4w. $400.

Michael Donahue to Wm F McConnell, e ½ sw 34, 17, 2w, $4,200.

John Schwenneker to John Tebben, n 21½ acres w½ nw frl ¼ 2, 18, 2e $400, and Peter Schwenneker to John Tebben, same property, $400.

Nathan C Tyrell to Wm R Williamson, lot 3, block 4, Osborn's addition to Moline on bluff, $2,000.

1881-02-22 *Rock Island Argus*, John, Peter Schwenneker land to John Tebben

Regarding Peter Schwennecker's shipment of 104 head of fat steers to Chicago, two weeks ago, the Adair Messenger says: "P. C. Schwennecker lost money on the shipment he made last Saturday. He fed the steers four months and six days and they made a gain of but sixty pounds each, which will not pay for the corn fed to them."

1897-05-20 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwennecker steers to Chicago

Fred Wahlert and Hayseed Guernsey were at Adair Monday. We found Peter Schwennecker suffering from a very lame leg, caused by being kicked by a horse.

1897-08-26 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwennecker kicked by horse

The Greeley Mutual Fire Insurance Company met at the Wahlert school house, last Saturday, and re-elected the following officers:

P. C. Schwennecker, President.
Fred C. J. Voss, Secretary.
Fred Wahlert, Treasurer.
Wm. Masterson, Pete Schwab, John Schlater } Trustees.

The company has over $162,000 of insurance in force.

1897-12-16 *Audubon County Journal*, Greeley Mutual Fire Insurance Co., P C Schwennecker, President

Mr. Peter Schwennecker, of Adair, and Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city have returned from Hillsdale, Illinois, where they went to attend the funeral of their brother, Mr. John Schwenneckar. The deceased was also a brother of Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwenneker, Adair; Mrs Peter Peters, Exira; Mrs. John Tibben, Audubon twp at brother John [Henry] funeral, Hillsdale, Illinois

The Audubon Township Creamery people held a meeting, last Tuesday, and hired Elias Miller, Clos Winkleman, Perry Bruner and Wm. Porter as milk haulers. Henry Foss was hired to dig the creamery well. Andrew Jensen was awarded the contract to build the creamery building, and on Friday, March 18th, they will meet at Exira for the purpose of buying the machinery to be placed in the same.

1898-03-10 *Audubon County Journal*, Audubon Township Creamery

JOTTINGS FROM JOSLIN.

News of Interest Around Zaun and Vicinity.

Joslin, April 5.—Elsie Walker is in very poor health.

Miss Eva Imel returned home Monday morning last.

Mamie Dillon commenced her school Monday last.

Miss Allie Beal is visiting friends in Valparaiso, Ind.

Mr. and Mrs. Percy Cox have a little son in their home.

Work has been commenced on William White's new residence.

Peter Schwennecker, Jr., of Exira, Iowa, is visiting friends here.

1898-04-07 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwennecker, Jr of Exira visiting

Mr. P. C. Schwennecker was over from Adair last week visiting with his sister, Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city, and his many former neighbors. We understand that he has offered his large farm, over in Audubon township, for sale.

1899-09-28 *Audubon County Journal*, P C Schwennecker from Adair visiting sister Mrs Peter Peters of Exira; selling large Audubon Twp farm

A new Co-operative Creamery Company has been formed over at Adair and these are its first officers:

W. R. Turner, President.
R. D. McEvoy, Vice-President.
Warren Swart, Secretary.
F. Furst, Treasurer.

The directors are W. F. Mason, H. Juhl, M. Brennan, George Peters, Peter Schwenneker, P. Lally, J. M. Patten. The farmers present showed a great deal of enthusiasm for the organization, and a constitution and by-laws were read, amended and adopted. The directors made a trip to Casey and Menlo to look over the plants there and get a better idea of the kind of machinery and building they will put in at Adair.—Adair News.

1900-04-19 *Audubon County Journal*, New Co-op Creamery formed at Adair

Will Young did not like Missouri a little bit, so wisely returned to Audubon county and has resumed his hunt for a farm to rent. The last one to be viewed was the Peter Schwennecker farm, in Audubon township, but he has not rented it that we have heard of.

1902-02-13 *Audubon County Journal*, P C Schwenneker farm in Audubon Twp

Peter Schwennecker, a former resident of Audubon township, and a large land owner there but who is now a citizen of Adair, was in Exira the latter part of last week visiting his relatives, the Wahlert families, in this city.

1902-03-06 *Audubon County Journal*,
Peter Schwennecker living in Adair

Mr. Peter Schwinnecker, father of Chris Schwennecker of this city, had his barn, in Adair, quite badly shivered by lightning last Wednesday morntng.

1902-07-03 *Audubon County Journal*,
barn shivered by lightening

One of the biggest deals, this year was closed today, when L. D. Nellis & Company traded their large stock of general merchandise to John Hunter and John Rendleman for the 400 acre farm, known as the Schwenneker farm, ten miles east of town. The land was considered at sixty dollars per acre. The old firm will possession August 11th.

1902-07-31 *Audubon County Journal*,
General merchandise traded for
400 acres of Schwenneker farm

Notice.

There will be a meeting held at the Schwenneker school house on Saturday, Nov. 1, at 10 o'clock to appoint new officers of the cemetery association. Let all those interested attend.

ALFRED PROHASKA,
Sec'y.

1902-10-23 *Audubon County Journal*,
Schwenneker cemetery association

Three Rural Free Delivery Routes for Exira.

E. D. Powell our post master has received a circular from L. A. Thompson R. F. D. route locater, that he will hold an examination here on Wednesday November 26, 1902, commencing promptly at 10 o'clock a. m. for the appointment of three carriers for the proposed routes, and the establishment of an elegible register for filling future vacancies. There are three proposed routes which are liable to more or less changes before they are finally located. Given in a general way without reference to all the jogs on the routes, the one running north from town goes to No. 6 school house in Hamlin township thence east to No. 4 Greeley, thence south one half mile, thence one mile east, one half mile north and east to the Guthrie county line, thence south two miles to the Audubon township line, west two miles and north one mile thence west by the Riley and Patty school houses reaching town by the way of Charley Klevers. The second route leads north west past the Hunter school house two miles thence south to the Sharon township line thence one mile west, thence south two miles to the Shelby county line thence turning east coming by the way of No. 1 Oakfield township and by Nels B. Petersen's and then angling north east until the road west of here is reached and from that point it runs directly east to town. The Audubon township route follows the regular traveled road east to the corner of section one and twelve in Audubon township just south of the Schwenneker school house, thence south four miles to the north west corner of section 36 in that township, thence west three miles, north one and one half miles, west three miles, one and one half miles north thence west to the Shomp Bintner corner and thence two and one half miles north to town. The proposed routes will each be about 25 miles long but as we said before may be changed in some parts of the routes.

1902-11-20 *Audubon County Journal*,
RFD mail routes for Exira

BIG FARM TRADE.

Nellis and Young Trade Schwenneker Farm for Steinke Clothing Stock in Atlantic.

A deal was concluded this week by which Ben Nellis and George Young formerly of the L. D. Nellis & Co., general merchandise firm, traded the big Schwenneker farm they got last fall to Steinke of Atlantic, for his big clothing stock. Mr. Steinke had made a deal last fall by which he traded off every stitch of old goods he had in the house for Missouri lands and all now is new. We understand he now expects to locate in some larger place.

The new firm will be known as Nellis & Young and step into a big concern established and well grounded. As business men in this town they met with very general success and all will regret their departure from our midst.

They will begin the invoice immediately and Mr. Young expects to have charge by the twenty-third day of the month. All their old patrons here wish them prosperity and success in their new line of business.

1903-01-01 *Audubon County Journal*, Trade Schwenneker Farm for Steinke Clothing Stock in Atlantic

Fire and Lightning

INSURANCE

If you want a good, safe, cheap insurance, the

GREELEY MUTUAL

will not take a back seat on farm property for any other company. We now have $250,000 Insurance in force. Averages about $1.50 on a thousand per year. Anyone desiring to insure call on or address

M. I. MASTERSON, Greeley Township, postoffice Exira, Iowa, R. F. D. No. 1.

FRED WAHLERT, Exira, or

P. C. SCHWENNEKER, Adair.

Also agents for the State Mutual Windstorm of Des Moines.

P. C. Schwenneker and wife of Adair, were visiting from Sunday until Tuesday with their son, Chris and family, and with other relatives.

1903-11-12 *Audubon County Journal*, P C Schwenneker and wife of Adair visisting son Chris and family in Exira

Herman Heckman has rented the Charlie Boehme farm and Mr. Boehme has rented the farm known as the Peter Schwennecker place for the coming year.

1905-01-19 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwennecker farm rented

The Greeley Mutual Insurance Company held their yearly meeting at the Schwennecker school house Saturday, January 13th. There was a good attendance of the members. The following officers were elected:

Peter Schwennecker, Pres., Adair, John C. Tibben, V. P., Exira, Fred Wahlert, Treas., Exira, Melvin Masterson, Sec., Exira, George Kness, Trustee, Exira, Amos Tibben, Trustee, Exira, John Lehse, Adair.

The company is gaining ground against all the opposition and false reports and has several thousand dollars more in force than at this time last year.

1906-01-18 *Audubon County Journal*, Greeley Mutual Ins. Co. annual meeting

Mr. P. Schwenneker, of Illinois, brother of Peter Schwenneker now of Adair, arrived here Monday on a visit to his sister, Mrs. Fred Wahlert and other friends.

1907-07-04 *Audubon County Journal*, P Schwenneker of Illinois, brother of Peter, sister of Mrs Fred Wahlert

Quite a number of relatives of Peter Schwenneker, Sr., went from this locality over near Adair to help him celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of his landing in America which was Thursday, June 4th. May Mr. S. live to see many more anniversaries of his landing in this "land of the free."

1908-06-11 *Audubon County Journal*, 50th anniv. of landing in America

Peter Schwenneker, a citizen of Adair at present but formerly a big farmer of north-east Audubon Twp. was in town the last of last week, the guest of his relatives, Fred Wahlert Sr. and wife on his way home from the "German Reunion" at Manning.

1909-09-23 *Audubon County Journal*, "German Reunion" at Manning

Among those at the Theo Schwenneker home Monday night were his father, Mr. Peter Schwenneker of Adair and a cousin, Wm. Schwenneken from Illinois.

There was a pleasant surprise party in honor of Theo Schwenneker at their pleasant home Monday eve, Jan. 10th. A large crowd was in attendance and a pleasant time was had by all present.

1910-01-13 *Audubon County Journal*, Theo Schwenneker surprise party

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Foss went to Adair Saturday to assist Peter Schwenneker, their relatives, in celebrating his 74th birthday anniversary April 30.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert went to Adair Saturday for a week's visit with friends and to assist his brother-in-law, Peter Schwenneker in celebrating his 74th birthday Sunday.

1910-05-05 *Audubon County Journal*, Peter Schwenneker 74th birthday

Lou Schwenneker of Canada was called here to see his brother Frank. He is also visiting with his other relatives in this locality.

Frank Schwenneker, a former resident of this twp. is very seriously ill with consumption at the home of his father, P. C. Schwenneker near Adair.

1910-08-18 *Audubon County Journal*, Lou Schwenneker of Canada visiting ill brother Frank at father P.C.'s home

August Dammann is building a large house and barn at his home near the Schwenneker farm in Audubon township.

1913-06-05 *Audubon County Journal*, August Dammann building house, barn near Schwenneker farm, Audubon Twp

P. C. SCHWENNEKER IS CALLED BY DEATH

Pioneer Resident of Adair Passes Away at His Home in That City November 2nd. ....

1912-11-16
Atlantic (Iowa) News Telegraph

ADAIR, Nov. 16.—Peter C. Schwenneker died at his home in the west suburbs of Adair Saturday, November 2nd, after a considerable illness, due partially to old age and incident infirmities. His age was about 77 years.

Funeral services were conducted from the Presbyterian church on Thursday, November 7th, by the Rev. G. C. Sprague, and interment occurred in the Schwenneker cemetery, northwest of Adair.

Form 310 Revised

nBB

STATE OF IOWA,

County of Adair

COUNTY REGISTRAR
Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATION OF DEATH

NAME OF DECEASED Peter C. Schwennekier Sex Male

Date of Death Nov. 2 19 12. Place of Death Home

Date of Birth or Age of Deceased 77 Date Filed

Cause of Death X Carcinoma of rectum

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above information was taken from the Record of Death on file in this office in accordance with the law of Iowa requiring filing of vital records. Recorded in Book 3 Page 76

Date Jan. 4 1967 Ida E Porter
County Registrar and Clerk of District Court

(SEAL)

By
Deputy Clerk

The Adair (Iowa) *News*, Friday, November 22, 1912
OBITUARY OF PETER C. SCHWENNEKER

Peter C. Schwenneker was born May 1, 1835 in Hassenbuttel, Germany, and died November 2, 1912, at his home, at the age of 77 years, 6 months and 1 day. He was the fourth son of a family of six children, two brothers and a sister, Mrs. J. Tibben, having passed away.

He is survived by his wife, twelve children, sixty-four grandchildren and nine great grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. P. Peters of Adair and brother, Wm. Schwenneker, Moline, Illinois.

At the age of 22 he emigrated to America, settling on a farm in Illinois. In 1866 he was united in marriage to Anna M. Dede. To this union thirteen children were born. Four older children were left him by a former marriage, his first wife having passed away in the early years of his married life.

He moved with his family to Audubon county, Iowa, in the year 1876, where he was one of the earliest settlers. He was an active and interested citizen both in a business and social way and though he was indisposed through illness the past few years he will be greatly missed by a large circle of friends and relatives, but nowhere as in his home circle where his faltering step will never again be heard.

In his early childhood he joined the Lutheran church, of which he was a member when he died.

The last twenty years of his life were spent at Adair where he engaged in the meat market business for several years.

Three of the children, Gustav of Plattsmouth, Nebr., John of Doan, Montana, and Mrs. L. F. Casper of Phoenix, Arizona, were unable to attend the funeral.

His sons August, of Des Moines, Louis, of Caron, Canada, Theo, and Fred of this community and Pete of Chariton, Iowa, acted as pall bearers.

Mrs. Anna McIntire of Pomona, Calif., Mrs. Alvina Winkleman of Stuart, Iowa, and Mrs. Riley Elwell of Adair, complete the list of surviving children. Five boys having preceded him to their last resting place.

Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church, November 7, conducted by the pastor, Rev. G. C. Sprague. Interment in the Schwenneker cemetery
---
Card of Thanks.
We desire to thank the kind friends and neighbors for the many deeds done in the last hours of our bereavement.
Mrs. P. C. Schwenneker and family.

Marjorie Elwell Shaddock
1711 Brummel Street
Evanston, Illinois 60202
January 11, 1979

"I remember Peter Schwenneker, my grandfather. I used to get him to read the funny papers (The Katzenjammer Kids, Mutt and Jeff, etc.) to me. He died when I was about seven, of cancer. I can also remember his groans of agony just before he died. All I really know of him I got from his obituary in The Adair News November 15, 1912 and November 22, 1912. ... The obituary says he was born in Hassenbuttel, Germany (which is Schleswig-Holstein just south of Denmark). ...

"In the County Court House, Rock Island, Illinois I found his marriage license. I saw the entry to his marriage to Augusta Francis, his first wife. ... His second wife is my grandmother, so I copied that. ... June 15, 1858 Register A p. 140 ...

"Apparently Peter liked that name Augusta for they named their first son August, another son Gustav, and the first daughter (by his second wife) Augusta. ... the passenger list ... arriving in New York Harbor from Hamburg, Germany, on May 7, 1858 is an entry for Karl Scheincher (Roll 184 of microfilm at Fort Wayne, Ind. Public Library) 24, male, peasant from Germany, Ship "Main" from Hamburg. P. H. Hantg - Master to New York - Burthen (Number of passengers, I assume) 1047, 26 May 1858.

"Right below is Grote [Gusta] Franke, 22, female. I think Grote Franke became Augusta Francis. ... Did they know one another before they left or was it a shipboard romance? They were married in June 1858, and the first son, August was born too soon. After 4 sons she died. In the 1860 census ... is listed Peter Schwenneker, 25, Farmer, b. Holstein, wife Augusta, value of Real Estate $800, value of personal estate $460. ... In the same household, under the care of Augusta were their two sons, Peter's brother William who was a widower, and William's four sons. So there was 22 year-old Augusta taking care of eight males with no electricity, no running water. No wonder she died young. In 1866 Peter went back to Holstein for his second wife, my grandmother. ... Her name was Anna Margaret Dede.

"I couldn't find him in Rock Island County in the 1870 census, tho' I looked for hours, so possibly he had moved to another township. I saw the original farm he built in the Rock River valley where it flooded frequently.

"There are errors in the obituary, but it was probably written by his wife or my mother [Emma Schwenneker Elwell], and they got the dates wrong. But the obituary says he moved to Audubon County in 1876. ... The farm is still standing ... his grave just south of the farm behind the country school house [at the front of Schwenneker Cemetery; where Marjorie's mother Emma taught; since torn down]. Peter was a carpenter and cabinet maker and he must have been good, for his buildings are still standing. In 1892 he moved to Adair "suburbs" [Summit Township in Audubon County] and that house is still standing."

From Harold Schwenneker of Dexter, Iowa, son of Theodore:
"Lumber for the Schwenneker house on the farm in Audubon County, Iowa was cut in Moline, Illinois and shipped by train to the end of the railroad line at Menlo, Iowa west of Stuart, then hauled by wagon to Audubon County. Peter C. Schwenneker was a cabinet maker and carpenter in Holstein, Germany. He built so well that the buildings are still standing, more than a hundred years later.
"P.C. Schwenneker bought the farm, 255 acres, from a rail-road at $8.00 per acre. In 1974 that land was selling for $300 to $400 an acre. His son, Theodore, lived on the home farm. It has been in the Schwenneker family since 1876 except for 8 years when a real estate salesman owned it."



SCHWENNEKER HOMESTEAD



Will of Peter Cornelius Schwenneker

Know all men by these presents that Peter C. Schwenneker of the County of Adair and state of Iowa, being of sound and disposing mind do hereby make public and declare this to be my last will and testament, as follows: To wit:

I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved wife, Anna Schwenneker, all of my property, both real, personal and mixed for the time of her natural life only should she survive me; but I direct that she shall have full power in addition to her life estate as trustee only, to sell, transfer, and convey any or all of my real estate by Warranty Deed should she see fit, and a Warranty Deed by her alone as such trustee shall possess a good and perfect title to all real estate so sold by her, and after said real estate is sold she, my said wife, shall have the use of the proceeds of same during her natural life only and should she see fit to sell any personal property she shall have full power to do so and use the proceeds during her natural life, and I direct that she use the funds coming into her hands during her natural life judiciously that my said estate be not unnecessarily diminished, and that my other devisees or legatees herein may receive the shares allotted to them, subject to the said life estate as aforesaid.

Second: I give, devise and bequeath to my beloved children to take effect immediately after my said wife's death the following sums to the following named children, both by my first and second marriages, to wit, and in order of the eight children who have never had any money or property advanced to them shall have a greater share than the other children.

I give, devise and bequeath to said children the sum of five hundred dollars each as a legacy as follows:

Anna Frederika Schwenneker	$500.00	Theodore Schwenneker	$500.00
Emma Louise Schwenneker	$500.00	Augusta Casper	$500.00
Fred Emil Schwenneker	$500.00	Alvina Winkelmann	$500.00
Frank Benjamin Schwenneker	$500.00	Peter D. Schwenneker	$500.00

$500.00 shall be paid first to said respective children and after said sums are paid the balance residue and remainder of my said estate shall be divided equally among all of my children,namely:

Anna Frederica Schwenneker	Christ Schwenneker
Emma Louise Schwenneker	Arthur Schwenneker
Fred Emil Schwenneker	John Schwenneker
Frank Benjamin Schwenneker	Gustoff Schwenneker
Peter D.Schwenneker	August W.Schwenneker
Louis W. Schwenneker	Augusta Casper
Theodore Schwenneker	Alvina Winkelman

That it is my intention that the said first named eight children each shall have $500.00 more than the other children. And I further order and direct that after my said wife's death all of my said estate then remaining shall be sold and turned into money and distribution be made in money in accordance with the terms of this my last will and testament,

Third: I order and direct that my said wife shall be appointed executrix of my estate without bond or proof of this my last will.

Witness my hand at Adair, Iowa this 18th day of May, 1903
Peter C. Schwenneker
Witnessed by John Reimers
Clauss Huss

Inventory of Estate of Peter C. Schwenneker deceased:
(From the County Courthouse of Adair County, Greenfield, Iowa)

Names of Heirs	**Age**	**Relationship**	**Postoffice Address**
August F. Schwenneker	55	Son	Des Moines, Iowa
John Schwenneker	53	Son	Nye, Montana
Gustoff Schwenneker	49	Son	Plattsmouth, Nebraska
Louis C.. Schwenneker	47	Son	Carron, Canada
Theodore Schwenneker	46	Son	Exira, Iowa
Christ Schwenneker	44	Son	Anita, Iowa
Augusta Casper	39	Daughter	Prescott, Arizona
Alvina Winkelmann	38	Daughter	Dexter, Iowa
Peter D. Schwenneker	34	Son	Chariton, Iowa
Anna Fredericka McIntire	32	Daughter	Pomona, California
Emma Louisa Elwell	29	Daughter	Adair, Iowa
Fred Emil Schwenneker	26	Son	Adair, Iowa
Clara Schoonover	27	Grand Daughter	Address unknown
Sarah Schirm	25	Grand Daughter	Adair, Iowa
Peter Schwenneker	19	Grand Son	Adair, Iowa
Eva Schwenneker	14	Grand Daughter	Adair, Iowa
Carl Schwenneker	9	Grand Son	Adair, Iowa
Helen Schwenneker	3	Grand Daughter	Adair, Iowa

(The last six names are children of Arthur, mentioned in the Will but died in 1911. Three, Eva, Helen and Carl, are still living in 1983. M.S*. [Marjorie Elwell Shaddock]*

Real Estate of Decedent.

All of the south east quarter of Section 4, Township 77, Range 33 in Adair County, Iowa that lays north of the C. R. I & P. R. R. except about three acres on the east and thereof, and except a tract 20 chains long north and south and 6.15 chains wide east and west of 12.3 acres in the extreme north east corner.

The north half of the south west quarter of Section 3, Township 77, Range 34 and the east half of the south east quarter and the north west quarter of the south east quarter, and the south west quarter of the north east quarter of Section 4, Township 77, Range 34 Cass County, Iowa,

One share of stock in Adair Co-Operative Creamery Co. $50.00
Cash in the First National Bank, Adair, Iowa 25.95
About 200 bushels of oats at Adair, Iowa
About 500 bushels of corn in ear at Adair, Iowa

The undivided one half of the following described and enumerated articles and property now on the real estate belonging to said estate in Sections 3 & 4 in Township 77, Range 34 in Cass County, Iowa, to wit:-

2 Three year old milch cows.
6 Five year old milch cows.
8 Seven year old milch cows.
13 Coming 2 year old heifers.
2 Steers coming 2 years old.
12 Last spring' calves.
9 Last summer and fall calves.
1 Three year old Hereford bull.
65 Last spring pigs.
7 Fall pigs.
1 Six year old mare called Bess.
1 Seven year old mare called Grace.
1 Six year old gelding called Tony.
1 Sorrel 9 year old mare called Molly.
1 Bay 6 years old gelding called Dan.
1 One old horse called Bill.

Notes and Accounts

By whom owing	**Date**	**Interest**	**Amount**
John Sachau and Elsie Sachau	July 11, 1912	8% from date Doubtful	$500.00
A. F. Schwenneker	Jan 30, 1905	6% from date	358.94
C. F. Schwenneker	Mar 1, 1906	5% from date Credits theron 11/19/06 3/01/08	985.00 110.00 255.00
F. E. Schwenneker Mrs. F. E. Sch.	2/17 1913	6% from date due 2/17/1916	1000.00
F. E. Schwenneker Mrs. F. E. Sch.	2/17 1913	6% from date due 2/17/1916 Credit thereon 12/19/1913	777.50 $464.40

John Reimers, Executor
January 5, 1914

The total sum of Credit Account covers and includes all of the debts, clains and costs of administration, thus leaving for distribution amount the heirs and legatees according to the terms of the Will the balance on hand is . . . . . $ 29,734.54
Deducting from this the 7 $500 bequests or . . . . . 3,500.00 [*]
Leaves for the general distribution to Legatees.. . . 26,234.54
Each of the children of Peter C. Schenneker are entitle to a 1/13 share of this fund or 8,018.04
Each of the children of Arthur Schwenneker are entitles to a 1/78 share in this fund or 336.34

August F. Schwenneker assigned his interest to L. M. Mann,
Gustoff Schwenneker assigned his interest to L. D. Curtis,
L. C. Schwenneker assigned his interest to Fr. Wahlert, Sr.

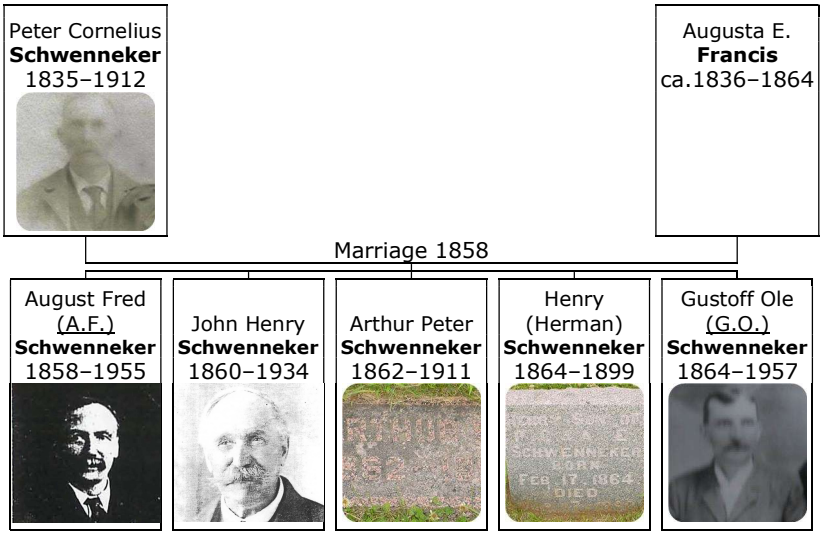
[*] Frank Benjamin Schwenneker, one of the eight named to receive $500, died in 1911 without heirs.

SOURCE: *Peter C. Schwenneker Genealogy* by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck (1907-1986), 1983, self-published, unpaginated notes; accessed at the Allen County Library, Genealogy Department, 13 February 2015.





Family of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker and Augusta E. Francis



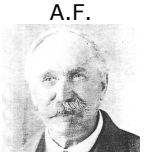
Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker married **Augusta E. Francis** on Tuesday, June 15, 1858, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. Augusta was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, about 1836. She died in Port Byron, Rock Island County, in 1864 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Moline.

Sons of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker and Augusta E. Francis:

\+ 99 m I. **August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker** was born in Moline on November 10, 1858. He died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on September 21, 1955. (A.F.) was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


A.F.

\+ 117 m II. **John Henry Schwenneker** was born in Moline on July 16, 1860. He died in Nye, Stillwater County, Montana, on December 6, 1934. John Henry was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.


John Henry

\+ 143 m III. **Arthur Peter Schwenneker** was born in Moline on February 17, 1862. He died in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on September 21, 1911. Arthur Peter was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Arthur

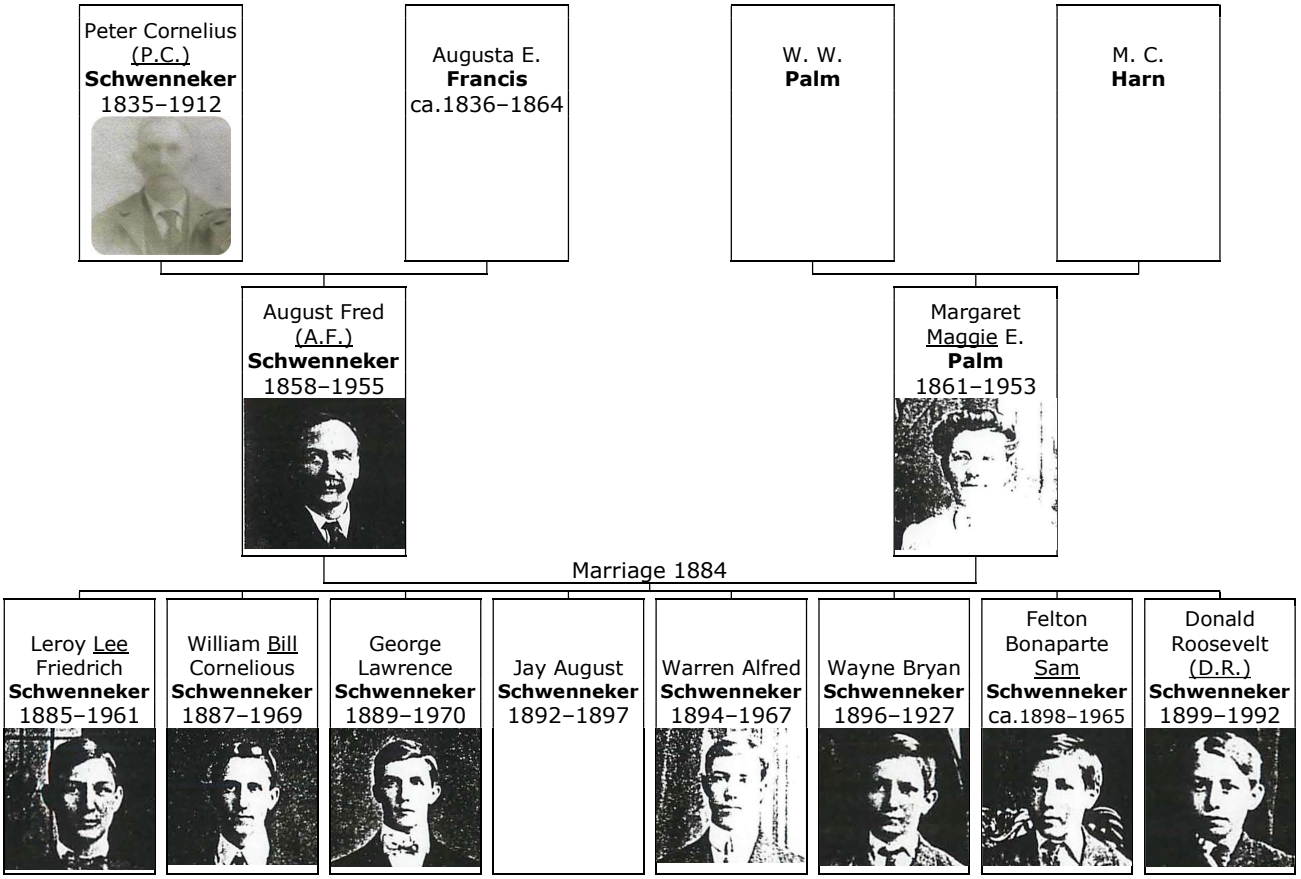
\+ 178 m IV. **Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker** was born in Moline on February 17, 1864. He died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on March 17, 1899. Henry (Herman) Dede was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Henry

\+ 179 m V. **Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker** was born in Moline on February 17, 1864. He died in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, on November 30, 1957. (G.O.) was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, in December 1957.


(G.O.)

Family of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker and Margaret Maggie E. Palm



99. **August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker** (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, November 10, 1858, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Augusta E. Francis. He died at age 97 in Des Moines on September 21, 1955 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker

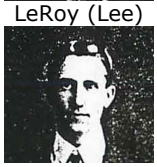
A.F. married **Margaret Maggie E. Palm** on Thursday, August 7, 1884, in Greeley Township, Audubon County. They had eight sons. Maggie was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Sunday, August 11, 1861, daughter of W. W. Palm and M. C. Harn. She died at age 91 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA, on May 10, 1953 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.


Margaret Maggie E. Palm

Sons of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker and Margaret Maggie E. Palm:


LeRoy (Lee)

\+ 100 m I. **Leroy Lee Friedrich Schwenneker** was born in Adair County on December 20, 1885. He died in Charlotte County, Florida, on October 11, 1961. Lee was buried in Restlawn Gardens, Port Charlotte, Charlotte County.


Bill

\+ 104 m II. **William Cornelious (W.C.) Schwenneker** was born in Adair County on August 13, 1887. He died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in February 1969.

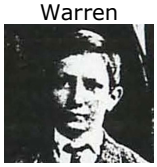

George

\+ 106 m III. **George Lawrence Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on January 14, 1889. He died in Osage, Mitchell County, on August 4, 1970. George Lawrence was buried in Osage Cemetery.

108 m IV. **Jay August Schwenneker** was born in Adair County in July 1893. He died at age 4 in Adair on September 30, 1897 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.


Warren

\+ 109 m V. **Warren Alfred Schwenneker** was born in Adair County on September 8, 1894. He died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on May 11, 1967.


Wayne

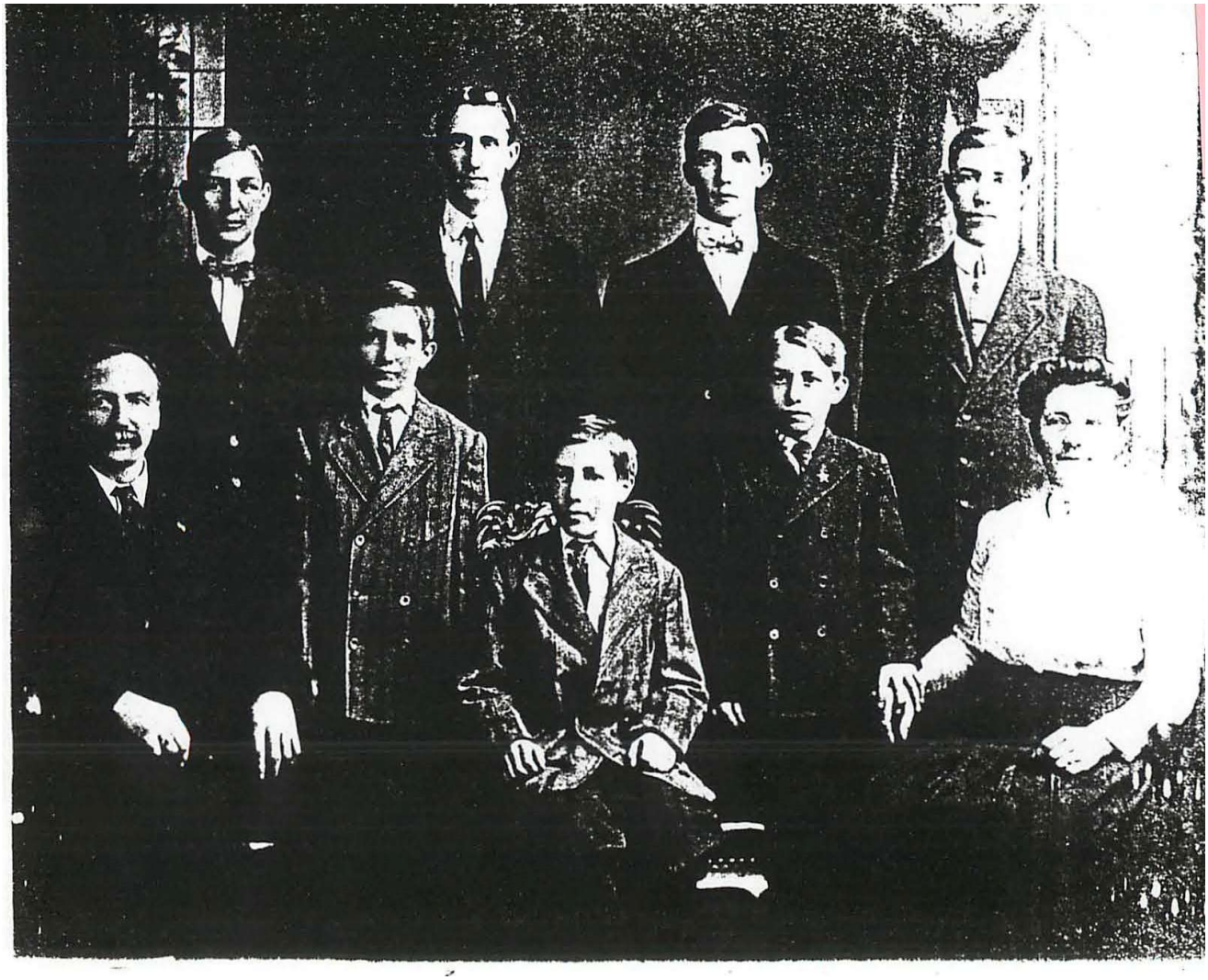
\+ 113 m VI. **Wayne Bryan Schwenneker** was born in Adair County on January 8, 1896. He died in Lariboisière Hospital, Paris, Île-de-France, France, on September 19, 1927. Wayne was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA.


Felton (Sam)

\+ 114 m VII. **Felton Bonaparte Sam Schwenneker** was born in Iowa about 1898. He died in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on May 22, 1965. Sam was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, on May 27, 1965.


Donald (D.R.)

\+ 115 m VIII. **Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker** was born in Iowa in October 1899. He died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, on August 23, 1992. (D.R.) was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.



August F Schwenneker family

Luella + 3 thinks
this is August Fred
Schwenneker and
Margaretha Palm Schwenneker
and their family
King LeRoy 1885 - William 1889
(was a boy - but he died at age 5)
George L. - Warren -
Wayne - Felton - Donald
Roosevelt.

August Schwenneker of Adair and Mr. Valentine of Casey, were business visitors in town last Friday.

1903-10-01 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Fred Wahlert and wife visited last week with their nephew, August Schwenneker and wife at Des Moines spending one day at the Fair.

1910-09-81 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker and son Felton returned to their home in Des Moines, after having visited with the former's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker. Felton has been with the United States Navy for several years.

1928-09-27 *Times (Guthrie Center, IA)* p7

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker and son, Lynn, drove to Des Moines Sunday and were the guests of Mr. Schwenneker's mother, Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker.

1928-10-11 *Times (Guthrie Center, IA)* p5

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines visited here Sunday at the home of their son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter of Adair were visitors here Saturday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker. The two men are brothers.

1930-03-20 *Times (Guthrie Center, IA)* p4

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son Lynn, drove to Des Moines last Thursday for the day. Mr. Schwenneker's mother was released from the hospital on this day following her long confinement there, due to a broken leg. It was found necessary to amputate her limb. Mrs. Schwenneker has been a visitor in our city several times and has made many friends who will be extremely sorry to hear of her grave misfortune.

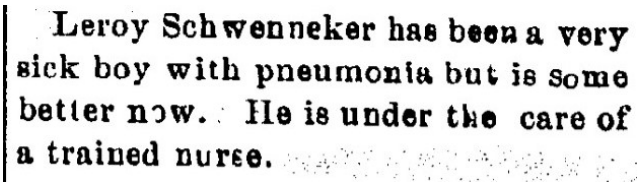
1931-12-03 *Times (Guthrie Center, IA)* p5





Family of Leroy Lee Friedrich Schwenneker and Evalyn Grace Smith

100. Leroy Lee Friedrich Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 20, 1885, in Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of A.F. Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. Lee died at age 75 in Charlotte County, Florida, on October 11, 1961 and was buried in Restlawn Gardens, Port Charlotte, Charlotte County.



Leroy Schwenneker has been a very sick boy with pneumonia but is some better now. He is under the care of a trained nurse.

1908-07-02 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Lee married **Evalyn Grace Smith** on Wednesday, August 6, 1913, in St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. They had three sons. Grace was born in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, on Wednesday, April 27, 1887, the daughter of John Miller (Schmidt) Smith and Carrie Helen Shaw. She died in Monterey County, California, on February 17, 1986.

Sons of Leroy Lee Friedrich Schwenneker and Evalyn Grace Smith:

\+ 101 m I. **Dale Schwenneker** was born in Wisconsin about 1914. They were his foster parents.

\+ 102 m II. **George Lee Schwenneker** was born in Ramsey County, Minnesota, on March 6, 1914. They were his foster parents. He died in Freeland, Island County, Washington, on September 2, 1982 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn, King County.

George married **Berniece E Bonney**. They have no known children. Bernice was born July 23, 1903, the dauthger of Delbert Jahue Bonney and Terra Elizabeth Wilson She died at age 74 in Auburn, King County, Washington, on January 31, 1978 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn.

\+ 103 m III. **Walter Schwenneker** was born in North Dakota about 1917. They were his foster parents.

L. F. SCHWENNEKER, OUR NEW FOREMAN

Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Schwenneker arrived here last Friday from Des Moines. Mr. Schwenneker has been employed as foreman of the Journal Office and commenced duties Saturday morning. He is a very industrious young man and is capable of handling the work which he has chosen to do.

They have rented the home in West Exira, owned by Isaac Hunt and are moving there this week.

The Journal Office is now fully equipped to do anything ordinarily brought to a country printery. Job work in all its forms can now be attended to with promptness and dispatch

This is Sale Bill Season and you all know that the Journal years ago established a high mark for quality of work and artistic display in Sale Bills.

Then the facilities the paper has for reaching the buyers, or those looking for such goods as you offer for sale, have no competitor, for we visit nearly every home in our county and those around us.

Bring in your work, friends, and we will not only do a good job but the cost shall be as reasonable as good workmanship, good material and wide publicity where needed, shall command.

1913-10-23 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p2**

Mrs. L. F. Schwenneker has rented the piano belonging to Mrs. Arthur VanAernam. They moved it to their home in West Exira this week.

1913-10-23 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p6**

Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Schwenneker moved their household goods last Thursday from the house owned by Isaac Hunt in West Exira to the M. D. Thomas property in the south part of town.

1913-11-06 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p9**

Messrs. Will and George Schwenneker, of Anita, and Donald Schwenneker of Des Moines were calling on their brother, L. F. Schwenneker and wife over Sunday, arriving here on the Sunday noon train. They departed Monday for their home.

1913-12-25 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p2**

Mr. and Mrs. L. Schwenneker are now occupying rooms in the Mrs. Anna McAninch residence to which place they moved Tuesday.

1914-04-02 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p9**

Mr. and Mrs. Leroy F. Schwenneker depated on the Sunday noon train for their new home in Chicago

1914-07-02 ***Audubon County Journal*** **p5**

Family of William Cornelious W.C. Schwenneker and Susan Sue Nell Sparling

104. William Cornelious (W.C.) Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, August 13, 1887, in Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. Bill died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in February 1969.

He married **Susan Sue Nell Sparling**. They had one daughter. Sue was born on Friday, August 16, 1889, the daughter of William Henry Sparling and Alice H. Overholt. She died in Los Alamitos, Orange County, California, on April 29, 1978.

Daughter of William Bill Cornelious Schwenneker and Susan Sue Nell Sparling:

\+ 105 f I. **Thirza Hortense Schwenneker** was born in Adair on March 28, 1919. Thirza married **John R Pearce** and they divorced March 1973 in Orange County, California. They had no known children.



Electric Motion Picture Show

The most up to date method of showing Motion Pictures by an electric arc light which brings out all the details and can be clearly seen from any part of the building.

A strictly first class Motion Picture Show in your home city.

Lighting the Opera House by electricity will be one feature of interest.

Latest illustrated song.

Change of Program each day.

March 27, 28, 29th.

Popular Prices -- Adults 20c and Children 15c.

W. C. & G. Schwennecker, Managers.

1911-03-23 *Audubon County Journal* p9

W. C. and George Schwenneker were up from Anita on business. They expect to open their moving picture show in Adair in about two weeks and promise to give the people here a most modern show every alternate evening.—Adair News.

1911-10-19 *Audubon County Journal*

The Schwenneker boys have received notice to vacate the opera house with their moving picture show by the 15th of December and they have already had the offer of three other buildings in which they can operate the show. They have already ordered the seats and other furniture necessary to fit up a building and also a new screen on which to throw the pictures. This screen will be the latest and best thing in the line. The Schwenneker boys are hard working and thoroughly understand all the ins and outs of the moving picture business and have given a good clean show here which was satisfactory to their many patrons.

1911-11-22 *Atlantic Evening News*

Schwenneker Bros. Sell Show.

A change in the ownership of the moving picture show occurred last Tuesday when Schwenneker Bros., sold to E. F. Grace the machine, equipment and good will of the business. Ned assumed charge Tuesday night. but will retain the services of W.C. Schwenneker for a week or ten days, until he gets acquainted with the matters, connected with the management of the picture machine, the reels and other affairs.

Ned is a deserving young man and will do his best to conduct the business in a gentlemanly manner. The very best line of reels will be presentented.

The name of the theater will in the future be "The Lyric."—Adair News.

1912-07-25 ***Anita Tribune***

George Schwenneker left Sunday for Des Moines to visit his parents and from there will go to Minneapolis where he will work for the General Film Company, his work being the adjustment and repairing of moving picture machines. His brother, W ... will have charge of the show here.

1913-03-10 ***Atlantic News Telegraph***

Dr. C. V. Beaver and Geo. Schwenneker went by auto to Des Moines Sunday. Mrs. Beaver is still in the M. E. hospital in that city and the Dr. went down to visit with her.

Will Schwenneker was a passenger for Des Moines Sunday morning.

1913-11-26 ***Atlantic News Telegraph***

Will and George Schwenneker visited over Sunday with relatives at Exira.

1913-12-25 ***Anita Tribune***

The New Majestic will open to the public on Friday with the famous Passion play according to Schwenneker Bros., owners of the theatre. An important feature of the theatre will be the explanatory lecture which makes the entertainment interesting as well as instructive.

1917-09-17 ***Anita Tribune***

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter of Adair were visitors here Saturday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker. The two men are brothers.

1930-03-20 ***Times (Guthrie Center, IA)*** **p4**

Several families in the neighborhood attended the piano recital in Adair on Friday evening which Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker held at the Methodist church as an annual event presenting her pupils.

1939-08-31 ***Times (Guthrie Center, IA)*** **p7**

Mrs. D .L. Schwenneker and little son Lynn went to Adair Wednesday by train, where they will be the guests of Mr. Schwenneker's brother. Will Schwenneker's and family and attend the birthday of their neice and cousin, Thera Schwenneker.

1923-03-29 ***Times (Guthrie Center)*** **p13**

GREENFIELD — Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker of Adair were here Tuesday on business. Mrs. Schwenneker is the former Susie Sparling of Willow Grove community. Their daughter, Thirza Schwenneker, who spent two years in Guam as a court reporter on the Japanese criminal cases, has returned to the United States and is taking a stenotype course at Bay City, Mich.,

1949-02-18 ***Council Bluffs Nonpareil*** **p21**

TENTH DAY

United States Pacific Fleet,
Commander Marianas,
Guam, Marianas Islands,
Wednesday, March 19, 1947.

The commission met at 9:15 a. m.

Present:

Rear Admiral Arthur G. Robinson, U. S. Navy, president,
Colonel Vernon M. Guymon, U. S. Marine Corps,
Lieutenant Colonel Henry K. Roscoe, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army,
Lieutenant Colonel Victor J. Garbarino, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army,
Commander Ramon J. Wallenborn, Dental Corps, U. S. Navy,
Commander Charles E. Ingalls, junior, U. S. Navy,
Lieutenant Commander Bradner W. Lee, junior, U. S. Naval Reserve, members, and
Lieutenant David Bolton, U. S. Navy, judge advocate.
Buorn Heine, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Mark Juda, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Lajore, official native observer from the Marshall Islands,
Robert R. Miller, yeoman first class, U. S. Navy, reporter.
The accused, his counsel, and the interpreters.

The record of proceedings of the ninth day of the trial was read and approved.

The judge advocate introduced Thirza H. Schwenneker, civilian, and Joseph Kase, junior, yeoman second class, U. S. Navy, as reporters, and they were duly sworn.

No witnesses not otherwise connected with the trial were present.

The defense began.

The accused read a written opening statement, appended marked "X".

A witness for the defense entered and was duly sworn.

Examined by the judge advocate:

1. Q. State your name and present duties.
A. Akimoto, Yuichiro, I am a defense counsel for the accused in the War Crimes Trials.

2. Q. If you recognize the accused state as whom.
A. Major Furuki, Hidesaku.

Family of George Lawrence Schwenneker and Ruth E. Cochran


George Lawrence Schwenneker

106. George Lawrence Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, January 14, 1889, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. George died at age 81 in Osage, Mitchell County, on August 4, 1970 and was buried in Osage Cemetery.

George married **Ruth E. Cochran** on Wednesday, November 3, 1915, in Anita, Cass County. They had one son. Ruth was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on Sunday, September 24, 1893, the daughter of William Cochran and Laura Venetta Nettie Harvey. She died in Osage on August 10, 1988 and was buried in Osage Cemetery.

http://iagenweb.org/boards/mitchell/obituaries/index.cgi?read=236576

SCHWENNEKER, Ruth 1893-1988
Posted By: County Coordinator
Date: 6/4/2009 at 01:14:56

Funeral services were held Saturday, August 13, 1988 at Champion Funeral Home, Osage, for Ruth Schwenneker, 94, of Osage. The Reverend Keith Hejnal, pastor of United Church of Christ in Osage officiated. Burial was in Osage Cemetery. She died Wednesday, August 10, 1988 at Maple Manor Nursing Home in Osage of natural causes.

Mrs. Schwenneker was born September 24, 1893 at Audubon, the daughter of William and Nettie Cochran. She grew up in the Anita area, attended schools there and later taught school in Anita.

She married George Schwenneker in Anita and they operated movie theaters in Anita, Guthrie Center and Osage until retiring.

She was a member of the P.E.O., Eastern Star and the United Congregational Church, Osage.

She was preceded in death by her husband, George, who died in 1970; five brothers and a sister.

Survivors include a son, Lynn of Burbank, California.

[*Mitchell County Press*, Wednesday, August 17, 1988]

Son of George Lawrence Schwenneker and Ruth E. Cochran:

+ 107 m I. **Lynn George Schwenneker** was born in Anita on May 22, 1920. He died in Burbank, Santa Clara County, California, on May 16, 2016 and was buried in Osage Cemetery, Mitchell County, Iowa.


Lynn

G. F. Schwenneker returned from Chicago Thursday, where he went with a shipment of stock.

1911-05-18 ***Anita Tribune***

W. C. and George Schwenneker were up from Anita on business. They expect to open their moving picture show in Adair in about two weeks and promise to give the people here a most modern show every alternate evening.—Adair News.

1911-10-19 ***Anita Tribune*** **p9**

The Schwenneker boys have received notice to vacate the opera house with their moving picture show by the 15th of December and they have already had the offer of three other buildings in which they can operate the show. They have already ordered the seats and other furniture necessary to fit up a building and also a new screen on which to throw the pictures. This screen will be the latest and best thing in the line. The Schwenneker boys are hard working and thoroughly understand all the ins and outs of the moving picture business and have given a good clean show here which was satisfactory to their many patrons.

1911-11-22 Atlantic Evening News

Schwenneker Bros. Sell Show.

A change in the ownership of the moving picture show occurred last Tuesday when Schwenneker Bros., sold to E. F. Grace the machine, equipment and good will of the business. Ned assumed charge Tuesday night. but will retain the services of W.C. Schwenneker for a week or ten days, until he gets acquainted with the matters, connected with the management of the picture machine, the reels and other affairs.

Ned is a deserving young man and will do his best to conduct the business in a gentlemanly manner. The very best line of reels will be presentented.

The name of the theater will in the future be "The Lyric."—Adair News.

1912-07-25 ***Anita Tribune***

George Schwenneker left Sunday for Des Moines to visit his parents and from there will go to Minneapolis where he will work for the General Film Company, his work being the adjustment and repairing of moving picture machines. His brother, W. will have charge of the show here.

1913-03-10 ***Atlantic News Telegraph*** **- George and Will Schwenneker**

Dr. C. V. Beaver and Geo. Schwenneker went by auto to Des Moines Sunday. Mrs. Beaver is still in the M. E. hospital in that city and the Dr. went down to visit with her.
Will Schwenneker was a passenger for Des Moines Sunday morning.

1913-11-26 *Atlantic News Telegraph* - George and Will Schwenneker

Will and George Schwenneker visited over Sunday with relatives at Exira.

1913-12-25 *Anita Tribune*

The New Majestic will open to the public on Friday with the famous Passion play according to Schwenneker Bros., owners of the theatre. An important feature of the theatre will be the explanatory lecture which makes the entertainment interesting as well as instructive.

1917-09-17 *Anita Tribune*

George Schwenneker .the gentlen who purchased the McLuen Thea ad picture show business, has mo his family here. They will occupy Hammond property, east of the co house.

1922-12-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. Schwennecker, the picture man. is surely treating his pat to some good shows these days. is giving the best there is in the r ket; and is having a good patron

1923-05-24 *Guthrie Center Times*

The Garden Theatre has a new electric sign in front of the same. It is very attractive and displays the name "Garden Theatre" in great style. Mr. Schwennecker, the manager, is putting on the best of moving pictures and you can always be assured of a good evening's entertainment when you pay a visit to his theatre. While the Guthrie County Fair is some two months away, he is already planning on having a good show troupe—possibly Clint & Bessie Robbins—for the entire week.

1923-05-24 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Schwenneker of Adair came over and spent Sunday with their son Geo. L. Schwenneker and family.

1923-08-09 *Guthrie Center Times*

Meriel Cochran of Marshfield, Wisc. and Harold Van Slyke of Anita, are vistiing here at the F.W.Schwennecker home. Mr. Cochran is a brother of Mrs. Schwennecker and Harold Van Slyke a nephew.

1923-12-27 *Guthrie Center Times*

CARD OF THANKS

Another Decoration Day has passed and gone and everything was so pleasant that in behalf of Tracy Post No. 52 G. A. R. and the ladies of the Relief Corps we desire to thank the band for rendering such fine music; Bro. Rust for bringing his organ, and his daughter who so ably assisted in the music, Miss Driggs for her fine delivery of "Lincoln' Gettysburg Address" and the Hon. E. W. Vincent for his able and patriotic address; and to Geo. Schwenneker, who so kindly gave the use of the hall for the afternoon exercises and the ladies of the Harmonic Society for the fine music, which added so much to the enjoyment of the occasion. We would not forget the oration of the Hon. W. F. Moore., who gave as fine an address as was ever delivered in that hall on a like occasion. And to the ministers and all others who assisted in making the day the great success it was.

G. B. Nelson, Com.
Mrs. Annie Brady, Pres. Relief C[illegible]

1925-06-04 ***Guthrie Center Times***

WOMANS CLUB MEETING

The Womans Club met last Friday afternoon with Mrs. S. P. Williamson. A goodly number were present. The election of officers was the principal order of the day, and resulted in the following being elected —Mrs. J. W. Harrison, President; Mrs. E. E. Barker, 1st Vice President; Mrs. L. W. Toole, 2nd Vice President; Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker, Rec. Sec,; Mrs. C. L. Thomas, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. J. T. Congdon, Treas. The next meeting will be the annual picnic in Mitchells Park, June 19, 1925.

1925-06-11 ***Guthrie Center Times***

AT THE GARDEN THEATRE

Next Monday and Tuesday night Manager Schwenneker will show the picture of Tom Mix with his pony in "The Last of the Duanes." This story was by Zane Grey. Mr. Schwenneker has been showing nothing but the best of pictures and you will always be sure of an evening's entertainment at the Garden Theatre.

1925-06-11 ***Guthrie Center Times***

THE CITY ELECTION

There are four tickets in the field for the city election which will be held Monday, March 29—Town, Peoples, Independent, and Citizens tickets. The men chosen for mayor and councilmen at the comig election will rule over us for two years. They will have much to do with all public improvements. It is your privilege, Mr. and Mrs. Voter to have a say as to who shall fill these offices. It is your duty as a qualified elector to go to the polls and cast your vote for those men you believe will give us the best and most economical government. If you neglect this duty, and your favorite is defeated, don't go around with a grouch and an "I told you so" look on your face, but take your medicine with a smile.

On the Town Ticket will be found Mayor, J. H. Toler; Councilmen, W. F. Masters, John McLaughlin, Arden Shelley, Fred Schoonover, and C. H. Taylor; Treasurer, G. W. Cook; Assessor J. T. Brady; Park Commissioners, for 2 year term J. V. Mahan, and 6 year term H. A. Miller.

Peoples Ticket—No Mayor; Concilmen. Clint Porter, W. C. Burton, and K. Hoyt; Park Commissioners, 2 year term T. N. Webb ,and 6 year term, R. C. Norman.

On the Independent Ticket there is but one name, P H. Dunley for assessor.

Citizens Ticket—Mayor, E. J. Kilgore: Councilmen, P. C. Rosenberger, S. W. Johnson, A. C. Robinson, C. C. Biggs, and George Schwenneker; for Assessor P. H. Dunley.

Two Tables at Monday Bridge—

The Monday Bridge club met with Mrs. George Schwenneker at her home. Two tables were surrounded and refreshments were served.

1926-05-13 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker drove down to Des Moines Sunday morning and visited with his parents. They returned home Monday accompanied by John Schwenneker of Montana, an uncle, who visited with them a few days.

1926-10-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

Entertained Thursday—

Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker and Mrs. Thomas Webb entertained Thursday a number of their lady friends at a one o'clock luncheon at the home of the former. Bridge was played during the afternoon.

1926-10-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

LIONS CLUB ENTERTAINS

On last Friday evening the members of the Lions Club entertained their wives and a few friends at a delightful 7 o'clock dinner, served by the ladies of the Rebekah lodge, at the I. O. O. F. hall

Supt. Vorhies was toast-master for the evening and very ably performed his duties as such.

Music furnished by the orchestra and vocal selections by Mrs. S. P. Williamson, Misses Evelyn Mahan and Doris Robinson, were very much enjoyed by those present.

Short talks by W. D. Milligan and E. W. Vincent were enjoyed as well.

At the close of the dinner, George Schwenneker invited the Lions, their wives and friends to be his guests at the Garden Theatre to see the picture, "The Silent Lover." The invitation was accepted and very much appreciated by all.

1927-01-06 *Guthrie Center Times*

George Schwenneker purchased a new Buick sedan the middle of last week.

1927-06-30 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son, Lynn, left Sunday morning by auto for Minnesota, where they will remain a few days at the lakes, returning home Wednesday.

1927-07-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

Wm .Cochran of Anita was an over Sunday visitor with his daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker.

1927-07-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker of this place and Wm. Cochran of Anita drove up to Boone Sunday and spent the afternoon at the Ledges.

1927-07-07 *Guthrie* Center *Times* p5

Geo. Schwenneker received word Monday afternoon that his brother, Wayne Schwenneker, of Des Moines, had died in France, being there attending the American Legion Convention. The body will be returned to the U. S. A.. Mr. Schwenneker has the sympathy of all.

1927-09-22 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Geoarge Schwenneker went to Des Moines last Thursday, where he attended the funeral services of his brother, Wayne Schwenneker, who passed away on September 19th while in France attending the Legion convention. He was 31 years old. The body arrived in Des Moines on Wednesday, at which place services were held on Thursday, and it was taken to Adair, there also services were held on Friday, interment being made at Adair. A masome funeral was held at Des Moines and a Legion funeral at Adair.

1927-10-13 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mrs. Schwenneker—

The Womans Club met Friday afternoon with Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker, a very profitable afternoon being spent by them. Mrs. H. H. Hill and Mrs. W. H Meredith were on the program the subject being "Iowa Poets". At this meeting the reports of the delegates to the District Convention which was held at Council Bluffs recently, were received. Following the program the committee—Mrs. Schwenneker, Mrs. G. G. Stov, Mrs. Clara Mann and Mrs. L. W. Toole, served refreshments.

1927-10-27 *Guthrie Center* Times



SEE YOUR FRIENDS WIN PRIZES AT THE

Guthrie Center Garden Theatre | One Big Night Friday, Dec. 2

IN THE BIG HOME TALENT

OLDE TYME FIDDLERS, MUSICIANS, HOG CALLERS, DANCERS CONTESTS

$50 In Cash Prizes to Those Taking Part. Everyone Can Enter

This "Fiddle-Fest" Is a Community Affair!

All those entering contest, leave names with Mr. George L. Schwenneker, Guthrie Center, Iowa or come on above date at 7:30 P. M.

Doors Open at 7:15 P. M.

A Feature Picture Starts at 7:30

Contest Starts at 8:15 p. m.

Admission Adults 35c. Children 15c.

1927-12-01 *Guthrie Center Times*, Home Talent Show at theater

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker and son, Lynn, motored to Anita Christmas day and visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cochran.

1927-12-29 ***Guthrie Center Times***

At their regular Monday noon meeting the Lions Club elected their officers for the coming year. Those chosen were H. B. Mahan, president; Alfred McKeel, vice president; P. W. Dowd, 2nd vice president; A. H Calley, 3rd vice president; Geo. Schwenneker, treasurer; O. D. Knapp, secretary; Wm. Baden, tail twister; Rev. Underwood, lion tamer; A. M. Crabb, director to succeed Vincent resigned; J. E. Batschelet and O. C. Hawkins, directors for 2-year term; Rev. Meredith, song leader.

—o—

1928-05-31 ***Guthrie Center Times***

George Schwenneker, Harold Hill, Ival Moraine and Gus Stoy drove over to Anita Tuesday evening and were in attendance at the regular meeting of the Masonic lodge in that city Work was put on in two degrees, and the evening was greatly enjoyed by the large number present.

1928-06-14 Guthrie ***Center Times***

GUTHRIE-TILTON PLAYERS

We understand that Mgr. Schwenneker of the Garden Theatre has contracted with the Guthrie-Tilton Players for Fair week, beginning Sept. 17th. This company played here to full houses last year, at this theatre and pleased our people. They will come this year presenting new plays. They are one of the best show troupes on the road.

1928-08-30 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker and son Felton returned to their home in Des Moines, after having visited with the former's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker. Felton has been with the United States Navy for several years.

1928-09-27 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Felton Schwenneker of Des Moines, was here Tuesday of this week visiting his brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Geo Schwenneker.

1928-10-11 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker and son, Lynn, drove to Des Moines Sunday and were the guests of Mr. Schwenneker's mother, Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker.

1928-10-11 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Eastern Star Installs Officers for 1929

The Order of the Eastern Star met in called session last Friday evening and installed the new officers who are:

W. M., Nelle Thomas; W. P., Frank Parsons; Ass't M., Ruby Knauer; Ass't P., John Knauer, Secretary, Hazel Savery; Treas., Lucy Penneck; Conductress, Margie Stoy; Ass't Con., Ruth Schwenneker; Chaplain, Anna Bechly; Marshall, Constance Baird; Organist, Edna Sayre; Adah, Virgie Coffman; Ruth, Estella Baden; Esther, Lela Hogelin; Martha, Blanche Knauer; Warder, Pearl Porter, and Sentinel, Gus Stoy

1929-01-17 ***Guthrie Center Times***

The Garden Theatre Has Talking Pictures

In every line there must be more or less progress or that business will eventually die out, and with the coming of talking pictures to Guthrie Center it is clearly shown that great progress is being made at the Garden Theatre.

Manager Schwenneker for three nights this week has had singing and talking pictures at his theatre, and good audiences have greeted each showing. The people should and we believe do appreciate the untiring efforts of the management to bring to them at all times the best there is and one need not go to a city to see the latest in the singing and talking pictures for they can get the same at Guthrie Center.

Mr. Schwenneker expects to have one of the latest of these pictures about every ten days or two weeks for his patrons.

1929-03-07 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. Will Schwenneker of Adair, were visiting Sunday afternoon at the home of his brother Geo. Schwenneker. They were accompanied home by their daughter Thursa, who has been visiting here a few days.

1929-07-18 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Stoy, Mrs. Carl Thomas and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker were in Coon Rapids Tuesday evening attending a sesseion of the local chapter of the Eastern Stars. Two candidates were initiated into the order.

1929-07-18 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines visited here Sunday at the home of their son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Wycoff and Mrs. H. W. Stoy went to Clarinda, Saturday to spend a few days at the home of Mrs. R. P. Manning.

Mrs. Winfield Ansberry of Des Moines visited here a few days last week with her sister, Mrs. Ed Wilson and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Roberts.

J. O. Twedt and J. M. Herfendal of Keister, Minnesota, visited here Sunday and Monday with the former's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Amos Twedt.

Mrs. P. W. Dowd went to Bagley, Wednesday, to put on her work as district instructor for the O. E. S. From there she will go to Yale for the same purpose.

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwenneker and daughter of Adair were visitors here Saturday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker. The two men are brothers.

1930-03-20 Guthrie *Center Times*

NEW EQUIPMENT PURCHASED FOR GARDEN THEATRE

Will Be One of the Best Theatres in State of Iowa.

Manager Schwenneker of the Garden Theatre. announced this week that he has purchased new talking equipment for his theatre. It is of the latest design and will be one of the best that money can buy—he will spare no expense in bringing to Guthrie Center the best in the talking motion picture line.

The new equipment will arrive soon and be placed in the theatre within the next two weeks. Mr. Schwenneker's aim has always been to give his Guthrie Center patrons the latest, hence his new machines.

1930-04-24 ***Guthrie Center Times***

NEW EQUIPMENT IS HERE FOR THEATRE

Talking Machine Will Be Placed the Coming Week.

The new "Talkie" Machine has arrived for the Garden Theatre, and will be installed in that place the coming week, a special representative from the factory will be here and install the same.

Manager Schwenneker is making decided improvements at his theatre. He has already panelled the side walls with drapes, and will install at once a big ventilator with a noiseless fan which will insure the room well ventilated at all times as well as a cool place to go during the hot summer months.

When completed this Movie and Talkie Theatre will be as well equipped as any in the country and much better than will be found in any of the smaller towns.

It will be the aim of Mr. Schwenneker to show the best and latest pictures in the talking line at all times ,thus assuring his patrons always a fine program.

1930-04-24 ***Guthrie Center Times***

NEW OWNERS IN POSSESSION LOCAL THEATER

Deal Made Last Week. Schwennekers to Remain Here.

A deal was consummated last week whereby Geo. Schwenneker sold the Garden theatre to G. T. Allen and G R. Allen of Garner, Iowa.

The Messrs. Allen comes to Guthrie Center highly recommended, having been in the moving picture and show line for a number of years and having owned a number of picture houses in different parts of the state. They expect to show the best in the talking picture line just as has been done in the past—pictures second to none—pictures of the latest releases; so theater goers here need never worry about the program at any time when attending the Garden Theatre.

Later on the Allens expect to remodel the interior of the building, putting in the latest seats and adding to the seating capacity of the building.

The new managers will move their families to Guthrie Center probably the coming week, occupying the Masters property on Prairie street.

Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker will make Guthrie Center their home which will be good news to their many friends at this place. During this summer they expect to make an auto trip west visiting the western states going to the coast, but will return here however in the fall for the opening of the school term.

1931-04-16 *Guthrie Center Times*

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son Lynn, drove to Des Moines last Thursday for the day. Mr. Schwenneker's mother was released from the hospital on this day following her long confinement there, due to a broken leg. It was found necessary to amputate her limb. Mrs. Schwenneker has been a visitor in our city several times and has made many friends who will be extremely sorry to hear of her grave misfortune.

1931-12-03 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Meryle Cochran of Houghton, Mich., and Archie Cochran of Mersfield, Wisc., who were called to Anita last week on account of the death of their father Wm. Cochran, were Friday evening visitors here with their sister and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker.

1932-05-19 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Schwenneker Purchased Garden Theatre Again

A deal was consummated Tuesday afternoon whereby George Schwenneker, former owner of the Garden Theatre of Guthrie Center re-purchased the same from G. T. and G. R. Allen who have owned and operated the theatre for the past eighteen months. Possession will be given September 1st.

The Allens have no plans for the future, but will probably buy at some other place.

The Times welcomes Mr. Schwenneker back into the Guthrie Center field again.

1932-08-25 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Allens Purchase Garden Theatre Wednesday P. M.

Announcement was made late last Wednesday afternoon that the Allens had re-purchased the Garden Theatre of this place from George Schwenneker to whom they had sold it back a few weeks ago.

They are playing "Grand Hotel" tonight, Thursday and Friday. This picture, advertised as one of the season's best joins the following stars in one great feature: Greta Garbo, John Barrymore, Joan Crawford, Wallace Berry, Lionel Barrymore, Lewis Stone and Jean Hersholt.

1933-10-20 ***Guthrie Center Times***

STARS & MASONS INSTALL OFFICERS

Have Joint Meeting at the Hall Friday Evening

The Eastern Star and Masonic lodges held a joint installation followed by light refreshments at the hall Friday evening. Mrs. Irene Dowd installed officers of the Star lodge and W. V. Thornburg installed Masonic officers.

A representative group of both organizations was present and a number of visitors from Bayard also attended. Mrs. George Schwenneker, the outgoing worthy matron was presented with a past matrons jewel.

Eastern Star officers who took their places were: WM, Wilma Gillespie; WP, Harry Taggart; AM, Maude Parsons; AP, Clarence Corrigan; C, Estella Baden; AC, Azell Stoy; Treas., Lucy Pennock; Sec'y, Sarah Baird, Chaplain, Anna Bechly; Marshall, Flossie Mack; Warden, Lulu Burchfield, Sentinel, Wm. Baden; Pianist, Vera Taggart; Adah, Muzzette Wilson; Ruth, Wilma Rorick; Esther, Dora Corrigan; Martha, Lillian Thomas; Electa, Pearl Porter.

Masonic officers installed were: WM, Gerald Laughery; SW, Frank Parsons; JW, Clarence Corrigan; Sec'y, Arthur Corrigan; Treas., George Schwenneker; SD, Marvin Rorick; JD, Wilbur Shaw; SS, B. Kelsey; JS, F. Baxter; Tyler, Wm. Baden.

1933-01-12 *Guthrie Center Times*

Schwenneckers Buy Theatre at Osage

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son, Lynn, left Tuesday for Osage, where Mr. Schwenneker has purchased a theatre. They take charge of The Colonial, a six hundred seat house, this week and open Sunday.

Osage is a town of about 3000 east of Mason City thirty miles. It is a livewire community and Mr. Schwenneker believes he has gotten hold of a good proposition.

Guthrie Center friends of this family extend sincere best wishes for them in their new home.

1933-10-12 Guthrie *Center Times*

Mrs. George Schwenneker and son Lynn returned to Osage, Sunday after several days visit with friends and relatives. Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Burton took them as far as Des Moines.

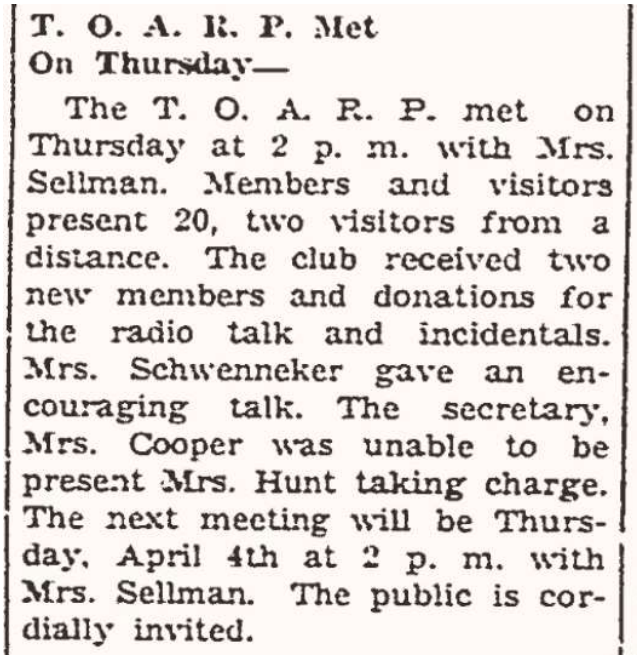
1935-01-03 *Guthrie Center Times*



Offers Use of Theater for Osage School Events

OSAGE, March 22.—George L. Schwenneker, proprietor of the Colonial theater, Osage's only movie house, has offered the use of his theater to the Osage schools for any of the events during the closing weeks of the school year, in case it is impossible to restore the badly damaged seminary gymnasium before such auditorium is needed. The building so nearly ruined by fire Tuesday morning was the only auditorium beside the picture theater that could accommodate an audience of any size, with exception of the churches.

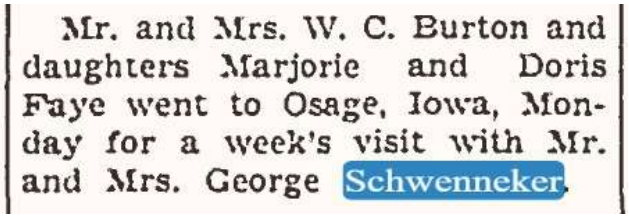
1935-03-22 *Mason City Globe Gazette*



T. O. A. R. P. Met On Thursday—

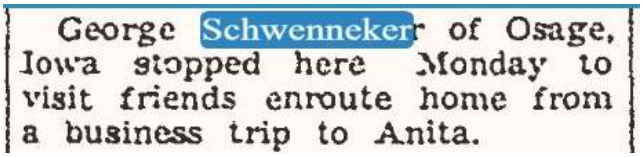
The T. O. A. R. P. met on Thursday at 2 p. m. with Mrs. Sellman. Members and visitors present 20, two visitors from a distance. The club received two new members and donations for the radio talk and incidentals. Mrs. Schwenneker gave an encouraging talk. The secretary, Mrs. Cooper was unable to be present Mrs. Hunt taking charge. The next meeting will be Thursday, April 4th at 2 p. m. with Mrs. Sellman. The public is cordially invited.

1935-04-04 Guthrie *Center Times*



Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Burton and daughters Marjorie and Doris Faye went to Osage, Iowa, Monday for a week's visit with Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker.

1935-08-15 Guthrie *Center Times*



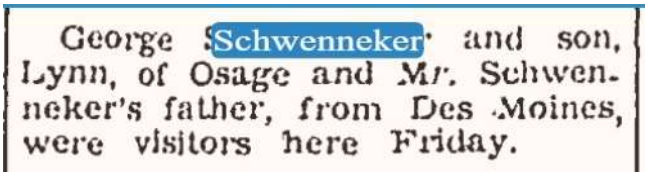
George Schwenneker of Osage, Iowa stopped here Monday to visit friends enroute home from a business trip to Anita.

1936-03-26 Guthrie *Center Times*



Mrs. George Schwennecker and son Lynn came by bus Monday evening to visit a week with Mrs. W. C. Burton and other friends.

1936-04-09 Guthrie *Center Times*



George Schwenneker and son, Lynn, of Osage and Mr. Schwenneker's father, from Des Moines, were visitors here Friday.

1937-04-01 Guthrie *Center* Times

FORMER RESIDENTS STOP HERE AFTER 9 WEEKS TOUR

Enroute to their home at Osage, Iowa after a nine weeks trip through all of the eastern part of North Amercia. Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son Lynn, former residents of Guthrie Center, stopped at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Burton for a few days visit. They continued on to their home Friday.

The Schwenneker family visited many points of interest in the eastern part of the United States.. Taking a plane over to Cuba where they spent several days sightseeing. They continued on up the coast, by land, stopping at Niagara Falls, drove on into Canada, where they went to Callender, and saw the quintruplets. While in the south they went to the Gulf of Mexico for a sight-seeing tour.

1938-08-18 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Board of Three New Trustees Appointed for Electric Plant

OSAGE—A board of trustees has been appointed for the Osage municipal electric plant to be built as a result of the recent election. The board consists of E. J. Gilles, Walter E. McCoy and George Schwenneker. Mr. McCoy's appointment is for a term of 6 years; Mr. Schwenneker's for 4 years, and Mr. Gilles' for 2 years. The trustees will receive salaries of $100 per year.

1940-10-12 ***Mason City Globe Gazette***

Complete Personnel of Osage Light Plant

OSAGE—The personnel of the new municipal light plant has been completed. Glen V. Yarger, who has been superintendent of the municipal plant at Greenfield for six years, will have a similar position here. The three operators who will assist the new superintendent are Ray Tubbs, Horace Tyre and Cyril Cornwell. E. J. Gilles, Walter McCoy and George Schwenneker are the members of the commission in charge of the plant.

1942-02-28 ***Mason City Globe Gazette***

Vote NO On Electric Franchise

During this important era when revolutionary changes are opening new opportunities, and when scientific developments are making every decision regarding industrial and civic progress of greatest importance to every community, it is highly necessary that every citizen shall devote some of his time and judgement to pressing local problems. Failure to render this measure of community service lets down the bars to the inherent selfishness of commercial organizations. Business is in business, not for its health, but for the profit there is in the business

We, as citizens and voters of Guthrie Center, are asked to grant two franchises at the special election to be held Tuesday May 28th.

I will vote YES on the Gas franchise.

I will vote NO on the Iowa Electric franchise.

And let me state definitely and positively that I am offering no criticism regarding the service rendered by the Iowa Electric Co. My NO vote is based on the following statement of facts

150 MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS IN IOWA

There are now in operation approximately ninety municipal electric plants in Iowa, and about sixty others that own distribution systems and buy electric current wholesale thus getting the profits the communities pay for their electric service. I believe the people of Guthrie Center should retain this valuable franchise for their own benefit and profit, instead of giving it away In this section of Iowa the following cities and towns own and operate municipal electric plants

Grimes	Manilla	Lenox
Harlan	Manning	Pella
Indianola	Neola	Seymour
Ames	Ogden	Stuart
Anita	Onawa	Vallisca
Atlantic	Denison	Walnut
Coon Rapids	Grand Junction	Winterset

Glenwood last year voted to issue $249,000 in bonds to build a municipal electric plant, and on June 18th next will vote on the proposition to buy the distribution system now in use and purchase electric energy wholesale from the Nebraska Power Co. for five years. The matter of building a new municipal plant will thus be delayed to await supply of materials,—a wise move on the part of the Glenwood city council.

Are the people of Guthrie Center less competent to manage, through the city council or a board of trustees, than the other one hundred and fifty cities and towns in Iowa that own and do manage successfully their electric plants?

A sufficient number of citizens should assume leadership here to assure that the people will become wide awake as to just what is at stake in the granting of a 20-year franchise for electric service. To make along story short' it is necessary only to ask Why should the people of Guthrie Center give away free an electric franchise to anyone instead of paying for their electric service to themselves,—and keep the profit?

The experience of more than one hundred and fifty cities and towns in Iowa has been this Instead of paying to a Company the usual rates for electric service, they have paid it to themselves, and after about twelve to fifteen years have found that they own their municipal electric plant clear of debt. Thus for the last five to eight years of the franchise period the city gets the profits of the plant to apply on all city expenses—in many cases this is sufficient to eliminate city tax levies on all property

This further fact should be fully understood and stressed

Iowa municipal electric plants are built under the provisions of the Simmer law. Not a cent of taxes can ever be levied on any kind of property; no citizen nor the city is liable for a cent. The cost of the plant is paid from its earnings (profits), and from no other source. The construction costs are covered by a bond issue, and are about as desirable as any bonds offered the public. At Osage the leading banker for reasons of his own opposed a municipal plant, but after the people voted for the plant his bank oversubscribed the bond issue. Now he is a regular booster for the municipal electric plant. The first year of operation the Osage plant produced a net profit of $23,474.81 George L Schwenneker, formerly owner of the Garden theatre in Guthrie Center, was chairman of the board of trustees. Woodbine s municipal electric plant, one of the most modern in the mid dle west cost $111,000 and during the first four years paid off $30,000 of the indebtedness,—and reduced electric rates from .058 to 0343. Many cities have done even better than these.

Municipal electric plant service is BETTER than any Company can render over high-line transmission. Storms seldom interrupt continuous service on the limited municipal distribution system.

With the R. E. A. as a probable and potential customer the proposition to build a municipal electric plant in Guthrie Center is timely and advisable The R. E. A. people should and undoubtedly would co-operate with the municipality in improving local and farm electric service, and lower the rates.

THREE IOWA MUNICIPAL GAS PLANTS

I know of only three municipal gas plants in Iowa Cedar Falls, Newton and Webster City The Iowa Electric Company and its subsidiary companies own and operate about twenty-seven gas plants in this state I have wondered why they did not ask for a gas franchise in Guthrie Center. They have one in Atlantic

Guthrie Center needs now--RIGHT NOW—to step up its community service activities We need to look after a number of pressing local problems to seek new and the development of existing industries, commercial facilities, more ample and accessible parking areas, the county hospital, and eliminate trying to fly to the moon with impractical objectives.

Guthrie Center should hold its electric franchise for the good of its citizens, and in a dozen years own the municipal plant free of debt without an extra cent of cost to any customer.

ROY A. STACEY

(NOTE: I am assuming the cost of this advertisement personally. If interested citizens wish to aid in providing for one or two more advertisements stressing the need for a municipal electric plant election, which it is proposed to ask for soon, it will be my pleasure to help this campaign to a successful conclusion.)—R A S

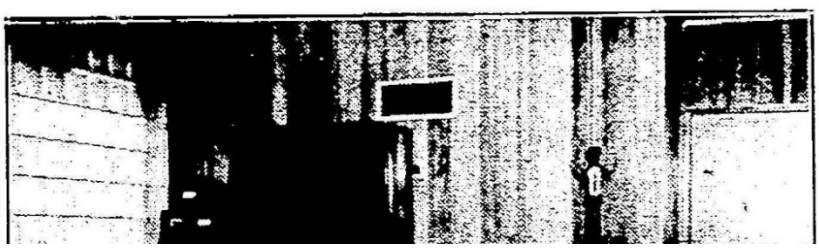
1946-05-21 *The Guthrian* (George L Schwenneker mentioned)

Osage Municipal Light Plant - -



The Osage municipal light and power plant has recently completed five years of successful operation. The plant is managed by L. J. Lamprecht, with a board of trustees composed of George L. Schwenneker, chairman, Ben A. Chatman and Walter E. McCoy.

Osage, situated in south central Mitchell county, directly north of Greene, is the largest town in its county and also the county seat. It's a peaceful, prosperous middlewestern town of a population of 3,196. The waters of the Cedar flow just west of Osage, cutting south of the town to pass through Floyd and Waverly. The river stretches in this section provide some of the most scenic views of the entire Cedar, being bordered in many places by sheer cliffs of the soft and picturesque native limestone.



1947-05-28 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene), George Schwenneker, Chairman

The Iowa Recorder
SECTION 2, PAGE 1 WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1947

Osage Municipal Light Plant - -



The Osage municipal light and power plant has recently completed five years of successful operation. The plant is managed by L. J. Lamprecht, with a board of trustees composed of George L. Schwenneker, chairman, Ben A. Chatman and Walter E. McCoy.

Osage, situated in south central Mitchell county, directly north of Greene, is the largest town in its county and also the county seat. It's a peaceful, prosperous middlewestern town of a population of 3,196. The waters of the Cedar flow just west of Osage, cutting south of the town to pass through Floyd and Waverly. The river stretches in this section provide some of the most scenic views of the entire Cedar, being bordered in many places by sheer cliffs of the soft and picturesque native limestone.

The Sunny Brae golf course, about two miles south of Osage, is widely noted for the breathtaking beauty of the surrounding hills and the spectacular slopes and rises which add to visiting golfers enjoyment. This is a region of the maple and the oak, protected from the axes by their very inaccessability.

The municipal light plant structure, which lies in the south part of Osage off the main intersection is an architects delight and its spotless interior is the envy of every housewife. The building is of brick construction with a concrete foundation. There are two entryways with the office situated between them and having glass brick windows. The rest of the plant is one large room in which are three large diesels, the heart of the power system. These diesels are low compression engines that use cheap fuel and are noted for their ability to pound away year after year with small maintenance and repair costs.

The Osage municipal plant has been in operation since March 15, 1942. The gross revenue for the first year was $78,906.26, a net profit of $23,474.81. The gross revenue for the year ending March 31, 1947 was $104,599.83, a net profit of $32,312.79. There are $67,160.00 earnings invested in series F government war bonds. The gross annual revenue increase in five years of operation is $25,692.59. This is due to an increased demand by both industrial and residential users.

The cost of the plant was $325,000. This total will be retired, as per schedule by December 1, 1954, or in 12 years and seven months from the time the plant went into operation. The money was not at any time an indebtedness to the city of Osage. The plant was paid for solely from the earnings and in no way was a tax burden on that city. Part of the plant earnings may be turned over to the city's funds and any time it is so desired. Many plants



Above is shown the office and lobby of the Osage municipal light plant. It is vertically panelled in natural white pine. The door leads to the office of Manager Lamprecht.

are doing this for city improvements and expenses. The Osage plant has a payroll of $20,000 a year employing eight full time employees.

Following is the schedule of established rates now in use for electric service to local customers of the Osage municipal light & power company:

Rate No. 1—Residential All Service

K. W. H. per month

First 15 ..... $1.00
Next 35 ..... @ 5c per K.W.H.
Next 50 ..... @ 3.5c per K.W.H.
Excess ..... @ 2.5c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge, $1.00.
Service Available: Single Phase service only; no individual motor to exceed 1 H.P. nor more than one such motor in size. This rate is not available to commercial establishments.

Rate No. 3—Commercial Lighting

K.W.H. per month

First 16 ..... $1.00
Next 84 ..... @ 5c per K.W.H.
Next 200 ..... @ 4c per K.W.H.
Next 500 ..... @ 3c per K.W.H.
Excess ..... @ 2.5c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge, $1.00.
Service Available: Single Phase service only; no individual motor to exceed 1 H.P. nor more than one such motor in size

Rate No. 4—Commercial Heating, Cooking, Refrigeration and Small Power

K.W.H. per month

First 190 ..... @ 4c per K.W.H.
Excess ..... @ 2.5c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge, $2.60.
Service Available: To commercial establishments for Heating, Cooking, Small Power and Refrigeration installations totaling not less than one kilowatt of connected load, providing no single motor is in excess of 2 H.P. Customer must arrange wiring so that no other service except as provided herein may be measured on the meter made available for this service. Lighting will not be served under this rate except pilot lights directly connected to machines, nor will X-Ray Machines and Welders be served under this rate.

Rate No. 5—Commercial Power High Load Factor Rate

Demand Charge: $2.35 per K.W. of demand PLUS energy charges:
1st 100 hrs. use of max. demand ..... @ 3.5c per K.W.H.
2nd 100 hrs. use of max. demand ..... @ 1.75c per K.W.H.
Excess K.W.H. hrs. use per month ..... @ 1c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge: The minimum charge is the demand charge based on the indicated demand for the month (but in no case less than 5 K.W.) or 75% of the highest maximum demand occurring during the previous 11 months, whichever is the greater.

Rate No. 6—Water Heating (Controlled Service)

All K.W.H. used per month ..... @ 1.25c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge, $1.25.
Service Available: To customers using non-inductive automatic storage type electric water heaters of a standard make and design, with a minimum storage capacity of 30 gallons or over. Equipped with either twin or single elements, each of the heating elements shall be of a capacity not in excess of 25 watts per gallon of tank capacity and operating at 240 volts, with interlocking connections which prevents both elements from operating simultaneously.

Rate No. 7—Large Commercial Power

K.W.H. per month

First 100 ..... @ 6c per K.W.H.
Next 300 ..... @ 5c per K.W.H.
Next 400 ..... @ 4c per K.W.H.
Next 500 ..... @ 3c per K.W.H.
Next 700 ..... @ 2.5c per K.W.H.
Excess ..... @ 1.5c per K.W.H.
Minimum Charge: $1.00 per connected horsepower or fraction thereof for the first two connected horsepower and 50c per connected horsepower for all in excess of two horsepower, per month.

Rate No. 9—Rural Rate

K.W.H. per month

First 40 ..... $3.75
Next 60 ..... @ 4c per K.W.H.
Excess ..... @ 2.5c per K.W.H.
Minimum charge, $3.75 per month.

Municipal Systems Are Not Obligations Of City Taxpayers

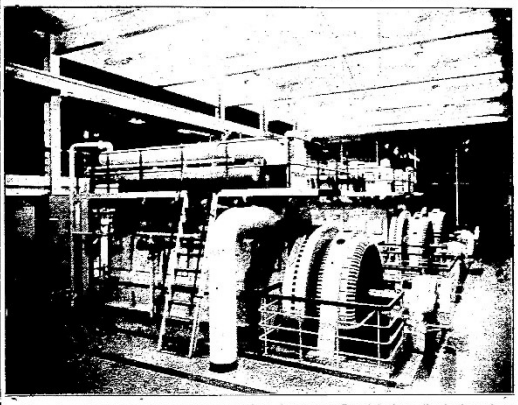
The Many Municipal Light Plant Systems Operating In Iowa Fall Under Act Passed by the Iowa Legislator in 1931.

In the past few years many Iowa municipalities have constructed lighting systems of their own under the provisions of the Simmer law. This was an act passed by the Iowa legislature in 1931 which provides for the payment of such a plant solely and only out of the net earnings of the plant.

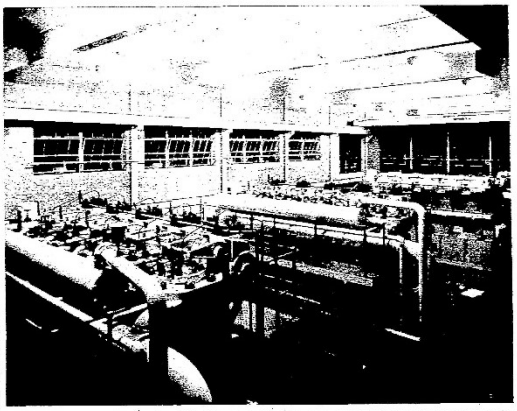
These plants have been eminently successful although the time element since the act was passed has not allowed very many to have completely cleared their indebtness. The law became effective in 1935—then interest had to be aroused in each community taking from two to five years or more—fights with existing utilities added more lengthy months—plant construction also took several months. This is responsible for the short time many plants have been operating.

In an inspection of the financial reports that are issued by these municipal plants it is evident that they are all paying for themselves in from 10 to 12 years. The only instances where trouble was encountered meeting that schedule was where existing utility had continued to obtain legal restraint after the plant was constructed.

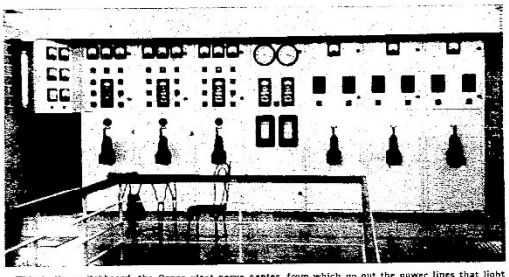
Now, however, the legal angles have all been clarified and the campaigns for municipals are some what routine.



Above is an interior view of the engine room of the Osage plant. The three large diesels shown here drive the turbines and are the heart of the entire system. They have now been operating for over five years and have many more years of usefulness left.



This photo shows the interior of the Osage plant engine room while under construction. As can be seen the heads had not as yet been installed on the diesels. They are low compression engines, use cheap fuel and are designed for continuous and uninterrupted operation.



This is the switchboard, the Osage plant nerve center, from which go out the power lines that light the lamps, heat the stoves and turn the wheels of industry in the Mitchell county seat. From all indication this plant will be fully paid for in 12 months and 7 months from the time it began operating.

MUNICIPAL LIGHT PLANT RALLY
Monday June 2 at 7:30 P.M.
---On the High School Gymnasium Floor---
REPRESENTATIVES FROM MUNICIPAL PLANTS WILL OUTLINE OPERATION & EXPLAIN THE SUCCESS OF THEIR PLANTS
Come and Boost Greene
EVERYONE INVITED

Game Club at Osage Names Committees

Osage—The Osage Conservation club, with Max Schmarzo, president, has announced the standing committees for the coming year. The membership committee will consist of Harry Cook, chairman, assisted by Luther Seeber, Herbert Gelner, Dave Christiansen, Stanley Dieterichs and Sid Frerichs. The park committee will be headed by George Schwenneker assisted by C. P. Goplerud, Bill Gilles, Edwin Hartwig, C. R. Jewett, Lewis Haberkorn, Maurice Kathan, L. R. Falk and Kenneth Seeber.

Fish committee will consist of Chairman Ingvald Iverson, Claude Stevens, Joseph Larson, Harry Cook and Henry Intorf. The game, birds, and furbearing animals committee will be Bert Hogan as chairman assisted by Vic Nehls, Verl Heller, Robert Woolm and Francis Marr. The reforestation, erosion, and game cover committee will be Joseph Kleespier, Jr., chairman, Dave Christiansen, Kenneth Counsell, Ole Staff and Lennie Gilles.

Public relations committee will be headed by John W. Moore, with Lester Benz, Jerry Elman, S. E. Tesch, and Ralph Burnham as assistants. Legislative committee consists of Carl F. Conway, Robert Moss, Ray C. Cummings, Ralph Morgan, and the Rev. E. H. Yohr. Trap and target committee consists of Karl Jorde, Frank Thurow, Neal Larson, Earl Thompson, Dan Hummel, Marcus Hansen, John Karwac and Gerald Gilles.

South Carolina is called the Palmetto state. Its state flower is the yellow jessamine.

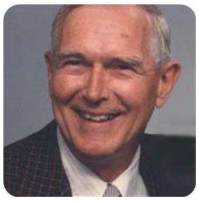
Electric Motor Repairing

By Experienced Men
NEW AND USED MOTORS
BOUGHT AND SOLD

ZACK BROS.
ELECTRIC CO.
302 Second S. W. Ph. 977

1947-02-25 *Mason City Globe-Gazette*, George Schwenneker, Park Committee

Family of Lynn George Schwenneker and Leona Vera Bixby


Lynn George Schwenneker

107. Lynn George Schwenneker (*George Lawrence*[3], *August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 22, 1920, in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of George Lawrence Schwenneker (106) and Ruth E. Cochran. Lynn died in Burbank, Santa Clara County, California, on May 16, 2016 and was buried in Osage Cemetery, Mitchell County, Iowa.

https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/burbankleader/obituary.aspx?n=lynn-g-schwenneker&pid=180059322

Lynn George Schwenneker passed away on May 16, 2016, one week before his 96th birthday, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Burbank. Lynn was the widower of Leona Vera Schwenneker, the two having shared 61 years together before her death in 2008. Lynn was born in Anita, Iowa on May 22, 1920 to George and Ruth Schwenneker.

Lynn moved to Burbank in 1940 and was drafted into the Navy on March 3, 1943 and could spend hours reminiscing about his time in the service. After the war, Lynn went to work for Lockheed Aircraft, and it was at a Lockheed dance where he first met Leona. Lynn and Leona dated for 23 years (no, this is not a typo!) before they finally decided to get married in a private ceremony on November 27, 1970.

Lynn was a "Purveyor of Fine Junk" and eventually bought enough items to fill 4 garages. In his later years, he enjoyed the company of newfound friends at the McCambridge Senior Center where he ate lunch every weekday. He couldn't cook a lick but he did know there was a hot supper and conversation waiting for him at local restaurants where he became a favorite customer of other patrons and staff alike. Lynn had followed in his father's footsteps and had become a Mason at an early age, his first Masonic Lodge 102 being one in Osage, Iowa. He renewed his commitment to the Masons and joined Lodge 406 in Burbank. One of his greatest accomplishments was being awarded the Masonic Hiram Award in 2012. Everywhere Lynn went, he made friends. He would tell people "You can call me Lynn or Grandpa" and surprisingly, many people, even those his own age called him Grandpa. If asked if that bothered him, he would just smile and say that Grandpa was the greatest title in the world!

Lynn is survived by his grandchildren Gregg Hunemiller and his wife Brenda, Karen Ehlers and her husband Roger, Karla Riley and her husband Jeff, great-grandchildren Kasey Seldon and her husband Jason, Travis Riley and Breanna Riley.

The memorial service will be held at Valhalla Memorial Park and Mortuary in North Hollywood on Saturday, May 21 from 4:00 to 6:00. Lynn will be buried next to his beloved Leona at the Osage Cemetery in Iowa following a celebration of his life in Waterloo, Iowa.

Published in The Burbank Leader on May 21, 2016

Lynn married **Leona Vera Bixby** on Friday, November 27, 1970, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children. Leona was born in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, on Saturday, February 25, 1911, the daughter of William H Bixby and Grace A Patterson. She died in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, on April 9, 2008 and was buried in Osage Cemetery, Mitchell County, Iowa.

Daily News of Los Angeles (CA) - April 11, 2008

LEONA V. SCHWENNEKER Passed away peacefully on Wednesday, April 9, 2008, at her home in Burbank, California, at age 97.

Leona V. Bixby was born on February 25, 1911 in Charles City, Iowa to William and Grace Bixby. She is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, Lynn Schwenneker.

Her surviving family also includes her daughter-in-law, Eve Hunemiller of Valley Center; grandchildren, Gregg and Brenda Hunemiller of Up land, Roger and Karen Ehlers of San Diego, and Jeff and Karla Riley of Alta Loma. She was also much loved by her great grandchildren, Jason and Kasey Seldon of Daton, Nevada, Travis Riley of Alta Loma and Breanna Riley of Tucson, Arizona.

A local memorial service will be held on Friday, April 11, 2008, visitation from 3:00 to 5:00 p.m., and Memorial service beginning at 5:00 p.m., at the Valley Funeral Home in Burbank. A celebration of her life will also be held in Iowa with her brothers, sisters and extended family followed by interment in Osage, Iowa.

Leona V. Schwenneker
September 9, 2008

Leona V. Schwenneker, 97, of Burbank, California, died at her home on Wednesday, April 9, 2008.

She was born on February 25, 1911, in Charles City, Iowa, daughter of William and Grace Patterson Bixby.

Leona was a beautiful, warm, loving, compassionate and generous woman. She was devoted to her family and friends and was happiest when surrounded by those she loved.

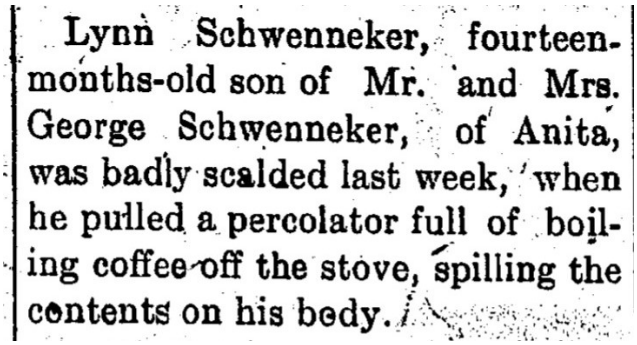
Leona moved from Iowa to Burbank, California, during World War II where, after the war, she met Lynn Schwenneker, the love of her life. Leona lived to the fullest every minute of her 97 years and her light will continue to shine in our lives forever.

She is survived by her husband, Lynn of Burbank; daughter-in-law, Eve Hunemiller of Valley Center, California; grandson, Gregg Hunemiller and his wife, Brenda of Upland, California; granddaughters, Karen Ehlers and her husband, Roger of San Diego, California and Karla Riley and her husband, Jeff of Alta Loma, California; three great-grandchildren, Kasey Seldon and her husband, Jason of Dayton, Nevada, Travis Riley of Alta Loma, California

and Breanna Riley of Tucson, Arizona; brother, Carlyle A. Bixby of Waterloo; sisters, Laura Buchholz and her husband, Roger of Cedar Falls and Wanda Anderson and her husband, George Petersen of Cedar Falls.

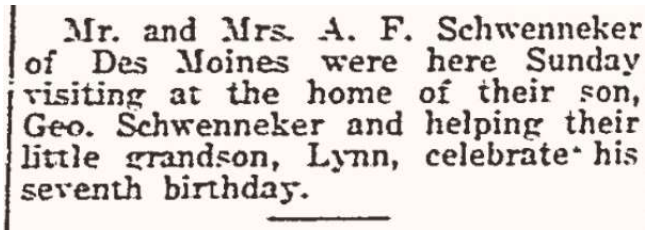
Leona was preceded in death by son, Robert Hunemiller: six brothers, William, Leonard, Kenneth, Donald, Raymond and Clair; and two sisters, Mildred L. Cook and Vesta M. Troyer.

Interment was in the Osage Cemetery in Osage, Iowa.



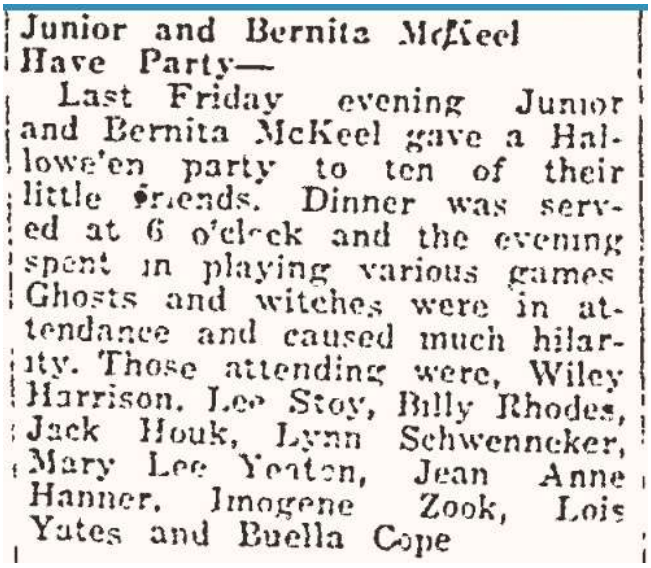
Lynn Schwenneker, fourteen-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker, of Anita, was badly scalded last week, when he pulled a percolator full of boiling coffee off the stove, spilling the contents on his body.

1921-08-18 ***Audubon County Journal***



Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker of Des Moines were here Sunday visiting at the home of their son, Geo. Schwenneker and helping their little grandson, Lynn, celebrate his seventh birthday.

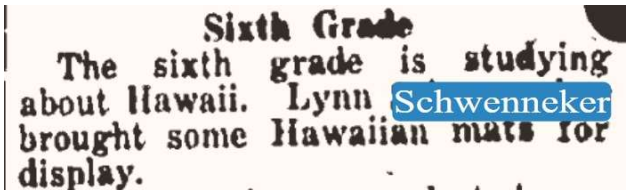
1927-05-26 ***Guthrie Center Times***



Junior and Bernita McKeel Have Party—

Last Friday evening Junior and Bernita McKeel gave a Hallowe'en party to ten of their little friends. Dinner was served at 6 o'clock and the evening spent in playing various games. Ghosts and witches were in attendance and caused much hilarity. Those attending were, Wiley Harrison, Lee Stoy, Billy Rhodes, Jack Houk, Lynn Schwenneker, Mary Lee Yeaton, Jean Anne Hanner, Imogene Zook, Lois Yates and Buella Cope

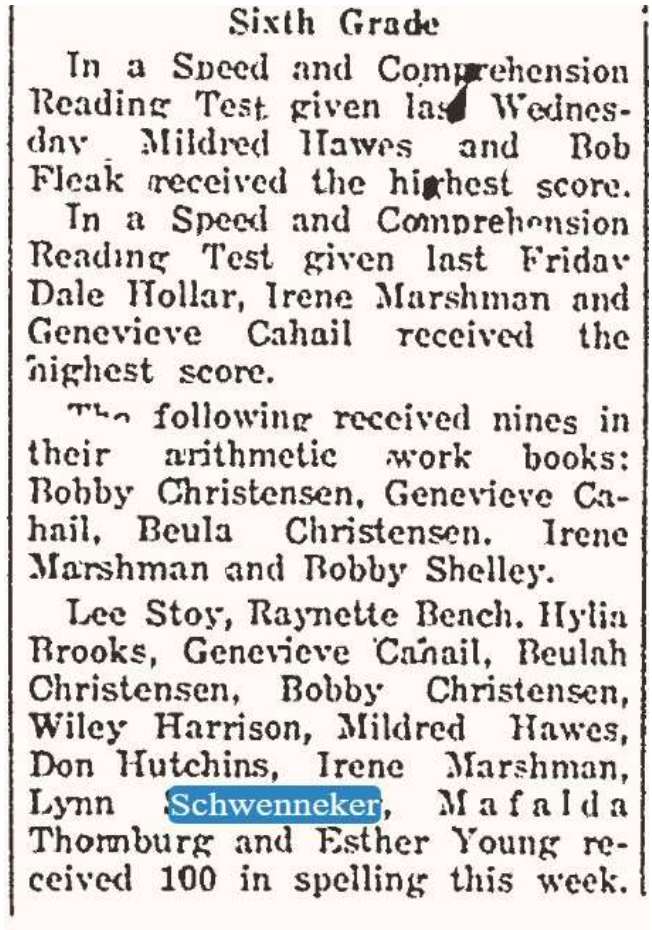
1928-11-01 ***Guthrie Center Times***



Sixth Grade

The sixth grade is studying about Hawaii. Lynn Schwenneker brought some Hawaiian mats for display.

1932-02-04 ***Guthrie Center Times***



Sixth Grade

In a Speed and Comprehension Reading Test given last Wednesday Mildred Hawes and Bob Fleak received the highest score.

In a Speed and Comprehension Reading Test given last Friday Dale Hollar, Irene Marshman and Genevieve Cahail received the highest score.

The following received nines in their arithmetic work books: Bobby Christensen, Genevieve Cahail, Beula Christensen, Irene Marshman and Bobby Shelley.

Lee Stoy, Raynette Bench, Hylia Brooks, Genevieve Cahail, Beulah Christensen, Bobby Christensen, Wiley Harrison, Mildred Hawes, Don Hutchins, Irene Marshman, Lynn Schwenneker, Mafalda Thornburg and Esther Young received 100 in spelling this week.

1932-02-25 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Boy Scout News

Twelve boy scouts returned Tuesday, from Camp Mitigwa near Boone, where they spent the past five days. All reported an excellent time and were sorry to come back home after the outing there.

The camp is run on a point system for which awards are given. "M" letters of various colors are part of the plan. Red "M's" stand for 300 points and were won by Morris Barnett, H. Zook, L. Stoy, B. Page, B. Bower and D. Holmes. White "M's" stand for 500 points and were won by J. Holmes, B. Rhodes, L. Ely and Milton Barnett.

Bill Wimberly was elected camp mayor for the five day period and automaticaly received 700 points entitling him to a blue "M". He is staying at Mitigwa to assist in swimming instruction and act as life guard.

Dr. and Mrs. H. B. Zook, Dr. and Mrs. F. B. Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and Mr. and Mrs. Gus Stoy drove to Mitigwa, Sunday. They witnessed contests in which the Guthrie Center boys won two firsts—one for boiling water and another for pancake cooking and flipping.

1933-07-13 ***Guthrie Center Times***

Mitchell County Registrants to Be Inducted March 13

OSAGE—The following registrants received notice from the Mitchell county draft board to appear for induction on March 13: Frank A. Wilmot, Jr., Osage; Kenneth E. Lashbrook, Osage; Melvin H. Kittleson, St. Ansgar; Howard B. Tinglestad, Osage; Paul H. Carlson, Riceville; David E. Christianson, Osage; Leo J. Jeffries, St. Ansgar; Willie A. Garnett, Osage; Glen M. Hickey, Osage; Lynn G. Schwenneker, Osage, and Dale R. Bork, St. Ansgar.

1943-03-03 ***Mason City Globe Gazette***

INDUCTEES LEAVE

Osage—The following selectees left from Mitchell county Friday morning: William Vance, Osage; Allon Klinger, Mitchell; Dean Seaton, Lynn Schwenneker and Walter W. Sheldon, Osage; Dean Penney, Little Cedar; George Resel, Jr., Earl Carter, and John Mathews, Osage. Paul Spartz of Stacyville was transferred to New York. William Curtis was transferred from Chicago and William Stout was transferred from Waterloo.

1943-10-16 ***Mason City Globe Gazette***

VISITS IN OSAGE

OSAGE — Lynn Schwenneker, Burbank, Calif., is spending a two weeks vacation with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker, in Osage. Schwenneker is employed by Lockheed Aircraft, Burbank.

1964-06-06 ***Mason City Globe***

Warren Alfred Schwenneker


Warren Alfred Schwenneker

109. Warren Alfred Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 8, 1894, in Adair County, the son of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. Warren died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on May 11, 1967.



2 Presidents Of Firms Change Office Locations

The president of one firm and vice president of another, and the vice president of the first firm and president of the other, are two men who have moved their firms into new quarters at 1640 NW 14th Avenue.

It sounds confusing but means Ray Bristow, president of the Ray Bristow Co., bolt supplier, and vice president of Quimby Welding Supplies, is moving to the new address.

Also, Jim Quimby, president of Quimby Welding and vice president of Ray Bristow, is moving his firm to the same location.

Bristow will stock domestic manufactured bolts supplied by National Screw, Bethlehem Steel, Pittsburgh and Gary Bolt and will service accounts in Oregon, Washington and northern California.

Bristow Quimby

Quimby has been in the welding supply business for 15 years. The firms moved from 1106 SE Taylor Street.

Richard Bristow will be purchasing agent for Bristow with Bob Letcher in charge of invoicing and pricing and Lew Flynn is warehouse superintendent.

Frank Grecco is purchasing agent for Quimby with Ron Selis as warehouse foreman and Bill Schwenneker, Stoody Hard facing engineer, and Bob Kokich, natural gas and propane engineer.

Assets Reported

Tualatin Valley Savings and Loan Association had assets of $5,639,521, savings of $4,433,075 and loans of $5,037,631 as of June 30, according to the organization's mid-year report. Compared with the report issued at the end of 1963, assets were up 39 per cent, savings up 24 per cent and loans showed a gain of 38 per cent.

Family of Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Edna L. Walters

Warren married **Edna L. Walters** on December 31, 1914, in Des Moines and they later divorced. Edna was born January 31, 1895, in Des Moines, the daughter of Isaac Fulton Walters and Margaret E. Maggie Stewart.

Children of Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Edna L. Walters:


Bill

\+ 110 m I. **William Keith Bill Schwenneker** was born in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, on October 19, 1925. He died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on April 6, 1995. Bill was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland.

\+ 111 f II. **Joyce M. Schwenneker** was born in California about 1927.

William Keith Bill Schwenneker

110. William Keith Bill Schwenneker (*Warren Alfred*[3], *August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, October 19, 1925, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA. He was the son of Warren Alfred Schwenneker (109) and Edna L. Walters.



William Keith Bill Schwenneker

Bill died at age 70 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on April 6, 1995 and was buried at Outdoor Mauseleum - St. James in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland.



Sweepstakes float in the annual Ardenwald children's parade was labeled "Now I Lay Me." It contained, from left, Sharon Viskov, Mike Viskov, Tommy Ling, Bill Schwenneker, Pamela Schwenneker. Parade was led by float of Queen Nancy Ostrom and her five princesses.

1952-09-14 *The Oregonian*, Bill Schwenneker

Bill's first marriage was to **June Marie Grossmiller** about 1946 in Oregon. They had two children. June was born in Colton, Clackamas County, Oregon, on June 26, 1926. She was the daughter of Henry Grossmiller and Gertrude Gertie Emilie Carlson. She died at age 56 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, on November 25, 1982 and was buried in Lone Fir Cemetery, Beaver Creek, Clackamas County, Oregon.



2 Funeral Notices

SCHWENNEKER — June Marie, late of San Bernadino, Cal., formerly of Milwaukie, Ore.; mother of Pamela Erdahl, Vancouver, Wa., William Schwenneker, Santa Ana, Cal.; sister of Shirley Viskon, Portland; 3 grandchildren. Memorial service Friday 10 am, Chapel of HOLMAN-HANKINS-BOWKER & WAUD, Oregon City. Private inurnment Lone Fir cemetery, Beavercreek.

The Oregonian, 8 Dec 1982, p66

Children of William Keith Bill Schwenneker and June Marie Grossmiller:

f I. **Pamela Pam Marie Schwenneker** was from Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon and was born on May 28, 1947. She died August 8, 2015, a resident of Woodland, Clark County, Wasihington.



Pam

Pam married **Brian K Erdahl**. They have three children.

Pam later married **Alan C Scorgie**. They have no known children. Alan was born on Sunday, August 3, 1947.

m II. **William Warren Henry Schwenneker, Jr.** was born in Oregon on June 13, 1948. He died in Orange County, California, on October 3, 2017 and was cremated.

William married **Laurie Ann Maloney**. They have no known children. Laurie was born in Portland, Oregon, on Tuesday, November 23, 1943, the daughter of Arthur Maloney and Loretta McKinnon. She died in Portland on January 2, 1982 and was buried at Outdoor Mauseleum-St. James in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland.



SCHWENNEKER — Laurie A.; wife of William; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Maloney; sister of John J. and Dennis M. Maloney; granddaughter of Agnes McKinnon. Mass of Christian Burial Tuesday, 10 am, at St. Mary's Cathedral, NW 18th and Couch. Private interment Mt. Calvary. In lieu of flowers contributions to Good Samaritan Foundation Cancer Research Fund, care of Good Samaritan Hospital, Portland, Or 97210. HENNESSEY, GOETSCH & McGEE with MILLER & TRACEY, directors

William married **Linda S Elliott** on Saturday, July 22, 1978, in Orange County, California. They had one son.

Perlman of Everett, Wash.; 13 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Jess E. Swogger

Funeral will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. for Jess Edward Swogger of Gresham, who died Friday in a Gresham hospital at the age of 91.

Mr. Swogger was born in Nebraska and lived there and in South Dakota before moving to Oregon before World War II. He was employed as a painter and was a member of Painters Union Local 10 for 30 years until his retirement in 1965. After retirement he lived in Florida for three years before returning to the Portland area in 1968.

Survivors include his wife, Sophie; two sons, Edward of Norfolk, Neb., and Dick of Dumfries, Va.; four daughters, Hazel Standley of Sun Valley, Calif.; Jessie Swogger of Norfolk, Neb.; June Hix of Dayton, Ohio, and Bertha Robinson of Arlington, Va.; a stepson, Jim Heitman of Portland; 21 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild.

Funeral will be in Redeemer Lutheran Church in Gresham, with private entombment in Forest Lawn Cemetery. The family suggests remembrances be contributions to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

Laurie Schwenneker

Laurie A. Schwenneker, a travel agent for Travel Network Corp., died of cancer Saturday in a Portland hospital. She was 38.

Mrs. Schwenneker, who lived in Northeast Portland, was a Portland native. She was a graduate of St. Mary's Academy and the University of Oregon, and was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta sorority.

Survivors include her husband, William; her parents, Arthur and Loretta Maloney of Portland; two brothers, John J. Maloney of Portland and Dennis Maloney of Wilton, Conn.; and a grandmother, Agnes McKinnon of Portland.

Mass of Christian burial will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in St. Mary's Cathedral, with private interment in Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

The family suggests remembrances be contributions to the Good Samaritan Hospital Foundation Cancer Research Fund.

Agnes Nelson

Funeral for Agnes Louise Nelson of North Portland, who died Friday in a Portland care center, will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Chapel of Rest of Hustad Funeral Home. She was 84.

Mrs. Nelson was born at New Richland, Minn., and moved to Portland in 1923. She was a member of Minerva Chapter 105 of O.E.S., Daughters of the Nile and St. Matthews Lutheran Church .

She is survived by a daughter, Mavis Kasmeyer of Beaverton; a brother, Helmer Haugan of Park Rapids, Minn.; two sisters, Mabel Davis and Jeannette Hallberg, both of Park Rapids, Minn.; four grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Interment will be in Skyline Cemetery. The family suggests remebrances be contributions to St. Matthews Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children or charity of donor's choice.

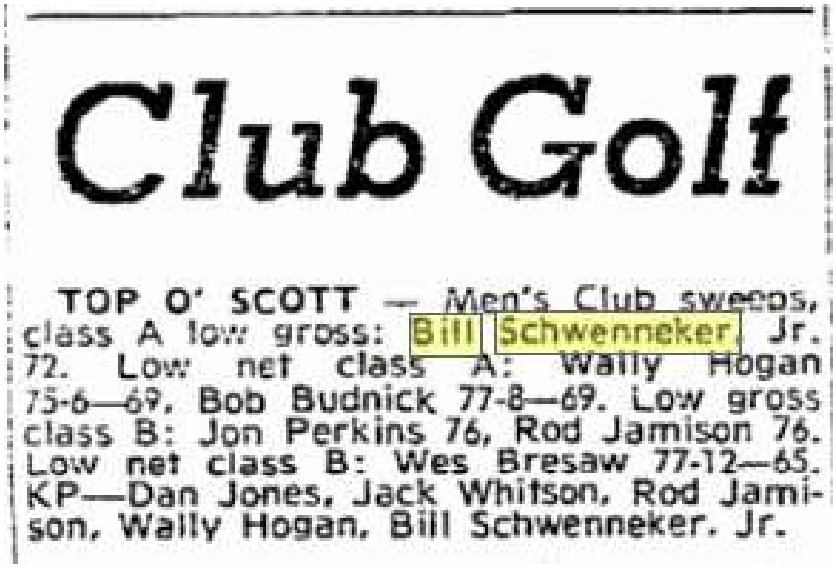
1982-01-04 *The Oregonian*, Laurie Schwenneker



Golf Meet Won By Schwenneker

Bill Schwenneker defeated Jack McLoughlin, 3 and 2, Sunday to win the spring handicap championship at Top O'Scott Golf club. Wiley Lumsden whipped George Farmer, 1 up, to take first flight honors.

1953-05-25 *The Oregonian* Bill Schwenneker wins spring championship



Club Golf

TOP O' SCOTT — Men's Club sweeps, class A low gross: Bill Schwenneker, Jr. 72. Low net class A: Wally Hogan 75-6—69. Bob Budnick 77-8—69. Low gross class B: Jon Perkins 76, Rod Jamison 76. Low net class B: Wes Bresaw 77-12—65. KP—Dan Jones, Jack Whitson, Rod Jamison, Wally Hogan, Bill Schwenneker, Jr.

1966-05-30 *The Oregonian* Bill Schwenneker, Jr. low gross

Orr's Rally Tips Hughes

(Continued from Page 1)

lead after the 11th, then came on strong for the win.

Three of the second round clashes went into extra holes and both Columbia-Edgewater's Leighton Tuttle and Eastmoreland's Doug Vetsch prevailed at the 22nd.

Tuttle, four behind Riverside's Mike Davis at the turn, won the next four holes to get back alive. He finally won out with a par at the fourth overtime hole when Davis' second shot stuck on a steep bank in heavy rough.

Vetsch outlasted Rose City's Mike Brady and closed the contest with a birdie at the 22nd.

The other extra-holer saw C-E's Ron Isaacs subdue Oswego Lake's Bill Schwenneker at the 20th.

In the women's division both medalist Mrs. Dale Hilts of Rose City and defending champ Treasure Sullivan, Milwaukie, survived their opening tests. Mrs. Hilts edged Mrs. Ray Scott on the 19th hole and Miss Sullivan tripped Mrs. Lindy McClellan, 4-3.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Tourney Results

MEN'S DIVISION

CHAMPIONSHIP FLIGHT — Gay Davis def. Harvey Jones 3-2; Leighton Tuttle def. Mike Davis, 22nd hole; Mike O'Toole def. Chet Priestley, 3-2; Mike Spang def. Skip Lisdero, 4-3; Bob Allard def. Tim Scott, 6-5; Chuck Bolina def. Line Cartagena, 2-up; Jim Orr def. Bennie Hughes, 2-1; Doug Vetsch def. Mike Brady, 22nd hole; Jim Black def. Reinhard Jensen, 4-3; John Finney def. Roy Halverson, 1-up; Ron Isaacs def. Bill Schwenneker, 20th hole; Dale Lillard def. Pete Taylor, 3-1; Vince Altenhofen won by default over Gordon Hebert; Chuck Hogan def. Jay Robinson, 3-1; Roger Wampler def. Chuck Downie, 2-1; Cliff Metz def. Roger Fleck, 3-2.

FIRST FLIGHT —Jim Taggard def. Ron Delaney, 8-6; Don Loving def. John Orr, 3-2; Lee Keswick def. Mark Nielsen, 5-3; Ray Annas def. Gordon Willhite, 1-up; John Krogh def. Len Patterson, 5-4; Bob Rennie won by default over Tim Cheney; Dick Hunt def. Rick Hannegan, 20th hole; Ken Leonard def. John

1966-07-20 *The Oregonian* Bill Schwenneker, Oswego Lake, golf tournament

Schwennekers Bag Father-Son Lead

By BOB ROBINSON
Sports Writer, The Oregonian

OSWEGO LAKE COUNTRY CLUB (Special) — "Along Came Bill" was the theme song of first-day play Saturday in the Oregon Golf Association Father-Son Tournament.

In this case it was a pair of Bills with the last name of Schwenneker who combined for a 150 score, eight-over par, and took the lead in the 38th annual event.

But, the Schwennekers, members of the host club, didn't show much elation with their position. They looked back on a couple places where they could have saved strokes which they figure will cost them their chance at the title when the rest of the field plays its rounds Sunday.

71 Low Score

"We could have been three or four shots better," said Bill Sr., "and that might have been good enough. But, 150. I don't know."

Last year, John and Mike Nuich of Rogue Valley won with a 148 total. They'll seek a repeat Sunday in competition with a talent-loaded field of rivals.

Bill Schwenneker Jr. has a little something else going for him. While his father was shooting a 79, he was putting together a fine 71, even-par, to take the low gross lead among sons.

"I came to the last hole (a 525-yard par-5) one-under par and I thought I could get a 69," Bill Jr. said. "But, I hit a poor second shot and ended up with a bogey. That wasn't too good a finish."

Bill Jr. had three birdies and a like number of bogeys in his round which showed nines of 37-34 against par of 36-35. His longest birdie putt was a 30-footer at the 393-yard 12th.

The Schwennekers had a five-stroke lead on their nearest opposition, the Oswego Lake duo of Russ and Terry Esvelt which put together scores of 83 and 72 for 155. It was one of 15-year-old Terry's finest golfing days.

Low scorer among the fathers was Riverside's Duane Brands who posted a card of 37-36—73.

Causing as much excitement as the leaders Saturday was Doug Hood, an unheralded 12-year old from Portland Golf Club, who shot an 80, seven strokes better than his father, Don.

"It was thrilling to watch the little guy play," said one of the other members of the foursome. "In fact, I got so excited I couldn't play a lick myself."

Bill-Bill Schwenneker	79-71—150
Russ-Terry Esvelt	83-72—155
James—Jim Hardina	83-73—156
Neil-Gary Slater	76-80—156
Duane Mike Brands	73-84—157
Frank-Scott Smith	85-73—158
George-Lloyd West	85-74—159
Paul-Greg Streight	81-78—159
James-John Foster	81-78—159
Cliff-Jerry Piland	81-78—159
Bruce-Brooke Benz	87-73—160
Bob-Bob Jensen	76-84—160

Bill-Mike Stoll 87-75—162, Bob-Jim White 84-78—162, W. W.-Mark Laughlin 85-77—162, Walter-John Swanson 87-76—163, John-John Paulson 80-84—164, Vic-Dan Colilton 81-84—165, Ed Jeff Fiddes 75-90—165.

Bob-Bob Huenergard 90-76—166, Ed-Craig Biggs 84-82—166, Bruce-Bruce Titus 85-82—167, Don-Doug Hood 87-80—167, Taylor-Taylor Treece 88-81—169, Clinton-Jeff Spear 85-85—169, Willard-Vaughn Monnes 81-87—168, Bill-Buck Hemenway 90-80—170, John-Greg Snider 94-77—171, Earl-Earl Rogness 94-77—171, Ernest-Fred Bachofner 89-83—172, W. E.-Tom McPherson 97-75—172.

Frye Collects Golf Crown

SPOKANE (AP) — Jim Frye of Oak Harbor won the Washington State Junior Golf championship here Saturday with rounds of 36-37—73.

Frye had opened the meet Friday with a 73, making his total 146.

Second place went to Jim Brady of Inglewood, with a pair of 75's.

Three players were tied after 36 holes for third with 152 totals. In the playoff that followed, Jack Sheehan of Spokane and Jim Kline of Inglewood shot four's on the first hole while Rusty Guernsey of Bellingham posted a five.

The top four in the tourney automatically qualify for berths in the Washington State

1966-08-14 *The Oregonian* Schwenneker Father-Son lead golf tournament



Schwenneker Bags 3-2 Win; Price Prevails

By BOB ROBINSON
Sports Writer, The Oregonian

As a trial horse, Bill Schwenneker has proved to be a great spoiler in the Oregon Amateur Golf Tournament. But, the 20-year-old Lake Oswego High graduate now has his eyes focused on more significant goals.

Schwenneker, a member at Willamette Valley Country Club and just two months past a six-month National Guard hitch, provided the upset news in the latest Amateur's opening match-play round Wednesday at Oswego Lake. He ousted Royal Oaks' Bill Cone, last year's runnerup, 3-and-2, on a muggy day of periodic rainshowers.

Only a year ago, Schwenneker produced a similar surprise in the first round, dumping medalist Mike O'Toole at Waverley.

"But, last year I turned around and lost in the second round," Schwenneker smiled. "I'm really determined to do better this time."

1968-06-20 *The Oregonian* Schwenneker Bags 3-2 Win

Beetham shoots 67, leads Western golf

CORONA — Former Long Beach State star John Beetham of Breaput together three birdies and an eagle to fire a five-under-par 67 Monday and take the first-round lead in a $25,000 Western Tournament golf Assn. event.

Beetham had nine of 33-34 on the Serfas Country Club including an eagle three on the 187-yard, par-five ninth hole. Competition concludes today in the 36-hole burney.

Rick McClick of Whitti-er, 33-35; Ray Leich, Pauma Valley, 35-33; and Dick Spradlin of Los Angeles 34-34, were tied at 68 after the opening round.

Deadlocked at 69 on a day when 24 golfers broke par were: Alan Tapie, Newport Beach, winner of last week's WTGA event; Dave Shef, Laguna Beach, Bill Schwenneker, Fargo, N.D.; Bill Wright, Los Angeles, John Godman, San Diego, and Jake Boone, Beverly Hills.

1973-05-08 *Long Beach (Ca.) Independent*, Bill Schwenneker in AGT tournament

Schwenneker Wins S. F. Pro-Am Golf

SIOUX FALLS, S.D. (AP) — Bill Schwenneker, Fargo, was a happy man at Westward Ho Country Club Sunday night.

The reason was his first professional golf victory of 1973, first place in the 10th annual Westward Ho pro-amateur event.

Schwenneker shot 33-26 over the long-course, short-course layout Sunday to post a winning total of 63-59–122, four under par, and take home the top pro prize of $650.25.

1973-08-20 *Aberdeen Daily News*, Bill Schwenneker wins Pro-Am Golf

Cook 'enrolls' at PGA school; Ellsworth tops

RIVERSIDE (Special)— Steve Cook showed he's recovered from shoulder surgery that idled him nearly a year by winning a spot in the Tournament Players Division PGA qualifying school next month in Florida.

The former Long Beach City champion and more recently an assistant pro at Virginia CC shot rounds of 75, 72, 70 and 73 for a 290 total that rewarded him with a berth in the week-long Sarasota school.

Top qualifier was Ken Ellsworth, a former Cal State L.A. star, who posted a 283 total, completing his victory with a 73 Wednesday. Ellsworth will be seen in the Queen Mary Open at El Dorado Oct. 10-14.

Second place went to Gary McCord, former NCAA college division champion from UC Riverside and a mini-tour competitor with over $50,000 in winnings. He matched Ellsworth's 73.

Former Long Beach State star John Beetham was fifth at 287. Long Beach players Rich Rumbaugh (74-78-75-78—305) and Mike Krantz (83-78-77-71—309) were far out of the running.

283—Ken Ellsworth, Harbor City, 66-75-69-73.
284—Gary McCord, Riverside, 71-67-73-73.
285—Billy Schwenneker, Fargo, N.D., 73-74-68-70.
286—Greg Harmon, Cypress, 68-74-75-69.
287—John Beetham, Brea, 71-75-69-72.
288—Steve Taylor, Carmichael, 73-73-70-72.
289—James Walker Jr., Los Angeles, 70-76-73-70; Ron Hoyt, West Covina, 73-72-71-73.
290—Steve Cook, Long Beach, 75-72-70-73; Ray Leach, Novato, 72-73-70-75.

1973-09-27 *Long Beach (Ca.) Independent*, Billy Schwenneker, Fargo, ND, Third Place

Soli shares first place

PALM SPRINGS, Calif. (AP) — Former Northern Illinois University golfer Mick Soli, now a rugged young pro from Lombard, Ill., and onetime Stanford player Gary Vanier beat Cathedral Canyon's par 72 Thursday to share the second-round lead at 135 in the 54-hole American Golf Tour tournament.

Soli, who has made 12 birdies and an eagle three on two trips around the 6,705-yard tourney site, had six birds and a bogey Thursday for 67.

Vanier birdied six times and finished at 68.

First-round leader Bill Teasdell of Fallbrook, Calif., went from his opening 66 to par 72 as his putts from seven and 12 feet failed to fall as they did Wednesday.

Chuck Moran of nearby Palm Desert, holds second after 67-137 and Teasdall shares the 138 spot with former U.S. Public Links champion Arne Dokka, 70 Thursday; Steve Andereason, 71; Bill Schwenneker, 67, and John Adams, 69.

Next in line for the $5,000 prize of the $25,000 purse 139; Ray Carrasco, John Fiedler, Tim May, Ed Byman, each 140; and Dan Barille, 141.

1977-01-21 *The (Rockford, IL) Morning Star*, American Golf Tour tournament

Pair share American golf lead

PALM SPRINGS — Former Northern Illinois University golfer Mick Soli, now a pro from Lombard, Ill., and onetime Stanford player Gary Vanier beat Cathedral Canyon's par-72 Thursday to share the second-round lead at 135 in the 54-hole American Golf Tour tournament.

First-round leader Bill Teasdell of Fallbrook went from his opening 66 to 72.

Chuck Moran of Palm Desert, is second after 67—137 and Teasdall shares the 138 spot with former U.S. Public Links champion Arne Dokka, 70 Thursday; Steve Andereason, 71; Bill Schwenneker, 67, and John Adams, 69.

Next in line for the $5,000 prize of the $25,000 purse at 139 is Ray Carrasco, John Fiedler, Tim May, Ed Byman, each 140; and Dan Barille, 141.

1977-01-21 *Long Beach (Ca.) Independent*, Bill Schwenneker in AGT

Schwenneker Wins AGT

AMARILLO (Special) — Bill Schwenneker shrugged off his challengers to fire a 73 Friday and captured top money in the American Golf Tour's tournament here.

For his winning, Schwenneker, from Mission Viego, Calif., received a check for $2,484.80.

Schwenneker, leader after Thursday, shot a final round 73 for a 212 total, a stroke better than Guy Cullins and Bob Byman. Earlier this year, Schwenneker won the AGT tournament at Austin.

Schwenneker had a 3-stroke lead going into the final round but faltered slightly, as Byman and Cullins both fired 1-under-par 70s to narrow the gap.

Lubbock's Billie Francis finished in the money, with a 230 total.

The tour, which stopped at Lubbock last week, will go from here to Wellington, Kan., for action beginning next Wednesday.

212—Bill Schwenneker. 213—Guy Cullins, Bob Byman. 215—Charlie Gibson, Brad Bryant. 216—Tom Popa, Johnny Dill. 217—Jim Mundell, Tom Nosewicz. 218—Ken Ellsworth. 219—Brady Miller, Bob Harwell, Jim Rutecki. 220—David Brownlee, Bill Lytle. 221—Jim Petralia. 223—Randy Weaver, Greg Antunes, Harry Spencer, Dale Williamson.

1977-04-23 *The Lubbock (TX) Avalanche-Journal*, Schwenneker Wins AGT

Bill's second marriage was to **Kathleen Kay Kaylo** on Saturday, November 30, 1968, in Humboldt County, California. They have no known children. Kay was born in Anyox, British Columbia, Canada, on Tuesday, March 19, 1929 and died in Gladstone, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA, on September 4, 2013 and was buried in Noble Cemetery, Newberg, Yamhill County.



Kathleen Kay Kaylo

http://obits.oregonlive.com/obituaries/oregon/obituary.aspx? pid=166950538

Schwenneker, Kathleen 'Kay' 84
March 19, 1929 - Sept. 04, 2013

Kay Schwenneker passed away peacefully at age 84 at her home in Gladstone. Kay was born in British Columbia, Canada. She moved to the U.S. at age 18 where she met and married Edward Wofford.

She worked as a bookkeeper for Marshall Union Manor in NW Portland.

Her second marriage was to Bill Schwenneker.

She is survived by her children, Len, Cris and Danny Wofford.

Published in *The Oregonian* on September 14, 2013

Bill's third marriage was to **Sharron B Hetrick** on Friday, October 14, 1983, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. They have no known children.

Bill's fourth marriage was to **Valerie Lynn Radic** on Sunday, June 17, 1990, in Washoe County, Nevada. They have no known children.

Family of Joyce M. Schwenneker and Edward McKinley Elliott

111. Joyce M. Schwenneker (*Warren Alfred*[3], *August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1927 at or Oregon in California, USA. She is the daughter of Warren Alfred Schwenneker (109) and Edna L. Walters.

Joyce married **Edward McKinley Elliott** on Saturday, September 15, 1945, in Oakland, Alameda County, California. They had one son.
Edward was born in Atlas Way, Napa County, on Monday, March 26, 1923, the son of William McKinley King Elliott and Myrtle Ada Johnson. He died at age 64 in San Francisco on January 8, 1988.

Son of Joyce M. Schwenneker and Edward McKinley Elliott:

m I. **Randall Steven Elliott** was born in Contra Costa County on March 13, 1951. He married **Catherine L Petersen** in 1983. They hav no known children.

Family of Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Ruth R. Hetzer

Warren's second marriage was to **Ruth Rosalia Kammerzell Hetzer**. Ruth was born on Monday, January 8, 1900 in Chicago, the daughter of Jacob Kammerzell and Elizabeth Walters. She died at age 84 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on May 21, 1984.


SCHWENNEKER — Ruth R., mother of Wade Hetzer; 4 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild. Funeral services Wednesday, May 23, 3:30 pm, Sunrise Chapel PORTLAND MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME SE 14th & Bybee 233-5233 Private entombment Portland Memorial mausoleum

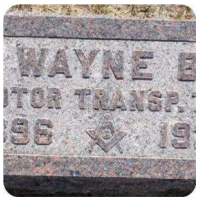
1984-05-22 *The Oregonian,* Ruth Schwenneker

Son of Warren Alfred Schwenneker and Ruth R. Hetzer:

\+ 112 m I. **Wade H. Hetzer** was born in Florida in 1942.
Warren Alfred Schwenneker was his stepfather.

Wayne Bryan Schwenneker

113. Wayne Bryan Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born January 8, 1896, in Adair County, the son of August Fred Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. Wayne died at age 31 in Lariboisière Hospital, Paris, Île-de-France, France, on September 19, 1927 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair .



Wayne Bryan Schwenneker

Iowa Legionaire Dies In France

DES MOINES SERVICE MAN WHO HAD BEEN SUFFERING FROM DIABETES.

(By The Associated Press.)

PARIS, Sept. 20.—The first death among the visiting Legionaires occurred yesterday when Wayne Schwenneker of Des Moines, Ia., died at La Riboisiere hospital. He fell into a state of coma when coming from Antwerp by train.

The Iowa delegation, who looked after him, has cabled his parents in Des Moines and asked for funeral instructions.

DES MOINES, Ia., Sept. 20.—Schwenneker lives at 1148 Seventeenth street and is a truck driver for the Northwestern Bell Telephone company.

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Schwenneker, 1148 Seventeenth street, were notified of his death by cable late yesterday by the Iowa delegation in Paris which cared for him.

Wayne had been suffering with diabetes for more than two years and went to France with the peace force only after obtaining his mother's reluctant consent.

Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker have asked local Legion officials to make arrangements for the care of the body. It is believed that he will be returned to Des Moines for burial.

1927-09-20 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

Geo. Schwenneker received word Monday afternoon that his brother, Wayne Schwenneker, of Des Moines, had died in France, being there attending the American Legion Convention. The body will be returned to the U. S. A.. Mr. Schwenneker has the sympathy of all.



Family of Felton Bonaparte Sam Schwenneker and Beatrice Pauline Kennedy

114. Felton Bonaparte Sam Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1898 in Iowa, the son of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. Sam died at age 67 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on May 22, 1965 and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, on May 27, 1965.

SCHWENNEKER FALLS 12 FEET FROM SCAFFOLD

Felton Schwenneker, 12, who lives at 1305 Walker street fell twelve feet when a scaffold at the new east side high school broke Sunday morning. His head struck the cement floor of the building and was badly cut. The boy was unconscious for 24 hours. He was still quite delirious this afternoon. Dr. H. J. Goodrich attended young Schwenneker. He said the boy would recover. There were no fractures. Schwenneker had gone to the building with two companions. He climbed to the scaffold and it broke.

1911-07-31 *Des Moines Daily News* p1

Mrs. A. F. Schwenneker and son Felton returned to their home in Des Moines, after having visited with the former's son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwenneker. Felton has been with the United States Navy for several years.

1928-09-27 *Times* (Guthrie Center) p7

Felton Schwenneker of Des Moines, was here Tuesday of this week visiting his brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Geo Schwenneker.

1928-10-11 *Times* (Guthrie Center) p7

Sam married **Beatrice Pauline Kennedy**. They have no known children. Beatrice was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, on Monday, March 22, 1897. She was the daughter of Heber Hardy Kennedy and Zoula Eliza Eskew. Beatrice died at age 92 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on October 30, 1989 and was buried in Section A-B Site 811, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, on November 6, 1989.



Beatrice Pauline Kennedy

1960 CURRENT REGISTRATIONS

THE NIXON SONG; w & m Beatrice Schwenneker. © Mrs. F. B. Schwenneker (Beatrice K. Schwenneker); 29Feb60; EP138445.

Martin; 31Mar60; EU618915.

NO GREATER MIRACLE; w & m Don Wolf & Ben Raleigh. © Julian Stearns Lorob Music, Inc.; 26May60; EP141286.

1960-02-29 Beatrice (Kennedy) Schwenneker song copyright

Family of Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker and Mary Catherine Jessen


Donald Roosevelt Schwenneker

115. Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker (*August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in October 1899 in Iowa, USA. He was the son of August Fred (A.F.) Schwenneker (99) and Margaret Maggie E. Palm. D.R. died at age 91 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, on August 23, 1992 and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.


Mary Catherine Jessen

(D.R.) married **Mary Catherine Jessen** on Tuesday, August 26, 1930, in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois. They had one son. Mary was born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, on Sunday, December 9, 1906, the daughter of Frederick Jessen and Anna Joens. She died at age 94 in Houston on August 21, 2001 and was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

Telegraph Herald (Dubuque, IA), August 25, 2001, Obituary, Page a6

Mary C. Schwenneker

CLINTON, Iowa - Mary C. Schwenneker, 94, of Houston, Texas, formerly of Clinton, died Tuesday, Aug. 21, 2001, in Houston.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Clinton Chapel Snell-Zornig Funeral Home and Crematory, with the Rev. Robert Wegehoft officiating. Burial will be in Springdale Cemetery, Clinton. There will be no visitation.

She was born on Dec. 9, 1906, in Clinton, daughter of Fred and Anna (Joens) Jessen. She married Don Schwenneker on Aug. 26, 1930, in Morrison, Ill.; he died on Aug. 23, 1992.

She was a homemaker.

Surviving are a son, Don (Virginia) Schwenneker, of Houston, and a grandson, Jon Schwenneker, of Houston.

She also was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorials may be given to the Alzheimer's Association.

Son of Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker and Mary Catherine Jessen:



\+ 116 m I. **Donald Lee Schwenneker** was born on April 21, 1932.

SCHOOL NOTES FROM BENNEZETTE NO. 1.

Friday, April 24, closes our 8th month of school. Most of us have nearly completed our texts. The last month will be review month. The first grader, Duane Miller, has completed all his first grade work in arithmetic and will soon be in another reader.

Donald Schwenneker, the second grader, is working on the first chapters of his third grade arithmetic.

The 5th grader, Helene Reser, has completed a history booklet and hygiene chart. Burneile Miller, Gene Reser and John Hinders have been studying the parts of speech in sixth grade language. Geography relief maps have been made of

1936-04-22 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p4

Six Rockford Players Still in Tennis Meet

Only six — Bill Rudelius, Dale Bjurstrom, John Kinley, Lois Rudelius, Don Carter, and Clayton Strieb — of Rockford's 13 entries remained in the contention today as play resumed in the Mississippi Valley Tennis tournament in Clinton, Ia. The others were eliminated Friday.

Rudelius defeated Paul Raindt, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 5-7, 6-1, 8-6; Bjurstrom beat Don Schwenneker, Dubuque, Ia., 6-2, 6-1; Kinley ousted Bob LePlaunt, Clinton, Ia.; 6-0, 6-1; and Mrs. Rudelius beat Rockford's Carolyn Heid, 6-3, 7-5.

Bjurstrom and Streib won their first round doubles match, beating Bob Motz and Bob Moffit of Rock Island, 6-4, 7-5. Rudelius and Jack Vincent of Madison, Wis., seeded No. 3 in doubles, took the measure of Stevens and Schwenneker of Dubuque, 6-0, 6-3.

1952-07-05 *Register-Republic* (Rockford, IL) p13

Telephones Hit Hardest Blow in Jan. 29 Storm

More Than a Week Required to Repair $400,000 Damage

(By The Associated Press.)

Iowa telephone officials estimated at $400,000 Saturday the damage wrought by the Jan. 29 sleet storm which took perhaps the greatest toll of wires ever to occur in the state.

Northwestern Bell officials, who said more than $200,000 damage was suffered by that company alone, gave this summary of the storm's effects on their system over a southern Iowa area 100 miles wide and 200 miles long:

Eighty-five Iowa towns isolated from outside telephone communication.

Fifteen thousand wire breaks.

More than 500 poles pulled out of the ground.

Fifteen hundred poles leaning dangerously.

More than 300 poles broken.

Four hundred crossarms broken.

400 Circuits Affected

Jan. 30 there were 400 toll circuits affected and a full scale emergency repair setup was in operation.

D. L. Comstock and T. J. Sullivan in the area plant office, along with Construction Superin- crews, eight crews from Nebraska and eight crews from the American Telephone and Telegraph company's long lines department who moved in from Illinois and Missouri, kept arriving until more than 500 Bell Telephone men were at work in the storm area.

Advance activity had preceded their arrival. To the Chariton area, for example, James Miller, Des Moines plant man, was dispatched to arrange sleeping and eating facilities for 135 men who converged on that town.

Private Citizens Help

Private citizens of many communities provided rooms and farm women cooked bountiful dinners for crews on location.

The northern Iowa blizzard, meanwhile, was proving a serious obstacle to crews moving to the storm area.

A typical experience was that of Foreman D. R. Schwanneker and O. H. Klingeman and their crews who left Dubuque by truck the morning of Jan. 29. By mid-afternoon they had made but four miles on snow-blocked highway No. 67. They found an open detour and kept coming.

Crews and individual plant men labored all that day to reach the sleet area from the storm belt. District Construction Supervisor W. E. Briggs of Waterloo was at Mason City when the call came. It took him a full day to reach Des Moines and his was the first car through on Highway 65.

Portable emergency radio telephone stations were shipped from Des Moines and Omaha for use between Mt. Ayr-Creston, Corydon-Chariton, and Corydon-Humeston.

1947-02-16 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p2



http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4263979/person/-1557479924/photo/0f37dd54-d198-4c85-9618-ee424c50e9e9?src=search

Family Photos

1950's and/or 1960's, Clinton, IA

chaddawn1added this on 10 Apr 2008

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

Mary (Jessen) Schwenneker, Richard Eggers and Christina (Jessen) Port

Family of Donald Lee Schwenneker and Virginia Ginny M. Mlade

116. Donald Lee Schwenneker (*Donald Roosevelt (D.R.)*[3], *August Fred (A.F.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 21, 1932 in Dubuque, Iowa. He is the son of Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) Schwenneker (115) and Mary Catherine Jessen. Don died on December 19, 2017 in Houston.


Donald Lee Schwenneker

Don L. Schwenneker, born April 21, 1932 in Dubuque, Iowa, has passed away on December 19, 2017 at the age of 85 years.

Before his retirement, Don spent 35 years flying for Delta Airlines. His passions included his family, friends, golf and of course, flying. He definitely believed in living life to the fullest.

Don is survived by his wife of 58 years, Virginia Schwenneker. Also, left to be remembered by is his son, Jon Schwenneker.

The family would like to thank Brookdale and Hospice Plus for their dedication in Don's care. In lieu of flowers, please donate to www.alz.org.

Published in Houston Chronicle on Dec. 31, 2017

Don married **Virginia Ginny M. Mlade** on Wednesday, September 2, 1959, in Cook County, Illinois, USA. They have one son. Ginny was born in Cook County on Thursday, November 26, 1931.

Son of Donald Lee Schwenneker and Virginia Ginny M. Mlade:

m I. **Jon Lee Schwenneker** was born in Harris County, Texas, on April 23, 1968.

John Henry Schwenneker


John Henry Schwenneker

117. John Henry Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born July 16, 1860, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Augusta E. Francis. He died in Nye, Stillwater County, Montana, on December 6, 1934 and was buried in Nye Cemetery .

Family of John Henry Schwenneker and Mary Ann Secrest

John's first marriage was to **Mary Ann Secrest** on Wednesday, December 20, 1882, in Guthrie County, Iowa. They had one son. Mary was born in Pleasant City, Guernsey County, Ohio, on Sunday, July 16, 1854, the daughter of Madison Levi Secrest and Elizabeth Jane Rhodes. She died in childbirth in Baker Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on September 1, 1883 and was buried in Bear Grove Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

Son of John Henry Schwenneker and Mary Ann Secrest:

\+ 118 m I. **John Garfield Schwenneker** was born in Baker Township, Guthrie County, on August 31, 1883. He died at age 74 in Winnebago County, Illinois, on April 8, 1958 and was buried in Stillman Valley Cemetery, Stillman Valley, Ogle County.

John was raised by his aunt and spent his life in Illinois.[28]

Family of John Garfield Schwenneker and Bessie V Marks

118. John Garfield Schwenneker (*John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius Peter Carl (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, August 31, 1883, in Baker Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Henry Schwenneker (117) and Mary Ann Secrest. He died in Winnebago County, Illinois, on April 8, 1958 and was buried in Stillman Valley Cemetery, Stillman Valley, Ogle County, Illinois.

Garfield married **Bessie V Marks** on Wednesday, October 27, 1915, in Austin, Delta County, Colorado. They have no known children. Bessie was born in South Dakota on Thursday, February 13, 1890, the daughter of Robert Dickey Macklin and Katie Johnston Hayenga. She died in Byron, Ogle County, Illinois, on October 12, 1969 and was buried in Stillman Valley Cemetery.

[28] Alice Schwenneker Kirch (daughter), "John Henry Schwenneker," *Johann Friedrick Schwenneker Descendants,* Edna Schwenneker), 1997

J. GARFIELD SCHWENNECKER

BYRON — Services for J. Garfield Schwennecker, 74, Weldon rd., who died Tuesday in his home, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Bakener-Morrison funeral home.

The Rev. Edward Schaffer, pastor of Byron Baptist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Stillman Valley cemetery.

Friends may call in the funeral home from 7 to 9 o'clock Thursday night.

Mr. Schwennecker was born in Adair, Ia. His mother died shortly after he was born and he was reared by an uncle and aunt. He married Bessie Marks Oct. 27, 1915.

He is survived by his widow.

1958-04-10 *Morning Star*
(Rockford, IL) p2

Bessie Schwenneker

BYRON — Mrs. Bessie V. Schwenneker, 79, Byron, died at 4:30 a.m. Sunday in Americana Nursing Center, Rochelle, after a long illness.

Survivors include four brothers, Frank Macklin, Byron; Jessie and Clifford Macklin, both of Steward; and Harry Macklin, Rochelle; and two sisters, Mrs. Roy Kendel, Byron, and Mrs. Clarence Knutson, Steward.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Bakener-Morrision Funeral Home, with burial in Stillman Valley Cemetery.

1969-10-13 *Morning Star*
(Rockford, IL) p13

SCHWENNEKER — Mrs. Bessie V. Schwenneker, 79, Byron, died at 4:30 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 12, 1969, in Americana Nursing Center, Rochelle, after a long illness. Born Feb. 13, 1890 in Tyndall, S.D., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Macklin. Lived nine years in Byron, moving there from Winnebago. Married to John Garfield Schwenneker in Austin, Colo., Oct. 27, 1950. Attended schools in Randolph, Neb. Survivors include: four brothers, Frank Macklin Byron; Jesse and Clifford Macklin, both of Steward; and Harry Macklin, Rochelle; and two sisters, Mrs. Roy (Mildred) Kendel, Byron, and Mrs. Clarence (Tillie) Knutson, Steward.

Services at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 14, in BAKENER - MORRISON FUNERAL HOME, Byron, with Rev. George Hartz, pastor of United Church of Byron, officiating. Burial in Stillman Valley Cemetery. There will be no visitation.

1969-10-13 *Register-Republic*
(Rockford, IL) p33





John G & Bessie V Schwenneker, Stillman Valley Cemetery, Ogle Co, Illinois

John Henry Schwenneker

John Schwenneker who has been in most all the States and Territories of the west, also on the Pacific ocean, has returnd home, and expects to crop with M. Secrest. John fully appreciates the sentiment of the poet in "Home, sweet home," and is willing to let some one else seek the pleasures connected with the western wilds.

1885-04-30 *The Guthrian* (Guthrie Center, Iowa)

Family of John Henry Schwenneker and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons



Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons

After his first wife's early death and extensive travels out west, John married **Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons** on Thursday, October 1, 1885, in Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio. They had four children. Lummie was born in Noble County on Saturday, March 26, 1853, the daughter of Benjamin Lyons and Mary E. McCarty. She died in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, on July 2, 1925 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Children of John Henry Schwenneker and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons:

119 m I. **Mary Schwenneker** was born in Sarahsville on January 9, 1887. She died in Sarahsville on January 9, 1887 and was buried in Lyons Cemetery, Sarahsville.


Howard

\+ 120 m II. **Benjamin Howard Schwenneker** was born in Sarahsville on March 7, 1888. He died in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, on December 29, 1942. Howard was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.



Jake

\+ 126 m III. **Jake Karl Schwenneker** was born in Sarahsville on October 4, 1891. He died in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, on October 17, 1960. Jake Karl was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.

\+ 134 f IV. **Alice Mildred Schwenneker** was born in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, on August 21, 1894. She died in Red Lodge, Carbon County, on July 2, 1990 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.



JOHN H. SCHWENNEKER

John Henry Schwenneker

(Written by his daughter, Alice)

The father, John H. Schwenneker, came from the Land of Lincoln, born July 16, 1860. From Illinois, the family moved to a farm near Adair, Iowa, where with a large family of brothers and sisters, John grew to manhood. Here he married, but his wife, Mary, died in childbirth, leaving a son, Garfield, who was raised by his aunt and spent his life in Illinois.

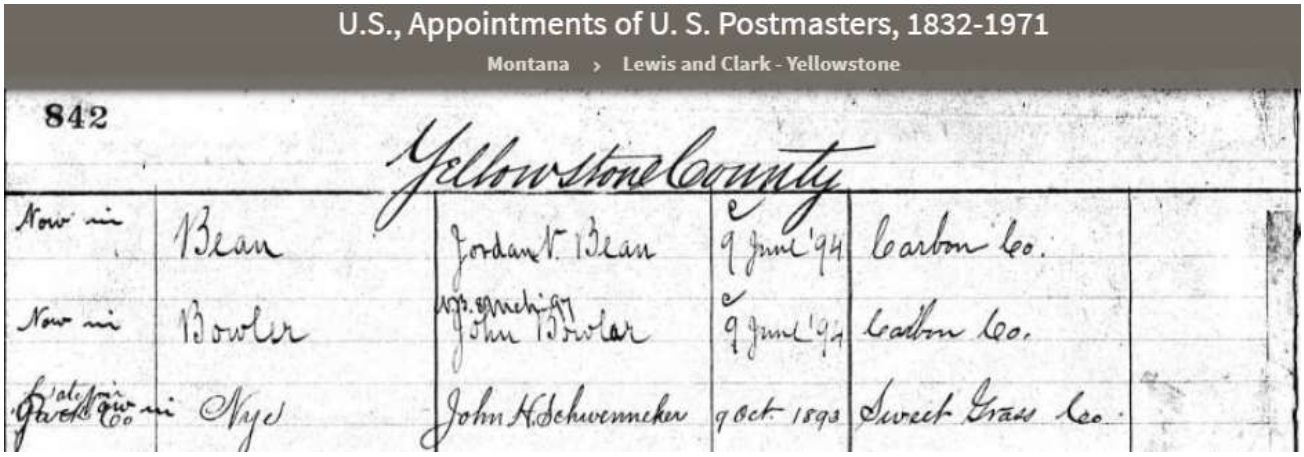
Through a mutual friend, he began to correspond with a girl in Ohio. Later he went to Ohio, where he met, wooed and married Columbia Jane Lyons, who was born in Sarahasville, March 26, 1853. They were married at the family home. To this union were born four children, a baby girl who died at birth, Howard, Jake and Alice.

In 1889, Mr. Schwenneker came alone to visit his brother-in-law, Jake M. Lyons who lived on a squatter claim on the Stillwater, which later, Jake homesteaded. He was convinced that Montana was a fine place in which to live. John returned to Ohio and after much family discussion, they decided to move West. Returning to Montana, John made plans for his wife and son to join him. He met them at Columbus, their first day's journey took them to the Weir and Tyler ranch on the Stillwater. The lady who lived there was the only white woman between there and Old Nye, Mrs. John Turco and her family lived there.

Mrs. Haskins, the mother of Ed Haskins, who was the first postmaster at Dean, lived at the site of what was later the Dean Postoffice. So one can understand when they expected another child that Mrs. Schwenneker returned to Ohio, where their scond son, Jake was born. To a woman who had grown up in the East, and heard only "wild" stories of Indians, it was quite an experience to meet them face to face. She told many stories of her life next door to the Indians.

When the reservation was opened for settlement, Mr. Schwenneker filed on a tract between Rock Creek and the Stillwater. This was the family home for the rest of his life. In addition to his farming, John followed the blacksmith and carpenter trade. However, this was not very lucrative, for many times after hours of hard work, his good neighbor would say, "Many thanks, till you are better paid."

The first Nye Postoffice was at the Schwenneker ranch. This served a wide area, and mail day would see the neighbors riding in from many miles around. John helped establish roads and school. Mrs. Schwenneker died in St. Vincent's, July 2, 1925. John passed away at the home of his son, December 6, 1925. He was a man of which it was said, "He never had an enemy."



U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

Montana › Lewis and Clark - Yellowstone

842

Yellowstone County

Now in	Bean	Jordan N. Bean	9 June '94	Carbon Co.
Now in	Bowler	Wm. Ephraim John Bowler	9 June '94	Carbon Co.
Now in Park Co	Nye	John H. Schwenneker	9 Oct. 1893	Sweet Grass Co.

1893-10-09 John H. Schwenneker appointed Postmaster of Nye Post Office

HEAT MAKES HIM CRAZY

Ex-Postmaster John Schwenneker of Nye Goes Insane Again and Is Sent to the Asylum.

SUFFERED A SUNSTOKE

This Was Fifteen Years Ago and Since Then He Has Thrice Lost His Reason.

For the third time in his life John H. Schwenneker, former postmaster at Nye and one of the well-to-do ranchers of Carbon county, was this week adjudged insane and ordered committed to the asylum.

His mental troubles date back fifteen years ago, when he suffered a sunstroke in the month of August and lost his reason. This occurred in the east and he was committed to an eastern asylum. After recovering his mental equilibrium he came to Montana and located at Nye.

Excessive heat always had a bad effect upon him and, curiously enough, the month of August invariably brought about a derangement of his mental faculties.

Three years ago this month he became a raving maniac and was sent from Red Lodge to the Warm Springs asylum, where he was confined four months, reaching home on Christmas day in a perfectly sane condition. The following August he gave slight evidences of mental aberration, but was not bad enough to be dangerous. The heat of this August, however, brought on the malady in full force and his condition became so alarming last Monday that his wife sent for her brother, Under Sheriff Jake Lyons of Big Timber, who, accompanied by D. H. Earhart and Tony Turko, brought the demented man to Red Lodge to have the question of his sanity inquired into.

The party reached the city Tuesday evening and the examination was held in the jail corridors Wednesday morning by W. F. Tinkcom, chairman of the county commissioners, the commission being composed of Drs. Kelley and Souders. The unfortunate man was pronounced insane and was taken to the Warm Springs asylum the same day by Sheriff Potter.

1901-08-23 *Red Lodge (MT) Picket*, p7

Mrs. J. H. Schwenneker, of Nye City, sister of Under Sheriff J. M. Lyons, who has been ill at the Moore hospital for several days, is reported to be improving rapidly. Mrs. Schwenneker had formerly been in the Livingston hospital for treatment and after remaining in Big Timber for a short time started for her home at Nye, but on reaching Columbus she was taken suddenly worse and returned to the hospital here.

1904-04-11 *Butte (MT) Miner* p8

Audubon Township.

Grandpa Newman is sick again.

The second son of John Aupperle is quite ill.

Henry Keuntz and wife left for Ida Grove Friday.

Marshall Smith was attending to official business here Tuesday.

Chris Heckman Sr. returned Thursday from Kansas and Nebraska where he was visiting relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Dalman and Mr. and Mrs. John Petri Sundayed at Chas. Newman's and Henry Huss and wife at A. Andersen's.

A tombstone was placed at Mrs. Newman's grave, Monday.

L. A. Dutcher and wife visited at John Norris's near North Branch last week.

John Schwenneker of Montana is here visiting his brother Arthur and relatives the Tibben's.

1905-10-05 *Audubon County Journal* p8

SEPARATOR TURNS TURTLE.

(Special to he Daily Gazette.-
COLUMBUS, Sept. 6.—Threshing opeartions on Shane Ridge had to be suspended for a time this week due to the fact that the separator of the Schwenneker outfit broke loose from the engine while pulling a steep hill, and turned turtle with such violence that it was a total wreck. A new rig was obtained in Billings so that the work will continue. The yields on Shane Ridge are phenomenal this year of the 1000 acres already threshed there being no crop less than 25 bushels, while the maximum is 47. Oats are running from 50 to 75 bushels to the acre.

1913-09-07 *The Billings (MT) Gazette* p5

Death Takes Pioneer Dean Resident Here

Mrs. Columbia Jane Schwenneker, wife of John Henry Schwenneker, and for 35 years a resident of Dean, died Thursday noon in Billings, where she was undergoing treatment. She had been ill for several weeks. Death was caused by gangrene.

Mrs. Schwennecker was born in Ohio, March 26, 1853. She came west in 1890 and has since resided in Montana. Her husband, three children, Howard, Jake and Mrs. J. F. Kirch, and three sisters, survive.

The body was taken to Dean Thursday evening for interment. The funeral arrangements have not yet been made. •••

1925-07-03 *The Billings (MT) Gazette* p3



Nye Cemetery, Stillwater County, MT

Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker drove down to Des Moines Sunday morning and visited with his parents. They returned home Monday accompanied by John Schwenneker of Montana, an uncle, who visited with them a few days.

1926-10-07 *Times (Guthrie Center)*

DEATH CLAIMS MAN AFTER NOON MEAL

Death suddenly overcame John Henry Schwenneker, 74, in his home at Dean Thursday following his noon meal. He had not been well for several days and dropped dead on the floor after eating.

Mr. Schwenneker was born in Illinois on July 16, 1860. He married Miss Columbia Jane Lyons in Ohio in 1885. He also resided for a time in Iowa and came to his present location in Stillwater county in 1838. He has been a stock raiser until five years ago when he retired from active occupation.

He will be buried at Nye next to the body of his wife, who died in 1925.

Mr. Schwenneker is survived by three sons, J. G. Schwenneker of Cherry Valley, Ill.; B. H. Schwenneker of Absarokee, and J. K. Schwenneker of Dean, and a daughter, Mrs. J. F. Kirch, also of Dean. He is also survived by several brothers and sisters and 17 grandchildren.

1934-12-08 *Billings Gazette*, p. 10

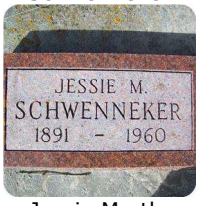
Family of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins

120. Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (*John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, March 7, 1888, in Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio, USA. He was the son of John Henry Schwenneker (117) and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons. Howard died in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, on December 29, 1942 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.



Benjamin Howard Schwenneker

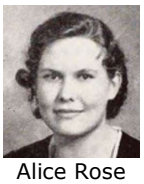
Howard married **Jessie Myrtle Hawkins** on Wednesday, June 25, 1913, in Schwenneker Ranch, Dean. They had five children. Jessie was born in June 1891, the daughter of (unknown) Hawkins and Minnie Taig. She died in Montana on July 15, 1960 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.



Jessie Myrtle Hawkins

Children of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins:

\+ 121 f I. **Alice Rose Schwenneker** was born in Montana on April 22, 1915. She died in Bandon, Coos County, Oregon, on November 18, 2005.


Alice Rose

\+ 122 m II. **William Polson Schwenneker** was born in Columbuson November 24, 1916. He died in North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, on February 9, 2002..

\+ 123 m III. **Mark Lewis Schwenneker** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, on August 28, 1920. He died at age 21 in Cañacao, Cavite, Philippines, on November 10, 1941.


Mark

\+ 124 m IV. **Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker** was born in Columbus on May 5, 1923. He died in Gallatin County on January 26, 1983. Ben was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.



Ben

\+ 125 m V. **Paul Hawkins Schwenneker** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana on March 12, 1925. He died in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California, on December 13, 2007 and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County.


Paul

Alice Rose Schwenneker

121. Alice Rose Schwenneker (*Benjamin Howard*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Thursday, April 22, 1915, in Montana, the daughter of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (120) and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins. Alice Rose died November 18, 2005 in Bandon, Coos County, Oregon.



Alice Rose Schwenneker

Baby Girl—A baby girl was born to Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin H. Schwenneker, 108 Terry avenue last Thursday. Mother and daughter are reported as doing splendidly.

1915-04-28 *Billings Gazette*

HONOR STUDENTS.

Honor students, their schools and averages are listed as follows:

Eighth grade—Enos Anderson, Columbus, 91.3; Charles Fellows, Absarokee, 91.6; Clinton Daniels, Columbus, 91.5; Dorothy Walter, Columbus, 91.1; Martin Waltz, Park City, 90.6.

Seventh grade—Doris Mae Brown, Park City, 91.5; Ruth Anne Frantz, Park City, 90; Elsie Stone, Park City, 89.5; Delbert Thurston, Spring Valley, 89.5; Eugenie Wise, Rapelje, 89.5; Alice Schwenneker, Absarokee, 88.5; Margaret Bruce, Cedar Creek, 88.

Edinburgh, Scotland, is planning to spend $1,835,000 in improving its sewage system to prevent floods such as did great damage last spring.

1928-06-30 *Billings Gazette*

Miss Alice Rose Schwenneker won the five dollar gold piece for an essay written on "Highways."

1928-09-30 *Billings Gazette*

ABSAROKEE GIRL, GOING TO SCHOOL, IS HONOR GUEST

Absarokee, Sept. 30.—(Special)—Miss Mary Anna Selkirk was honored Friday evening at a farewell party given by her friends at Fishtail church. She departed Monday for Missoula where she enrolled as a freshman in the state university. She was presented with several parting gifts. The evening was spent in games with Miss Frances Metcalf in charge of the entertainment. Friends present were the Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Spencer, Alice Rose Schwenneker, Betty Hill, Jean Chitwood, Verna Bassett, Ivan Houser of Absarokee, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelton and family, Mr. and Mrs. Oakley Parker and family, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Kennedy, and daughter, Carolyn, Mrs. Ralph Selkirk and daughter, Louise, Dorothy Parker, Forestine Farrell, Bert Nave, David Dempster, Frances Metcalf, Ester Popelka of Fishtail, Margery Stanley of Dean, and Miss Selkirk.

1933-10-01 *Billings Gazette*



FOURTH ROW—Margaret Evered, Marie Swenson, Berniece Parsons, Ruth Adams, Agnes Hillyer, Edith Stovall
THIRD ROW—Helen Byer, Marion Lucille Reece, Mohrine Lower, Wilma Brown, Helen White, Mrs. Snow
SECOND ROW—Dorothy Lawson, Alice Rose Schwenneker, Kathryn Hansen, Patricia Comstock, Ruby Hess, Dorothy Kline
FIRST ROW—Florence Olson, Louise Wold, Miss Green, Marguerite Hansen

Alpha Literary Society

FIRST HALF YEAR	SECOND HALF YEAR
Louise Wold, president	Berniece Parsons, president
Marguerite Hansen, vice-president	Marion Lucille Reece, vice-president
Florence Olson, secretary and treasurer	Marie Swenson, secretary and treasurer

DEAN IDA A. GREEN, *Sponsor*

The *Alpha Literary Society* is the only social organization on the campus for women. There are approximately twenty-five members enrolled. Meetings are held weekly.

The chief purpose of the literary society is for the development of leadership and to give to the members experience in appearing before the public. To aid in this development, programs are planned in which each member has a chance to take part. Short talks, debates, parliamentary drill and musical selections are some of the features of the programs.

The Alphas have also taken part in the social activities of the year. They sponsored an April dancing party, which was one of the pleasant occasions of the year. To conclude the social events of the year they sponsored the annual lawn party, to which all the students of the Polytechnic were invited.



FIFTH ROW—Kermit Richardson, Horace McGibboney, George Armstrong, David Adams
FOURTH ROW—Fred Scheidecker, Harold Fonsea, Lee Burton, Burton MaWhinney, Lawrence Hewitt, Cletus Walsh
THIRD ROW—Mildred Nelson, Nadine Griebel, Marion Lucille Reece, Mohrine Lower
SECOND ROW—Edith Downer, Marie Swenson, Alice Rose Schwenneker, Wilma Brown, Florence Olson, Dorothy Lawson
FIRST ROW—Berniece Parsons, Mrs. Armstrong, Mrs. MaWhinney, Ruth Adams

Glee Club

MRS. MAWHINNEY, *Director*
MRS. ARMSTRONG, *Accompanist*

There are twenty-five members enrolled in the Glee Club. Several of the members are students in the vocal department. During the entire year this group has taken an active part in various programs and entertainments.

This group forms the "Vesper Choir" for the vesper service every Sunday. At Christmas they presented the cantata, "Shepherds of Bethlehem" by DEMAREST. Other occasions at which they have presented various programs are the Candlelight Banquet and the Harvest Festival. The girls from the glee club sang several musical numbers at the reception for MR. LOUGEE.

On May 12 the operetta, "An Old Spanish Custom" was presented by the members of the glee club. The operetta furnished a very colorful and delightful evening's entertainment. Music and dialogue were interspersed with many clever dances, which were presented under the direction of MRS. KLINDT.



First Row—Wilma Brown, Elsie Dunn, Indabel Landes, Mrs. Best, Margaret Brooks, Dorothy Lawson, Marion Lucille Reece
Second Row—Alice Rose Schweneker, Maida Rector, August Ibsen, Clarence Graham, Vincent McDonnell, Leland Koyker, Fred Scheidecker, George Armstrong, Walter Mahler, Elaine Aldrich, Lucinda Kynett, Mrs. Armstrong

Chorus

Mrs. H. R. Best, director
Mrs. Irene Armstrong, accompanist

The Polytechnic chorus plays a large part in the development of musical talent on the campus.

The chorus furnished special numbers at the Sunday vesper services, and, with the Baptist choir, presented the cantata, "The Holy City", at the Baptist church in Billings. During the early part of the school year the group also sang on the Polytechnic Hour over Station KGHL.

In the spring the chorus presented a cantata, "The Rose Maiden", in Losekamp Memorial hall. They also took part in the Billings Women's club Fine Art Festival.

Seniors



AGNES HILLYER — *Midwest, Wyoming*

Alpha Literary Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice-Pres. 4.
Lougee League 1, 2.
Girls' Council 3.
Class Vice-Pres. 3; Class Historian 4.
Teach. Assistant 3, 4.
Basketball, 2, 4.
"Old Spanish Custom" 2.
Student Senate Comm. 4.



GERALD TRAPP — *Grass Range, Montana*

Eagle Literary Society 1, 2, 3, 4.
Lougee League 2, 3, 4.
"Trial By Jury" 3.
"Horse Holiday" 4.



LA VONE SEMINGSON — *Conrad, Montana*

Treas. Freshman Class 1.
Chairman, Music Dept. of Y.W.C.A. 3.
Vice Pres. Y.W.C.A. 3.
Kappa Chi Literary Society 4; President 4.
President College Group 4.
President Girls' Council 4.
Vice Pres. College Seniors 4.
Student Senate 4.
"The Romancers" 4.
Orchestra 4.
Pi Delta Alpha 4.



J. CASTLE THORNTON — *Polytechnic, Montana*

Dramatics 1, 2, 3, 4.
Class Vice-Pres. 2; Class President 4.
Football 1 and 2.
Glee Club 1 and 2.
Student Council 2.
Student Body President 4.
Debate 1 and 2.
Chemistry Seminar 1, 2, 3, 4.
Sigma Nu Fraternity.



ALICE ROSE SCHWENNEKER — *Absarokee, Montana*

Alpha Literary Society 1, 2, 3, 4; Sec. 1, 4; Pres. & Vice Pres. 4.
Lougee League Pianist 1, 2, 3.
Glee Club 1, 2, 3.
"Importance of Being Earnest."
"Masqued Riders"; "Our Daily Bread"; "The Fool."
Polythesplans 3, 4.
Girls' Council 4.
Student Senate 4.
Class Vice-Pres. 4.

Alpha Literary Society



Waisanen, Stanton, Perry, Hess, R. Boulter, Rasmussen, Hogue, Engle.
Miss Wagner, Laukka, Wright, Ekola, Kivela, Knowles, Fry, Crosby, E. Boulter, LaRocque, Hardersen.
Mauritsen, Johnson, Morse, Finch, Sampson, McCracken, Nickel, LaBonte, Baue M. S. Perry.

Officers

	—First Term—	—Second Term—
President	Barbara McDowell	Alice Rose Schwenneker
Vice-President	Mildred Berglund	Agnes Hillyer
Secretary-Treasurer	Helen Carlson	Aune Waisanen

Sponsors—Miss Wagner, Mrs. MacKenzie

The Year's Work

To excel in the inter-society contests was the outstanding achievement of the Society's year. The Alphas earned first place on Stunt Night, in the Shakespearean Declamation Contest, the Book Review Contest, and in debate. They won second place in the vocal and instrumental music contests, the Reading Contest and in the Spelling Bee.

The Alphas sponsored the annual lawn party, and were co-sponsors with the Eagles of the mid-winter Formal Dance. Several Alphas were members of the Girls' Basketball team. Others took active parts in music, drama, debate and journalism.

The Alpha Literary Society was organized twenty-eight years ago. Its purpose is the development of leadership and the encouragement of self-expression.



Masqued Thespians



Members of the two dramatic societies, the Polythespians and the Black Masque, united as the Masqued Thespians and elected officers

President—J. Castle Thornton
Vice-President—Richard Batteen
Sec'y-Treasurer—Babe Harper
Sponsor—Mrs. Edith M. Duncan

The Year

Fall quarter productions of the Dramatic Society were "Dust of the Road" by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman and "The Beau of Bath" by Constance MacKaye.

Early in the winter quarter, Miss Babe Harper directed "The Romancers," Edmund Rostand's beautiful play. At the same time Mrs. Duncan directed "Horse Holiday," a regional play featuring Montana dude-ranch life, by Mr. Alphin Gould of the Polytechnic faculty

The major play, presented early in the spring quarter, was Charles Rann Kennedy's "The Servant in the House," with Mrs. Duncan and Mrs. Adelaide Thornton as co-directors.

The Roll

Majors

(Eligible to Alpha Psi Omega)

Richard Batteen
Fred Brown
Russell Gee
Babe Harper
John Henderson
Ralph Jensen
Ray Lemons
Marion Lucca
John Matovich
Myrtle Pfaff
Virgil Rauch
Alice Rose Schwenneker
Thelma Stanton
Adelaide Thornton
Castle Thornton

Minors

George Armstrong
Donna Corey
Evelyn Crosby
Howard Eicholtz
Orville James
Inez Johnson
Zelda La Bonte
Jack Nelson
Mary Sackett
Evelyn Sampson
Robert Spannuth
Webb Stevens
Elizabeth Tiefenthaler
Eva Townsend

Winners, in the Billings Polytechnic institute's monthly interscholastic contest, held every third Friday in the Losekamp conservatory, were announced Saturday at the school.

In the vocal competition Justin Mace of Glendive and Frank Weimer of Colstrip won first for the Pioneer society. Helen Carlson of Greybull, Wyo., and Evelyn Crosby of Hardin placed second for the Alphas, while Alice Beidell of Billings and Gladys Newton of Laurel won third place for the Kappa Chis.

A book review contest ended with Alice Rose Schwenneker, Absarokee, of the Alphas and Mary Lockett, Billings, tied for first place. Second place was won by Ray Lemons, Manhattan, for the Eagle Literary society. Curtis Ingalls, Lead, S. D., placed third for the Pioneers.

Instrumental novelty competition was won by the Eagle's group, composed of Ralph Lackey, Ekalaka, harmonica; Joe Charvant, Denton, harmonica, and John Weates, Cody, Wyo., violin. Second place went to the Alpha entry, which consisted of Mary Jane Perry, Absarokee, steel guitar; Aune Waisenen, Lead, violin; Freddie La Rocque, Standish, N. D., violin, and Alice Rose Schwenneker, Absarokee, piano. The Pioneers won third with an instrumental duet played by Albert Newton, Spearfish, S. D., slide trombone, and Herbert Tilton, Richey, trumpet.

1937-02-21 *Billings Gazette*

Stillwater Clubs To Receive Awards

Columbus, March 9.—(Special)—Stillwater county 4-H home economics clubs will receive awards for work accomplished during 1936 in the near future, Orpha Brown, extension agent, reports.

The Snappy Sewing Sisters' 4-H club of Park City, working under the leadership of Mrs. C. M. Whitmyer and Mrs. Florence Flood, received the highest Stillwater county score during 1936 and will receive a gold seal and 4-H flag for their efforts. The Snappy Sewing Sisters' club made a score of 97.

Other clubs to receive awards are The Beartooth Cooks of Dean, Mrs. John Blackford, Helen Schwenneker, leaders; Jolly Stitchers of Columbus, Mrs. M. G. Rauch and Alice Smith, leaders; Kareful Kooks of Park City, Mrs. R. L. Cram and Maryetta Whitmeyer, leaders; Les Chefs of Rapelje, Virginia Kastenholtz, leader; Needle Craft Girls of Fishtail, Mrs. Emma Cool and Nola Peterson, leaders, Busy Fingers club of Columbus, Mrs. Desta Ostenson and Mrs. William Ross, leaders; Nye Sewing club of Nye, Mrs. Ray Tandy, leader; Calico Cutups of Rapelje, Mrs. M. C. Israel and Mrs. A. J. Herbert, leaders; So So Sisters of

1937-03-10 *Billings Gazette*

New Teachers Named On Absarokee Staff

Columbus, May 28.—(Special)—O. W. Lasater, who has served Absarokee as superintendent of schools for a number of years has been retained in that capacity for 1938-1939, according to Ira L. Whitney, clerk of district No. 52. E. F. DuVall and R. Dewey Erath of the Absarokee high school faculty also have been retained for the coming year.

For an instructor in English and other high school subjects the board has secured the services of Alice Rose Schwenneker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Schwenneker of Absarokee. Miss Schwenneker is a graduate of the Billings Polytechnic institute.

1938-05-29 *Billings Gazette*

Bearcreek Woman's Club Entertained By Mrs. Ed Soulsby

Bearcreek, Nov. 28.—The Bearcreek Woman's club met Tuesday with Mrs. Ed Soulsby as hostess. Mrs. Frank Johnston conducted the meeting, and Mrs. Harry Thom had charge of the program.

Mr. and Mrs. James Hawthorne and son spent the holiday with Mrs. Hawthorne's parents, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Schweinekee of Absarokee.

1942-11-29 *Billings Gazette*

Family of Alice Rose Schwenneker and James David Hawthorne

Alice Rose married **James David Hawthorne** on Saturday, May 27, 1939, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. They had one son. James was born in Red Lodge, Carbon County, on Friday, March 1, 1912, the son of Alexander Hawthorne and Frances Fannie Sophia Pauley. He died in Bearcreek in a mine explosion on February 27, 1943 and was buried in Red Lodge Cemetery.

Funeral Is Held For Mine Victim

James D. Hawthorne Born in Red Lodge

Bearcreek, March 13.—Funeral services for James David Hawthorne, 31, who died in the Smith coal mine explosion, were held Thursday afternoon at the Red Lodge cemetery. The Rev. D. S. McCorkee of Conrad conducted the rites.

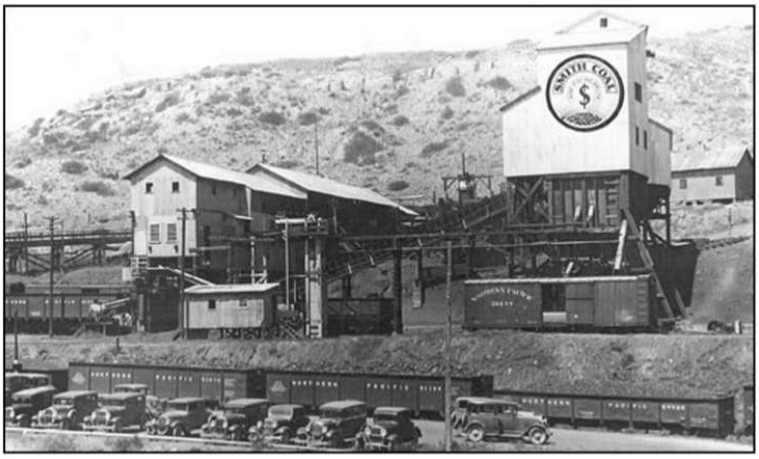
Pallbearers were Frank DeVille, Jr., William White, Jr., Vlado Jovanovich, Durward Williams, Sollie Reid and Joe Noglich.

Mr. Hawthorne was born in Red Lodge March 1, 1912. He was the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawthorne. He moved with his parents to Bearcreek when a child and attended the Bearcreek schools. He was graduated in 1930 and was employed in the mines until 1937 when he attended Billings Business college for two years.

He married Alice Rose Schwenneker in May 1939.

Survivors are the widow, the parents, a son, James Raymond; two brothers, Everett Hawthorne of Livingston and Alex Hawthorne, Jr., of Columbus, and two sisters, Miss Mildred Hawthorne of Glendale and Lieutenant Mina M. Hawthorne, stationed at Camp Cooke, Cal.

Town of Bearcreek
Smith Mine Disaster



The above ground buildings of the Smith Mine as it appeared in the early days.

February 27, 1943 began on an optimistic note for most families in Bearcreek, Washoe and Red Lodge. The bright sun reflecting off a light covering of new snow gave most people living in the shadows of the Beartooth Mountains a trusting view of the world.

It was Saturday, and the kids were out from underfoot early that morning, not wanting to miss a minute of sunny escape from school. In addition, it was payday for the Smith Mine workers. The men would return home that evening with pay for their toil.

Little did the residents of the three communities suspect that morning that their lives would soon be changed forever. The miners knew the danger of their profession. That knowledge was likely in the back of their minds each time they descended beneath the surface of the earth. Their wives shared that knowledge; the thought of their husbands being injured or even killed likely crossed their minds each day they left for work. But the magnitude of the impending disaster was almost beyond comprehension.

The men began work at 8 a.m. Seventy-seven men entered the mine that morning; some into the earth 8,000 feet, on Seam Number Three. Only three would come out alive.

The explosion inside the mine took place at about 9:37 a.m. Shortly after, the mine's siren was wailing and smoke was billowing from the mine entrance. As if acting on cue, threatening clouds begin filling the sky and the temperature began to drop. That glorious Saturday morning had indeed darkened. Three men near the entrance of the mine managed to get out. According to the book "Red Lodge Saga of a Western Area" by Shirley Zupan and Harry J. Owens, the three, Alex Hawthorne, Willard Reid and Eli Houtonen, felt unusual pressure in their ears with no sound. A terrible wind came at them from inside the mine, blowing debris. Hawthorne reached a phone and sent word that something was wrong, and that he was coming out. He was then overcome by gas. Reid and Houtonen were knocked off their feet by the force of the wind. Reid managed to get up and tried to waken Houtonen. Guided by Reid's lamp, rescue men found the three and took them above ground. The three survived the explosion; 74 others did not.

All mines operating in the area that day were closed as workers rushed to take part in a rescue effort. Those miners not working hurried to the mine to help look for their fellow workers. Meanwhile, wives, brothers, sisters, parents and children of the entombed miners kept a vigil outside the mine.

In the beginning, many held out hope their loved ones might have found a spot in the mine where they would be shielded from the explosion and gasses. Onlookers admired the calmness of the waiting, praying families, and of the rescue workers. But as time passed and lifeless bodies were carried out a few at a time, it became obvious the likelihood of finding more survivors was slight. It wasn't until eight days later that the last body was brought to the surface.

Later, in April, a coroner's inquest involving witnesses and state and federal mine bureau investigators concluded the men had lost their lives due to concussion and gas poisoning caused by gas and dust explosion.

Fifty-eight women were widowed by the disaster, 125 children left fatherless. One Bearcreek woman lost 11 relatives. Six of eight Bearcreek High School seniors lost their fathers.

It was not only the survivors who were left devastated by the explosion. The disaster eventually forced an end to the local coal mining industry. The faces of the towns of Bearcreek and Washoe changed forever, almost vanishing altogether. Homes were torn down, abandoned, plowed under or moved to nearby Red Lodge and Belfry. Thousands of tons of coal remain beneath the reclaimed hills around Bearcreek. Today, in 2005, the rusted buildings of the Smith Mine stand by the highway as a monument to those who lost their lives beneath the sage covered hills, to their brave survivors, and to the courageous rescuers.

In Remembrance
Smith Mine Disaster Victims
February 27, 1943
. . .
James Hawthorne, 31, Bearcreek. Born Red Lodge Mar. 1, 1912.
Moved to Bearcreek as a child, attended Bearcreek schools.
Graduated Bearcreek High School 1930.
Married Alice Rose Schwenneker May, 1939.
Survived by his parents Mr. and Mrs. Alex Hawthorne, 1 son, 2 brothers, 2 sisters.
Red Lodge Cemetery.

Son of Alice Rose Schwenneker and James David Hawthorne:

m I. **James Raymond Hawthorne** was born in Bearcreek, Carbon County, on May 12, 1942.

James married **Marie Ann Bier** on Saturday, August 30, 1958, in Sacramento County, California. They have one son.

James married **Sanda Lee Sander** in 1960. They have four children.

James married **Roberta Jacqueline (Newell) Adams**. They have one son.

Family of Alice Rose Schwenneker and Royce Martin Cockrum

Alice Rose later married **Royce Martin Cockrum** on Friday, January 20, 1950, in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California. They had one son. Royce was born in Holland, Bell County, Texas, on Friday, March 4, 1921, the son of Rufus Martin Cockrum and Ethel Mae Rhodes. He died at age 69 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on February 10, 1991 and was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, on September 21, 1992.

Son of Alice Rose Schwenneker and Royce Martin Cockrum:

m I. **Larry Lee Cockrum** was born in Solano County on June 14, 1950. He died at Age at Death: 34 in Sacramento County on October 25, 1984.

Larry married **Terri Skracki** on Sunday, July 4, 1971, in Carson City, Douglas County, Nevada. They have no known children.

Family of Alice Rose Schwenneker and Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders Freeman

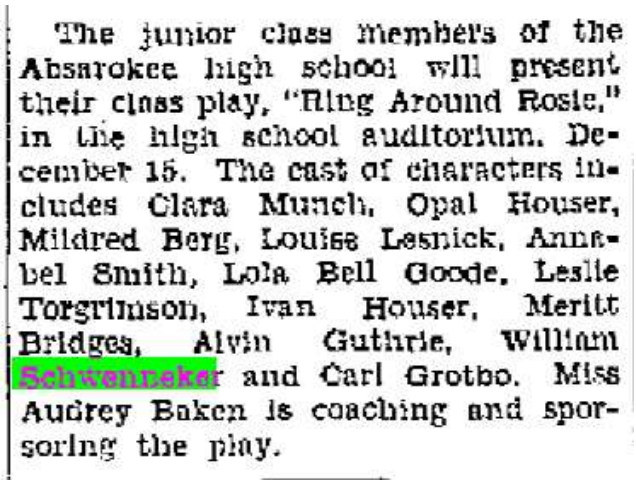
Alice Rose's third marriage was to **Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders Freeman** on Friday, May 17, 1963, in Sacramento County, California. They have no known children. Lewis was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, on Sunday, March 27, 1910, the son of Samuel F Freeman and Etta K Freeman. He died in Sacramento County on December 29, 1982.



Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders Freeman

Family of William Polson Schwenneker and Muriel Elaine Smith

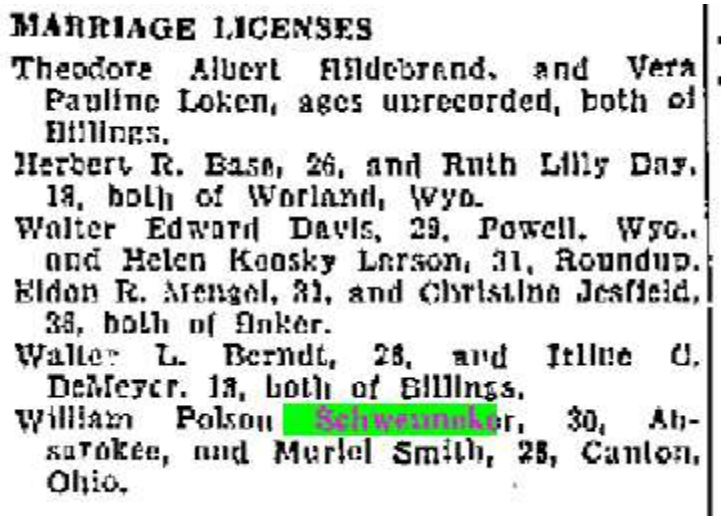
122. William Polson Schwenneker (*Benjamin Howard*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, November 24, 1916, in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (120) and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins. William died at age 85 in North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, on February 9, 2002.



The junior class members of the Absarokee high school will present their class play, "Ring Around Rosie," in the high school auditorium, December 15. The cast of characters includes Clara Munch, Opal Houser, Mildred Berg, Louise Lesnick, Annabel Smith, Lola Bell Goode, Leslie Torgrimson, Ivan Houser, Meritt Bridges, Alvin Guthrie, William Schwenneker and Carl Grotbo. Miss Audrey Baken is coaching and sponsoring the play.

1933-12-10 *Billings Gazette*

William married **Muriel Elaine Smith** on Monday, August 4, 1947, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. They had two children. Muriel was born in Ohio on Saturday, December 14, 1918. She was the daughter of Earl V. Smith and Etha P Haase. She died at age 91 in Canton on November 5, 2010.



MARRIAGE LICENSES

Theodore Albert Hildebrand, and Vera Pauline Loken, ages unrecorded, both of Billings.

Herbert R. Base, 26, and Ruth Lilly Day, 18, both of Worland, Wyo.

Walter Edward Davis, 29, Powell, Wyo., and Helen Koosky Larson, 31, Roundup.

Eldon R. Arengel, 31, and Christine Jesfield, 33, both of Joliet.

Walter L. Berndt, 28, and Ittine C. DeMeyer, 18, both of Billings.

William Polson Schwenneker, 30, Absarokee, and Muriel Smith, 25, Canton, Ohio.

Absarokee Man Takes Ohio Bride in Church Rites; Hotel Reception Follows

Absarokee, Aug. 16.—Miss Muriel Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl V. Smith of Canton, Ohio, and William Schwenneker, son of Mr Jessie Schwenneker of Absarokee, were married in the First Congregational church in Billings. A reception in the Northern hotel for the immediate family followed.

The bride is a graduate of Heidelberg college and was a teacher in Canton high school. After a trip through Yellowstone National park the couple will live in Absarokee.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pelton left Saturday for Jefferson City, Ore., where they will visit Mrs. Pelton's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Potts.

Mrs. Alice Hawthorne left for Chelan, Wash., where they will teach in the high school.

John Branger, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Branger, Sr., of Roscoe, were married on the lawn of the T-O Bar ranch. The Rev. J. M. Hovland officiated. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Charles Long. Miss Rosina Branger and James O'Shea were attendants.

Mr. and Mrs. Phil Barber left after visiting Mrs. William Mackay at the Lazy E-L ranch.

Children of William Polson Schwenneker and Muriel Elaine Smith:

f I. **Linda Ann Schwenneker** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, on January 8, 1949.

Linda married **Blaine Edward Werstler** on Saturday, April 25, 1970, in Stark County, Ohio. They have one son. Blaine was born in Ohio on Wednesday, July 8, 1942.

m II. **William <u>David</u> Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on March 14, 1951. He died at carbon monoxide poisoning/ smoke inhalation in Jackson Township, Stark County, Ohio, on June 13, 2000 and was buried in North Lawn Cemetery, North Canton.


William

<u>David</u> married **Mabel _____**. They had no known children.

Absarokee Club Is Incorporated

Helena, June 16.—(AP)—Secretary of State Sam W. Mitchell has certified articles of incorporation for the Absarokee Junior Chamber of Commerce.

Directors are S. Clark McKittrick, Carroll L. McKittrick, Raymond L. Horton, William P. Schwenneker, Donald K. McClure and William R. Wright, all of Absarokee; E. Grover Rickman, Charles R. Musselter, William G. Hammond, Charles E. Eckels and John P. Wright, all of Fishtail; Chester M. Musselter of Roscoe and Frederick J. Guthrie of Columbus.

Also incorporated was the Philipsburg Pluto club, a nonprofit social club. Directors are Frank R. Reavley, Daisy Reavley and Mary Hayworth, all of Philipsburg.

Bear Paw Motors, Inc., of Havre, filed incorporation articles with Secretary of State Sam W. Mitchell Thursday.

The firm may issue $75,000 capital stock. Directors are J. W. R. Jamieson, Chinook, and Henry Bugden and James A. Pearce, Havre.

1949-06-17 ***Billings Gazette***

Chestnut Burr, Kent State University 1973

FLAG BOOK FOR TRANSCRIPTION

Zoom | 261/296 Go | Print | Download



Schappacher, Mary Lou
Schardong, Kathleen
Scharf, Linda
Schattan, Linda
Scheerer, Ellen
Scheetz, Rosemary

Scheg, Jerome
Schenker, Jonathan
Scherf, Carol
Schlafly, Gwyn
Schleigh, David
Schmachtenberger, Cynthia

Schmid, Janet
Schmidt, Thomas
Schneider, Clare
Schneider, Karen
Schoen, Elizabeth
Schoolmaster, Andrew

Schoonmaker, Deborah
Schostak, Susan
Schott, Chris
Schrade, Susan
Schramm, Peter
Schrecengost, Carol

Schreiber, Norman
Schreiber, Susan
Schuerger, Joan
Schuff, Larry
Schull, Kristina
Schuller, Kathy

Schultz, Peggy
Schwartz, Denise
Schwartz, Steven
Schwartz, Jacqueline
Schwede, Barbara
Schwedt, Nancy

Schwenneker, William
Scipione, Ester
Scogna, Sandra
Scott, Arthur
Scott, Debra
Scott, Donna

Mark Lewis Schwenneker

123. Mark Lewis Schwenneker (*Benjamin Howard*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born August 28, 1920, in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, the son of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (120) and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins. Mark died November 10, 1941 at age 21 in Cañacao, Cavite, Philippines.



Mark Lewis Schwenneker

Absarokee Scouts Repair Forest Road

Absarokee, June 9.—(Special)—Members of Troop No. 1 of the local Boy Scout organization have returned from a six-day camping trip on Picket Pin, where they engaged in road repair and logging activities under the direction of the Rev. W. L. Spencer, scoutmaster.

Repair work on the road leading to the B. H. Schwenneker sawmill and getting out logs to be used for lumber to complete the troop scout cabin at Absarokee, occupied the boys while not hiking, rafting or exploring. Those making the trip included Ivan Houser, Norman Torgrimson, Bill and Mark Schwenneker, Kenneth Haugen, Benjie Gum, Grover Rickman, Jr., Doris Wayne Martin, Bert Nave and Clem Fry. Mrs. Jess Houser and Opal Houser cooked for the troop at the encampment.

1933-06-30 *Billings Gazette* p6

Judge to Address Absarokee Graduates

Absarokee, April 29.—(Special)—Twenty-one Absarokee high school seniors will receive diplomas at commencement exercises Thursday, May 12, according to O. W. Lasater, principal.

District Judge Guy C. Derry of Billings will be the speaker. The valedictorian of the class of 1938 is Ila Mae Mattson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Mattson of Fishtail, and Mr. Bernard Lea, son of Adolph Lea of Absaroker, is salutatorian.

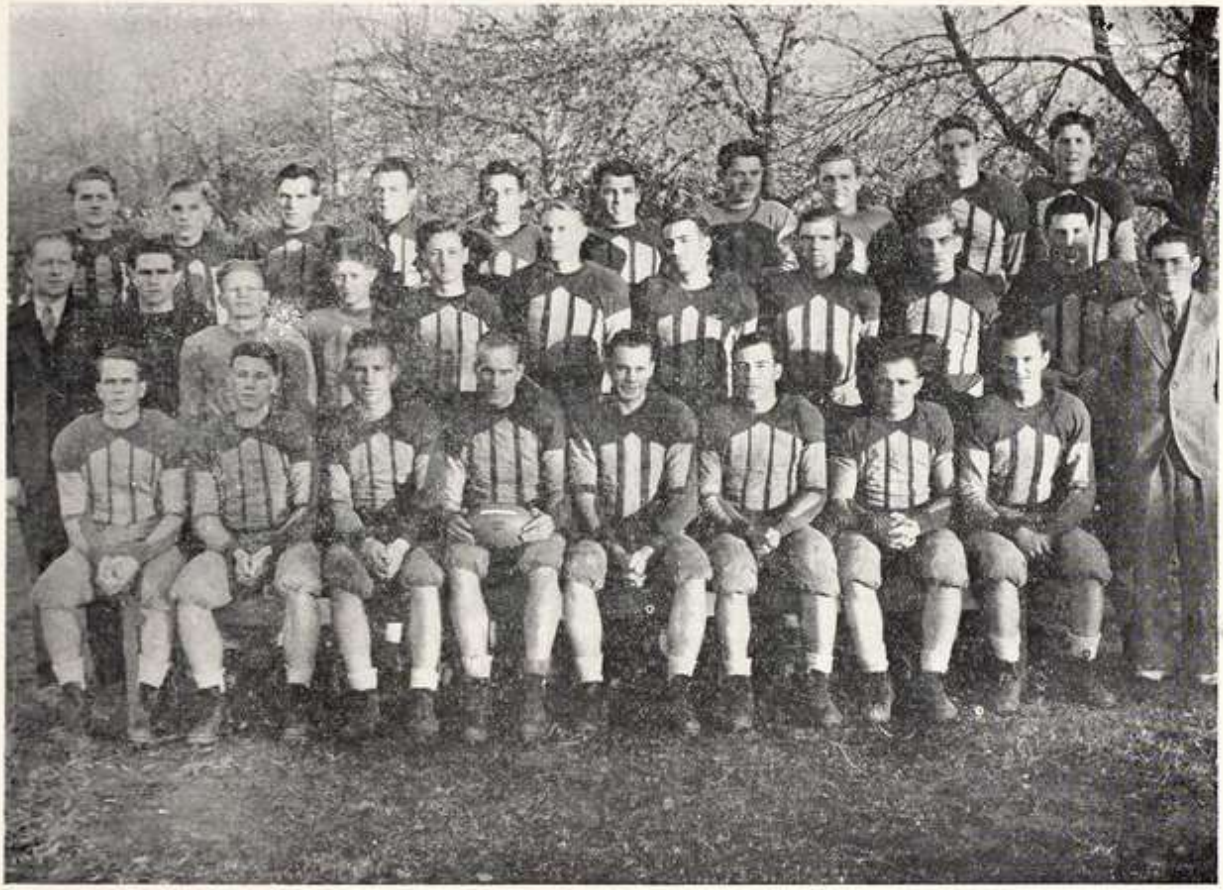
Baccalaureate services will be held at the Lutheran church Sunday, May 8, with the Rev. O. T. Haugen delivering the sermon.

Graduates are June Chitwood, Ila Mae Mattson, Mary Eckles, Katherine Peterson, Betty Schmidt, Mrs. L. C. Kitchen, Ruth Braley, Doris Munch, Ruby Arthun, Dorothy Parker, Marjorie Pelton, Bernard Lea, Ole Vegge, Alfred Arthun, Mark Schwenneker, Clarence Braley, Arthur Hamilton, Thomas Barron, Kenneth Herem, Ethel Aaby and Carroll Goode.

1938-04-30 *Billings Gazette* p8

The Poly, Billings Polytechnic Institute, 1939

Football



Football team: First row—Spannuth, Johnson Gee, Jensen (Capt.), Brown, Beadle, Hopkins, Greco; Second row—Coach Klindt, French, Nye, Skinner, Newland, Schwenneker, Chappell, Wescom, Cross, Garrahan, Manager Green; Third row—Eaton, Reik, Mrachek, Lorenz, Zupan, Hopwood, Holsinger, Tietz, Chapman, Barry.

The 1938 Crusader Grid Team enjoyed the best season they have had in some years, as Poly emerged from the short season as co-title holders of the conference championship with Montana School of Mines.

With the team returning almost intact, and the prospect of much new material, Coach Klindt is far from pessimistic about next year's chance to repeat. The All-Conference Team, as picked by the Coaches, found Poly placing four men on the first eleven, Fred Brown, halfback; John Zupan, halfback; George Ingebo, End, and George Beadle, Guard.

Polytechnic	6	—Spearfish	7
Polytechnic	20	—Carroll	0
Polytechnic	7	—Mines	7
Polytechnic	0	—Dickinson	0


Freshmen
VIRGINIA SHAY
LAUREL
DANIEL WALKER
BILLINGS
DALE SKAARER
CAYUGA, N. D.
MAXINE YOUNG
RYEGATE
HARLAN SELJAK
BRIDGER
ZOE PARKINSON
WINNETT
MARK SCHWENNEKER
ABSAROKEE
ROBERT VANEK
BILLINGS

Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker

124. Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker (*Benjamin Howard*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 5, 1923, in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, the son of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (120) and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins. Ben died at age 59 in Gallatin County on January 26, 1983 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.



Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker



Family of Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker and Ruby F. Yates

Ben's first marriage was to **Ruby F. Yates** on Thursday, October 28, 1948, in Columbus. They had eight children. Ruby was born in Fishtail on Tuesday, May 8, 1928. She was the daughter of John Clarence Yates and Jeanette May Yonce. She died at age 83 in Fairchild, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, on August 18, 2011 and was buried in Mentor Cemetery, Humbird, Clark County.

Children of Benjamin Ben Lee Schwenneker and Ruby F. Yates:

f I. **Evonn (Yvonne) Mae Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on July 12, 1949. She died in Mentor Township, Clark County, Wisconsin, on August 1, 2006. Evonn (Yvonne) Mae was buried in Mentor Cemetery, Humbird, on August 7, 2006.

Yvonne married **Loren Lee Sanford** on Monday, September 16, 1968, in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. They had two children. Loren was born in Council Grove, Morris County, on Friday, April 5, 1946, the son of Max Herbert Sanford and Eula Belle Calhoun. He died in Salina, Saline County, on October 5, 1980 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carlton, Dickinson County.

Yvonne married **William Lewis Skaar** on Friday, January 7, 1983, in Buffalo County, Wisconsin. They have no known children. William was born in Whitehall, Trempealeau County, on Friday, July 9, 1954. He died at age 49 in Hixton, Jackson County, on July 1, 2004 and was buried in Trinity Rest Cemetery, Hixton.

Yvonne married **Edward Johnthan Emmons Jr** on Saturday, October 11, 1997, in Northfield. They have no known children.

m II. **Mark John Schwenneker** was born in Billings in August 1951. He died in Livingston, Park County, on March 28, 1958 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Stillwater County.



Mark

f III. **Alice Marie Schwenneker** was born in Billings on November 28, 1953. She died in Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, on August 16, 2006 and was buried in Mentor Cemetery, Humbird, Clark County.

Alice married a **Gifford**. They had no known children.

m IV. **Benjamin Lee Schwenneker Jr.** born in Billings November 8, 1954.

Benjamin married **Linda Jean Winkler** on Saturday, June 26, 1976, in Cleghorn, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. They have three children. Linda was born in Eau Claire on Friday, February 21, 1958, daughter of Sylvan Elmer Winkler and Lois Jean Flick.

f V. **Barbara Marie Schwenneker** was born in Livingston, Park County, in December 1956. She died at Infant in Livingston in November 1957. Barbara Marie was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.



Barbara

f VI. **Cynthia <u>Cindy</u> Lou Schwenneker** was born in Livingston on June 23, 1957. She died in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin, on November 9, 2005.

<u>Cindy</u> married **Daniel D Heath** in 1975. They have no known children.

<u>Cindy</u> married **Allen Lee Conforti** on Saturday, July 30, 1983, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. They had one son. Allen was born in Chicago on Sunday, December 10, 1950.

f VII. **Betty Jane Schwenneker** was born in Livingston on June 12, 1959.

Betty married **Michael Keith Sprinkle** on Saturday, September 3, 1977, in Jackson County, Wisconsin. They had four children. Michael was born in Black River Falls, Jackson County, on December 16, 1954. He died in Fairchild, Eau Claire County, on July 18, 2013.

m VIII. **Joseph Keith Schwenneker** was born in Livingston on July 19, 1960.

Joseph married **Michelle**. They have three children

Joseph married **Elizibeth Grace Garbers** on Thursday, May 5, 1988, in Jackson County, Wisconsin. They have one son.



Ben's second marriage was to **Judith Ruby (Mack) Chapel** on October 14, 1951 in Townsend, Broadwater County, Montana and they divorced on December 5, 1962 in Livingston, Park County, Montana. They have no known children. Judy was born in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana on July 9, 1929, the daughter of Harry Claude Mack and Thressa Antonette Nevin. She died September 2014 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass County.

Ben's third marriage was to **Emily O. Paige** about 1959. They have no known children. Emily was born in Montana in 1924, the daughter of Henry William Paige and Ethel O. She died at age 59 in Gallatin County, Montana, on January 15, 1983.

Liver Ailment Proves Fatal

Mrs. Jeanette May Yates, 63, of Fishtail, died at a Columbus nursing home, Friday of a liver ailment.

She was born at Rockville, Mo., May 1, 1891, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Falvius J. Yonce. She moved to Fishtail and was married to John C. Yates in Billings Jan. 1, 1920.

Mrs. Yates is survived by her husband; a son, Leslie Yates of Fishtail; two daughters, Mrs. Ruby Schwenneker of Columbus and Mrs. Warren Banford of Missoula; two brothers, Frank Yonce of 3030 Orchard Lane and Harry L. Yonce of Sedalia, Mo.

Three sisters, Mrs. Frank Carter of Absarokee, Mrs. Martin Myreho of Red Lodge and Mrs. Roy Harris of Rt. 4, Billings and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducated at the Congregational Church in Absarokee at 2 p.m. Monday with the Rev. David Graff officiating. Burial will be in Rosebud Cemetery at Absarokee.

1954-10-10 *Montana Standard* (Butte), Ruby Schwenneker's mother

Livingston Child Killed by Truck

LIVINGSTON (AP) — Seven-year-old Marek Schwenneker was killed Friday afternoon when struck by a pickup truck on U. S. Highway 89 at the southern edge of Livingston.

The driver of the truck, Morris Meirhofer of Manhattan, told authorities the boy appeared from the edge of a bridge and darted into the path of his vehicle.

The son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Schwenneker, Livingston, died en route to a hospital. Authorities said death was due to a crushed skull.

The boy was on his way home from school when the accident happened at 3:12 p.m. He was the 38th victim of a Montana traffic accident this year, compared with 32 one year ago.

1958-03-29 *Montana Standard* (Butte) p1

Lodge Has New Slate

LIVINGSTON — Election of officers and plans for installation highlighted Tuesday evening's meeting of Faith Rebekah Lodge 18 which was held in the IOOF Hall with Noble Grand Emma Ashcroft presiding.

Elected for the coming year were noble grand, Bertha Gould; vice grand, Hedwig Gilbert; secretary, Marjorie Flere, and treasurer, Florence Nelson. These and appointive officers will be installed at the Jan. 14 meeting.

The lodge voted to send a money donation to the Odd Fellows Home at Helena to be used for Christmas gifts and treats for the residents there.

Following the meeting a Christmas party was held and entertainment included group singing of Christmas carols, piano selections by Kathy O'Roark and an exchange of gifts. Mrs. Gilbert was honored with a card and handkerchief shower in observance of her birthday. Lunch was served by Marilyn Sefer, Ruby Schwenneker and Helen Norman.

1963-12-22 *Montana Standard* (Butte) p24

Henry Paige, 88

Henry W. Paige, 88, of 2630 Elm, a Ruby Valley rancher many years, died Monday in a Butte nursing home.

Mr. Paige was born Sept. 5, 1888, in Ruby where he attended schools. He ranched in the Ruby Valley until 1954 when he moved to Butte and worked as a night watchman until his retirement.

His wife, Ethel, and a son, Donald, preceded him in death.

Survivors include daughters, Mrs. Edith Shouse of Three Forks, Mrs. Ben Schwenneker of Belgrade and Mrs. Casper Moen of Butte, 10 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 10 in Lukkason Funeral Home in Three Forks. Burial will be in Taylor Cemetery in Alder.

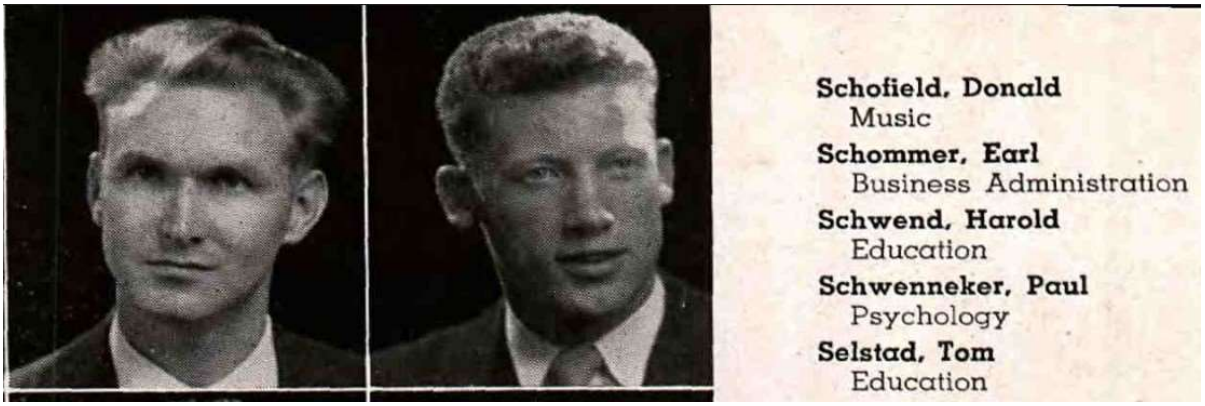
1976-10-05 *Montana Standard* (Butte) p3

Family of Paul Hawkins Schwenneker and Virginia Anne Strella


Paul Hawkins Schwenneker

125. Paul Hawkins Schwenneker (*Benjamin Howard*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 12, 1925, in Montana, son of Benjamin Howard Schwenneker (120) and Jessie Myrtle Hawkins. Paul died in Norwalk, Los Angeles County on December 13, 2007 and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery.

Paul married **Virginia Anne Strella** on Monday, January 7, 1974, in San Francisco, San Francisco County. They have no known children.
Virginia was born in Los Angeles on Saturday, May 13, 1950; her mother was a Colvin according to her California birth record.



1949 Paul Schwenneker (left), Montana State University

McFarland Speaks at U. Rites Today; 685 to Receive Degrees

Missoula, June 5.—Carl McFarland, Montana State university graduate practicing law in the District of Columbia, will address graduating seniors at the University's fifty-second annual commencement exercises Monday afternoon. His topic will be "The University Abroad."

McFarland, formerly of Great Falls and Helena, received his law degree from Montana State university's law school in 1930, after having earned his bachelor's degree in 1926 and his master's degree in 1929 at M.S.U.

Before going to Washington, McFarland served as commissioner for codification of Montana statutes, and was an assistant attorney general of the United States from 1937 to 1939, when he resigned to practice law in the District of Columbia.

The American Bar association medal, the association's highest honor, was awarded McFarland in 1946 for his service to American jurisprudence. McFarland, the thirteenth person to receive the gold medallion, earned it for outstanding services in connection with the adoption of an act by congress covering administration procedure. Other jurists who have received the American Bar association award include Elihu Root, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Charles Evans Hughes and George Wickersham.

At the commencement exercises, McFarland and Walter L. Pope, judge of the Ninth circuit court of appeals at San Francisco, will be awarded honorary doctor of laws degrees.

The university will confer 685 degrees earned during the last year at commencement exercises Monday. It is the largest number in the institution's history.

Among those receiving degrees will be Paul H. Schwenneker of Absarokee, James R. Maxwell of Bearcreek,

TWO MILLION $ GOVERNMENT SURPLUS SPOT BID SALE!

By

Alcutco Corporation,

Boeing-Renton Plant,

Renton, Washington

Trucks, Jeeps, Trailers, Buses, Generators, Air Compressors, Pumps, Construction Equipment and Miscellaneous Items — $2,000,000 Worth of Surplus Government Equipment — Many Items Thoroughly Reconditioned!

Every item to be sold to the

1938-10-16 *Billings Gazette* p5

Paul Schwenneker of Hartford, Conn., is spending his three weeks vacation with his mother, Mrs. Jessie Schwenneker.

1952-08-24 *Billings Gazette* p38



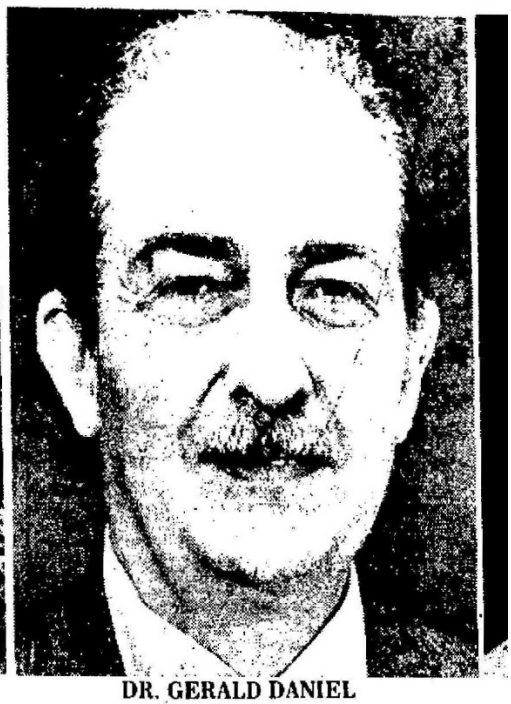
1968-10-18 *Independent* (Long Beach, CA) p43



1974-09-20 *Independent* (Long Beach, CA) Paul Schwenneker, New Mgr.



TOPPER SMITH



DR. GERALD DANIEL

Top talent to judge 'In

By CAROL IVY .... Staff Writer

When the Independent, Press-Telegram's "In" Session '73, "Potpourri USA" makes its red, white and blue, star-spangled debut during performances at Long Beach's high schools, there will be plenty of professional musical talent filling the judges' boxes.

In previous years, judges for the "In" Session high school talent showcase were fielded from Hollywood record companies. This year, acknowledging talent closer to home, real professionals from our own backyard will be making decisions as to which school winner will be chosen for the $250 grand prize. Only the final public show May 8 in municipal auditorium will feature a Hollywood judge—Jesse Ed Davis, a rock star from Columbia Records.



PAUL SCHWENNEKER

Staff photos by KENT HENDERSON and TOM SHOW

Each of the judges for the five high school assembly shows will see the same presentation, built around the winners (one from each school) selected at preliminary auditions on the Jordan, Lakewood, Millikan, Poly and Wilson campuses.

Groups and individuals will be judged on their musical performances, appearance, and originality of material or arrangement. Following the final show, when all judging points have been tabulated, the winner will be announced.

ON HAND FOR the initial "Potpourri USA" performance at Wilson High April 25 will be Dr. Gerald Daniel, chairman of the Music Department at Long Beach State University.

Dr. Daniel, who received his Ph.D. in music from the University of Iowa, took his first teaching position in the small town of St. Johns, Ariz. in 1948. A year later he and his wife Irene moved to Long Beach, where he was choral director at Poly High.

Then it was on to Long Beach City College and a job teaching music theory and directing the college orchestra. He was appointed Advisor of Men's Activities and named Dean of Instruction at LBCC.

In 1967, the man who says he's always loved teaching was chosen chairman of the Music Department at LBSU. Now in his fifth year in that position, Dr. Daniel has one more year to serve of his second elected term.

Deeply interested in students, he insists he is going "back to the classroom" as soon as possible.

THOROUGHLY familiar with the marketing side of the music business is Paul Schwenneker, who's been tapped to judge the "Potpourri" show at Lakewood High April 26.

Schwenneker, who has been head of piano and organ sales for Wallich's Music City Lakewood for the past eight years, previously taught music. He is acquainted with all types of musical instruments.

1973-04-18
***Independent* p17**
(Long Beach, CA)

Paul Schwenneker an "In" session judge, musical talent, Long Beach high schools



CHARLES SHAHA HARVEY WAGGONER

' Session assemblies

Charles Shaha, youthful manager of the Long Beach Symphony Orchestra, will be judge for "In" Session at Poly High April 27.

A longtime Long Beach resident, Shaha was named new manager of the symphony in January to replace Topper Smith, another "In" Session judge. Shaha has played tuba with the orchestra for the past three years.

Shaha, whose father also was a professional musician, traveled for Columbia Artists with his own group, the Pacific Brass Quintet.

Adding another feather to his musical cap, Shaha is co-founder and executive director of the recently-organized California Wind Symphony, headquartered in Southern California. Truly a first, the wind symphony is the only orchestra of its kind (solely wind instruments) in the world. To get the group on its feet, the Rockefeller Foundation recently awarded the orchestra a $25,000 grant.

JORDAN'S "Potpourri USA" stage show April 30 will be judged by Harvey Waggoner, general manager of the Long Beach Civic Light Opera.

For many years a prominent figure in Southern California community theater, Waggoner and LBCLO recently were selected for a Certificate of Merit for 1972 by the Los Angeles Drama Critics Circle. The 22 voting members singled out the local theatrical troupe for its distinguished contributions in the area of community theater.

CLO began here in 1950 as Singers Workshop and Waggoner, a professional singer himself, was a charter member. He was leading man in the group's first production, "HMS Pinafore."

More than any other person, Waggoner is responsible for LBCLO's emergence as a first-rate theatrical company.

Born in Canton, Okla., Waggoner moved to Long Beach with his family in 1939 and returned to his home state to attend Phillips University. When the war was over and he was discharged from the Marines, Waggoner enrolled in Chicago Musical College, graduated in 1945 and returned to Long Beach.

He made good money singing television commericals in Hollywood. But after joining CLO, he devoted most of his talent to making it a success. His first year as manager was without pay.

TOPPER SMITH, former manager of the long Beach Symphony and now director of programs and public events for the School of Performing Arts at USC, will judge "In" Session at Millikan May 3—which is only logical, since Smith taught journalism, speech and debate at Millikan for several years.

A native of Long Beach, he was living in Vienna just previous to accepting the symphony position. He spent three years in Europe developing an artists' management bureau. More than 50 American singers and conductors performed in the opera houses of Germany, Switzerland and Austria, under his management.

While operating the management bureau, Smith returned to the United States each spring to lecture on conservatory and university music school campuses to prepare and present young artists for overseas auditions and engagements.

In addition to the private management firm, he was president of the Salzburg Theater and Concert Agency, International and Inter-Media Associates and Klaus Sattler-Productions of Vienna, which produces music for American radio and television commericals and documentary films.

A graduate of Wilson High and Long Beach State University, Smith joined the LBSU staff in 1964 as coordinator for student affairs. He also was advisor to the Interfraternity Council and supervised campus cultural projects. He founded the well-known Concerts in the Grove summer series at the university.

A professional singer, Smith has sung with the Roger Wagner Chorale, the Los Angeles Chamber Singers, Camerata dei Musici, the Glenn Chorale and the Schola Cantorum.

WITH THIS KIND of a lineup in the judges' ranks the "In" Session performers will come away from the show with more than monetary prizes. They'll have had the invaluable opportunity of talking with and getting constructive criticism from these men who already are familiar with the ups and downs, the ins and outs of the musical entertainment world.

Jake Karl Schwenneker


Jake Karl Schwenneker

126. Jake Karl Schwenneker (*John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born October 4, 1891 in Sarahsville, Noble County, Ohio, the son of John Henry Schwenneker (117) and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons. He died in Billings, Yellowstone County, on October 17, 1960 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Family of Jake Karl Schwenneker and Mary A. Crow


Mary A. Crow

Jake married **Mary A. Crow** July 3, 1912 in Absarokee. She was born in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa February 3, 1892, the daughter of LeRoy R. Crow and Harriett Lucinda Cook. Mary died in Nye March 30, 1946 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Children of Jake Karl Schwenneker and Mary A. Crow:


George

\+ 127 m I. **George Minor Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on April 16, 1914. He died in Fishtail, Stillwater County, on September 30, 2009. George Minor was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.



Bruce

\+ 128 m II. **John Bruce Schwenneker** was born in Dean, Stillwater County, on May 15, 1916. He died in the Beartooth Mountains, Park County, on November 9, 1936 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.


Helen

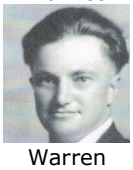
\+ 129 f III. **Helen Nitia Schwenneker** was born in Dean, Stillwater County, on March 31, 1917. She died in Columbus on January 15, 2001.


Art

\+ 130 m IV. **Arthur Lee Schwenneker** was born in Absarokee, Stillwater County, on February 1, 1919. He died in Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland, on January 27, 1995 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.


Harriet

\+ 131 f V. **Harriet Jane Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, on December 4, 1923 and died March 1, 2018.


Warren

\+ 132 m VI. **Warren Schwenneker** was born in Dean, Stillwater County, on April 10, 1928. He died in Laurel, Yellowstone County, on January 30, 2003. Warren was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County, on February 6, 2003.


Charles

\+ 133 m VII. **Charles G. Schwenneker** was born in Dean on May 16, 1931. He is deceased.



Warren's mother & father wedding
Mary Jake
July 3 1912
Her parents beside her -
Harriet & [illegible] LeRoy Crow
His parents John Henry & Columbia Jane

COLUMBUS

COLUMBUS, Sept. 10.—The initial shipment of stock for the 1921 season was loaded aboard the cars this morning and headed toward the market of South Saint Paul where the beef will be consigned. Fourteen cars were included in the shipment. Jake Schwenneker loaded out most of his stuff totaling six cars and the shipment included a good number of cows and calves. Tom Phillips had seven cars of prime three year old white faces that looked as though they should top the market. They are to be consigned to Conklin Bros., and Schwennekers go to Freeman. Grant Irwin shipped a car of mixed stuff, and Ed Logan, Dick Masterson and H. C. Maxwell anted a few head to the shipment. Clad Kyle, Jake Schwenneker and Tom Phillips are to look after the shipment on the road. Considering that it is still early in the season the stuff looked pretty good.

1921-09-11 *Billings Gazette* p17 Jake Schwenneker 6 cars of cows, calves

roness Buttercup, owned by Rudolph Ledum.

First, Chief Pride of Iowa, owned by Grien & Voris.

GRAIN AND GRASS AWARDS GO TO MANY DIFFERENT WINNERS

Competition was perhaps keener in the grain and grass division of the agricultural department of the Midland Empire fair than anywhere else. A glance at the name of the winner of the many prizes shows that in no case did one or two make the sole entries or carry off all the prizes. The winners are scattered through all the farming districts of the Midland Empire, and almost any farmer in its domain, if he did not take a prize himself, finds that one of his neighbors has a superior type of wheat or oats or beans.

Probably the largest amount of prize money outside of Yellowstone county went to Stillwater county farmers. Columbus, Reed Point, Absarokee, Park City and Rapalje farmers all figure heavily in the winning. In the forage crops and spring wheat, Gallatin county figures well, while the corn prizes largely went to farmers in Custer and Rosebud counties.

Bros., Bozeman; third, Guy Huckenlively, Columbus.

Peck Red Winter Wheat—First, Roy Angel, Bozeman; second, George W. Storer, Columbus; third, George Stimson, Bozeman.

Peck Montana 36—First, George W. Storer, Columbus; second, L. C. Haney, Columbus; third, Guy Heckenlively, Columbus.

Peck Soft Winter Wheat—First, George Aztell, Bozeman.

Peck Kanrad Wheat—First, George Axtell, Bozeman; second, William Morane, Columbus; third, Jim Dolan, Columbus.

Peck Fife Hard Spring Wheat—First, Guy Heckenlively, Columbus; second, Guy Stimer, Columbus.

Peck Marquis Spring Wheat—First, W. C. Craft, Bozeman; second, George Axtell, Bozeman; third, V. H. Adams, Bozeman.

Timothy—First, Pelton Bros.; second, J. K. Schwenneker; third, W. C. Craft.

Millet—First, F. H. Smith; second, J. W. Kerns; third, O. T. Sward.

Alfalfa—First, O. L. Ward; second, G. W. Mason; third, J. W. Kearns.

Best Sheaf Display of Forage Crops—First, W. C. Craft; second, O. L. Ward; third, Thomas H. Busteed.

Corn.

Ten Ears Yellow Dent—First, Claude A. Sanders; second, C. W. Zwisler; third, J. L. Freshnour.

Ten Ears White Dent—First, E. J. Erpelding; second, George Hedges; third, Peter Jackson.

Ten Ears Northwestern Dent—First, W. W. Keslar; second, N. H. Stewart; third, L. Bennetts.

Ten Ears White Flint—First, Jake Steinert; second, L. H. Turner; third, J. E. Mott.

Ten Ears Yellow Flint—First, Sally Hartinick; second, T. O. Eaton Polly; third, N. H. Stewart.

Ten Ears Colored Flint, or Squaw—First, Peter Jackson; second, L. Bennetts; third, Joseph Schmidt.

Ten Ears Sweet Corn, Small Variety—First, J. H. Ames; second, Lucy Ferguson; third, S. F. Donaldson.

Ten Ears Sweet Corn, Large Variety—First, L. B. Ryman; second, Peter Linquist; third, J. H. Ames.

Ten Ears Popcorn — First, Harley Wagner; second, Louis L. Ling; third, Sally Hartenick.

Ten Stalks Yellow Dent—First, J. T. Sayles; second, L. H. Turner; third, L.

1921-10-01 *Billings Gazette* p4 J K Schwenneker, 2nd, grain award (Timothy)

Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker from their ranch home on Rock creek, were shopping in Absarokee and Columbus Monday.

1928-09-23 *Billings Gazette* p10 Mr-Mrs Jake Schwenneker

J. K. Schwenneker, one of the old-timers in the Dean territory, was transacting business here Wednesday.

1928-11-30 *Billings Gazette* p24 J K Schwenneker business in Columbus

Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker entertained at dinner Christmas day. Among the guests were Mr. and Mrs. Howard Schwenneker of Absarokee.

1928-12-28 *Billings Gazette* p3 Jake, Howard Schwenneker families

Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker and children, Harriet and Warren, and Henry Waldo drove to Billings Monday. Mrs. Schwenneker and children remained for a visit with Mrs. Crow, Mrs. Schwenneker's mother.

1929-02-10 *Billings Gazette* p18 M-M Jake Schwenneker, Mrs Crow

The Billings Gazette (Billings, Montana) · 09 May 1930, Fri · Page 3

STILLWATER BODY TO NAME OFFICERS AT SUNDAY MEET

Officers of the Stillwater Livestock association will be elected at a meeting of that organization in the Nye school house, Sunday afternoon. The association is composed of all livestock grazers, who hold permits in the Stillwater district of the Beartooth National forest.

Officers who have served during the past year are C. C. Murphy, president, and J. F. Kirch, secretary.

Members of the advisory board are J. K. Schwenneker, J. T. Blackford and J. P. Griffin. All officers and members of the board are residents of Dean.

R. T. Ferguson, supervisor of the Beartooth forest, plans to attend the meeting.

1930-05-09 *Billings Gazette* p3 J K Schwenneker to Livestock advisory board

THE BILLINGS GAZETTE

s of Interest

Imperial Potentate's Ball At Coliseum Thursday Eve Is Brilliant Social Event

A brilliant event of the fall social season was the imperial potentate's ball given in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Houston of Chicago by Al Bedoo temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Thursday evening at the Coliseum.

In addition to the imperial potentate and Mrs. Houston, distinguished guests included Harry Sharrer, secretary to the imperial potentate, and Mrs. Sharrer of Chicago; Guy D. Parrish, potentate, Kalif temple, Sheridan, Wyo.; T. T. Tynan, captain of guard and patrol, Kalif temple, Sheridan, Wyo.; C. C. Mitchell, chief rabban, Kalif temple, Sheridan, Wyo.; Harry M. Allen, past grand commander, Knights Templar, and Mrs. Allen; Charles W. Ling, past grand commander, Knights Templar, and Mrs. Ling; George M. Hays, Sr., past potentate, Kalif temple, Sheridan, Wyo.; Charles S. Bell, past grand master, and Mrs. Bell, and Preston B. Moss, past potentate, Algeria temple.

In attendance were Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Arrison of Sheridan, Wyo., Miss Minnie M. Aumock, Mr. and Mrs. Hobeson H. Allport, Erwin H. Amick of Livingston, M. J. Armistead of Livingston, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Baker, Charles A. Banker of Glendive, Dr. and Mrs. L. W. Basket of Big Timber, James W. Baird of Great Falls, William H. Berryman, Miss Thelma Berryman, Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Beveridge, Joseph N. Blankenbaker of Big Timber, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Boley, Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Bonell, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Bonnett, Roscoe E. Bowman, Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Brown, Donald C. Bradley of Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Hans Breckenfeld, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bunney of Belfry, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Burton, Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Burton of Terry, Mrs. Theda Burns, W. A. Boyle of Roundup, Leon Bloomquist, A. E. Burgan, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Conrad,

Mr. and Mrs. V. D. Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Charbonneau, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Clark of Laurel, Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Convery of Silesia, Leon E. Coombs of Glendive, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D. Corbett, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Corwin of Park City, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Collins of Laurel, Miss Hazel Christiani, Dr. and Mrs. R. N. Dailey, Milton W. Davies, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Deckert, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Dillavou, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar J. Ellingson of Big Timber, Dr. and Mrs. L. F. Downs, Richard J. Duncan, Miss Helen Daniels, Louise Eichberg, Mr. and Mrs. E. Evangelisti, James H. English, Dr. and Mrs. E. M. Farr, G. W. Fenton of Laurel, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Fifield, Walter R. Machsenhar of Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P. Fladager, Mr. and Mrs. John W. Foote.

Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Fortney, Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Forsman, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Frieurich, Hugo M. Friedrichsen, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Gardiner, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Gebhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Gibbs, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Grafton, David W. Grieve of Absaroke, Capt. and Mrs. Clifford A. Gray, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Grandin, Mr. and Mrs. Frank L. Hablawetz, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold R. Hammer, Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Hansen, Mr. and Mrs. William J. Hawkins, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hazzard, George Harper, Sr., of Livingston, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hardie, Mr. and Mrs. George H. Hartford, A. C. Hewitt of Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph R. Higgins, Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Alva L. Hiers of Miles City, Clarence T. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence M. Holness, Mr. and Mrs. Roble E. Holmes, Lewis C. Hubner of Columbia, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Hetherington, Miss Hilda Hiers of Miles City, Miss Marjorie Hoppe, Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Hall, Gus B. Iverson,

Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Jorgenson, George F. Jimason, Verne Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert N. Jones, Martin J. Kamrud, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver L. Koppe, Elwood F. Kuschke, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Kreino of Big Timber, Kris Kristenson, Miss Agnes Keene, Frank A. Lamb, Harold L. Landgren, Senator and Mrs. J. H. Leuthold of Molt, Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Lindamood, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Lissa, Mr. and Mrs. U. Lissa, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lund, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Lyle, Fred Labonte, Miss Mary Lore, Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. David Magowan, Andrew A. Marlin of Roundup, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph L. McClellan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. McHee, Norman H. Mees of Roundup, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Mercer, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. James P. Moore of Laurel, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph L. Morris, Robert S. Moody of Cody, Wyo., Mr. and Mrs. Arnold H. Morton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Mullison, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Mulvaney, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest E. Murray, Miss Beatrice Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Max M. Mueller of Mystic lake, Miss Lilliam McBee, B. R. McRae of Fargo, N. D., Miss Helen Maddox, Mrs. Mame Manning, Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Martin, Miss G. Neale, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Nye, Stewart North,

Mr. and Mrs. Denis O'Brien, George G. Osten, Frank L. Patterson of Terry, Gus P. Pantoplos, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace T. Perham of Glendive, Mrs. Mabel Potter, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Patterson of Molt, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Reetz of Broadview, Jack Peder of Sheridan, Wyo., Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Rahn, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Renwick, Mr. and Mrs. George Reed, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Reid, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Rowan, Mr. and Mrs. T. T. Rowe, Miss M. Rense, Miss Evelyn Raymond of Terry, Joseph W. Sansome of Forsyth, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Schoenholzer, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph A. Schweiger, Mrs. Jake K. Schwenneker of Dean, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Seebod, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Shuler of Cody, Wyo., Dr. and Mrs. Don A. Shinn, Mr. and Mrs. Donald T. Shawnan, Mr. and Mrs. Fred H. Siegel, Mr. and Mrs. Gus Simmons, Thomas A. Sipe, Mr. and Mrs. Otto R. Sielaff, Earl A. Sibley of Hardin,

Mr. and Mrs. Pearl L. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George Mason Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George E. Snell, Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. Earl E. Snook, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Stockett, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh B. Stridiron, Carl O. Stromberg, Hamilton C. Stith of Terry, Andrew Stamp of Roundup, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis E. Thompson, Mrs. John N. Tolman, Bert Sloate, Mr. and Mrs. Royal R. Stewart, Mrs. Rose Sirrine, Mrs. Myrtle Sim, Miss May Schultz of Joliet, Mr. and Mrs. John P. Schafer, Glenn Smithson, Mrs. P. B. Sewell, A. J. Strehmel, Miss Lilliam Thorpen, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Ufer of Glendive, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Utley, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Van Verous, F. J. Warnecke, D. C. Warren of Glendive, Mr. and Mrs. Otto H. Warner, Mr. and Mrs. Herman J. Webster, Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Wickstrom, Alexander Williams, Guy A. Willis, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Winter, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Wismeyer, Mr. and Mrs. Karl E. Wurl, George Wrigley, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Yegen, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Clinton C. Wood, Miss Sarah Whittlesey, L. W. Upshaw, Mrs. Donald Williams.

Nelsons Are Dinner Hosts Wednesday

Dr. and Mrs. Cedric H. Nelson presided at one of the week's attractive dinners when they entertained Wednesday evening at their home, 203 Avenue B. The handsomely appointed tables were centered with pretty Halloween arrangements and held covers for Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Ward of Bridger, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Reimer of Bridger, Dr. and Mrs. T. J. Benson of Fromberg, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Peterson, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Peffley, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Maloy, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Spencer and Mrs. C. M. Yerrington.

Bridge followed the dinner hour and favors went to Mrs. Wood and Mr. Maloy for high scores and Mrs. Peffley and Dr. Benson for second high scores.



1931-11-01 *Billings Gazette* p12 Mrs Jake Schwenneker at Potentate's Ball

POISON WOODCHUCKS.

Absarokee, July 1.—(Special)—A demonstration of the best method to poison woodchucks was held by O. E. Stephl, state rodent control agent of Bozeman and J. C. Spaulding, Stillwater county agent, this week on the Jake Schwenneker ranch near Nye. The rodents are becoming a nulsance and a menace to alfalfa crops in that region and the method of spreading poison was made at the request of residents whose hay and garden crops were being damaged.

1933-07-02 *Billings Gazette* p5

CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to thank our friends for their kindness, sympathy and beautiful floral offerings during the illness and death of Mrs. Harriet L. Crow. MR. and MRS. JAKE SCHWENNEKER and FAMILY. Deaf, Mont.—Advertisement.

1937-01-31 *Billings Gazette* p2
Harriet L Crow, mother of Mary Schwenneker

Chris Thompson, Flaherty Flat rancher, went a-deering, but came home a-bearing.

The farmer brought back a black bear he found rooming on the old Schwenneker ranch in the Beartooths.

"Who says a bear steak isn't as good as venison?" he asks.

1944-10-23 *Billings Gazette* p8
Bear on old Schwenneker ranch

RETURNS GIVEN FOR STILLWATER

Primary Results Are Announced Thursday by Clerk.

Columbus, July 21.—(Special)—Complete returns from all precincts in Stillwater county showed the following results in Tuesday's primary election, it was announced Thursday by the clerk and recorder's office:

Republican.

For congress—W. C. Husband, 535; T. S. Stockdal, 379; Harry O. Williard, 120.

For railroad commissioner (six-year term)—George A. Davis, 636; John C. Koerner, 268.

For railroad commissioner (two-year term)—Arthur G. Dubie, 314; Sam M. Ross, 563.

For state senator—Steve C. Arnold, 942.

For state representative—J. H. Leuthold, Molt, 526; Leo J. Patten, White Beaver, 356; Martin J. Ramsland, Fishtail, 207.

For commissioner—K. O. Haugan, 416; John Johnson, 92; C. L. Pelton, 630.

For sheriff—Frank Murphy, 683; Jake Schwenneker, 321; E. Boyland, 108.

For attorney—P. R. Heily, 948.

For treasurer—W. E. Craig, 939.

For assessor—Otto C. Steinbrink,

1938-07-22 *Billings Gazette* p14
Jake Schwenneker elected Sheriff

Services Conducted For Resident of Nye

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Schwenneker, 54, who died Saturday at her ranch home in Nye, were conducted in the residence Wednesday. D. J. Brumbaugh of Billings read from the Bible and "Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures," by Mary Baker Eddy.

Mrs. Mattie Scoot and Mrs. Ethel Peterson, with Mrs. Peterson accompanying, sang "God Will Take Care of You" and "Shepherd, Show Me How to Go."

Pallbearers were Glen Hallam of Billings, Lester Todd of Bozeman, C. L. Pelton of Fishtail, Henry Bedford of Death, John S. Currie of Limestone and Sam Yonce of Absarokee. Graveside services at Nye cemetery were in charge of Rock Rose chapter No. 63, Order of Eastern Star, of Columbus.

Surviving are the widower, Jake K. Schwenneker, two daughters, four sons, a sister, two brothers and seven grandchildren. Arrangements were in charge of Smith's funeral home.

1946-04-04 *Billings Gazette* p10
Mrs Mary Schwenneker dies







Jake Karl Schwenneker's second marriage was to **Evelyn Nye McHose** on Saturday, August 2, 1947, in Livingston, Park County, Montana. They have no known children. Evelyn was born in Grinnell Township, Poweshiek County, Iowa, on Tuesday, February 17, 1903, the daughter of Harry Henderson McHose and Emma D Fall. She died in Stevensville, Ravalli County, Montana, on May 17, 1984 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Stevensville.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Schwenneker and daughter, Karen, and Mrs. Schwenneker's mother, Mrs. Earl Cagle, all of Lake Charles, La., returned after visiting his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Schwenneker, and his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker of Dean.

1956-07-15 *Billings Gazette* p41
J. K., Charles, George Schwenneker

Graduates of the 1947 class of the Absaroke High School held their 10-year reunion Saturday evening at the Parish Hall with a banquet served by the Lutheran Ladies Aid. Sixteen class members and their husbands, or wives, were in attendance. Special guests were Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker of Dean, Mrs. Schwenneker having been a member of the AHS faculty in 1947, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Arney.

1957-05-05 *Billings Gazette* p46
Mr-Mrs Jake Schwenneker at reunion

The Billings Gazette, Sunday Morning, April 6, 1958 — 9

Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Schwenneker have returned to their home at Dean after spending three months in the South. At Lake Charles, La., they visited their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Schwenneker; at Amarillo, Texas, they were guests of their son-in-law and daughter, Capt. and Mrs. Ezra Rickman, and en route home they visited relatives in Arizona and Utah.

REAL ESTATE SALE
SCHWENNEKER RANCH
12 miles South of Fishtail, Montana. 1439 acres, more or less; U.S. Forest Service Permit for 79 head of cattle. Reserving all Oil, Gas and Minerals.
TERMS
All bids accompanied by Certified checks equal to ten (10%) per cent of bid.
Checks to be returned to unsuccessful bidders.
Balance due upon approval of title or 120 days after bid is accepted, whichever shall come first.
Bids to be sealed and submitted to Schwenneker Ranch on or before 2:00 P.M., April 15, 1971 at the offices of Blenkner & Blenkner, 21 North 4th Street, Columbus, Montana, 59019. Schwenneker Ranch Inc. reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

1971-03-18 *Billings Gazette* p28 Schwenneker Ranch sale

George Minor Schwenneker


George Minor Schwenneker

127. George Minor Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 16, 1914, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA. He was the son of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. George died in Fishtail, Stillwater County, on September 30, 2009 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.

George M. Schwenneker: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice
The Billings Gazette (MT) - October 2, 2009

George M. Schwenneker, 95, longtime resident of Nye, died peacefully at Aspen Meadows, Sept. 30, 2009. Born to Mary and Jake Schwenneker in Billings on April 16, 1914, he was the first of their seven children. His love of the outdoors, riding horses and working cattle kept him at home until WWII, where he served with the Army in Saipan and the Panama Canal region. Returning to Nye after the war, he helped on the family ranch until obtaining his own neighboring ranch.

Married to Marjorie Garst in '50, a son, Karl Eric, was born in '52. Following their divorce, Marjorie and Karl returned to Kansas. He married Betty Bell in '61, divorced a year later and met Bess Brace while working in Yellowstone and was married in May of 1969. She added joy to his life and the community until her death from cancer.

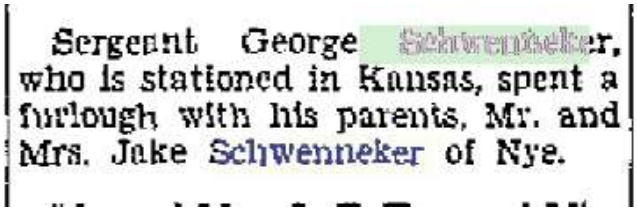
His love of horses and being with people prompted him to drive a team and wagon at the AZ Biltmore where he was privileged to have Ronald Reagan and his daughter on board and later at Yellowstone Park. Retirement found him living in Billings, where he could dance every Friday and Saturday at the Eagles Nest and Sundays at the VFW. He was an "unofficial" greeter at the Buttreys in West Park Plaza for years. He was a 50-plus year member of Columbus Masonic Lodge #62 AF& AM, Scottish Rite Bodies, Al Bedoo Shrine of Billings and American Legion Post #34.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his three wives; brothers Bruce, Arthur and Warren; and his sister, Helen (Chris) Thompson.

He is survived by his son Karl; stepdaughter, Sandy (Gary) Story of Colorado; and his sister, Harriet Rickman of Billings; brother, Charles (Kathy) Schwenneker of Lake Charles, La.; and numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and his trusty horse Buddy.

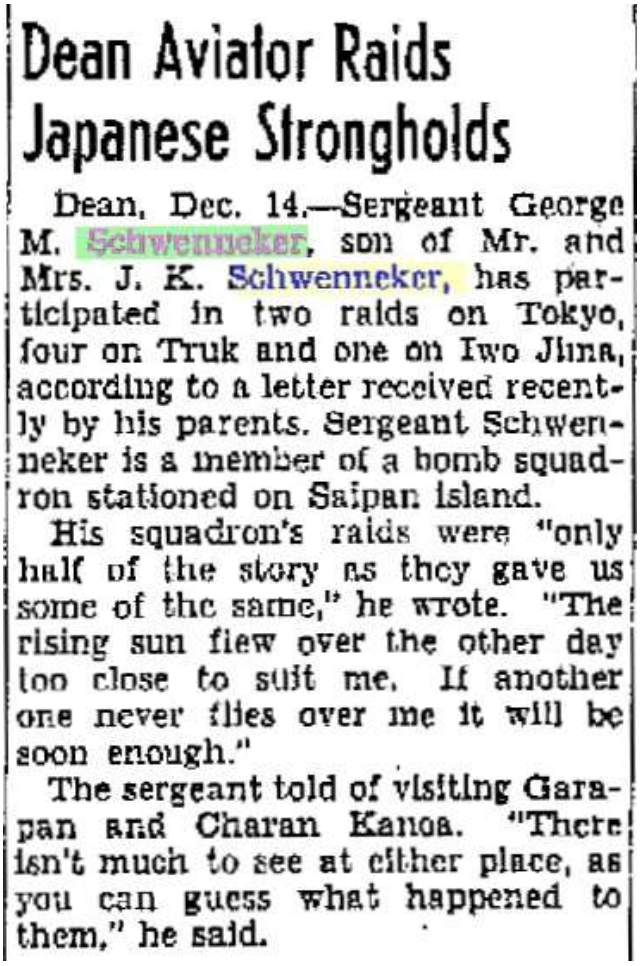
He will rest in peace with his parents and grandparents at the Nye Cemetery, where he donated an acre and the easement to the property in honor of his parents. A private family service is being planned.

Memorials may be sent to the Scottish Rite Language Clinic, Nye Fire Department, RiverStone Hospice or the charity of your choice.



Sergeant George Schwenneker, who is stationed in Kansas, spent a furlough with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker of Nye.

1944-04-16 *Billings Gazette* p17
Sgt George Schwenneker



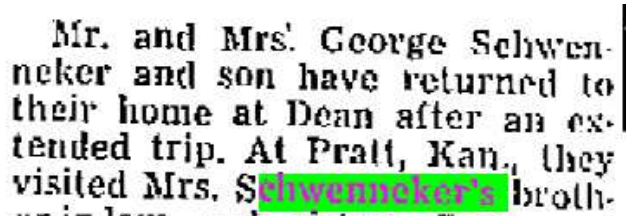
Dean Aviator Raids Japanese Strongholds

Dean, Dec. 14.—Sergeant George M. Schwenneker, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Schwenneker, has participated in two raids on Tokyo, four on Truk and one on Iwo Jima, according to a letter received recently by his parents. Sergeant Schwenneker is a member of a bomb squadron stationed on Saipan island.

His squadron's raids were "only half of the story as they gave us some of the same," he wrote. "The rising sun flew over the other day too close to suit me. If another one never flies over me it will be soon enough."

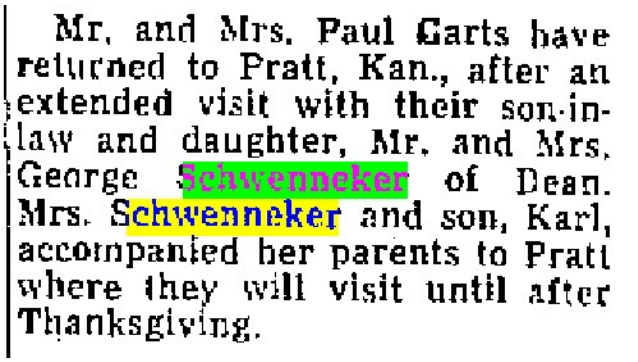
The sergeant told of visiting Garapan and Charan Kanoa. "There isn't much to see at either place, as you can guess what happened to them," he said.

1944-12-15 *Billings Gazette* p7
Sgt George Schwenneker



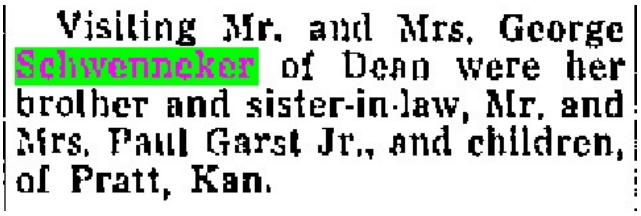
Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker and son have returned to their home at Dean after an extended trip. At Pratt, Kan., they visited Mrs. Schwenneker's brother-in-law and sister, Capt. and Mrs. E. G. Rickman.

1955-01-30 *Billings Gazette* p40



Mr. and Mrs. Paul Garts have returned to Pratt, Kan., after an extended visit with their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker of Dean. Mrs. Schwenneker and son, Karl, accompanied her parents to Pratt where they will visit until after Thanksgiving.

1955-11-20 *Billings Gazette* p42



Visiting Mr. and Mrs. George Schwenneker of Dean were her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Garst Jr., and children, of Pratt, Kan.

1956-09-09 *Billings Gazette* p44

4—The Montana Standard, Sunday, Dec. 31, 1972



Rickman, Schwenneker and team

Photo by Helen Fenton

Four-horse team novel in heavy park traffic

By HELEN FENTON
Standard Correspondent

YELLOWSTONE PARK — After driving in almost bumper to bumper traffic in Yellowstone Park, the sight of a four horse team hitched to a rubber-tired wagon brought my two grandchildren and me to a surprised stop.

We were on the dirt road to Slough Creek campground in the northeast section of the Park last June. We walked over to get acquainted.

The driver was pulling on the reins and manuevering the four, big, buckskin matched horses so they would back the 14-foot wagon up to the double doors of a wooden warehouse to be loaded. Another team of matched horses was tied to a feed rack eating. They were still hitched to a smaller rubber tried wagon.

Ed Rickman and George Schwenneker of Fish Tail were the teamsters.

"We haul everything to the Silver Tip Dude Ranch that is about 12 miles from here in Montana," Schwenneker explained. "It is privately owned. It was built in 1926 and the ranch has a right-of-way through the Park for horse drawn vehicles only. The road is too rough for cars.

"The dudes have to walk up that draw over yonder, for 2 miles. At the top they are met by a horse-drawn stagecoach that takes them the rest of the way.

"Everything has to be hauled in: Supplies, parts for repairs, groceries, diesel fuel to run the light plant. This wagon has specially made John Deere running gears, and it will carry seven 50 gallon drums of diesel fuel at a time."

While talking the men were loading drums with a chain hoist. The smaller wagon would carry other supplies. Both outfits made a round trip every day.

"Morris Blakely is the manager and he limits the number of dudes at one time to 20. The ranch hires three men wranglers and six cabin girls."

"We have not met any grizzlies on the road so far but it is called Silver Tip ranch because of the number of grizzly bears," Schwenneker said. "I don't know how the horses will act when they smell or see them. We expect trouble."



Family of George Minor Schwenneker and Marjorie Anne Garst

George Minor Schwenneker's first marriage was to **Marjorie Anne Garst** on Thursday, March 25, 1948, in Yellowstone County. They had one son.

Marjorie was born in Pratt, Kansas, on Thursday, March 23, 1922, the daughter of Paul Clark Garst Sr. and Helen Elizabeth Boyer. She died in Kinsley, Edwards County, on June 18, 1999 and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Kinsley.

Son of George Minor Schwenneker and Marjorie Anne Garst:

m I. **Karl Eric Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on June 20, 1951.

George's second marriage was to **Betty Ball** in 1961. They have no known children.

BIRTHS

Boys

Mr. and Mrs. Ernest L. Miller, 3007 Hallowell Lane.

Mr. and Mrs. Steven Walker, 1046½ Harvard Ave.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Fisher, 1131 Cook Ave.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Roundface, Pryor.

Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Hanel, Livingston.

Mr. and Mrs. Mike Jurak, Hardin.

Girls

Mr. and Mrs. George Heiser, Rt. 2, Johnson Lane.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ziegler, 301 Yellowstone Ave.

DEATHS

N.D., and Lorelei Rayne Olsen, 22, of Billings.

Hobert J. Thorpe, 34, and Dorothy J Hoffman, 27, both of Billings.

DIVORCES ASKED

Dixie Lou Evankovich from Jack Louis Evankovich.

Eileen T. Harbaugh from Glen L. Harbaugh.

Edna Myers from Floyd W. Myers.

DIVORCE GRANTED

Betty Schwenneker from George M. Schwenneker.

FIRE CALL

8:55 p.m. Wednesday—To 308 8th Ave. S. False alarm.

1963-06-13 *Billings Gazette* p5 George M Schwenneker divorced

George's third marriage was to **Bess V. Brace** on Saturday, May 3, 1969, in Terry County, Texas. They have no known children.
Bess was born in Illinois, the daughter of Frank P. and Bertha I Brace.
She died of cancer in Stillwater County, Montana, before 2009.

John Bruce Schwenneker

128. John Bruce Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, May 15, 1916, in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, son of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. Bruce died at age 20 in the Beartooth Mountains, Park County, on November 9, 1936 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.



John Bruce Schwenneker

DAD SHOOTS AND KILLS YOUTH, 20

BOY TAKEN FOR DEER IN WOODS

Billings, Nov. 9.—(AP)—Bruce Schwenneker, 20, was shot to death in the Bear Tooth mountains near here today when, according to Coroner O. R. McColley of Columbus, his father, Jake Schwenneker, prominent rancher and stockman, mistook the youth for a deer and fired at him.

Young Schwenneker had wounded a deer Sunday, and the two were trailing the quarry along separate paths at the time of the accident. The boy was suppose to work the lower country and the father to work up a mountainside in an effort to locate the deer, but the youth left the valley and started up the mountain, it was reported.

Mistake

The elder Schwenneker saw a movement in a dense clump of brush and believing that his son was in the valley below, surmised that he had located the deer. He shot.

1936-11-10 *Helena Independent* (Montana) p1 c4

Family of Helen Nitia Schwenneker and Kristian Chris (Thomsen) Thompson


Helen Nitia Schwenneker

129. Helen Nitia Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, March 31, 1917, in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, USA. She was the daughter of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. She died in Columbus on January 15, 2001.

Helen married **Kristian Chris (Thomsen) Thompson** on Wednesday, December 8, 1937, in Billings, Yellowstone County. They had six children. Chris was born in Denmark on Saturday, July 11, 1908 and died in Stillwater County, Montana, USA, on June 24, 1989.

Children of Helen Nitia Schwenneker and Kristian Chris (Thomsen) Thompson:

m I. **Bruce Thompson** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, on June 5, 1938.

Bruce married **Bonnie Jean Miller** on Saturday, January 11, 1969, in Columbus. They have one son. She was born in Viola, Richland County, Wisconsin, on Tuesday, February 11, 1947.

m II. **Robert LeRoy Thompson** was born in Hardin, Big Horn County, on March 23, 1940.

Robert married **Ronnie Jean Staab** on Sunday, June 27, 1965, in Columbus, Stillwater County. They have two children. She was born in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, on Tuesday, April 22, 1947.

f III. **Mary Ansina Thompson** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on July 26, 1941.

Mary married **Franklin R. Mosdal** on Sunday, December 27, 1964, in Columbus, Stillwater County. They have two sons. He Mosdal was born in Broadview, Yellowstone County, on Thursday, May 25, 1933. He is the son of Lars Mosdal and Martha Katherine Tysdal.

f IV. **Sharon Christina Thompson** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, on September 18, 1942.

Sharon married **John Dillard Gregory** on Saturday, April 20, 1963, in Columbus. They have two daughters. He was born in Lewistown, Fergus County, on Thursday, September 18, 1941.

f V. **Shirley Greta Thompson** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on January 27, 1944.

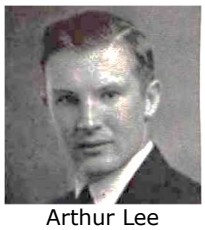
Shirley married **Robert Harold Johnson** on Saturday, May 28, 1966, in Columbus, Stillwater County. They have two children. He was born on Monday, July 14, 1941.

m VI. **William Dean Thompson** was born in Billings on February 28, 1946.

William married **Victoria Lee Haverkamp** on Saturday, November 24, 1973, in Columbus, Stillwater County. They have three children. She was born in St Ignatius, Lake County, Wednesday, June 4, 1952.

Family of Arthur Lee Schwenneker and Anita Harriette McGuire

130. Arthur Lee Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Absarokee, Stillwater County, on February 1, 1919, the son of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. Arthur died at age 75 in Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland, on January 27, 1995 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.


Arthur Lee Schwenneker

ARTHUR L. SCHWENNEKER: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice
Washington Post, The (DC) - January 30, 1995

Arthur L. Schwenneker, 75, a retired civil engineer who had worked for the Bureau of Reclamation and the World Bank and who also was a retired lieutenant commander in the Navy reserves, died Jan. 27 at the Hill Haven nursing home in Adelphi. He had prostate cancer.

Mr. Schwenneker, a Montana native, was a civil engineering graduate of Montana State University. He served on active Navy duty as a Seabee in the Pacific during World War II.

He joined the Bureau of Reclamation in 1947 and worked for it in Montana before transferring to the Washington area in 1960. He left the bureau to join the World Bank in 1974, retiring 10 years later as an engineer and contract administration specialist.

He had served as president of the Beltsville Garden Club and was a York Rite Mason.

Survivors include his wife of 50 years, the former Anita McGuire, of Adelphi; two daughters, Carolyn Cobb of Macon, Ga., and Nancy Conner of Centreville; two sisters; three brothers; and six grandchildren

Arthur married **Anita Harriette McGuire** on Friday, April 14, 1944, in Alameda County, California. They had two daughters. Anita was born in Livingston, Park County, Montana, on Sunday, March 28, 1920, the daughter of Francis Stanford Fred McGuire and Julie Caroline Aegler. She died at age 87 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida, on August 23, 2007 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.

http://gentrymorrison.typepad.com/obituaries/2007/08/index.html
August 27, 2007
ANITA M. SCHWENNEKER, 87
Girl Scout Leader

LAKELAND - Anita M. Schwenneker, 87, of Lakeland, died Thursday, August 23, 2007 at Lakeland Regional Medical Center due to heart

failure.

She was born March 28, 1920 in Livingston, Montana to Fred and Caroline Julie (Aegler) McGuire. She moved to Lakeland in 2003. Anita was united in marriage on April 14, 1944 in Alameda, CA to Arthur L. Schwenneker who preceded her in death on January 27, 1995.

She is survived by her two daughters, Carolyn Cobb of Lakeland and Nancy Welker of Richmond, VA; a brother, Wilbur McGuire of Kernville, CA; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Anita was an active volunteer in her church and her community. She held many offices in the United Methodist Women's Organization on local, district and regional levels. She was a member of Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Silver Spring, MD. She was also a past president and treasurer of the Sibley Guild which is associated with Sibley Memorial Hospital in Washington, DC. She was an active troop leader in the Girl Scouts.

Anita will be buried with her husband at Arlington National Cemetery. Memorial services will be announced at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Montana State University or the American Cancer Society.

Gentry Morrison Funeral Homes, Duke-Steen Chapel, Lakeland [Florida] is in charge of arrangements.

Daughters of Arthur Lee Schwenneker and Anita Harriette McGuire:

f I. **Mary Carolyn Schwenneker** was born on March 13, 1948.

Carolyn married **Richard Cobb** on Saturday, June 26, 1971. They have four children. Richard was born January 17, 1948.

f II. **Nancy Lee Schwenneker** was born in of, Richmond County, Virginia, on October 30, 1955.

Nancy married **Douglas Michael Conner** on Thursday, May 8, 1980, in Fairfax County. They have two sons. Douglas was born on Sunday, August 3, 1958.

Nancy married a **Welker** after 1983. They have no known children.

Reserve Seabee Company Okehed

Temporary establishment of an organized construction battalion company in the Billings area on a drill-pay status was organized Tuesday by the commandant of the Thirteenth naval district, according to word received in Billings.

Lieutenant David L. Crandall of Billings has been named temporary commander of the unit, which will be known as organized C.B. company 13-7. Other Billings naval civil engineer corps reserve officers assigned to the new unit are Lieutenant Junior Grade Leland J. Walker and Ensign Arthur L. Schwenneker.

According to the announcement the company will be activated as soon as assignment of qualified reserve personnel can be made. Drill periods will be held at the naval training center at Twenty-second street and Eighth avenue north.

Interviews of prospective company members will take place at the center Thursday and Friday from 7 until 9:30 p.m. and Saturday from 3 until 6 p.m.

1948-03-24 *Billings Gazette* p2

Battalion Planning Annual Inspection

Naval Reserve Construction Battalion Division 13-7 will conduct its annual inspection at the U.S. Naval Reserve Training Center at 8th Ave. N. and 22nd St. Monday at 7:30 p.m.

The inspection will be directed by Capt. W. B. Howard, Naval district civil engineer, assisted by Lt. J. A. Wasner and Lt. (j. g.) Joseph Breslaw.

Capt. Howard administers the civil engineer and automotive transportation components of the Naval Reserve and advises and assists the director of training with training of these units.

Lt. Arthur L. Schwenneker is the commanding officer of the local CB division.

1953-04-12 *Billings Gazette* p3

Two Billings Naval Reserve personnel have been officially commended by Rear Admiral A. M. Bledsoe, commandant of the 13th Naval district with headquarters at Seattle, for their perfect drill attendance at scheduled meetings of Naval Reserve Construction Battalion Division 13-7 during the fiscal year which ended June 30, 1954.

The men are Lt. Arthur L. Schwenneker of 1107 Avenue D and Yeoman Second Class Donovan D. Fellows of 2529 Arlene St.

1954-09-09 *Billings Gazette* p2

Mrs. Schwenneker Elected Head of Sojourners Group

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker was elected president of the Sojourners Club at a meeting Thursday afternoon at the Chamber of Commerce.

Other officers, who were proposed by Mrs. E. H. E. Helgeson and members of the nominating committee and who were elected unanimously, are Mrs. J. M. Haig, first vice president; Mrs. W. D. Bishop, second vice president; Mrs. Sam Ward, secretary, and Mrs. Frank Schouboe, treasurer.

Mrs. Hattie Stewart, Mrs. Walter Pederson, Mrs. Margaret Hoffman and Mrs. C. H. Bjoraa served with Mrs. Helgeson on the nominating committee.

Bridge followed the meeting and honors were scored by Mrs. Haig, Mrs. Harlow Pease and Mrs. Andy Yri. Mrs. Haig, Mrs. D. M. Kelly and Mrs. Harry Pecd were hostesses for the afternoon.

1954-04-04 *Billings Gazette* p29

1954-10-24 *Billings Gazette* p33

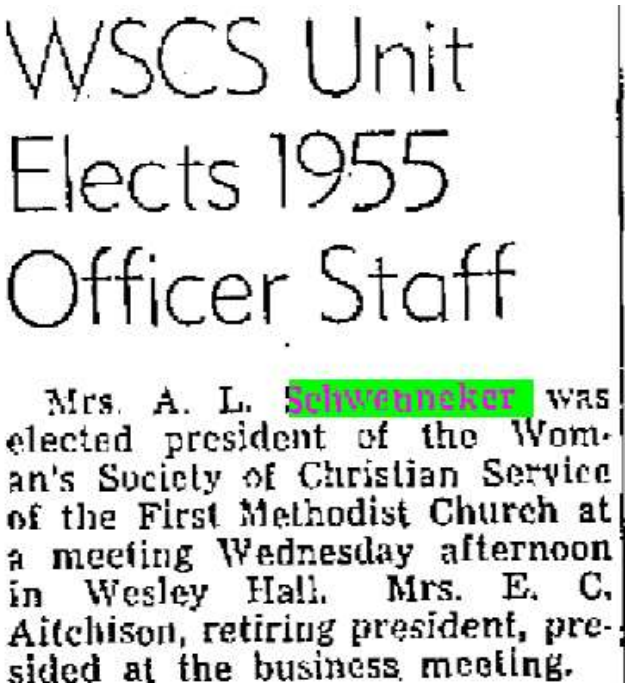
THE BILLINGS GAZETTE

Officers of Sojourners Club Installed at Bridge Luncheon



—Photo by Knudsen

New officers of the Sojourners Club are pictured standing, left to right, Mrs. Hulda Benedict, first vice president; Mrs. E. A. DeMeules, second vice president; Mrs. L. C. Howard, president; Mrs. R. L. Jorenby, treasurer, and Mrs. R. W. McConnen, secretary. The retiring officers, shown seated, were hostesses for the installation luncheon at the Chamber of Commerce Saturday. They are from left to right, Mrs. W. D. Bishop, chairman; Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker, Mrs. Frank Schouboe and Mrs. Sam B. Ward. Fall flowers decorated the luncheon tables and corsages marked the places of the new officers. At bridge, Mrs. R. M. Smith, Mrs. R. P. Crutchfield and Mrs. Ward received honors for high scores. Mrs. Alma Townsend was presented with the hostess gift. Guests were Mrs. C. H. Nyman and Mrs. Paul Betz, both of St. Paul. The club wil meet next at 2 p.m. on Nov. 4.



WSCS Unit Elects 1955 Officer Staff

Mrs. A. L. Schwenneker was elected president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the First Methodist Church at a meeting Wednesday afternoon in Wesley Hall. Mrs. E. C. Aitchison, retiring president, presided at the business meeting.

1955-04-17 *Billings Gazette* p37

A film entitled, "The Atom In Industry," will be shown at Thursday's 7:30 p.m. meeting of the Billings branch of the American Society of Civil Engineers at the Montana-Dakota Utilities Co. community room, Arthur L. Schwenneker, secretary, said Wednesday.

1955-04-28 *Billings Gazette* p17

Pins Awarded at Brownie Scout Investiture Ceremony

Camp's Photo

Brownie Scout pins were awarded at an investiture ceremony Tuesday in the home of the group's coleader, Mrs. Robert Libin, 1106 Park Hill Dr. Mrs. Thomas Lane is the leader. Shown, left to right, first row are Chris Henrickson, Margo Lane, Dorothy Beck, Pamela Austin, Jeanne Moses and Lyn Hoffman. Top, left to right, Charlotte Emsweiler, Patricia Austin, Carolyn Schwenneker, Susan Little, Sandra Libin and Mrs. Lubin.

1955-12-04 *Billings Gazette* p58

Military Ball Climaxes Reserve Officers Convention Here

—Photo by Slim Flora

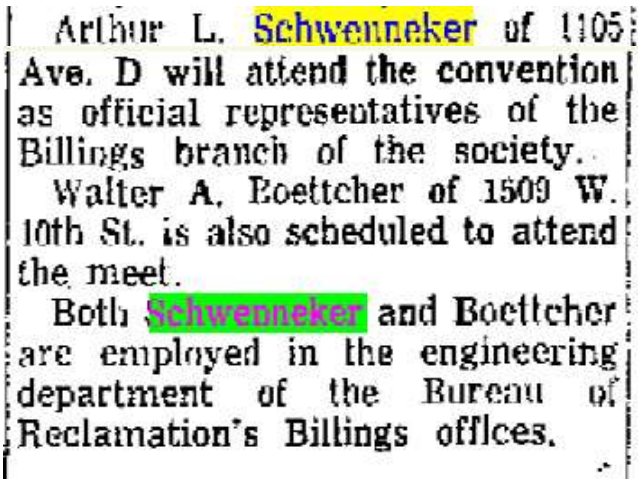
A military ball for all branches of the service climaxed the Montana Reserve Officers Assn. convention in Billings last week. Left to right, in the Northern Hotel ballroom where officers and their ladies met for dinner and dancing, are Lt. and Mrs. Arthur L. Schwenneker, Lt. Col. and Mrs. C. Ely and Maj. and Mrs. Joe Hickey. The ball was opened with a grand march led by Col. Harry E. Werner of Fort Missoula, who was guest speaker at the banquet, and Mrs. Ben Northridge, a member of the committee in charge of arrangements for the ball.

1956-06-28 *Billings Gazette* p46



Brownie Troop 213 entertained a guest speaker Monday at its regular meeting at the home of its leader, Mrs. Sam Melnick, 503 Ave. D. Mrs. V. Yokum, a former resident of Leeds, England, spoke on her experiences in the Girl Guide program. Refreshments were served by Christine Hendrickson. Work was continued on individual scrapbooks for the hospitals. Canned food was collected for Hungarian relief. The business meeting was conducted by Charlotte Emswiler, president; Christine Hendrickson, secretary; Carolyn Schwenneker, treasurer, and Sandra Burnette, vice president.

1957-03-17 *Billings Gazette* p56



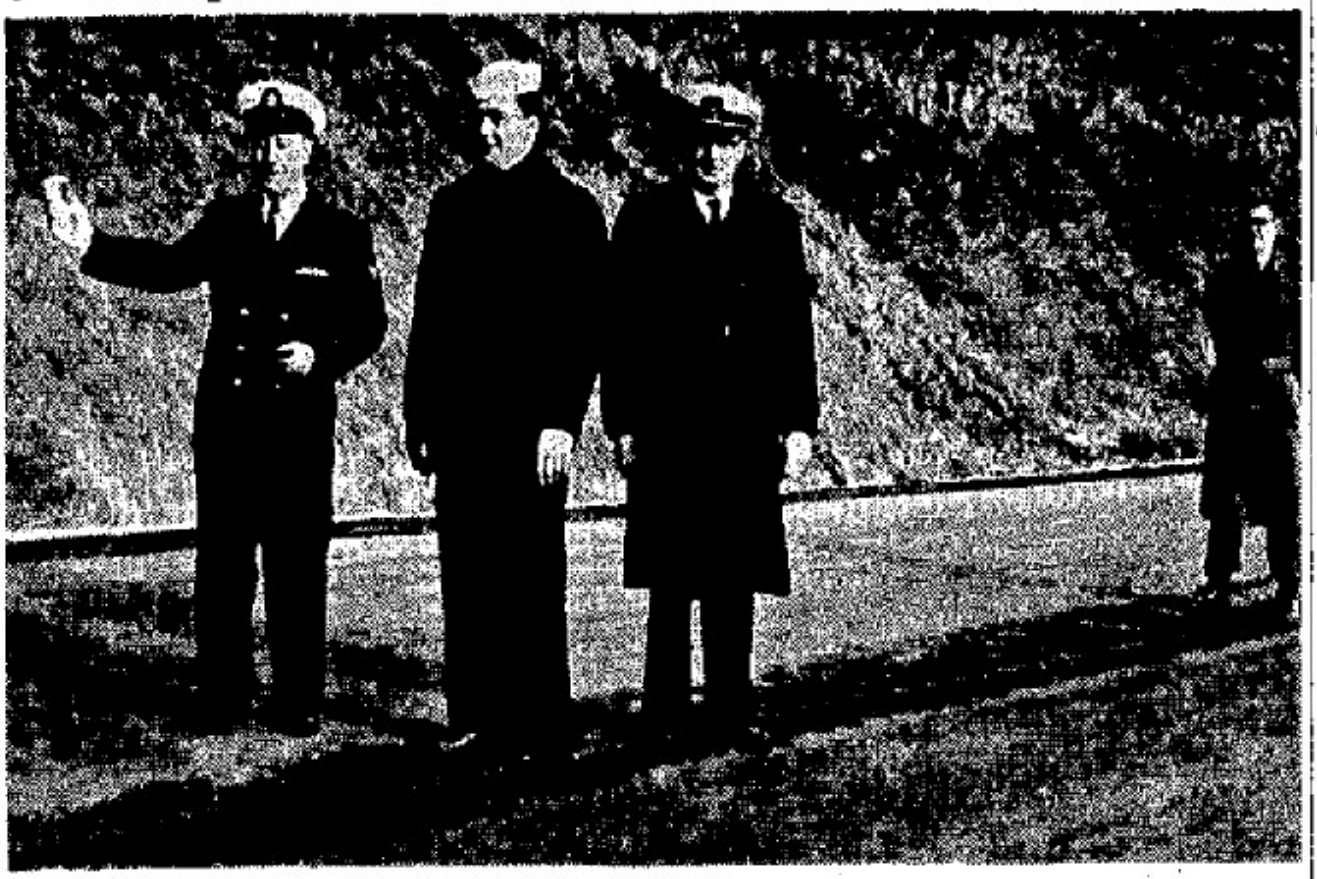
Arthur L. Schwenneker of 1105 Ave. D will attend the convention as official representatives of the Billings branch of the society.

Walter A. Boettcher of 1509 W. 10th St. is also scheduled to attend the meet.

Both Schwenneker and Boettcher are employed in the engineering department of the Bureau of Reclamation's Billings offices.

1957-10-17 *Billings Gazette* p2

U.S. Navy Reserve Leads Armed Forces March for Polio



The Army Reserve won the armed forces march for polio Saturday. For a time the Navy Reserve led the field. Enjoying their lead are, left to right, Chief John F. Killian, Petty Officer Third Class William Paddock and Lt. A. L. Schwenneker. All are members of construction battalion division 13-7 in Billings. Trailing five steps is Pfc. Donald Wilcox of the 849th Engineers battalion of the Army Reserve unit. Servicemen representing the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force reserves and the National Guard solicited donations to the March of Dimes on downtown streets. — Carp's photo.

1958-01-19 *Billings Gazette* p5

Engineer Officials Attend State Convention in City



Among guests in Billings Friday for the annual meeting of the Montana section of the American Society of Civil Engineers were, from left to right, Holly A. Cornell of Corvallis, Ore., chairman of the Pacific Northwest ASCE Council; Walter E. Kunze Jr., representing the Portland Cement Assn. of Chicago; Jack Y. Barnes of Helena, council vice chairman, and Russell A. Stephenson of Helena, Montana section president, conferring with Arthur L. Schwenneker of Billings, general chairman for the convention, and Malcolm G. Long of Billings, one of the featured speakers Friday.—Carp's photo.

1958-10-11 *Billings Gazette* p2

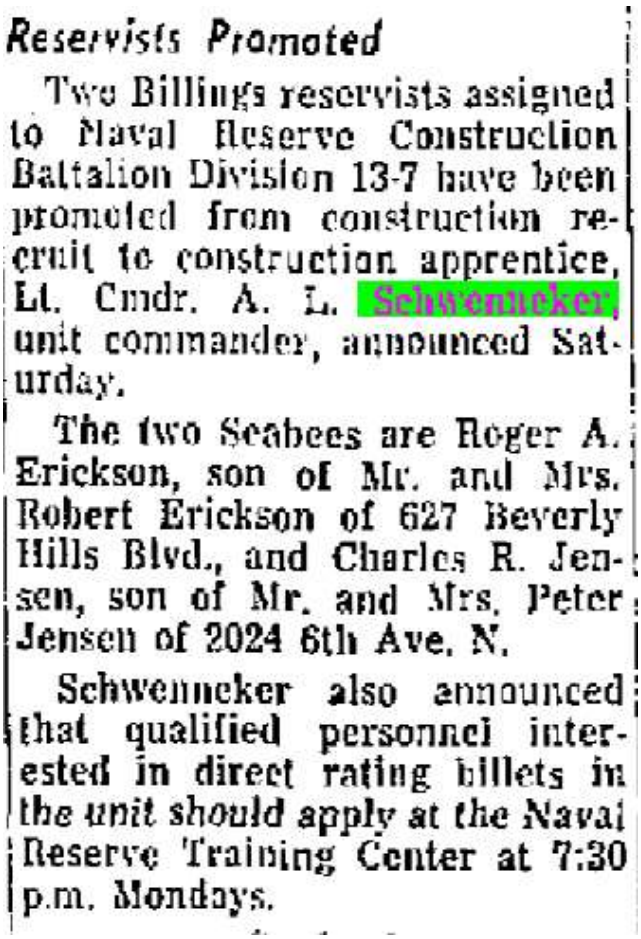
Billings Branch of AAUW Entertains at Holiday Party in Northern



—Carp's Photo

Members, guests and prospective members of Billings Branch of American Assn. of University Women gathered in the Northern Hotel Saturday for a holiday brunch and musicale. Left to right around a table are Mrs. A. L. Schwenneker of the hostess committee, Mrs. Willis DuPuy, a guest; Mrs. O. Leon Anderson, vice president; Mrs. Norman Worsinske, hostess committee chairman, and Mrs. W. C. Magelssen, fellowship committee chairman. Mrs. J. A. Gates is music chairman and Mrs. Howard R. Smith is publicity chairman. Music was provided by Rocky Mountain College a cappella choir. Mrs. George Ely was chairman for the luncheon.

1958-12-21 *Billings Gazette* p40



Reservists Promoted

Two Billings reservists assigned to Naval Reserve Construction Battalion Division 13-7 have been promoted from construction recruit to construction apprentice, Lt. Cmdr. A. L. Schwenneker, unit commander, announced Saturday.

The two Seabees are Roger A. Erickson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Erickson of 627 Beverly Hills Blvd., and Charles R. Jensen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Jensen of 2024 6th Ave. N.

Schwenneker also announced that qualified personnel interested in direct rating billets in the unit should apply at the Naval Reserve Training Center at 7:30 p.m. Mondays.

1959-11-15 *Billings Gazette* p11 Lt. Cmdr. A. L. Schwenneker



—Capp's Photo

FAREWELL PARTY—Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Schwenneker, who are leaving to reside in Washington, D.C., were feted at a dinner and bridge party Wednesday in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul S. Cooke, 239 Clark Ave. Seated from left are Mrs. John Warren, Mrs. Schwenneker, Mrs. Cooke, Mrs. Robert B. Binkley and Mr. Warren. Standing are Mr. Schwenneker, Mr. Cooke and Mr. Binkley. A farewell gift was given the honored couple.

1960-01-03 *Billings Gazette* p40 Mr. and Mrs. A L Schwenneker



Family of Harriet Jane Schwenneker and Ezra Grover Rickman Jr.


Harriett Jane Schwenneker

131. Harriet Jane Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, December 4, 1923, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, USA. She is the daughter of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. Harriet Jane Rickman died on March 1, 2018, with her daughter by her side.

https://smithfuneralchapels.com/book-of-memories/3502581/Rickman-Harriet/obituary.php

Obituary for Harriet Jane Rickman (Schwenneker)

Harriet Jane Rickman made her final trip on March 1, 2018, with her daughter by her side. Born December 4, 1923, to Jake and Mary Schwenneker at the home of her maternal grandmother in Billings MT, she was the fifth of seven children. She grew up on the ranch at Nye, MT attending the Nye school, 4 years in Absarokee and graduated from Senior HS in Billings, in 1943. She was active in 4-H, attending state events for her art work. She married neighbor Ezra Grover Rickman, Jr. on November 28, 1943, at the ranch and moved to TX while he was in aviation school in the US Army Air Corp.

Their daughter, Cathleen was born in Lubbock, TX in 1945. After the war they returned to MT where he became a partner in the Fishtail Store with Liz Kennedy. Their son, Steven was born in Billings in 1947. In 1951 Grover was recalled to service and the family moved to Napa, CA while he flew in Korea. They were then transferred to Amarillo, AFB TX, McGuire AFB NJ, and Johnson Air Station in Japan for four years. Grover was liaison officer with the USAF and Civil Air Patrol in Helena before the couple was transferred to Clark AFB in the Philippines. When Grover was called to serve in Viet Nam Harriet returned to their home in Helena. She enjoyed the travel, art classes, flower arranging, teaching English, being a Girl Scout leader, active PTA mom, and various offices in her Church and OES. She was a life member of the Order of the Eastern Star, having joined when she was 18! She served twice as Worthy Matron, was on the Rainbow Board, and received the Grand Cross of Colors. The couple retired to the ranch at Nye, where Grover built the brick home of her dreams in 1972. She loved gazing on the Beartooths, being active in her church, caring for her grandchildren and being available to help others.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Grover, son Steven, sister, Helen (Chris) Thompson, brothers Bruce, Arthur, Warren and George. Her daughter, Cathy and son-in-law Dennis Hoyem, grandchildren Steven and Jennifer (Cory) Butler, great grandchildren, Greer, Marit and Joss Hoyem, daughter in-law, Sharon Rickman, brother Charles Schwenneker (Kathy), nieces,

nephews and loving friends will miss her beautiful smile, patient kindness, hugs and admonition to “look for the good in everyone!”

A celebration of her life will be held on May 18 at 11 a.m. at the Absarokee Community Congregational Church. The family asks that in lieu of flowers a memorial to the charity of your choice or the Absarokee Church be given in her memory.


Ezra Grover Rickman Jr.

Harriet married **Ezra Grover Rickman Jr.** on Sunday, November 28, 1943, in Dean, Stillwater County. They had two children. Grover was born in Columbus on Thursday, April 25, 1918, the son of Ezra Grover Rickman Sr and Winifred Winnie Gladys Tesh. They were his parents by adoption. Grover died in Fishtail on December 22, 1999 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Columbus.

Ezra Grover Rickman, Jr. ("Grover") died at home in Billings on December 22, 1999 with his wife and daughter by his side. Grover was 81.

He married Harriet Schwenneker on November 28, 1943. They had two children, Cathleen and Steven.

Grover was born and raised in Stillwater County near Dean and lived there until graduating from high school. Sacrificing further education to serve his country, he embarked on what eventually became a long military career totaling over 34 years.

Grover's initial military tour began as an enlisted U.S. Army cook during WWII and ended as a commissioned pilot in the U.S. Army Air Corps during the same war. Following WWII in 1945, his roles as husband, father and co-owner of the Fishtail store occupied his time until U.S. involvement in the Korean conflict.

In 1952, Grover's Korean tour began a continuous U.S. Air Force career, filled with numerous stateside and international assignments (India, Burma, Korea, Japan, Philippeans, Thailand and Vietnam), during which he received many military commendations, including the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Although many tours involved piloting cargo planes, bombers and "gunships" (over 17,000 hours in C-47s alone), Grover also served as Commissary Officer, Club Officer, Civil Air Patrol Liaison Officer and Base Operations Officer. He attained "Command Pilot" status and, late in his career, became the oldest Air Force officer in active flying status at that time. Air Force generals often requested Grover by name for special ferrying assignments. he retired from the Air Force in 1970, having attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Following military service over the span of three wars (WWII, Korea

and Vietnam), Grover moved with Harriet back to the old Schwenneker Ranch near Nye to operate the ranch and dedicate much of his time, talent and money to others.

He was a Past Master of the Stillwater Masonic Lodge with which he had been a member for over 50 years and also a Past Worthy Patron of the Order of Eastern Star and spent much time with Rainbow. Other organizations he was affiliated with following military retirement included the Odd Fellows and the Columbus Golf Course, of which he was a charter member.

Grover spent a term as Stillwater County Commissioner from 1981-1987.

He is survived by his wife, Harriet; two children, Cathy (Dennis) Hoyem and Steve (Sharon) Rickman; three sisters, Halley Coop, Bernice Beckers of Big Timber and Dolly Grace Simms; one brother, Dean Rickman; and two grandchildren, Steve and Jennifer Hoyem.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m., Tuesday, December 28 at the Absarokee Community Congregational Church. Interment with military honors was at Mountainview Cemetery in Columbus.

Memorial may be sent to the Absarokee Community Congregational Church, Big Sky Hospice or Shrine Hospital for Crippled Children.

From the Big Timber "Pioneer", Dec. 31, 1999 - Jan. 6, 2000.

Children of Harriet Jane Schwenneker and Ezra Grover Rickman Jr.:

f I. **Cathleen Cathy Joan Rickman** was born in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, on January 12, 1945.

Cathy married **Dennis Ray Hoyem** on Saturday, September 17, 1966. They have two children. Dennis was born in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, on Saturday, July 1, 1944.

m II. **Steven James Rickman** was born in Billings on June 26, 1947 and died at age 70 at Billings Clinic hospital on Saturday, September 9, 2017. Steven attended schools in Billings, and later attended the University of Montana in Missoula, graduating with a bachelor's degree. Steven served in the United States Marine Corps and later as the Assistant Chief for the United States Border Patrol.


Steven

Steven married **Sharon Diane Shornak** on Saturday, September 28, 1985, in Las Vegas. They have no known children. Sharon was born in Hopewell, Prince George County, Virginia, December 30, 1953.

Dean Resident Weds Nye Girl At Home Ceremony

Absarokee, Dec. 4.—Miss Harriet Schwenneker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker of Nye, and Cadet Ezra G. Rickman, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Rickman of Dean, were married Sunday at the bride's home. Miss Dolly Grace Rickman, sister of the bride, and Mr. Chris Thompson were attendants and the service was read by the Rev. C. H. Covell of the Congregational church at Columbus.

Members of the immediate families, Mr. and Mrs. Rickman and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Cline of Billings attended. Dinner followed the service.

Mrs. Rickman attended the primary schools at Nye and graduated with the 1943 class of the Billings high school. Cadet Rickman graduated in 1937 from the Absarokee high school and is taking primary flying with the army air corps at Corsicana, Texas. They will leave at the end of his furlough Tuesday and will make their home at San Antonio, Texas.

1943-12-01 *Billings Gazette* p19

Mrs. E. G. Rickman Jr. and children of Armillo, Tex., are visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jake Schwenneker, of Nye and her husband's parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Rickman Sr., of Dean while her husband, Lt. Rickman of the Air Force, is on a mission to Japan.

1954-07-11 *Billings Gazette* p34

Family of Warren Schwenneker and Edna Fern Schreiber

132. Warren Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, April 10, 1928, in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, USA. He was the son of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. Warren died in Laurel, Yellowstone County, on January 30, 2003 and was buried in Nye Cemetery on February 6, 2003.


Warren Schwenneker

http://billingsgazette.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/article_6eff9584-4d5e-520c-8598-048246403261.html Posted: Tuesday, February 4, 2003

Warren Schwenneker, of Laurel, passed away at the family home on Jan. 30, 2003.

Warren was born in Dean, on April 10, 1928, to Jake and Mary Schwenneker. He was the third generation of a Nye homesteader. He grew up in the Nye area, attending the Nye School.

Warren entered the United States Air Force in 1950, and was discharged in 1952. He returned to Montana, where he started working for the Northern Pacific Railroad as a fireman and a locomotive engineer. During his time off, he enjoyed hunting with family and friends at the family ranch in Nye. Warren retired from the Burlington Northern Railroad in 1975.

Warren married Edna Schreiber on Jan. 1, 1963, in Billings. They enjoyed traveling and sightseeing together. They lived in Billings, Livingston and Laurel. They had two children, Debra and Darren.

Warren was a member of Stillwater Masonic Lodge No. 62, a 32nd degree member of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, a member of the Al Bedoo Shrine and member of the Edna Hedges Chapter #15 Order of the Eastern Star and Zidonian Chapter #50 Order of the Eastern Star.

Warren is survived by his wife, Edna; daughter Debra Schwenneker-Brewer (Scott) of Lancaster, Calif.; brothers George Schwenneker, Billings, and Charles (Kathy), Lake Charles, La.; sister Harriet Rickman, Billings; grandchildren Trae, Davia and Ariana of Maple Valley, Wash., and Miles of Lancaster, Calif.; also many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, cousins and wonderful friends. Although he had a tough time expressing his feelings, he loved all his family and friends very much.

Warren was preceded in death by his parents, Jake and Mary Schwenneker; brothers Bruce and Arthur Schwenneker; sister Helen Thompson; and son Darren Schwenneker.

The family suggests memorials to The Scottish Rite Language Clinic, 514 14th

St. West, Billings, MT 59102, or charity of choice.
Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 6, at Smith's West Funeral Chapel, 304 34th St. West in Billings. Cremation will follow the service. A reception will follow the service at the Chapel.


Edna Fern Schreiber

Warren married **Edna Fern Schreiber** on Tuesday, January 1, 1963, in Billings, Yellowstone County. They had two children. Edna was born in Agar, Sully County, South Dakota, on December 7, 1936, the daughter of Albert H Schreiber and Birdie Estella Torbert. She died from a brain tumor in Laurel, Yellowstone County, Montana, on February 14, 2003 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County, on February 20, 2003.

Billings Gazette Obit, Feb 18, 2003

Edna Fern Schwenneker passed away at Aspen Meadows with her loving niece, Cathy, by her side, on Friday, Feb. 14, 2003. Edna was born to Albert and Birdie Schreiber on Dec. 7, 1936, in Agar, S.D.

Edna married Warren Schwenneker on Jan. 1, 1963, in Billings. They enjoyed traveling and sight seeing together. They lived in Billings, Livingston and Laurel. They had two children, Debra and Darren.

Edna is survived by her daughter, Debra Schwenneker-Brewer (Scott) of Lancaster, Calif.; brothers Albert Schreiber (Rheda) of Agar, S.D., Dean Schreiber (Kathy) of Pierre, S.D.; adopted sister Gail Brice (Jim) of Laurel; grandchildren Trae, Davia, Ariana of Maple Valley, Wash., and Miles of Lancaster, Calif.; also many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, cousins, and wonderful friends.

Edna was preceded in death by her husband, Warren; her parents, Albert and Birdie Schreiber; and son Darren Schwenneker.

Children of Warren Schwenneker and Edna Fern Schreiber:

f I. **Debra Jean Schwenneker** was born in Butte, Silver Bow County, on January 6, 1969.

Debra married **Scott Wade Brewer** on Thursday, July 4, 1996, in Laurel, Yellowstone County. They have one son. Scott was born on Sunday, February 8, 1970.


arren

m II. **Darren James Schwenneker** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on April 1, 1970. He died at Massive head injury during hunting trip in Yellowstone County on October 14, 1995 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Darren married **Serene Renee Dickerson** on Friday, July 13, 1990, in Lake Tahoe, Placer County, California. They had three children. Serene was born in Fairfield, Solano County, on Thursday, June 11, 1970. Her mother was an Olson.

Private First Class Warren Schwenneker, son of Jake Schwenneker, of Dean, has been relieved of active duty and returned to his home from McQuire air base in New Jersey.

1952-03-02 *Billings Gazette* p34
PFC Warren Schwenneker

A family get-together and picnic at the Benbow picnic grounds at Dean honored Capt. and Mrs. E. G. Richman Jr., and children of Burlington, N.J. Others attending were Mr. and Mrs. William Cornman and children and Mrs. Blanche Herington of Billings, Warren Schwenneker of Laurel, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Beckers and children and Mr. and Mrs. Chris Thompson and children of Columbus.

1958-08-31 *Billings Gazette* p24
Warren Schwenneker of Laurel



TO BE BRIDE — Miss Edna F. Schreiber of 805 Ave. C will be wed to Warren Schwenneker of Laurel, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jake K. Schwenneker. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mrs. Birdie Schreiber of Agar, S.D., and the late Albert Schreiber. The couple have planned their nuptials Jan. 1.

1962-12-19 *Billings Gazette* p19 Edna Schreiber, Warren Schwenneker

SCHWENNEKER—May 11, Warren A., husband of Ruth, R., 10332 NE Fremont; father of William K. Schwenneker, Wade H. Helzer; Mrs. Joyce M. Elliott; 6 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild; brother of William, George and Don. Service Monday, May 15, 3 pm, ROSS HOLLYWOOD CHAPEL, NE 48th & Sandy. Friends invited. Private commitment Portland Memorial.

1967-05-13 *The Oregonian*



1999 Schwenneker Reunion - Warren & Edna



Warren Schwenneker, US Air Force, Korea



Warren and Edna Fern Schwenneker



Family of Charles G. Schwenneker and Bonnie Kathryn Kath Cagle



Charles G. Schwenneker

133. Charles G. Schwenneker (*Jake Karl*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 16, 1931, in Dean, the son of Jake Karl Schwenneker (126) and Mary A. Crow. Charles is deceased.



Bonnie Kathryn Cagle

Charles married **Bonnie Kathryn Kath Cagle** June 20, 1953. They had three children. Kath was born in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana, on Tuesday, October 30, 1934. She is the daughter of Earl Cagle.

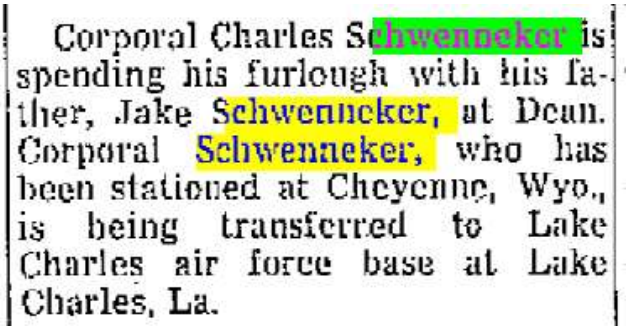
Children of Charles G. Schwenneker and Bonnie Kathryn Kath Cagle:

f I. **Karen Dianne Schwenneker** was born in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, on October 8, 1954. Karen married **Robert Elwood O'Bryan** on May 3, 1977, in Galveston County, Texas. They have two daughters.

m II. **Charles Gregory Greg Schwenneker** was born in Lake Charles on November 20, 1957.

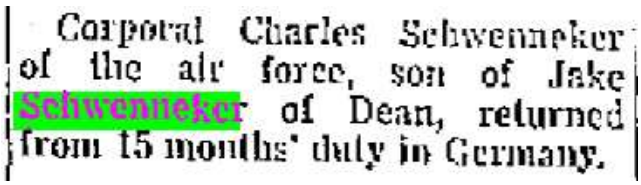
Greg married **Kimberly Diane Fontenot**. They have two children. Kimberly was born on Thursday, May 23, 1957.

f III. **Bonnie K. Schwenneker** was born in Lake Charles September 1, 1968.



Corporal Charles Schwenneker is spending his furlough with his father, Jake Schwenneker, at Dean. Corporal Schwenneker, who has been stationed at Cheyenne, Wyo., is being transferred to Lake Charles air force base at Lake Charles, La.

1952 -09-21 *Billings Gazette* p42 Charles Schwenneker



Corporal Charles Schwenneker of the air force, son of Jake Schwenneker of Dean, returned from 15 months' duty in Germany.

1952-02-24 *Billings Gazette* p31 Charles Schwenneker

Family of Alice Mildred Schwenneker and James Frederick Kirch

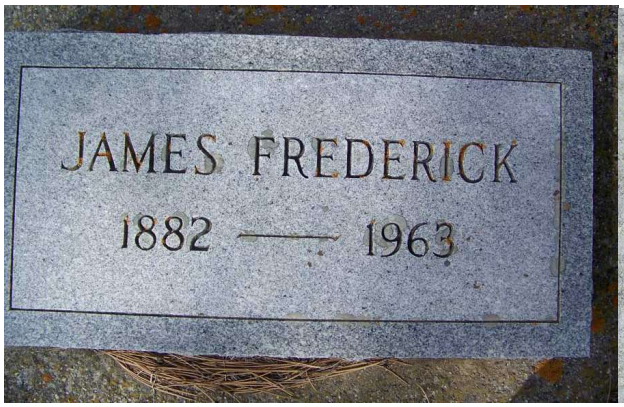
134. Alice Mildred Schwenneker (*John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, August 21, 1894, in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, the daughter of John Henry Schwenneker (117) and Columbia Lummie Jane Lyons. Alice died in Red Lodge, Carbon County, on July 2, 1990 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.

Alice married **James Frederick Kirch** on Wednesday, June 27, 1917, in Livingston, Park County. They had eight children. James was born in Lake Park, Becker County, Minnesota, on Thursday, November 16, 1882, the son of Frederick Kirch and Mary Ann Roach. He died at age 81 in Deer Lodge County, Montana, on January 5, 1963 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Children of Alice Mildred Schwenneker and James Frederick Kirch:

	135	m	I.	**James Frederick Kirch Jr.** was born in Columbus, Stillwater County, on September 12, 1918. He died in Yellowstone County on June 3, 1923 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.
	136	m	II.	**Norman Wendell Kirch** was born in Dean on December 17, 1919. He died in Yellowstone County on June 3, 1923 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.
+	137	m	III.	**Gerald Robert Kirch** was born in Dean on April 13, 1923. He died June 1, 2017 in Fishtail and is buried in Nye Cemetery.
+	138	f	IV.	**Maysel Alice Kirch** was born in Montana on November 18, 1926.
+	139	f	V.	**Mildred Ruth Kirch** was born in Montana on May 13, 1928.
+	140	f	VI.	**Margaret Maurine Kirch** was born in Montana on October 8, 1932.
+	141	f	VII.	**Mary Jane Kirch** was born in Montana on June 19, 1934. She died in Stillwater County June 16, 1976 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.
+	142	f	VIII.	**Marilyn Kathleen Kirch** was born in Montana on October 29, 1935.




JAMES FREDERICK
1882 —— 1963


ALICE S.
1894 —— 1990


KIRCH
JUNIOR
SEPT. 12 1918
JUNE 3 1923
NORMAN
DEC. 17 1919
JUNE 3 1923

Family of Gerald Robert Kirch and Oleafa May Hamilton

137. Gerald Robert Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, April 13, 1923, in Dean, Stillwater County, Montana, USA. He is the son of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134). He died June 1, 2017 in Fishtail and is buried in Nye Cemetery.

https://billingsgazette.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/gerald-robert-kirch/article_6c6e46c6-6fc9-5493-8b72-76605a5528df.html

Gerald Robert Kirch, Jun 2, 2017

FISHTAIL - Gerald Robert Kirch, 94, was born, lived and died on a hill in the shadows of the Beartooth Mountains. Gerald was born on April 13, 1923, to James Frederick and Alice (Schwenneker) Kirch, the third of eight children. Gerald passed away on Thursday, June 1, 2017.

Gerald served in the U.S. Army during and after World War II. He was stationed in the Pacific Theater in the Philippines and in Japan. His company of aviation engineers worked to lay the foundation for what was to become Tokyo International Airport. Gerald served his country proudly and with honor.

After his discharge, Gerald returned to the family ranch. On Nov. 13, 1949, Gerald married the love of his life, Oleafa May Hamilton. The couple celebrated 59 years of marriage before her death in 2009.

Gerald and Oleafa raised two sons on the ranch, Robert Wayne and Frederick James. The ranch expanded and thrived under the care of Gerald and Oleafa. In 2013, a centennial celebration was held on the ranch. Gerald was the proud host of over 300 guests.

Gerald was an avid pinochle player, and still a competitor at age 94.

Gerald was hard-working, humble and direct. The ranch was his business and he took care of business. Gerald still spent hours in the swather and stacking bales during haying season.

Gerald was a family man, proud of his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Gerald is survived by his son; Robert (Kathy) Kirch; grandchildren Tammi (Shelby) Kirch-Burrows, Sandi Kirch and Brittany (Matt) Helm and six great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his sisters; Maysel Northrup, Mildred McKittrick, Margaret Murphy and Marilyn Hart.

Gerald was preceded in death by his wife Oleafa, son Fred; brothers James F. Jr. and Norman and sister; Mary Jane Holtz.

Memorial services will be 2 p.m., Tuesday, June 6, at the Nye Community Church, burial with Military Honors in the Nye Cemetery.

Memorial may be made to the charity of your choice.

Gerald married **Oleafa May Hamilton** on Sunday, November 13, 1949, in Columbus. They had two sons. Oleafa was born in Molt on Sunday, November 9, 1924, the daughter of Walter Hamilton and Geverda Isakson. Oleafa died in Columbus on September 29, 2009 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye.

Billings Gazette, Oct 2, 2009

FISHTAIL - Oleafa May (Hamilton) Kirch, of Fishtail, passed away Tuesday, Sept. 29, 2009, at the Stillwater Community Hospital in Columbus. Oleafa was born on Nov. 9, 1924, at the Keating Ranch in Molt, to Walter and Geverta Hamilton.

Oleafa attended and graduated from Absarokee High School. After high school, she attended dental college in San Francisco. After returning home, she worked for Dr. Swanson, where she met Gerald Kirch. They fell in love and were married on Nov. 13, 1949. After being married, they resided on the Kirch Ranch, where they celebrated 60 years together. During those years, they were blessed with two sons, Robert Wayne and Fred Walter.

Oleafa is survived by her husband, Gerald; her son, Robert; her granddaughters, Tammi (Shelby) Burrows, Sandi (Matt) Hubbell and Brittany Kirch; and her great-grandchildren, Morgan, Jason, Amy and Sarah. She is also survived by her sisters, Dorothy, Ruth, Jackie, Evie; and her brother, Clayton. She is preceded in death by her parents; her son, Fred; and sisters, JoAnn, Bernice; and brothers, Art and Ralph.

Sons of Gerald Robert Kirch and Oleafa May Hamilton:

m I. **Robert Wayne Kirch** was born in Billings, Yellowstone County, on November 30, 1950.

Robert married **Gayle Jeanne Rickman** on Saturday, October 16, 1976, in Absarokee, Stillwater County. They have two daughters. Gayle was born in Montana on Friday, June 13, 1958.

Robert married **Kathy [?] Dreher** on Thursday, December 31, 1992. They have one daughter.

m II. **Fred Walter Kirch** was born in Billings on August 3, 1952. He died in Billings on August 8, 1968 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.



Family of Maysel Alice Kirch and Rodney Glenn Northrup

138. Maysel Alice Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, November 18, 1926, in Montana, USA. She is the daughter of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134).

Maysel married **Rodney Glenn Northrup** on Sunday, June 22, 1947, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. They had three children. Rodney was born in Almira, Grant County, Washington, on Thursday, August 30, 1923, the son of Rudolph Henry Northrup and Mabel E. Wetzel. He died in Ciudad Juárez, Mexico (based at U.S. Consulate) on June 27, 2002 and was buried in Santo Cristo Cemetery, Saltillo, Coahuila de Zaragoza.

Children of Maysel Alice Kirch and Rodney Glenn Northrup:

m I. **Mark Leo Northrup** was born on August 17, 1949.
Mark married **Magdalena**. They have four children.

f II. **Anita Ruth Northrup** was born on September 23, 1950. Anita married **Rafael MacAya**. They have one daughter.

f III. **Sylvia Jane Destiny Northrup** was born in Saltillo, Aguascalientes, Mexico, on June 14, 1957. She died in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA, on December 4, 2010. Destiny married **Mark Forrest Lichte**. They had three children. Mark was born in Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri, on Saturday, February 2, 1957.

Family of Mildred Ruth Kirch and Gwen Daniel McKittrick

139. Mildred Ruth Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Sunday, May 13, 1928, in Montana, the daughter of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134).

Mildred married **Gwen Daniel McKittrick** on Sunday, September 26, 1948, in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana. They had three sons. Gwen was born in Hardin, Big Horn County, on Wednesday, March 26, 1919, the son of Carey LeRoy Lee McKittrick and Sarah Hope Engle. Gwen died at age 74 in Joliet, Carbon County, on August 9, 1993 and was buried in Nye Cemetery.

Sons of Mildred Ruth Kirch and Gwen Daniel McKittrick:

m I. **Trent David McKittrick** was born in Columbus on April 25, 1950. He died at age 57 in Billings, Yellowstone County, on November 24, 2007. Trent David was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.

Trent married **Donna Vi Truax** on Thursday, August 25, 1977, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They had four children.
Donna was born on Thursday, October 27, 1949.

m II. **Dan Thomas McKittrick** was born on December 3, 1951.

Dan married **Linette Kay Frandsen** on Thursday, December 19, 1974, in Provo, Utah County, Utah. They have four children. Linette was born in Ramsey County, Minnesota, on Saturday, June 21, 1952. She is the daughter of Anton Laurence Frandsen and Della Frances Christenson.

m III. **Chad Kirch McKittrick** was born on August 21, 1953.

Family of Margaret Maurine Kirch and Gerald Chuck Kerns Murphy

140. Margaret Maurine Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, October 8, 1932, in Columbus, Stillwater County, Montana, USA. She is the daughter of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134).

Margaret married **Gerald Chuck Kerns Murphy** on Sunday, May 18, 1952, in Columbus. They have three children. Chuck was born in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, on July 6, 1931, son of C. O. Murphy and Josephine Kerns.

Children of Margaret Maurine Kirch and Gerald Chuck Kerns Murphy:

f I. **Rosina Esther Murphy** was born in Wyoming on April 18, 1953.

Rosina married **Thomas Anthony Kastelitz** on Saturday, September 14, 1974, in Roundup, Musselshell, Montana. They have three sons. Thomas was born in Montana on Friday, April 25, 1952.

m II. **Glen Patrick Murphy** was born in Wyoming on August 19, 1955.

Glen married **Rosemarie Gecho** on Saturday, July 27, 1974, in Musselshell, Montana. They have one daughter.
Rosemarie was born in Montana on Friday, October 28, 1955.

Glen married **Lee Anne Naisbitt** on Friday, May 25, 1984, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They have two children. Lee Anne was born on Saturday, January 9, 1960.

m III. **Michael James Murphy** was born in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming, on October 28, 1957.

Michael married **Gail Lynn Rognaldson** on Saturday, December 19, 1981, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana. They have two sons. Gail was born in Great Falls on Tuesday, August 9, 1955.

Family of Mary Jane Kirch and Vernon John Jack Holtz

141. Mary Jane Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Tuesday, June 19, 1934, in Montana, the daughter of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134). She died at age 41 in Stillwater County, Montana, on June 16, 1976 and was buried in Nye Cemetery, Nye, Stillwater County.

Mary Jane married **Vernon John Jack Holtz** on Sunday, June 7, 1953, in Columbus. They had two sons. Jack was born in Stillwater County on Saturday, October 6, 1928. He was the son of Vernon Holtz and Elizabeth M. Flanagan. He died at age 75 in Absarokee on February 5, 2004 and buried in Nye Cemetery .

Sons of Mary Jane Kirch and Vernon John Jack Holtz:

m I. **Mathew Vernon Holtz** was born on August 17, 1960. Mathew married **Lori** on Saturday, March 3, 1990. They have two sons.

m II. **James Patrick Holtz** was born on November 27, 1968.

James married **Typhanee Cyrryk Owen**. They have one son. Typhanee was born in Montana on Sunday, September 1, 1968, the daughter of Larry Lynn Owen and Dawn Dianne White.

James married **Jane _____**. They have three children.

Family of Marilyn Kathleen Kirch and Joseph Raymond Hart

142. Marilyn Kathleen Kirch (*Alice Mildred*[3] *Schwenneker*, *John Henry*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, October 29, 1935, in Montana, USA. She is the daughter of James Frederick Kirch and Alice Mildred Schwenneker (134).

Marilyn Kathleen married **Joseph Raymond Hart** on Sunday, August 25, 1957, in Absarokee, Stillwater County, Montana. They have three children.

Joseph Raymond Hart was born about 1935.

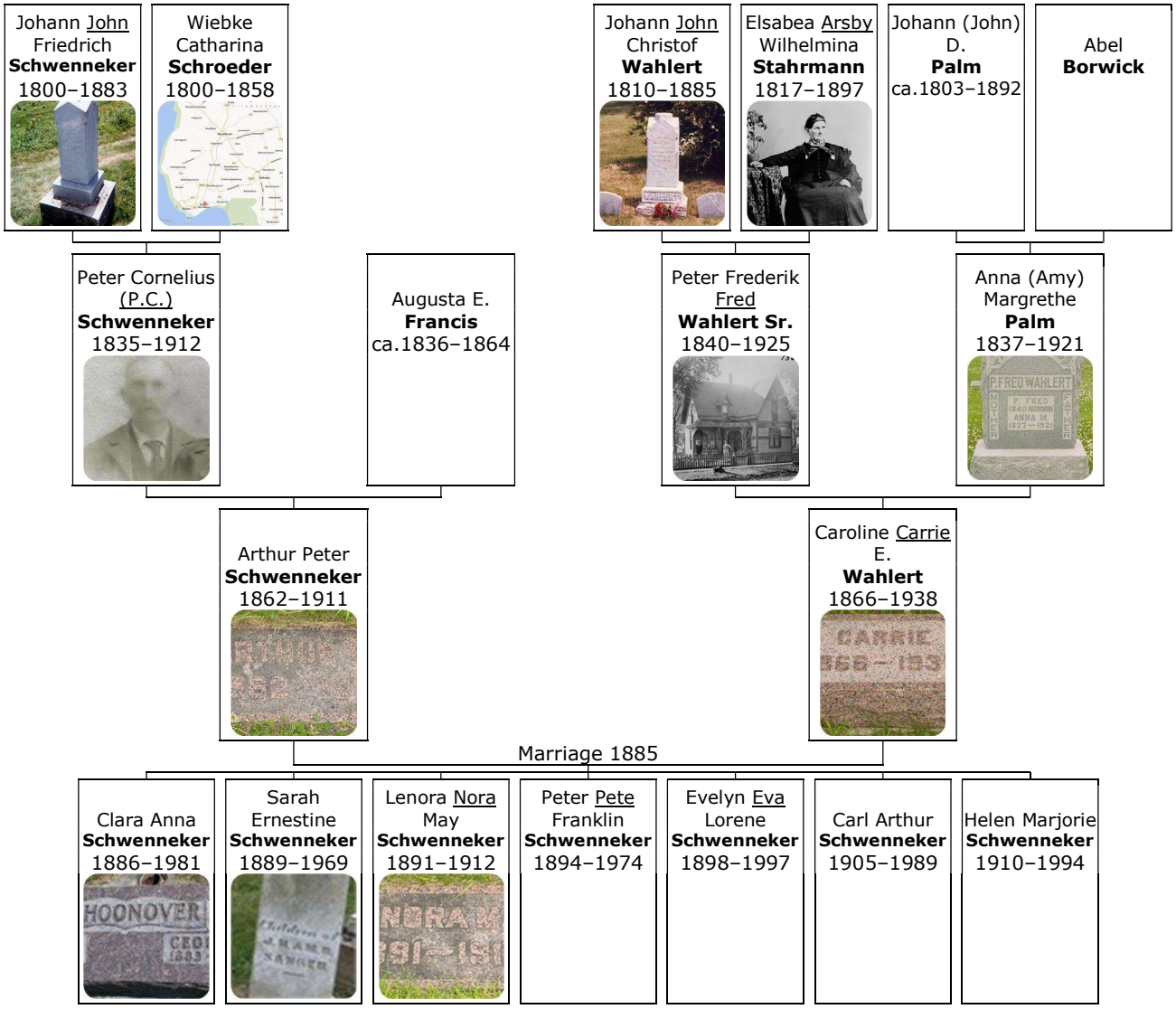
Children of Marilyn Kathleen Kirch and Joseph Raymond Hart:

f I. **Karen Kay Hart** was born on August 22, 1958.
Karen married **Stan Putnam** on Saturday, March 25, 1989. They have two daughters.

f II. **Sharon Rae Hart** was born on April 27, 1961.

m III. **Craig Russell Hart** was born on November 11, 1962.
Craig married **Brenda (?) Bayles** on Saturday, April 24, 1993. They have one son.

Family of Arthur Peter Schwenneker and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert



143. **Arthur Peter Schwenneker** (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, February 17, 1862, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Augusta E. Francis. Arthur died at age 49 in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on September 21, 1911 and was buried at Lot 74; Lenora M. and C. Buried On This Lot in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Arthur Peter Schwenneker



Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert

Arthur married **Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert** on Tuesday, November 10, 1885, in Audubon County. They had seven children. Carrie was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Friday, February 2, 1866, the daughter of Peter Frederik Fred Wahlert Sr. and Anna (Amy) Margrethe Palm. She died at the home of her son, Carl in Greene, Butler County, Iowa, USA, on August 3, 1938 and was buried at Lot 74 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Children of Arthur Peter Schwenneker and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert:



Clara

\+ 144 f I. **Clara Anna Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on September 10, 1886. She died in Dexter, Dallas County, in January 1981 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.


Sarah

150 f II. **Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on July 21, 1889. She died in Swift County, Minnesota, on May 4, 1969.



Nora

\+ 158 f III. **Lenora Nora May Schwenneker** was born in Greeley Township, Audubon County, on May 3, 1891. She died in Audubon County on September 7, 1912 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

\+ 159 m IV. **Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker** was born in Exira on May 21, 1894. He died in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, on April 27, 1974.

\+ 164 f V. **Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on August 1, 1898. She died in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, on January 31, 1997. Eva was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo.

\+ 170 m VI. **Carl Arthur Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on September 13, 1905. He died in Memorial Hospital, Charles City, Floyd County, on August 17, 1989 and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Marble Rock, on August 21, 1989.

\+ 173 f VII. **Helen Marjorie Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on September 21, 1910. She died in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas, on October 1, 1994 and was buried in Dalmanutha Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Arthur Schwennecker, of Adair, had his hand badly crushed by a threshing machine, recently.

1898-11-10 *Audubon County Journal*, threshing machine accident

Last Sunday Mrs. Fred Wahlert of this city, arrived at the 65th mile stone of her existence and her friends in order to properly celebrate the important event stole a march upon her and gave her a surprise. Those in attendance being Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schwenneker of Adair, Mrs. Gus Brandt, George Peters and wife, John Schlater and wife, Geo. Meyers and wife, Henry Foss and wife and Chas. H. Jacobson of Audubon township, James Gripp and wife and Jacob Wahlert and wife of Greeley, Mrs. Peters and daughter, Anna, and Mr. and Mr. and Mrs. Hans Petersen of this city, and her children were all present. The occasion was one of those events which always brings forth the congratulations of the assembled friends and this was not an exception. The day was spent in feasting and rejoicing and in reciting reminiscences of years gone by and when the day was well nigh spent the friends departed for their homes wishing Mrs. Wahlert many more returns of this auspicious event.

1902-11-13 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr 65th Birthday

A jolly family gathering was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert Saturday night and Sunday when their sons, Fred jr. and John, their wives and families; their sons-in-law, John C. Tibben and family, the Messrs. Arthur, Lou and August Schwennecker, wives and children and invited guests, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Allen assembled there and passed the time in a way fit for the occassion where all was joy, gaiety and festivity.

1903-10-08 *Audubon County Journal*, Fred Wahlert Sr family gathering

Arthur Schwenneker of west Guthrie county was in town Monday. He is quite lame in one hip, the result of a fall early last winter.

1904-06-30 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker fall last winter

Last Saturday night Arthur Schwenneker gave a dance to the young people in his neighborhood and a nice civil dance was in progress when there appeared upon the scene a number of lusty young fellows from south Audubon township vicinity, having the local reputation of bullies, who finding no one there equal in aviordupois or age to stand up against them, at once set to work to make a rough house and close the dance, but not until they had beaten Folly Littlefield until he is yet in bed from his injuries; young Myers kicked in the side and severely injured other ways and young Schlater pounded and nose scratched. The young fellows attending the dance left these three to defend themselves and hied away in security until the melee was over and the bullies had left. It is understood that the hoodlums will be dealt with to the fullest extent of the law; not only on account of the part they took in the cowardly onslaught but on account of the insults and obscene language showered upon the young ladies present.

1904-06-30 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker gave a dance

Mike Lally and Geo. Winkleman, two of the fellows mixed up in the Audubon township free for all fight at Arthur Scnwenneker's some time ago appeared on the summons of the county attorney Monday. The case was tried before Justice Joe Ross and they plead guilty to the charge of vile and obsene language and were fined $20 each. There was another charge not presented at this time that may come up later.

1904-08-11 *Audubon County Journal*, mix up at Arthur Schwennekers

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker celebrated her thirty seventh birthday last Thursday.

1905-02-09 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Arthur Schwenneker 37th birthday

There was a pleasant dance at the Arthur Schwenneker home Friday eve.

1905-02-23 *Audubon County Journal*, Dance at Arthur Schwenneker home

Arthur Schwenneker is busy dehorning cattle in south Greeley and north Audnbon Township this week.

1905-03-23 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker dehorning cattle

Miss Sarah Schwenneker is assisting with the housework at the John Tibben home.

1905-03-23 *Audubon County Journal*, Sarah Schwenneker helping at John TIbben home

Mrs. Winkleman and Mrs. Schwennecker of Adair visited Saturday and Sunday at the home of their relatives Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert on north Park street.

1905-06-29 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Winkleman, Mrs. Schwenneker visit Fred Wahlerts

Arthur Schweneker is running the engine for the Sheller threshing outfit which has commenced its season's work over in the edge of Guthrie Co.

1905-08-10 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schweneker running engine for Sheller threshing outfit

Born to Arthur Schwenneker and wife Wednesday Sept. 13 a bouncing boy baby.

1905-09-21 *Audubon County Journal*, Carl Arthur born Arthur Schwennekers

John Schwenneker of Montana is here visiting his brother Arthur and relatives the Tibben's.

1905-10-05 *Audubon County Journal*, John Schwenneker of Montana visiting

Arthur Schwennecker purchased a good horse recently and also made his family a present of a new cook stove.

1905-10-26 *Audubon County Journal*, buys good horse, new cook stove

The Scheeler thresher outfit finished the season's work Friday and Arthur Schwenneker who run the engine is home again.

1905-11-16 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur finishes threshing

Audubon Township.

Wm. Vanaernam marketed hogs in Exira Tuesday.

Wm. Tibben returned from Chicago Tuesday.

There was a pleasant dancing party at the John Porter home.

Aathur Schwenneker is busy dehorning cattle in his neighborhood.

1906-03-15 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker dehorning cattle

Audubon Township.

Sarah Schwenneker is on the sick list.

Arthur Schwenneker purchased a horse of F. Hocamp, Thursday.

1906-04-05 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker buys horse

Audubon Township.

P. J. Kommes made himself a present of one of those elegant and easy buggys', the kind that Johnston sells.

The click of the planter can be heard in every direction.

Wm. Witte marketed hogs in Exira, Thursday.

Arthur Schwenneker was the first farmer to plant corn in this locality.

1906-05-10 *Audubon County Journal*, first farmer to plant corn

Audubon Township.

Charles Baker sold hogs in Exira Thursday.

Charles Newman marketed hogs in Exira Saturday.

William Hocamp sold two loads of hogs in Exira Saturday.

F. D. Searles was down interviewing political friends Monday.

William Tibben and family visited at his brother John's Sunday.

Charles Newman and family visited at the Amos Tibben home Sunday.

J. H. McCreary is busy shelling corn in the vicinity of North Branch.

Chris Heckman Sr. marketed several loads of fat hogs Friday in Exira.

Fred Wahlert and wife visited at the Arthur Schwenneker home Sunday.

1906-05-31 *Audubon County Journal*, Fred Wahlerts visit Schwennekers

The Ladies Aid Society met with Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker last Thursday and a pleasant afternoon was passed by all present. They will meet with Mrs. John Porter Sr. Thursday October 4.

1906-09-27 *Audubon County Journal*, Ladies Aid Society, Carrie Schwenneker

Arthur Schwenneker has rented a farm over in Guthrie county which he will till the coming season.

A. F. Prohaska and wife, also Mr. and Mrs. Christian Heckman, Sr., visited at Henry Hocamp's Sunday.

A. J. Baylor has been busy plastering the house which is now occupied by Folly Littlefield and his bride.

Charles Boehme purchased a high grade stock animal at the Trumble stock sale near Adair one day last week.

Mr. Peter Schwenneker, Sr., of Adair, attended the funeral of the late Mr. Anderson Saturday and visited with relatives over Sunday.

DIED—The little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Heckman died of brain fever Monday evening, the funeral services will be held at the Lutheran church on Wednesday, October 10th.

1906-10-18 *Audubon County Journal*, Schwenneker rents farm in Guthrie Co.

Henry Hocamp, Sr., sold corn to George Kness, Arthur Schwenneker to Wm. Vanaerman and J. H. McCreary to Chas. Jacobsen, the past week.

1906-11-08 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker bought corn

Arthur Schwenneker dehorned eighty-five head of cattle last week for Pete Kommes, Barney Doffing, and Mr. Sorensen of Audubon township.

1906-12-13 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker dehorns 85 cattle

Audubon Township

Mrs. Henry Tibben is on the sick list.

Arthur Schwenneker has purchased an Empire cream separator.

1907-01-10 *Audubon County Journal*, buys Empire cream separator'

Arthur Schwenneker dehorned cattle for Chris Heckman and Wm. Tibben, Thursday.

Arthur Schwenneker bought a fine span of horses from Nate Turner up in Greeley last week.

Andrew Wells is moving into the Echternacht farm this week and Arthur Schwenneker over in Guthrie County.

1907-02-28 *Audubon County Journal*

Arthur Schwenneker dehorned cattle for Barney Doffing and Andrew Wells one day last week.

Arthur Schwenneker had the misfortune to step on a rusty nail which is causing him much pain and inconvenience.

1907-03-21 *Audubon County Journal*

CELEBRATED BIRTHDAY

Mrs. Fred Wahlert, Sr., of Exira, Was Three Score and Ten, Friday. Large Crowd There.

Last Friday was a memorable day to Mrs. Fred Wahlert, Sr., who with her husband reside in a fine mansion on North Park Street, it being the anniversary of her seventieth birthday. At an early hour in the morning the relatives and friends began to arrive at their home and by noon all were present that could be there and a dinner such as only that good lady could prepare, was partaken of, after which the afternoon was passed in reminiscenses of her early days and in calling up remembrances of a later date in which the younger generation assisted; then supper was announced which was no less pretentious than that of the noon day meal. The evening and until a late hour in the night was passed in various amusements. Mrs. Wahlert was the recipient of a number of presents which she will lay away as mementos of this joyous occasion.

The relatives and friends present were Fred Wahlert, Jr., John and Ed Wahlert and families, Mr. Winkelman and wife, George Peters and wife, John Hoffman and wife, George Brandt and wife, Henry Foss and wife, Fred Luneberg and wife, Arthur Schwenneker and wife, Peter Schwenneker and wife and John Tibben, his wife not being present on account of illness in the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Wahlert have been married forty-five years and both bid fair to live to enjoy their Golden if not their Diamond wedding.

1907-11-14 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr 70th Birthday

Ernest Winkleman and wife and Peter Schwenneker and wife of Adair attended the Wahlert party Friday.

Arthur Schwenneker of Guthrie county was in town over Saturday night.

1908-01-02 *Audubon County Journal*, Arthur Schwenneker in Exira

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker of Guthrie county visited at Theo Schwenneker's Saturday.

1908-01-16 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Arthur Schwenneker of Guthrie Co

A large number of friends and relatives assisted Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker in celebrating her birthday Sunday Feb. 2nd.

1908-02-06 *Audubon County Journal*

Mrs. Fred Wahlert's Birthday

Mrs. Fred Wahlert celebrated her seventy-first birthday anniversary last Sunday, November 8th, at their home on North Park street in company with a number of immediate relatives and special friends.

The day was made very pleasant for their hostess in calling up pleasant memories of other days and other occasions of a like nature. The table at both dinner and supper was loaded with substantial delicacies to which all did ample justice and before the friendly gathering ended, many wishes were extended the lady that she might live to enjoy many like anniversaries. The following is a list of those present to make the day one long to be remembered by Mrs. Wahlert: Fred Wahlert Jr., and wife; John Wahlert and wife; John Tibben and wife; Jacob Wahlert, wife and daughter; John Palm and daughter; Henry Foss and wife; John Schlater and wife; Geo. Myer and wife; Charles H. Jacobsen; William Thielen and wife; John Porter, Sr., and wife; Charles Palm and wife and the following persons from other towns: D. R. Jones and wife of Casey; August Schwenneker and wife of Des Moines; A. Brandt and wife of Adair; Arthur Schwenneker and wife of Adair; John Herrn and wife of Adair and Jacob Sharon of Adair.

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker of Canada is visiting her parents at the Fred Wahlert home.

1909-07-15 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Arthur Schwennecker of Canada visiting parents, Fred Wahlerts

Fred Wahlert and wife passed all of last week at the Guthrie Co. Fair and at Casey where they were guests of Auctioneer Jones and at Adair with the Schwenneker families, arriving home on Monday having made the round trip with their team and carriage.

1910-10-13 *Audubon County Journal*

AUDUBON TWP.

Frank Davis marketed hogs in Anita Friday.

Alfred Prohaska marketed hogs in Adair Thursday.

Arthur Schwenneker is quite ill with a stroke of paralysis.

1911-03-23 *Audubon County Journal*

Arthur Schwenneker Dead

Arthur Schwenneker, a former Audubon township citizen and son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. of this city died at his home south of Adair one day last week after a short illness caused by paralysis with which he was siezed a few days before his death. He leaves a wife and several children to mourn his untimely death. He was well known in this part of the county to almost every farmer having managed the running of a threshing machine for years.

1911-04-06 *Audubon County Journal*, p2

Gustav Schwenneker of Des Moines and brother, August of Illinois were to attend the funeral of their brother Arthur who died March 28th and was laid to rest in the Schwenneker cemetery at the No. 1 schoolhouse, March 30th.

1911-04-06 *Audubon County Journal*

Box Social

There will be a Box Social at the Schwenneker schoolhouse, Sub-district No. 1, Audubon township next Tuesday night. Everybody is invited to attend and have a rousing good time as it will probably be the last chance for the season.

1911-04-06 *Audubon County Journal*, Schwenneker school 1 Box Social

Fred Wahlert purchased a fine bunch of cattle of Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker.

1911-06-01 *Audubon County Journal*, Fred Wahlert buys daughter's cattle

CELEBRATE BIRTHDAY ANNIVERSARY IN EXIRA

A large crowd of friends and relatives gathered at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. on North Street to help her celebrate her 76th birthday anniversary last Saturday, November 8th.

Delicious refreshments were served. Mrs. Wahlert was the recipient of many beautiful and useful gifts, as mementoes of the occasion.

Those who attended were:—Mr. George Peters, Charles Jacobsen, Andy Eagen and wife and Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker, all of Adair; Fred Wahlert Jr. and wife, John Wahlert and wife, Mrs. August Schwenneker John Schlater and wife, George Meyers and wife, John Palm and daughter, Lena and Henry Foss and wife and daughter, Nora, all of in and around Exira.

1913-11-13 *Audubon County Journal*, Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr 76th Birthday

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker and daughter went to their home in Irwin, Monday, after a visit at the Fred Wahlert home in the country.

1918-07-25 *Audubon County Journal*

Mrs. A. Schwenneker of Manning, and her daughter, Helen, left Tuesday for their home after visiting here with her father, Fred Wahlert.

1919-08-28 *Audubon County Journal*

Mrs. A. Schwenneker and daughter were visitors here over Sunday at the Geo. Schoonover home. They went from here to Adair for a visit with friends in that town.

1919-12-11 *Guthrie Times*

Mrs. A. Schwenneker who has been spending the winter here with her daughter, Mrs. George Schoonover left Saturday to visit in Lawler, Iowa, on her way home to Appleton, Wisconsin.

1920-03-04 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center)

Saturday, Mrs. A. Schwenneker took the train to Lower, where she will visit her daughter, Mrs. E. Worm, and from there will go to Minnesota to make her home.

1920-03-04 *Guthrie Times*

ANOTHER PIONEER RESIDENT CALLED

Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. Dies after Extended Illness with Heart Trouble

Anna Marguerita Palm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Palm, was born in Holstein, Germany, November 8, 1837, and departed this life January 15, 1921, at the age of 83 years, 2 months and 7 days. Heart trouble was the cause of her death.

She was united in marriage to Fred Wahlert August 18, 1862, and four years later—in the year 1866—they immigrated to America, locating in Illinois. After a residence of sixteen years in that state they came to Iowa and settled on a farm east of Exira. In 1897 they retired from the farm to Exira, and have made their home here for the past twenty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Wahlert were the parents of ten children, five of whom preceded the mother in death, four dying in infancy and the fifth attained the age of six years. Those surviving are Fred, Jr., John, and Mrs. John Tibben of near Exira; Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker of Irwin and Mrs. Lou Schwenneker of Canada. All were present at the funeral.

Mrs. Wahlert was raised in the German Lutheran church, the precepts of which she was a faithful follower. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, which organization attended the funeral services in a body.

The funeral was held last Thursday at 2 p. m. in the Christian church and the services were conducted by Rev. Lawton. The remains were laid to rest in the Schwenneker cemetery east of town.

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to extend our heartfelt thanks to our friends and neighbors for the sympathy expressed by their many kind and helpful acts during the sickness and death of our wife and mother; for the beautiful floral offerings; and also to the Masonic, Eastern Star and Maccabee lodges.

Fred Wahlert and Children.

1921-01-27 *Audubon County Journal* p2 Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr dies

Mrs. A. Schwenneker Dies This Morning

Died at Home of Son, Carl —Body to be Taken to Adair for Burial

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker, aged 73, died at 9 o'clock this morning at the home of her son, Carl, who lives on one of the Tyden farms, 8 miles west of here. She had been in ill health for the past two years suffering from heart trouble. The body was brought to the Guenther funeral home in this city.

Funeral services will be held at Adair, Iowa, Friday afternoon, where Mrs. Schwenneker had spent most of her life. She came to this community in May and had been visiting at the home of her son since that time. She had also visited here many times before.

She is survived by the following four daughters and two sons: Mrs. Geo. Schoonover of Dexter, Iowa; Mrs. Charles Floyd of Casey, Ia.; Mrs. George Schirm of Appleton, Minn.; Mrs. Harry Worm of New Hampton; Peter Schwennekér of Kahoka, Mo.; and Carl of this community. One other daughter died several years ago, and Mr. Schwenneker died 28 years ago.

1938-08-03 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene), Mrs Arthur Schwenneker

Family of Clara Anna Schwenneker and George Clayton Schoonover

144. Clara Anna Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, September 10, 1886, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Clara died at age 94 in Dexter, Dallas County, in January 1981 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.



Clara Anna Schwenneker

Clara married **George Clayton Schoonover** on Wednesday, February 23, 1910, in Summit Township, Adair County. They had five children. George was born in Monon, White County, Indiana, on Thursday, May 3, 1883. George Clayton died on March 10, 1965. Age 81 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County, Iowa. He was the son of Ancel Benton Schoonover and Caroline Pearson.



George Clayton Schoonover

Children of Clara Anna Schwenneker and George Clayton Schoonover:

+	145	m	I.	**Erwin Albert Schoonover** was born in Valley Township, Guthrie County, on April 30, 1908. He died on February 2, 1977. Erwin Albert was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center.
+	146	m	II.	**Merle Ivan Schoonover** was born in Valley Township on December 8, 1910. He died on August 4, 1966. Merle Ivan was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines, Polk County.
+	147	m	III.	**Ray Arthur Schoonover** was born in Valley Township on November 4, 1912. He died in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, on September 21, 1988. Ray Arthur was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, on October 3, 1988.
+	148	f	IV.	**Ethel Eilene Schoonover** was born on August 8, 1916. She died in Dexter, Dallas County, on February 26, 2005. Ethel Eilene was buried in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.
	149	m	V.	**Harold Ival Schoonover** born in Valley Township December 2, 1918.

Miss Clara Schwenneker returned from attending normal at Audubon last Saturday.

1905-07-27 ***Audubon County Journal***

Audubon Township.

Christian Juhl's new barn is fast nearing completion.

H. W. Sears, the "Taffy man," Exira, Tuesday, Oct. 24.

Miss Clara Tibben visited with her parents over Sunday.

Miss Clara Schwennecker visited in Adair with relatives last of last week.

1905-10-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is home from a six week's stay at the Robert Huston home east of North Branch.

1906-01-25 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is home for a week's rest and vacation from her domestic duties at the Jackman home.

1906-07-05 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is helping with the housework at George Kness'.

1906-07-19 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is working for Mrs. Lou Heckman.

1906-07-26 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is working for Mrs. 'Thaniel Benton of South Greeley.

1906-10-25 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwennecker is working for Mrs. Shoesmith near North Branch.

1906-12-06 ***Audubon County Journal***

North Branch

Hugh Heller has not been very well the past week.

[illegible]

Miss. Schwenneker, who has been helping Mrs. Reuben Shoesmith since her return from Des Moines, is helping Mrs. Chester Adair this week.

1907-01-31 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Clara Schwenneker is home on a visit.

1907-02-07 ***Audubon County Journal***

Audubon Township

Mrs. David Butler is critically ill at the present writing.

The Misses Stauffer are to teach No's 3 and 4, respectively.

Miss Clara Schwenneker is working for Mrs. Louie Heckman.

1907-09-05 ***Audubon County Journal***

Misses Clara, Sarah and Nora Schwenneker visited at Burlie Railsback's near Audubon the latter part of last week.

1907-12-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Schwenneker, who has been assisting Mrs. Ella Shoesmith in her house work, will now assist Mrs. C. J. Adair in getting settled in her new home, and the house-hold machinery in good running order.

1908-01-31 ***Audubon County Journal***

Monday and a part of Tuesday was taken up with the case of the State of Iowa vs. John Krumm, indicted for seduction The prosecuting witness being Miss Clara Schwennecker, both being residents of Grant township, this county. The defendant plead not guilty, and Messrs Sayles and Gwin are defending him. The following jurymen are hearing the evidence: O. W. Shaffer, Nelson Lakin, J. McCabe, Ed Kirkwood, Geo. Francis, Alex Leeper, M A Wheeler, W. H. Fell, L. Hiney, S. J. Howell, Harlow Towne, Chas. B. Reynolds. As the testimony was quite salacious the body of the court room was well filled by those that like that kind of testimony. Tuesday after dinner the Judge rendered his charge and at 2:00 o'clock the jury went to their room to consider the case and at 6:00 p. m. returned a verdict of guilty as charged in the indictment. The court then com-

1909-02-18 ***The Guthrian*** **p5**

Mr. George Schoonmaker and Miss Clara Schwenneker were united in marriage at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker, south of Adair Wednesday, Feb. 23rd. They will reside on a farm near Guthrie Center.

1910-03-03 ***Audubon County Journal***
George Schoonover, Clara married

Family of Erwin Albert Schoonover and Velma Marie Huitt

145. Erwin Albert Schoonover (*Clara Anna*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 30, 1908, in Valley Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of George Clayton Schoonover and Clara Anna Schwenneker (144). Erwin died on February 2, 1977 age 68 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center.

Erwin's first marriage was to **Velma Marie Huitt** on Tuesday, May 5, 1931, in Winterset, Madison County. They had one daughter. Velma was the daughter of Walter Benjamin Huitt and Bessie Ionia Marlenee. She died at age 85 in Perry, Dallas County, in September 1996 and was buried in Morrisburg Cemetery, Dale, Guthrie County.

Daughter of Erwin Albert Schoonover and Velma Marie Huitt:

f I. **Mary Louise Schoonover** was born in Redfield, Dallas County, on March 20, 1932. She died at age 81 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on August 2, 2013. Mary Louise was buried in Morrisburg Cemetery, Dale, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Mary married **Robert Dale Gaskill**. They had one daughter. Robert was born in Wisconsin on Saturday, October 7, 1933, the son of Douglas and Edna Gaskill. He died at age 67 in Omaha on August 28, 2001 and was buried in Morrisburg Cemetery, Dale, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Erwin's second marriage was to **Louise Winnifred Breitenstein** on Tuesday, August 8, 1939. They have no known children. Louise was born in Palisade, Mesa County, Colorado, on Saturday, September 19, 1908, daughter of Frederick Francis Breitenstein and Emma May Patterson. Louise died on August 7, 1976 at age 67 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Erwin 's third marriage was to **Claire Lucille H. Kyllo** on Saturday, August 7, 1954, in Oregon. They have no known children. Claire was born in Oregon on Wednesday, February 17, 1932, the daughter of Henry O Kyllo and Bernice Estella Engle. She died in Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon, on April 29, 1977.

Family of Merle Ivan Schoonover and Mattie Jeanette Wimpsett

146. Merle Ivan Schoonover (*Clara Anna*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 8, 1910, in Valley Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, son of George Clayton Schoonover and Clara Anna Schwenneker (144). Merle died on August 4, 1966. Age 55 and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines .

He married **Mattie Jeanette Wimpsett**. They had one son.She was born in Pleasant Place, Keokuk County, on Friday, April 11, 1919. She was the daughter of General Grant Wimpsett and Viola Nellie Bales. Mattie died in July 1993. Age 74 and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines .

Son of Merle Ivan Schoonover and Mattie Jeanette Wimpsett:

m I. **Dennis M Schoonover** was born about 1940.

Family of Ray Arthur Schoonover and Rose Marie Miller

147. Ray Arthur Schoonover (*Clara Anna*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, November 4, 1912, in Valley Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of George Clayton Schoonover and Clara Anna Schwenneker (144). Ray died at age 75 in San Francisco on September 21, 1988 and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, on October 3, 1988.

Ray Arthur married **Rose Marie Miller** on Monday, November 4, 1940, in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona. They have no known children. She was born in Missouri on Thursday, January 15, 1914. Rose Marie died at age 49 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on August 5, 1963 and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego.

Family of Ethel Eilene Schoonover and Kenneth John Ford

148. Ethel Eilene Schoonover (*Clara Anna*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, August 8, 1916. She was the daughter of George Clayton Schoonover and Clara Anna Schwenneker (144). Ethel died at age 88 in Dexter, Dallas County, Iowa, USA, on February 26, 2005 and was buried at Plot: Christus - Lot 15A Grave: 2 in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.

Ethel Eilene married **Kenneth John Ford** on Tuesday, August 3, 1937, in Des Moines. They had one daughter. He was born in Redfield, Dallas County, on Sunday, February 21, 1909, the son of Ira Raymond Ford and Alice Mary Hoover. Kenneth died at age 69 in Des Moines, Polk County, on December 29, 1978 and was buried at Plot: Christus - Lot 15A Grave: 1 in Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery, Des Moines.

Daughter of Ethel Eilene Schoonover and Kenneth John Ford:

f I. **Sheryl A Ford** was born about 1938.

Family of Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker and George Fredrick Schirm

150. Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, July 21, 1889, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA, the daughter of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Sarah died at age 79 in Swift County, Minnesota, on May 4, 1969.



Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker

Sarah married **George Fredrick Schirm** on Saturday, December 5, 1908, in Guthrie County, Iowa. They had seven children. George was born in Bahlingen, Emmendingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, on Friday, July 15, 1887, the son of Johan Georg E. Schirm and Anna Maria Kaufmann. He died at age 79 in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota on December 23, 1966.

Children of Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker and George Fredrick Schirm:

	151	f	I.	**Amelia Florence Schirm** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on April 4, 1909.
	152	m	II.	**Alfred Arthur Schirm** was born in Grant Township on December 25, 1910. He died in Swift County, Minnesota, on December 24, 1996. He married **Blanche Isabel**. They have no known children.
	153	f	III.	**Nora Lorraine Schirm** was born in Adair, Adair County, on April 17, 1912. She died in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, on April 8, 2004.
+	154	f	IV.	**Vera Mae Schirm** was born in Swift County, Minnesota, on October 17, 1916. She died in Appleton, Swift County, on September 4, 2011. Vera Mae was buried in Appleton Cemetery, Appleton.
+	155	f	V.	**Leona M Schirm** was born in Swift County about 1918.
+	156	m	VI.	**Lawrence Floyd Schirm** was born in Appleton, Swift County, on October 10, 1921. He died in Dawson, Lac qui Parle County, on February 17, 1997.
+	157	f	VII.	**Doris Bernice Schirm** was born in Swift County on November 5, 1924. She died in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, on April 9, 2005.



Miss Sarah Schwenneker visited last week with relatives in Audubon.

1906-02-22 ***Audubon County Journal***

Audubon Township.

Sarah Schwenneker is on the sick list.

1906-04-05 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Sarah Schwenneker is still quite sick, her case is puzzling the skill of the attending physician.

1906-04-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Doctor R. A. Jacobsen went over into Audubon township on Thursday of last week and performed a delicate but successful operation upon Miss Sarah Schwennecker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Schwennecker. He was assisted by Doctor A. L. Brooks, and they removed a portion of the Mastoid bone and the young lady is recovering nicely from the trying ordeal through which she passed.

Dr. Brooks, of Audubon, was in attendance at the Arthur Schwenneker home last Thursday and assisted on the operation on Sarah's head. And we are glad to state that she is rapidly improving and will soon be able to be up again.

1906-04-19 ***Audubon County Journal***

The many friends of Miss Sarah Schwenneker will be pleased to hear that she is rapidly gaining strength and is visiting with her grand parents, Fred Wahlert and wife, of Exira.

1906-05-10 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Sarah and Nora Schwenneker are helping their uncle, Fred Wahlert husk corn.

1907-11-21 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Sarah Schwenneker is working for Mrs. Jacob Carstens.

Misses Clara, Sarah and Nora Schwenneker visited at Burlie Railsback's near Audubon the latter part of last week.

1907-12-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Sarah Schwenneker is again working for Jacob Carsten's.

1908-01-23 ***Audubon County Journal***

Marriage Licenses.

Charles B Reynolds and Florence Long.

Clyde Creighton and Mary E McDowall.

Ivor Ralph Uhling and Florence Nettie Cowden.

William Thomas Moore and Lillie Florence Mains.

George Fred Schrim and Sarah Schwenneker.

1908-12-17 ***Guthrian***
George Schirm, Sarah Schwenneker marriage license

Family of Vera Mae Schirm and Reuben Ben Perseke

154. Vera Mae Schirm (*Sarah Ernestine*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, October 17, 1916, in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. She was the daughter of George Fredrick Schirm and Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker (150). Vera Mae died in Appleton, Swift County, on September 4, 2011 and was buried in Appleton Cemetery, Appleton.

She married **Reuben Ben Perseke**. They had two sons. Reuben was born in North Dakota about 1915, son of Gustave Carl Perseke and Lydia B Dahlman. He died in Big Stone, Big Stone County, Minnesota, on May 21, 1975.

Sons of Vera Mae Schirm and Reuben Ben Perseke:

m I. **Jerry James Perseke** was born in Appleton, Swift County, on November 21, 1942. He died at age 64 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, on March 24, 2007.

Jerry married **Kathleen Ann Herrmann** on Saturday, April 30, 1966, in Big Stone County, Minnesota. They have no known children. Kathleen was born in Hennepin County on Wednesday, October 9, 1946, the daughter of Theodore Roosevelt Hermann and Leona Mary Haines. She died in Tempe, Arizona, on June 7, 2008.

m II. **Danny Lynn Perseke** was born in Swift County on February 7, 1950. He died in Swift County on May 20, 1950.

Family of Lawrence Floyd Schirm and Florence Hunter Winger

156. Lawrence Floyd Schirm (*Sarah Ernestine*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, October 10, 1921, in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. He was the son of George Fredrick Schirm and Sarah Ernestine Schwenneker (150). Lawrence died at age 75 in Dawson, Lac qui Parle County, on February 17, 1997.

Lawrence married **Florence Hunter Winger** on Saturday, January 13, 1979, in Swift County. They have no known children. Florence was born in Barnesville, Clay County, on Friday, February 23, 1917, the daughter of John T Wenger and Hazel Burke. She died at age 81 in Appleton, Swift County, on November 29, 1998.

Lenora Nora May Schwenneker

158. Lenora Nora May Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, May 3, 1891, at the Fred Wahlert, Sr. farm in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Nora died at age 21 in Adair, Adair County, on September 7, 1912 and was buried at Lot 74 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Lenora Nora May Schwenneker

Audubon Township.

Miss Nora Schwenneker is working at the Robert Huston home near North Branch.

1906-05-24 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Sarah and Nora Schwenneker are helping their uncle, Fred Wahlert husk corn.

1907-11-21 ***Audubon County Journal***

Misses Clara, Sarah and Nora Schwenneker visited at Burlie Railsback's near Audubon the latter part of last week.

1907-12-12 ***Audubon County Journal***

Miss Nora Schwenneker was the guest of her sister Mrs George Schoon over, Christmas.

1910-12-29 ***The Guthrian***

Nora Schwenneker is helping her sister, Mrs. George Schirm this week with the household duties.

1912-03-07 ***Audubon County Journal***

Nora Schwenneker is working for Mrs. George Schirm this week.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Schirm, April 17th a baby girl.

1912-04-25 ***Audubon County Journal***

Will Schwenneker and cousin, Miss Nora Schwenneker, of Adair, were over night visitors in Anita with Geo. Schwenneker and other friends.

1912-06-15 ***Atlantic News***

Miss Nora Schwenneker came over from Adair last week and is assisting with the household duties at the Fred Wahlert home.

1912-09-05 ***Audubon County***

Nora Schwenneker Dead

While in Enjoyment of Health, Visited Guthrie Center, Sunday, Fred Wahlert Jr. Several Days, Died Saturday at Home.

Miss Nora Schwenneker was born on the Fred Wahlert Sr. farm in Greeley township, May 2, 1891. A few years later they moved to Adair where they resided [illegible] three years, when the family moved to the Henry Tibben farm in Audubon township. After residing there five years they again moved to a farm three and one-half miles southeast of Adair, where they have since resided. In 1901 and 1902, she attended the Exira Public Schools and after moving to near Adair she attended the Public Schools in that city. Her father, Mr. Arthur Schwenneker preceded her in death March 27, 1910, leaving her mother, four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schonefer of near Guthrie Center, Mrs. Sarah Schirm of Audubon township, Ebbie and Helena at home; and two brothers, Peter and Charlie at home, to mourn her loss.

The funeral services were held in the Presbyterian Church at Adair, Sunday, September 8th, at 2:00 o'clock p. m.

Interment was made in the Schwenneker Cemetery in Audubon township.

She was well known in Exira and highly respected. The Journal extends sympathy to the bereaved family.

Miss Nora Schwenneker, of near Adair, died at her home Saturday, September 7th. The young lady was sick but a short time. She had attended the State Fair a few days ago and while on the round, became slightly ill. On reaching home a physician was summoned. A few days later, or Sunday following, she accompanied her mother and aunt, Mrs. Lon Schwenneker, of Saskatchewan, Canada, to Guthrie Center to visit her sister, Mrs. Clara Schonefer, and from there she went to the Fred Wahlert Jr. home in Audubon township, where she remained until Thursday, when she became seriously ill and was taken to her home. She became gradually worse and died Saturday evening about 11:30 oclock Abscess, which broke internally was the cause of her death.

1912-09-12 *Audubon County Journal* p1 Nora Schwenneker Dead



Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker

159. Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, May 21, 1894, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Pete died in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, on April 27, 1974.

Family of Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker and Daisy Charlotte Chapman

Pete's first marriage was to **Daisy Charlotte Chapman** on Wednesday, January 12, 1916, in Anita, Cass County. They had four children. Daisy was born in Massena on Monday, March 16, 1896, the daughter of Andrew Spitzer Chapman and Alice Scott.She died at age 89 in Montgomery City, Montgomery County, Missouri, on September 28, 1985.



Daisy Charlotte Chapman

Children of Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker and Daisy Charlotte Chapman:

+	160	m	I.	**Max Ralph Schwenneker** was born in Illinois on May 18, 1920. He died in Montgomery County, Missouri, on November 15, 1985.
	161	f	II.	**Betty Jane Schwenneker** was born in Farmington, Van Buren County, Iowa, on June 11, 1923 and died on November 28, 1923.
	162	m	III.	**Robert Frank Schwenneker** was born in Luray, Clark County, Missouri, on June 24, 1925 and died on June 29, 1925.
	163	m	IV.	**Baby Schwenneker** was born in Luray on May 19, 1929 and he died on May 21, 1929.



Standing, Back— Amos L. Chapman Henry L. Chapman Charles A. Chapman
Second—Myrtle M. (Chapman) Richter Rosa A. (Chapman) Bicking Jesse A. Chapman Carrie M. (Chapman) Allen
Front Row— Daisy S. (Chapman) Schwein
Harry Ivan Chapman Andrew S. Chapman Alice (Scott) Chapman William B. Chapman

Alice (Scott) Chapman Family

Max Ralph Schwenneker

160. Max Ralph Schwenneker (*Peter Pete Franklin*[3], *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, May 18, 1920, in Illinois, USA. He was the son of Peter Pete Franklin Schwenneker (159) and Daisy Charlotte Chapman. Max died at age 65 in Montgomery County, Missouri, on November 15, 1985.

Max's first marriage was to **Helen Clarice Harbur** on Thursday, June 29, 1939, in Lancaster, Schuyler County, Missouri. They have no known children. Helen was born in Memphis, Scotland County, on Tuesday, July 25, 1922, the daughter of James W Harbur and Ethel Verne. She died on December 1, 2002.

Max's second marriage was to **June H. _____**. They had one son. June was from Orlando, Orange County, Florida.

Son of Max Ralph Schwenneker and June H:

m I. **Corby Pete Schwenneker** was born on February 24, 1952.

Corby married **Pamela** before 1982. They have no known children.

Corby married **Elizabeth Beth Ellen VanRegenmorter** on Saturday, June 12, 1982, in Monroe County. They have one daughter. Beth was born on Tuesday, December 18, 1956, the daughter of Kenneth Eugene VanRegenmorter and Eunice E Gross.

Pete's second marriage was to **Salina Lena Elvia Murray**. They have no known children. Lena was born in Van Buren Township, Van Buren County, in November 1892, the daughter of George Murray and Alice V. Johnston. She died at age 83 in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri, in October 1975.

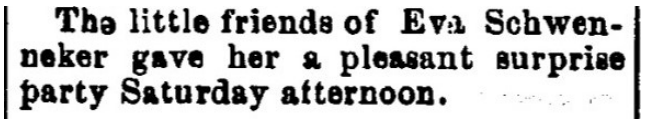
Family of Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker and Harry Orlando Worm

164. Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 1, 1898, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Eva died at age 98 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, on January 31, 1997 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo.

Eva married **Harry Orlando Worm** on Wednesday, March 21, 1917. They had five children. Harry was born in Lenox, Taylor County, on Saturday, March 26, 1892, the son of Fred J Worm and Rosalie Rose Page. He died in San Diego County, California, on May 2, 1983 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

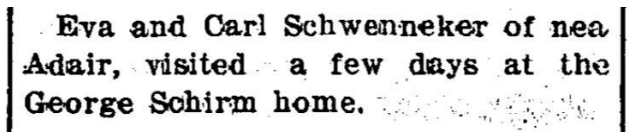
Children of Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker and Harry Orlando Worm:

	165	m	I.	**Levi (Leon) Worm** was born in Wisconsin about 1918.
	166	m	II.	**Robert Harold Worm** was born in Boyd, Chickasaw County, Iowa, on September 5, 1919. He died in Swisher, Johnson County, on February 15, 1950. Robert Harold was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk County.
+	167	f	III.	**Elnore Mae Worm** was born in Fredericksburg on November 17, 1921. She died in Olmsted County, Minnesota, on April 15, 1968.
+	168	m	IV.	**Dale Arthur Worm** was born in New Hampton on June 28, 1924. He died in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on July 29, 2009. Dale Arthur was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego.
+	169	f	V.	**Donna Rose Worm** was born in Chickasaw County August 14, 1929.



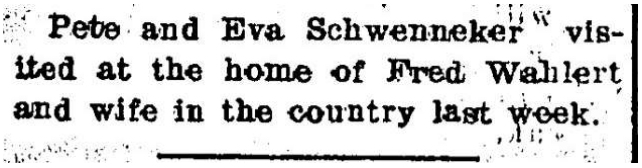
The little friends of Eva Schwenneker gave her a pleasant surprise party Saturday afternoon.

1907-02-21 *Audubon County Journal*



Eva and Carl Schwenneker of nea Adair, visited a few days at the George Schirm home.

1912-08-15 *Audubon County Journal*



Pete and Eva Schwenneker visited at the home of Fred Wahlert and wife in the country last week.

1913-01-02 *Audubon County Journal*

Family of Elnore Mae Worm and William G Leefers

167. Elnore Mae Worm (*Evelyn Eva Lorene*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, November 17, 1921, in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Harry Orlando Worm and Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker (164). She died at age 46 in Olmsted County, Minnesota, on April 15, 1968.

Elnore married **William G Leefers**. They have no known children. William was born on Sunday, June 13, 1915, the son of William A Leefers and Edna M Ficht. He died at age 52 in Minnesota in January 1968.

Family of Dale Arthur Worm and Betty Jane Storandt

168. Dale Arthur Worm (*Evelyn Eva Lorene*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 28, 1924, in New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Harry Orlando Worm and Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker (164). Dale died in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on July 29, 2009 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego.

Dale married **Betty Jane Storandt** on Sunday, October 29, 1950, in San Diego. They had two sons. Betty was born in Wisconsin Dells, Columbia County, Wisconsin, on Tuesday, July 20, 1926. She was the daughter of William Storandt and Bertha Lege. She died at age 86 in San Diego, California, on January 15, 2013 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego.

WORM, BETTY JANE 1926 to 2013

Betty Jane Worm passed on her journey January 15, 2013. She fell asleep peacefully in the morning in San Diego, California. Betty was under Light Bridge Hospice Care.

Betty was born July 20, 1926 to William Storandt and Bertha Lege in a little farmhouse in Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin. Her late husband, Dale Arthur Worm, preceded her in death. Dale was the happiest Navy man ever when he won the heart of Betty and married her on October 31, 1950 in San Diego, California. They have two sons, Oscar born in 1951 and Linsey born in 1953.

Betty earned her Nursing Certificate in 1948 from the Madison Wisconsin General Hospital School of Nursing. She did her nursing in Cook County General Hospital, UC San Francisco Hospital and San Diego County Hospital. Dale and Betty have been members of Prince of Peace Lutheran Church for over 50 years. Betty will always be remembered for her sweet disposition and her heartwarming smile, which she shared with her family and friends to the very end.

Betty loved her children and grandchildren and was so very proud of their achievements. Betty along with Dale was generous to their family, friends, church and other organizations with gifts of support. Betty enjoyed traveling

locally, in Europe, to The Holy Land and taking cruises to Alaska and the Panama Canal. She enjoyed telling stories about each of her adventures. She did beautiful sewing, knitting and crafts. She will be remembered for her guava jelly, which she made and gave to everyone to enjoy. She sang in the German choir and to almost the end would sing "Edelweiss" when she heard it.

She is survived by her son Oscar and Olga Worm, her son Linsey and Natividad Worm, her five grandchildren Lara, Marla, Scott and wife Jennifer, Christopher and Katherine and great grandson Henry. Her sister Ina Mae Storandt and her brother Earl Storandt also survive her. Betty and Dale were very fond of Fang-ming and her two children Jenny and Jeffrey who they helped nurture from infancy.

God blessed Betty in many ways and blessed the people whose lives she touched. God gave Betty the grace to live in this world 86 years, 5 month and 26 day. May Our Lord give us the grace to accept her passing as His Holy will.

Sons of Dale Arthur Worm and Betty Jane Storandt:

m I. **Oscar Alvin Worm** was born in San Diego on February 2, 1951.

Oscar Alvin Worm married **Olga M Jacobs** on Monday, July 7, 1980, in San Diego. They have no known children.

m II. **Linsey Ord Worm** was born in San Diego on May 31, 1953.

Linsey Ord Worm married **Susan E Rosenzweig** on Sunday, December 13, 1981, in San Diego. They have no known children.

Family of Donna Rose Worm and Jay Judson Stambaugh

169. Donna Rose Worm (*Evelyn Eva Lorene*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 14, 1929, in Chickasaw County, Iowa, USA. She is the daughter of Harry Orlando Worm and Evelyn Eva Lorene Schwenneker (164).

Donna married **Jay Judson Stambaugh** in August 1950. They have no known children. Jay was born in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, on Friday, May 9, 1930 and died at age 70 in Evansdale, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on July 24, 2000.

Family of Carl Arthur Schwenneker and Stella Melvina Crosby

170. Carl Arthur Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, September 13, 1905, in Audubon County, Iowa, son of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Carl died in Memorial Hospital, Charles City, Floyd County, on August 17, 1989 and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Marble Rock.

Carl Schwenneker was born 13 Sept 1905 in rural Audubon Co., a son of Arthur & Carrie (Wahlert) Schwenneker and died 17 Aug 1989 at the Floyd Co., Memorial Hospital in Charles City.

Funeral services were held 21 Aug 1989 at 10:30 a. m. at the United Methodist Church at Marble Rock, IA. Officiating Clergy Rev. Robert Shreve, music by organist Mrs. Edward Merfeld and soloists were Mrs. Roger Demaray & Mrs. Ronald Demaray, music selections "Whispering Hope". In the Garden" & "Ivory Palaces". Flower attendants, Mrs. Kenneth Fisher, Mrs. Irven Tegtmeier & Mrs. Fred Wreghitt. Pallbearers, Kenneth Fisher, Marcus Hermann, Edward Merfeld, Timothy Schmitt, Irven Tegmeier & Fred Wreghitt. Interment in Hillside Cemetery, Marble Rock, IA.

As a child, he moved with his family to Wisconsin and later to Appleton, M N. where he worked for area farmers. He married Stella Crosby on 12 Jan 1927 in Appleton, MN., where they lived for 3 years before moving to Iowa where they farmed near Greene for 16 years. They then moved to Dougherty, where they lived for 7 years. In 1961 they moved to Marble Rock. Mrs. Schwenneker died 30 June 1982.

Carl had a life long love for music, starting at the age of 5 when he learned to play accordion. At the age of 16, he began playing the banjo for dances. His dance playing career spanned many years & several different band groups, beginning in 1940 when he played piano with the "Swing Club ". He frequently filled in with other groups in North Iowa when he was needed. In 1950 he purchased his 1st organ & played a growing number of engagements each year. From 1958-1963 he preformed at the Club Iowa, Charles City, establishing a record for longest term soloist there. While there his son, a drummer, and grandson joined him inproviding entertainment, he later played with the Ray Holtz Band for several years. In recent years, he had limited his appearances to entertaining old friends in nursing homes in Charles City and Sheffield.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church in Marble Rock & a member of the Mason City Federation of Musicians A. F. of M. Local 230.

Survivors include 1 daughter Mrs. Leo (Ruth) O'conner of Dougherty; 1 son Ronald of Sprit Lake; 9 grandchildren & 13 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters; Mrs. Harry (Eva) Worm of Waterloo & Mrs. Charles (Helen) Floyd of Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 1 great-granddaughter, 3 sisters & 1 brother.

Carl married **Stella Melvina Crosby** on Wednesday, January 12, 1927, in Benson, Swift County, Minnesota. They had two children. Stella was born in Greene, Butler County, Iowa, on Sunday, October 1, 1899, the daughter of Robert Darwin Win Crosby and Cynthia DuBois. She died in Marble Rock, Floyd County, on June 30, 1982 and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Marble Rock, on July 3, 1982.

Children of Carl Arthur Schwenneker and Stella Melvina Crosby:

+ 171 m I. **Ronald Arthur Schwenneker** was born in Appleton on October 24, 1928. He died in Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, on April 7, 2017 and was buried in Swan Lake Township Cemetery, Maple Hill, Emmet County.



Ronald

+ 172 f II. **Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker** was born in Greene, Butler County, Iowa, on February 4, 1934. She died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on April 16, 1992. Ruth Jeanene was buried in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Dougherty, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.



Ruth

Eva and Carl Schwenneker of nea Adair, visited a few days at the George Schirm home.

1912-08-15 *Audubon County Journal*

SCHWENNEKER—CROSBY.

From the Appleton, (Minn.) Press we glean the wedding announcement of Miss Stella M. Crosby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Crosby, formerly of this place. Greene friends will extend congratulations.

"The marriage of Miss Stella M. Crosby of Appleton to Carl A. Schwenneker of the same community, was quitely solemnized at the Congregational parsonage at Benson at one o'clock on Wednesday afternoon, January 12. Rev. E. C. Ford read the service. Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker will reside on a farm near here."

1927-02-02 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene)

20 Years Ago—

Mr. and Mrs F L Stober drove to Iowa City to spend Mothers day with their son, James Their daughter, Miss Maude, who is a teacher at Logan, met them at Iowa City to complete the family party.

Carl Schwenneker, who works at the Tyden farm, went to the shed on Thursday to start the tractor and consequently nearly had a serious accident. The tractor had been repaired, greased and unthinkingly left in low gear and when Mr Schwenneker cranked the tractor it immediately started off and he was pinned to the wall Fortunately a cement curb held the front wheels which saved him

1951-05-23 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene)

FORMER RESIDENT DIED IN APPLETON THURS. EVENING

Mrs. Cynthia Crosby, 73, a former resident of Greene, died in her home in Appleton, Minnesota Thursday evening, December 16, of a heart ailment.

Cynthia DuBois was born to Isaac and Maria DuBois on March 30, 1875, in New York state. When a child, the family moved to Greene, Iowa, where Cynthia grew to womanhood. She was married to W. D. Crosby to which union were born nine children. In 1917 the family moved to a farm near Appleton and after 1926 they made their residence in the village.

Mrs. Crosby is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Emil Lindahl and Mrs. Lester Evans of Appleton, Mrs. Carl Schwenneker and Mrs. Otto Menken of Greene, four sons Vern and Emmet of Appleton, Dale of Greene and Leonard of St. Paul, one brother, Peter DuBois of La-Verne, California, and three sisters, Mrs. C. W. Howard of Pamona, California, Miss Sadie and Miss Jennie DuBois of Greene. Also 18 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband on February 15, 1943, and by one son, Wayne, of Appleton, on February 22, 1941.

Funeral services were held Sunday from the Emmet Crosby home and the Congregational church with Rev. O. A. Barnes officiating and with burial at the Appleton cemetery.

The pallbearers were her six eldest grandsons: Donald Lindahl, Warren and Maurice Crosby, Richard Evans, Keith Menken and Ronald Schwenneker.

Mrs. Crosby was a very active member of the Congregational church and ladies aid. She was also a member of the Rebekah lodge and the Relief Corps.

1948-12-29 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p1 c4 Cynthia Crosby dies; mother of Stella Crosby Schwenneker

Rebekah's Installed Officers Wednesday

The Greene Rebekah Lodge held installation of 1956 officers at the Union Lodge Hall on last Wednesday evening.

The installing staff was selected from Greene and Helen Allan, who is a district deputy, was the president for the ceremony.

Those installed were Esther Spratt as the Noble Grand; Stella Schwenneker, vice grand; Esther Barnett, Warden; Doris Edwards, Conductress; Marie Heidenwirth, recording secretary; Ruth Flora, flag bearer; Mable Blum, Chaplain; Mildred Rodman, financial secretary; Helen Allan, treasurer; Gertrude Crouse, outside guardian; Bertha Thomas, inside guardian; Miriam Kocher, Right support to Noble Grand; Marie Taylor, left support to Noble Grand; Bess Behnke, right support to vice grand; Emma Montgomery, left support to vice grand and Miriam Kocher, reporter.

1956-01-11 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene)

The Helping Hand Club will meet in the home of Mrs. Stella Schwenneker at Doughterty on Tuesday, September 4.

The Rebekah Lodge No. 381 will meet at the Union Lodge Hall on Saturday evening, September 1, at 8:00 o'clock. All members please attend.

P.-T. A. wil hold it's first meeting and Reception for Teachers on Wednesday evening, September 5 at 8 o'clock in the school gymnasium.

The Friendly Circle Club will meet with Mrs. Carl Schwenneker on Thursday, September 6, at which time they will hold their bake sale and dish towel exchange.

1956-08-29 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene)

Ronald Arthur Schwenneker


Ronald Arthur Schwenneker

171. Ronald Arthur Schwenneker (*Carl Arthur*[3], *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, October 24, 1928, in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. He was the son of Carl Arthur Schwenneker (170) and Stella Melvina Crosby. Ronald died in Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa, on April 7, 2017 and was buried in Swan Lake Township Cemetery, Maple Hill, Emmet County, on April 13, 2017.

http://www.spiritlakefuneralhome.com/obituaries/Ronald-Schwenneker/#!/Obituary
Ronald A. Schwenneker
October 24, 1928 - April 7, 2017
Ronald A. Schwenneker, 88, of Spirit Lake passed away on Friday, April 7, 2017 at the Hawkeye Care Center in Spirit Lake.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, April 13, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at the Spirit Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Lon Lewis officiating. Burial will be in the Swan Lake Cemetery in rural Estherville. Visitation will be one hour prior to service time at the church. The Schuchert-Lentz Funeral Home in Spirit Lake is charge of arrangements. Online condolences may be sent to www.spiritlakefuneralhome.com

Ron was born on October 24, 1928 in Appleton, MN to Carl and Stella (Crosby) Schwenneker. Ron was united in marriage to Evelyn Knudson on August 21, 1955 at the United Methodist Church in Estherville. He owned and operated Ron's Parking Lot Service in Spirit Lake.

Ron was a member of the Spirit Lake United Methodist Church. Ron enjoyed many years living on Big Spirit Lake and boating with his friends and family. He and Evelyn enjoyed many trips across country through out the years.

He is survived by his wife Evelyn Schwenneker of Spirit Lake, IA; sons Mike and Mark Schwenneker; grandchildren and great-grandchildren, sister Ruth (Schwenneker) O'Connor of Dougherty, IA; and brother and sister-in-laws, Harold (Janet) Knudson of Estherville, IA, Virgil (Lorabelle) Hempstead of Estherville, IA, Blanche Mitchell of Georgetown, TX; Dale (Wanda) Knudson of Visalia, CA; Anita West of Mesa, AZ.

He was preceded in death by his parents and son Randy Schwenneker.

Family of Ronald Arthur Schwenneker and Vera Marie Roney


Vera Marie Roney

Ronald's first marriage was to **Vera Marie Roney** on Tuesday, August 21, 1945. They had three sons. Vera was born in Lehigh, Webster County, Iowa, on Monday, December 31, 1928, the daughter of Virgil Earl Roney and Tina Evelyn Reed. She died in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, on October 16, 2018.

The Courier, Oct 19, 2018
Vera M. Christensen (1928-2018)
CEDAR FALLS - Vera Marie Christensen, 89, of Cedar Falls, died Tuesday, Oct. 16, at the Cedar Falls Health Care Center.

She was born Dec. 31, 1928, in Lehigh, daughter of Virgil Earl and Tina Evelyn (Reed) Roney.

Marie was a graduate of Waterloo East High School and worked in the service and retail industries for many years, retiring in 2013.

Survived by: three sons, Mike James, Mark (Collette) Schwenneker and Dan (Deb) Weltzin; four daughters, Tina Trinka, Malea (Dan) Warrior, Julie Christensen and Amy (Keith) Nerison; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Preceded in death by: her parents; a son, Randy Schwenneker; three sisters, Bonnie Nelson, Tharon Roney and Betty Slessor; and a brother, Vernon Roney.

Services: 7 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 20, at Faith Wesleyan Church in Cedar Falls. Dahl-Van Hove-Schoof Funeral Home is assisting the family.
www.DahlFuneralHome.com

Sons of Ronald Arthur Schwenneker and Vera Marie Roney:

m I. **Mark Steven Schwenneker** was born in Iowa on December 31, 1949.

Mark married **Collette Anita Stefanski** on Saturday, April 1, 1972, in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama. They had two children. Collette was born in Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa, on January 4, 1954, the daughter of Andrew Michael Stefanski and Shirley Barnett.

m II. **Mike James Schwenneker** was born in Iowa on December 31, 1949.

m III. **Randall Randy Arthur Schwenneker** was born in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, on July 19, 1951. He died at age 55 in Alabama on August 14, 2006 and was buried in Fort Mitchell National Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Russell County, Alabama (SFC. US Army, Persian Gulf).

Randy married **Evelyn deJesus**. They had four children. Evelyn was born on Tuesday, September 7, 1954.


Evelyn Alvina Knudson

Ronald's second marriage was to **Evelyn Alvina Knudson** on Sunday, August 21, 1955, in Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa. They have no known children. Evelyn was born in Blaine Township, Wright County, on Saturday, January 16, 1926, the daughter of Gust Knudson and Vera Lucile Boyington. She died in Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, on April 12, 2017 and was buried in Swan Lake Township Cemetery, Maple Hill, Emmet County.

http://www.spiritlakefuneralhome.com/obituaries/Evelyn-Schwenneker/#!/Obituary

Evelyn A. Schwenneker
January 16, 1926 - April 12, 2017

Evelyn A. Schwenneker, 91, of Spirit Lake passed away at Lakes Regional Healthcare from a broken heart from her husband Ron passing away on April 7, 2017.

A double funeral service will be held on Thursday, April 13, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at the Spirit Lake United Methodist Church with Rev. Lon Lewis officiating. Burial will be in the Swan Lake Cemetery in rural Estherville. Visitation will be one hour prior to service time at the church.

Evelyn was born on January 16, 1926 in Dows, Iowa to Gust and Vera Lucile (Boyington) Knudson the oldest of six children. She was united in marriage to Ronald Schwenneker on August 21, 1955 in Estherville, IA. Evelyn taught 1st grade for 23 years in Charles City. After her teaching career she served as the manager of Ron’s Parking Lot Service, Ron and Evelyn’s family business.

Evelyn was a member of the Spirit lake United Methodist Church and a long-time member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Evelyn enjoyed traveling. She and Ron made many cross country trips over the years. She was also an avid shopper who enjoyed finding new and unique items. Evelyn’s extended family spent many summers at Ron and Evelyn’s cottage on the shores of Big Spirit Lake.

Evelyn is survived by her step-sons Mike and Mark Schwenneker; grandchildren and great-grandchildren; sister, Lorabelle (Virgil) Hempstead of Estherville, IA, brother, Harold (Janet) Knudson of Estherville, IA, sister, Blanche Mitchell of Georgetown, TX, sister, Anita West of Mesa, AZ, brother, Dale (Wanda) Knudson of Visalia, CA; and sister-in-law Ruth (Schwenneker) O’Connor of Dougherty, IA

She was preceded in death by her husband Ronald Schwenneker, her step-son Randy Schwenneker, her parents Gust and Lucile Knudson, her in-laws Stella and Carl Schwenneker and one grandchild, Travis Schwenneker.

United Methodist Church, 1812 Gary Ave, Spirit Lake, IA, US, 51360

family, Mr and Mrs. Elmer Lines and family, Mr and Mrs. Herschel Handley and family. A picnic dinned was served and a fine social time was enjoyed

Chas Losee Marble Rock. was a caller in the Elias Parcher home Sunday P. M.

SCHOOL NOTES
Bennezette No. 6

Our enrollment has been increased by seven new pupils coming to our school since March 1st. We now have seventeen pupils.

The fourth and fifth grade geography class is busily making booklets on "A Trip Across the United States." They have many interesting pictures to illustrate their work.

Burneile Miller represented our school at the Butler county spelling contest which was held at Allison April 2nd. We are proud of Burneile's fine showing.

Several pupils are completing wooden and stuffed toys which will be exhibited at the hobby show at Allison, April 9.

The new officers of our "Better Citizenship club" are Burneile Miller, president; James Mac Lennan, vice president; Ronald Schwenneker, secretary and Caroline Brodbeck, treasurer.

Ronald Schwenneker is still holding the rank of "chief" in our club as he has been awarded the most feathers tor his head band as a result of good deeds, acts of kindness, willingness to work with others, etc.

Two seventh graders, James Mac Lennan and Harold Brodbeck and two eighth graders, Burneile Miller and John Hinders will take the state examinations May 5 and 6.

Phyllis Jean MacLennan and Ronald Schwenneker, fourth grade, have completed the study of several poems, written by Robert Louis Stevenson. Besides memorizing a few they have made illustrated booklets during language and art period.

Our primary pupils, Lloyd Tindall and Paul Jepson have read the most books so far this year and are leading "The Books I Have Enjoyed Reading" chart.

Ila and Harold Ott have been working hard to keep their airplanes flying at a high altitude. Those who received the highest grades in spelling arrange their plane at the top of the space. They work to keep their airplanes steadily rising and are careful so they won't take a nose dive.

We received our individual pictures which were taken last week by a representative of the National studio from Minneapolis.

—Written by James MacLennan and Harold Brodbeck, 7th grade.
Teacher, Margaret Shultz.

1938-04-06 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p6 c1 Ronald Schwenneker

Graduation for Eighth Graders Set for June 18

One Hundred Twenty-Seven Pupils of Rural Schools of County To Receive Diplomas.

One hundred and twenty-seven pupils of rural schools of Butler county will receive their eighth grade diplomas and certificates of admission to high school on the afternoon of June 18, when commencement exercises will be held in the court yard at Allison.

The program will begin at 2:30 o'clock, and following the processional, the "Youth's Invocation" will be given by Geraldine Wygle. The class will give the Pledge of Allegiance, and will be joined by the audience in singing "America." The salutatorian's address, entitled "Next To," will be given by Marjorie Lucas, and pupils from West Point district number one will furnish musical selections under the direction of Elva Hildebrand

The valedictorian's address. "Miracles" will be given by Robert Fresenborg, and this will be followed by the class day address given by the Rev. W. C. Nassen of Allison. Presentation of the diplomas and awards will be made by Hazel M. Black, county superintendent.

Members of the class are as follows:

Albion township—Lester Albert, Audrey Freeseman, Cornelia Freeseman and Velda Jans of district one; Anna M. Schroeder of two; Ralph Arenholz, Robert Fresenborg, Paul Haan and George Oldenburger of three; Jack Parsons of five; Henrietta DeGroote, Irene Schrage, and Frances Wilkens of six; Mary Lou Clabough, Carol Johnson and Harvey Johnson of seven, and Edna Aswegan of eight.

Bennezette township — Ronald Schwenneker of district one; Eugene Sukup of six; Paul E. Weiland and Lavon Chapman of seven.

Monroe township — Leonard Kalkwarf, Frances Trey and Richard Mulder of district one; Shirley Krull of two and four; Anton Johnson of six.

Ripley township—Ruth Reiher of district one; Cecil Rewerts of two; Frances Miller of four; Christina Haats of five; Betty Winkowitch of six; Doris Frey and Kenneth Hinders of seven, and Grace Schipper of eight.

Shell Rock township—Jeanette Rewerts and Gene Sells of district three; Burton Clark and Faye Renning of five; John Neihaus, Jr, and James Nieman of six; Henrietta Johnson and Betty Piel of seven.

Washington township — Bertha Abbas, Raymond DeHaan, Wallace Oelman, Willie Paterni, Valda M. Rops and Bennie VanDyke of Austinville; Agnes Koop, Alvin Meyer, Ervin Meyer, Irene Lindaman and Jean A. Rotgers of district two and Emery Neymeyer of three.

West Point township —Alice Folkerts and John Schipper of district one; Donna J Brocka and Shirley Surfus of three; Gerda Franken of four; Lester Schrage and Kathryn Folkerts of five, and Carvin Koch of seven.

Bristow News

The Bristow branch of the Red Cross is in need of material for hospital garments and relief clothing Donations of money or new material in two yard lengths or longer will be acceptable. You may leave them with Mrs. Francis Sniffin.

According to latest word from Bill Heuer, who was a patient last week at the Waverly hospital being treated for infection, he was able to be brought home Sunday and is recovering. Mrs. Heuer who suffered a broken arm on Sunday of last week is getting along satisfactorily.

Mrs. George Hanson entertained Lorraine Wessels and Russell Dean at a dinner Sunday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Duffield vis-

1942-06-10 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p5 Ronald Schwenneker

20th Annual Boyington Reunion

The 20th annual Boyington reunion was held Sunday, August 2nd at the Clarion Recreation Park with a bounteous picnic dinner served at 12:30 p. m.

There was a very good attendance coming from Charles City, Hampton, Rowan, Eagle Grove, Estherville, Lehigh, Alden, Red Oak and Galt.

Members coming the longest distance were Mr. and Mrs. Ives Boyington from Red Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Schwenneker and sons, Mike and Randy from Charles City were the largest family. Walter Blankenship, 79 from Galt was the oldest member present.

Herb Boyington from Galt reserved the tables for the clan.

Mrs. Wesley Boyington, president, conducted a short business meeting with Mrs. Carl Condon as secretary-treasurer. Officers elected for the 1965 reunion were; Mrs. Ed Ewert, Alden, president; Mrs. Leota Carter, Eagle Grove, vice-president; Mrs. Evelyn Schwenneker, Charles City, Secretary-treasurer. Motion carried to hold picnic the first Sunday in August 1965 at the Clarion Recreation park.

Mrs. Carl Condon baked and decorated a delicious and beautiful cake for the occasion, having a large 20 topping the cake. Mrs. Herb Boyington furnished flowers from her garden to help beautify the tables.

The afternoon was spent visiting with all having a very good time, and wishing to see everyone with others at the next reunion.

1964-08-06 *Wright County Monitor* (Clarion, IA) p9 c3 Boyington Reunion

NEW CARS

Jaycox, Judy Mary, Montgomery, Buick.
Place, Darrell Keith, Milford, Plymouth.
Schwenneker, Evelyn Alvine, Spirit Lake, Mercury.
Baker, Bruce Walter, Milford, Cadillac.
Kennedy, Mary Deck, Spirit Lake, Buick.
Donovan, Edward Bowan or Donovan, Vergene E
Lake, Buick.
Jeck Motor Co., Spirit Lake, Chevrolet.
Krout, Roger John, Lake Park, Chevrolet.
Morris, George Allen, Milford, Volkswagen.
Ehret, Glenn Elmer or Ehret, Ardith Louise, Lake Par
Winker, Edwin Bernard, Spirit Lake, Buick.

1974-05-08 *Spirit Lake Beacon* (Iowa)
Evelyn Schwenneker new car

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schwenneker visited their son, Ronald Schwenneker of Spirit Lake, in Union Hospital at New Ulm, Minnesota, Sunday. Ronald is a truck driver and is in the hospital following a highway accident near New Ulm on Thursday. He received cuts, bruises and broken bones, including a fractured elbow. The truck was demolished.

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Pringle and Lynn of Guymon, Oklahoma, came Friday and spent the weekend with his mother, Mrs. Lola Pringle.

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Crosby of Aptos, California, were dinner and supper guests Tuesday in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schwenneker. Mr. Crosby is a cousin of Mrs. Schwenneker and they hadn't seen each other since 1928.

1969-10-29 *Greene Recorder* (Iowa)

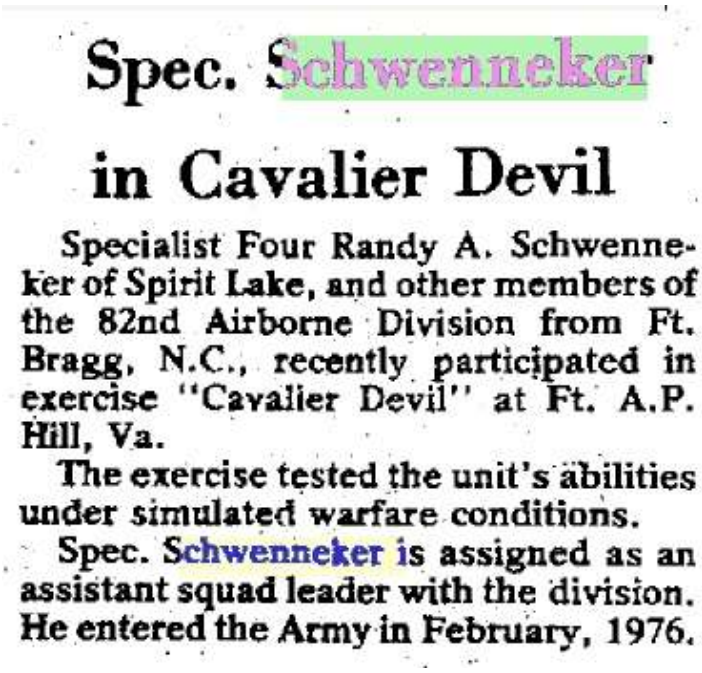


MR. AND MRS. GUST KNUDSON will be observing their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house Sunday, Feb. 23 at the Immanuel Lutheran Church, south of Gruver, from 2 until 4 o'clock in the afternoon. The couple's children will be hosting the event. They are: Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Schwenneker of Spirit Lake; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Hempstead, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Knudson and Mr. and Mrs. Dale Knudson, all of Estherville; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mitchell of Armstrong and Mr. and Mrs. Larry West of Ringsted, along with the Knudson's grandchildren. The couple extends an invitation to their friends and relatives to share this courtesy with them and requests no gifts please.

1975-02-13 *Spirit Lake Beacon* (Iowa) p4 c4-5 Mr-Mrs Gust Knudson

Ladies of the Lake Chapter NSDAR will meet for a 1:30 dessert luncheon Nov. 7 in the home of Mrs. Fern Peterson. Assisting are Mrs. Evelyn Schwenneker and Mrs. Doris Stevens. Program - Women of the American Revolution by Mrs. Iris Oatman.

1977-11-03 *Spirit Lake Beacon* (Iowa) p17 c3 Evelyn Schwenneker



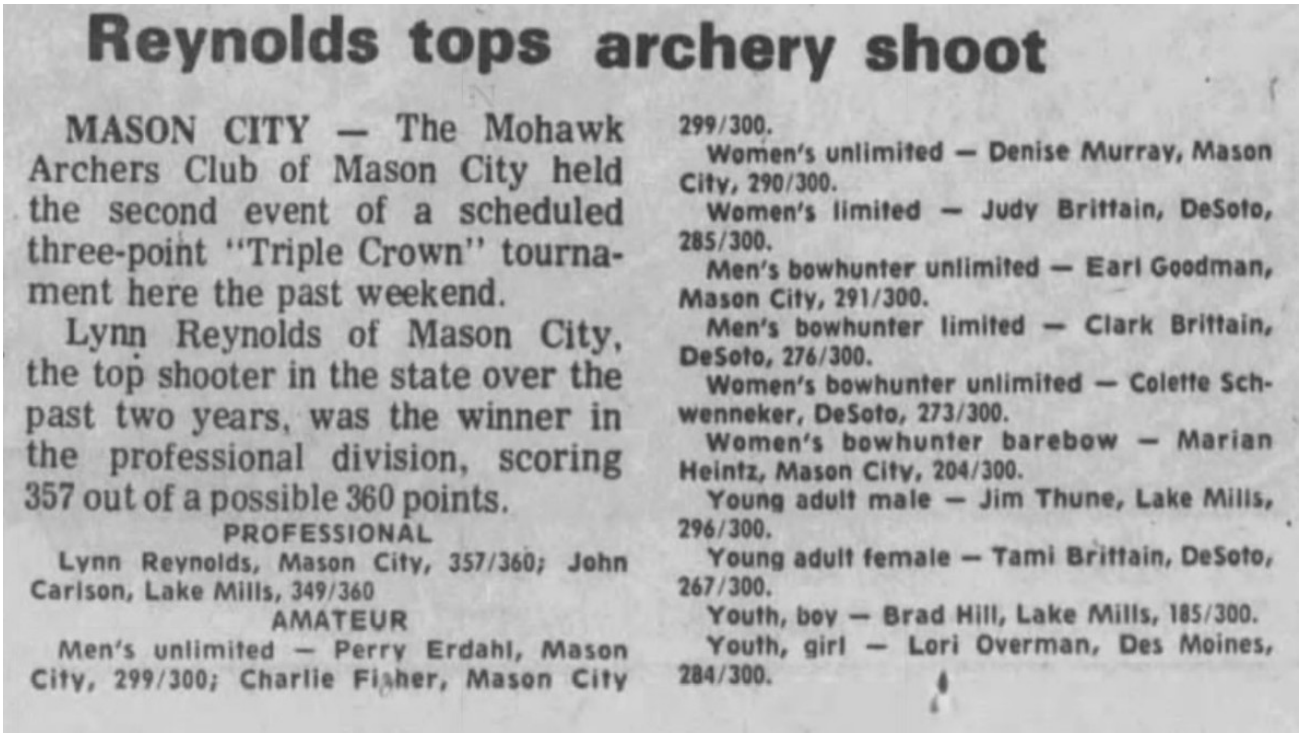
Spec. Schwenneker in Cavalier Devil

Specialist Four Randy A. Schwenneker of Spirit Lake, and other members of the 82nd Airborne Division from Ft. Bragg, N.C., recently participated in exercise "Cavalier Devil" at Ft. A.P. Hill, Va.

The exercise tested the unit's abilities under simulated warfare conditions.

Spec. Schwenneker is assigned as an assistant squad leader with the division. He entered the Army in February, 1976.

1977-11-10 *Spirit Lake Beacon* (Iowa) p4 c8 SP4 Randy A Schwenneker



Reynolds tops archery shoot

MASON CITY — The Mohawk Archers Club of Mason City held the second event of a scheduled three-point "Triple Crown" tournament here the past weekend.

Lynn Reynolds of Mason City, the top shooter in the state over the past two years, was the winner in the professional division, scoring 357 out of a possible 360 points.

PROFESSIONAL

Lynn Reynolds, Mason City, 357/360; John Carlson, Lake Mills, 349/360

AMATEUR

Men's unlimited — Perry Erdahl, Mason City, 299/300; Charlie Fisher, Mason City 299/300.

Women's unlimited — Denise Murray, Mason City, 290/300.

Women's limited — Judy Brittain, DeSoto, 285/300.

Men's bowhunter unlimited — Earl Goodman, Mason City, 291/300.

Men's bowhunter limited — Clark Brittain, DeSoto, 276/300.

Women's bowhunter unlimited — Colette Schwenneker, DeSoto, 273/300.

Women's bowhunter barebow — Marian Heintz, Mason City, 204/300.

Young adult male — Jim Thune, Lake Mills, 296/300.

Young adult female — Tami Brittain, DeSoto, 267/300.

Youth, boy — Brad Hill, Lake Mills, 185/300.

Youth, girl — Lori Overman, Des Moines, 284/300.

1984-02-15 Globe-Gazette (Mason City, Iowa) p11 Colette Schwenneker, DeSoto, Women's bowhunter unlimited

Family of Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker and Leo Francis O'Connor


Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker

172. Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker (*Carl Arthur*[3], *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, February 4, 1934, in Greene, Butler County, Iowa, the daughter of Carl Arthur Schwenneker (170) and Stella Melvina Crosby. Ruth died at age 77 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on April 16, 1992 and was buried in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Dougherty, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa.


Leo Francis O'Connor

Ruth married **Leo Francis O'Connor** on Saturday, November 28, 1953, in St. Patrick's Catholic Church. They had six children. Leo was born in Rockford, Floyd County, on Sunday, February 7, 1932, the son of Everett Leo O'Connor and Mary Bertha Merfeld. He died at Muse Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, on December 22, 2009 and was buried in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Dougherty.

Leo Francis O'Connor

DOUGHERTY - Leo Francis O'Connor, 77, of 23654 150th St., died Tuesday (Dec. 22, 2009) at the Muse Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit, Mason City.

A funeral Mass will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday, Dec. 28, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 410 Patrick St., Dougherty, with the Rev. James Dubert and the Rev. John O'Connor officiating. Burial will be in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Dougherty.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at St. Patrick's School where a rosary will be said at 4 p.m.

Memorials may be directed to the Leo F. O'Connor Memorial.

Hogan-Bremer-Moore Colonial Chapel, 126 Third St. N.E., Mason City. 641-423-2372. www.colonialchapels.com

Published in Globe Gazette on December 24, 2009
---
http://iagenweb.org/cerrogordo/obituaries/cg_obit_oconnorleofrancis.htm
Cerro Gordo County Iowa -- Part of the IaGenWeb Project
Obituary - Leo Francis O'Connor

Leo Francis O'CONNOR, 77, of 23654 150th St., died Tuesday [Dec. 22, 2009] at the Muse Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit, Mason City.

A funeral Mass will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 410 Patrick St., Dougherty, with the Rev. James Dubert and the Rev. John O'CONNOR officiating. Burial will be in St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery, Dougherty. Visitation will be held from 2 to 4 p.m. today at the St. Patrick's School, Dougherty, where a rosary will be said at 4 p.m. Memorials may be

directed to the Leo F. O'CONNOR Memorial Fund.

Leo Francis O'Connor was born Feb. 7, 1932, the son of Everett and Mary Bertha (MERFELD) O'CONNOR. He graduated from St. Patrick's Catholic High School in 1950.

Leo was united in marriage to Ruth SCHWENNEKER on Nov. 28, 1953. To this union, six children were born. Leo farmed with his family until he began driving truck for Stockberger Trucking and Norseman Trucking. He drove truck for several years retiring from H&W Trucking in 1997. Leo continued to drive truck after retirement for the Cartersville Elevator.

Leo enjoyed fishing, including trips to Canada, socializing and cruising around with Lady. He loved spending time with family and friends. He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

Leo is survived by his wife, Ruth O'CONNOR, Dougherty; children: Dennis (Amie) O'CONNOR, Denver, Colo., Donna (Doug) SIEMS, Sheffield, Danette HOLCOMB, Olympia, Wash., David (Kim) O'CONNOR, Sheffield, Douglas (Noelle) O'CONNOR, Huntsville, Ala., Donald (Carol) O'CONNOR, Dumont; grandchildren: Jodi SIEMS, Shea (Robert) JENSEN, Christina HOLCOMB, Matt HOLCOMB, Andrew O'CONNOR and fiancee, Carrie, Kyle, Zach, Jackie, and Sean O'CONNOR, Joey HUBKA, Cody BRUNSTEIN, Dustin BRUNSTEIN, Nick PRAUSE; great-grandchildren: Aiden HUBKA and Kylen O'CONNOR; three brothers, the Rev. John O'CONNOR, Donald (Jan) O'CONNOR, Edward (Marilyn) O'CONNOR; brother-in-law, Ronald (Evelyn) SCHWENNEKER; along with several nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Leo is preceded in death by his parents, Everett O'CONNOR and Mary Bertha (Frank "Bud") TIENAN, and one granddaughter, Samantha O'CONNOR.
Transcription by Sharon R. Becker, February of 2011

Children of Ruth Jeanene Schwenneker and Leo Francis O'Connor:

m I. **Dennis O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County about 1954.

f II. **Donna Marie O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County on December 2, 1955.

Donna married **Douglas E. Siems** on Saturday, October 26, 1974, in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Dougherty, Cerro Gordo County. They had one daughter. Douglas was born April 10, 1952, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Siems of Sheffield, Iowa.

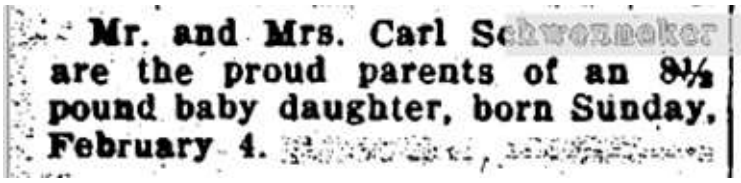
f III. **Danette O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County about 1957.

Danette married a **Holcomb**. They have two children.

m IV. **David O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County about 1959.

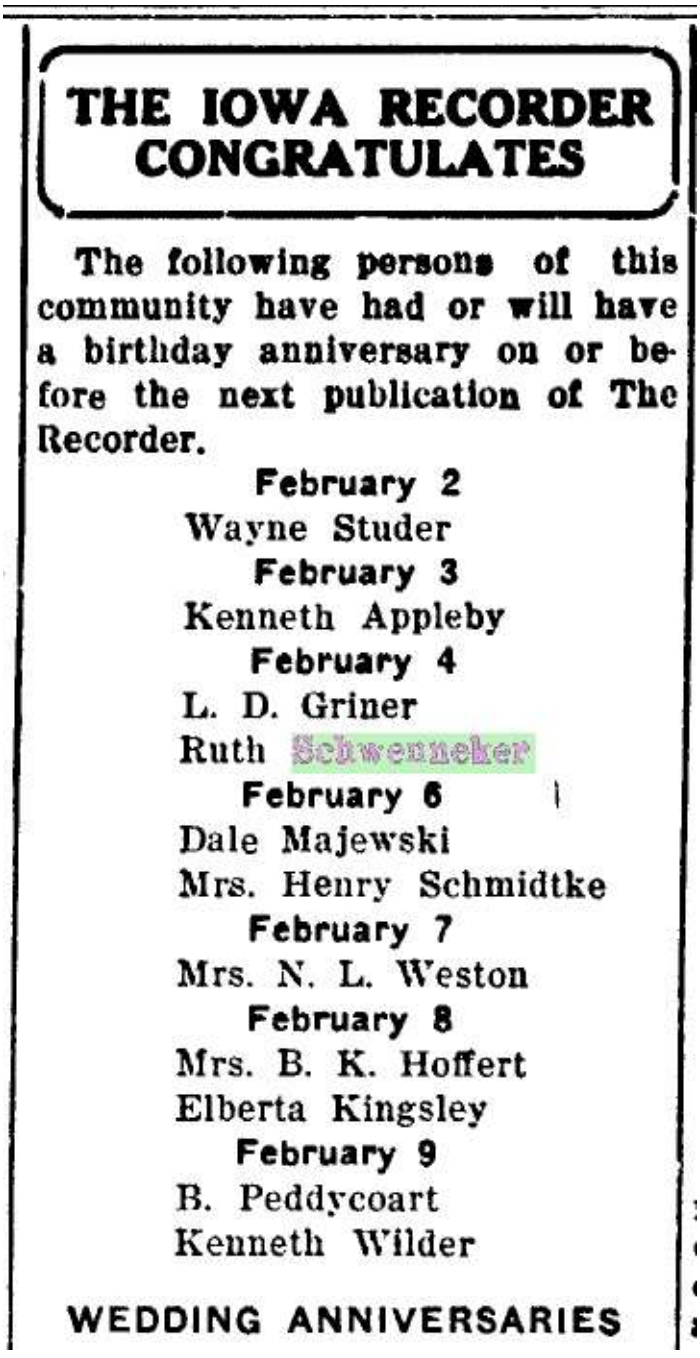
m V. **Douglas O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County about 1961.

m VI. **Donald O'Connor** was born in Cerro Gordo County about 1963.



Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schwenneker are the proud parents of an 8½ pound baby daughter, born Sunday, February 4.

1934-02-07 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p5 Ruth Schwenneker birth



THE IOWA RECORDER CONGRATULATES

The following persons of this community have had or will have a birthday anniversary on or before the next publication of The Recorder.

February 2
Wayne Studer

February 3
Kenneth Appleby

February 4
L. D. Griner
Ruth Schwenneker

February 6
Dale Majewski
Mrs. Henry Schmidtke

February 7
Mrs. N. L. Weston

February 8
Mrs. B. K. Hoffert
Elberta Kingsley

February 9
B. Peddycoart
Kenneth Wilder

WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES

1938-02-02 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p4 Ruth Schwenneker birthday

Greene School's Three Busses Haul 94 Students to School

New Vehicles Make Regular Routes Each School day, Picking Up Students on Schedule.

With the third new school bus put into operation Monday for the first time, there are now three busses regularly covering the rural areas surrounding the town picking up 94 students and taking them home each school day.

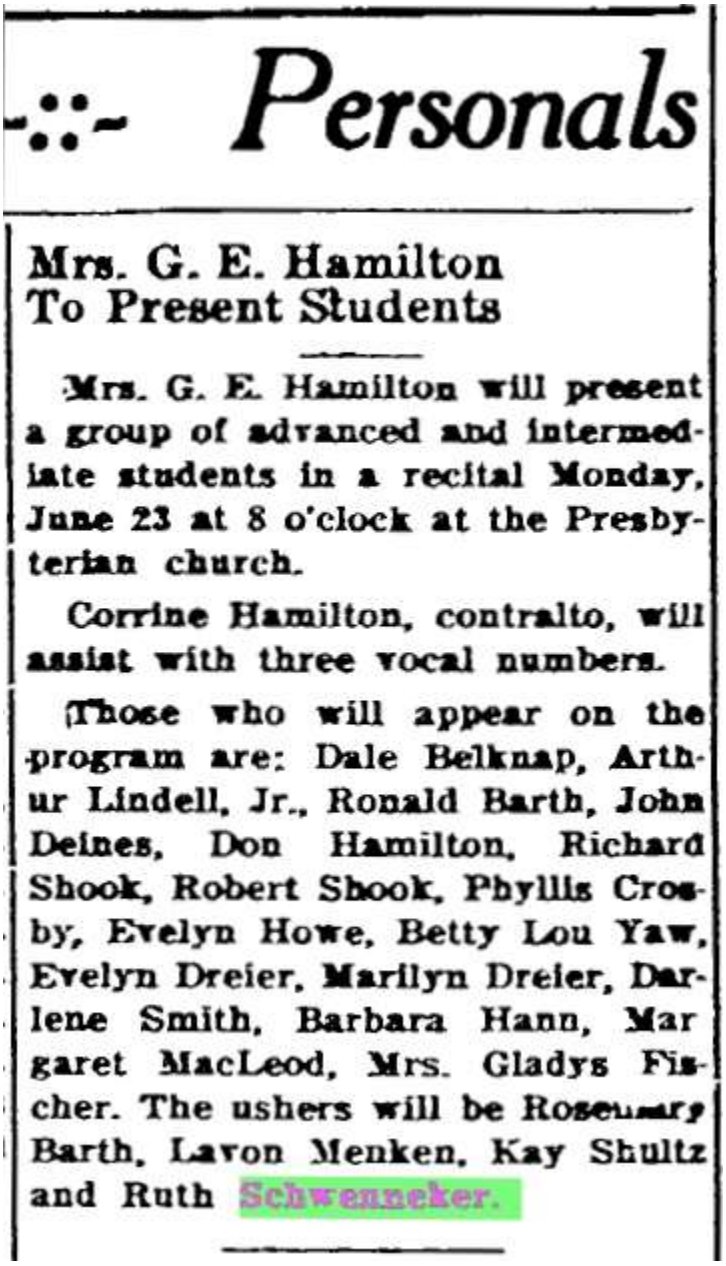
Driver of the new bus is C. L. Myers, who like the other two drivers, Paul Smith and Loren McRoberts, regularly has a definite route to follow and who picks up each student on an assigned schedule.

Students who are taken back and forth on Mr. Myers' route include Marjorie and Paul Mather, Mable, Dale and Eunice Cassman, Keith and LaVonne Menken, Rosemary, Dan and James Barth, Faithe Meek, Marvin Moser, Roger Berk, Carol Jean Weichers, Janice Martzahn, Fredrick and Robert Nordmeyer, Robert Litterer, Robert Wamsley, Neil Wygle, Marilyn Poppe, Glenn Weibke, Donna Delker, Ruth Crooks and Roland Kingery

On the bus driven by Mr. McRoberts, there are Bernita and Thomas Stanton, Bernita Neilson, Berle and Leonard Griner, Marie Wilkins, Loy Conn, Lloyd Tindall, Duane Miller, Paul Jepsen, Kenneth Miller, Camelia Boyd, Grace Junker, Roger Schafer and Elaine Schafer, Ramona Moser, Barbara Andersen, Carol Chapman, Galen Lindell, Donna, Yvonne and Duane tiemens, Ruth Schwenneker, Marilyn and Rowena Hansen, Rolland and Lyle Hesalroad and LaVonne Landers and Roger Landers.

Regularly riding with Mr. Smith, the following students go to school and return home each day: Marvin Saltzman, Paul, JoAnn, Phillip and Gerald Hess, Dorothy Bruns, Vernita, Marlys and Kenneth Shaffer, Shirley Buerschel, Eleanor Franke, Charmaine Pyatt, Donald McGee, Wayne, Kenneth and Betty Feldman, Louis and Ruth Rogers, Dean and Paulette Coie, Leo Frericks, Harriet and Edwin Ostendorf, Grace Wittgreve, Vernon and Paul Brinkman, Evelyn and Marilyn Dreier, Darrell and Clarence Brinkman, Charlene, Garry and Richard Slocum, Twila Dix, Dorlene and Bobby Smith, Roger and Sherwin Smith, and Fern and Russell Goodsell.

1947-01-08 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p1 Ruth Schwenneker bus change



-:::- Personals

Mrs. G. E. Hamilton To Present Students

Mrs. G. E. Hamilton will present a group of advanced and intermediate students in a recital Monday, June 23 at 8 o'clock at the Presbyterian church.

Corrine Hamilton, contralto, will assist with three vocal numbers.

Those who will appear on the program are: Dale Belknap, Arthur Lindell, Jr., Ronald Barth, John Deines, Don Hamilton, Richard Shook, Robert Shook, Phyllis Crosby, Evelyn Howe, Betty Lou Yaw, Evelyn Dreier, Marilyn Dreier, Darlene Smith, Barbara Hann, Margaret MacLeod, Mrs. Gladys Fischer. The ushers will be Rosemary Barth, Lavon Menken, Kay Shultz and Ruth Schwenneker.

1947-06-18 *The Iowa Recorder* (Greene) p4 c3 Ruth Schwenneker

O'Connor-Schwenneker Wedding at Dougherty

DOUGHERTY—Announcement is made of the marirage of Miss Ruth Schwenneker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schwenneker of Dougherty, to Leo O'Connor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett O'Connor of Dougherty, performed at St. Patrick's Church in Dougherty with the Rev. A. A. McAvoy officiating.

The St. Patrick's choir sang, accompanied by Miss Rose Mary Murphy, organist. The bride was given in marriage by her father and was attended by Miss Rita Wihlm, cousin of the bridegroom, and John O'Connor, brother of the bridegroom, was bestman.

A wedding dinner was served to 112 guests at the town hall. After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home on a farm north of Dougherty.

The bride is a graduate of Rockwell High School and is employed at the Tyden Feed Co., and the bridegroom is a graduate of St. Patrick's school and is engaged in farming.

—o—



Phillips Photo

MR. AND MRS. O'CONNOR

PIANO PRACTICE CLUB HAS MEETING

Piano Practice Club met at the home of Miss Lucile Bauman. 1824

1953-12-03 *Mason City Globe Gazette* (Iowa) Ruth Schwenneker, Leo O'Connor



O'Connor, Siems vows exchanged

Before an altar decorated with large bouquets of pink and white mums with wine-colored bows, Miss Donna Marie O'Connor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo O'Connor of Dougherty, and Douglas Siems, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Siems of Sheffield, exchanged nuptial vows on Saturday, October 26, at 1 p.m. in St. Patrick's Church, Dougherty. White potted mums were placed on the side altars and the asile was decorated with large satin bows of the bride's chosen colors.

Rev. John O'Connor, uncle of the bride and Rev. Robert Kalb officiated at the double ring ceremony. Acolytes were Masters David and Doug O'Connor, brothers of the bride.

The organist, Mrs. James McLaughlin of Cartersville, accompanied the soloist, Miss Candy Collins of Sheffield, who sang "More," "Colour My World," and "On This Day Oh Beautiful Mother."

The bride, escorted to the altar by her father and given in marriage by her parents, chose a floor-length princess A-Line gown of white chantilly-type lace over taffeta with white satin trim. The gown was fashioned with white satin covered buttons down the front. The long fitted sleeves and attached chapel length train were of matching chantilly lace. The floor-length veil of illusion net, edged in chantilly lace was attached to a satin bow headpiece. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of baby's breath, pink pom-pom mums, forever yours, roses and ivy. Mrs. Vern Lauffer, Jr., of Chapin was her personal attendant.

The bride chose Miss Mary Mullin of Dougherty as her maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Danette O'Connor, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Dallas Slagle, sister of the groom. They wore identical floor-length gowns of wine crepe with white collars accenting a V-neckline and tie belts. Each carried a nosegay bouquet of pink elegance mini-carnations and baby's breath with pink satin streamers. They wore floral headpieces of matching carnations and baby's breath with pink streamers.

The groom chose Dale Smit of Sheffield as best man. Groomsmen were Gene Smit, friend of the couple, and Dallas Slagle, brother-in-law of the groom. The men of the wedding party and fathers of the bride and groom were attired in black tuxedoes with wine ruffled shirts and black velvet bow ties. The groom's boutonniere was two wine-colored rose buds and the remaining members of the wedding party wore pink carnations.

The guests were seated by Dennis O'Connor, brother of the bride and Ron Siems, cousin of the groom.

During Mass, Phil Dougherty of Dougherty acted as lector. After Mass the bride presented the Blessed Virgin with a long-stemmed white rose.

Miss Lynette Zea of Dougherty attended the guest book. Gift pages were Donald O'Connor, brother of the bride, and Randy O'Connor, cousin of the bride. Renee Berding, Gail Stauffer and Cindi Rust, friends of the bride, opened and displayed the gifts.

The mother of the bride wore a floor-length gown of aqua polyester accented with black accessories. The groom's mother wore a floor-length skirt with a forest green velvet jacket. Both wore corsages of red roses and white mums.

Honored guests were grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tienan, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schwenneker, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Behrens, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Emhoff, Mrs. Ella Siems and Mrs. Belle Hammond.

A reception was held in the Parish Hall following the ceremony, with Mr. and Mrs. Donald O'Connor, aunt and uncle of the bride, as host and hostess. A five-tiered wedding cake, baked by Mrs. Ray rube, was decorated in the bride's chosen colors of wine and pink, topped with a floral arrangement. Mrs. Marvin Banewitz, aunt of the groom, and Mrs. Martin Mullin, friend of the bride, cut and served the cake.

Mrs. Ronald Schwenneker, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Dick Siems, aunt of the groom, poured. Presiding at the punch bowl were Mrs. Edward O'Connor, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Robert Jewell, aunt of the groom. Waitresses were Priscilla Rust, Kim Kramer and Sue Brouwer, friends of the bride. Carl Schwenneker, grandfather of the bride, entertained with organ music during the reception.

Following the reception, the bride's parents were hosts to a wedding dance, held in the Dougherty town Hall.

The bride and groom are both graduates of Sheffield-Chapin Community School.

The groom is employed by Briggs Transportation at Mason City.

After a short honeymoon, the couple are making their home at 222 Sherman, Sheffield.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Siems hosted a rehearsal dinner in the Sahara Supper Club on Friday, Oct. 25 for the wedding party.

Calease, Billy Jo Teresa, Jason and Evvie and Patty Bettenga of Hampton, M&M Jerry Calease of Shell rock, M&M Gary Witte and Kelly of Dumont.

Guests for Thanksgiving Day in the home of M&M Mervin Wedeking and family were Mrs. Marie Benning, Frank Schafer of Plainfield, M&M Stanley Wedeking and Chris, M&M Francis Edeker and family, Clarksville, M&M Ronald Negen, Rhonda and Steven, Shell Rock and M&M Lloyd Calease and Beth of Greene.

M&M Mike Barnett, Traci and Jodi spent Thanksgiving day in the home of M&M Clarence Benning near Plainfield.

At 138 lbs. Jim Naumann was pinned by Randy Klenesraud in 3:24; at 145 Barry Delp pinned Steve Snyter in 4:43, at 155 Mike W:hlm pinned Mark Enabnit in 1:01; and at Hwt Andy Nelson was pinned by Bob Fischer in 1:41.

Scott Holway received the Ram of the Week Award for his performance in both meets.

Greene wrestled Clear Lake Jr. Varsity Tuesday, Dec. 3, and hosts Nashua this Friday, Dec. 6.

GREENE LOCALS

M&M Ronald Bloom, Jeff and Karen of Wall Lake, M&M Leo Marth and M&M Duane God-

1974-12-04 *The Greene Recorder* (Iowa) p8 Donna O'Connor, Douglas Siems

Family of Helen Marjorie Schwenneker and Charles Edward Floyd

173. Helen Marjorie Schwenneker (*Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, September 21, 1910, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Arthur Peter Schwenneker (143) and Caroline Carrie E. Wahlert. Helen died at age 84 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas, on October 1, 1994 and was buried in Dalmanutha Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Helen married **Charles Edward Floyd** on Saturday, February 6, 1932, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They had four children. Charles was born in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, on Friday, February 3, 1911, the son of Charles C Floyd and Sophia Margerete Christiensen. He died at age 65 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, on July 14, 1976 and was buried in Dalmanutha Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Children of Helen Marjorie Schwenneker and Charles Edward Floyd:

174 f I. **Marilyn Jean Floyd** was born in 1932. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on June 15, 1937. Marilyn Jean was buried in Dalmanutha Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

\+ 175 f II. **Eleanor Mae Floyd** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on July 11, 1934. She died in Des Moines on August 31, 2008. Eleanor Mae was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines.


Eleanor

176 f III. **Beverly Ann Floyd** was born in Des Moines on October 23, 1938. She died in Des Moines on October 23, 1938. Beverly Ann was buried in Dalmanutha Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

177 m IV. **Larry Charles Floyd** was born in Des Moines in February 1941.

Family of Eleanor Mae Floyd and Darrell Herbert Gamble

175. Eleanor Mae Floyd (*Helen Marjorie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Arthur Peter*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, July 11, 1934, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA. Eleanor died at age 74 in Des Moines on August 31, 2008 and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines.


Eleanor Mae Floyd

Eleanor Mae married **Darrell Herbert Gamble** on Friday, February 11, 1955, in Great Lakes, Lake County, Illinois. They had one daughter. Darrell was born in Blackduck, Beltrami County, Minnesota, on Friday, August 2, 1935. He was the son of Earl Julius Gamble and Nella Bernice Erickson. Darrell died at age 65 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on May 22, 2001 and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines.


Darrell Herbert Gamble

Daughter of Eleanor Mae Floyd and Darrell Herbert Gamble:

f I. **Delores Lynn Dee Gamble** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on November 24, 1955.

Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker

178. Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, February 17, 1864, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Augusta E. Francis. Henry (Herman) Dede died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on March 17, 1899 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County. Lot 42; son of P.C. & A.E.



Henry (Herman) Dede Schwenneker

Daily Nonpareil, Council Bluffs. Iowa, Wednesday. Mar 22.1899, p2

Died from Lockjaw.

Speclal to The Dally Nonpareil. Exira, Ia., March 21.--Henry Schwenner, who accidentally had a hand crushed In a corn sheller Iast Tuesday in Audubon township. died Frlday night of lockjaw at the home of Mr. Wahlert in Exira where he had been taken for treatment. The funeral was held Saturday. Interment was in the Schwenneker cemetery.

After a long, and yet short duration of hard toil and trouble our friend, Henry Schwennecker, passed from this world of sorrow and woe to the happy home above. In September 1879, he came home from Missouri where be had been employed in a lead mine about three months. Before leaving there, he was stricken with lead poison; and after recovering from that he suffered a three-week's siege of malarial fever. Then on November 24, 1898, while working for Mr. Amos Tibben, in Audubon township, their team ran away, and in attempting to catch them Henry was struck by the sled and thrown in the air, and in falling he struck his head on the frozen ground, fracturing his skull. Doctor Riley, of Exira, was called, and Mr. Tibben did all in his power to save Henry and through their skillful aid he was recovering and getting along nicely until anxiously awaiting some employment he secured work with Ed. Gustin in running a corn sheller. While shelling corn for Joe Wheeler, on March 8th, Henry had two fingers mashed in the sheller from which blood poison set in and at last death was the result.
Henry was born in Illinois, February 17, 1864, and died on March 17,1898, in Exira, at the home of Fred Wahlert. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schwennecker and the body was brought to the farm of his father, in Audubon township, and the funeral was held at ten o'clock on Saturday. Rev. L. B. Tabor preaching the sermon, and the remains were laid away in the Schwennecker Cemetery.

There is no words so fraught with grief.
None press the heart so sore;
For which no hope can bring relief
As these sad words-" No More."

He kneels upon another shore.
Tho last frail links are riven ;
Tho drooping heart will droop no more,
It is the shore of heaven.
And as white hosts of fluttering wings,
The brightness dart and shine,
Far in the depths an angel sings,
" Forever and Forever. "

_____ -FRIENDS

Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker


Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker

179. Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, February 17, 1864, at celebrated 82nd birthday April 5, 1946 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Augusta E. Francis.(G.O.) died at age 93 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska, on November 30, 1957 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, in December 1957.

1946 - G.O. Schwenneker celebrates 82nd birthday.

Mr. G. O. Schwenneker, long time Plattsmouth resident celebrated his 82nd birthday, April 5. Mr. Schwenneker was born at Rock Island, Illinois in 1864 and grew to manhood there. In 1884 he was married to Miss Vesta Rhodes and they moved to Iowa where they lived for four years. It was in Iowa that their first child was born. In 1889 they moved to Plattsmouth and lived here the rest of the time with the exception of a period of three years ... between 1912·1915 which were spent in Louisiana, Missouri and Illinois respectively. When they returned to Nebraska Mr. Schwenneker spent several years as a farmer and later worked in the Burlington shops as a cabinet maker.

He was a carpenter for many years. One of his jobs as a carpenter was working on the Riley Hotel, now known as the Hotel Plattsmouth. This building was noted as being one of the finest hotels in Nebraska at that time.

Mr. Schwenneker has given much of his time and effort in behalf of the Methodist Church, of which he is a member.

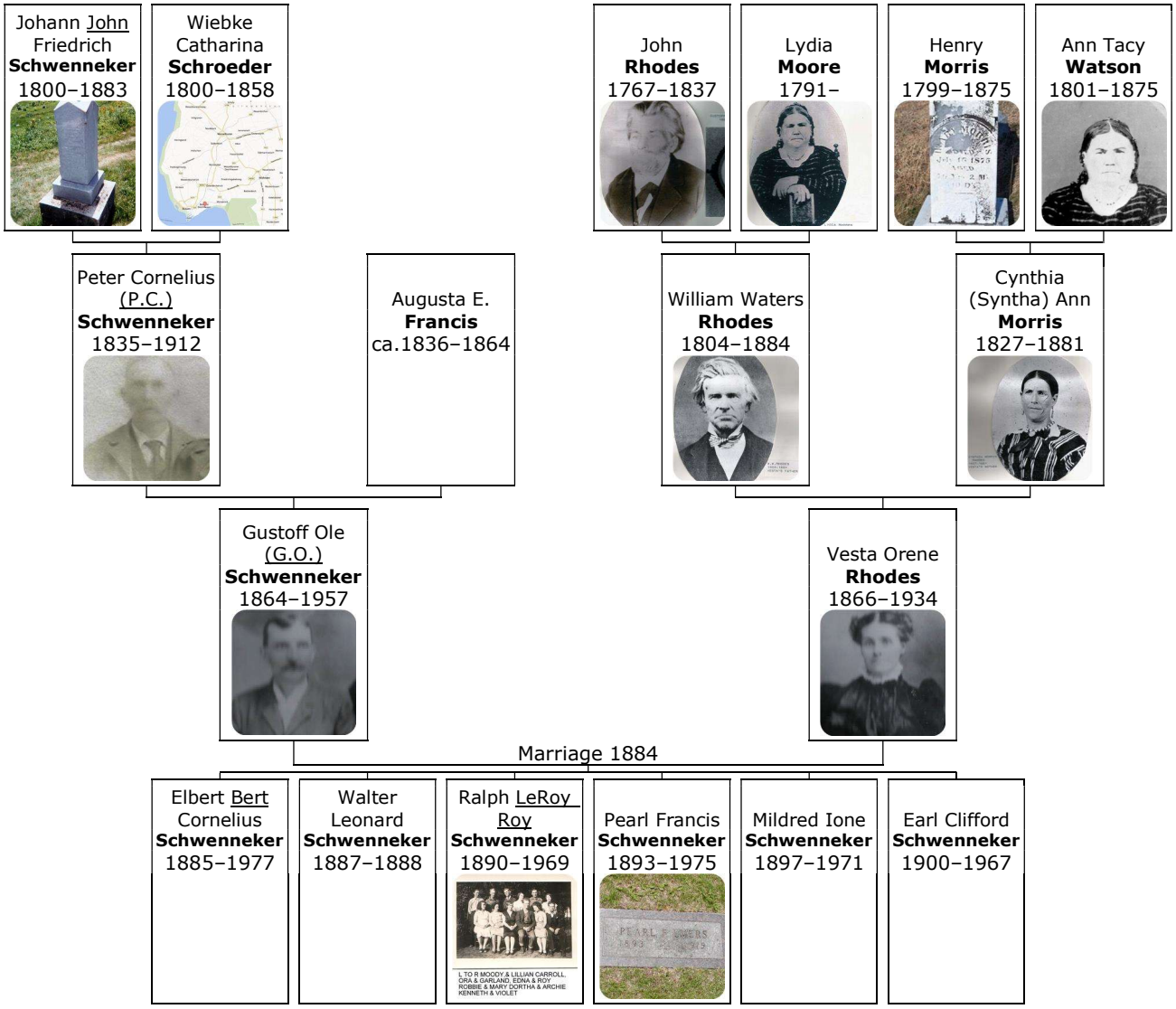
Mrs. Vesta Schwenneker died in 1935 shortly before their 50th Wedding Anniversary. In 1938 Mr. Schwenneker was married to Mrs. A.H. Bushnell of Plattsmouth and they resided at their home at 710 1st Ave.

Mr. Schwenneker's children are well known to Plattsmouth residents: Mrs. W. F. Evers, Mrs. C.E. Welshimer, Roy Schwenneker, Earl Schwenneker and Bert Schwenneker. One son, Walter, died in infancy.

Mr. Schwenneker, despite his years, is still very active and works each day at his trade. His excellent workmanship makes his services in constant demand by Plattsmouth residents. He neither smokes nor uses liquor in any fonn and his constant adherence to his work may be the reason for his splendid health and ripe old age.

SOURCE: Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Family of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker and Vesta Orene Rhodes



Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker's first marriage was to **Vesta Orene Rhodes** on Tuesday, November 4, 1884, in Neponset, Bureau County. They had six children. Vesta was born in Buffalo Township, Noble County, Ohio, on Thursday, April 12, 1866, the daughter of William Waters Rhodes and Cynthia (Syntha) Ann Morris. She died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on October 14, 1934 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.


Vesta Orene Rhodes

Children of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker and Vesta Orene Rhodes:

\+ 180 m I. **Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker** was born in Adair County, Iowa, on November 28, 1885. He died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, in 1977. Bert was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

184 m II. **Walter Leonard Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on October 8, 1887. He died in Plattsmouth on July 1, 1888.


Roy

+ 185 m III. **Ralph LeRoy <u>Roy</u> Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth on November 2, 1890. He died in La Verne, Los Angeles County, California, on January 30, 1969. LeRoy Roy was buried in Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pomona.


Pearl

+ 190 f IV. **Pearl Francis Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth on May 14, 1893. She died in Omaha, Douglas County, on July 6, 1975. Pearl Francis was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

+ 194 f V. **Mildred Ione Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth on August 26, 1897. She died in 1971.

+ 195 m VI. **Earl Clifford Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth on March 15, 1900. He died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, on January 7, 967.



Gustoff Schwenneker and Vesta Thodes
(Photos courtesy of Gloria Goss)



Vesta Rhodes

From: gloria Goss **Sent:** 12/10/2014 **Subject:** Vesta Rhodes pics
John, here are the pictures of Vesta. I am not related but had a friend Hilton Tuttle who was and i got these when he passed. So I am so pleased to pass them along to you. i hope you get some use and enjoy sharing them with others. Gloria



Vesta (Rhodes) Schwenneker.

SCHWENNEKER, GUSTOFF AND VESTA (RHODES)

F569

Gustoff O. Schwenneker, Plattsmouth builder, carpenter and cabinetmaker for many years, was born in Rock Island, Illinois, April 15, 1864. He corresponded with Vesta Rhodes (1866-1934), who lived near Zanesville, Ohio, and his brother corresponded with her friend. They met in Chicago and married.

Vesta's father was William Rhodes (1804-1884), a preacher, teacher, and lawyer, who married Cynthia Morris (1827-1881) in 1848 at Dumfertile, Noble County.

Cynthia's father started out to find work in the late 1840's, finally going to California during the gold rush. There he got two bags of gold. On his way back home, he noticed two men following. Stopping by a creek to sleep, he buried one bag of gold by a tree, under some leaves, and kept the other under him as he slept. He was knocked unconscious and his throat was slit, but he survived and reached home with one of the bags of gold.

In Vesta's family, there were 21 children; in Gustoff's there were 19. Gustoff and Vesta came to Plattsmouth in 1887. The couple had six children: Walter, Elbert, Roy, Earl, Pearl (Evers) and Mildred (Welshimer).

Gustoff Schwenneker was a well-known builder, carpenter and cabinetmaker, following this trade for his lifetime, and leaving as monument many well-built homes in the Plattsmouth area as the work of his skill and knowledge. Among the many he built were the original parsonage for the Methodist church in Plattsmouth, the homes of Judge Begley, Judge Richard Peck, his own home on south tenth street, and a later one on First Avenue. He helped build the Riley Hotel in Plattsmouth in the early days, and many farm homes.

The Schwennekers were devout members



Family of Vesta and Gustoff Schwenneker (seated). From left, front row, Eoma and Elbert Schwenneker, Mildred Welshimer, Roy Schwenneker, Edna Schwenneker, Chester Welshimer. Back row, Pearl Evers, William Evers, Earl Schwenneker and Buelah Schwenneker.

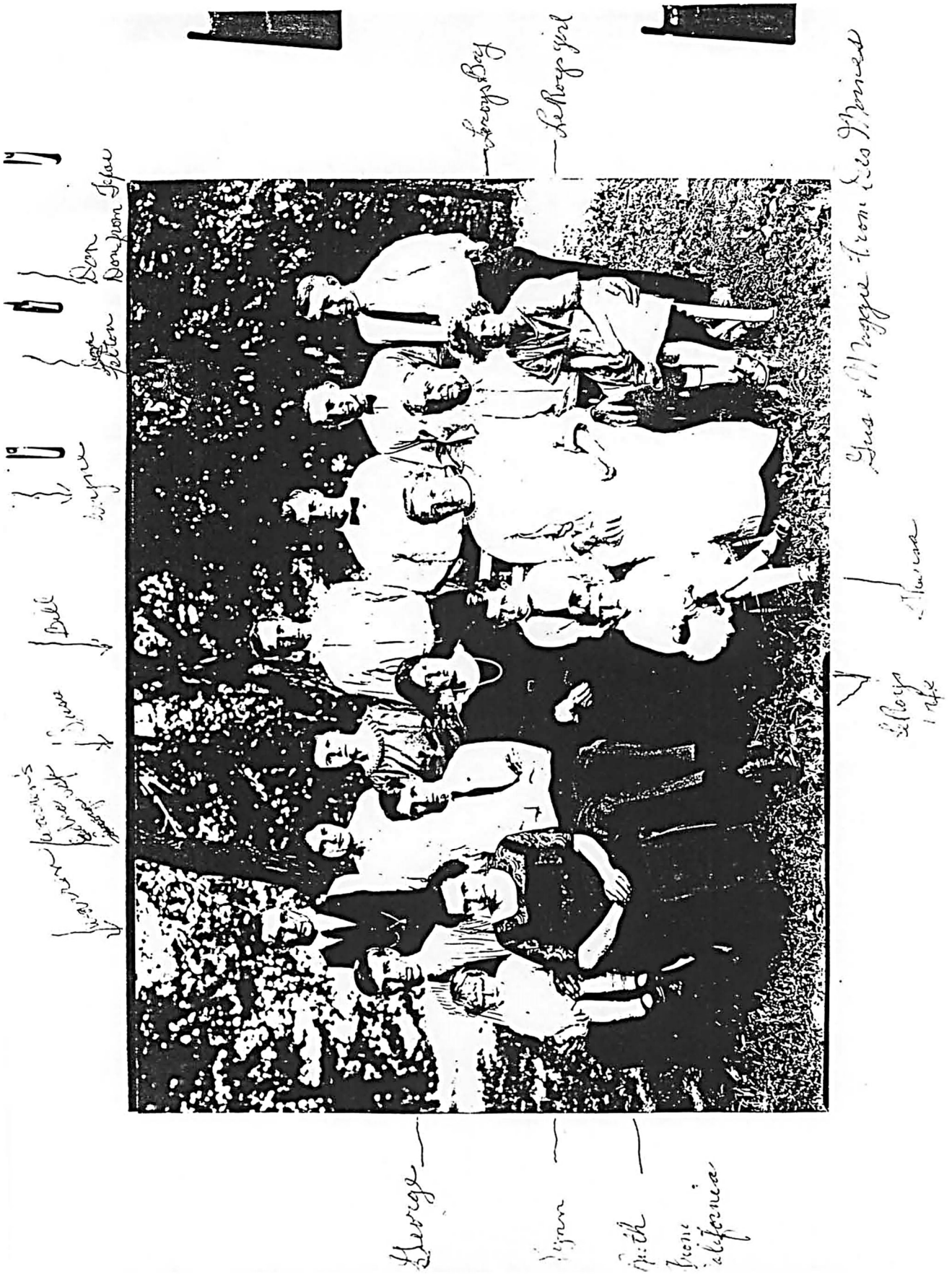
of the First Methodist Church in Plattsmouth. Their faith was instilled in all of their children, who also led exemplary Christian lives.

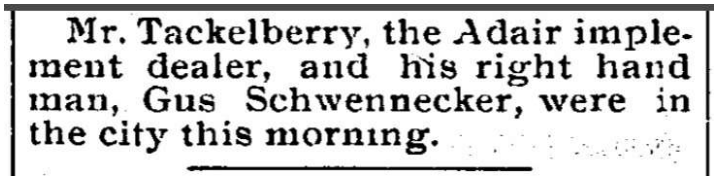
His wife Vesta died in 1934. At that time they had eight grandchildren: Howard, Delbert, Waunita, Maymie, Marilyn Schwenneker; William, Raymond, and Mary Evers.

Gustoff married Abbie Bushnell in 1938. They remained active in the Methodist Church until Gustoff's death on October 30, 1957, at the age of 93.

Story taken from diary and newspaper clippings.

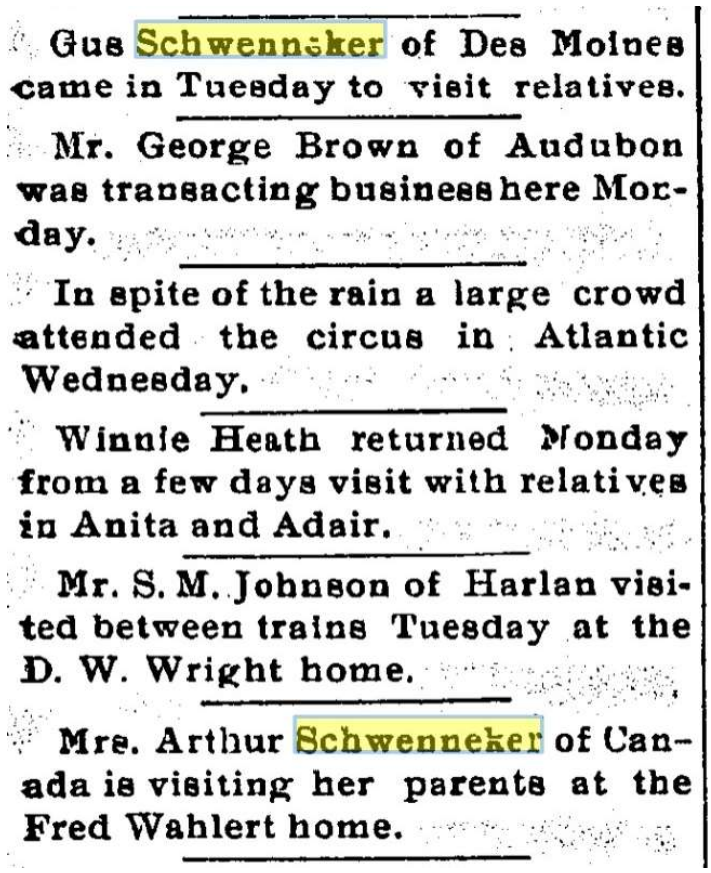
by Pearl Schwenneker Evers





Mr. Tackelberry, the Adair implement dealer, and his right hand man, Gus Schwennecker, were in the city this morning.

1898-09-15 *Audubon County Journal* p8
Gus Schwennecker, implement handyman, in Exira



Gus Schwenneker of Des Moines came in Tuesday to visit relatives.

Mr. George Brown of Audubon was transacting business here Monday.

In spite of the rain a large crowd attended the circus in Atlantic Wednesday.

Winnie Heath returned Monday from a few days visit with relatives in Anita and Adair.

Mr. S. M. Johnson of Harlan visited between trains Tuesday at the D. W. Wright home.

Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker of Canada is visiting her parents at the Fred Wahlert home.

1909-07-15 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Gus Schwenneker of Des Moines
Mrs Arthur [Lou] Schwenneker of Canada, visiting relatives

Family of Elbert Cornelius Schwenneker and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock

180. Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker (*Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 28, 1885, in Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (179) and Vesta Orene Rhodes. Bert died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, in 1977 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

Bert married **Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock** on Sunday, August 1, 1915. They had three children. Lena was born in Benton County, Missouri, on Monday, November 26, 1888, the daughter of Nick Medlock and Malinda Watkins. She died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, in 1968 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

Children of Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock:

\+ 181 f I. **Wauneta Lea Schwenneker** was born in Missouri on May 19, 1916. She died in Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, on February 24, 1988. Wauneta Lea was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs.

Chester and Mildred (Schwenneker) Weishimer had no children of their own but raised Mildred's niece. daughter of Elbert Schwenneker **Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer** (original name Wauneta Lea Schwenneker[29]

\+ 182 m II. **Howard Eugene Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on February 28, 1918. He died in Nebraska City, Otoe County, on September 16, 1982. Howard Eugene was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.


CHWENNEKER—Howa.
ge 64 yrs. of Omaha, form
Plattsmouth. Sept. 16,
urvived by 1 son, Charle
; 3 daughters, Mrs.
Andrew, Delano, MN,
(Glenda) Benak, Omaha
(Trevo) Gore, Lincol
hildren; sister, Mrs.
a) Allen, Hot Springs, SD.
RAL Services Mon., 2
ll Funeral Home, Platts
S:TATION 1-9PM Sun. Inte
l Cemetery, Plattsmouth.
LDWELL FUNERAL HOM
ttsmouth, Neb. 296-41
Howard

\+ 183 m III. **Delbert Earl Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth on August 25, 1919. He died in Austin, Travis County, Texas, on November 11, 1976. Delbert Earl was buried in Forest Oaks Memorial Park, Oak Hill.

[29] Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Family of Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer and Johnnie Edward Allen

181. Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer (*Elbert Bert Cornelius*[3], *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Friday, May 19, 1916, in Missouri, the daughter of Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker (180) and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock. She died in Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, February 24, 1988 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs.

Chester and Mildred (Schwenneker) Weishimer had no children of their own but raised Mildred's niece. daughter of Elbert Schwenneker. Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer (original name **Wauneta Lea Schwenneker**)[30]

Juanita married **Johnnie Edward Allen** on Sunday, July 12, 1936, in Mynard, Cass County, Nebraska. They had four children. Johnnie was born in Nebraska on Monday, February 22, 1915, the son of Miles Manford Allen and Bertha Alberta Benedict. He died at age 72 in Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, on February 19, 1988 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs.

Children of Wauneta Lea Schwenneker and Johnnie Edward Allen:

f I. **Jeanette Eileen Allen** was born in Fall River County, South Dakota, about 1938. She died in Infancy on February 21, 1939 and was buried in Edgemont Cemetery, Edgemont, Fall River County.

m II. **Dale Edward Allen** was born in Harrison, Buffalo County, Nebraska, on June 24, 1940. He died age 67 in Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming on May 16, 2008 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota.

Dale married **Virginia Lay** on Saturday, May 28, 1966. They had two children. Virginia was born in 1947.

Dale married **JoAnne L. Brosmire** on Friday, April 11, 1986. They have no known children. JoAnne was born in 1943.

f III. **Connie Sue Allen** was born on March 12, 1945.

Connie married **Gordon Wayne Cridland**. They have three children. Gordon Wayne Cridland was born on Thursday, September 1, 1938.

Connie married **Rodger Alvin CbrisIianson**. They have no known children. Rodger Alvin CbrisIianson was born in 1943.

Connie married **Gene Mervyn Otto**. They have no known children. Gene Mervyn Otto was born in 1945.

Connie married a **Cooley**. They have no known children.

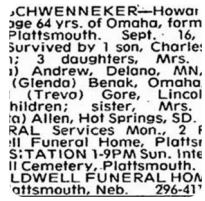
f IV. **Roberta Birdie Ann Allen** was born in 1946.

Birdie married **Billie Wayne Walker**. They have three children. Billie was born in 1946.

[30] Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Family of Howard Eugene Schwenneker and Venettia B. Adkins

182. Howard Eugene Schwenneker (*Elbert Bert Cornelius*[3], *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 28, 1918, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA. He was the son of Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker (180) and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock. He died in Nebraska City, Otoe County, on September 16, 1982 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.


SCHWENNEKER—Howa
age 64 yrs. of Omaha, form
Plattsmouth. Sept. 16,
Survived by 1 son, Charle
; 3 daughters, Mrs.
) Andrew, Delano, MN,
(Glenda) Benak, Omaha
(Treva) Gore, Lincol
hildren; sister, Mrs.
a) Allen, Hot Springs, SD.
RAL Services Mon., 2
ll Funeral Home, Platts
S:TATION 1-9PM Sun. Inte
ll Cemetery, Plattsmouth.
LDWELL FUNERAL HOM
attsmouth, Neb. 296-41

Howard Eugene Schwenneker

Howard married **Venettia B. Adkins**. They had four children. Venettia was born in Nebraska on Sunday, November 21, 1920, the daughter of Jesse W Adkins and Ida Belle Young. She died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, on November 10, 1973 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

SCHWENNEKER — Venettia B., 52, 6401 Platte, died Saturday. Former Plattsmouth resident. Survivors: husband, Howard; son, Charles H.; daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Ronda) Andrew, DeLano, Minn., Mrs. Lary (Glenda) Benak, Omaha, Mrs. David (Treva) Porter, Lincoln; brother, Howard Adkins, Nebraska City; sister, Francis LaBeda, Columbus; Viola Danner, Fremont.



SCHWENNEKER—Howard E., age 64 yrs. of Omaha, formerly of Plattsmouth. Sept. 16, 1982. Survived by 1 son, Charles H. of Lincoln; 3 daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Ronda) Andrew, Delano, MN, Mrs. Larry (Glenda) Benak, Omaha, Mrs. Ronald (Treva) Gore, Lincoln; 11 grandchildren; sister, Mrs. John (Juanita) Allen, Hot Springs, SD. FUNERAL Services Mon., 2 PM at Caldwell Funeral Home, Plattsmouth, NE. VISITATION 1-9PM Sun. Interment Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.
CALDWELL FUNERAL HOME
Plattsmouth, Neb. 296-4111

Children of Howard Eugene Schwenneker and Venettia B. Adkins:

m I. **Charles Howard Schwenneker** was born in Nebraska on September 1, 1943.

Charles married **Norma Jean Colbert**. They had six children. Norma was born in Nebraska on Friday, October 15, 1943.

f II. **Ronda Elaine Schwenneker** was born in Nebraska about 1949.

Ronda married **Glenn Owen Andrew Jr.** about 1965. They have two sons. Glenn was born in 1946, son of Glenn Andrew and Leola Erickson.

Ronda married **Phillip W Hicks** on Wednesday, February 23, 1983, in Wright County, Minnesota. They have no known children.

Ronda married **Dennis L Nelson** on Thursday, May 28, 1992, in Mille Lacs County. They have no known children.

f III. **Glenda Schwenneker** was born in Nebraska on March 26, 1951.

Glenda married **Larry R Benak**. They have three children. Larry was born on Thursday, July 21, 1949.

f IV. **Treva L. Schwenneker** was born in Nebraska about 1953.

Treva married **David A. Porter**. They had three children. David is from Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

Treva married **Ronald Gore** on Monday, September 25, 1978. They have no known children.

Family of Delbert Earl Schwenneker and Ruth E. Rhoades

183. Delbert Earl Schwenneker (*Elbert Bert Cornelius*[3], *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 25, 1919, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA. He was the son of Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker (180) and Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock. Delbert died at age 57 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, on November 11, 1976 and was buried in Forest Oaks Memorial Park, Oak Hill.

He married **Ruth E. Rhoades**. They had one daughter. Ruth was born in Nemaha County, Nebraska, on Thursday, August 28, 1924. She was the daughter of Sidney Guy Rhoades and Myrtle Overton. She died in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, on September 10, 2008 and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Independence, Montgomery County.

Daughter of Delbert Earl Schwenneker and Ruth E. Rhoades:

f I. **Debra Ruth Schwenneker** was born about 1953.

Debra married **Jimmy Lynn Harrison** on Friday, June 16, 1972, in Wichita County, Texas. They have no known children.

Jimmy was born on Thursday, December 17, 1953,the son of Harold Hickman Harrison. He died at age 57 in Star City, Lincoln County, Arkansas, on August 15, 2011.

Family of Ralph LeRoy Roy Schwenneker and Edna Rachel Allison

185. Ralph LeRoy Roy Schwenneker (*Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, November 2, 1890, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, the son of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (179) and Vesta Orene Rhodes. Roy died at age 78 in La Verne, Los Angeles County, California, on January 30, 1969 and was buried in Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pomona.


Roy Schwenneker

Roy married **Edna Rachel Allison** on Tuesday, February 22, 1916, in St Clair County, Missouri. They had four children. Edna was born in Osage City, St Clair County, on Tuesday, July 8, 1890, the daughter of George A Allison and Lillian E Moore. She died at the home of her daughter in La Verne, Los Angeles County, California, on August 25, 1988.


Edna Allison

Children of Ralph LeRoy Roy Schwenneker and Edna Rachel Allison:

\+ 186 f I. **Maymie Winona Schwenneker** was born in Rockville, St Clair County, on June 1, 1919. She died in La Verne, Los Angeles County, California, on April 20, 2002.

187 II. **Child 2 Schwenneker** born in St Clair County about 1923 is deceased.

188 III. **Child 3 Schwenneker** born in St Clair County about 1923 is deceased.

189 IV. **Child 4 Schwenneker** born in St Clair County about 1923 is deceased.

From Pearl- dated November 9, 1971 (not corrected):
Now for Roys life. Bert and I had a talk and here is what we came up with.

Roy was converted in the Lewiston Church 3 1/2 miles from Murray, Nebraska on the Olen Cole Farm is where we lived at that time. There was an Indian Reservation across the Missouri river where Bert & Roy met them when they went hunting they carried their money in their shoes. An Indian family lived in Sloan, Iowa ans went to the same school that Bert & Roy went to.

Then the family lived on the John Poe farm Sloan, Iowa where Bert plowed 9 acres a day with a team.

Sloan, Iowa is where Roy and I were playing Andi over, over the house only instead of a ball we had an iron (small piece) it hit me in the head and cut quite a gash above my right eye the folks wer on their way to town Plattsmouth so Ray pasted a piece of brown paper over it to keep it from bleeding so bad. We lived 12 miles from town Plattsmouth, then. Later we moved to the Sam Schwab farm there.

We also lived on the Rev. Frank Empey farm between Danbury and Battle Creek Iowa where I painted all buildings.

Roy went to the Lewiston School on the Rock Bluff road. you can pick up the road near the Burlington shops going south & east of town here. There was only 1 man who had a car at thet time and Bert walked 4 miles to get a ride in it.

We also lived on the Youngerward place near Hornick Iowa 4 miles north, where we had a lake 100 feet long and 2 blocks and 1/2 wide and Bert had a boat so we had fun there. I can see all these places as plain as then.

This is all we could think of.

That SPEAKING DAY was a good one I laughed to my self as I read it also where you never got over 2 or 3 lines said then break running to your seat crying. no I have never read any of the "GOOD OLD DAYS" Magazines they sound interesting though.

I must close now I2 O'clock Im hungry.

With Love,
Pearl.

Family of Maymie Winona Schwenneker and Ralph Deloss Tuttle

186. Maymie Winona Schwenneker (*Ralph LeRoy Roy*[3], *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, June 1, 1919, in Rockville, St Clair County, Missouri, USA. She was the daughter of Ralph LeRoy Roy Schwenneker (185) and Edna Rachel Allison. Maymie died at age 82 in La Verne, Los Angeles County, California, on April 20, 2002.

Maymie married **Ralph Deloss Tuttle** on Friday, March 11, 1938, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. They had three sons. Ralph was born in Nebraska on Sunday, March 11, 1917, the son of Jerome Alonzo Tuttle and Mary Florence Flint. He died at age 83 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on October 19, 2000.

Sons of Maymie Winona Schwenneker and Ralph Deloss Tuttle:

m I. **Jerome Allison Tuttle** was born in Missouri on September 29, 1939. He died on March 12, 2012. Jerome Allison was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, St Maries, Benewah County, Idaho.

Jerome married **Edna Lynnette Jones**. They had two sons. Edna was born in Harris County, Texas, on Wednesday, December 16, 1942, the daughter of Wallace Leslie Jones and Alice Loleat Thompson.

m II. **Hilton Ralph Tuttle** was born in Rockville, St Clair County, Missouri, on September 19, 1940. He died in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, on May 18, 2002.

Hilton married **Anna Sue Hennage** on Saturday, October 8, 1977, in Orange County. They have no known children. Anna was born in 1949.

m III. **Walter Leroy Tuttle** was born about 1944.

Walter married **Barbara Ann LaFlamme** on Saturday, November 18, 1967, in Los Angeles. They have two daughters. Barbara was born in San Diego County on September 8, 1948. Her mother was a Bauman.

Family of Pearl Francis Schwenneker and William Frederick Evers


Pearl Francis Schwenneker


William Frederick Evers

190. Pearl Francis Schwenneker (*Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, May 14, 1893, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA. She was the daughter of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (179) and Vesta Orene Rhodes. Pearl Francis died at age 82 in Omaha, Douglas County, on July 6, 1975 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

Pearl married **William Frederick Evers** on Thursday, June 5, 1913, in Nebraska. They had three children. William was born in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on Sunday, May 6, 1894, son of Peter Evers and Mary Ohlenhausen. He died at age 70 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, on June 27, 1964 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

Children of Pearl Francis Schwenneker and William Frederick Evers:


Billy

\+ 191 m I. **William Billy Earl Evers** was born in Platte County, Nebraska, on March 9, 1920. He died in a plane crash at Ashmansworth, Hampshire, England, on May 15, 1944 and was buried in Cambridge American Cemetery, Cambridgeshire.

\+ 192 m II. **Raymond Frederick Evers** was born in Plattsmouth, Cass County, on May 6, 1925. He died in Bellevue, Sarpy County, on July 5, 2014. Raymond Frederick was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

\+ 193 f III. **Mary Vesta Evers** was born in Plattsmouth on January 22, 1927. She died in Elmwood on October 6, 2010. Mary Vesta was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Elmwood.

EVERS, WILLIAM F. AND PEARL (SCHWENNEKER) F178



William Frederick Evers.

Residents of Plattsmouth are quite familiar with the stone structure and well kept lawns of the Nebraska Masonic Home, just as, over the years, they came to know its superintendent, William F. Evers.

Mr. Evers was born in Plattsmouth, May 6, 1894, the son of Peter and Mary (Ohlenhausen) Evers. His father came to Nebraska from Germany at the age of 11; his mother, at an early age, came to Plattsmouth from Illinois.

At the age of 16, William began work in the C B and Q Railroad shops in Plattsmouth. Later, following his trade as carpenter, he became a partner in the construction firm of Smith and Tiekotter. From this trade he developed a love of carpentering and woodworking which remained with him, mostly as a hobby, the rest of his life.

It was in 1915 that he began work at the Masonic Home as the Engineer, and the Home occupied his time as superintendent until retirement 44 years later. He became the superintendent in 1920 and saw many innovations for the comfort and convenience of the aged he served.

His creativity led to the building of the columns representing the five orders of architecture which stood along the 3, 5, and 7 steps between the old Francis White Home and the new infirmary. He built the fish pond with rustic bridge, and enjoyed the 350 bush rose garden in the shape of a star, where he placed a sundial and gazing globe.

Mr. Evers was inspector of construction during all building and remodeling, and he made the changes in the Home from coal to gas, installation of refrigeration, and landscaping of additional land.

Not limiting his interest to such endeavors, he studied in geriatrics and gerontology, contributing papers on care of the aged to many magazines.

He was president of the Masonic Home Executive Association of the United States in 1939 in Portland, presiding over the annual convention. He became an authority in the field of care for the aged.

Before he was employed at the Masonic Home, he was united in marriage to Pearl Schwenneker, daughter of Gustoff and Vesta Schwenneker of Plattsmouth. Pearl Schwenneker was born May 14, 1893 in Plattsmouth, Nebraska, where both Pearl and Will grew up and attended school. Pearl was employed as a nurse at the Nebraska Masonic Home in 1912-1913. In 1915 they were both employed as engineer and laundress for the Home before Mr. Evers became superintendent. They both continued to serve the aged in their care for 44 years.

To this union were born three children: Lieutenant William E. Evers, West Point graduate who lost his life while serving his



Pearl (Schwenneker) Evers.







Family of William Billy Earl Evers and Dorothea Dotty Irene Ramsay


Billy Evers

191. William Billy Earl Evers (*Pearl Francis*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Tuesday, March 9, 1920, in Platte County, Nebraska, the son of William Frederick Evers and Pearl Francis Schwenneker (190). He died in a plane crash at Ashmansworth, Hampshire, England, on May 15, 1944 and was buried in Cambridge American Cemetery, Cambridgeshire.

Billy married **Dorothea Dotty Irene Ramsay** on Thursday, June 3, 1943. They had one son. Dotty was born in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts in 1920, the daughter of Frank M Ramsey and Florence Carlson. She died in 2014.

Son of William Billy Earl Evers and Dorothea Dotty Irene Ramsay:

m I. **Raymond F. Evers** was born about 1944.

PamelaSue100 Jul 26, 2018
Hi My name is Annie Sheehan and I'm trying to find living relatives of William Earl Evers who died 15 May 1944 in England. There is a memorial being created and I would like to be able to contact family members about it. I was wondering if you have any contact information or any other information that you may have. I know that he married Dorothea Irene Ramsay in 1943. Any information you have will be helpful. Thank you, Annie

John Boggess Jul 26, 2018
Hi Annie, William Earl Evers is in my great-grandmother Alvina Schwenneker Winkelmann's brother Gustoff Schwenneker's line. I have not been in contact with anyone in that line so can't pass along any contact info. I am including a bio for his father below in case that might be helpful.
---
http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/topic/resources/OLLibrary/Nebraskana/index.htm
Baldwin, Sara Mullin and Robert Morton Baldwin, Ed., "Nebraskana -- Biographical sketches of Nebraska men and women of achievement who have been awarded life membership in The Nebraskana Society," Hebron, NE: The Baldwin Co., 1932.
Ted & Carole Miller < tcmiller@pacbell.net >
http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ne/topic/resources/OLLibrary/Nebraskana/pages/nbka0104.htm
THE NEBRASKANA ALBUM, 1932
p. 391
William Frederick Evers
At Plattsmouth, Nebraska, William F. Evers was born May 6, 1894, the son of Peter and Mary Margaret (Ohlenhausen) Evers. His father, born at Schleswig, Germany, August 14, 1870, was a farmer, who came to Nebraska, in 1887. His mother was born in Peoria, Illinois, June 29, 1875. Her ancestors came from Hessen Damstadt, Germany, her father, a von Ohlenhausen
Mr. Evers received his education in the Plattsmouth city schools and attended the German school during the summer months. He has lived in Nebraska for 35 years

during which time has been a railway employee for four years, a contract carpenter, and superintendent of the Masonic Home. He has held the latter position since 1920. He married Pearl Frank [Francis] Schwenneker at Plattsmouth, June 5, 1913. Mrs. Evers, who was born at Plattsmouth, is the daughter of a German father and a French and English mother, They have three children: Billy Earl, born March 9, 1920; Raymond Frederick, born May 6, 1925; and Mary Vesta, born January 22, 1927. During the late war Mr. Evers was a four minute man,
p. 392
and was a member of the home guards of Plattsmouth, in 1917. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, serving as a director of this organization; was a charter member of the Rotary Club at Plattsmouth; and is a member of the Red Cross. He is a Mason, and a member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church.
Residence: Plattsmouth. (Photograph in Album p. 1337).

PamelaSue100 Jul 26, 2018
Hi John, Thanks so much for the information. I'm an amateur genealogist doing some research through a mutual contact of The Countess of Carnarvon of Highclere Castle (Downton Abbey). There is a memorial being created for the airmen who lost their lives during WWII on the property. William Evers is one of those men.
https://www.ladycarnarvon.com/airmen/
There is also going to be a Memorial Service on Sept. 9th. I'm trying to find living relatives. I think I've found some folks through white pages. The info you sent helps confirm that I'm on the right track.
Thank you for your help and information, Annie

William Earl Evers b. 1920 Nebraska d. 15 May 1944

Billy was a pilot killed in action in Ashmansworth, Hampshire, England, on May 15, 1944 and was buried in Cambridge American Cemetery, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire.

https://www.ladycarnarvon.com/airmen/william-f-evers-usaf/
June 18, 2018 --- William F Evers USAF
Aircraft: P38 Lightening 42-282274
Squadron: 402d Fighter Squadron
Date of crash: 15/05/1944
Related Airmen: LT THOMAS D STEWART USAF
William Evers. Wife Dorothea Irene Ramsey. Born 05/08/1920. Known as Dotty. Dotty had 4 siblings. William met his wife at Wheelock College in Boston on a blind date. They were married on 3rd June 1943. At the airbase in England a new fighter group was being organised. William and a new pilot went up in the afternoon of May 15th 1944 to give some instruction on formation flying. The 2 x planes collided killing both pilots. Dotty remarried in 1949 and eventually passed away in 2014 aged 93.
William was the eldest son of William F. Evers and Pearl Schwenneker Evers and was born on March 9th 1920 at Plattsmouth, Nebraska. William had a brother who died on July 10th 2014. William had a sister Mary who has also passed away.
P38, 402nd Squadron: 15 May 1944
P38, from the 402nd squadron of the 370th Fighter Group, crashed through

clouds into another plane and plunged straight down into a bluebell wood.
15-05-44 42-67890 P-38J. 402FS/370FG.Accident(KMAC) at Crux Easton (Killed, Mid Air Collision)
The 370th Fighter Group in World War II, In Action over Europe with the P-38 and P-51, By Jay Jones, Page 39
Two pilots in the 402nd were killed on May 15. Lt. William E. Evers was giving a new pilot, Second Lt. Thomas D. Stewart, an orientation flight. They were probably playing around in a mock dogfight and had a mid-air collision. Evers bailed out of his P-38 but struck the plane's horizontal stabilizer and was killed. Stewart was pinned in his P-38 and rode it into the ground. Lt. Evers was one of the original members of the group and was a "West Pointer." He was married and left his new bride back in Massachusetts. Lt. Stewart, a Las Vegas native, had been with the squadron for only six days.
Lt. Evers and Stewart took off from the runway at R.A.F. Andover. Their air-crafts travelled ~ 11.9 miles north west and crashed ~ 1.4 Miles apart from each other.
Thomas Dee Stewart's Crash Site was located at:
Latitude: 51°18'42.11"N. Longitude: 1°22'19.03"W
http://www.americanairmuseum.com/unit/320
The wreck of a P-38 Lightning of the 370th Fighter Group at Andover.
Handwritten caption on reverse: 'Looking East, Anover Field, England.'
https://aviation-safety.net/wikibase/wiki.php?id=108318



Wreck of a P-38 Lightning of the 370th Fighter Group at Andover

Family of Raymond Frederick Evers and Flo Ella Scherff

192. Raymond Frederick Evers (*Pearl Francis*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 6, 1925, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, the son of William Frederick Evers and Pearl Francis Schwenneker (190). Raymond Frederick died at age 89 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, on July 5, 2014 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

Raymond F Evers
Born: May 06, 1925
Died: July 05, 2014

Raymond F. Evers was born May 6, 1925 to William F. and Pearl (Schwenker) Evers in Plattsmouth at the Nebraska Masonic Home. He passed away Saturday, July 5, 2014 at the Bellevue Medical Center in Bellevue, NE.

Ray is survived by his wife Flo E. Evers of Plattsmouth, daughters, Susan (Richard) Spangler of Kansas City, MO, Janet Schoech of Plattsmouth, Diane (Joe) Peitzmeier of Oakland, NE.; grandchildren Leigh Anne (Ryan) Kreykes of Phoenix, AZ, Nancy (Pete) McEvoy of Bennington, NE, Dr. Maggie Peitzmeier of Ocala, FL .and R. J. Peitzmeier of Oakland, NE; great-granddaughter Grace Kreykes.

He is preceded in death by parents William and Pearl Evers, daughter Nancy Rae; brother William Evers, sister Mary Skalak, son-in-law, Howard Schoech.

Memorial Service: Friday, July 11th at 11:00 AM. at Harvey Funeral Chapel Plattsmouth, NE. with Father Phil Chapman officiating.

Visitation: Thursday, July 10th from 2 PM until 7 PM with the family present from 4 7 at the Funeral Home. There will be a Masonic service at 7:00 P. M.

Memorials in lieu of flowers to the Nebraska Masonic Home or St. Lukes Episcopal Church.

Online condolences to www.bpharveyfuneralhome.com
Brian P. Harvey Funeral Home, Plattsmouth, NE

Raymond married **Flo Ella Scherff**. They had four daughters. Flo was born in Nebraska on Monday, February 8, 1926, the daughter of Grover Cleveland Scherff and Effie A Fowler.


Flo Ella Scherff

Daughters of Raymond Frederick Evers and Flo Ella Scherff:

f I. **Susan Evers** was born in 1947.

Susan married **Dick Spangler**. They have no known children.

f II. **Nancy Rae Evers** was born in Nebraska on September 23, 1950. She died at age 32 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, in November 1982. Nancy Rae was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

f III. **Janet Evers** was born in 1951.

Janet married **Howard A. Schoech**. They had four children. Howard was born in Wichita County, Kansas, on Monday, October 30, 1933. He was the son of Oscar Schoech and Sue. He died on June 23, 2014 at age 80 and was cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

Janet married a **Hicks**. They have no known children.

f IV. **DIane Evers** was born in 1955.

DIane married **Joe Peitzmeier**. They have three children.

Family of Mary Vesta Evers and Donald T. Skalak

193. Mary Vesta Evers (*Pearl Francis*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 22, 1927, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA. She was the daughter of William Frederick Evers and Pearl Francis Schwenneker (190). Mary died at age 83 in Elmwood on October 6, 2010 and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Elmwood.

Skalak, Mary Vesta (Evers)
October 11, 2010 2:30 am, the Lincoln Journal Star

Mary Vesta (Evers) Skalak, loving wife and mother, passed away Wednesday, October 6th, from the effects of pancreatic cancer. Born to William and Pearl Evers on January 22, 1927. A poet, an educator, and a Cass County historian; all of these roles have been important in Mary's life. In 1974, Mary received the Medal for Excellence in Teaching from the Freedom Foundation at Valley Forge. On her plaque it is inscribed: "To one who has made a notable contribution to youth in the highest tradition of our free nation." She was also the editor for the Cass County History Book and an inspired supporter of the Bess Streeter Aldrich Foundation. Mary was a member of Kappa Delta Pi Honor Society in Education; Order of the Eastern Star of Nebraska, and P. E. O. Chapter GV in Lincoln.

Mary is survived by her husband of 64 years, Donald T. Skalak of Elmwood, Neb. They have two daughters, Connie Terbrueggen of St. Augustine, Fla., and Laurie Collins, wife of Rick Collins, of Snohomish, Wash. Mary adored her three grandchildren, Jill Weber, Scott Collins and Mark Collins; and four great grandchildren, Jake, Riley, Maryn, and Piper.

Mary's funeral service will be held at the United Methodist Church, 400 G Street, Elmwood, NE, on Monday, October 11th at 10:30 a.m. Visitation with

family will be on Sunday, October 10th, from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Hammons Funeral Chapel in Elmwood, Neb. For more information, please contact Hammons Funeral Home 402-267-5544. Memorials can be sent to the Masonic-Eastern Star Home for Children, Box 1327, Fremont, NE 68025 or the Bess Streeter Aldrich Foundation, P.O. Box 167, Elmwood, NE 68349.

Mary Vesta married **Donald T. Skalak** on Sunday, August 25, 1946, in Plattsmouth. They had two daughters. Donald was born in Plattsmouth on December 2, 1926. He is the son of Rudolph Skalak and Louise Skalak.

Daughters of Mary Vesta Evers and Donald T. Skalak:

f I. **Connie Gale Skalak** was born in Omaha on February 7, 1949.

Connie married **David W Terbrueggen** on Saturday, July 22, 1972, in Duval County, Florida. They have no known children. David was born in St Augustine, St Johns County, about 1949.

f II. **Laurie Jill Skalak** was born in Omaha on October 26, 1951.

Laurie married **Rick Collins**. They have three children. Rick is from Snohomish, Snohomish County, Washington.

Family of Mildred Ione Schwenneker and Chester E. Welshimer

194. Mildred Ione Schwenneker (*Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, August 26, 1897, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, USA. She was the daughter of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (179) and Vesta Orene Rhodes. Mildred Ione died in 1971.

Mildred married **Chester E. Welshimer** on Tuesday, October 12, 1920, in Plattsmouth. They had one daughter. Chester was born in Whitley County, Indiana, on Sunday, October 7, 1888, the son of Millard Filmore Welshimer and Clara Odella Della Briggs. He died at age 85 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, in August 1974.

Edith L. Welsheimer, *A history of the Welsheimer family*, Los Cruces, NM: Bronson Print. Co. 1969; p. 49

F. Millard Filmore Welshimer, b. Jan 30, 1855; d. April 12, 1941 m. Nov. 12, 1881, to Della Briggs, b. Oct. 4, 1858 and died July 23, 1925. Filmore, born in Whitely County, Indiana, engaged in farming at Stratford, Texas and Plattsmouth, Nebraska; in general contracting at Thayer, Kansas, at Canton and upper Sandusky, Ohio; he also farmed near Churubusco and Columbia City, Indiana. He served as county auditor of Whitley County, Ind., He is buried in Eel River Cemetery near Churubusco.

1. James Welshimer, b. July 12, 1883. Occupations: farming, general contracting, trucking. He lived with and cared for his father until two years before the father's death.
2. Chester Welshimer, b. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1920, to Mildred Schwenneker, b. Oct. 26, 1897. He lived with his parents in Indiana, Texas, Nebraska, and Kansas. He worked as a carpenter in Wichita, Kans.; in Plattsmouth, Nebr, he owned and operated a filling station. He enlisted in June 1918, and served in Company I 164th Division; discharged December 1918.

Daughter of Mildred Ione Schwenneker and Chester E. Welshimer:

\+ 181 f I. **Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer** was born in Missouri on May 19, 1916. Her biological father was Elbert Bert Cornelius Schwenneker. Her biological mother was Ida Oma (Lena) Bell Medlock.She died in Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota, on February 24, 1988. Wauneta Lea was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hot Springs.

Chester and Mildred (Schwenneker) Weishimer had no children of their own but raised Mildred's niece. daughter of Elbert Schwenneker. Juanita Alice Schwenneker Welshimer (original name **Wauneta Lea Schwenneker**)[31]

[31] Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Family of Earl Clifford Schwenneker and Beulah J. Henry

195. Earl Clifford Schwenneker (*Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 15, 1900, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, the son of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker (179) and Vesta Orene Rhodes. Earl died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, on January 7, 1967 and was buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City.

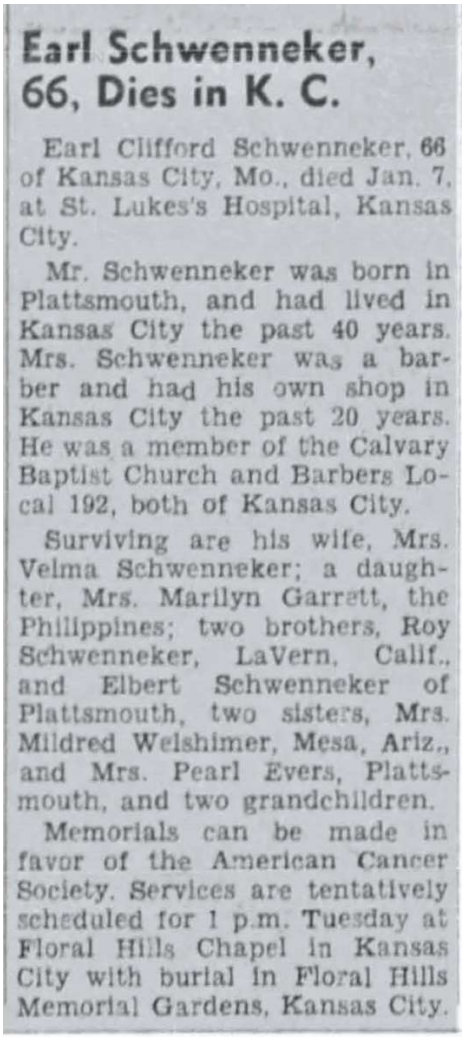
Earl 's first marriage was to **Beulah J. Henry** on Wednesday, June 7, 1922. They had one daughter. Beulah was born in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, on Wednesday, December 23, 1903, the daughter of John M. and Minnie J. Henry. She died in Kansas City, Jackson County, on June 10, 1963 and was buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City.


Beulah J. Henry

Daughter of Earl Clifford Schwenneker and Beulah J. Henry:

\+ 196 f I. **Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker** was born in Plattsmouth, Nebraska, on June 16, 1926. She died in Pueblo, Colorado, on August 20, 2008.

Earl's second marriage was to **Velma Elliott Dooley** on Saturday, November 9, 1963, in Omaha, Douglas County. They have no known children.



Earl Schwenneker, 66, Dies in K. C.

Earl Clifford Schwenneker, 66 of Kansas City, Mo., died Jan. 7, at St. Lukes's Hospital, Kansas City.

Mr. Schwenneker was born in Plattsmouth, and had lived in Kansas City the past 40 years. Mrs. Schwenneker was a barber and had his own shop in Kansas City the past 20 years. He was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church and Barbers Local 192, both of Kansas City.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Velma Schwenneker; a daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Garrett, the Philippines; two brothers, Roy Schwenneker, LaVern, Calif., and Elbert Schwenneker of Plattsmouth, two sisters, Mrs. Mildred Welshimer, Mesa, Ariz., and Mrs. Pearl Evers, Plattsmouth, and two grandchildren.

Memorials can be made in favor of the American Cancer Society. Services are tentatively scheduled for 1 p.m. Tuesday at Floral Hills Chapel in Kansas City with burial in Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Kansas City.

Family of Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker and Rev Harold Dean Garrett

196. Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker (*Earl Clifford*[3], *Gustoff Ole (G.O.)*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, June 16, 1926, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, the daughter of Earl Clifford Schwenneker (195) and Beulah J. Henry. Marilyn died in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, on August 20, 2008.

> Constitution-Tribune, Chillichothe, Missouri
> Thu Aug 21, 2008, 02:20 PM CDT
>
> Chillicothe, Mo. - Marilyn Garrett, a resident of Pueblo, Colo., former resident of Utica, Mo., died Wednesday, Aug. 20, 2008.
>
> Marilyn was a pastor's wife and partnered with her husband Harold at churches in Missouri, Indiana, Manila, the Philippines, Illinois and Florida. She worked as a legal secretary up until her retirement in Florida. After moving to Pueblo, Colo., she attended First Baptist Church at Fellowship of the Rockies.
>
> She is survived by her husband, Harold Garrett, of 63 years; son, David Garrett and wife Rhonda; grandchildren, Andrea Garrett, Nathan Garrett and wife Katie, Ross Garrett, Lincoln Garrett and J.T. Garrett, all of Pueblo, Colo., Stephen Horning and wife Allison, Henderson, Ky., Christopher Horning, Ind., and one great-granddaughter, Audrey Garrett, Pueblo, Colo.
>
> She was preceded in death by her parents, Earl and Beulah Schwenneker and her daughter and son-in-law, Brenda and Donald Horning.
>
> Funeral services will be held Saturday, Aug. 23, 2008 at 10 a.m. at George McCarthy Historic Chapel, Pueblo, Colo. Friends may call Friday, Aug. 22, 2008 from 4 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be at Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo, Colo.
>
> Arrangements are under the direction of George McCarthy Funeral Home, Pueblo, Colo.

Marilyn married **Rev Harold Dean Garrett** on Monday, November 6, 1944, in Jackson County, Missouri. They had two children. Harold was born in Kansas City on Saturday, October 9, 1926, the son of Homer F Garrett and Anna Garrett. He died in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, on December 18, 2008.

Children of Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker and Rev Harold Dean Garrett:

f I. **Brenda Susan Garrett** was born in Kansas City, Clay County, on December 19, 1954. She died in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, on July 21, 1995. Brenda Susan was buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson.

Brenda married **Donald Blair Horning**. They had two sons. Donald was born in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, on Sunday, December 14, 1952. He died in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, on August 10, 2004 and was buried in Fernwood Cemetery.

The Harrisburg [Illinois] Daily Register, Tuesday, August 17, 2004 Donald B. Horning

Donald B. Horning, 51, Henderson, Ky., formerly of Harrisburg, died Tuesday, Aug. 10, 2004, at his home.

Graveside services were held Friday, Aug. 13, 2004, at Fernwood Cemetery in Henderson, Ky.

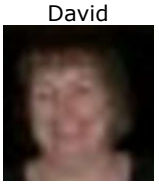
He was the widower of Brenda Horning. He is survived by two sons, his father and stepmother, and a brother.

m II. **David Alan Garrett** was born at or Missouri in Indiana on March 9, 1958.



David

David married **Rhonda W Blakeman**. They have five children. Rhonda was born in Jefferson County, Kentucky, on October 18, 1956, the daughter of Melvin Ray Blakeman Sr. and Charlotte Sue Hinton.



Rhonda Blakeman

FILED
11-6-44
Date of Laboratory Test
Male 11-9
Female 11-9
JOHN P. SHERROD, Recorder
By D Deputy

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY

Address 1510 Kensington

Application No. B 1970

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss.
County of Jackson }

(AFFIDAVIT OF MALE)

I, Harold Dean Garrett of Kansas City County of Jackson and State of Mo. party of the first part, desiring to procure a license to marry Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker of Kansas City County of Jackson 1122 Askew and State of Mo. party of the second part, do hereby solemnly swear that we are of the ages of 18 years and 18 years respectively; that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief I am free from syphilis.

6-16-1926

(SIGN HERE) Harold Dean Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov. 194 4

Callie W Dicken
Notary Public

My Commission Expires April 6, 1948

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss.
County of Jackson }

(AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE)

I, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the party of the second part, named in the above application for a marriage license; that I am the age of 18 years; that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage; and that to the best of my knowledge and belief I am free from syphilis.

(SIGN HERE) Patricia Marilyn Schwenneker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov. 194 4

Callie W Dicken
Notary Public

My Commission Expires April 6, 1948

(Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss.
County of Jackson }

I, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother of the said party of the first part, named in the foregoing application for marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to this marriage, to above named second party

(SIGN HERE) Mrs Anna Marie Smith

Address 1510 Kensington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov. 194 4

Callie W Dicken
Notary Public

My Commission Expires April 6, 1948

(Consent of Parent or Guardian to the Marriage of a Minor)

STATE OF MISSOURI } ss.
County of Jackson }

I, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the.....
of the said party of the.....part, named in the foregoing application for marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to.....marriage,

(SIGN HERE)

Address

Subscribed and sworn to before me this.....day of..... 194.....

11/4

Recorder of Deeds—Marriage Application Form 8A—K. C.—Revised
6000—1-7-44

To Honor Rev. and Mrs. Harold Garrett Friday

A family dinner will be held at the Utica Baptist Church Friday night to honor the Rev. and Mrs. Harold Garrett of Kansas City. The Rev. Garrett is the new pastor of the church.

Dinner will be served at 7:30 o'clock and all members and their families are invited to attend.

1952-04-02 ***The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune*** **p3**

UTICA BAPTIST BIBLE SCHOOL STARTS MONDAY

Vacation Bible School at the Utica Baptist Church will start Monday, June 2, and continue through Friday, June 6.

Classes will be held from 1:30 to 4:30 o'clock each afternoon.

Enrollment day will be this saturday, May 31, from 1 to 2:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Harold Garrett is superintendent; Mrs. Ralph Dome, pianist; Mrs. Will Stone, secretary; Mrs. Harold Robertson, in charge of character stories; Mrs. Carl Hawkins, in charge of refreshments.

1952-05-27 ***The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune*** **p2**

REVIVAL

—AT—

UTICA BABTIST CHURCH

August 31 through Sept. 14.

8 'CLOCK EACH EVENING

—Special Singing—

PASTOR, THE REV. HAROLD GARRETT

Evangelist, Rev. Anthony Soltys of Kansas City

1952-08-29 ***The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune*** **p7**

Mrs. Harold Garrett's mother, Mrs. E. W. Schwenneker of Kansas City visited her daughter and husband last week.

1955-06-21 ***The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune*** **p12**

REV.GARRETT FAMILY WILL RE-VISIT UTICA

The Rev. Harold Garrett, former pastor of the Utica Baptist Church and now pastor of the First Missionary Baptist Church, Dexter, Mo., will be in Utica Saturday for the day. Friends may visit with him anytime during the day at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph McCain. Mrs. Garrett and children, Brenda and David, will be with them. The Rev. and Mrs. Garrett have just returned from the Southern Baptist convention at San Francisco.

1962-06-15 ***The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune*** **p1**

FIRST THERE WITH ARMY, NOW AS MISSIONARY—

Rev. Harold Garrett Will Return to Philippine Islands

Twenty-one years ago Harold D. Garrett went to the Philippines for the U.S. Army to work in prisoner-of-war camps. After returning he was pastor of the Utica Baptist Church from January, 1952, to June 1955. Soon he will return to the islands as a missionary.

Mr. Garrett, now pastor of First Baptist Church, Fulton, and Mrs. Garrett were appointed missionaries today by the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board. They expect to serve in Manila, where he will be pastor of an English-language congregation.

They have been with the Fulton church since April, 1963, having previously served churches in Missouri and Indiana. They and their two children, Brenda Susan, 11, and David Alan, 8, live at 711 Court street, Fulton.

In Richmond, Va., for appointment and a week of orientation, Mr. Garrett told the Foreign Mission Board that his work with Japanese prisoners resulted in some lasting memories and friendships. It was during his tour in the Philippines that he made his first outward commitment to Christian service, he added.

With an Airline for a While

But, discharged from the Army in 1946, he tried to ignore the commitment he had made, and worked for an airline in Kansas City for three years before he resigned to prepare for the ministry, he explained.

Later, while studying in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., he was influenced by mission classes and mission emphasis days to volunteer for foreign mission service.

Mrs. Garrett said that as a teenager she made a commitment to serve wherever God would lead. After her husband decided to enter the ministry, his commitment became her commitment, she said.

"I am fully convinced that God led us both toward pastorates in the United States, and is now leading us to the foreign mission field," she added.

Native of Kansas City, Mr. Garrett was graduated from William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., with the bachelor of arts degree and from Southern Seminary with the bachelor of divinity degree.

Indiana Back To Missouri

His previous pastorates were Utica Baptist Church, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Aurora, Ind., and First Baptist Church, Dexter, Mo.

Mrs. Garrett, the former Marilyn Schwenneker, was born in Plattsmouth, Neb., but grew up in Kansas City. She studied in Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Mo., and took courses through the Southern Baptist Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tenn.

She was assistant editor of *Applied Mechanics Reviews*, a publication of the Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, for three years.

Mr. and Mrs. Garrett are among 23 career missionaries appointed by the Foreign Mission Board during its April meeting. The board also approved 48 young people for two-year assignments as missionary journeymen, contingent upon their completion of an eight-week training session this summer. This brings the board's overseas staff to 3,146 (including 153 persons in various programs of short-term service).

1966-04-14 *The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune* p10

W. M. U. BANQUET WILL BE FRIDAY AT CALVARY

The Livingston Baptist Associational Women's Missionary Union banquet will be at 7 p. m. Friday, July 17, at the Calvary Baptist Church, instead of the Grand Oaks Baptist Assembly as originally scheduled.

The Rev. Harold Garrett, missionary from the Philippines, will be the speaker.

1970-07-16 *The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune* p23

Garretts here

The Rev. and Mrs. Harold Garrett of Jacksonville, Fla., will be guests in the Utica community this weekend and Rev. Garrett will preach at the morning service June 29 at 11 a.m. at the Community Baptist Church, Utica. Garrett is a former pastor of the Utica church.

1986-06-25 *The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune* p1

Rev. Garrett Back To Utica for Revival Services

The Rev Harold Garrett, pastor of the First Baptist church in Harrisburg, Ill, will be the



evangelist at revival services to be held next week at the Baptist church in Utica, the Rev. Neal Turnbaugh, church pastor, has announced

The public is invited to attend the services, which will begin this Sunday at the regular 11 o'clock morning worship and will continue next week at 7 30 each evening

Following the regular morning worship this Sunday, a basket dinner will be held at the church

In preparation for the revival cottage prayer meetings are being held this week

Mr Garrett's first pastorate was at the Utica Baptist church He is a graduate of William Jewell College Liberty and Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky

He has also pastored at the Ebenezer Baptist church, Aurora Ind, First Baptist church, Dexter, and First Baptist church, Fulton

Mr Garrett was appointed by the Foreign Mission Board as pastor on the International Baptist church, Manila Philippines, where he served from 1968 to 1970 Since February 1, 1971, he has been in Harrisburg.

If she's not interested in a new wrinkle, she's over 30

1971-03-10 *The Chillicothe (Mo.) Constitution-Tribune* p7

Family of Gustoff Ole (G.O.) Schwenneker and Abbie Sibble Willis

G.O.'s second marriage was to **Abbie Sibble Willis** in 1938. They have no known children. Abbie was born in Nebraska in August 1887, the daughter of George Willis and Elizabeth A Colradt.

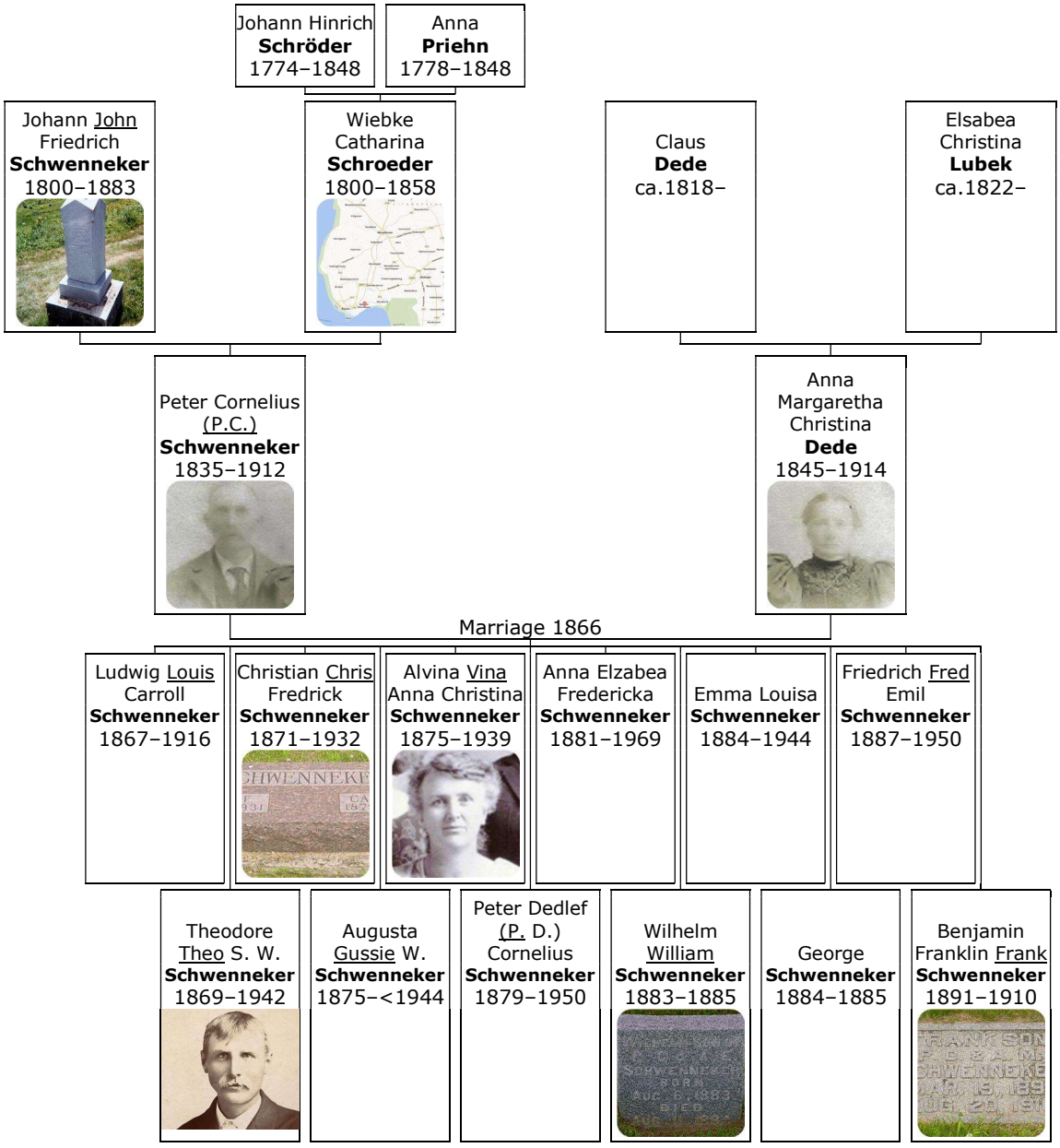
Abbie Sibble is deceased and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska.

Her parents were George and Elizabeth Colradt Willis

Her survivors at the time ofher death were Mrs. Edgar (Gladys) Glaze of Plattsmouth, Nebraska. Two sons, Reverand Eugene Bushnell of Kodaka and Donald Bushnell of Plattsmouth and she was proceeded in death by a son Willis Martin Bushnell.

SOURCE: Walker, Roberta "Birdie" Allen, *Descendants of Johann Friedrick Schwennecker*, 2000

Family of Peter Cornelius Schwenneker and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede



Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker's second marriage was to **Anna Margaretha Christina Dede** on Monday, June 4, 1866, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois. They had twelve children. Anna was born in Wesselburen, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), on Saturday, March 15, 1845, the daughter of Claus Dede and Elsabea Christina Lubek. Anna died in Adair, Iowa on January 7, 1914 and was buried at Lot 42 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Anna Margaretha Christina Dede

Atlantic [Iowa] News Telegraph, Saturday, January 10, 1914, p3, col. 2

MRS. SCHWENNEKER FOUND DEAD IN BED

Mrs. P. C. Schwenneker was found dead Wednesday evening when her daughter, Mrs. L. R. Elwell, called her. Mrs. Schwenneker had been making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Elwell for some time. It is thought that paralysis of heart trouble was the cause.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at the Presbyterian church.
--Adair News.

The Adair (Iowa) News, Friday, January 23, 1914

OBITUARY MRS. P. C. SCHWENNECKER.

Anna Margaret Day [Dede] was born in Wesselburen, Nordslandt, Germany, on March 15, 1845 and died Wednesday, January 7th, 1914 at the age of 69 years, 9 months and 21 days.

She lived in Germany from infancy until the age of 23, when she emigrated with her mother, sister and two brothers to America, going at once to Port Byron, Illinois, where she married Peter C. Schwenneker. To this union 13 children were born, nine boys and four girls. Four boys having gone to rest before them.

They lived in Illinois until the year 1878 and then moved onto a farm in Audubon county, where they lived till the year 1894. At that time, they came to Adair, living on the outskirts of the city until the death of the father, one year and two months ago.

Since then she has lived alone part of the time until the past six weeks, during which time she had been visiting with her children, the last place being at her daughter's, Mrs. L. R. Elwell, where her sudden taking away leaves a vacancy that will not soon be forgotten. She was baptized and confirmed in the rites of the German Lutheran church and was a firm believer in the word of God.

The funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, January 12th. Interment was made in the Schwenneker cemetery in Audubon county, at the side of the husband and sons.

Card of Thanks.
The children of Mrs. Anna Schwenneker wish to take this way of thanking the many friends for the kindly words and deeds during the trials of their bereavement.

Children of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede:

+ 197 m I. **Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker** was born in Moline in March 1867. He died in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, on June 7, 1916. Louis was buried in Caron Cemetery, Caron, Moose Jaw.

+ 239 m II. **Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker** was born in Moline on January 10, 1869. He died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on May 8, 1942. Theo was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Theo

+ 258 m III. **Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker** was born in Moline on December 24, 1871. He died in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, on February 2, 1932. Chris was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery .


Christ

+ 279 f IV. **Augusta Gussie W. Schwenneker** was born in Moline in January 1875. She died in Arizona before February 5, 1944.

+ 280 f V. **Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker** was born in Moline on February 26, 1875. She died in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, on November 24, 1939. Vina was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, on November 25, 1939.


Vina

+ 304 m VI. **Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, on August 13, 1879. He died in Guthrie County on September 20, 1950. (P. was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

+ 307 f VII. **Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker** was born in Audubon on June 18, 1881. She died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on November 10, 1969. Anna Elzabea Fredericka was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

+ 320 m VIII. **Wilhelm William Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on August 6, 1883. He died in Audubon County on August 11, 1885. William was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery .


William

+ 321 f IX. **Emma Louisa Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on November 3, 1884. She died in Springfield, Bon Homme County, South Dakota, on February 5, 1944. Emma Louisa was buried in Bon Homme Cemetery, Springfield.

+ 334 m X. **George Schwenneker** was born in Summit Township, Adair County, on November 3, 1884. He died in Adair on February 5, 1885.

+ 335 m XI. **Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on June 25, 1887. He died in Adair County on September 20, 1950. Fred was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

+ 341 m XII. **Benjamin Franklin Frank Schwenneker** was born in Summit Township, Adair County, on March 19, 1891. He died in Audubon County on August 20, 1910 and was buried at Lot 42 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery


Frank



Peter C. and Anna M. Schwenneker



Pleasant Hill (AKA Schwenneker) Cemetery

Form 110 Revised

STATE OF IOWA,

County of Adair

COUNTY REGISTRAR
Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATION OF DEATH

NAME OF DECEASED Anna Margret Schwenneker Sex Fe

Date of Death January 7 19 14. Place of Death Home

Date of Birth or Age of Deceased 69 Date Filed 1 10 1914

Cause of Death Probable apoplexy

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above information was taken from the Record of Death on file in this office in accordance with the law of Iowa requiring filing of vital records. Recorded in Book 3 Page 88

Date Jan. 4 1968

Mae E Porter
County Registrar and Clerk of District Court

(SEAL)

By
Deputy Clerk

Family of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker and Alvina Winnie Wahlert

197. Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in March 1867 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Louis died at age 49 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, on June 7, 1915 and was buried at Caron RM # 162 in Caron Cemetery, Caron, Moose Jaw.

Louis married **Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert** on Tuesday, February 8, 1887, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. They had eleven children. Winnie was born in Henry County. Illinois in October 1867, the daughter of Peter Frederik Fred Wahlert Sr. and Anna (Amy) Margrethe Palm. She died in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan on February 7, 1951 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw.

Children of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert:

+ 198 f I. **Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on September 6, 1887. She died in Iowa City, Johnson County, on February 10, 1938 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.


Gusta

+ 204 f II. **Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County in March 1889. She died in Saskatchewan in April 1946 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

+ 211 m III. **Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on February 18, 1891. He died in Vancouver on July 30, 1953 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

+ 217 m IV. **Grover Cleveland Schwenneker** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on September 2, 1894. He died in Vancouver on June 29, 1948 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Vancouver.

+ 219 m V. **William McKinley Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on May 28, 1895. He died in Saskatchewan, Canada, on June 4, 1974 and was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

+ 221 f VI. **Anna Annie A. Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County in June 1898. She died in 1974.

+ 225 f VII. **Ethel Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on April 16, 1900. She died in 1968.

+ 226 f VIII. **Orvetta Vetta E. Schwenneker** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on January 11, 1904. She died on September 2, 1979.

+ 229 f IX. **Bessie Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan in February 1906.

+ 231 f X. **Myrtle Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan in April 1909. She died in Saskatchewan on August 6, 1915 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

+ 232 m XI. **Melvin D Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan in April 1909. He died in Alberta in September 1977.

THE FAMILY OF

LOUIS C. SCHWENNEKER - ALVINA WAHLERT
1867 - 1908 1867 - 1951

LOUIS - BURIED AT CARON, SASKATCHEWAN

ALVINA- BURIED AT ROSEDALE CEMETRY
MOOSE JAW, SASKATCHEWAN

FORMERLY OF ADAIR, IOWA - MOVING TO
CARON SASKATCHEWAN

All information was submitted to Cal & Audrey Barry
by individual family members.

TAKEN UP.—At my place, the P. C. Scewennecker farm, in Audubon township, a red steer, white face, dehorned, with slit in right ear, Owner call, pay charges, prove property and take away same.
flg L. C. SCHWENNECKER.

1900-02-01 *Audubon County Journal*

Marriage licenses issued the past week:
Julius Jergens and Frida Hickman, of Audubon township.
B. A. Railsbeck and Gusta L. Schwennecker, of Audubon township.

1905-01-19 *Audubon County Journal*

At the home of the bride's parents Julius Jergens and Freda Heckman were joined in the bonds of holy matrimony on Wednesday, January 18th, by the Rev. Clooter of the Luthern church. The bride is a daughter of Mr and Mrs. Chris Heckman and cannot be praised highly enough for her goodness and industry. They go to housekeeping at once just over the line in Guthrie Co. with the best wishes of all their many friends. A wedding dance was given to the bridal party at the home of Wm. Tibben.

Mr. Burley Railsback and Miss Gusta, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Schwenneker, were quietly married Wednesday by the Rev. Bently, only the near relatives witnessed the ceremony. Both couple were serenaded by nearly a hundred with tin pans, cow-bells and guns.

1905-01-26 *Audubon County Journal*

Lou Schwenneker, of Audubon township, was in town Saturday with twenty head of hogs which he sold to one of our stock men.

Lou Schwenneker marketed four loads of hogs in Exira, Saturday.

1905-02-02 *Audubon County Journal*

The undersigned will sell at public auction at the old P. C. Schwenneker farm, 9 miles east of Exira and 10 miles northwest of Adair, on

Friday, February 17th

Commencing at 10:00 a. m. the following property:

12 head of horses—Consisting of 1 span of bay geldings; 1 span grey mares; 1 span grey geldings; 1 span bay mares, 1 gelding, coming 2 years old; 2 colts, coming 1 year old; 1 half Shetland pony.

29 head of cattle—Consisting of 10 head of milch cows, 3 heifers, coming 2 years old, 1 Short Horn bull, coming 2 years old, 15 spring and fall calves.

15 head of good hogs.

Farm Machinery, Hay, Corn, Etc—2 sulky plows, 2 Ohio riding cultivators, 1 John Deere corn planter; 1 Sterling Seeder, 1 disc, 1 Champion mower, 2 lumber wagons, 1 spring wagon, 1 hay rack, 1 3-section harrow, 1 Sharples cream separator, 1 Klondike incubator, 3 sets work harness, household goods and other articles too numerous to mention. Free lunch at noon. Usual terms.

FRED WAHLERT, Sr.

D. R. Jones, Auctioneer.
E. B. Voss, Clerk.

Having decided to quit farming and going to move to western Canada, I will sell at public auction, 7 miles southeast of Exira, 7 miles north of Anita, 6 miles west and 3 miles north of Adair and 1 mile west of Center school house in Audubon township

Monday, February 20

Commencing at 11:00 a. m. the following property:

5 head of horses—1 bay mare, 5 years old, weight 1400 lbs., 1 roan horse, 10 years old, weight 1100 lbs., 1 sorrel horse, 12 years old weight 1100 lbs.; 1 bay mare, 4 years old, weight 1000 lbs.; 1 saddle mare.

50 head of cattle—21 head of cows and 2-year old heifers, 4 of which are fresh now, balance fresh soon; 8 yearling heifers; 2 yearling steers; 1 high grade Short Horn bull, 1 year old; 7 steer calves; 8 heiter calves; 3 young calves.

48 head of good hogs—12 brood sows bred to a thoroughbred Poland China boar; 11 shoats; 25 fall pigs.

Farm Machinery, Hay, Corn, Etc.—2 wagons; 1 carriage; 1 riding cultivator; 1 Good Enough riding plow; 1 Dain hay loader; 1 McCormick mower; 1 walking cultivator; 1 hay rack; 1 double set of work harness; 1 cut away disc; 20 tons good slough hay in barn; 10 tons timothy hay; 40 bus. seed wheat; 100 bus. seed oats; 20 bus. seed potatoes, New York Rurals; 10 bus. Early Ohio potatoes; 800 bus. corn in crib; 2 dozen chickens.

Free lunch, Usual terms.

J. ROBSON, Jr.
JOHN ROBSON

D. R. Jones, Auctioneer
Otto Witthauer, Clerk.

1905-02-09 *Audubon County Journal*

John C. Tibben and son, Fred, started Wednesday on a trip to Canada to visit their relatives, the Lou Schwennecker family, and also to view the landscape o'er.

1905-08-24 ***Audubon County Journal***

Audubon Township.

Witte Bros. marketed hogs in Exira Saturday.

Amos Tibben's yonngest daughter has been quite sick.

The little son of Mr and Mrs. Lou Heckman is quite sick.

Henry Baker purchased a fine bunch of shoats of George Kness last week.

J. C. Powell purchased several head of cattle ot Witte Brothers last week.

Frank Tibben is in Canada visiting his relatives, the Lou Schwenneker family.

1906-08-23 *Audubon County Journal*

Miss Gertie Schwenneker of Canada is visiting with her sister, Mrs Burlie Railsbeck near Audubon and will visit relatives in this vicinity soon.

1907-09-12 *Audubon County Journal*

Mr. and Mrs. Burlie Railsback and Miss Gertie Schwenneker visited at their uncle, Theo Schwennekers, Sunday.

1907-09-19 *Audubon County Journal*

Audubon Township

Henry Hocamp, Sr., is reshingling his house.

Herbert Hocamp is working for C. J. Grant.

Mr. William Schwartling is again on the sick list.

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is visiting at the John Tibben home.

1907-10-03 *Audubon County Journal*

Audubon Township

Herbert Hocamp is husking for his brother William.

George Kness is having quite a siege with rheumatism.

Miss Maude Boehme visited over Sunday with Audubon relatives.

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is visiting with relatives at the John Tibben home.

1907-11-21 *Audubon County Journal*

There was an invitation dance at Theo Schwenneker's Wednesday eve in honor of Miss Gertie Schwenneker.

1907-12-19 *Audubon County Journal*

Audubon Township

Jacob Carstens marketed hogs in Exira Saturday.

Miss Gertie Schwenneker is staying with her sister, Mrs. Burlie Railsback.

1908-03-05 *Audubon County Journal*

Lew Schwenneker and wife formerly of this vicinity now of Canada are the parents of twin babies, a boy and girl born April 1st.

1909-05-06 *Audubon County Journal,*
Twins Myrtle and Melvin born

Mrs. Lou Schwenneker of Canada is here visiting her sister, Mrs. John Tibben and daughter, Mrs. Railsback.

1909-07-22 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Mrs Lou Schwenneker and children are visiting with her sister, Mrs. Arthur Schwenneker south of Adair, this week.

1909-08-19 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Lou Schwenneker of Canada was called here to see his brother Frank. He is also visiting with his other relatives in this locality.

Frank Schwenneker, a former resident of this twp. is very seriously ill with consumption at the home of his father, P. C. Schwenneker near Adair.

1910-08-18 *Audubon County Journal* p6

L. F. Schwenneker, of Caron, Saskatchewan, Canada, returned home Friday evening after a visit with his brother, P. D Schwenneker and wife.

1912-11-28 *Chariton Herald Patriot*

L. C. SCHWENEKER DEAD

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. departed Tuesday of last week for Canada, where they were called by the death of their relative, Lew C. Schwenneker. They left for that place to attend the funeral. Mr. Schwenneker formerly lived near Adair and has many relatives and friends in that vicinity.

Mrs. Burley Railbeck of Audubon also left the same day for the funeral, he too being a relative of hers.

1915-06-17 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mrs Lou Schwenneker of Canada, is visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs Fred Wahlert.

1916-11-09 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mrs. Lou Schwenneker, who came from Canada last week to attend the funeral of her mother, Mrs. Fred Wahlert, will remain here for an extended visit with her father and other relatives.

1921-01-27 *Audubon County Journal* p9

ANOTHER PIONEER RESIDENT CALLED

Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. Dies after Extended Illness with Heart Trouble

Anna Marguerita Palm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Palm, was born in Holstein, Germany, November 8, 1837, and departed this life January 15, 1921, at the age of 83 years, 2 months and 7 days. Heart trouble was the cause of her death.

She was united in marriage to Fred Wahlert August 18, 1862, and four years later—in the year 1866—they immigrated to America, locating in Illinois. After a residence of sixteen years in that state they came to Iowa and settled on a farm east of Exira. In 1897 they retired from the farm to Exira, and have made their home here for the past twenty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Wahlert were the parents of ten children, five of whom preceded the mother in death, four dying in infancy and the fifth attained the age of six years. Those surviving are Fred, Jr., John, and Mrs. John Tibben of near Exira; Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker of Irwin and Mrs. Lou Schwenneker of Canada. All were present at the funeral.

Mrs. Wahlert was raised in the German Lutheran church, the precepts of which she was a faithful follower. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, which organization attended the funeral services in a body.

The funeral was held last Thursday at 2 p. m. in the Christian church and the services were conducted by Rev. Lawton. The remains were laid to rest in the Schwenneker cemetery east of town.

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to extend our heartfelt thanks to our friends and neighbors for the sympathy expressed by their many kind and helpful acts during the sickness and death of our wife and mother; for the beautiful floral offerings; and also to the Masonic, Eastern Star and Maccabee lodges.

Fred Wahlert and Children.

1921-01-27 p2 Audubon_County Journal, Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr dies
(2 daughters married a Schwenneker; 1 daughter married a Tibben)

Family of Augusta Helena Lena Schwenneker and Berley Archibald Railsback

198. Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 6, 1887, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Gusta died at Iowa City Hospital in Iowa City, Johnson County, on February 10, 1938 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.


Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker

Lena married **Berley Archibald Railsback** on Wednesday, January 18, 1905, in Audubon Township. They had five sons. Berley was born about 1885, the son of Thomas Jefferson Railsback and Martha Mattie Christena Timmins. He died at age 64 in Guthrie County on February 12, 1948 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.

Sons of Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker and Berley Archibald Railsback:

+	199	m	I.	**Thomas Archibald Railsback** was born in Audubon County on March 15, 1906. He died in Audubon County on June 28, 1989. Thomas Archibald was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.
+	200	m	II.	**Louis Charles Railsback** was born in Audubon County on January 27, 1908. He died in Bee, Seward County, Nebraska, on June 1, 1965.
	201	m	III.	**Charles Arthur Railsback** was born in Audubon County on September 3, 1910. He died in 1934. Charles Arthur was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.
+	202	m	IV.	**Berley Cecil Railsback** was born in Audubon County on July 18, 1914. He died on January 27, 1983. Cecil was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.
+	203	m	V.	**Orville Corky Douglas Railsback** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on December 7, 1919. He died in Audubon on April 7, 1999. Corky was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Family of Thomas Archibald Railsback and Mildred Louise Hootman

199. Thomas Archibald Railsback (*Augusta Helena Lena*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 15, 1906, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Berley Archibald Railsback and Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker (198). He died in Audubon County on June 28, 1989 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County.

Thomas married **Mildred Louise Hootman** in September 1931 in Nebraska. They had four children. Mildred was born on Thursday, August 6, 1914, the daughter of Clyde Hootman and Mary Hootman. She died at age 70 in Audubon, Iowa, in June 1985 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Children of Thomas Archibald Railsback and Mildred Louise Hootman:

f I. **Jean Louise Railsback** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on March 11, 1932. She died at age 70 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, on July 21, 2002. Jean Louise was buried in Spring Creek Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City.

Jean married **Ronald Wayne Nelson**. They have no known children. Ronald was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on Sunday, June 5, 1927, the son of Emil Nelson and Louisa Niles. He died at age 68 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, on September 2, 1995 and was buried in Spring Creek Memorial Cemetery, Oklahoma City.

m II. **Thomas Bill F Railsback** was born about 1934.

m III. **Glenn Short Arthur Railsback** was born in Audubon on April 6, 1936. He died at age 63 in Houston on January 22, 2000.

Short married **Oleta N Anderson** on Tuesday, October 23, 1973, in Harris County. They have no known children. Oleta was born on Sunday, February 27, 1949.

m IV. **Charles L Railsback** was born on January 15, 1939.

Family of Louis Charles Railsback and Catherine Firebaugh

200. Louis Charles Railsback (*Augusta Helena Lena*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, January 27, 1908, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Berley Archibald Railsback and Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker (198). Louis died at Airplane crash in Bee, Seward County, Nebraska, on June 1, 1965.

The Columbus Daily Telegram (Columbus, Nebraska) 02 Jun 1965

Identify four plane crash victims at Bee

BEE, Neb. (UPI) - Four Denver residents were killed Tuesday when their light plane crashed into a wheat field near this east-central Nebraska town.

Relatives of the four in Audubon, Iowa, identified the victims as: Monte Railsback, 29, the pilot, His wife, Betty, also 29, L. C. Railsback, 57, father of the pilot, His wife Kathryn, 54.

Relatives said the four left Audubon at 4 a.m. for Denver. The craft was last heard from about 15 minutes later when it checked in over Omaha. It was declared missing after it failed to report at its next check point, Grand Island. The four were in Iowa for the Memorial Day weekend.

Wreckage of the aircraft was discovered in a field on the Joe Lavicky farm near here, a small community about 35 miles northwest of Lincoln. The wreckage was found Tuesday. The plane was a Beechcraft Bonanza.

Louis married **Catherine Firebaugh**. They had two children. Catherine was born in Audubon County, Iowa, on Friday, July 7, 1911, the daughter of George Maulky Firebaugh and Jennie Mae Blakely. She died in an airplane crash in Bee, Seward County, Nebraska, on June 1, 1965.

Children of Louis Charles Railsback and Catherine Firebaugh:

m I. **Montie L. Railsback** was born on September 13, 1936 and died in an airplane crash in Bee on June 1, 1965.

Montie married **Betty**. They had no known children. Betty was born in 1936 and died in an airplane crash in Bee on June 1, 1965.

f II. **Deanna Dawn Railsback** was born on January 11, 1938.

Deanna married **Robert E Nicoletti**. They have three sons.

Family of Berley Cecil Railsback and Martha Alvina Weyer

202. **Berley Cecil Railsback** (*Augusta Helena Lena*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, July 18, 1914, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Berley Archibald Railsback and Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker (198). Cecil died on January 27, 1983. Age 68 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

Cecil married **Martha Alvina Weyer** Thursday, August 5, 1937, in Nebraska. They had three children. Martha was born in Saskatchewan, Canada, on Saturday, October 10, 1914, the daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204). She died on May 10, 2007 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. See person reference number 206 on page 677.

Children of Berley Cecil Railsback and Martha Alvina Weyer:

f I. **Joyce Janet Railsback** was born on June 20, 1940. Joyce married **Larry Crow** on Saturday, September 8, 1962. They have one daughter.

f II. **Beverly Bev Kay Railsback** was born on July 1, 1942. Bev married **Jack Stringer**. They have one daughter. Jack was born on December 2, 1941, the son of Ralph Francis Stringer and Mary Josephine Hoyt.

m III. **Larry Lee Railsback** was born in Guthrie County, Iowa, on June 15, 1944. Larry married **Lana L**. They have no known children. Lana was born on Friday, January 7, 1949 and died in 1989.

Family of Orville Corky Douglas Railsback and Shirley Ann Miller

203. Orville Corky Douglas Railsback (*Augusta Helena Lena*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 7, 1919, in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Berley Archibald Railsback and Augusta Gusta Helena Lena Schwenneker (198). Corky died in Audubon on April 7, 1999 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Corky married **Shirley Ann Miller** on Sunday, June 7, 1942, in First Christian Church. They had two daughters. Shirley was born in Lewis, Cass County, on Monday, May 5, 1924, the daughter of Marion Alonzo Miller and Mary Arleen McDonald. She died in Audubon on December 26, 2009 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Shirley Ann Railsback, the daughter of Marion and Arlene McDonald Miller, was born May 5, 1924, at her parents' home in Lewis, Iowa and died December 26, 2009, at the Friendship Home in Audubon, Iowa at the age of 85 years, 7 months, and 21 days.

Shirley moved with the family to Audubon when she was a young girl. Shirley was baptized at the First Christian Church in Audubon. She attended school in Lewis, Iowa, Audubon Community Schools and Audubon High School.

On June 7, 1942, she was united in marriage to Orville (Corky) Douglas Railsback at the First Christian Church in Audubon. Two daughters, Pamela and Annette, were born to this union.

Corky was inducted into the U.S. Army and they moved to Washington State where he was stationed. When Corky was sent overseas, Shirley, returned to Audubon where she lived with her sister, Laura Jean. Corky was discharged and returned to Audubon where they settled.

Shirley worked for a short time at Tom and Corky's restaurant, then was a home maker for many years. She later helped Corky operate their business, Corky's Trailer Sales. They operated the business for over 33 years before retiring.

They enjoyed wintering in Arizona from 1977 until 1997 where they played golf and enjoyed playing cards.

Corky died April 7, 1999. Shirley lived in her home until she moved to the Friendship Home in Audubon for a short time.

Shirley had been a member of the First Christian Church in Audubon, then transferred her membership to the First United Methodist Church in Audubon when the Christian Church closed. She was an active member of the United Methodist Women.

She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge # 459, the Hospital Auxiliary, and

the V.F.W. Auxiliary.

Shirley enjoyed cooking and baking and always entertained the family every Sunday for dinner. Her favorite time of year was Christmas and she always enjoyed preparing for this special holiday.

Preceding her in death, in addition to her husband Orville (Corky); was her granddaughter: Lori Firebaugh; her parents; her brother: Karl and wife Maxine Miller and her sister: Laura Jean and husband Clarence Remele.

Survivors include her daughters: Pam and husband Lon Firebaugh of The Colony, TX and Annette and husband Richard Kent of Guthrie Center, IA; her grandchildren: Stewart and wife Kim Firebaugh of Panora, IA, Chad and wife Dana Kent of Altoona, IA, and Heather and husband Brad Mueggenberg of Glidden, IA; her great grandchildren: Ashley Firebaugh of Ankeny, IA, Justin Firebaugh of Panora, IA, Jenifer and husband Jerry Teel of Little Elm, TX, Jaylene Firebaugh and Katie Firebaugh both of The Colony, TX, Zach, Ethen, Cooper, and Carson Mueggenberg all of Glidden, IA; her great great grandchildren: Jaxon Teel and Jett Teel both of Little Elm, TX; her sister: Judy and husband Ernie Kulla of Audubon, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted by Pastor Dwayne Ferguson and Pastor Denis James at the First United Methodist Church in Audubon.

Daughters of Orville Corky Douglas Railsback and Shirley Ann Miller:

f I. **Pamela Ann Railsback** was born in of, The Colony, Denton County, Texas, about 1949.

Pamela Ann Railsback married **Lon Firebaugh**. They have one son.

f II. **Annette Louise Railsback** was born on October 13, 1951.

Annette married **Richard Kent**. They have one son.

Family of Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker and John Peter Weyer

204. Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in March 1889 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Gertie died in Saskatchewan, Canada, in April 1946 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

Gertie married **John Peter Weyer** in 1910. They had six children. John was born in Minnesota, USA, in October 1881, the son of Karl Charles Friedrich Weyer and Catherine Seuer. He died in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1967 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw.

Children of Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker and John Peter Weyer:

+	205	m	I.	**Leo Lewis Weyer** was born in Saskatchewan in 1913. He died in Saskatchewan in 1981. Leo Lewis was buried in Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan.
+	206	f	II.	**Martha Alvina Weyer** was born in Saskatchewan on October 10, 1914. She died on May 10, 2007. Martha Alvina was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA.
+	207	f	III.	**Thelma Weyer** was born in Saskatchewan in 1917.
+	208	f	IV.	**Evelyn Weyer** was born in Eyebrow, Saskatchewan, on September 21, 1921. She died in Stoney Creek, Hamilton, Ontario, on September 30, 2012.
+	209	f	V.	**Helen Weyer** was born in Saskatchewan in 1923.
+	210	f	VI.	**June Weyer** was born in Saskatchewan.

Family of Leo Lewis Weyer and Irene Lofsol

205. Leo Lewis Weyer (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1913 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204). Leo died at age 68 in Saskatchewan in 1981 and was buried in Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery, Regina, Saskatchewan.

He married **Irene Lofsol**. They have no known children.

Family of Martha Alvina Weyer and Berley Cecil Railsback

206. Martha Alvina Weyer (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, October 10, 1914, in Saskatchewan, the daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204). Martha died on May 10, 2007 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA.

Martha married **Berley Cecil Railsback** on Thursday, August 5, 1937, in Nebraska. They had three children. Cecil was born in Audubon County, Iowa, on Saturday, July 18, 1914 and died on January 27, 1983. Age 68.

This family is duplicated because of common ancestors. For further details see person reference number 202 on page 674.

Family of Thelma Weyer and Alf Baker

207. **Thelma Weyer** (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1917 in Saskatchewan, the daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204).

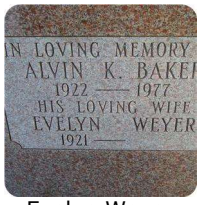
Thelma's marriage was to **Alf Baker**. They had one daughter. Alf died in 1942.

Daughter of Thelma Weyer and Alf Baker:

f I. **Shirley Baker**.Shirley married **Mel Smith**. They have no known children. Mel died in 1972.

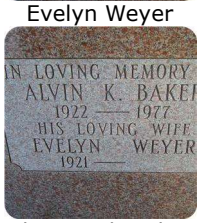
Family of Evelyn Weyer and Alvin Keith Baker

208. **Evelyn Weyer** (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on September 21, 1921, in Eyebrow, Saskatchewan, daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204). Evelyn died in Stoney Creek, Hamilton, Ontario, on September 30, 2012.



Evelyn Weyer

Evelyn Weyer's first marriage was to **Alvin Keith Baker** on Saturday, August 5, 1944. They had two children. Alvin was born in Jerseyville, Ontario, on March 19, 1922, son of James Williard Keith Baker and Annie Beatrice Pickard. He died in Brampton, Peel, in 1977; buried in Bethesda United Church Cemetery.



Alvin Keith Baker

Children of Evelyn Weyer and Alvin Keith Baker:

m I. **Garry Wayne Baker** was born in Saskatoon, February 2, 1949. He died at age 41 in Newmarket, York, Ontario, on April 24, 1990 and was buried in Bethesda United Church Cemetery, Ancaster.

Garry married **Elizabeth Wallace** on Saturday, September 21, 1974. They had three children.

f II. **Diane Baker**.
Diane married **Gordon Elliott**. They have three children.



Evelyn's second marriage was to **Hector Cooke**. They had no known children. Hector died on October 28, 2000.

Family of Helen Weyer and John Roch

209. Helen Weyer (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1923 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She is the daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204).

Helen married **John Roch** in 1949. They have one daughter.

Daughter of Helen Weyer and John Roch:

f I. **Donna Rach**.

Family of June Weyer and Jerry Sanbrook

210. June Weyer (*Gertrude Gertie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in Saskatchewan, Canada. She is the daughter of John Peter Weyer and Gertrude Gertie Schwenneker (204).

June married **Jerry Sanbrook** in 1951. They have four children.

Children of June Weyer and Jerry Sanbrook:

m I. **Mitch Sanbrook**.

m II. **Burke Sanbrook**.

f III. **Dixie Sanbrook**.

f IV. **Daisy Sanbrook**.

Family of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker and Sarah Sadie Bennett

211. Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, February 18, 1891, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Lincoln died at age 63y 5m 12d in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on July 30, 1953 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

He married **Sarah Sadie Bennett**. They had five children. Sadie was born in Moose Jaw on Monday, October 9, 1893, the daughter of John Eden Bennett and Margaret Bevridge. She died at age 88 in Vancouver, British Columbia, on February 28, 1982 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

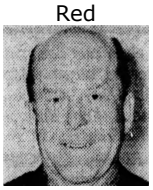
Children of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker and Sarah Sadie Bennett:

+ 212 m I. **Lincoln Alexander Red Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw in 1914. He died in Moose Jaw in 1984.



Red

+ 213 m II. **John Eden Neal Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw in 1916. He died in Providence Place, Moose Jaw, on March 28, 2005. Neal was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.



Neal

+ 213 m II. **John Eden Neal Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw in 1916. He died in Providence Place, Moose Jaw, on March 28, 2005. Neal was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

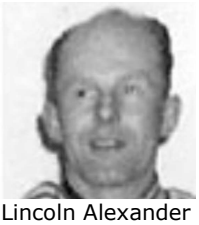
+ 214 f III. **Anneta Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw about 1920. She died in California, USA, in 1951.

+ 215 m IV. **Alvin Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw on March 14, 1924. He died before 2005.

+ 216 m V. **Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw on March 14, 1924. He died in South Korea on June 21, 1952. Hugh was buried in United Nation Cemetery, Nam-gu, Busan, South Korea.

Family of Lincoln Alexander Red Schwenneker and Irma Fabrick

212. Lincoln Alexander Red Schwenneker (*Lincoln Frederick*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1914 in Moose Jaw, the son of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (211) and Sarah Sadie Bennett. Lincoln died in Moose Jaw in 1984.


Lincoln Alexander Red Schwenneker

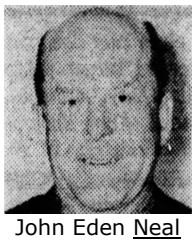
Lincoln married **Irma Fabrick**. They had one child. Irma was born in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA, about 1914.

Child of Lincoln Alexander Schwenneker and Irma Fabrick:

I. **Joie Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan, Canada, about 1935.

Family of John Eden Neal Schwenneker and Irma Beatrice Coll

213. John Eden Neal Schwenneker (*Lincoln Frederick*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1916 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (211) and Sarah Sadie Bennett. Neal died in Providence Place, Moose Jaw, on March 28, 2005 and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.


John Eden Neal Schwenneker

http://boards.rootsweb.com/surnames.schwenneker/3/mb.ashx
Message Boards > Surnames > Schwenneker > Obit: J.E. Neal Schwenneker b.1916 Moose Jaw, SK
Published: 04/01/2005 Moose Jaw, SK

SCHWENNEKER_ J.E. Neal Schwenneker, born February 24, 1916 in Moose Jaw, SK. passed away peacefully at Providence Place at the age of 89 years on March 28, 2005.

Neal attended many schools in Moose Jaw, including High School at Ross School and Central Collegiate. He took Manual Training and a Commercial Course, typing and short hand upon the opening of the Saskatchewan Technical institute in 1931. Neal began his working life at Swift Canadian and worked his way into management there.

In 1943 he joined the Canadian Airforce where he graduated as a Pilot Officer Airgunner. He was sent overseas in 1944 and returned home 2 years later. After returning to Swifts for some time Neal ventured into his own business. He leased the National Flour Mills and bought and shipped grain and ran a Feed Plant at the same location. He and a partner purchased a farm 2 miles west of Mortlach and raised a few cattle and started a Turkey Farm, raising up to 50,000 turkeys. They had a turkey hatchery called the Sunshine Turkey Hatchery. In 1960 Neal started as a Sales Representative for Investors Group. He became a Division Manager for 7 years and then a Senior Account Executive until retiring in May of

1990 after 30 of what he referred to as the "Best years of their lives. "

Neal was very involved with sports. This is how he met the love of his life, Irma Coll. Irma played fastball with the Coburg District team and after meeting at ball tournaments and courting for a year they were marred on June 29, 1940. Neal was talented in many sports and enjoyed them all.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge #3 as well as being an active member of the Lion's Club for many years. Neal and Irma were long time members of Zion United Church. They were well known for their dancing in and around Moose Jaw. They were the envy of all as they twirled around the room and they didn't stop until Irma died in 1998.

He was a wonderful father and grandfather and taught us all by his example. Many people were touched by his gentle, kind ways and he will be sadly missed by both friends and family.

Neal is predeceased by his parents Lincoln F. and Sadie Schwenneker; wife, Irma; three brothers, Lincoln, Alvin and Hughie; and sister, Annette.

He is survived by son, Gregory Schwenneker (Elaine); daughter, Brenda Shabbits (Gord); grandchildren, Corrie Shabbits, Jackie Shabbits, and Breanne Schwenneker; nephew Larry Schwenneker (Gloria) and sisters-in-law, Jean Kirkness (Jim) and Mina Black; as well as other nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Service will be held at Zion United Church on Tuesday, March 5, 2005 at 2:00pm. Rev. Molly Kitchen and Linda Owens will officiate. Army, Navy and Air Force Veterans Funeral Rites will be conducted by Branch #252. Private interment will follow at family plot, Rosedale Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Zion United Church, 423 Main St. N., Moose Jaw, S6H 0W5 would be appreciated. In living memory of Neal, a tree will be planted in Wakamow Valley by W.J. Jones & Son Funeral Home

Neal married **Irma Beatrice Coll** on Saturday, June 29, 1940. They had two children. Irma was born about 1916 and died at age 81 in Moose Jaw about 1998.

Children of John Eden Neal Schwenneker and Irma Beatrice Coll:

m I. **Gregory Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1941.

Gregory married **Elaine Clupp**. They have one daughter.
Elaine was born in Canada about 1937.

f II. **Brenda Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1943.

Brenda married **Gordon Shabbits**. They have two children.
Gordon was born in Canada about 1939.

Family of Anneta Schwenneker and William Hughes

214. Anneta Schwenneker (*Lincoln Frederick*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1920 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was the daughter of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (211) and Sarah Sadie Bennett. Anneta died in California in 1951.

She married **William Hughes**. They have no known children.

Family of Alvin Schwenneker and Mary Dennis

215. Alvin Schwenneker (*Lincoln Frederick*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 14, 1924, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (211) and Sarah Sadie Bennett. Alvin died before 2005.

Alvin married **Mary Dennis** in 1963. They have no known children. Mary was born about 1924.

Family of Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker and Florence Gertrude Gates

216. Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker (*Lincoln Frederick*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 14, 1924, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, the son of Lincoln Frederick Schwenneker (211) and Sarah Sadie Bennett. Hugh died in South Korea on June 21, 1952 and was buried in United Nations Cemetery, Nam-gu, Busan, South Korea.

Hugh married **Florence Gertrude Gates**. They had one son.

Son of Melvin Hugh Eugene Schwenneker and Florence Gertrude Gates:

m I. **Larry Dale Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1952.



Larry Dale Schwenneker

Larry married **Holly Rae Truscott** on Saturday, March 28, 1970, in Swift Current. They had two daughters. Holly was born in Oxbow on Saturday, December 20, 1952, the daughter of Kenneth and Vivian Truscott . She died July 3, 1982 at age 29 in Nipawin and was buried in Alameda Cemetery, Alameda, Estevan Census Division.

Larry married **Gloria _____**. They have one son.

Family of Grover Cleveland Schwenneker and Nellie Elizabeth Holland

217. Grover Cleveland Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 2, 1894, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Grover died in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on June 29, 1948 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Vancouver.

Grover married **Nellie Elizabeth Holland** in 1918. They had one son. Nellie was born in Cass County, Iowa on Tuesday, December 26, 1899, the daughter of Charles Holland and Laura Alvina Jensen. She died in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, on May 31, 1980.

Son of Grover Cleveland Schwenneker and Nellie Elizabeth Holland:

\+ 218 m I. **Robert Dale Bob Schwenneker** was born in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, on August 2, 1930. He died in Burnaby, British Columbia, on January 16, 1985.

Family of Robert Dale Bob Schwenneker and Iris Margaret Garnett

218. Robert Dale Bob Schwenneker (*Grover Cleveland*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, August 2, 1930, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of Grover Cleveland Schwenneker (217) and Nellie Elizabeth Holland. Bob died at age 54 in Burnaby, British Columbia, on January 16, 1985.

Bob married **Iris Margaret Garnett** in 1958. They had three children. Iris was born in Selkirk, Manitoba, on Sunday, May 28, 1933. She was the daughter of Thomas Garnett and Cynthia. Iris died in Burnaby, British Columbia, on July 16, 2016.



Iris Margaret Garnett

Forest Lawn Funeral Home | Forest Lawn Memorial Prk
3789 Royal Oak Ave, Burnaby, BC V5G 3M1

In Memory of Mrs. Iris Margaret Schwenneker
May 28, 1933 - July 16, 2016

A beloved mother and grandmother passed away peacefully at the age of 83 on July 16, 2016 with her family by her side.

She is predeceased by her husband Robert (Bob) in 1985.

Survived by her eldest son Jeff (Cathy), daughter Lisa and youngest son Chris (Kerry). Loved by her grandchildren Amy, Sadie, Becky, Mikayla, Megan, Kylie and Jacob. Iris was born in Selkirk, Manitoba but lived most of her life in B.C.

Iris was active with her church, Lion's club and the Parkinson's Society, always willing to lend a hand. Iris will be remembered for her kind spirit, love for music and unwavering faith. In lieu of flowers, donations gratefully appreciated to Parkinson's Canada. www.parkinson.ca.

Funeral service will be at 2:00 pm on Thursday August 4, 2016 at Forest Lawn Chapel Burnaby, B.C.

Children of Robert Dale Bob Schwenneker and Iris Margaret Garnett:

m I. **Jeff Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1959.
Jeff married **Cathy Clark**. They have three daughters.

m II. **Chris Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1961.
Chris married **Kerry (Carey) Smart**. They have one daughter.

f III. **Lisa Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1963.

Family of William McKinley Schwenneker and Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood

219. William McKinley Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, May 28, 1895, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. William died in Saskatchewan, Canada, on June 4, 1974 and was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

He married **Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood**. They had one son. Jean was the daughter of Alexander Kirkwood and Mrs Margarete Kirkwood. She died in Saskatchewanin 1982 and was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Moose Jaw.

Son of William McKinley Schwenneker and Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood:

\+ 220 m I. **James Stuart Schwenneker** was born in Keeler on January 18, 1926. He died in Fernie, British Columbia, on September 30, 1956.

Family of James Stuart Schwenneker and Elna Faye Finnistad

220. James Stuart Schwenneker (*William McKinley*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, January 18, 1926, in Keeler, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of William McKinley Schwenneker (219) and Jean Elizabeth Kirkwood. Stuart died at age 29 in Fernie, British Columbia, on September 30, 1956.

Stuart married **Elna Faye Finnistad** in 1946. They had three daughters.

Daughters of James Stuart Schwenneker and Elna Faye Finnistad:

f I. **Barb Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1947.

f II. **Lynda Jean Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1949.

f III. **Karen Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1951.

Family of Anna Annie A. Schwenneker and Clare E Kettlewell

221. Anna Annie A. Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in June 1898 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Annie died in 1974.

Annie's first marriage was to **Clare E Kettlewell** in 1919. They had three children. Clare E Kettlewell was born in Wales in 1890. Clare died in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1968 and was buried in Brownlee Cemetery.

Children of Anna Annie A. Schwenneker and Clare E Kettlewell:

\+ 222 f I. **Nona Patricia Kettlewell** was born in Brownlee on 7, 1919. She died in Brooks, Alberta, in March 2000.

\+ 223 m II. **Keith Kettlewell** was born in Moose Jaw on July 22, 1919. He died in Moose Jaw on September 19, 2008. Keith was buried in Brownlee Cemetery, Brownlee.

224 f III. **Gloria Kettlewell** was born in Moose Jaw in 1926. She died in Brownlee in 1939. Gloria was buried in Brownlee Cemetery, Brownlee.

Annie's second marriage was to **Clarence Degraw** in 1971.

Family of Nona Patricia Kettlewell and William Bruce Blott

222. Nona Patricia Kettlewell (*Anna Annie A.*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on 7, 1919, in Brownlee, Saskatchewan, Canada. She was the daughter of Clare E Kettlewell and Anna Annie A. Schwenneker (221). Nona died in Brooks, Alberta, in March 2000.


William Bruce Blott

Nona married **William Bruce Blott** on Sunday, November 10, 1946. (Supposedly they eloped.) They had one daughter. Bruce was born in Estuary, Saskatchewan, on Wednesday, May 16, 1917, the son of William Henry Harry Blott and Beatrice Elizabeth McLagan. He was killed in a car accident returning from the farm to Leader on October 28, 1965 and was buried at Legion Service at the graveside in Leader Cemetery.

Daughter of Nona Patricia Kettlewell and William Bruce Blott:

f I. **Naomi Elizabeth Blott** was born in Saskatchewan on January 25, 1949. She married **George Miles**. They have two children. George is from Alberta.



Family of Keith Kettlewell and Berniece Lindquist

223. **Keith Kettlewell** (*Anna Annie A.*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 22, 1919, in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of Clare E Kettlewell and Anna Annie A. Schwenneker (221). He died in Moose Jaw on September 19, 2008 and was buried in Brownlee Cemetery, Brownlee.

He married **Berniece Lindquist**. They had six children. Berniece was born on Thursday, November 24, 1927.

Children of Keith Kettlewell and Berniece Lindquist:

f I. **Doris Linda Kettlewell** was born in Moose Jaw in 1951. She died in Moose Jaw in 1951. Doris Linda was buried in Brownlee Cemetery.

m II. **Edwin Kettlewell**.
Edwin married **Shirley Booth**. They have three daughters.

m III. **David Kettlewell**.
David married **Marian McAusland**. They have one daughter.

f IV. **Shirley Kettlewell**.
Shirley married **Grant Domes**. They have two children.

f V. **Patricia Kettlewell**.
Patricia married **Pat Knutson**. They have four children.

f VI. **Marilyn Kettlewell**.

Family of Ethel Schwenneker and Les Blanchard

225. **Ethel Schwenneker** (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, April 16, 1900, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Ethel died in 1968.

She married **Les Blanchard**. They have no known children. Les was born about 1900.

Family of Orvetta Vetta E. Schwenneker and Joseph Barry

226. **Orvetta Vetta E. Schwenneker** (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, January 11, 1904, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Vetta died on September 2, 1979.

Vetta married **Joseph Barry** on Monday, November 24, 1924. They had two sons. Joseph was born in 1901 and died in Moose Jaw on January 4, 1980.

Sons of Orvetta Vetta E. Schwenneker and Joseph Barry:

\+ 227 m I. **Calvin Barry** was born in 1927.

\+ 228 m II. **Wray Barry** was born in 1932.

Family of Calvin Barry and Audrey Allison

227. Calvin Barry (*Orvetta Vetta E.*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1927.

Calvin married **Audrey Allison** in 1949. They have two daughters.

Daughters of Calvin Barry and Audrey Allison:

f I. **Debbie Barry**.Debbie married **Calvin Hicks** on Saturday, April 6, 1974. They have two daughters.

f II. **Patti Barry**.Patti married **Len Arguin** on Saturday, October 6, 1979. They have two children.

Family of Wray Barry and Helen Merrick

228. Wray Barry (*Orvetta Vetta E.*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1932. He is the son of Joseph Barry and Orvetta Vetta E. Schwenneker (226).

Wray married **Helen Merrick** in 1953. They have two children.

Children of Wray Barry and Helen Merrick:

m I. **Jack Barry**.
Jack married **Debbie Mason**. They have three children.

f II. **Shelly Barry**.
Shelly married **Darryl Sapp**. They have two sons.

Family of Bessie Schwenneker and Alexander Weldrick Morrison

229. Bessie Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in February 1906 in Saskatchewan, the daughter of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert.

Bessie married **Alexander Weldrick Morrison** in 1927. They had one daughter. Weldrick was born in Grey, Ontario, on Tuesday, July 17, 1900, the son of Alexander Morrison and Jennie Williamson. He died at age 77 in Vancouver, British Columbia, on September 9, 1977.

Daughter of Bessie Schwenneker and Alexander Weldrick Morrison:

\+ 230 f I. **Joyce Morrison** was born in Saskatchewan about 1928.

Family of Joyce Morrison and Tom Wilkie

230. Joyce Morrison (*Bessie*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1928 in Saskatchewan, the daughter of Alexander Weldrick Morrison and Bessie Schwenneker (229).

Joyce Morrison married **Tom Wilkie**. They have two children.

Children of Joyce Morrison and Tom Wilkie:

m I. **Tommie Wilkie**.

II. **Lynn Wilkie**.

Joyce Morrison later married **Murray Parker**. They have no known children.

Melvin D Schwenneker

232. Melvin D Schwenneker (*Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in April 1909 in Saskatchewan, the son of Ludwig Louis Carroll Schwenneker (197) and Alvina (Vena) Winnie Wahlert. Melvin died in Alberta in September 1977.

Family of Melvin D Schwenneker and Mina (Elsie) Hawes

Melvin's first marriage to **Mina (Elsie) Hawes**. They had three daughters.

Daughters of Melvin D Schwenneker and Mina (Elsie) Hawes:

\+ 233 f I. **Mona Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan.

234 f II. **Myrtle Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan.

235 f III. **Viola Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan.

233. Mona Schwenneker (*Melvin D*[3], *Ludwig Louis Carroll*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in Saskatchewan, Canada. She is the daughter of Melvin D Schwenneker (232) and Mina (Elsie) Hawes.

Mona married **Benson Flowers** in 1949. They had four children.

Children of Mona Schwenneker and Benson Flowers:

f I. **Collette Flowers**.

f II. **Penny Flowers**.

m III. **Melvin Flowers**.

IV. **Terry Flowers**.

Family of Melvin D Schwenneker and Mickey

Melvin's second marriage was to **Mickey _____**. They had three children.

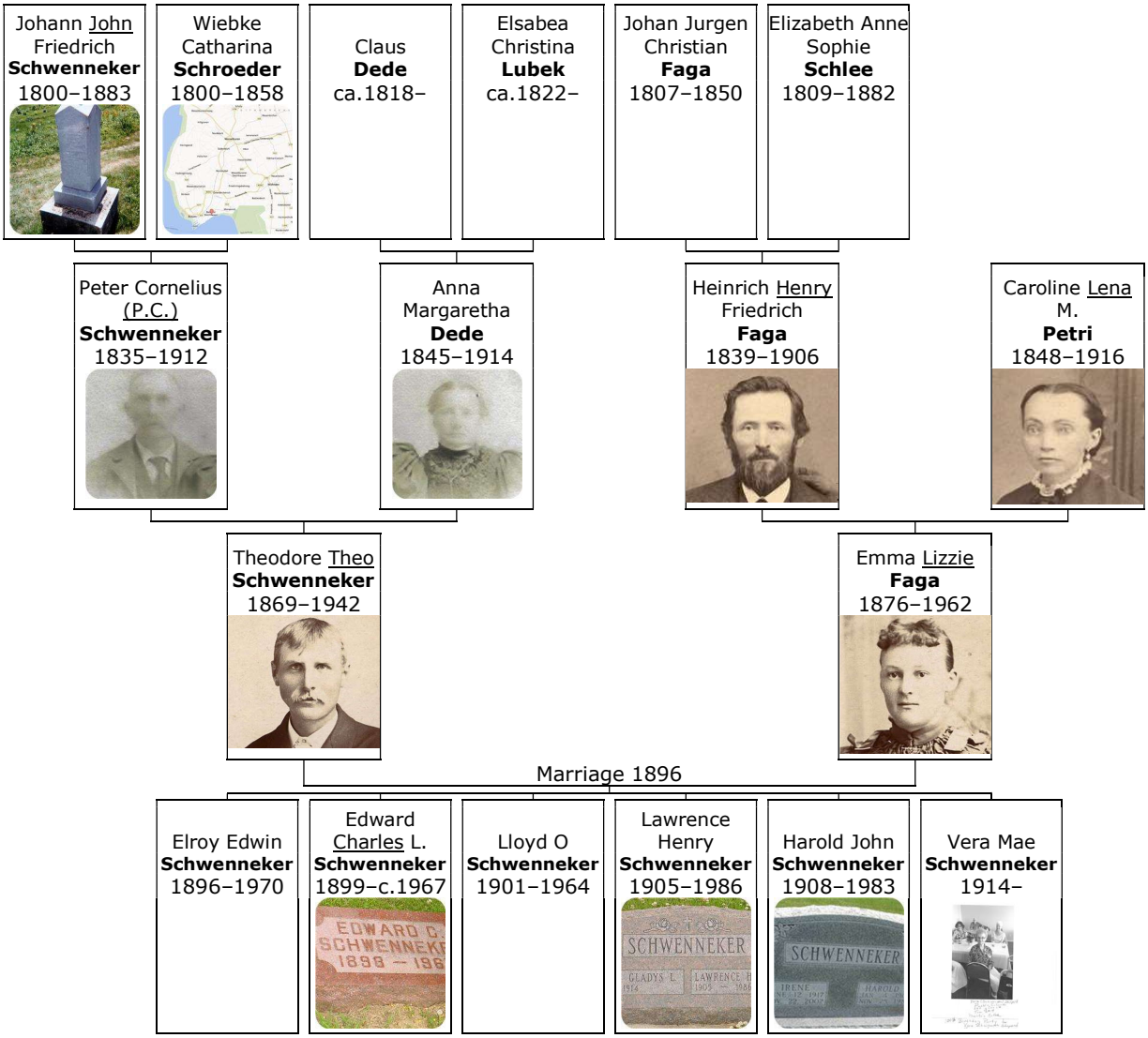
Children of Melvin D Schwenneker and Mickey:

236 m I. **Melvin D. Schwenneker Jr.** was born in Saskatchewan in 1953. He died in Bon Accord, Sturgeon, Alberta, in May 2002. Melvin was buried in Bon Accord Cemetery, Bon Accord.

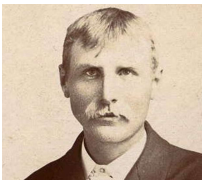
237 f II. **Darlene Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan about 1955.

238 f III. **Lois Schwenneker** was born in Saskatchewan.

Family of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker and Emma Lizzie Faga



239. **Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker** (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, January 10, 1869, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Theo died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on May 8, 1942 and was buried at Lot 33S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker

Theo married **Emma Lizzie Faga** on Wednesday, March 4, 1896, in Adair Township, Guthrie County. They had six children. Lizzie was born near Exira on Friday, March 24, 1876, the daughter of Heinrich Henry Friedrich Faga and Caroline Lena M. Petri. She died in Atlantic on April 30, 1962 and was buried at Lot 33S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.


Emma Lizzie Faga

Children of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker and Emma Lizzie Faga:

240 m I. **Elroy Edwin Schwenneker** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on December 30, 1896. He died in Napa, Napa County, California, on July 5, 1970.

\+ 241 m II. **Edward Charles L. Schwenneker** was born in Exira in September 1899. He died in Exira about February 28, 1967. Charles was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Charles

\+ 243 m III. **Lloyd O Schwenneker** was born in Guthrie County on April 17, 1901. He died in Isleton, Sacramento County, California, on December 21, 1964. Lloyd O was buried in Masonic & Odd Fellow Cemetery, Rio Vista, Solano County.

\+ 244 m IV. **Lawrence Henry Schwenneker** was born in near Exira, Guthrie County, on May 26, 1905. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on October 27, 1986. Lawrence Henry was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Lawrence

\+ 250 m V. **Harold John Schwenneker** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on January 4, 1908. He died in Des Moines, Polk County, on November 25, 1983. Harold John was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County, on November 26, 1983.



Harold

\+ 254 f VI. **Vera Mae Schwenneker** was born in Exira on May 30, 1914.


Vera



Theodore & Emma Faga Schwenneker



Family of Edward Charles L. Schwenneker and Gladys M Carlson

241. Edward Charles L. Schwenneker (*Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in September 1899 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker (239) and Emma Lizzie Faga. Charles died at age 67 in Exira about February 28, 1967 and was buried at Lot 113 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Edward Charles L. Schwenneker

Charles married **Gladys M Carlson** on Sunday, January 20, 1924, in Audubon Township. They had one son. Gladys was born in Cass County about 1904. She was the daughter of Christian Peter Carlson and Lena Peterson. Gladys died at age 21 in Exira, Audubon County, on February 19, 1925 and was buried at Lot 113 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Gladys M Carlson

Son of Edward Charles L. Schwenneker and Gladys M Carlson:

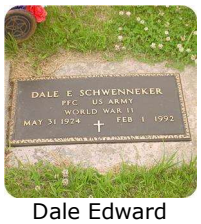
\+ 242 m I. **Dale Edward Schwenneker** was born in Exira on May 31, 1924. He died in Adair, Adair County, on February 1, 1992. Dale was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Dale

Family of Dale Edward Schwenneker and Luella Louise Gustin

242. Dale Edward Schwenneker (*Edward Charles L.*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 31, 1924, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Edward Charles L. Schwenneker (241) and Gladys M Carlson. Dale died in Adair, Adair County, on February 1, 1992 and was buried at Lot 53S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Dale Edward Schwenneker

Dale married **Luella Louise Gustin** on Sunday, September 4, 1949. They had five children. Luella was born in Adair on Friday, April 3, 1931, the daughter of James Oliver Ollie Gustin and Louise Dorothea Ficken. She died January 15, 2002 in Adair and was buried at Lot 53S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.



Luella Louise Gustin

Children of Dale Edward Schwenneker and Luella Louise Gustin:

f I. **Antoinette Ann Schwenneker** was born on May 10, 1951.

Ann married **Donald Craig Carrick** in 1970. They have two children. He was from Adel, Dallas County.

m II. **James Edward Ed Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on May 7, 1953. He died at age 55 in Exira, Audubon County, on March 5, 2009. Ed was buried at Lot 30 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Ed


Judy

Ed married **Judy A. Rechtenbach** on Saturday, September 22, 1973, in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Atlantic, Cass County. They had two sons. Judy was born on March 30, 1954, the daughter of Everett E. Rechtenbach and Evelyn D Marckmann.

m III. **Roger B. Schwenneker** was born on August 15, 1959.

Roger married **Anja Thiel**. They have three children. Anja Thiel was born in 1967.

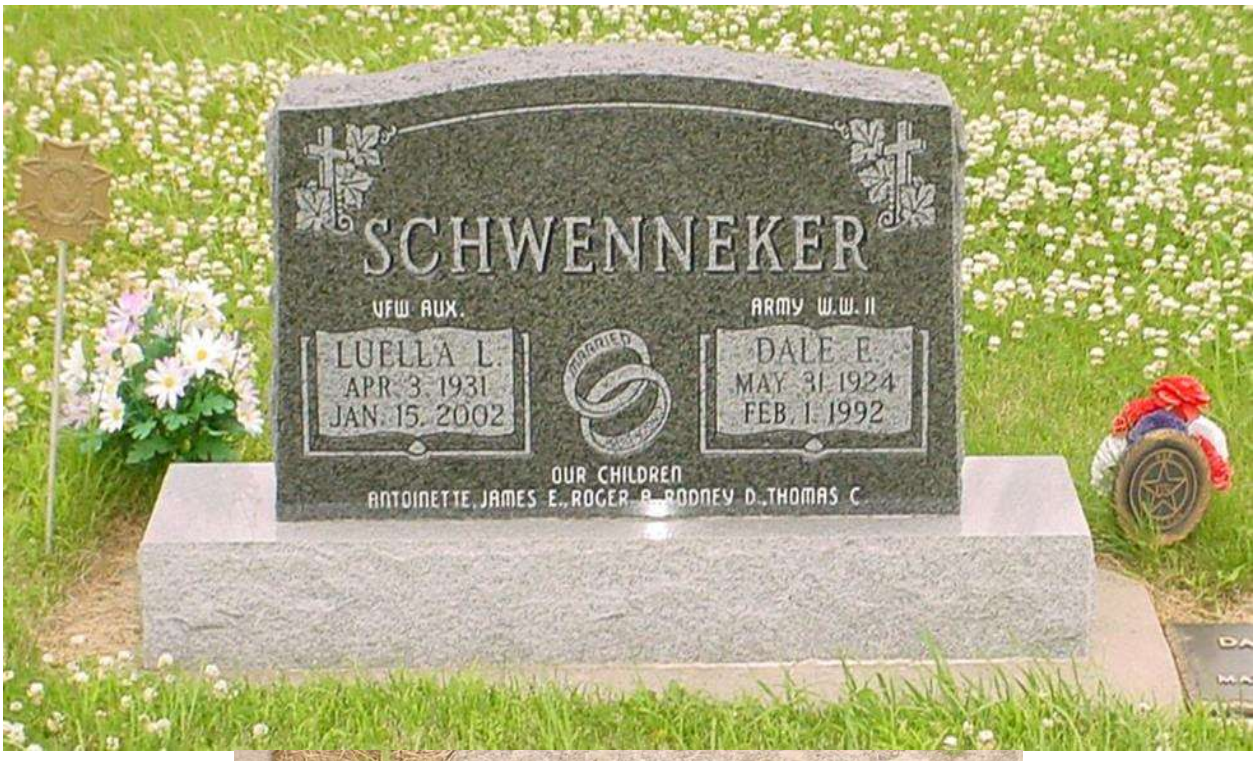
m IV. **Rodney Rod Dale Schwenneker** was born on January 27, 1961.

Rod married **Kim Norris** on Tuesday, June 30, 1981. They have two children. Kim was born on Thursday, January 31, 1963.

Rod married **Judith Judy L. Brazel** on Friday, September 4, 1992. They have no known children. Judy was born on Monday, June 3, 1963.

m V. **Thomas Charles Schwenneker** was born on July 13, 1966.

Thomas married **Shelly Bannister** on Saturday, July 13, 1991. They have no known children. Shelly was born September 19, 1963.





Family of Lloyd O Schwenneker and Josephine

243. Lloyd O Schwenneker (*Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, April 17, 1901, in Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker (239) and Emma Lizzie Faga. Lloyd died at age 63 in Isleton, Sacramento County, California, on December 21, 1964 and was buried in Masonic & Odd Fellow Cemetery, Rio Vista, Solano County.

He married **Josephine**. They have no known children.

Family of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker and Gladys Leona Hocamp

244. Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (*Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, May 26, 1905, in near Exira, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker (239) and Emma Lizzie Faga. Lawrence died at age 81 in Atlantic, Cass County, on October 27, 1986 and was buried at Lot 9N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Lawrence Henry Schwenneker

Lawrence married **Gladys Leona Hocamp** on Saturday, February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Adair, Adair County. They had five children. Gladys was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on Thursday, July 23, 1914, the daughter of John Henry Hokamp and Anna Marie Dorthea Anderson. Gladys died in Exira Care Center, Exira, on November 3, 2010 and was buried at Lot 9N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.


Gladys Leona Hocamp

Gladys Leona Schwenneker, the daughter of John Henry and Anna Marie Dorthea Anderson Hocamp, was born July 23, 1914, at her parents' home in Audubon Township, Audubon County southeast of Exira, Iowa and died November 3, 2010, at the Exira Care Center in Exira, Iowa at the age of 96 years, 3 months, and 10 days.

Gladys was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church southeast of Exira. She attended rural school in Audubon Township then helped at home and worked for neighbors.

On February 7, 1942, she was united in marriage to Lawrence H. Schwenneker at the St. John's Lutheran Church Parsonage west of Adair, Iowa. Five children were born to this union. They operated the family farm where they raised all types of livestock and grew grain. Gladys enjoyed raising chickens and selling the eggs. They operated the farm until they retired.

Lawrence died October 27, 1986. Gladys continued to live on the farm until she moved to the Exira Care Center in Exira on August 22, 2007.

Gladys was a life long member of St. John's Lutheran Church and was a member of the Church Women Circle. She was a member of the Garden Club and the Friendly Club.

Gladys enjoyed gardening and playing pinochle with the grandchildren. She loved to bake and enjoyed having company, but most of all she enjoyed being with her family.

Gladys was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence H. Schwenneker; her sons: Clark Schwenneker, Gail Schwenneker, and Dallas Schwenneker; her son-in-law Jerry Arn; her great grandson Tucker Thomas Bates; her parents; and her brothers George and wife Kate Hocamp and Glen and wife Norine Hocamp.

Survivors include her daughters Shirley Arn of Denison, Iowa and Sharon and husband Joe Cline of Guthrie Center, Iowa; her grandchildren Larry Arn of Ames, Iowa, Jeffrey Arn, Jason Arn, Lori and husband Mike Wight all of Denison, Kristi and husband Tim Herbst of Harlan, Iowa, Staci and husband Jim Neumann of Denison, Matt Cline of Guthrie Center, Brad and wife Kathy Schwenneker of Princeton, Missouri, Travis and wife Heather Schwenneker of Davenport, Iowa, Tim and wife Kristen Schwenneker of Spencer, Iowa, Sydney and husband Jim Henderson of Panora, Iowa, Randi and husband Ben Wagner of Pleasant Hill, Iowa, Kelli and husband Travis Ruth of Orient, Iowa, and Traci and husband Tom Bates of Bayard, Iowa; 22 great grandchildren; her daughters-in-law Peggy Schwennker of Menlo, Iowa, Barb Schwenneker of Davenport, Iowa; a special friend Barb Hansen of Audubon, Iowa, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be conducted by Pastor Timothy J. Fitzner at St. John's Lutheran Church southeast of Exira, Iowa.

Children of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker and Gladys Leona Hocamp:

+ 245 m I. **Dallas Lawrence Schwenneker** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on November 10, 1942. He died in Exira on June 15, 2007. Dallas Lawrence was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

+ 246 f II. **Shirley A. Schwenneker** was born in Exira on February 15, 1945.

+ 247 m III. **Gail Henry Schwenneker** was born in Adair Hospital, Adair, Adair County, on April 8, 1946. He died in Prairie Du Chien Memorial Hospital, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, on August 31, 2004. Gail Henry was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa.



Gail

248 m IV. **Clark A. Schwenneker** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on March 26, 1950. He died at age 25 in a tractor accident on June 21, 1975. Clark was buried at Lot 9N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Clark

+ 249 f V. **Sharon M. Schwenneker** was born in Exira on December 24, 1953.



Family of Dallas Lawrence Schwenneker and Barbara J. Ahern

245. Dallas Lawrence Schwenneker (*Lawrence Henry*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, November 10, 1942, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (244) and Gladys Leona Hocamp. Dallas died in Exira on June 15, 2007 and was buried at Lot 9N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Dallas married **Barbara J. Ahern** on Saturday, April 6, 1968. They had two sons. Barbara was born on Sunday, November 9, 1947. She is the daughter of John Jack Joseph Ahern III and Mary.

Sons of Dallas Lawrence Schwenneker and Barbara J. Ahern:

m I. **Bradley Dallas Schwenneker** was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 28, 1970.

Bradley married **Kathleen Kathy Sally Neubauer** on Saturday, June 11, 1994, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois.

m II. **Travis Eric Schwenneker** was born in Atlantic on January 11, 1973.

Travis married **Heather _____**. They have two children.

Family of Shirley A. Schwenneker and Jerry Ray Arn

246. Shirley A. Schwenneker (*Lawrence Henry*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 15, 1945, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (244) and Gladys Leona Hocamp.

Shirley married **Jerry Ray Arn** on Saturday, June 3, 1967, in Saint John's Lutheran Church, Adair County. They had six children. Jerry was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on Monday, July 22, 1940, the son of Raymond Arn and Leona Fries. He died in Immanuel Medical Center, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on August 24, 2009 and was buried in Crawford Heights Memory Gardens, Denison, Crawford County, Iowa.

ARN, JERRY RAY July 22, 1940 - August 24, 2009
Denison Bulletin/Review 9/10/2009

Jerry Ray Arn was born July 22, 1940, the son of Raymond and Leona Fries Arn. He died Monday, August 24, 2009, at Immanuel Medical Center in Omaha, Nebraska, at the age of sixty-nine.

Jerry was born in Atlantic, Iowa, and baptized in Christ at the Congregational Church in Atlantic. He was confirmed in May 1967 at St. John Lutheran Church north of Adair, Iowa. He received his education in Atlantic and graduated from Atlantic High School in 1958. Following graduation, he began employment with the State Highway Commission as a rodman on a survey crew in Atlantic. In 1963, he graduated from Iowa State University and worked as an Engineering Aide 5 in the Marengo Construction Office. From 1965-1968, he worked in the Materials Department, first in Council Bluffs and later in Atlantic. He was promoted to Assistant Engineer in Red Oak in 1969 before being named to Resident Construction Engineer in Denison in April 1978. From 1982-1996, he acted in the capacity of both Resident Construction and Resident Maintenance Engineer. After thirty-eight years of dedicated service, he retired in January 2001.

On June 3, 1967, Jerry was united in marriage to Shirley Schwenneker at St. John Lutheran Church in Adair. The couple was blessed with the birth of six children.

He was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He especially loved spending time with his grandchildren, taking them on vacation, and taking them for rides in his Model A. He enjoyed outdoor activities such as hunting, fishing, and camping. Other favorite activities included playing cards, making homemade wine, raising and caring for exotic pheasants and quail, and restoring Model A cars. He enjoyed socializing over coffee with friends at Cronk's Restaurant. Jerry was active in church where he served as elder, usher, and member of the men's club. He served on the school board and was a member of the Optimist Club.

Jerry was preceded in death by his parents and three brothers-in-law, Clark, Gail and Dallas. Survivors include his wife, Shirley; three sons: Larry; Jeff; Jason and his special friend, Jean; three daughters: Lori and her husband, Mike; Kristi and her husband, Tim; Staci and her husband, Jim; six grandchildren; two sisters: Barb; Sharon and her husband, John; his mother-in-law, Gladys; two sisters-in-law: Sharon and her husband, Joe; and Peg; other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m., Thursday, August 27, 2009, at Zion Lutheran Church in Denison, Iowa. Rev. Kurt Kaiser and Rev. David Sewing officiated the service and graveside rites held at Crawford Heights Memory Gardens in Denison. Organist Karen Kahl provided accompaniment for congregational hymns, "Just As I Am, Without One Plea," "Amazing Grace" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Soloist Eldon Hardekopf sang "You Are My All In All." Serving as pallbearers were Travis Schwenneker, David Yokimishyn, Steve Yokimishyn, Brad Schwenneker, Tim Schwenneker and Matt Cline. The family invited everyone to return to the church and join them in fellowship and lunch served by the Ladies Aid. The Huebner Funeral Home in Denison was in charge of arrangements.

Children of Shirley A. Schwenneker and Jerry Ray Arn:

m I. **Larry Ray Arn** was born in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, on February 27, 1968. He died in Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Polk County, on April 1, 2013. Larry Ray was buried in Crawford Heights Memory Gardens, Denison, Crawford County.


Larry

m II. **Jeffrey Allen Arn** was born on September 3, 1969.

f III. **Lori Ann Arn** was born on January 13, 1971.

Lori married **Michael J Wight** on Saturday, June 4, 1994. They have two children. Michael was born on Wednesday, September 17, 1969.

Lori Ann Arn married **Michael Joseph Alwood** on Saturday, May 20, 2000, in Washoe County, Nevada. They have no known children.

m IV. **Jason Paul Arn** was born on January 10, 1975.

f V. **Kristi Lynn Arn** was born on July 6, 1977.

Kristi married **Tim Herbst**. They have no known children.

f VI. **Staci LuAnn Arn** was born on May 18, 1981.

Staci married **Jim Neumann**. They have no known children.

Family of Gail Henry Schwenneker and Peggy Lou Williams



Gail Henry Schwenneker

247. Gail Henry Schwenneker (*Lawrence Henry*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, April 8, 1946, in Adair Hospital, Adair, Adair County, Iowa, the son of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (244) and Gladys Leona Hocamp. He died at age 58 in Prairie Du Chien Memorial Hospital, Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, on August 31, 2004 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa.

OBITUARY

Gail Henry Schwenneker. the son of Lawrence and Gladys Hocarnp Schwenneker, was born April 8, 1946, at the Adair Hospital in Adair, Iowa, and died August 31, 2004, in Prairie Du Chien Memorial Hospital in Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin, at the age of 58 years, 4 months, and 23 days.

Gail was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church. He attended rural schools then graduated from Exira High School with the Class of 1964. Gail farmed for a short time, then on October 6, 1965, he was inducted into the U.S. Army. During his tour of duty he served at Ft. Bliss, Texas. He was honorably discharged on October 5, 1967 and returned to farming.

On December 12, 1969. he was united in marriage to Peggy Williams of Papillion, Nebraska. They lived and farmed in and around Audubon County and Guthrie County. Since 1995, along with farming, Gail has been employed at Ramark Industries in Dexter, Iowa.

Gail was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in rural Adair. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and family. He also enjoyed fishing, hunting, trapping, and John Deere tractors. He enjoyed being outside and working outside.

Preceding him in death, were his father, Lawrence Schwenneker; his brother, Clark Schwenneker; his grandson, Tucker Bates; and his mother-in-law, Betty Williams.

Survivors include his wife, Peggy Schwenneker; his children: Sydney and husband. Jim Hinderson of Panora, Iowa; Tim and wife, Kristine Schwenneker of Spencer, Iowa; Randi and husband, Dennis Reasoner of Des Moines. Iowa; Kelli and husband, Travis Ruth of Orient, Iowa; Traci and husband, Tom Bates of Bayard, Iowa; his grandchildren: Brock and Jared Hinderson of Panora; Madison and Haley Schwenneker of Spencer; Tori and Levi Reasoner of Des Moines; Kennedy and Carson Wheat of Orient; Taylor and Tommy Bates of Bayard; his mother, Gladys Schwenneker of Exira; his brother and sisters: Shirley

and husband, Jerry Arn of Denison. Iowa; Dallas and wife, Barb Schwenneker of Exira; Sharon and husband, Joe Cline of Guthrie Center; his brother-in-law, Steve and wife, Jeannette Williams of Des Moines; his father-in·law, Kenneth Williams of Atlantic; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

The family of Mr. Schwenneker appreciates the many expressions of sympathy and concem. Everyone is invited to meet with the family in the church fellowship room of St. John's Lutheran Church, east of Exira, following the committal service.

Gail married **Peggy Lou Williams** on Friday, December 12, 1969. They had five children. Peggy was from Papillion, Sarpy County, Nebraska, born on Thursday, August 14, 1947, the daughter of Kenneth Lyle Williams and Betty Loraine Workman and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, .

Children of Gail Henry Schwenneker and Peggy Lou Williams:

f I. **Sydney R. Schwenneker** was born in of, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on May 22, 1966.

Sydney married **Jeffrey Howe** before 1984. They have no known children. Jeffrey was the son of Donald G. and Marcella M. Howe.

Sydney R. Schwenneker married **Jim Hinderson**. They have two sons. Jim Hinderson was born about 1956.

m II. **Timothy Tim A. Schwenneker** was born in of, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, on July 2, 1970.

Tim married **Kristen** on Saturday, March 1, 1997. They have two daughters. Kristen was born in of on Tuesday, February 6, 1973.

f III. **Randi S. Schwenneker** was born in of, Adair, Adair County, on September 28, 1971.

Randi married **Dennis Reasoner**. They have two sons.

Randi married **Ben Wagner**. They have no known children.

f IV. **Kelli L. Schwenneker** was born in of, Orient, on October 16, 1974.

Kelli married **Travis Rick Ruth**. They have no known children. Travis Rick Ruth was born about 1974.

Kelli married a **Wheat**. They have two children.

f V. **Traci Schwenneker** was born about March 16, 1976.

Traci married **Tom Bates** in May 1996. They had three sons. Tom Bates was born about 1976.

Family of Sharon M. Schwenneker and Joseph F Cline

249. Sharon M. Schwenneker (*Lawrence Henry*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born December 24, 1953 in Exira, the daughter of Lawrence Henry Schwenneker (244) and Gladys Leona Hocamp.

Sharon married **Joseph F Cline** on Sunday, August 16, 1987, in Saint Johns Lutheran Church, Adair Township, Guthrie County. They have one son. Joseph was born on Sunday, September 27, 1959.

Son of Sharon M. Schwenneker and Joseph F Cline:

m I. **Matthew Cline** was born on February 17, 1990.

Family of Harold John Schwenneker and Irene M. Larsen



Harold John Schwenneker


Irene M. Larsen

250. Harold John Schwenneker (*Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 4, 1908, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker (239) and Emma Lizzie Faga. Harold died at age 75 in Des Moines, Polk County, on November 25, 1983 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery.

Harold married **Irene M. Larsen** on January 24, 1937. They had three children. Irene was born in Kimballton, Audubon County, on Tuesday, June 12, 1917, the daughter of Martin and Anna Kristina Larsen. She died in Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, Polk County, on November 22, 2002 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery.

Children of Harold John Schwenneker and Irene M. Larsen:

\+ 251 f I. **Marilyn Schwenneker** was born on March 3, 1938.

\+ 252 m II. **Terry Allan Schwenneker** was born in Tucker, Audubon County, on January 11, 1941. He died in Heartland Regional Medical Center, Marion, Lee County, Illinois, on July 14, 2009 and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

\+ 253 m III. **Donald Lee Schwenneker** was born on July 28, 1947.



Family of Marilyn Schwenneker and Donnie Dean Glazebrook

251. Marilyn Schwenneker (*Harold John*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 3, 1938. She is the daughter of Harold John Schwenneker (250) and Irene M. Larsen.

Marilyn married **Donnie Dean Glazebrook** on Sunday, June 3, 1956. They had four children. Donnie was born in Dexter, Dallas County, Iowa, USA, on Saturday, November 21, 1936, the son of James Wayne Glazebrook and Muriel Martin. He died at age 69 in Chesterfield, St Louis County, Missouri, on June 19, 2006.

Children of Marilyn Schwenneker and Donnie Dean Glazebrook:

m I. **Richard Dean Glazebrook** was born on March 27, 1957.

Richard married **Terri Lynn (?) Lovejoy** Saturday, August 20, 1983. They have one daughter. Terri was born Tuesday, January 28, 1958.

f II. **Kimberly K Glazebrook** was born on June 24, 1958.

m III. **Mark Alan Glazebrook** was born in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, on February 4, 1960 and died at age 36 in Forsyth County, Georgia, on March 12, 1996.

Mark married **Mary Beth Davidson**. They had three sons. Mary Beth was born on Wednesday, April 6, 1960.

m IV. **Michael Dean Glazebrook** was born on March 15, 1964.

Michael married **Karen Jean Gores** on Saturday, February 18, 1995. They have no known children. Karen was born on Tuesday, March 15, 1966.

Family of Terry Allan Schwenneker and Carol A. Hopkins

252. Terry Allan Schwenneker (*Harold John*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 11, 1941, in Tucker, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Harold John Schwenneker (250) and Irene M. Larsen. Terry died in Heartland Regional Medical Center, Marion, Lee County, Illinois, on July 14, 2009 and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Terry A. Schwenneker: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice
Marion Daily Republican, The (IL) - January 28, 2010

Deceased Name: Terry A. Schwenneker
Date of death: 07/14/2009
Date of birth: 01/11/1941
Age 68

Marion, Ill. - Terry A. Schwenneker, 68 of Marion, passed away at 7:45 a.m., July 14, 2009, at Heartland Regional Medical Center in Marion.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m., Thursday, July 16, 2009, at Blue Funeral Home in Marion with Monsignor Thomas Flach officiating. There will be no visitation. Entombment will be at Calvary Catholic Cemetery in Omaha, Neb.

Memorials may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church; envelopes are available at the funeral home or may be sent to Blue Funeral Home, P.O. Box 411, Marion, IL 62959.

Terry was born Jan. 11, 1941, in Iowa to Harold and Irene (Larson) Schwenneker. He married Carol A. Hopkins in Omaha, Neb., on Oct. 30, 1965; together they shared 43 years of marriage.

Survivors include his wife, Carol A. Schwenneker of Marion; sister, Marilyn Glazebrook of Chesterfield, Mo.; and brother, Donald Schwenneker of West Des Moines, Iowa.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Terry was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in Marion. He worked as a train dispatcher. He enjoyed camping in his motor home.

www.bluefuneralhome.com

Terry married **Carol A. Hopkins** on Saturday, October 30, 1965, in Omaha. They have no known children. Carol was born on Thursday, November 9, 1944. She was the daughter of James Henry Hopkins and Agnes Teresa. She died on July 1, 2015 and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Omaha.

Family of Donald Lee Schwenneker and Patricia Lynn (Stanton) Tyler

253. Donald Lee Schwenneker (*Harold John*[3], *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, July 28, 1947, the son of Harold John Schwenneker (250) and Irene M. Larsen.

Donald's first marriage was to **Patricia Lynn (Stanton) Tyler** on Saturday, September 13, 1969. They have two children. Patricia was born on Thursday, June 21, 1951, the daughter of Charles E. Stanton and Patricia L Warner.

Children of Donald Lee Schwenneker and Patricia Lynn (Stanton) Tyler:

m I. **Donald Big Weather Lee Schwenneker II** was born in Polk County on May 17, 1972.


Big Weather

Don married **Kim Marie Bergemann** on Monday, March 25, 1996. They have three children. Kim was born on Friday, January 17, 1969.

f II. **Amanda Mandy Lynn Schwenneker** was born in Polk County on June 24, 1975.

Donald's second marriage was to **Anita R Eckhardt** on Saturday, October 3, 1987, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. They have no known children. Anita was born on Sunday, January 25, 1948.

Family of Vera Mae Schwenneker and Vincent Gail Shepard

254. Vera Mae Schwenneker (*Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, May 30, 1914, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Theodore Theo S. W. Schwenneker (239) and Emma Lizzie Faga. She died in 2018 and is buried at Shrine of Remembrance Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.


Vera Mae Schwenneker

Vera married **Vincent Gail Shepard** on Sunday, August 8, 1937, in Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri. They had three children. Vincent was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on Thursday, August 19, 1915, the son of Raymond Burl Shepard and Mary Jane Reid. He died at age 66 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, on December 12, 1981 and is buried at Shrine of Remembrance Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

Children of Vera Mae Schwenneker and Vincent Gail Shepard:

\+ 255 f I. **Margo Ann Shepard** was born on March 23, 1938.

\+ 256 f II. **Marita Josephine Shepard** was born on September 4, 1939.

\+ 257 m III. **Larry Shepard** was born about 1941.

Family of Margo Ann Shepard and Larry Lee Sparks

255. Margo Ann Shepard (*Vera Mae*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born March 23, 1938 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, the daughter of Vincent Gail Shepard and Vera Mae Schwenneker (254). She died December 2016.

She married **Larry Lee Sparks** May 17, 1958 at Bear Lake, Idaho and divorced May 1977 at San Mateo County, California. They have no known children.

Family of Marita Josephine Shepard and Gordon Lee Draeger

256. Marita Josephine Shepard (*Vera Mae*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Theodore Theo S. W.*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, September 4, 1939. She is the daughter of Vincent Gail Shepard and Vera Mae Schwenneker (254).

Marita married **Gordon Lee Draeger** in 1958. They had three daughters. Gordon was born in Colorado Springs on Sunday, February 19, 1939, the son of Ferl Edwin Pat Draeger and Ruth Emma Gordon. He died in Bull Shoals, Marion County, Arkansas, on July 7, 2004 and was buried in Ascension Episcopal Church Columbarium, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado.

http://web.archive.org/web/20050909053420re_/www.chieftain.com/obituaries/index/1089525600/16716/view

> Gordon Lee Draeger went to his beloved Lord on July 7
> Sunday, July 11, 2004
>
> Gordon Lee Draeger went to his beloved Lord on July 7, 2004, as a result of an accident while vacationing with his family in Arkansas.
>
> Gordon was born in Colorado Springs on February 19, 1939 to Ferl Edwin "Pat" Draeger and Ruth Emma Gordon, who both precede him.
>
> He will be sadly missed by Marita, his loving wife of 46 years; 3 daughters Sherri (Paul) Sparrow, Debbie (Rich) Naylor and Terri (Frank) Grubb; 5 grandsons- Chris (Janelle) Markert, J and Ian Naylor, and Daniel and Patrick Grubb; sister, Patricia (Clarence) Spahr of Des Moines, Iowa; mother-in-law, Vera Shepard of Colorado Springs; and many friends.
>
> Gordon lived his life always thinking of others. His wife, daughters and grandsons always came first, making them happy made him happy. Taking three little girls camping, skiing, boating, jeeping, etc. couldn't have been easy,but if they had fun, he had fun. He was passionate about his grandsons' sporting events and rarely missed one. He was an avid golfer and more avid woodworker. His handiwork adorns every family members'and some friends' homes. The candlesticks, clocks and other items he made and gave as his Christmas gifts will be treasured forever. Anyone who knew Gordon knew that sitting still was impossible, he made the most of every minute of his life.

Gordon began his working life at the age of 8, he would get up early and ride his bike from the north end of Colorado Springs (Fillmore St.) to Fort Carson to shine boots and sell newspapers, then ride his bike back to school. He graduated from Colorado Springs High School (Palmer) in 1958, married his high school sweetheart and enlisted in the Navy, stationed in Alameda, Calif. His father's death in 1961 brought him back to Colorado Springs, where he pursued a career in Finance. He started college when he was 29 and earned his degree from UCCS. He then began a career in banking that brought the family to Pueblo in 1974. In 1987 he moved to real estate, from which he retired in 2000.

Gordon was a devout Christian and was active for many years as Senior Warden and Junior Warden of Ascension Episcopal Church.

The family respectfully requests the omission of food and flowers.

Donations may be made to Ascension Episcopal Church. Memorial service will be held at 10am, Thursday, July 15 at Ascension Episcopal Church.

Daughters of Marita Josephine Shepard and Gordon Lee Draeger:

f I. **Sherri A Draeger** was born in Alameda County, California, on September 26, 1959.

Sherri married a **Markert** about 1980. They have no known children.

Sherri married a **Marshall** about 1990. They have no known children.

Sherri married **Paul Sparrow** between 1993 and 2002.
They have no known children.

f II. **Debra J Draeger** was born on December 29, 1961.

Debra married **Rich Naylor**. They have no known children.

f III. **Terri Lynn Draeger** was born on November 4, 1966.

Terri married **Frank Kelly Grubba** on Saturday, October 19, 1991, in Polk County, Florida. They have no known children. Frank was born in New Hanover County, North Carolina, in August 1967, the son of Gerald Mitchell Grubba.

Family of Christian Fredrick Schwenneker and Caroline Carrie Mae Parrott

258. Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 24, 1871, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Chris died in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, on February 2, 1932 and was buried at Lot 13 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker

Chris married **Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott** in 1892. They had nine children. Carrie was born in Dubuque on Thursday, July 29, 1875. She was the daughter of Johnathan Jontie Parrott and Caroline Sawyer. She died in Atlantic on October 21, 1958 and was buried at Lot 13 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott

Children of Christian Fredrick Schwenneker and Caroline (Morilla) Mae Parrott:

\+ 259 m I. **Everett Elroy Schwenneker** was born in Guthrie County on September 10, 1893. He died in Davenport, Scott County, on March 17, 1971. Everett Elroy was buried in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport.

\+ 260 f II. **Edna Ivel Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on January 3, 1895. She died in Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois, on August 3, 1983.

\+ 263 m III. **Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker** was born in Audubon County on December 7, 1898. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on November 17, 1957. Orrin Lyonal was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, on January 27, 1958.

\+ 266 f IV. **Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on January 10, 1901. She died on July 25, 1964.

\+ 268 m V. **Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker** was born in Exira on December 10, 1903. He died in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, on September 4, 1975. Gerald Kenneth was buried in Goleta Cemetery, Goleta.


Gerald

272 m VI. **Lyle V Schwenneker** was born in Iowa on August 15, 1906. He died in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, on August 6, 1945. Lyle V was buried at Section B Site 46 (Civilian from Iowa) in Honolulu Memorial, Honolulu.


Lyle

273 m VII. **Milo D. Schwenneker** was born on November 24, 1908. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, in July 1974. Milo D. was buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic.

\+ 274 f VIII. **Mildred A Schwenneker** was born in Cass County, Iowa, about 1912. She died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

\+ 276 m IX. **Leonard Elroy Schwenneker** was born in Anita, Cass County, on September 10, 1918. He died on January 30, 1980.



Chris & Carrie Schwenneker



Lyle V Schwenneker (1906-1945)

Family of Everett Elroy Schwenneker and Sophia J Collatz

259. Everett Elroy Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 10, 1893, in Guthrie County, Iowa, the son of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. He died in Davenport, Scott County, on March 17, 1971 and was buried in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport.

Everett married **Sophia J Collatz** in August 1935 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They have no known children. Sophia was born in Washington Township, Cass County, Iowa, on Wednesday, September 24, 1902, the daughter of Frank Collatz and Sarah Marie Strittmatter. She died in Aledo, Mercer County, Illinois, on October 17, 1988 and was buried in Davenport Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

Family of Edna Ivel Schwenneker and Amos Leroy Chapman

260. Edna Ivel Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 3, 1895, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. Edna died at age 88 in Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois, on August 3, 1983.

Edna married **Amos Leroy Chapman** on Thursday, November 12, 1914, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. They had two children. Amos was born in Massena on Tuesday, September 4, 1894. He was the son of Andrew Spitzer Chapman and Alice Scott. He died in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, on August 16, 1960.

Children of Edna Ivel Schwenneker and Amos Leroy Chapman:

261 m I. **Kenneth Leroy Chapman** was born in Anita on March 7, 1915. He died in Anita on July 26, 1936. Kenneth Leroy was buried at Bk. X, Lot 15 in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita.

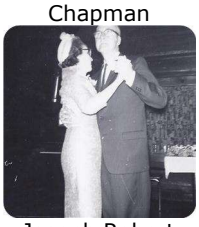
\+ 262 f II. **Lavonne Ivol Chapman** was born in Havelock, Lancaster County, Nebraska, on July 6, 1917. She died in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, on September 4, 1978.


Lavonne

Family of Lavonne Ivol Chapman and Joseph Robert Shanesy


Lavonne Ivol Chapman

262. Lavonne Ivol Chapman (*Edna Ivel*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, July 6, 1917, in Havelock, Lancaster County, Nebraska, the daughter of Amos Leroy Chapman and Edna Ivel Schwenneker (260). She died in Blue Island, Cook County, Illinois, on September 4, 1978.


Joseph Robert Shanesy

Lavonne married **Joseph Robert Shanesy** on Tuesday, March 10, 1936, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They had five children. Joseph was born in Horton, Brown County, Kansas, on Thursday, November 8, 1906 and died in Midlothian or Tinley Park, Cook County, Illinois, on February 19, 1979.

Children of Lavonne Ivol Chapman and Joseph Robert Shanesy:


George


Nancy

m I. **George LeRoy Shanesy** was born in Omaha on June 15, 1938. He died at age 73 in Peotone, Will County, Illinois, on September 15, 2011. George LeRoy was buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood.

George married **Nancy Marie Kramer** on Friday, May 5, 1961, in Chicago. They have no known children.

Nancy was born in Blue Island on Friday, September 13, 1940, the daughter of Leo C Kramer and Stefania (Stella) Wozniak. She died at age 63 in Monee, Will County, on November 29, 2003 and was buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, on January 9, 2004.

m II. **Lawrence Joseph Shanesy** was born in Omaha on May 22, 1939. Alt: Saunders Co.

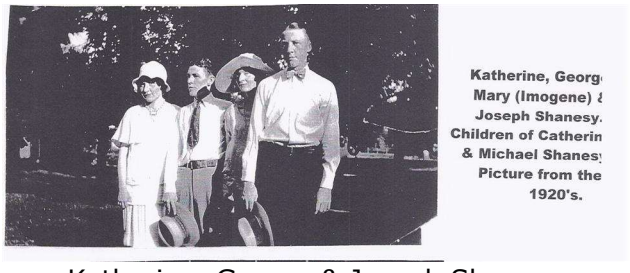
m III. **Joseph Robert Shanesy Jr.** was born in Omaha on November 3, 1940. He died in Omaha on November 3, 1940.

f IV. **Jo Ann Marie Shanesy** was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on November 17, 1945.

m V. **Kenneth M. Shanesy** was born in Chicago on October 1, 1951.



Joseph and Lavonne Shanesy



Katherine, George & Joseph Shanesy

Family of Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker and Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy

263. Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, December 7, 1898, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. Orrin died at age 59 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on November 17, 1957 and was buried at Section O Site 4362 in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego.

Orrin's first marriage was to **Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy** on Friday, January 23, 1920, in Pottawattamie County. They had two children. Esther was born about 1899.

Children of Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker and Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy:

264 f I. **Ardine J Schwenneker** was born in Nebraska about 1923.

\+ 265 m II. **Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr** was born in Nebraska on March 18, 1926. He died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, on August 15, 1975. Orrin Lyonal was buried in Ft. McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Lincoln County, on August 18, 1975.



Orrin

Orrin's second marriage was to **Alva Ione Bjorklund** on Tuesday, December 3, 1946, in Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children. Alva was born in Nebraska on Monday, April 22, 1912, the daughter of Gunnard John Oscar Bjorklund and Leona Mae Huff and died in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, on February 16, 1995.

Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr

265. Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr (*Orrin Lyonal*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 18, 1926, in Nebraska, USA. He was the son of Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker (263) and Esther Myrtle (Delilah) Roy. Orrin Lyonal died at age 49 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, on August 15, 1975 and was buried at Section G Site 364 in Ft. McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Lincoln County, on August 18, 1975.



Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker Jr

Orrin Jr's first marriage was to **Sarah J Longwell** on Tuesday, April 9, 1946, in King County, Washington. They have no known children.

Orrin Jr's second marriage was to **Evelyn Hazel Smith** on Monday, May 8, 1950. They have no known children. Evelyn was born in Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, on Monday, July 2, 1917. She was the daughter of Parker George Pete Smith and Myrtle Seagle. She died in Hooper, Dodge County, on November 26, 1995 and was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Fremont.

> Evelyn H. Pollard, 78, of Fremont died Sunday, Nov. 26, 1995, at Hopper Care Center.
>
> Evelyn Smith was born July 2, 1917, in Leigh where she grew up. She moved to Fremont in 1931, then moved to Hayward, Calif., in 1949. She married Orrin Schwenneker May 8, 1950, in David City; he died Aug. 15, 1975. She returned to Fremont in 1972, and remarried Charles Pollard April 26, 1976, in Madison; he died April 2, 1993.
>
> She was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 854 Auxiliary in Fremont, and was a former member the Fraternal Order of Eagles 200 Auxiliary in Fremont.
>
> Survivors include two sons, Robert Schneider of Lakewood, Calif., and Donald Bozarth of Rock Hall, Md; a stepdaughter, Debbie Brooks of Fremont; two brothers, Norman of Central City and Charles of Fremont; two sisters, Virginia (Mrs. Jerry) Claussen of North Bend and Fern Vanshur of Fremont; eight grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and two special friends, Betty Drews and Sherri Hendrickson, both of Fremont. She also was preceded in death a brother and a daughter.
>
> Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Memorial Cemetery in Fremont. Chaplain Donna Vande Kieft will officiate. There will be no visitation. Moser Memorial Chapel in Fremont was in charge of arrangements. Memorials have been established to Hooper Care Center or the Hospice Program of Memorial Hospital of Dodge County in Fremont.
>
> *Fremont Tribune*.

Family of Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker and Luther Tullious Tully Anderson

266. Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 10, 1901, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. Dessa died on July 25, 1964.

Dessa married **Luther Tullious Tully Anderson** on Wednesday, December 8, 1920, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had one daughter. Tully was born in Montgomery County, Illinois, in August 1896, the son of William Luther Anderson and Cora Suzanne Windsor. He died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, on February 3, 1934.



Luther Tullious Tully Anderson

Daughter of Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker and Luther Tullious Tully Anderson:

\+ 267 f I. **Dorothy A. Anderson** was born in Iowa on January 28, 1922. She died in Vista, San Diego County, California, on October 14, 1985. Dorothy A. was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles, Los Angeles County.



luther tullious anderson headstone



luther tullious anderson headstone 2

Family of Dorothy A. Anderson and Frank A. Peterson

267. Dorothy A. Anderson (*Odessa Dessa L.*[3] *Schwenneker*, *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 28, 1922, in Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Luther Tullious Tully Anderson and Odessa Dessa L. Schwenneker (266). Dorothy died at age 63 in Vista, San Diego County, California, on October 14, 1985 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles, Los Angeles County.

Dorothy married **Frank A. Peterson**. They have no known children. Frank was born in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, on Friday, January 19, 1917, the son of Charles O Peterson and Augusta F Johnson. He died in Sunland, Los Angeles County, California, on August 5, 1984 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.

Family of Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker and Gladys Aleene Carpenter

268. Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 10, 1903, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. He died in Santa Barbara on September 4, 1975 and was buried at Plot: 5 East- Lot-100- Space-7 in Goleta Cemetery, Goleta.


Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker

Gerald married **Gladys Aleene Carpenter** on Saturday, November 14, 1925, in Avoca, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. They had three children. Gladys was born in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, on Tuesday, February 1, 1910. She was the daughter of Caleb Dife Carpenter and Mary Kate Wilkinson. She died at age 83 in Santa Barbara on April 23, 1993 and was buried at Plot: 5 East- Lot-100- Space-7 in Goleta Cemetery.


Gladys Aleene Carpenter

Children of Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker and Gladys Aleene Carpenter:

+ 269 f I. **Aleene Ivol Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on February 28, 1926. She died in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, on May 23, 1988. Aleene Ivol was buried in Goleta Cemetery, Goleta.


Aleene

+ 270 m II. **Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker** was born in Adair County on February 8, 1927. He died in Morongo Valley, San Bernardino County, California, on June 7, 2001.

+ 271 m III. **Douglas Gary Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on August 18, 1942.



FASHIONING HATS into flower baskets is the task of members of the Parkview Club committee for the Madhatters' Luncheon May 14. Working are (from l) G. K. Schwenneker, Ethel Dean and Nels Anderson. (News-Advertiser photo)

Mrs. Kardashian Arranges Parky
Annual Madhatters' Parade, Lur

Natural straw hats trimmed with yellow satin ribbons and filled w
marguerites will decorate the tables in the Waterfall Room of Spartine
May 14th. Members and friends of Parkview Woman's Club will gather f
hour at 11:30 a.m. and luncheon
will be served in the Waterfall
room at 12:45 p.m.

The annual Madhatters' Pa
ade will begin at 2 p.m. as
guests display their hats before
the judges, past presidents of
the club and Wanda Henderson
of a metropolitan newspaper.

Mrs. Arthur Kardashian,
chairman of the party, reports
prizes will be awarded in three
categories—most beautiful, most
humorous, and most clever—
based on the theme of motion
picture titles.

The yellow and white color
scheme is being carried out in
the decorations and table fa-
vors and door prizes planned by
Mmes. Nels K. Anderson, G. K.
Schwenneker, E. C. Walker and
Ethel Dean.

Reservations and tickets are
being handled by the ways and
means chairman, Mrs. Granville
N. Purington.

A portion of party proceeds
will go to the club's major gift
endeavor, the University of
Southern California Speech and
Hearing Clinic.

The hats have been ship-
ped to provide transportation
for part of the group.

the club and Wanda Henderson
of a metropolitan newspaper.

Mrs. Arthur Kardashian,
chairman of the party, reports
prizes will be awarded in three
categories—most beautiful, most
humorous, and most clever—
based on the theme of motion
picture titles.

The yellow and white color
scheme is being carried out in
the decorations and table fa-
vors and door prizes planned by
Mmes. Nels K. Anderson, G. K.
Schwenneker, E. C. Walker and
Ethel Dean.

Robert George Kardashian (February 22, 1944 – September 30, 2003) was an American attorney and businessman. He gained national recognition as O. J. Simpson's friend and defense attorney during Simpson's 1995 murder trial.

Personal life

Kardashian was born in Los Angeles, California, the son of Armenian-American parents Helen (née Arakelian) and Arthur Kardashian. He also has a brother and a

Mrs G K Schwenneker and Mrs Arthur Kardashian

Family of Aleene Ivol Schwenneker and Joseph John (Skeravich) Sherman


Aleene Ivol Schwenneker

269. Aleene Ivol Schwenneker (*Gerald Kenneth*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, February 28, 1926, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker (268) and Gladys Aleene Carpenter. Aleene died at age 62 in Santa Barbara on May 23, 1988 and was buried at Plot 6 East; "Loving Wife & Mother" in Goleta Cemetery, Goleta.


Joseph John (Skeravich) Sherman

Aleene married **Joseph John (Skeravich) Sherman** on Saturday, April 30, 1955, in Los Angeles County. They had one son. Joseph was born in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, on Tuesday, April 6, 1926, the son of Dominic Skeravich and Agatha Jakitis. He died in Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, on June 16, 2006 and was buried at Loving Husband, Father & Grandfather "Mr. Million Dollar Bill" in Goleta Cemetery, Goleta, on June 26, 2006.

Son of Aleene Ivol Schwenneker and Joseph John (Skeravich) Sherman:

m I. **Joseph J Sherman Jr** was born in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, on July 31, 1960.

Joseph married **Deborah Ann Oosterveer** on Saturday, July 4, 1981, in Santa Barbara. They have three daughters. Deborah was born in Los Angeles on Friday, January 12, 1962, the daughter of Joseph Oosterveer and Jacoba Gerarda Cobi Dekriege.


Aleene Schwenneker


Aleene Schwenneker ca 1937-39

Family of Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker and Mary Virginia Harris

270. Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker (*Gerald Kenneth*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 8, 1927, in Adair County, Iowa, the son of Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker (268) and Gladys Aleene Carpenter. Kenneth died in Morongo Valley, San Bernardino County, California, on June 7, 2001.

Kenneth's first marriage was to **Mary Virginia Harris** on Friday, September 12, 1947, in Los Angeles County, California. They had four children. Mary was born in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, on Wednesday, October 3, 1928. She was the daughter of William C. Harris and Bessie Fern Moxie. She died on January 30, 1998. Age 69.

Children of Kenneth LeRoy Schwenneker and Mary Virginia Harris:

f I. **Susan Mary Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles County on March 5, 1948.

Susan married **Otto Schoeffler Heitmann** on Saturday, July 27, 1968, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County. They have no known children.

Otto was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on Tuesday, August 15, 1933. He was the son of John Heitmann. Otto died at age 57 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on June 23, 1991 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.

f II. **Karen Aleene Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, on June 21, 1950.

Karen Aleene Schwenneker married **Paul Lewis McKelvey** on Thursday, August 31, 1967, in Orange County. They have no known children. Paul was born in Inyo County on Monday, January 16, 1950. His mother was a Gurvine. Paul died on February 1, 2013. Age 63.

f III. **Katherine Ann Schwenneker** was born in Torrance on June 21, 1950.She died at age 31 in Orange County on April 23, 1982.

Katherine married a **Means**. They have no known children.

m IV. **Kenneth Gerald Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles on October 25, 1953.

Kenneth married **Patricia L Strube** on Saturday, October 25, 1980, in Orange County. They have no known children.

Kenneth's second marriage was to **Diana M Eastabrook** on Thursday, August 5, 1965, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. They have no known children.

Family of Douglas Gary Schwenneker and Kathy E Stuart

271. Douglas Gary Schwenneker (*Gerald Kenneth*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, August 18, 1942, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He is the son of Gerald Kenneth Schwenneker (268) and Gladys Aleene Carpenter.

Douglas married **Kathy E Stuart** on Saturday, February 9, 1963, in Los Angeles County. They had one son. Kathy was born on Friday, August 16, 1946.

Son of Douglas Gary Schwenneker and Kathy E Stuart:

m I. **Douglas Edward Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles on December 11, 1963. He died in Santa Barbara County on June 10, 1993.

Family of Mildred A Schwenneker and William Donald Peron

274. Mildred A Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1912 in Cass County, Iowa, the daughter of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. Mildred died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

Mildred married **William Donald Peron** on Monday, November 18, 1929, in Harlan, Shelby County, Iowa. They had one daughter.

William was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on Wednesday, September 19, 1906. He was the son of William H Peron and Anjanette Nettie Wright. He died on August 29, 1977 and was buried in Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park, Hayward, Alameda County, California.

Daughter of Mildred A Schwenneker and William Donald Peron:

275 f I. **Beverly Ann Peron** was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on April 19, 1931. She died on January 12, 1989.

Family of Leonard Elroy Schwenneker and Lorene Velma Sampson

276. Leonard Elroy Schwenneker (*Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 10, 1918, in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, son of Christian Chris Fredrick Schwenneker (258) and Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae Parrott. He died on January 30, 1980.

He married **Lorene Velma Sampson**. They had two children. Lorene was born in Atlantic on Saturday, March 20, 1920, the daughter of Wiley Guy Sampson and Winifred May Fowler. She died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on March 7, 1995.


Lorene Velma Sampson

Children of Leonard Elroy Schwenneker and Lorene Velma Sampson:


Leonard

\+ 277 m I. **Leonard Raymond Schwenneker** was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on December 3, 1941.

\+ 278 f II. **Carrie Mae Schwenneker** was born on September 15, 1943.

Leonard Raymond Schwenneker

277. Leonard Raymond Schwenneker (*Leonard Elroy*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, December 3, 1941, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, USA. He is the son of Leonard Elroy Schwenneker (276) and Lorene Velma Sampson.


Leonard Raymond Schwenneker

Family of Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Emma Jean Keener

Leonard's first marriage was to **Emma Jean Keener** in 1962. They had four children. Emma was born in New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, on Tuesday, August 3, 1943. She died in Orlando on July 6, 1999 and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha.

Children of Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Emma Jean Keener:


Glenn

m I. **Glenn Raymond Schwenneker** was born in Orlando on December 17, 1963.

Glenn married **Jennifer Jeannie Diane Beaty** on Saturday, October 20, 1984, in Orlando. They have four children. Jeannie was born in Fort Payne, DeKalb County, Alabama, on Friday, July 6, 1962.

m II. **Jeffrey Allan Schwenneker** was born in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, on February 24, 1965.


Jeffrey

Jeffrey married **Debra Ann Debbie (Givens) Larson** on Saturday, July 21, 1984, in Orange County, Florida. They had six children. Debbie was born in Florida on Thursday, April 11, 1963. She is the daughter of Harold Lawrence Larson and Gertrude Rose Falls.

m III. **Leonard William Schwenneker** was born in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, on June 14, 1968. He died at Death Age 43 in Piedmont, Greenville County, South Carolina, on October 20, 2011.


Leonard

Leonard married **Sheila Renee (?) Miller** on Friday, January 26, 1990, in Broward County, Florida. They had two children. Sheila from Piedmont, Anderson County, South Carolina, was born on Sunday, March 8, 1964.

f IV. **Suzanne Sue Renee Schwenneker** was born in Orlando on February 28, 1969.

Sue married **Thomas Arthur Gerow** on Saturday, July 5, 1986, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. They have no known children. Thomas was born in Michigan on Wednesday, September 23, 1964.

Sue married **Horace Hunt Jr** on Saturday, April 20, 1991, in Orange County, Florida. They have three children.

Family of Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Sharon Kay Wright

Leonard's second marriage was to **Sharon Kay Wright** on Wednesday, October 28, 1970, in Orange County, Florida. They have no known children.

Family of Leonard Raymond Schwenneker and Rosanne Turner

Leonard's third marriage was to **Rosanne Turner** on Tuesday, May 21, 1991, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. They have no known children. Rosanne, from St Cloud, Osceola County, Florida, was born on Sunday, October 4, 1942.

Family of Carrie Mae Schwenneker and Chuck Matten

278. Carrie Mae Schwenneker (*Leonard Elroy*[3], *Christian Chris Fredrick*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, September 15, 1943. She is the daughter of Leonard Elroy Schwenneker (276) and Lorene Velma Sampson.

Carrie married **Chuck Matten**. They have two daughters. Chuck Matten was born about 1943.

Daughters of Carrie Mae Schwenneker and Chuck Matten:

f I. **Sandy Matten**.

f II. **Becky Matten**.

Becky married a **Smith**. They have no known children.

Augusta Gussie W. Schwenneker

279. Augusta Gussie W. Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in January 1875 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Gussie died in Arizona before February 5, 1944.

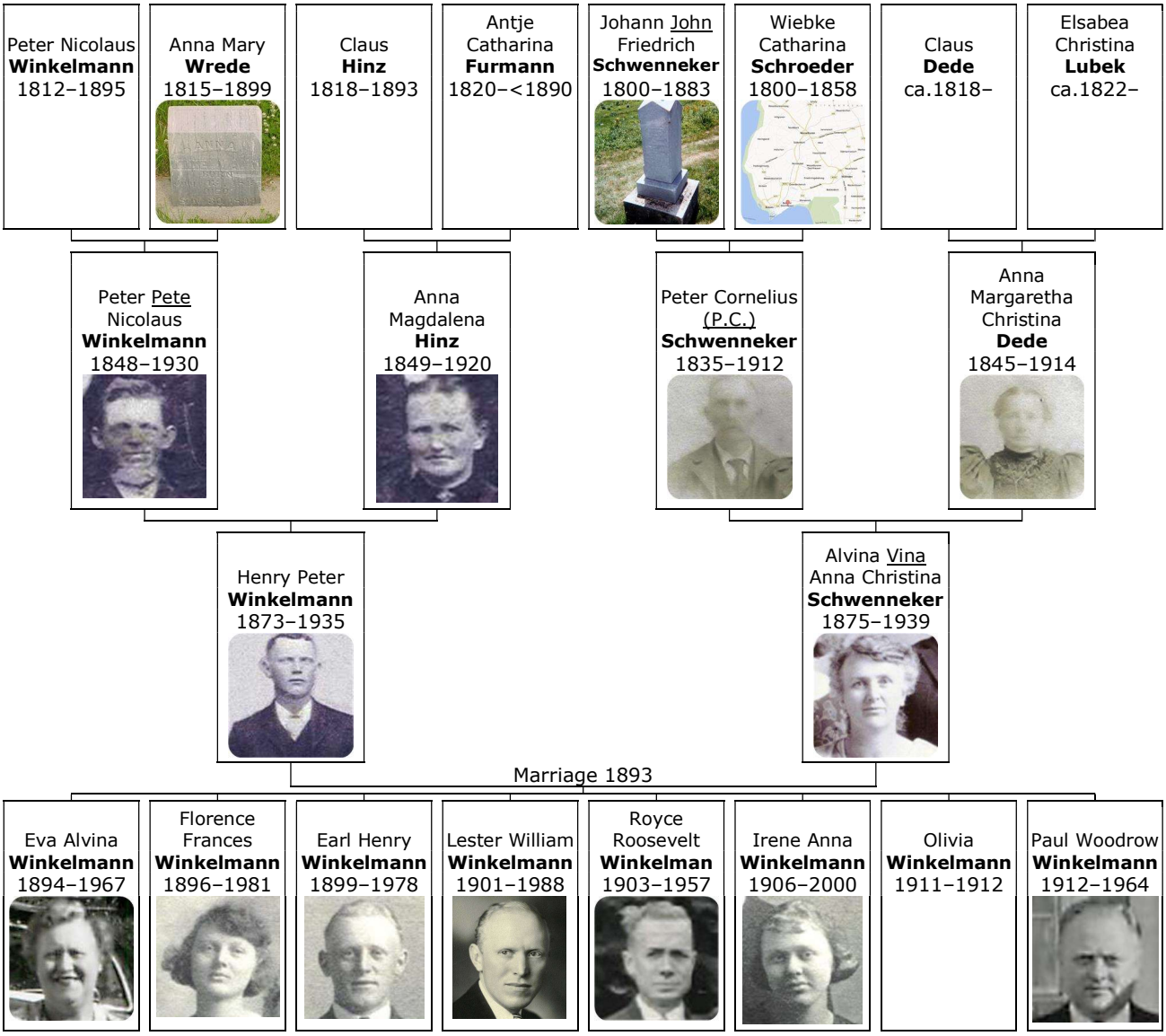
Family of Augusta Gussie W. Schwenneker and Louis F Casper

Gussie 's first marriage was to **Louis F Casper** on Monday, October 12, 1896, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They have no known children. Louis was born in Iowa June 1873, the son of Lewis C Casper and Anna Ferguson.

Family of Augusta Gussie W. Schwenneker and Van Preston Wyland

Gussie's second marriage was to **Van Preston Wyland** before 1914. They have no known children. He was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, on Tuesday, February 23, 1875 and died on December 8, 1944. Age 69.

Family of Alvina Anna Christina Schwenneker and Henry Peter Winkelmann



280. Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, February 26, 1875, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Alvina died in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Cook County, on November 24, 1939 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, on November 25, 1939.


Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker

Postcard from Milford, Iowa, June 2, 1939 to:
Mr. & Mrs. R. Winkelmann, Estherville Iowa
(Back) Dear Ones

Rec. your card Royce & am so sorry that I cant come [with you to California]. You know I have 200 chicks & they have some

kind of sickness last 3 last night & 25 so far am going to get medisine to day, as that is all the money I have to depend on when they get big. And beside Lucille dosnt like to risk taking care of them which I dont blame her for, she has over 200. would have loved the change & wouldnt mind seeing Eva my self. Hope you wont feel angry at me. Am not throu (Front, on side) with the up stairs have been feeling so punk am going to Dr to day dont eat very much. Love Mother
(Back, at top & upside down) Good luck and a nice trip.

August 20, 1939: Attended the Annual Schwenneker Reunion at George Tibben grove in Audubon County, Iowa [This appears to be the <u>only</u> reunion she attended, along with siblings August, Gustoff, Theo & Peter Dedlef.]

Postcard from East Moline, Illinois, October 2, 1939 to:
Mr. Royce Winkelmann, Estherville Iowa
(Back) Hello from all. Oct 2 - 39
Dear Royce
Happy Birthday I thot of you but was to busy I guess
I am here at Paul & Georgia. he came to Adair & then we went up home to see Dr. Munger about my self. I will have to have an operation. it is in my stomach. will operate October 9 in Chicago Paul & Georgia will take me their & stay with me till after the operation. & then Paul will come back & Georgia will stay with me. that will be fine won't it
(Back, on side) Dr Munger will be their.
(Front) I don't feel bad am poor
Dont worrie. hope you all are fine Love Mother

WESTERN UNION

PA5 40 NT 5 EXTRA=JY CHICAGO ILL OCT 6
R R WINKELMANN= [435 16th Ave.
GRAND THEATRE East Moline]

DOCTORS DIAGNOSIS PROBABLE CANCER. BELIEVE TUMOR REMOVABLE BUT SOME RISK ASSOCIATED. OPERATING AT NINE MONDAY MORNING. FEEL YOU SHOULD KNOW SITUATION. IF YOU HAVE GIVEN CONSIDERATION TO COMING, POSSIBLY YOU AND LESTER COULD MAKE IT=
PAUL CRILLON HOTEL 1258 S MICHIGAN.
[1439 South Michigan 825A OCT 7.
St. Luke's]

The Milford Mail, Dickinson County, Iowa
Thursday, November 20, 1939, p. 1, col. 4

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD ON TUESDAY
MRS. ELVINA WINKLEMAN, 64 , DIED FRIDAY IN CHICAGO;
RESIDED IN OKOBOJI TOWNSHIP 23 YEARS
Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon for Mrs. Elvina Winklemann, 64, who died Friday at Chicago.

Mrs. Winklemann had been in ill health for about a year and submitted to an operation about six weeks ago.

The services were conducted by Rev. Geisler at the farm home southwest of here in Okoboji township, and at the Lutheran church in Spencer. A quartette, composed of Adeline Geisler, Mrs. Floyd Fisk, Mrs. John Heisler and Mrs. L. C. Scharmberg, sang "Abide With Me" and "Lead Kindly Light." Interment took place in Riverside cemetery, Spencer, beside her husband, who died in June 1935.

Mrs. Winklemann was born Feb. 26, 1875, at Moline, Illinois. Her maiden name was Elvina Schweneker. She was married December 14, 1893, to H. P. Winklemann. They made their home first near Adair, Iowa. Later they moved to Stuart, Iowa, and Arkansas, and then to the farm in Okoboji township where they resided for the past 23 years.

Mrs. Winklemann was a member of the First English Lutheran church having been confirmed into the Lutheran church in 1922.

Surviving are her sons, Earl of Whittier, Calif., Lester of Milford, Royce of Estherville, and Paul of East Moline, Illinois; her daughters, Mrs. Eva Patee of Grand Rapids, Minnesota, Mrs. Florence Boettger, of Lagona Beach, Calf., and Mrs. Irene Fliss of Whittier, Calif.; four brothers, Fred Schweneker of Adair, August Schweneker of Des Moines, Theodore Schenker of Adair, and Gus Schweneker of North Platte, Nebraska, and two sisters, Mrs. R. Elwell of Springfield, S. D. and Mrs. Charles McIntyre of Pasadena, California. Eleven grandchildren also survive.

Mrs. Winklemann was preceded in death by three brothers and her husband.


Henry Peter Winkelmann

Alvina married **Henry Peter Winkelmann** on Thursday, December 14, 1893, in Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had eight children. Henry was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Wednesday, August 13, 1873, the son of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Henry died at age 60 in Milford, Dickinson County, Iowa, on June 19, 1935 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, on June 23, 1935.

The Milford Mail, Dickinson County, Iowa
Thursday, June 20, 1935, p. 1, col. 2

MILFORD FARMER DIED YESTERDAY
H. P. Winkelmann Ailing For More Than A Year

H. P. Winkelmann, prominent Milford farmer, passed away at 8:15 o'clock yesterday morning at his farm home southwest of town.

The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon. There will be a short service at the home at 2 o'clock and after that at the English Luteran church in Spencer. Burial will be in Spencer.

Mr. Winkelmann had been ailing for about a year, but it was only in the last week that he was forced to remain in bed.

Mr. Winkelmann had lived here 19 years. He came here from Stuart, Iowa. Besides his widow, he is survived by 4 sons, two of whom live at home, and 3 daughters.

That the end was rapidly approaching was known by Mr. Winkelmann for several months. He was a most patient sufferer, never complained about his lot, and was always very considerate of the feelings of others. He was, in short, a gently, lovable character, who will be missed by the great many friends he had made in the community.

Spencer Reporter, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa; June 28, 1935

H. P. Winkelman, 60, resident of Clay county for the past nineteen years, died Wednesday morning, June 19, at 8:30 o'clock at his home north of Spencer, following an illness of more than a year. Death was caused from cancer.

Definite funeral arrangements had not been made late Wednesday evening.

Mr. Winkleman was born in Illinois, August 1874 where he made his home for many years, later moved to Adair, Iowa, which place he was a resident until moving to this county.

At Adair, September 14, 1895, he was united in marriage to Miss Alvina Schwenneker of that place.

Surviving are his wife, seven children, Mrs. John Pattee of Grand Rapids, Minnesota; Mrs. Herman Boettger of La Habra, California; Earl Winkelman of Whittier, California; Royce Winkelman of Estherville, Mrs. Leland Fliss of Milford, Paul Winkelman of Spencer and Leslie at home, also numerous grandchildren, other relatives and many friends.

Children of Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker and Henry Peter Winkelmann:


Eva

+ 281 f I. **Eva Alvina Winkelmann** was born in Adair, Adair County, in November 1894. She died in Washington on December 18, 1967. Eva Alvina was buried in Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington.


Florence Eva

+ 285 f II. **Florence Frances Winkelmann** was born in Adair Township on November 6, 1896. She died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on December 5, 1981. Florence Frances was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County.


Earl

+ 286 m III. **Earl Henry Winkelmann** was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on January 31, 1899. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on August 23, 1978. Earl Henry was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.


Lester

+ 291 m IV. **Lester William Winkelmann** was born in Adair on July 3, 1901. He died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on April 22, 1988. Lester William was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, St Paul, Ramsey County.


Royce

+ 293 m V. **Royce Roosevelt Winkelman** was born in Grant Township on October 1, 1903. He died in Cedar Valley Hospital, Charles City, Floyd County, on April 30, 1957. Royce Roosevelt was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, on May 4, 1957.


Irene

+ 297 f VI. **Irene Anna Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on December 10, 1906. She died in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas, on April 3, 2000. Irene Anna was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

300 f VII. **Olivia Winkelmann** was born in Penn Township on June 29, 1911. She died between 1912 and 1919 (after Paul's birth; before 1920 census)


Paul

+ 301 m VIII. **Paul Woodrow Winkelmann** was born in Penn Township on June 15, 1912. He died in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, on November 1, 1964 and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend.

Mother was born Feb [117] 26, ~~1875~~ 1875

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



State of Iowa, Audubon County, ss.

This Certifies, That on the 14 day of ~~December~~ 1893, at Audubon Township in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly

JOINED IN MARRIAGE

Mr. Henry Wm Kelmann

AND

Miss Elvina Schwenneker

Given under my hand, the 14 day of December 1893

Witness
Peter Wm Kelmann
Lew Schwenneker

Wm. W. O.
Justice of the Peace

55th 1931

Henry Peter Winkelmann - born Aug. 13, 1873 Moline, Ill.
3
Alvina Christine (Schwennecker) Winkelmann
born Feb. 26, 1875 Moline, Ill.
They met and were married in Audubon County, Iowa



1907

Standing in back row: Earl, Eva, Florence
Front Row: Royce, Grandfather, Grandmother, Lester
(holding Irene)
Taken at Adair, Iowa about 1907



1915

Dad, Lester, Paul, Royce, and Earl

1924ca



Christmas 1933



Obituary

MRS. ELVINA WINKELMANN

Elvina Schweneker was born on February 26, 1875 at Moline, Ill. and died in Chicago, Ill., following an operation about six weeks ago. She had been in ill health for about a year. She was 64 years and 8 months old at the time of her death. Dec 24, 1939

She was united in marriage to Mr. H. P. Winkelmann on Dec. 14, 1893 and they made their first home near Adair, Iowa, later moving to Stuart, Iowa, Arkansas and then to their farm 4 miles northwest of Postoria where they had lived for the past 23 years.

She was a member of the First English Lutheran church of Spencer having been baptized and later confirmed into the Lutheran faith.

The funeral was held at the home at 1 p. m. Tuesday and at the Lutheran church at 2 p. m. with Rev. O. C. Geisler officiating. Music was rendered by a quartet composed of Adelin[illegible] Geisler, Mrs. Floyd Fisk, Mrs. John Heisler, and Mrs. L. C. Scharnberg. They sang, "Abide With Me" and "Lead Kindly Light." Burial was held in the Riverside cemetery beside her husband who preceded her in death in June 1935.

Survivors are four sons: Earl, of Whittier, Calif.; Lester, of Milford; Royce, of Estherville, and Paul, of East Moline, Ill.

Also three daughters: Mrs. Eva Patee of Grand Rapids, Minn.; Mrs. Florence Bottger of Lagona Beach, Calif., and Mrs. Irene Fliss of Whittier, Calif. Eleven grandchildren also survive.

She is also survived by four brothers: Mr. Fred Schweneker, Adair, Iowa; Mr. August Schweneker of Des Moines; Mr. Theodore Schweneker, Adair, and Mr. Gus Schweneker of North Platte, Nebr.

Also two sisters, Mrs. R. Elwell of Springfield, S. D. and Mrs. Chas. McIntyre of Pasedena, Calif.

Mrs. Winkelmann was preceded in death by three brothers and her husband.







(from Lester and Lucille Winkelmann photo album; courtesy of George Winkelmann)

Family of Eva Alvina Winkelmann and John A. Pattee


Eva Alvina Winkelmann

281. Eva Alvina Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in November 1894 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Eva Alvina died at age 73 in Washington on December 18, 1967 and was buried in Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington.

Eva married **John A. Pattee** on Tuesday, July 29, 1913, in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa. They had three children. John was born in Benton County, Indiana, on Monday, January 2, 1893. He was the son of John Franklin Pattee and Sarah Amanda Wentz. He died in Washington in September 1965 and was buried in Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington.

Children of Eva Alvina Winkelmann and John A. Pattee:


John

\+ 282 m I. **John Henry Pattee Jr** was born in Upton, Weston County, Wyoming, on August 31, 1918. He died in Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington, on July 26, 1999. John Henry was buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup.

283 f II. **Leona Gladys Pattie** was born in Itasca County, Minnesota, on July 30, 1924. She married a **Kauth**. They have no known children.

284 m III. **Raymond Lawrence Pattee** was born in Minnesota on December 15, 1931. He died in Washington on April 19, 1971 and was buried in Sumner Cemetery, Sumner, Pierce County, Washington.

Family of John Henry Pattee Jr and Marion Alice Mundy


John Henry Pattee Jr

282. John Henry Pattee Jr (*Eva Alvina*[3] *Winkelmann*, *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born August 31, 1918, in Upton, Weston County, Wyoming, son of John A. Pattee and Eva Alvina Winkelmann (281). He died in Puyallup, Washington on July 26, 1999 and was buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup.

John Pattee August 30, 1918-July 26, 1999

Husband. Brother. Dad. Gramps. Pops. Patriarch. Boss. Friend. Mentor. Entrepreneur. Philanthropist. Visionary. Benefactor. Welder. Inventor. Builder. Adventurer. Mischief-maker. Life-embracer.

John Pattee lived more than eight decades - and lived every minute to the fullest. He won, wed and shaped a legacy with the bride with whom he fell in love 57 years ago. He raised two daughters and two adopted sons. He doted on and invested in the success of eight grandchildren. He enjoyed meeting, loving and being a kid again with his four great-grandchildren. He launched and developed three profitable businesses, including an international, multi-million dollar enterprise. A man of great character, ability, accomplishment and uniqueness, John Pattee leaves a

legacy of love, laughter, hard work and life lived with vibrance. He got into everything, was always up to something, and bounced back from anything. He demanded much of himself and persisted past quitting points. If something didn't work, he made it work; if it didn't exist, he invented it.

Born August 30, 1918 to John and Eva Pattee, John Henry Pattee passed away July 26, 1999. John was born in Wyoming and raised in Minnesota. He moved west as a young man to work in the Tacoma shipyards, and purchased Shope Enterprises, Inc. in 1964, which he developed into a successful enterprise recognized throughout the Pacific Northwest as an industry leader. He also owned Linden's and the Hungry Goose, in Puyallup. He was a longstanding member of the Puyallup Seventh Day Adventist Church and contributed generously to its local and international ministries, including the Nelson-Crane Christian School.

John is survived by his wife Marion of 57 years; sister, Leona; daughters, Carolyn Hall and Sandee Burrell; sons, Don Pattee and Dave Pattee; grandchildren, Matt Pierce, Stacy Tejel, Erik Hall, Timothy Hall, Dawn Pattee, Jennifer Pattee, Leah Burrell-Androy and Kevin Burrell; and great-grandchildren, Sarah Pierce, Sophia Pierce, Jonathan Tejel and Sierra Androy; and nephews, Gary Pattee and Craig Pattee.

Brother Raymond Pattee preceded him in death.

Memorial services will be held Friday, July 30, 1999, at 10:00 a.m. at Puyallup Seventh Day Adventist Church, 510 Seventh Avenue SE, Puyallup. In honor of John, a memorial fund has been established at the Nelson-Crane Christian School, 904 Shaw Road, Puyallup, WA 98372

Published in the News Tribune (Tacoma) on 7/29/1999

John Henry married **Marion Alice Mundy** on Wednesday, April 29, 1942. They had four children. Marion was born in Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota, on Wednesday, August 24, 1921, the daughter of Courtland Lloyd Mundy and Nellie May Eastman. She died March 3, 2009 at age 87 in Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington and was buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Puyallup.

The News Tribune
Friday January 9, 2009 - Tacoma, WA

Marion Alice (Mundy) Pattee
August 24, 1921 to March 3, 2009

Born August 24, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota to Lloyd and Nellie Mundy, Marion A. Pattee passed away March 5, 2009.

She was an active member of the Puyallup SDA Church and local

business owner. She leaves a legacy of love and many hours spent helping others.

Marion was preceded in death by her husband John of 63 years and daughter Sandee.

She is survived by her daughter Carolyn, her sons David and Donald, and 12 grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, March 14, 2009 at 3:30p.m. at Powers Funeral Home, 320 W. Pioneer in Puyallup.

Children of John Henry Pattee Jr and Marion Alice. Mundy:

f I. **Carolyn Pattee** was born about 1943.

Carolyn married **Gary Hall**. They have no known children.

f II. **Sandra Sandee Kay Pattee** was born in Tacoma on April 25, 1945. She died at age 59 in Puyallup on August 4, 2004. Sandee was buried in Woodbine Cemetery.


Sandee

Sandee married **Melvin C Burrell** on Saturday, April 30, 1988. They had no known children. Melvin was born December 31, 1947.

m III. **Donald Pattee** was born about 1947.

m IV. **David W Pattee** was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, on December 15, 1956. He died on November 13, 2011.



Family of Florence Frances Winkelmann and Herman Boettger


Florence Frances Winkelmann

285. Florence Frances Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, November 6, 1896, in Adair Township, Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Florence died at age 85 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on December 5, 1981 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego.

Florence married **Herman Boettger** before 1930. They have no known children. Herman was born in Hennstedt, Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Thursday, December 20, 1888. He was the son of Johannes Boettger and Catherina Frahm. He died at age 89 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA, on January 28, 1978 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego.

Family of Earl Henry Winkelmann and Erna W. Zishka


Earl Henry Winkelmann

286. Earl Henry Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, January 31, 1899, in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Earl Henry died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on August 23, 1978 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Earl married **Erna W. Zishka** on Wednesday, December 22, 1920, in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa. They had four children. Erna was born in Summit Township on Thursday, March 26, 1903, the daughter of Frank Louis Zishka and Ida Augusta Doeling. She died in Los Angeles on December 20, 1980 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of Earl Henry Winkelmann and Erna W. Zishka:

+	287	f	I.	**Betty Jane Winkelmann** was born in Spencer on March 2, 1923. She died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on December 8, 1998. Betty Jane was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.
+	288	f	II.	**Madeline Florence Winkelmann** was born in Summit Township on October 19, 1924. She died on June 9, 2017. Madeline Florence was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
+	289	f	III.	**Joyce Arlene Winkelmann** was born in Summit Township on October 7, 1926.
+	290	m	IV.	**Ralph Earl Winkelmann** was born in Summit Township on July 27, 1933.

Family of Betty Jane Winkelmann and Thomas P Thomsen

287. Betty Jane Winkelmann (*Earl Henry*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 2, 1923, in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, the daughter of Earl Henry Winkelmann (286) and Erna W. Zishka.Betty died in Whittier, California, on December 8, 1998 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Betty Jane Thomsen, born March 2, 1923 in IA., passed away December 8, 1998 in Berryman Health Inc. West, Whittier, CA. at the age of 75.

Survived by husband, Thomas; sons, Dale A. (Beverly), Robert, Ralph (Danielle); daughter, Patricia Horner (Jack); granddaughters, Kelli Horner, Abagail; grandsons, Jason Horner, Charles, Edward; brother, Ralph Winkelmann; sisters, Madeline (Hans), Joyce (Oge).

In lieu of flowers, please make donations to Lutheran Braille Workers or The Alzheimer's Association.

Visitation will be held at Rose Hills Mortuary Stateroom on Thursday, December 10, 1998 from 5:00 P.M. to 8:30 P.M. (Gate 1). Services will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 11716 E. Floral, Whittier, CA. on Friday, December 11, 1998 at 3:00 P.M.

ROSE HILLS MORTUARY, Directors.

She married **Thomas P Thomsen**. They had four children. Thomas was born in California, the son of Thomas Peter and Johanna Elise Thomsen. He died May 21, 2013 and was buried at Vista Lawn | Lot: 4411 | Grave: 6 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Betty Jane Winkelmann and Thomas P Thomsen:

m I. **Dale Allen Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on August 8, 1948.

Dale married **Beverly Kendall** on Saturday, May 8, 1971, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County. They have two sons.

f II. **Patricia Ann Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles December 10, 1949.

Patricia married **Jack Colter Horner** on Sunday, June 8, 1975, in Los Angeles County. They have two children. Jack was born in Los Angeles on Tuesday, March 1, 1949. His mother was a Roberts.

m III. **Robert Thomas Thomsen** born in Los Angeles November 11, 1952.

Robert married **Rebecca Lynn Counts** on Saturday, November 12, 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County. They have no known children. Rebecca was born in Los Angeles on Thursday, October 15, 1953. Her mother was a Benning.

m IV. **Ralph Wayne Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles December 8, 1955.

Family of Madeline Florence Winkelmann and Hans C. Thomsen

288. Madeline Florence Winkelmann (*Earl Henry*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, October 19, 1924, in Summit Township, Clay County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Earl Henry Winkelmann (286) and Erna W. Zishka. Madeline died on June 9, 2017 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Madeline married **Hans C. Thomsen** on Tuesday, July 1, 1947, in California. They had five children. Hans was born in Lassen County, California, on Friday, February 4, 1921, the son of Thomas Peter and Johanna Elise Thomsen.

Children of Madeline Florence Winkelmann and Hans C. Thomsen:

m I. **Norman Douglas Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on July 8, 1950.

Norman married **Diane _____**. They have one daughter.

m II. **Steven Roy Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on September 7, 1951.

Steven married **Penny R Popejoy** on Saturday, August 10, 1974, in Los Angeles. They have two sons. Penny was born April 2, 1955.

m III. **Eric Christian Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles, November 15, 1952.

Eric married **Debora Debi K. Moffat** on Saturday, March 30, 1974, in Los Angeles. They have two children. Debi was born on Monday, October 18, 1954.

f IV. **Laurie J. Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on February 13, 1956.

Laurie married **Charles Parker** on Saturday, January 18, 1975, in Alameda County. They have no known children.

Laurie married **Jeff McKenney** before 1976. They have no known children.

m V. **Stuart L. Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on May 20, 1958.

Stuart married **Tanya L Hill** on Saturday, May 17, 1980, in Los Angeles. They have no known children.

Family of Joyce Arlene Winkelmann and Oge A Thomsen

289. Joyce Arlene Winkelmann (*Earl Henry*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, October 7, 1926, in Summit Township, Clay County, Iowa, USA. She is the daughter of Earl Henry Winkelmann (286) and Erna W. Zishka.

Joyce married **Oge A Thomsen** on Thursday, April 25, 1946, in California. They had four children. Oge A Thomsen was born in Susanville, Lassen County, California, on Tuesday, January 15, 1924, the son of Thomas Peter and Johanna Elise Thomsen. Oge died in Whittier on February 15, 2014.

Children of Joyce Arlene Winkelmann and Oge A Thomsen:

m I. **Paul Steven Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on December 31, 1948.

Paul married **Susan Louise Peace** on Friday, August 27, 1971, in Los Angeles. They have two children. Susan was born in Los Angeles County on Sunday, February 11, 1951. Her mother was an Alphin.

m II. **Douglas Earl Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on August 4, 1950.

Douglas married **Cathy Lee Tomlinson** on Sunday, June 11, 1972, in Los Angeles. They have two daughters. Cathy was born on Tuesday, July 22, 1952.

m III. **Larry Craig Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles on May 5, 1952. He died at age 46 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, about June 1999.

f IV. **Susan Joyce Thomsen** was born in Los Angeles November 26, 1953.

Susan married **Francis Xavier LoJacono** on Friday, May 6, 1977, in Orange County. They have six children. Francis was born on Wednesday, January 30, 1952.

Family of Ralph Earl Winkelmann and Sandra Jean Forrester

290. Ralph Earl Winkelmann (*Earl Henry*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, July 27, 1933, in Summit Township, Clay County, Iowa, USA. He is the son of Earl Henry Winkelmann (286) and Erna W. Zishka.

Ralph Earl married **Sandra Jean Forrester** on Saturday, June 27, 1964, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children. Sandra was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on Tuesday, October 6, 1942 and died at age 44 in Tulare County, California, on January 23, 1987.

Family of Lester William Winkelmann and Lucille Marie Nye

291. Lester William Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, July 3, 1901, in Adair, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Lester died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on April 22, 1988 and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, St Paul, Ramsey County.


Lester William Winkelmann

Lester married **Lucille Marie Nye** on Tuesday, September 14, 1937, in First English Lutheran Church, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa. They had one daughter. Lucille was born in Wild Rose, Waushara County, Wisconsin, on Monday, September 25, 1911, daughter of William Hubert Nye and Norma Leona Jeffers. She died at age 93 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on July 9, 2005 and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, St Paul, Ramsey County.

Lucille M. Winkelmann

Winkelmann, Lucille M. - Age 93 of Mpls. Formerly of Spencer, IA passed away July 9, 2005. She was a wonderful and loving wife, mother, grandmother and friend.

Lucille will be lovingly missed by her grandchildren, Gail, Arlan (Elisha) & Laura Brinkmeier; son-in-law Oria Brinkmeier; brother, Harry Nye; sister, Marguerite Hagglund and many beloved nieces, nephews, friends and family.

She was welcomed in heaven by her husband, Lester Winkelmann; daughter, Myrna Brinkmeier; brother, Wilfred Nye.

Services were held at THE AUGUSTANA HEALTH CARE CENTER CHAPEL. Interment was in Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Obit at albinchapel.com Albin Chapel Eden Prairie Ralph, Jim & Dan Albinson (952) 914-9410.

Published in Pioneer Press on July 17, 2005
http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/twincities/obituary.aspx?n=lucille-m-winkelmann&pid=14537780&fhid=3581#sthash.SRpp1sEe.dpuf

Daughter of Lester William Winkelmann and Lucille Marie Nye:

\+ 292 f I. **Myrna Gail Winkelmann** was born in Spencer on November 22, 1940. She died in St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, on October 3, 2003. Myrna Gail was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, on October 7, 2003.


Myrna

Family of Myrna Gail Winkelmann and Oria Albert Ottomar Brinkmeier


Myrna Gail Winkelmann

292. Myrna Gail Winkelmann (*Lester William*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, November 22, 1940, in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, daughter of Lester William Winkelmann (291) and Lucille Marie Nye. She died at age 62 in St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, on October 3, 2003 and was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County (Wife of Oria Albert Brinkmeier, SP3 US Army), on October 7, 2003.

Myrna married **Oria Albert Ottomar Brinkmeier**. They had three children. Oria was born in McLeod County on Monday, October 3, 1932, the son of Albert Brinkmeier and Myrtle Lena Stapel.

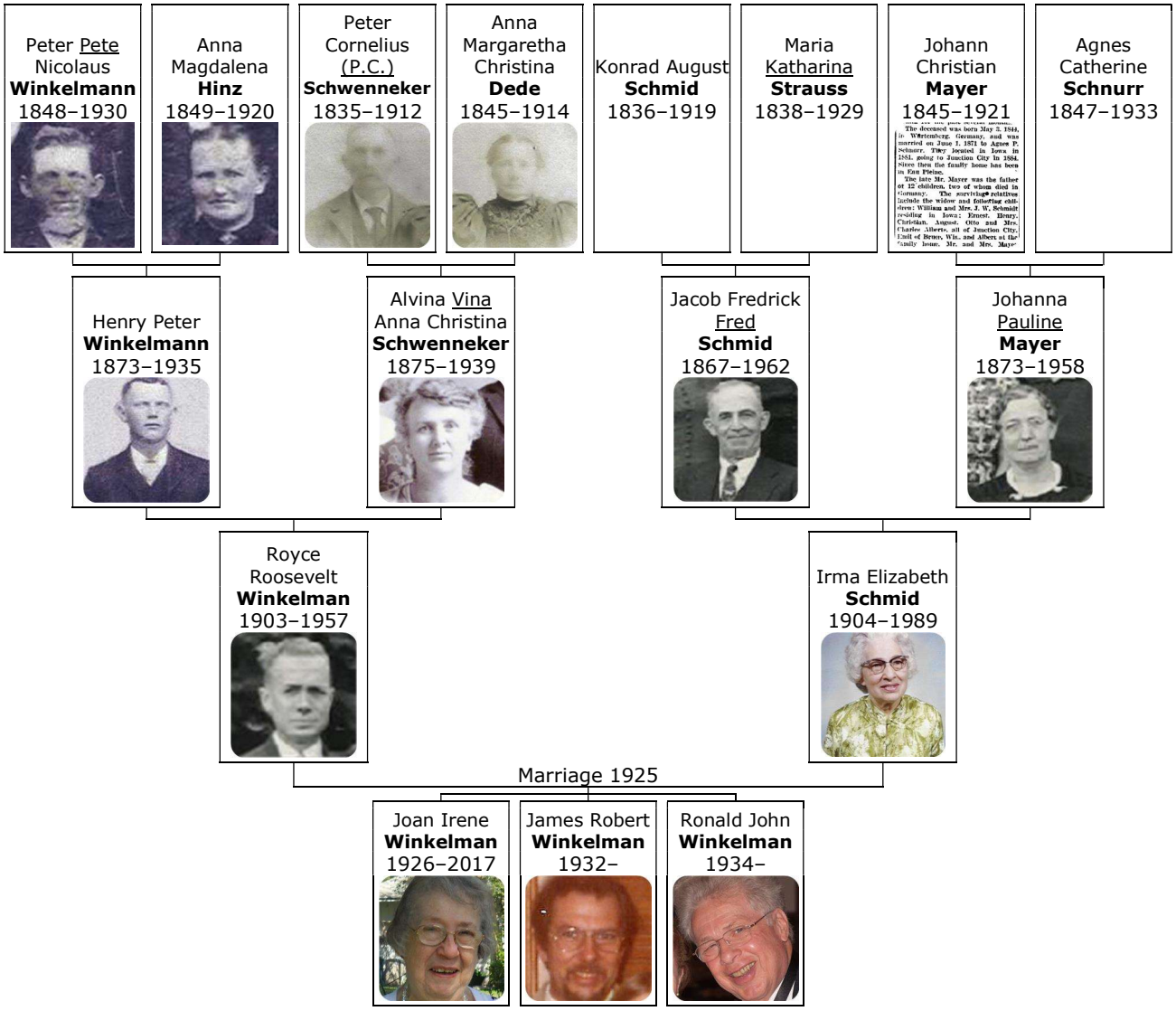
Children of Myrna Gail Winkelmann and Oria Albert Ottomar Brinkmeier:

f I. **Gail Mahlah Corinna Brinkmeier** was born in Anoka County on December 30, 1972.

m II. **Arlan Albert Thomas Brinkmeier** was born in Anoka County on March 23, 1978.

f III. **Laura Jean Rebecca Brinkmeier** was born in Anoka County on March 23, 1978.

Family of Royce Roosevelt Winkelman and Irma Elizabeth Schmid



293. Royce Roosevelt Winkelman (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, October 1, 1903, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Royce died in Cedar Valley Hospital, Charles City, Floyd County, on April 30, 1957 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, on May 4, 1957.


Royce Roosevelt Winkelman

In 1947 Irma and Royce Winkelman and family moved to Charles City where Royce became manager of the Charles Theater.

. . .

In quick succession we received other saddening news when early in the morning of April 30 of 1957 we received the word that Royce Winkelman had passed away at Charles City of cancer of the brain.

Early in January 1957 he and Irma had gone to Denver, Colorado to see Jim and his family and to take a vacation. While there he was stricken with a heart attack near Salida, Colorado, and spent several weeks in the hospital.

Shortly after returning to Charles City in early February he worsened and was hurried to Rochester, Minnesota. At the Mayo Clinic there it was revealed he had a malignant tumor of the brain. He had surgery several times and spent several weeks in Rochester and was then taken to Charles City where Irma cared for him until a few days before his death when he was moved to the hospital there, and death ended all his earthly work.

Brief funeral services were held in Charles City May 4, and commitment was at Riverside Cemetery in Spencer at 3:30 that afternoon. Relatives gathered at the graveside on that quiet afternoon heard Pastor Lee Steffen commit his body to the grave-"ashes to ashes, dust to dust, earth to earth" and he lies now near his own parents and our family members who had gone ahead, awaiting a glorious reunion in the City that has no death or tears.

SOURCE: Ann Schmid, *LIFE OF FATHER (Jacob Fredrick Schmid)*, (date unknown: self-published)


Irma Elizabeth Schmid

Royce Roosevelt married **Irma Elizabeth Schmid** on Saturday, February 14, 1925, in First English Lutheran Church. They had three children.Irma was born in Fostoria on Monday, February 15, 1904, the daughter of Jacob Fredrick Fred Schmid and Johanna Pauline Mayer.

The year 1903 saw further world progress through the invention of the airplane by Orville and Wilbur Wright. Little notice was made of the discovery at the time, and it was little appreciated until future generations saw its true worth.

In 1904, with the farm paid for and a little money in the bank, Mother and Dad welcomed Irma Elizabeth, the second daughter, who missed being a Valentine Baby by just one day, arriving on Feb. 15, 1904.

It was in 1949 that Irma Winkelman resumed the career in the business world which she had given up at the time of her marriage, when she began a job as manager of the Gem Theater in Charles City.

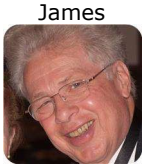
In June 1986 Irma moved from Spencer to a nursing home in Villisca, Iowa.
SOURCE: Ann Schmid, *LIFE OF FATHER (Jacob Fredrick Schmid)*

Irma died in Villisca, Montgomery County, on January 21, 1989. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County.

Children of Royce Roosevelt Winkelman and Irma Elizabeth Schmid:


Joan


James


Ronald

\+ 294 f I. **Joan Irene Winkelman** was born in Spencer on September 14, 1926. She died in Kavanagh House, Des Moines on April 27, 2017 and was buried in Villisca Cemetery, Montgomery County, Iowa.

\+ 295 m II. **James Robert Winkelman** was born in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on June 1, 1932.

\+ 296 m III. **Ronald John Winkelman** was born in Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa, on September 8, 1934.

WINKELMANN-SCHMID

A quiet wedding took place on Saturday afternoon, Feb. 14, 1925 at the English Lutheran parsonage in Spencer when Miss Irma Schmid became the bride of Mr. Royce R. Winkelmann. The pastor, Rev. O. C. Geisler, performed the ceremony.

Only the parents of the bride and groom, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schmid and Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Winkelmann were present.

The bride is a popular young lady of Clay county. She graduated from the Spencer high school with the class of 1922 and since that time has been teaching in Clay county.

The groom is a well known young man of Dickinson county. He graduated from the Okoboji consolidated school with the class of 1923 and since that time has been assisting his father with farming.

Mr. and Mrs. Winkelmann will be at home to their many friends after March 1st on a farm near Fostoria. Best wishes are extended to them by their many friends in their new life.





1925



June 1946



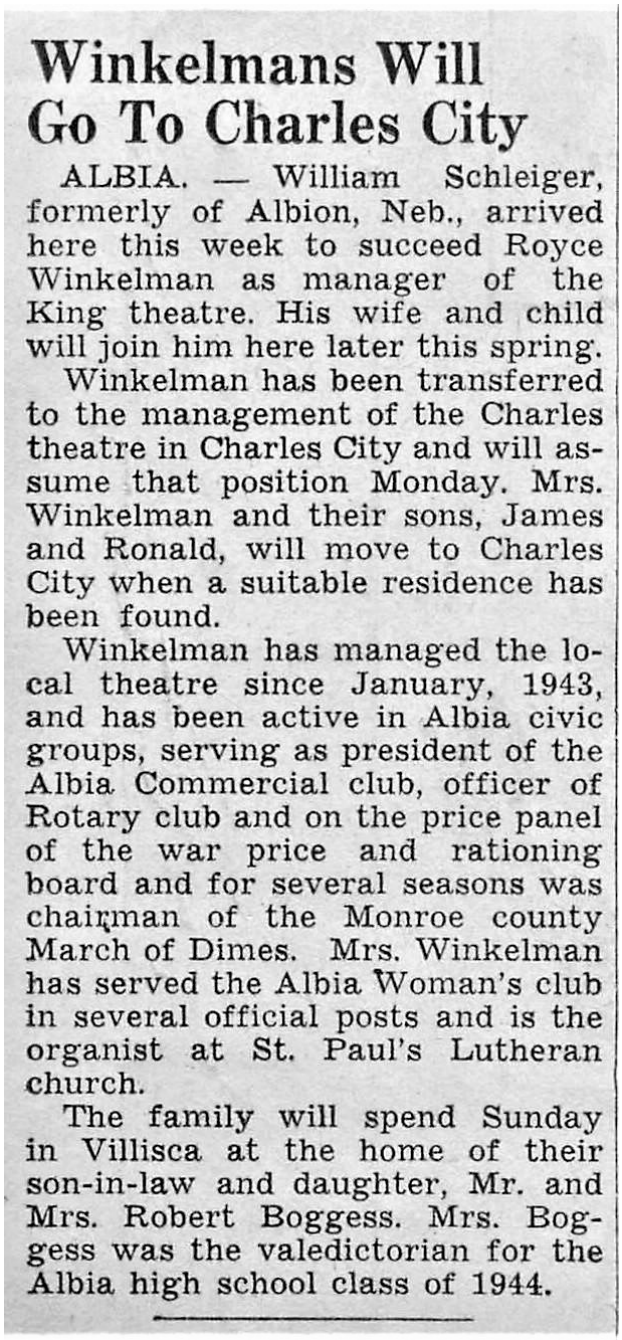



GEM
GEM
DOROHTY LAMOUR RAY MILLAND
THE JUNGLE PRINCESS
PLUS SANTA FE UPRISING


CHARLES
"LOVE LAUGHS AT ANDY HARDY"
MICKEY ROONEY-LEWIS STONE
SPORTS CARTOON NEWS
BANK NIGHT
850
CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH



1939 Royce Winkelmann carving at Immanuel Lutheran Church, Estherville



Winkelmans Will Go To Charles City

ALBIA. — William Schleiger, formerly of Albion, Neb., arrived here this week to succeed Royce Winkelman as manager of the King theatre. His wife and child will join him here later this spring.

Winkelman has been transferred to the management of the Charles theatre in Charles City and will assume that position Monday. Mrs. Winkelman and their sons, James and Ronald, will move to Charles City when a suitable residence has been found.

Winkelman has managed the local theatre since January, 1943, and has been active in Albia civic groups, serving as president of the Albia Commercial club, officer of Rotary club and on the price panel of the war price and rationing board and for several seasons was chairman of the Monroe county March of Dimes. Mrs. Winkelman has served the Albia Woman's club in several official posts and is the organist at St. Paul's Lutheran church.

The family will spend Sunday in Villisca at the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Boggess. Mrs. Boggess was the valedictorian for the Albia high school class of 1944.

1947-07ca Winkleman to Charles Theatre in Charles City

To Mark Silver Date Valentine's Day in California

(Courier Special Service)

Mr. and Mrs. Royce Winkelman of Charles City will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on Valentine's day with relatives in California. The Winkelman's left by car Sunday morning and plan to spend three weeks' vacation visiting in Los Angeles and San Diego.

1950-02-06 *Waterloo, IA Sun Courier*
Winkelman Silver Anniversary

MOVING TO OELWEIN.

Charles City, Ia.—(Special)—Dick Felix, manager of the Gem theater, will take over Monday as manager of the Grand theater in Oelwein. Both are owned by the Central States Theater Co. Mrs. Royce Winkelman assumed management of the Gem Friday. She managed the theater from April to November, last year, while Felix was manager of a drive-in theater between Clear Lake and Mason City. Felix came to Charles City as manager of the Gem, Apr. 1, 1948.

1950-03-19 *Waterloo, IA Sun Courier*
Irma Gem theater mgr



Royce Winkelman

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆

Winkelman Dies In City Hospital

Royce Winkelman, 53, theater manager here for the past 10 years, died at 5:33 a. m. today at the Cedar Valley hospital, where he had been a patient since Saturday. Death was caused by a brain tumor. Mr. Winkelman became ill Jan. 17 while on vacation in Colorado.

Mr. Winkelman was manager of the Charles Theater throughout his ten years here. He had also managed the 218 Drive-In theater during summer sessions. Both are Central States Theater Corporation theaters. He had been in theater work since high school days. He had been with Central States organization since 1936 and had managed their theaters in Holdridge, Neb., Fort Dodge and at Albia before moving here.

1957-04-30 Charles City

Family of Joan Irene Winkelman and Robert Glenn Bob Boggess


Joan Irene Winkelman

294. Joan Irene Winkelman (*Royce Roosevelt*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 14, 1926, in Spencer, daughter of Royce Roosevelt Winkelman (293) and Irma Elizabeth Schmid. Joan died in Kavanagh House, Des Moines, Iowa on April 27, 2017 and was buried in the Villisca Cemetery.


Robert Glenn Bob Boggess

Joan married **Robert Glenn Bob Boggess** on Sunday, July 15, 1945, in Albia, Monroe County. They had six children. Bob was born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, on Tuesday, October 6, 1925, the son of Willis Glenn Boggess and Ruth Mary Fryer. He died in Villisca, Montgomery County, Iowa on October 25, 1987 and was buried in the Villisca Cemetery.

Children of Joan Irene Winkelman and Robert Glenn Bob Boggess:


John

m I. **John Edwin Boggess** was born in Clarinda, Page County, on September 7, 1946.


Jean

John married **Gloria Jeanetta Jean VanLue** on Saturday, August 15, 1970, in Danforth Chapel, Iowa City . They had two sons: **Jeremy** & **Joel**. Jean was born in Indianapolis on December 5, 1945, the daughter of Leonard Howard VanLue and Mildred Louise Sauer. She died at St. Elizabeth Hospital Hospice in Lafayette on January 2, 1995 and her ashes were scattered at Clegg Gardens in Lafayette.


LuAnn

John married **LuAnn Marie Benoit** on Saturday, May 18, 1996, at St Andrew United Methodist Church, 333 Meridian, West Lafayette. LuAnn has a daughter: **Jessica Davis**. LuAnn was born in Kankakee, Illinois, on Friday, September 16, 1955, the daughter of Maurice NuNu Frederick Benoit and Theresa Detoux.


Steven

m II. **Steven Allen Boggess** was born in Clarinda on November 5, 1948. He died in Des Moines, Polk County, on January 8, 1993 and was buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Indianola, Warren County.


Carol

Steve married **Carol Marie Oxley** on Saturday, June 28, 1969, in Trinity Presbyterian Church, Clarinda, Page County. They had three children: **Jeffrey**, **Jennifer** and **Julie**. Carol was born in Clarinda on Wednesday, November 9, 1949, daughter of Lowell Glenn Oxley and Eva Harriett Cabeen.

m III. **Edward <u>Ed</u> Keith Boggess** was born in Clarinda on June 25, 1950.


Ed

<u>Ed</u> married **Beverly Ann Erickson** on Saturday, August 28, 1971, at Methodist Church in Guss, Taylor County. They have two sons: Benjamin and Gregory. Bev was born in Clarinda on Monday, March 26, 1951, daughter of Rea Thomas Erickson & Lila Pauline Frain.


Beverly

f IV. **Elaine Joan Boggess** was born in Clarinda on February 29, 1952.


Elaine

Elaine married **Howard James White** on Saturday, August 26, 1972, at Methodist Church in Guss, Taylor County. They have three sons: Phillip, Matthew and Daniel. Howard was born in Clarinda on Thursday, January 11, 1951, the son of Harold Bert White and Ruth Alice Stinemates.


Howard

f V. **Mary Ellen Boggess** was born in Clarinda on December 2, 1953.


Mary

Mary married **Dennis Marchik** on November 23, 1974, at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Tipton, Cedar County. They have five children: **Sheri**, **Douglas**, **Blaine**, **Michele** and **Christine**. Dennis was born in Iowa City on Thursday, March 29, 1951, the son of Robert Louis Marchik and Lorna Marie Crock.


Dennis

m VI. **David <u>Dave</u> Wayne Boggess** was born in Clarinda on October 31, 1958.


Dave

David married **Gayle Lynn Garnett** on June 4, 1982 in St. John's Lutheran Church, Des Moines. They have two children: **Brenda** and **Jason**. Gayle was born in Ames on Sunday, May 4, 1958, the daughter of Robert M. Garnett and Bertha Faye Stroud.


Gayle

Deaths and Obituaries

ROBERT G. BOGGESS

Funeral services for Robert Glenn Boggess were held at 10 a.m., Wednesday, October 28, 1987, at Sutphen Funeral Home with the Reverend Steven Wainwright officiating.

Burial was in the Villisca Cemetery, Villisca, Ia.

Casket bearers were Jim Pierce, Frank Fryer, Larry Stamps, Roger Posten, Marvin White, Paul Sutphen, Dwight Lewis and Mike Jackson.

Musical selections were by Anabelle White and Jim Dunbar. Donna Pierce was at the guest register and flower bearer

Dear Friends,

Veterans Day brings back poignant memories to all but the very young. Wars are fought to "end all wars". yet they continue. Mankind has gradually established the rule of law to resolve disputes that caused bloodshed between clans, tribes, and states. Is it not possible to extend this rule of law among nations, so that man can finally honor God's commandment, "Thou shalt not kill?"

Respectfully,
Paul Sutphen.

Sutphen

was Connie Stamps.

Robert (B0b) Glenn Boggess, son of Glenn and Ruth Fryer Boggess was born October 6, 1925, at Storm Lake, Ia., and entered into rest October 25, 1987, at Montgomery County Memorial Hospital, Red Oak, Ia.

His family moved to Villisca when he was two years old, and he had made his home here since. He attended grade and high school at Villisca and college at Simpson College. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

On July 15, 1945, Bob was united in marriage with Joan Winkelman at Albia, Ia. Six children were born to this union.

He was preceded in death by his parents.

Bob is survived by his wife Joan of Villisca; his six children, John Boggess and his wife Jean of West Lafayette, In., Steve Boggess and his wife Carol of Indianola, Ia., Edward Boggess and his wife Bev of White Bear Lake, Mn., Elaine White and her husband Howard of Englewood, Co., Mary Marchik and her husband Dennis of Tipton, Ia., and Dave Boggess and his wife Gayle of Nevada, Ia.; 14 grandchildren and one brother, Jim Boggess of Villisca, Ia.

Sutphen Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

JOYCE AMELIA GOVIG

Funeral services for Joyce Govig, 45, of Malvern, were held at 2 p.m., Friday, October 30, 1987, at Wolfe Funeral Home with the Reverend Dennis Neal officiating. Organist was Frances Gray.

Pall bearers were Allen Wayne, David, Richard, and Roger Govig, and Jim Petty. Burial was in the Arlington

The Villisca Review Stanton Viking - Thursday, May 4, 2017 - 9

Deaths and Obituaries

Joan Irene Boggess

Joan Irene Boggess was n on September 14th, 1926, Spencer, Iowa to Royce and ıa (Schmid) Winkelman. passed away on April h, 2017, at the Kavanagh use in Des Moines, Iowa. n attended Albia High ıool, graduating as the edictorian of the Class of 4. She went on to attend ıpson College where she t her future husband.

On July 15th, 1945, Joan and bert Boggess were united in rriage in Albia, Iowa. To union six children were n – John, Steve, Ed, Elaine, ry, and Dave.

Joan became fascinated h Braille at the age of 14 after she went with her grandmother on a visit to a blind chiropractor and he let her "play" with his Perkins Brailler.

In 1975, she wrote to the Department for the Blind to volunteer as a braillist. They sent her a machine, materials and lessons and she passed her certification on the first try. She gave up brailling for a time to become a full time caregiver for her husband who had been disabled in an automobile accident and then in 1986 she also became the caregiver for her mother.

In 1989, at the age of 63, Joan returned to brailling, but this time with a computer. In 1990, she received the Iowa Volunteer Award for her brailling volunteer work from Governor Terry Brandstad and Creig Slayton, the director of the Iowa Department for the Blind.

In 1998, the Department offered her a paid position as a coordinator and, at age 72, Joan had her first paying job ever! In addition to coordinating assignments for several other braillists, she participated in the weekly staff meetings and faithfully fulfilled her duty of closing every meeting with a joke. She continued in that role for 9+ years and retired when she was 81, although she did not give up brailling as a volunteer. She brailled hundreds of books, text books, teacher and student workbooks, menus, bus routes, instruction manuals, etc. She also talked to school children about Braille and handed out samples for them to keep.

In her spare time, Joan enjoyed volunteering for other community activities including the bloodmobile, Senior Citizen Center, and the United Methodist Church.

Joan was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert, and her son Steve.

She is survived by her children John (LuAnn) Boggess, Ed (Bev) Boggess, Elaine (Howard) White, Mary (Dennis) Marchik, Dave (Gayle) Boggess, and daughter-in-law Carol Boggess; brothers Jim and Ron- (Carol Dawn) Winkelman and sister-in-law Effie Boggess; 18 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services for Joan were held on Monday, May 1st, 2017, at the Wolfe Funeral Home in Villisca, Iowa, with burial in the Villisca Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to The Friends of the Iowa Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, PO Box 93046, Des Moines, Iowa 50393-3046.

Wolfe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Family of James Robert Winkelman and Virginia Ruth Leen


James Robert Winkelman

295. James Robert Winkelman (*Royce Roosevelt*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, June 1, 1932, in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He is the son of Royce Roosevelt Winkelman (293) and Irma Elizabeth Schmid.


Virginia Ruth Leen

Jim married **Virginia Ruth Leen** on Sunday, August 30, 1953, in Jackson County, Minnesota. They had seven children.

Virginia was born in Jackson County on Friday, March 18, 1932, the daughter of Carsten C Leen and Ruth W. Mortine Jacobsen. Virginia died February 7, 2012 at age 79.

Children of James Robert Winkelman and Virginia Ruth Leen:

f I. **Deborah Jean Winkelman** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on September 5, 1955.


Deborah

Deborah married **Robert Grossman** on Saturday, October 13, 1979, in Mount Calvary Lutheran Church, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. They have two children.

m II. **Eric Stephan Winkelman** was born in Colorado on December 31, 1956.


Eric

Eric married **Alice G Phinney**. They have one daughter. Alice was born on Monday, January 28, 1957.

f III. **Beth Ann Winkelman** was born in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado, on April 21, 1959.


Beth

Beth married **Jesse Allan Kendall** on Saturday, October 17, 1981, in Collin County, Texas. They have two children.

Beth married **Laurence Martin** on Monday, June 7, 1982, in Mount Calvary Lutheran Church, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. They have no known children.

m IV. **Joel Frederick Winkelman** was born in Colorado on June 23, 1962.


Joel

Joel married **Polly**. They have two children.

m V. **Mark J Winkelman** was born in Colorado on January 30, 1964.


Mark

f VI. **Ruth Elaine Winkelman** was born on May 13, 1970.


Ruth

f VII. **Rebecca <u>Becca</u> Lynn Winkelman** was born in El Paso County, Texas, on September 8, 1971.


Becca


2008 Jim Winkelman


Virginia Ruth Leen Winkelman

Family of Ronald John Winkelman and Carol Dawn Moyer


Ronald John Winkelman

296. Ronald John Winkelman (*Royce Roosevelt*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 8, 1934, in Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa, USA. He is the son of Royce Roosevelt Winkelman (293) and Irma Elizabeth Schmid.


Carol Dawn Moyer

Ron married **Carol Dawn Moyer** on Saturday, August 22, 1959, in Fleetwood, Berks County, Pennsylvania. They have two sons. Carol Dawn was born in Berks County on Saturday, July 4, 1936, the daughter of Ralph B. Moyer and Kathryn R. Angstadt. She died at age 82 on March 1, 2019 in Marlton, Burlington County, New Jersey and was buried at Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, Camden County, New Jersey.

In August of 1959 Irma Winkelman, Edna Seaman and I [Ann Schmid] went to Pennsylvania to attend the wedding of Ronald Winkelman to Carol Dawn Moyer on Aug. 22.

We went across Iowa to stay a night with Alfred and family; across Illinois and into Indiana to South Bond to stay overnight with Mr. & Mrs. Paul Winkelman; across Ohio to visit a night with Frieda & Bill Dahler and all the Ohio relatives; into Pennsylvania to visit very briefly with cousin Bob Mayer near Pittsburgh; and to Reading, Pennsylvania where we met cousin Marie Stinger from Philadelphia. This proved to be one of the highlights of the trip for it had been so long since we had soon each other, and we found it so pleasant to be together.

Next day we wont on to Fleetwood, Pa., to Carol Dawn's parents and for the wedding Saturday. Our stay in Pennsylvania was accompanied by extreme hot weather which hampered our enjoyment. The day after the wedding we headed back across our once-traveled route and reached home three days later.

SOURCE: Ann Schmid, *LIFE OF FATHER (Jacob Fredrick Schmid)*, (Spencer, Iowa: self-published)

Carol Dawn Winkelman

Carol Dawn Winkelman, of the Village Greenes community in Marlton, passed away peacefully at home on March 1, 2019 at the age of 82, surrounded by her family. She was born on the Fourth of July, and always appreciated everybody celebrating her birthday with fireworks.

Carol Dawn attended the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, NY, where she received Bachelor of Music and Master of Music degrees and earned the Performer's Certificate in Voice and Opera. She was a lyric coloratura soprano. She sang professionally in many churches and synagogues in the Philadelphia area, and was the soprano soloist in places of worship in Haddonfield, Cherry Hill, and Moorestown. She sang many recitals in the area. Among her operatic accomplishments, Carol Dawn performed as the soprano soloist in Carmina Burrana with the Pennsylvania Ballet and performed with the Camerata Opera Theater, which brought opera, such as Little Red Riding Hood and Hansel and Gretel, to regional elementary schools. Carol Dawn also maintained a private studio, where she taught voice and piano.

Carol Dawn was very much a part of the friendly and caring community of Village Greenes. She was active in the Village Greenes Quilters and the Book Club, and participated in the many social events offered by the community. She would meet monthly with fellow "only children". For the past several years, including this past December, she led the VG Singers in the annual Hanukkah/ Christmas celebration.

She was a committed Christian throughout her life, active in the faith communities to which she belonged. While living in Chelmsford, MA, she served as choir director for Trinity Lutheran Church, nurturing that congregation's music ministry and leading both the adult and junior choirs. In later life, for more than twenty-five years she was an active member of St. Michael's Lutheran Church in Cherry Hill, serving in a variety of roles, but with special affection for Altar Guild, Martha Circle, and Sparetimers.

She is survived by her husband of 59 years Ronald, sons John (the late Linda) and David (Lauren), and four grandchildren, Matthew, Elizabeth, Daniel, and Annie.

Friends may visit the family on Friday March 8th from 6:30-8:30 PM at the Bradley Funeral Home, Rt. 73 & Evesham Rd., Marlton, NJ, and Saturday March 9th from 9:30-10:45 AM at St. Michael's Lutheran Church, 601 Kings Highway North, Cherry Hill, NJ. A Celebration of Life Service will follow at 11:00 AM at the church. Gifts in Carol Dawn's memory may be made to the Family Designated Memorial Fund of Saint Michael's Lutheran Church.

Interment will follow at Locustwood Memorial Park, Cherry Hill, NJ.

Sons of Ronald John Winkelman and Carol Dawn Moyer:

m I. **John Royce Winkelman** was born in Haddonfield, Camden County, New Jersey, on October 16, 1961.


John

John married **Linda France Aline Mougel**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Elizabeth**. Linda was born on June 1, 1963, the daughter of Guy Augustin-Marie Mougel and Jeannette Louise Yvette. She died in Samaritan Hospice Unit, Mount Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey on December 28, 2017 and was cremated.


Linda

http://www.perinchief.com/obituaries/Linda-Winkelman/#!/Obituary
Linda France Aline Winkelman
June 1, 1963 - December 28, 2017

Linda France Aline Winkelman, of Mount Holly, passed away on Thursday, December 28, 2017 at the Samaritan Hospice Unit in Mount Holly surrounded by her family. She was 54.

Linda attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on a U.S. Navy ROTC Scholarship and was commissioned an Ensign upon graduation in 1984. She served four years on active duty, leaving the service as a Lieutenant. She worked on U.S. Navy programs for Lockheed Martin in Moorestown as a systems engineer for the remainder of her career. She was a member of St. Michael's Lutheran Church in Cherry Hill.

She is survived by her husband John; children, Matthew and Elizabeth; parents Guy and Jeannette Mougel; brothers, Jean-Francois and Joseph Mougel; sister, Nathalie Bishop; numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Relatives and friends may visit the family on January 5, 2018 from 7-9 PM and January 6 from 9:30-11 AM at St. Michael's Lutheran Church, 601 Kings Highway North, Cherry Hill, NJ. A memorial service will follow at 11 AM at the church. Gifts in Linda's memory may be made to support the work of New Visions Homeless Day Shelter. Checks should be made payable to "LSMNJ" and noted "New Visions" in the memo. Mail to LSMNJ 3 Manhattan Dr., Burlington, NJ 08016.

m II. **David Ronald Winkelman** was born in Haddonfield on May 5, 1964.


David

David Ronald Winkelman married **Lauren D Thayer** on Saturday, December 20, 1997. They have two children: **Daniel** and **Anne**.


Lauren

Lauren was born on Tuesday, October 10, 1972.

Family of Irene Anna Winkelmann and Leland Edward Fliss


Irene Anna Winkelmann

297. Irene Anna Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 10, 1906, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). She died in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas, on April 3, 2000 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.

Irene married **Leland Edward Fliss** on Saturday, April 6, 1929, in First English Lutheran Church, Spencer, Clay County, Iowa. They had two children. Leland was born in Milford, Dickinson County, on Monday, March 16, 1908, the son of George Edward Fliss and Mabel Sarah Coleman. He died at age 59 in Whittier on July 6, 1967 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of Irene Anna Winkelmann and Leland Edward Fliss:


Madrenne

\+ 298 f I. **Madrenne Irene Fliss** was born in Okoboji Township, Dickinson County, on October 20, 1933.

299 m II. **George Henry Fliss** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on July 4, 1944. He died at age 65 in Yorba Linda, Orange County, on December 10, 2009 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

George married **Carol L. Strickland** on Saturday, November 25, 1978, in Orange County. They have no known children. Carol was born on Friday, June 15, 1945.

Madrenne Irene Fliss


Madrenne Irene Fliss

298. Madrenne Irene Fliss (*Irene Anna*[3] *Winkelmann*, *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, October 20, 1933, in Okoboji Township, Dickinson County, Iowa, the daughter of Leland Edward Fliss and Irene Anna Winkelmann (297).

Family of Madrenne Irene Fliss and Elmer Clifford Wigley Jr.

Madrenne's first marriage was to **Elmer Clifford Wigley Jr.** on Saturday, May 24, 1952. They have four children. Clifford was born in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, on Friday, January 2, 1931, the son of Elmer C Wigley Sr and Lura Baker.

Children of Madrenne Irene Fliss and Elmer Clifford Wigley Jr.:

f I. **Cathy Ann Wigley** was born in Tarrant County on March 22, 1958.

Cathy married **Randy S Floyd** on Thursday, November 11, 1976, in Van Zandt County. They have no known children.

f II. **Gail Wigley** was born in Dallas County on March 27, 1963.

Gail married **Craig L Petty** on Saturday, September 19, 1981, in Gregg County. They have no known children. Craig was born on Monday, February 29, 1960.

f III. **Mary Charlene Wigley** was born in Texas about 1965.

m IV. **Thomas Wayne Wigley** was born in Texas about 1967.

Family of Madrenne Irene Fliss and Bernell Bernie Bernard Tate


Bernell and Madrene Tate

Madrenne's second marriage was to **Bernell Bernie Bernard Tate** before 1989 in Texas. They have no known children. Bernie was born in Carthage, Panola County, Texas, on Monday, April 21, 1930, the son of Bernard L Tate and Maudie Bell Johnson. He died age 84 on October 14, 2014 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

Family of Paul Woodrow Winkelmann and Georgia Marie Bartholomew


Paul Woodrow Winkelmann

301. Paul Woodrow Winkelmann (*Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 15, 1912, in Penn Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker (280). Paul Woodrow died at age 52 in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, on November 1, 1964 and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend.


Georgia Marie Bartholomew

Paul married **Georgia Marie Bartholomew** on Saturday, November 5, 1938, in St Joseph County. They had two sons: **John** and **George**. Georgia was born in Backus, Cass County, Minnesota, on Sunday, August 8, 1915. She was the daughter of Printus Albert Bartholomew and Edith M. Knoblock. She died at St. Edwards Nursing Facility in Summit County, Ohio, on March 30, 2012 and was buried in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend.

http://bacherfuneralhome.com/viewobit.asp?Name=Georgia%20M.%20Winkelmann

Georgia M. Winkelmann

Georgia Marie Winkelmann, beloved Mother, Grandmother, and Great-Grandmother, 96, passed away peacefully on March 30, 2012 at St. Edwards Nursing Facility. She was born August 8, 1915 in the Bedora Forest outside of Backus, Minnesota to Printus and Edith (Knoblock) Bartholomew. Her mother passed away when Georgia was nine months old. She was adopted by her Uncle George and Aunt Clara Knoblock, and was raised by them in South Bend, Indiana. Georgia graduated from South Bend Central High School in 1933. She attended The University of Indiana for two years.

Georgia married Paul Woodrow Winkelmann of Adair, Iowa, in 1938. She worked as a secretary for John Adams High School, South Bend, Indiana City Schools, and the University of Akron Community and Technical College. She was a member of St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Cuyahoga Falls where she sang in the choir for many years. While living in South Bend, Georgia, along with her late husband Paul, liked to entertain and would throw football parties after many Notre Dame home games. She enjoyed sewing, playing the piano, classical music concerts, live theater, and her three grandchildren.

Georgia was preceded in death by her husband of 25 years, Paul; and her son, John Paul of Fort Lauderdale, Florida; half brother, Don, and sisters, Margaret Dougherty, Helen Vasher, and Hazel LaMoure of Minnesota. She is survived by her son, George Henry (wife Maureen Ahern) of Akron; grandchildren, Kimberly Ann (Peter) Huber of Akron, Kirsten Elizabeth (Joshua) Smith of Cuyahoga Falls, and Michael Ryan (Heather Wright) Winkelmann of Akron; and great-grandchildren, William Henry and Winston

Lowell Huber, Madeline , Mason and Maddox Smith, and Elijah Ryan Winkelmann.

Friends may call at Bacher Funeral Home, 3326 Manchester Rd. Map to funeral home on Thursday, April 5 from 3 to 4 p.m., with service beginning at 4 p.m., Pastor Larry Shaw officiating.

Interment at Riverview Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Village at St. Edwards, 3125 Smith Rd., Akron, OH 44333 or St. Luke's Lutheran Church, 2121 6th St., Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221, in memory of Georgia.

Bacher Funeral Home
Akron, Ohio
1-330-644-0024

Sons of Paul Woodrow Winkelmann and Georgia Marie Bartholomew:

302 m I. **John Paul Winkelmann** was born in South Bend, St Joseph County, on December 15, 1940. He died in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, on August 6, 2010.


John

\+ 303 m II. **George Henry Winkelmann** was born in South Bend on April 20, 1943.

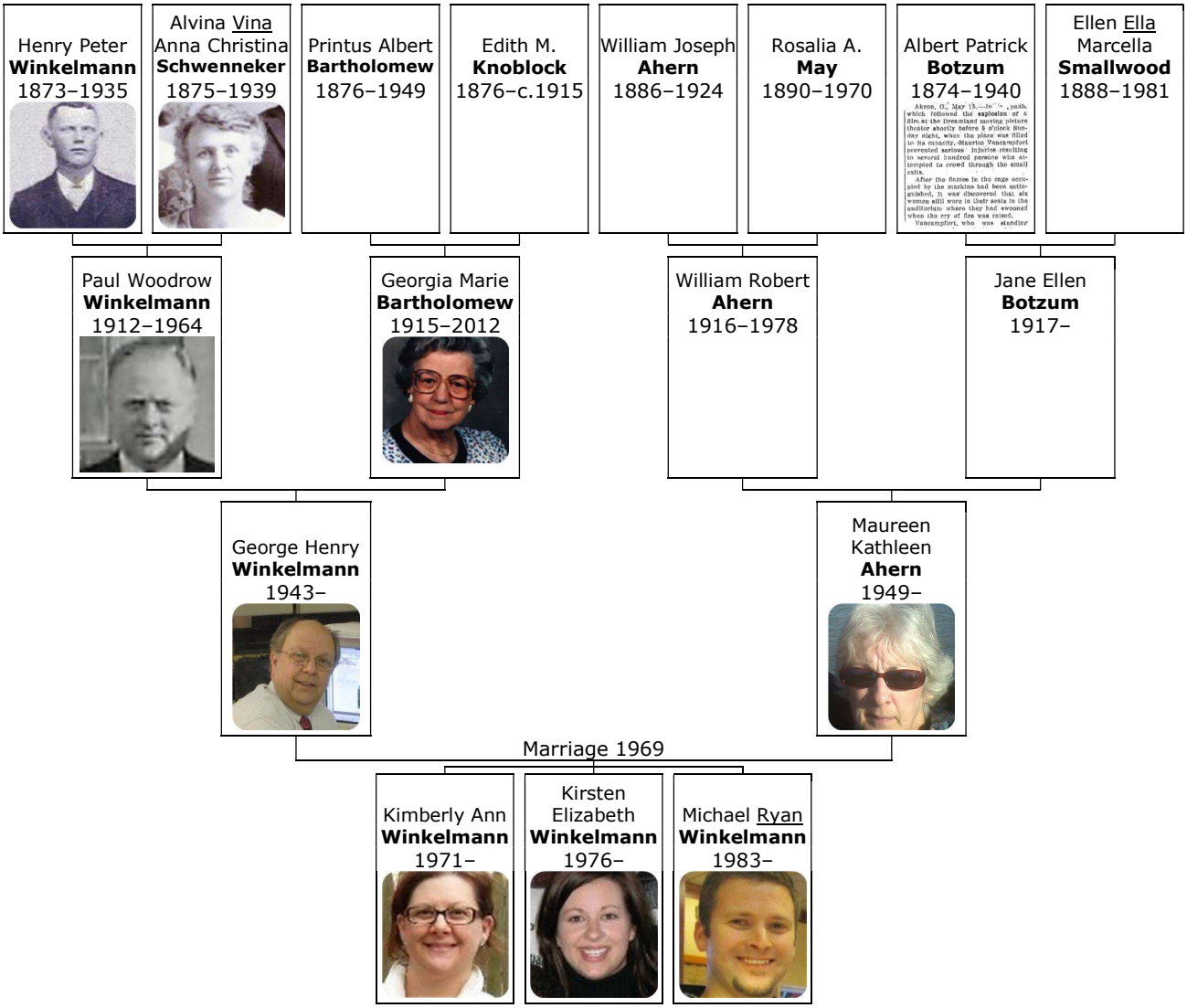

George

John Paul Winkelmann

302. John Paul Winkelmann (*Paul Woodrow*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 15, 1940, in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, the son of Paul Woodrow Winkelmann (301) and Georgia Marie Bartholomew. He died at age 59 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, on August 6, 2010.


John Paul Winkelmann

Family of George Henry Winkelmann and Maureen Kathleen Ahern



303. **George Henry Winkelmann** (*Paul Woodrow*[3], *Alvina Vina Anna Christina*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, April 20, 1943, in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA. He is the son of Paul Woodrow Winkelmann (301) and Georgia Marie Bartholomew.


George Henry Winkelmann

George married **Maureen Kathleen Ahern** on Saturday, November 15, 1969, in Summit County, Ohio.
They have three children.
Maureen was born in Akron, Summit County, on Thursday, March 10, 1949, the daughter of William Robert Ahern and Jane Ellen Botzum.


Maureen Kathleen Ahern

Children of George Henry Winkelmann and Maureen Kathleen Ahern:

f I. **Kimberly Ann Winkelmann** was born on April 7, 1971.


Kimberly

Kimberly married **Peter L Huber** on Saturday, June 16, 2001, in Summit County. They have two sons.


Peter

f II. **Kirsten Elizabeth Winkelmann** was born on June 23, 1976.


Kirsten

Kirsten married **Joshua R Smith** on Saturday, August 11, 2001, in Summit County. They have no known children.


Joshua

m III. **Michael <u>Ryan</u> Winkelmann** was born in Akron on November 26, 1983.


Ryan

<u>Ryan</u> married **Heather Wright** on Saturday, May 16, 2009, in Summit County. They have two children. Heather was born on Thursday, April 18, 1985, the daughter of Kenneth Wright and Carolyn Ellinwood.


Heather

Family of Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker and Martha R. Revell

304. Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 13, 1879, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. P.D. died in Guthrie County on September 20, 1950 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

He married **Martha R. Revell** on Wednesday, January 15, 1902, in Des Moines, Polk County. They had one son. Martha was born in Valley Township, Guthrie County, in July 1883, the daughter of William J. Revell and Lucy Parrish. Martha died June 5, 1940, age 56, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center.

The Times, Guthrie Center, February 26, 1925, p5
OBITUARY---MRS. LUCY REVELL

Lucy Parish Revell, daughter of Isaac and Rachael Hanes Parish, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1843, and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cora Baden, Feb. 21, 1925, aged 81 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Her early childhood was spent in Noble Co., Ohio. In 1853 she came with her parents to Des Moines, Iowa, moving two years later to Guthrie Co. After a short residence in Guthrie County her parents took her to De Sota, Nebr., where the death of her mother occurred. Shortly after this Mr. Parish and daughter returned to Guthrie county, where Lucy remained to live with her sister, Mrs. Thomas Seeley, while their father returned to Nebraska.

On April 16, 1860, she was married to William Revell, one of the pioneer settlers of Guthrie County. Mr. Revell, a daughter Margaret, and an infant daughter having passed on many years ago. The surviving children are Mrs. Mary E. Baden, Mrs. Cora Baden and Miss Grace Revell, all of Guthrie Center and all of whom were with their mother at the time of her death. Mrs. Edith Johnson of Waverly, Ill., Frank Revell of Brownsville, Texas, Miss Rachael Revell of Tokyo, Japan and Mrs. Martha Schwennecker of Des Moines, Iowa. There were also eleven grandchildren and three great grand children who will mourn her going.

Funeral services were conducted by S. P. Williamson, pastor of the Church of Christ on Tuesday afternoon from the church and the body was laid to rest by her husband in Union cemetery.

Son of Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker and Martha R. Revell:

\+ 305 m I. **Rex Revell Schwenneker** was born in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, on September 20, 1903. He died in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on July 1, 1948. Rex Revell was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.


Rex

A team of horses with the tongue of a buggy attached to them running through town Tuesday morning excited the people along the streets they passed through. The team belonged to Mrs Martha Schwenneker, south of town, nobody hurt, and no damage done.

1902-06-05 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5

PUBLIC SALE!

I will sell at public sale at my residence 1½ miles southeast of Guthrie Center on

WED. FEBRUARY, 10, '09

Commencing at 10 o'clock a. m. sharp, the following property.

118 - Head of Live Stock - 118



3 HEAD OF HORSES

Sorrel mare 9-yrs old, weight 1200, in foal to Ed Davis stallion; 2 geldings coming 2-yrs old, weight about 1200 each.

85 HEAD OF CATTLE 85



15 milch cows some with calves by side others fresh soon, 18 yearling heifers, 21 heifer calves, 5 yearling steers, 25 steer calves, Recorded Durham bull and cow.



30 HEAD OF HOGS 30

15 brood sows and 15 barrows

FREE LUNCH AT NOON

TERMS: Sums of $10 and under cash. A credit of 12 months will be given on sums over $10 on notes with approved security, without interest if paid when due otherwise 8 per cent interest, from date of sale. 6 per cent discount for cash on credit sums. Property to be settled for before being removed.

E. Brady, Auct.
C. H. Lane, Clerk

P. D. Schwennecker

The Guthrian Power Print

1909-02-04 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p6

Mr. an Mrs. P. D Schwennecker took in the Hagenbeck Wallace circus in Des Moines Friday.

1909-06-10 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5

VALLEY

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gittens visited in Menlo Friday and Saturday with her father, Mart Coleman.

On Thursday, Feb. 24, Mrs May Jordan died after a long illness, she leaves a son, Sidney, at home and Mary Shelton of Greenfield, to mourn the loss of a kind and loving mother, also some brothers and sisters. Her husband and three children having died some years ago. She was buried at the Monteith cemetery Sunday, the funeral conducted by Rev. Clampitt of Guthrie Center. The sympathy of the entire community goes out to the family.

Bill Schoonover and Pete Schwenneker returned Sunday from Lucas county where they had been to a sale of the farm that Pete recently bought and Bill has rented.

Most every one is moving, Pete Schwenneker goes to Guthrie Center.

1910-03-03 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p7

P. D. Schwenneker was called to Adair Monday evening by the death of his brother Frank who had been ill for some time.

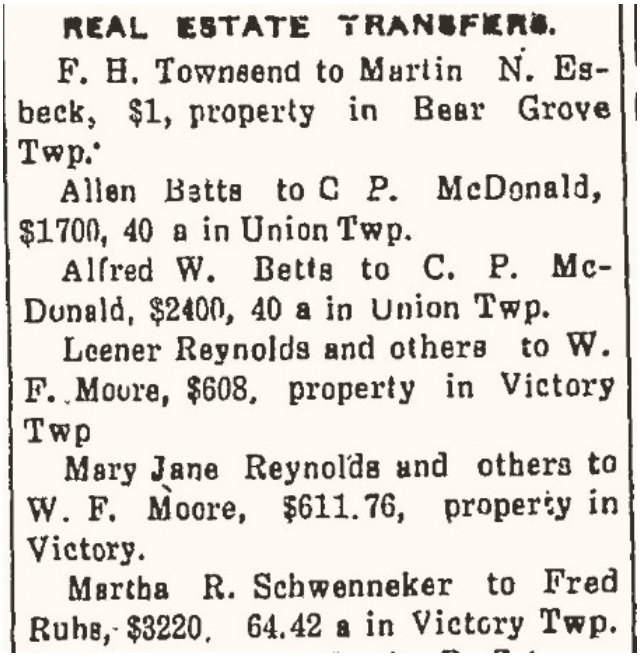
1910-08-30 *Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier* p6

R. F. Nolan, of Holden, Mo., formerly of this place, has purchased of P. D. Schwenneker the Hatcher property on north Main street, and will move his family back here in the near future.

1911-08-31 *Chariton Herald Patriot*

Mrs. P. E. Schwennecker and son, Rex, went to Adair Tuesday to visit relatives.

1911-09-28 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5



REAL ESTATE TRANSFERS.

F. H. Townsend to Martin N. Esbeck, $1, property in Bear Grove Twp.

Allen Batts to C P. McDonald, $1700, 40 a in Union Twp.

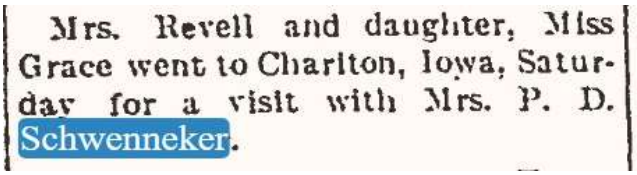
Alfred W. Betts to C. P. McDonald, $2400, 40 a in Union Twp.

Lcener Reynolds and others to W. F. Moore, $608, property in Victory Twp

Mary Jane Reynolds and others to W. F. Moore, $611.76, property in Victory.

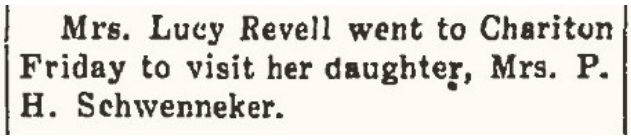
Martha R. Schwenneker to Fred Ruhs, $3220, 64.42 a in Victory Twp.

1912-01-25 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p7



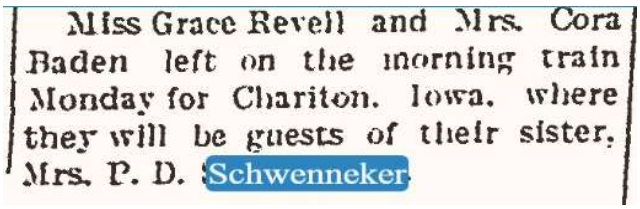
Mrs. Revell and daughter, Miss Grace went to Chariton, Iowa, Saturday for a visit with Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker.

1913-03-13 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5



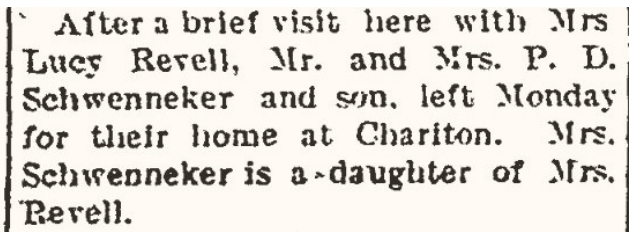
Mrs. Lucy Revell went to Chariton Friday to visit her daughter, Mrs. P. H. Schwenneker.

1913-11-27 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5



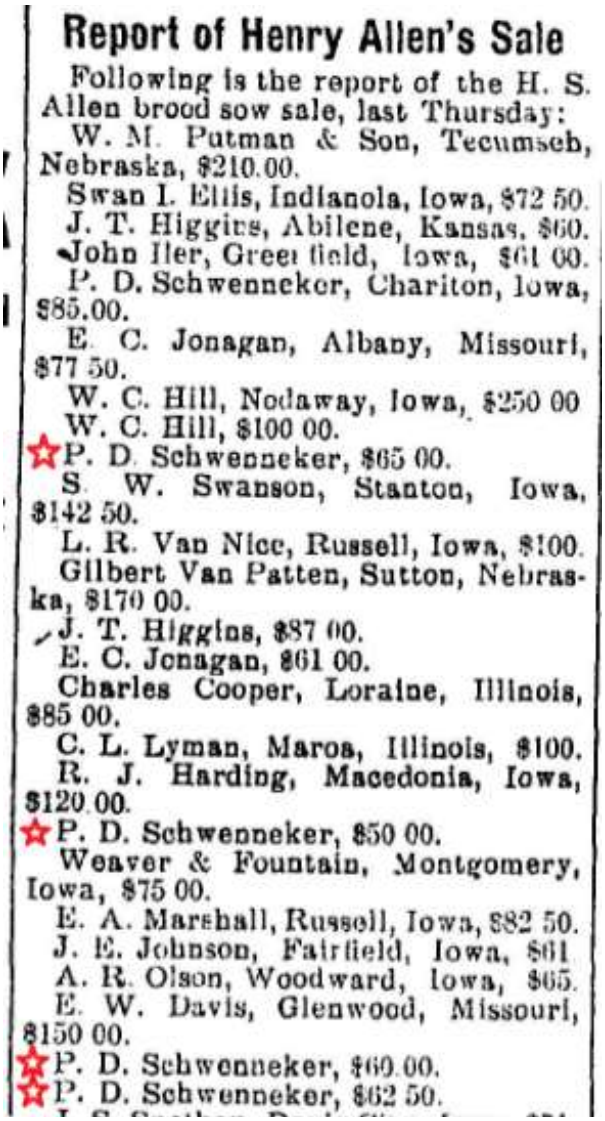
Miss Grace Revell and Mrs. Cora Baden left on the morning train Monday for Chariton, Iowa, where they will be guests of their sister, Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker.

1913-12-25 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p3



After a brief visit here with Mrs Lucy Revell, Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker and son, left Monday for their home at Chariton. Mrs. Schwenneker is a daughter of Mrs. Revell.

1914-01-22 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5



Report of Henry Allen's Sale

Following is the report of the H. S. Allen brood sow sale, last Thursday:

W. M. Putman & Son, Tecumseh, Nebraska, $210.00.

Swan I. Ellis, Indianola, Iowa, $72 50.

J. T. Higgins, Abilene, Kansas, $60.

John Iler, Greenfield, Iowa, $61 00.

P. D. Schwenneker, Chariton, Iowa, $85.00.

E. C. Jonagan, Albany, Missouri, $77 50.

W. C. Hill, Nodaway, Iowa, $250 00

W. C. Hill, $100 00.

P. D. Schwenneker, $65 00.

S. W. Swanson, Stanton, Iowa, $142 50.

L. R. Van Nice, Russell, Iowa, $100.

Gilbert Van Patten, Sutton, Nebraska, $170 00.

J. T. Higgins, $87 00.

E. C. Jonagan, $61 00.

Charles Cooper, Loraine, Illinois, $85 00.

C. L. Lyman, Maroa, Illinois, $100.

R. J. Harding, Macedonia, Iowa, $120.00.

P. D. Schwenneker, $50 00.

Weaver & Fountain, Montgomery, Iowa, $75 00.

E. A. Marshall, Russell, Iowa, $82 50.

J. E. Johnson, Fairfield, Iowa, $61

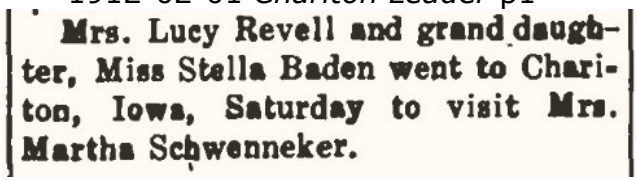
A. R. Olson, Woodward, Iowa, $65.

E. W. Davis, Glenwood, Missouri, $150 00.

P. D. Schwenneker, $60.00.

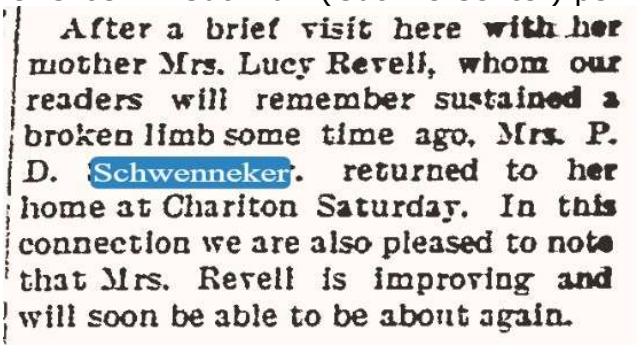
P. D. Schwenneker, $62 50.

1912-02-01 *Chariton Leader* p1



Mrs. Lucy Revell and grand daughter, Miss Stella Baden went to Chariton, Iowa, Saturday to visit Mrs. Martha Schwenneker.

1915-05-27 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5



After a brief visit here with her mother Mrs. Lucy Revell, whom our readers will remember sustained a broken limb some time ago, Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker returned to her home at Chariton Saturday. In this connection we are also pleased to note that Mrs. Revell is improving and will soon be able to be about again.

1916-02-24 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

Mrs. Lucy Revell took the morning train out with her destination at Chariton, where she will visit for a time with her daughter, Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker.

1920-02-26 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

Mrs. Lucy Revell went to Chariton, Iowa, Wednesday, to visit her daughter, Mrs. Martha Schwenneker.

1920-07-08 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p1

Mrs. Lucy Revell went of Chariton, Iowa, for a visit with her daughter, Mrs. Martha Schwenneker.

1920-10-21 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5

Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker took the train out Saturday for Kansas City, where she will enter a wholesale millinery store and prepare for taking a position during the fall and winter.

1923-08-09 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

SOUTHWEST GUTHRIE

Mrs. Martha Schwenneker of Des Moines is here visiting her good old mother Mrs. Lucy Revell, the Badens and other friends. The lady is looking well and seems to be enjoying life.

1924-05-15 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

Badens Entertain Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs Chas. Palm and Mrs. Ina Gustin were dinner guests Sunday with Mrs. Cora Baden and sons and Miss Grace Revell, Wm. Baden and daughter Estella, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Schwenneker and Miss Rachel Revell called in the afternoon.

Miss Rachel Revell entertained Mrs. Wm. Sellman, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Scrwenneker, Ed Baden, Chas. Palm and Lee Baden Sunday afternoon.

1936-06-11 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p7

A Follow-up meeting of the Ladies 'Home Project work for Baker No. 6 district was held at the home of Mrs. Daisy Saltsgaver Thursday. A dinner co-operatively provided was served at noon. The last two phases of the work, "Guide to Textile Buying" and "Guides to Buying Ready-Mades," were presented. Those in attendance were Mrs. Earl Hopkins, Mrs. Joe Hollard, Mrs. Martha Schwenneker, Mrs. Pearl Walters, Mrs Esther Christian, Mrs. James Wheeler, Mrs. Bessie Krause, Mrs. Beulah Phillips and the hostess.

1937-04-29 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p3

How Much Per Dozen?

Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker brought in an abnormally large hen egg Thursday morning which one of her New Hampshires had laid. The egg measured 7 3-4 inches by 9½ inches and weighed 6½ ounces.

1938-03-17 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p1

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT.

YOUR VOTE ON NOV. 3 WILL BE APPRECIATED BY

MARTHA R. SCHWENNEKER

Candidate for County Recorder

ON FARMER-LABOR TICKET

1936-10-29 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p7

DISTRICT OFFICES

For Representative in Congress
Seventh District

☐ ISABEL JORGENSEN
of Guthrie County

For State Senator
Seventeenth District

☐ ANTON M. CHRISTENSEN
of Audubon County

For State Representative

☐ J. E. WILSON
of Guthrie County

COUNTY TICKET

For County Auditor

☐ CARL JORGENSEN

For County Treasurer

☐ HAZEL KISTLER

For Clerk of the District Court

☐

For Sheriff

☐ P. D. SCHWENNEKER

For County Recorder

☐ MARTHA SCHWENNEKER

1936-10-29 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p10

For the office of Sheriff there were Seventy-six hundred fifty-one votes cast, of which Mahan received 2,487; Kunkle received 5,037 and Schwenneker received 67.

For the office of Recorder there were Fifty-two hundred and eight votes cast, of which Headlee received 5,118 and Schwenneker received 90

1936-12-03 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p2

JUNE PRIMARIES POLLS OFFICIALS NAMED BY BOARD

List Judges, Clerks and Boards In Various Precincts

Poll officials for the June primary elections were named by the county board of superivsors at their May meeting.

Judges, clerks and counting boards selected for the various precincts are as follows:

Baker

Judges—Charlie Chalfant, Clem McCabe, Harry Saltsgaver. Clerks—J. F. Kirkpatrick and Loren Stevens.

Counting Board—Judges, Martha Schwenneker, Mabel Harris and Sidney Hopkins. Clerks, Elsie Secoy and Art Paulin.

Bear Grove

1938-05-12 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p1

Mr. and Mrs. George Kunkle and son, John, of Hazelton spent the weekend at the home of Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker south of Guthrie Center. At dinner on Sunday were also Rachell Revell, Lee and Ed Baden.

1938-09-01 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

Receives Injuries

P. D. Schwenneker was seriously hurt about the stomach and chest in an accident at his home, 1½ miles southwest of town Tuesday afternoon.

Mr. Schwenneker was standing against the house as a coal truck was backing down a small slope trying to get up to the coal shute to unload. The truck skidded down into the house pinning Mr. Schwenneker between the house and the truck He has been in bed since the accident.

1939-01-19 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p1

Rites Held June 8 for Martha Schwenneker

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon June 8th at the Baptist church in Guthrie Center for Mrs. George Schwenneker who passed away at the home of her sister, Miss Rachel Revell on Wednesday, June 5th Rev. E. H. Sample, pastor of the Baptist church had charge of the services. Interment was made in the Union cemetery.

Mrs Schwenneker was 56 years old. She is survived by her husband and one son Rex, of New York.

1939-01-19 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p1

OBITUARY—MRS. LUCY REVELL.

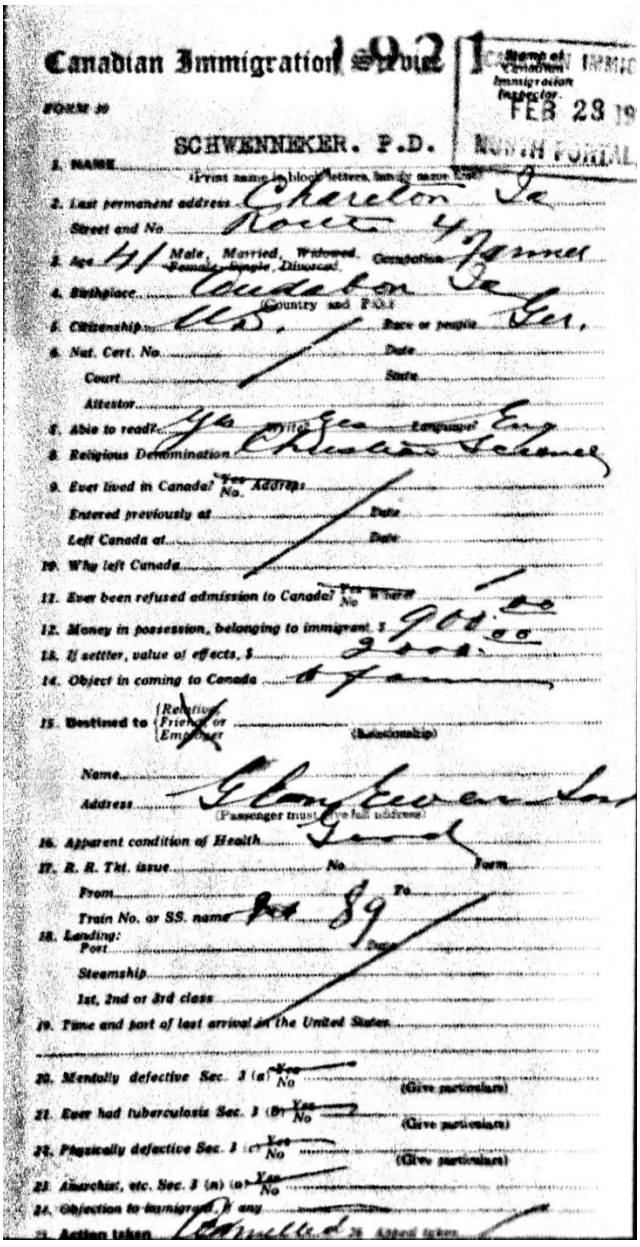
Lucy Parish Revell, daughter of Isaac and Rachael Hanes Parish, was born in Zanesville, Ohio, Nov. 23 1843, and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cora Baden, Feb. 21, 1925, aged 81 years, 3 months and 27 days.

Her early childhood was spent in Noble Co., Ohio. In 1853 she came with her parents to Des Moines, Iowa, moving two years later to Guthrie Co. After a short residence in Guthrie County her parents took her to De Sota, Nebr., where the death of her mother occurred. Shortly after this Mr. Parish and daughter returned to Guthrie county, where Lucy remained to live with her sister, Mrs. Thomas Seeley, while their father returned to Nebraska.

On April 16, 1860, she was married to William Revell, one of the pioneer settlers of Guthrie County. Mr Revell, a daughter Margaret, and an infant daughter having passed on many years ago. The surviving children are Mrs. Mary E. Baden, Mrs. Cora Baden and Miss Grace Revell, all of Guthrie Center and all of whom were with their mother at the time of her death. Mrs. Edith Johnson of Waverly, Ill., Frank Revell of Brownsville, Texas, Miss Rachael Revell of Tokyo, Japan and Mrs. Martha Schwennecker of Des Moines, Iowa. There were also eleven grandchildren and three great grand children who will mourn her going.

Funeral services were conducted by S. P. Williamson, pastor of the Church of Christ on Tuesday afternoon from the church and the body was laid to rest by her husband in Union cemetery.

1925-02-26 *Guthrie Times* (Guthrie Center) p5

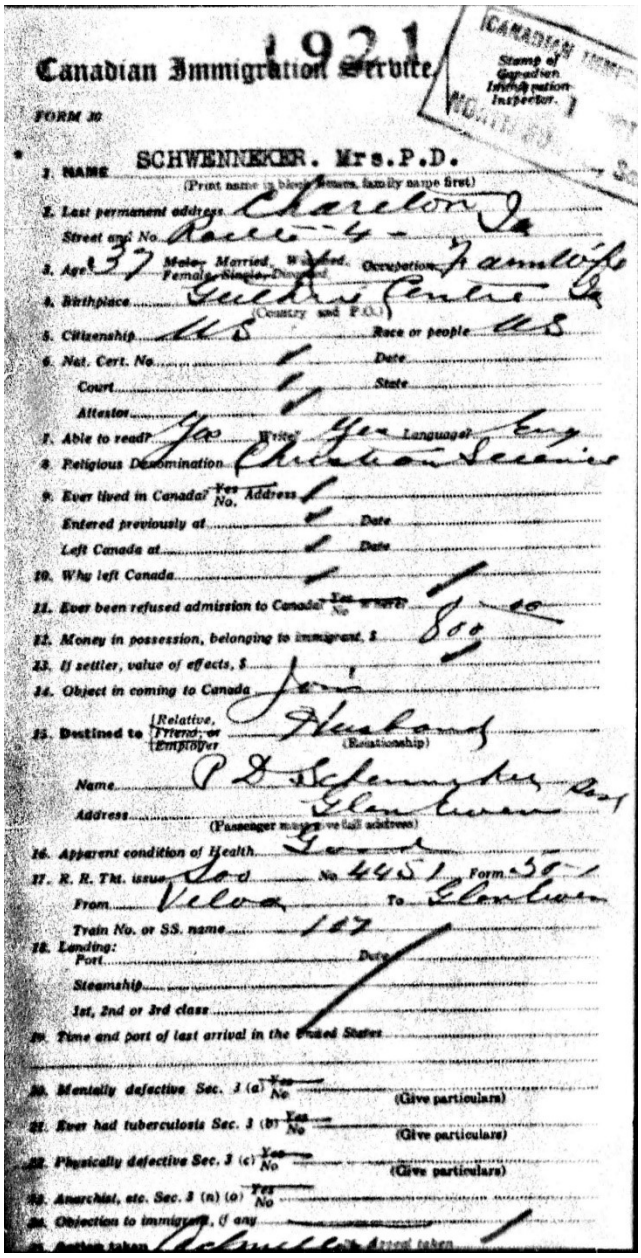


Canadian Immigration Service 1921

FORM 30

1. NAME SCHWENNEKER. P.D. (Print name in block letters, family name first)
2. Last permanent address Charlton Ia
Street and No. Route 4 Farmer
3. Age 41 Male, Married, Widowed, Female, Single, Divorced Occupation Farmer
4. Birthplace Audubon Co Ia (Country and P.O.)
5. Citizenship U.S. Race or people Ger.
6. Nat. Cert. No. Date
Court State
Attestor
7. Able to read? Yes Write Yes Language Eng
8. Religious Denomination Christian Scheme
9. Ever lived in Canada? Yes No Address
Entered previously at Date
Left Canada at Date
10. Why left Canada
11. Ever been refused admission to Canada? Yes No Where
12. Money in possession, belonging to immigrant, $ 900.00
13. If settler, value of effects, $ 2000.
14. Object in coming to Canada to farm
15. Destined to (Relative, Friend, or Employer) (Relationship)
Name
Address (Passenger must give full address)
16. Apparent condition of Health Good
17. R. R. Tkt. issue No. Form
From To
Train No. or S.S. name 89
18. Landing: Port Date
Steamship
1st, 2nd or 3rd class
19. Time and port of last arrival in the United States
20. Mentally defective Sec. 3 (a) Yes No (Give particulars)
21. Ever had tuberculosis Sec. 3 (b) Yes No (Give particulars)
22. Physically defective Sec. 3 (c) Yes No (Give particulars)
23. Anarchist, etc. Sec. 3 (n) (o) Yes No
24. Objection to immigrant, if any
25. Action taken Admitted 26. Appeal taken

Stamp of Canadian Immigration Inspector. FEB 23 19 NORTH PORTAL



Canadian Immigration Service 1921

FORM 30

1. NAME SCHWENNEKER. Mrs.P.D. (Print name in block letters, family name first)
2. Last permanent address Charlton Ia
Street and No. Route 4
3. Age 37 Male, Married, Widowed, Female, Single, Divorced Occupation Farm Wife
4. Birthplace Guthrie Centre Ia (Country and P.O.)
5. Citizenship U.S. Race or people U.S.
6. Nat. Cert. No. Date
Court State
Attestor
7. Able to read? Yes Write Yes Language Eng
8. Religious Denomination Christian Science
9. Ever lived in Canada? Yes No Address
Entered previously at Date
Left Canada at Date
10. Why left Canada
11. Ever been refused admission to Canada? Yes No Where
12. Money in possession, belonging to immigrant, $ 800
13. If settler, value of effects, $
14. Object in coming to Canada
15. Destined to (Relative, Friend, or Employer) Husband (Relationship)
Name P D Schwenneker
Address Glentworth
(Passenger must give full address)
16. Apparent condition of Health Good
17. R. R. Tkt. issued Sold No 4451 Form 30
From Velva To Glentworth
Train No. or S.S. name 107
18. Landing: Port Date
Steamship
1st, 2nd or 3rd class
19. Time and port of last arrival in the United States
20. Mentally defective Sec. 3 (a) Yes No (Give particulars)
21. Ever had tuberculosis Sec. 3 (b) Yes No (Give particulars)
22. Physically defective Sec. 3 (c) Yes No (Give particulars)
23. Anarchist, etc. Sec. 3 (n) (o) Yes No
24. Objection to immigrant, if any
25. Action taken Admitted 26. Appeal taken

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION Stamp of Canadian Immigration Inspector. NORTH PORTAL

TWO NEW COURSES AT STATE SCHOOL

Journalism and Commerce Degrees to Be Given at University.

BRILLIANT PROSPECTS

Fourteen New Members of Faculty With Eleven New Places.

Norman, Okla., Aug. 13.—(Special.)—When the 1913-14 term of the University of Oklahoma is opened on September 23 the university will face the brighest prospects in its history, according to President Stratton D. Brooks and other officials. Two new schools have been added to the university department and with the completion of the interurban from Oklahoma City a big increase in enrollment of Oklahoma City students is expected.

The two new schools are journalism and commerce and industry. Each will offer a complete four years course, leading to the degree of bachelor of arts and the regular requirements must be met by students enrolling in these schools. Tuition will be free in these schools as well as in other departments of the university. Many inquiries regarding both are coming from prospective students.

Fourteen new names will appear in the faculty roll at the opening of school. With the exception of three, all are additional appointments. The list is as follows:

Rachel Revell, Ph. B., Iowa State college; graduate Sargent's school for physical education, Cambridge, Mass.; instructor in physical training for women.

1913-08-14 *Daily Oklahoman* p4

NAME ATHLETIC FIELD AFTER SCHOOL PRES.

Brooks Field Is the Name Selected by Girls of the University of Oklahoma.

Special to The World.

NORMAN, Okla., Nov. 19.—Brooks field is the name selected by the girls of the University of Oklahoma for their new athletic field, recently laid out for the exclusive use of the women in the large space just north of the engineering building. The field is so named in honor of President Stratton D. Brooks, who set aside the plot of ground for the use of the girls. The men's athletic grounds, known as Boyd field, is so named in honor of the first president of the university, Dr. David R. Boyd, now president of the University of New Mexico.

The girls of the university, under the direction of Miss Rachel Revell, instructor in physical training, are making an effort to induce the general athletic association to award them Old English "O's" as emblems indicating proficiency in athletics. Since the discontinuance of intercollegiate contests for girls, they have had no way of rewarding those who take an interest in girls' sports.

1914-11-20 *Morning Tulsa Daily World* p2

SOONER CO-EDS FORM . ATHLETIC FRATERNITY

Third Chapter of Its Kind; to Interest Girls in All Athletics.

Special to The World.

NORMAN, Okla., Jan. 29.—A chapter of Delta Psi Kappa, honorary women's athletic fraternity, was installed last night in the University of Oklahoma. This is the third chapter in the United States, the fraternity being organized at Indianapolis in 1916. Its aim is to interest girls in athletics.

Member of the Sooner chapter are Marye Rodgers, Oklahoma City; Mary Doyle, Mangum; Hazel Stratton, Erisk, Mary Parkinson, Purcell; Duby Connoway, Guthrie; Ida Proffitt, Norman; Margaret Eskew, Norman; Dorcas Fleming, Norman; Elise Carroll, Grandfield; Mary Holland, Stillwell; Florence Bigler, Norman; Grace Ray, Erick; Lela Brewer, Heavener; Lyndal Swofford, Ada; Norene Ellers, Idabel; Marian Washington, Holdenville; Mary Lee DeWitt, Idabel; Marthat Liddell, Gainesville, Texas; Anna Cronan, Newkirk; Helen Shafer, Norman; Edith Cralle, Norman; Elaine Hargis, Pawhuska; Marie Dabeling, Cleveland; Mabel Geede, Norman; Estelle Geede, Norman; Alice Montgomery, Pawhuska; Alice Eskew, Norman; Estelle Collier, Sparks; Ethel Vanderwork, Waukemis; Ruth Glidewell, Helena; Mabel Smith, Idabel; Dannette Pratt, Oklahoma City; Vestal Tompkins, Granite; Izora Tompkins, Granite; Laura Radnish, Stillwater; Virginia Shutt, Pryor; Emily Hoover, Mangum; Cresse Nelson, Mangum; Sallie Nelson, Mangum; Francis Perkins, Norman; Fay Goodman, Altus; Elizabeth Gillett, Sapulpa; Etta Murray, Manitou; Helen Berg, Oklahoma City; Nell Parkinson, Purcell; Retta Connoway, Guthrie and Rachel Revell, women's athletic director.

1918-01-30 *Morning Tulsa World* p10

Farewell Exercises Held—Bishop L. C. Sanford spoke at farewell exercises for Miss Rachel Revell held yesterday morning at St. James Pro-Cathedral. Miss Revell, who for the past few years has been instructor in girls' physical education at the Fresno High School, is leaving here Thursday to accept a position in the physical education department of St. Margaret's School in Tokio, Japan.

1923-08-20 *Fresno (CA) Bee* p6

Former Fresno Teacher On Way To Japan

Miss Rachel Revell, former instructor in the girls' physical education department of the Fresno High School, was en route to Japan to teach in the St. Margaret's School at Tokio when the city was hit by disaster. Miss Revell sailed from San Francisco August 23rd.

1923-09-04 *Fresno (CA) Bee* p3

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT. POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT.

RACHEL REVELL for CONGRESS

REPUBLICAN . . . JUNE PRIMARIES



Fights For Full Employment . . . Security in Jobs . . . Informed Electorate . . . FEPC

Fights Against War . . . Peace Time Conscription . . . Atomic Bombs

YOU CAN'T GO WRONG VOTING FOR RACHEL REVELL

1946-05-19 *Dail Nonpareil* (Council Bluffs) p9

Rachel Revell to Make Another Try for Public Office

DES MOINES, AP—Miss Rachel Revell of Guthrie Center, a former rural school teacher, told the secretary of state's office Tuesday she would be a republican candidate for the Iowa house of representatives from Guthrie county.

Miss Revell, several times a candidate for public office but never successful, sought the republican nomination for congress in seventh district in 1946.

She was a farmer-labor candidate for secretary of state in 1936, and sought election as state superintendent of public instruction in 1934.

Before becoming a rural school teacher, Miss Revell tought at Iowa State college, the University of Oklahoma, and once was a teacher in an Episcopal girls' school in Tokyo.

Two incumbent state representatives asked the secretary of state's office for nomination papers. They were Francis Kerr (R-Manilla) and Ernest T. Smith (R-Volga).

1948-01-14 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p3

Mrs. Cora Baden Funeral Thursday

She Passed Away Tuesday After Being Ill Since In August

Last rites were conducted at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Baptist church for Cora Frederica Baden, 81, who passed away last Tuesday in her home one and one-half miles south of this city.

Officiating at the funeral services was the Rev W. D. Tolson, Lutheran pastor at Casey. Fred Nelson, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Carl Ferry, sang "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" and "Abide With Me."

Casket bearers who served were Wilbur Davis, Will Hain, Dick Cochran, Robert Kinnick, Jack Ranes and Henry Schrader.

Interment was in Valley township cemetery.

The following obituary was read at the services

Cora Frederica a daughter of William James and Lucy Parrish Revell, was born in Guthrie county, Iowa on December 19, 1867 and died at her home on December 28, 1948 at the age of 81 years and nine days.

On March 17, 1889 she was united in marriage with William Harman Baden. To this union were born four children Minnie Mary Edward William, Henry Otto and Lee Oscar.

All her life Mrs. Baden lived on a part of the farm her father homesteaded and bought from the government in 1854 when he came west from New York state.

She was a member of the Lutheran church.

Mrs. Baden was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, sisters, Mary Ellen Baden, Edith Esther Johnson of Waverly, Ill., Marcha Revell Schwenneker, and one brother, Frank.

To moura her death she leaves four children, two grandsons, Berthal and David Cue, a great granddaughter, Janice Cue, two sisters, Rachel and Grace Revell, and many other relatives.

1949-01-04 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p1

Monday, April 15

Grace Revell of Guthrie Center is now a resident. Her sister, Rachel Revell, was already a member of the Home family.

Rose Battles left to

1968-04-18 *The Bayard (IA) News* p8

Grace and Rachel Revell at Bayard Nursing Home

Family of Rex Revell Schwenneker and June Irene Blickenstaff


Rex Revell Schwenneker

305. Rex Revell Schwenneker (*Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 20, 1903, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, the son of Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius Schwenneker (304) and Martha R. Revell. Rex died at age 42 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, on July 1, 1948 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Rex married **June Irene Blickenstaff** on Friday, May 22, 1931, in Los Angeles. They had one daughter. Irene was born in Douglas, Cochise County, Arizona, on Sunday, August 22, 1915, daughter of Melvin J Blickenstaff and Olive Irene Pipher. She died at age 85 in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California in 2001.

Daughter of Rex Revell Schwenneker and June Irene Blickenstaff:

\+ 306 f I. **Ann Schwenneker** was born in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, on November 3, 1935.

Rex Schwenneker returned to his home at Charlton Monday, after a short visit here with his grandmother, Mrs. Lucy Revell.

1916-01-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Rex Schwenneker left Sunday for Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Schwenneker and daughter had gone east a few weeks earlier... They will make their home in Brooklyn.

1937-08-26 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Rex Schwenneker of Brooklyn, New York arrived Monday for a visit here with his parents Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Schwenneker.

1939-05-25 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Rex Schwenneker left Wednesday by bus for his home in New York City, after a week's visit here among relatives and friends.

1939-06-01 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Henry Baden and Miss Rachel Revell arrived home the past week from their month's trip down south to New Orleans, Florida up the Atlantic coast to New York City and attended the Worlds Fair. They were accompanied on home from New York by Rex Schwenneker who is spending a weeks vacation here visiting relatives and friends. Rex was a former resident of Guthrie county.

1940-10-17 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Word has been received here that Rex Schwenneker, CRM, USN, has been transferred from Oxford, Ohio, where he was an instructor at Miami University in the navy radio school. He is now located at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, where he is stationed in the nevy section base.

1943-10-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

FOR SALE:—Coleman 3 burner gasoline range $15; Davenport table $6; 300 chick electric brooder $12. Heat control electric iron $5. Rex Schwenneker. 1 mile west ½ south G. C. Sept. 26-28p

1944-09-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

FOR SALE—40 acre farm, close to Guthrie Center. Excellent seven room house with electricity. Fair barn and chicken house, cistern and flowing spring. 35 acres under cultivation occupation October 1. Price $5,000. $2,000 down, balance $300 a year at 3 per cent. $100 commission will be paid to realtor making sale. Rex Schwenneker, Phone 40F22. J21lpc

1945-05-31 *Guthrie Center Times* p7

CHWENNEKER NOW ADIO OFFICER ON REAT LAKES SHIP

Rex R. Schwenneker, author of Prelude to What" which appears the Times Guthrian, is back at s old navy job as a radio operor but this time he is employd on a Great Lakes pleasure uise line

Mr Schwenneker began his duas as Third Radio officer aboard e SS South America of the rgan Ray Line Sunday reing for duty at Detroit.

ne company operates throughthe summer months offering easure cruises from Buffalo to luth and from Detroit to Chigo Mr. Schwenneker was retird from active naval service last ar after serving as radio inuctor for trainees at Oxford, hio and Miami, Fla., he held the ing of warrant officer.

1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p1

PUBLIC RECORDS

REAL ESTATE TRANSFERS

Pearl E. Miller & Hus. to Milton W. Farnham & Helen Dorothy Farnham $1.00. N½NW@ 16-81-33.

Roy Tallman & wife to Roy Tallman & Tressa J. Tallman $1.00 W. D. Off L 2 SE¼SE¼; Off Lot 2 SW¼ SE@ (ex L 1) & Off Lot 2 SE¼SW¼ (ex School) N½ SW ¼SW¼; NW¼SW¼ 29; E½NE¼ & N 65 A W½NE¼; Off Lot 1 N W¼ 32-79-30 W½NW¼ 33-79-30 Lot 2 SW¼SW¼ 28-79-30

B. E. Colbert & wife to B. E. Colbert & Emma Colbert $1.00 W. D. Lot 6 & W½ Lot 5 Blk 40 Menlo, Iowa.

P. D. Schwenneker, widower to Rex R. Schwenneker $1.00 Q. C. D. SW¼SW¼ 12-79-32.

1945-10-18 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

NOTICE: My farm no longer for sale. Listing realtors please note. Rex Schwenneker. Oct. 16-2c

1945-10-18 *Guthrie Center Times* p9

THE TIMES, GUTHRIE CENTER, IOWA, AUGUST 16, 1945

Schwenneker Directs Lake Cruise 'Iowa Frivols' Show



Above is pictured a group of Iowa University co-eds who made up the female portion of the cast of "Iowa Frivols" directed by Rex Schwenneker, radio officer aboard the steamer SS South America and presented for the entertainment of vacationers enjoying Great Lakes cruises.

Director Schwenneker is well known here as the author of the column "Prelude to What" appearing in the Times and the Guthrian and until early this summer, when he signed as radio officer on the lake steamer, a resident of this city.

The SS South America is one of two lake steamers operated by the Georgian Bay company and for the summer season the company employs university students as waitresses and maids giving them a summer outing at pay.

Mr. Schwenneker discovered considerable dancing, singing and other talent among the co-eds and with the addition of some male entertainers arranged and directed the show which has been a hit with the vacationers. It is not the first time Mr. Schwenneker has directed such talent and while still in the navy as chief petty officer in charge of radio instruction at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, he wrote and directed several all-school performances.

Form I-418
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(12-15-48)

SHEET NO. 2. 166

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL PERSONS EMPLOYED ON A GREAT LAKES VESSEL

(Include names of American citizen seamen as well as aliens in order to facilitate inspection of aliens)

Name of vessel S. S. SOUTH AMERICAN
Port and date of arrival in U. S.
Owners Chicago, Duluth & Georgian Bay Transit Co.
Foreign port of embarkation Midland Ont
Line Chicago, Duluth & Georgian Bay Transit Co.
Local agents

NO. ON LIST	NAME IN FULL (2) FAMILY NAME	GIVEN NAME	NATIONALITY (3)	POSITION IN CREW (4)	WHETHER TO BE DISCHARGED AT PORT OF ARRIVAL (5)	WHETHER MEDICALLY EXAMINED DURING CURRENT SEASON OR YEAR (6)	ALIEN REGISTRATION NUMBER, IF ANY (7)	DOCUMENTS HELD (8)	REMARKS (9)	ACTION OF IMMIGRANT INSPECTOR (THIS COLUMN FOR USE OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ONLY) (10)
(1)										
1	SUSINO,	ANTONIO	USA	A.B.	NO					U.S.C.
2	TERRANOVA,	PIETRO	"	"	"					"
3	GIARDINA,	SALVATORE	"	"	"					"
4	BORLAND,	JAMES E.	CHIEF RADIO	USA	"					"
5	SCHWENNEKER,	REX REVELL	USA	SECOND RADIO	"					"
6	SHOULDERS,	ROBERT L.	"	THIRD RADIO	"					"
7	HARDRATH,	CARL	"	CARPENTER	"					"
8	WILSON,	HENRY J.	"	CHIEF ENGINEER	"					"
9	FITZPATRICK,	THOMAS F.	"	FIRST ASS'T ENGINEER	"					"
10	CASWELL,	WILLIAM W.	"	SECOND ASS'T ENGINEER	"					"
11	BROKER,	WILLIAM L.	"	THIRD ASS'T ENGINEER	"					"
12	SADLER,	JOHN J.	"	"	"					"
13	SLENTZ,	HOMER	"	FIREMAN	"					"
14	LANGLEY,	HARRY	"	"	"					"
15	PANDOL,	ANTON	"	"	"					"
16	NIELSON,	NIELS	"	OILER	"					"
17	BOULANGER,	SHELDON R.	"	"	"					"
18	EDGCOMB,	MORGAN Jr.	"	"	"					"
19	LANXON,	GARRETT W.	"	HANDYMAN	"					"
20	HOLTON, XXXXXX	RICHARD	"	WIPER	"					"

James O'Keane
Immigrant Inspector.

(See other side)

Discharged Navy Man Asks Legislature Seat; Lists Reforms Wanted

DES MOINES, (AP)--Rex. R. Schwenneker of Guthrie Center, 42, and single, told the secretary of state Wednesday he would like to be elected to the state legislature so that an act could be pushed to "improve these muskrat slides too many farmers must ca roads."

Schwenneker, now living on farm near Guthrie Center, said hi navy service included nine year in the orient. He was released t May, 1944. In his letter to th secretary of state he said als that for 11 years he had written column for two Guthrie Cente weekly newspapers.

Among other of what he sai were his "pet improvements" wa a desire to "legalize sale of liqu over the bar." Schwenneker, a r publican, seeks the seat now he by R. E. Duffield (R-Guthrie Ce ter).

1946-02-07 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p5

lungs are sound and healthy, the X-ray will reveal, this, too. And it is mighty good to be certain we are not harboring a disease.

Pneumonia will be discussed in the next article.

This article is presented by the Guthrie County Tuberculosis Association in the interest of better health.

Liquor By Drink Issue Looms In Guthrie Race

Rev. Hawn-Schwenneker For Such Sale; Rep. Duffield Disagrees

A three-cornered Guthrie County race to win Republican nomination for state representative developed this week as Rev. W. L. Hawn, Methodist minister from Bagley, announced his candidacy.

R. E. Duffield, Guthrie Center incumbent, and Rex Schwenneker, Guthrie Center farmer, had previously filed nomination papers for the legislative position. All three men are war veterans Duffield and Hawn of World War I and Schwenneker in World War II.

Interest in this three-way contest was considerably increased last week as the Stuart Herald forthrightly stated that both Hawn and Schwenneker are "basing heir campaigns on the liquor issue."

LIQUOR STAND

Furthermore, the Herald said, "Both (aspirants) state that they favor a liquor-by-the-drink law with local option in each county."

Rep. Duffield, on the other hand, disagrees declaring "liquor by the drink" is merely another name for the return of the old fashioned saloon to which he is opposed.

Concerning local option he insists that in his opinion no satisfactory measure has yet been presented, although both wets and drys have lent support to several impractical measures all of which were defeated in the legislature.

MORALS AND TAXES

According to the Stuart newspaper, "Hawn appears to be more interested in the moral issue while Schwenneker says the state and local governing bodies might just as well reap the benefits of the liquor traffic in the form of additional taxes rather than having the present day 'bootleggers' reap the huge profits. Hawn favors "segregating liquor sales and keeping the youth of the state out of places where it is sold.

However, the announcement of the candidacy which Hawn released to the Times-Guthrian by-passed the liquor issue.

His announcement outlined a betterment program for schools, roads, County Hospital and Veterans' Legislation.

SECOND ATTEMPT

"We have wonderful resources," declares Hawn, "which should make Guthrie County one of the leading counties of our state."

This will be Hawn's second attempt to unseat Duffield as state representative. In the 1944 primary contest the Bagley minister trailed by only 118 votes in the final tabulation of ballots. Duffield secured 1,154 votes and Hawn got 1,036, according to primary election statistics in the Iowa Official Register.

Hawn is an ex-service man, a member of A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., O. E. S. and District Chaplain of the 7th District of the American Legion.

BOUNCING BABY

Stay away from the Empire State building, was the advice given this week to parents of Louis Provost, 6, of Blackstone, R. I. after the boy had been hospitalized twice in four day for injuries suffered in falls.

Last Thursday he fell down a flight of stairs, suffering head injuries. He was discharged from Woonsocket, R. I., hospital Saturday but fell again over the weekend and went back to get five stitches to close a gash in his chin. Doctors said he must have "swallowed a gyroscope sideways" when a baby.

1946-03-14 *Guthrie Center Times* p7

STATE RACE

Al Warren, incumbent, will be opposed by Frank Bancroft on the republican ticket for the three year term beginning on January 1, 1948. Other republican races are for Sheriff with E. E. Kunkle, incumbent, opposed by Andy J. Gustin and for state representative in which R. E. Duffield, incumbent, will be opposed by W. L. Hawn and Rex R. Schwenneker.

Following is the complete list of candidates in each party whose names will appear on the ballot with the state and district candidate tickets.

REPUBLICANS DEMOCRAT

State Representative

R. E. Duffield Herbert E. Culver

R. R. Schwenneker

W. L. Hawn

1946-03-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p1

FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE

If elected I shall devote my FULL time to legislation. Retired from the Navy. I have no outside business or profession, except yours in the State House to occupy my time.

REX R. SCHWENNEKER

1946-05-02 *Bayard (IA) News* p2

Political Advertisment

FOR STATE REPRESENTATIVE

YOUR PRIMARY VOTE SHALL BE APPRECIATED. BUT WHETHER YOU AGREE WITH ME, OR WHAT I STAND FOR, EXERCISE YOUR RIGHT OF A FREE PEOPLE. GO TO THE POLLS AND VOTE YOUR CHOICE.

REX R. SCHWENNEKER

1946-05-28 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5

DUFFIELD WINS

A repeat performance of his 1944 victory over W. L. Hawn, Bagley Methodist minister, was staged by Rep. R. E. Duffield who trailed the north-ender throughout the race until the Valley township returns came in. Here Duffield was given a resounding majority by Guthrie Center voters and [illegible] majority on a [illegible] vote. This majority exceeded his 1944 advantage by 117 votes. Rex Schwenneker third candidate in the race received 480 votes.

The division of township victories in this race found Duffield the winner in ten; Hawn in eight and Schwenneker, one.

1946-06-04 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p5

The race for state representative was almost an exact duplicate of the one two years ago when the Rev. W. L. Hawn of Bagley led the incumbent R. E. Duffield of Guthrie Center in practically all the precincts outside of Guthrie Center but when the Valley township count came in Duffield had piled up an enormous lead which pushed him over the top. Rex Schwenneker of Guthrie also was a candidate but he didn't figure much in the voting.

Follow Trend

Guthrie county followed the trend throughout the state and gave Governor Robert Blue a nice majority over George Olmstead. And, here as elsewhere, the voters nominated Earl G. Miller for secretary of state over the incumbent Wayne Ropes. Miller, a political outcast, has made life miserable for the republican politicians in Iowa for many years by capitalizing on his name to get elected to office.

1946-06-06 *Bayard (IA) News* p2

Word has been received here that Rex Schwenneker is again confined o the hospital on the west coast. His address is Naval Hospital, Ward 66A, S. O Q Oakland. 14, Calif

1948-04-*01 Guthrie Center Times* p5

REX SCHWENNEKER FUNERAL SUNDAY

Announcement was made here Thursday by the Koch Funeral service that final rites for Rex Schwenneker, whose death occurred in Los Angeles last week, will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 3:30 in the Methodist church here. The Rev. L. C. McDonald will officiate and interment will be in the Union cemetery.

1948-07-*08 Guthrie Center Times* p1

FARM SALE DATES TAKEN

March 10 — Farm for sale, known as the former Charles Stetzel place, three miles south and two east and one-eighth north of Guthrie Center, or two miles east of Highway 25 on the Monteith cut-off and one-eighth north. Date of this sale has been moved up from February 26. Possession date is March 15.

Sale of farm belonging to Rex R. Schwenneker estate. Farm is located about one and one-half miles southwest of Guthrie Center, and is about one-half mile south of paving on Highway 64. Bids will be taken on or before March 17.

1951-03-06 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p1

NOTICE OF FINAL SETTLEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

You are hereby notified that there is now on file in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of Guthrie County, Iowa, Final Reports in which Final Settlement and Discharge is asked, and that the same will come on for hearing by the Court on the 27 day of November A. D. 1951, at 10 o'clock A.M. at the Court House in Guthrie Center, Iowa, in the following cases to-wit·

No 5583 Rex R. Schwenneker, Dec'd. Duffield & Hasbrouck, Attys. Final report of Marion A. Baden Adm. with will annexed.

No. 5587 Emma A. Evitt Dec'd. Duffield & Hasbrouck Attys Final Report of Jay J. Hasbrouck, Adm

Dated this 19th day of November, A.D. 1951.

Glenn McCall
Clerk of Dist Court in and for Guthrie County, Iowa.

Nov. 19 21

1951-11-20 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p4

Family of Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker and Charles Emmet McIntire

307. Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 18, 1881, in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. She died at age 88 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on November 10, 1969 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Anna married **Charles Emmet McIntire** on Thursday, November 12, 1903, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa. They had six children. Charles was born November 1877, the son of Samuel Walker McIntire and Mary Martinea Miller. He died at 86 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on January 27, 1964 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker and Charles Emmet McIntire:

	308	m	I.	**Ronald S. McIntire** was born in Adair on September 20, 1904. He died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on May 13, 1954.
+	309	f	II.	**Ione Margaretha McIntire** was born in Adair on May 16, 1906. She died in San Bernardino County, California, on August 30, 1990.
+	311	m	III.	**Sheldon Carlyle McIntire** was born in Adair on June 8, 1908. He died in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, on May 27, 1960. Sheldon Carlyle was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.
+	314	f	IV.	**June Marie McIntire** was born in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, on June 1, 1910. She died in La Mesa, San Diego County, on January 24, 1988.
+	315	m	V.	**Charles Arthur McIntire** was born in Pomona on August 21, 1912. He died in Escondido, San Diego County, on April 24, 1986. Charles Arthur was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.
+	318	m	VI.	**Billy Frank McIntire** was born in Pomona on April 18, 1918. He died in Downey on June 8, 1979. Billy Frank was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Family of Ione Margaretha McIntire and Chester Ernest Wallace

309. Ione Margaretha McIntire (*Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 16, 1906, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Charles Emmet McIntire and Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (307). Ione died in San Bernardino County, California, on August 30, 1990.

She married **Chester Ernest Wallace**. They had one daughter. Chester was born in California on Friday, June 23, 1905, the son of John M Wallace and Jessie Viola Reno. He died May 1959 at age 53.

Daughter of Ione Margaretha McIntire and Chester Ernest Wallace:

+	310	f	I.	**Doris Jean Wallace** was born in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, on November 23, 1926. She died in Victorville, San Bernardino County, in May 2009.

Family of Doris Jean Wallace and Andrew Gould Anderson

310. Doris Jean Wallace (*Ione Margaretha*[3] *McIntire*, *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, November 23, 1926, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She was the daughter of Chester Ernest Wallace and Ione Margaretha McIntire (309). Doris died in Victorville, San Bernardino County, in May 2009.

She married **Andrew Gould Anderson**. They had one daughter. Andrew was born in Nebraska on Tuesday, April 14, 1925. He died in McIntosh, Torrance County, New Mexico, on February 17, 2010.

Daughter of Doris Jean Wallace and Andrew Gould Anderson:

f I. **Cher Anderson** was born between 1945 and 1960.

Cher Anderson married **(unknown given name) Schulthess**. They have no known children.

Family of Sheldon Carlyle McIntire and Ethyl Marie Melvin

311. Sheldon Carlyle McIntire (*Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, June 8, 1908, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Charles Emmet McIntire and Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (307). Sheldon died at age 51 in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, on May 27, 1960 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Sheldon married **Ethyl Marie Melvin** on Wednesday, June 22, 1927, in Los Angeles County. They had two children. Ethyl was born in Parker, Turner County, South Dakota, on Monday, November 26, 1906, the daughter of Ransom D Melvin and Marie Howe Dalgaard. She died at age 66 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on September 23, 1973 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Children of Sheldon Carlyle McIntire and Ethyl Marie Melvin:

\+ 312 m I. **Donald Lee McIntire** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, on January 10, 1933.

\+ 313 f II. **Marilyn Diane McIntire** was born in Los Angeles on June 6, 1936.

Family of Donald Lee McIntire and Dorothy L Bennett

312. Donald Lee McIntire (*Sheldon Carlyle*[3], *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, January 10, 1933, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, the son of Sheldon Carlyle McIntire (311) and Ethyl Marie Melvin.

Donald married **Dorothy L Bennett** on Saturday, June 20, 1953, in Los Angeles County. They have no known children. Dorothy was born in California.

Family of Marilyn Diane McIntire and William Keith Roether Jr

313. Marilyn Diane McIntire (*Sheldon Carlyle*[3], *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 6, 1936, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She is the daughter of Sheldon Carlyle McIntire (311) and Ethyl Marie Melvin.

Marilyn married **William Keith Roether Jr** on Saturday, August 31, 1957, in Los Angeles County. They have no known children. William was born in Los Angeles on June 20, 1937, the son of William Roether and Velma Etha Trostle.

June Marie McIntire

314. June Marie McIntire (*Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, June 1, 1910, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, the daughter of Charles Emmet McIntire and Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (307). She died at age 77 in La Mesa, San Diego County, on January 24, 1988.

Family of June Marie McIntire and Charles McCloud Webster

June's first marriage was to **Charles McCloud Webster**. They have no known children. Charles was born in New Jersey on Saturday, February 24, 1906, the son of Charles Townsend Webster and Margaret May (Mae) Connett. He died at age 77 in San Marcos, San Diego County, California, on August 10, 1983.

Family of June Marie McIntire and Arthur Boyd

June's second marriage was to **Arthur Boyd**. They have no known children.

Family of June Marie McIntire and Arthur Mansell

June's third marriage was to **Arthur Mansell**. They have no known children.

Family of Charles Arthur McIntire and Violet Dorothy Skove

315. Charles Arthur McIntire (*Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 21, 1912, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was the son of Charles Emmet McIntire and Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (307). Charles died at age 73 in Escondido, San Diego County, on April 24, 1986 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

Charles married **Violet Dorothy Skove** on Wednesday, June 1, 1932, in Pasadena. They had two daughters. Violet was born in San Diego, on Thursday, July 24, 1913, the daughter of Ernest Christian Skove and Dora Krackow. She died in San Marcos on March 19, 1982 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

Daughters of Charles Arthur McIntire and Violet Dorothy Skove:

\+ 316 f I. **Janice Rae McIntire** was born in Los Angeles on August 1, 1934.

\+ 317 f II. **Jacqueline Dee McIntire** was born in Los Angeles on May 23, 1939.

Family of Janice Rae McIntire and Roy D Elliott

316. Janice Rae McIntire (*Charles Arthur*[3], *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born August 1, 1934, in Los Angeles, the daughter of Charles Arthur McIntire (315) and Violet Dorothy Skove.

Janice married **Roy D Elliott** on February 27, 1953, in Los Angeles County.

Family of Jacqueline Jacque Dee McIntire and Kenneth Romaine Mattice

317. Jacqueline Jacque Dee McIntire (*Charles Arthur*[3], *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born May 23, 1939, in Los Angeles, the daughter of Charles Arthur McIntire (315) and Violet Dorothy Skove.

Jacque married **Kenneth Romaine Mattice** on Saturday, August 17, 1957, in Arcadia. Kenneth was born in Pasadena on September 9, 1938, the son of Roy Romain Mattice and Elizabeth Ann Doyle. He died at age 58 in Kearns, Salt Lake County, Utah, on October 20, 1996 and was buried in Sandy City Cemetery.

Daughter of Jacqueline Dee McIntire and Kenneth Romaine Mattice:

f I. **Jodi Mattice** was born about 1967.

Jodi Mattice married **Alan G Winterton**. They have three children. Alan was born on Monday, January 16, 1967.

Family of Billy Frank McIntire and Jean Christine Langenbein

318. Billy Frank McIntire (*Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born April 18, 1918, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, the son of Charles Emmet McIntire and Anna Elzabea Fredericka Schwenneker (307). He died at age 61 in Downey on June 8, 1979 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

He married **Jean Christine Langenbein**. They had one son. Jean was born in Brooklyn, New York, December 14, 1918, the daughter of John Langenbein and Christine Albring. She died at age 76 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, on September 27, 1995 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Son of Billy Frank McIntire and Jean Christine Langenbein:

\+ 319 m I. **Thomas Charles McIntire** was born in Pasadena on May 8, 1939. He died in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, on June 17, 1989. Thomas was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California.

Family of Thomas Charles McIntire and Diane C Norris

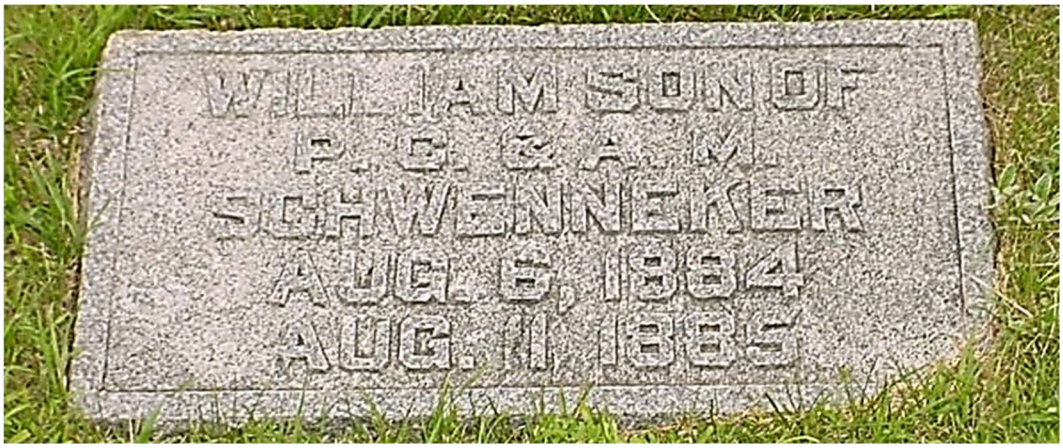
319. Thomas Charles McIntire (*Billy Frank*[3], *Anna Elzabea Fredericka*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born May 8, 1939, in Pasadena, the son of Billy Frank McIntire (318) and Jean Christine Langenbein. He died at age 50 in Denison, Grayson County, Texas, on June 17, 1989 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.
Thomas married **Diane C Norris** on Saturday, September 2, 1961, in Los Angeles. They have no known children. Diane was born about 1940.

Wilhelm William Schwenneker

320. Wilhelm William Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 6, 1883, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. He died in Audubon County on August 11, 1885 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Lot 42.



Wilhelm William Schwenneker



Family of Emma Louisa Schwenneker and Louis Riley Elwell

321. Emma Louisa Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, November 3, 1884, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. She died in Springfield, Bon Homme County, South Dakota, on February 5, 1944 and was buried in Bon Homme Cemetery.

From the address given at the funeral of Mrs. Emma L. Elwell by Reverend Alexander C. Warner at the Congregational Church in Springfield, South Dakota on February 10, 1944:

"Emma Louise Schwenneker was born on a farm in Audubon County, Iowa November 3, 1884. She was a member of a large family of whom only three are now living, two brothers and one sister: August F. Schwenneker, Des Moines, Iowa; Fred Schwenneker, Adair, Iowa; and Mrs. C. E. McIntire, Pasadena, California.

"She attended the rural school and the high school at Adair and following her graduation she taught school for several years. On the seventh of August 1906 she was married to Louis Riley Elwell at the home of her brother in Des Moines.

"For the first twelve years of their married life, Mr. and Mrs. Elwell lived in Iowa. In 1916 they moved to Wyoming, then to Crofton, Nebraska. It was while they were there that my acquaintance with the family began as the elder daughters came to our young people's assembly at Yankton. For two

years the family lived in Alcester, South Dakota and I met Mrs. Elwell as she played the piano at an association meeting. They came from Alcester to Springfield which has been their home ever since.

"Eight children were born to Mrs. Elwell, all of whom have been able to be with their mother for brief visits in recent months. These children are: Marjorie, Honolulu, Hawaii; Madelaine, Boulder City, Nevada; Leon, Los Angeles, California; Anne (Mrs. George Smith), Lima, Ohio; Lt. Joseph L. whose tragic death in an airplane crash last October is still so fresh a sorrow with us all; Jack a machinist's mate second class on the U.S.S. St. Louis with the Pacific Fleet; Carol and Theodore at home. The death of Joe only a few days after his visit here came as an especially heavy blow to his sick mother.

"She was a member of the local Rebekah Lodge and the Woman's Relief Corps. The death of Joe made her a gold star mother, and so eligible for membership in the American Legion Auxiliary, and she had applied and been accepted for membership.

"In her younger years she both played the piano and sang."

Lorraine Kibble played the piano, Mrs.be Joyce Ludeman and Mrs. Ruth Peterson sang.

Interment was in the Springfield Cemetery beside the body of her son, Joe.

SOURCE: *Peter C. Schwenneker Genealogy* by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck (1907-1986), 1983, self-published, unpaginated notes; accessed at the Allen County Library, Genealogy Department, 13 February 2015.

Emma married **Louis Riley Elwell** on Tuesday, August 7, 1906, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They had nine children. Riley was born in Adair, Adair County, on Sunday, June 24, 1883, the son of Joseph Hiram Elwell and Emaline Emily Purvis. He died in Yankton, South Dakota, on April 10, 1945 and was buried in Bon Homme Cemetery, Springfield, Bon Homme County.

Children of Emma Louisa Schwenneker and Louis Riley Elwell:

+	322	f	I.	**Marjorie Adair Elwell** was born in Adair, Adair County, on July 12, 1907. She died in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, in September 1986.
+	323	f	II.	**Madelaine Gretchen Elwell** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on August 6, 1909. She died in Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, on November 20, 2001 and was buried in Boulder City Cemetery.
	324	f	III.	**Mona Elwell** was born and died in Adair, Adair County, in 1911.
+	325	m	IV.	**Leon Riley Elwell** was born in Adair on July 3, 1912. He died in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, on March 22, 1982. Leon Riley was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.
+	327	f	V.	**Anna Laurie Elwell** was born in Adair on December 12, 1913. She died in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, on December 12, 1978.

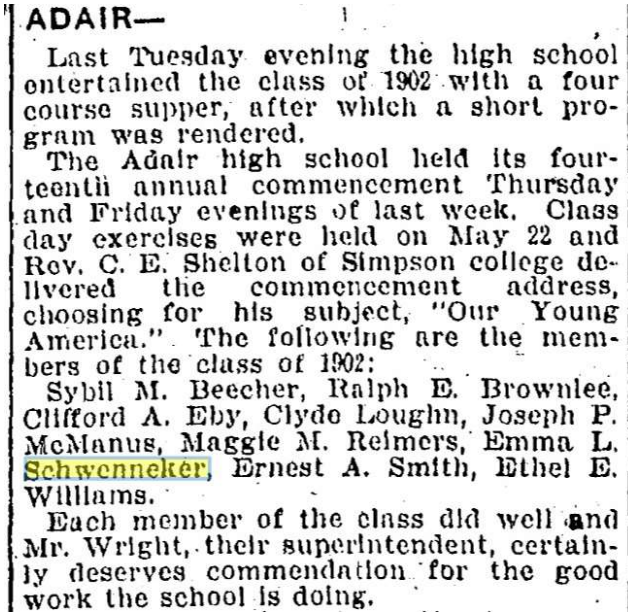
329 m VI. **Joseph Linden Elwell** was born in Adair on January 5, 1917. He died in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, on October 27, 1943 and was buried in Bon Homme Cemetery, Springfield, South Dakota.

\+ 330 m VII. **Jack Day Elwell** was born in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska, on February 13, 1922. He died in Stanton, Orange County, California, on May 16, 1991.

\+ 331 f VIII. **Carol Rae Elwell** was born in Alcester, Union County, South Dakota, on December 31, 1925.

333 m IX. **Theodore Elwell** was born in Bon Homme County on November 9, 1927. He died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on February 20, 1997.





ADAIR—

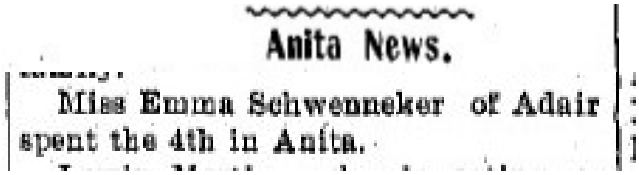
Last Tuesday evening the high school entertained the class of 1902 with a four course supper, after which a short program was rendered.

The Adair high school held its fourteenth annual commencement Thursday and Friday evenings of last week. Class day exercises were held on May 22 and Rev. C. E. Shelton of Simpson college delivered the commencement address, choosing for his subject, "Our Young America." The following are the members of the class of 1902:

Sybil M. Beecher, Ralph E. Brownlee, Clifford A. Eby, Clyde Loughm, Joseph P. McManus, Maggie M. Reimers, Emma L. Schwenneker, Ernest A. Smith, Ethel E. Williams.

Each member of the class did well and Mr. Wright, their superintendent, certainly deserves commendation for the good work the school is doing.

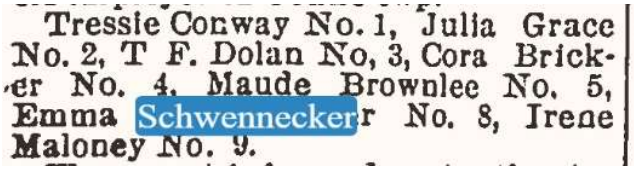
1902-05-28 *Daily Nonpareil* (Council Bluffs) p6



Anita News.

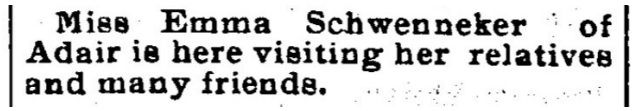
Miss Emma Schwenneker of Adair spent the 4th in Anita.

1904-07-07 *Atlantic Daily Democrat*



Tressie Conway No. 1, Julia Grace No. 2, T F. Dolan No, 3, Cora Brick-er No. 4, Maude Brownlee No. 5, Emma Schwennecker No. 8, Irene Maloney No. 9.

1904-09-15 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p4



Miss Emma Schwenneker of Adair is here visiting her relatives and many friends.

1905-07-13 *Audubon County Journal* p8

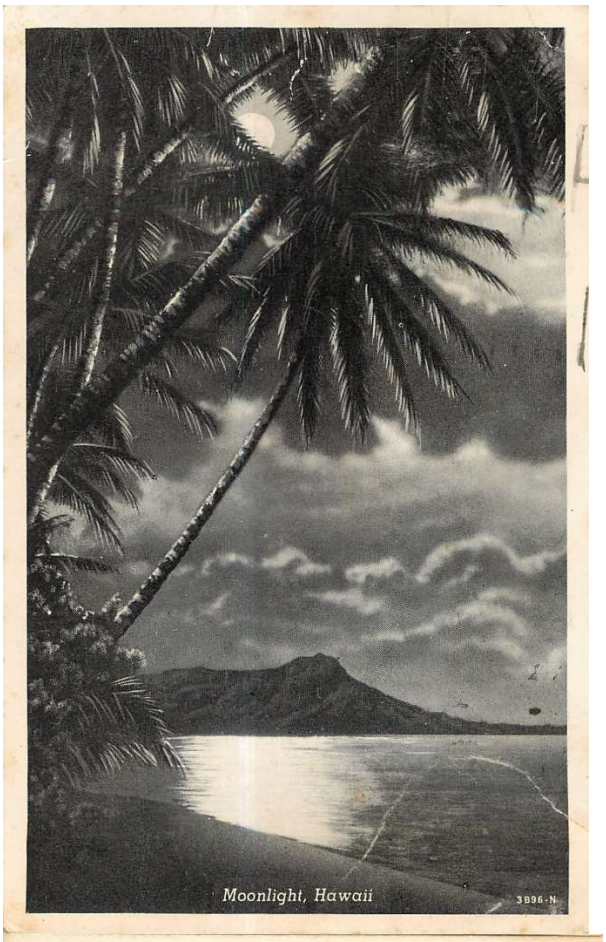
Family of Marjorie Adair Elwell and Joachim Clifford Shadduck

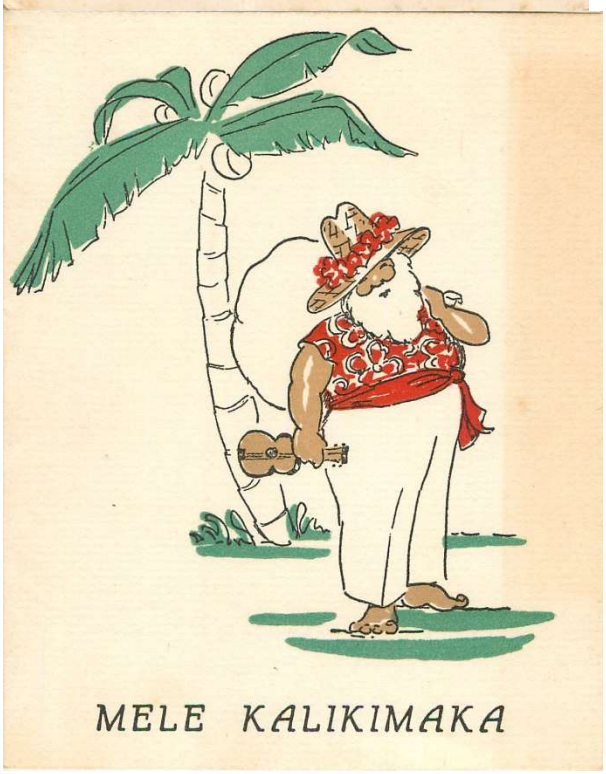
322. Marjorie Adair Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, July 12, 1907, in Adair, the daughter of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321). Marjorie died at age 79 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, in September 1986.

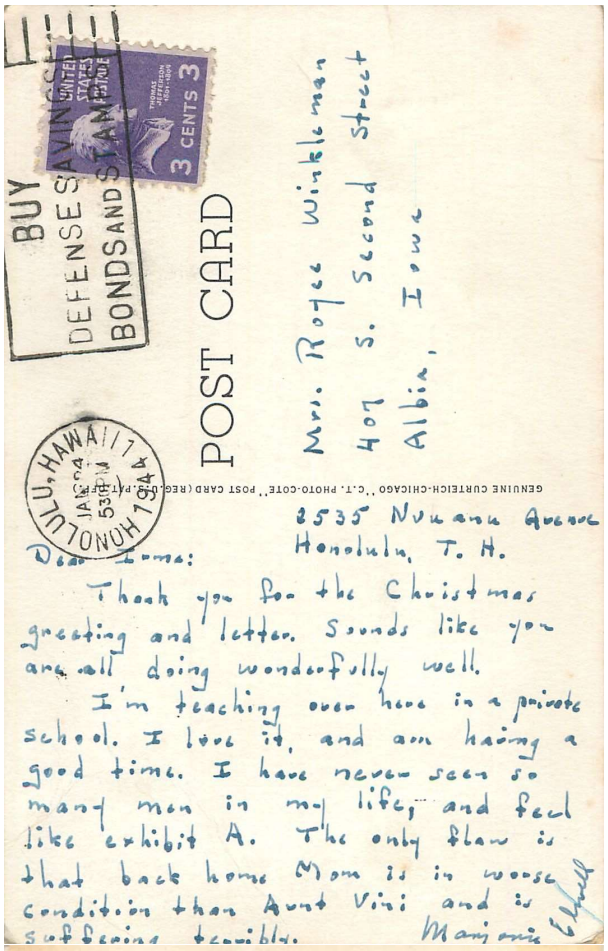
http://www.worldcat.org

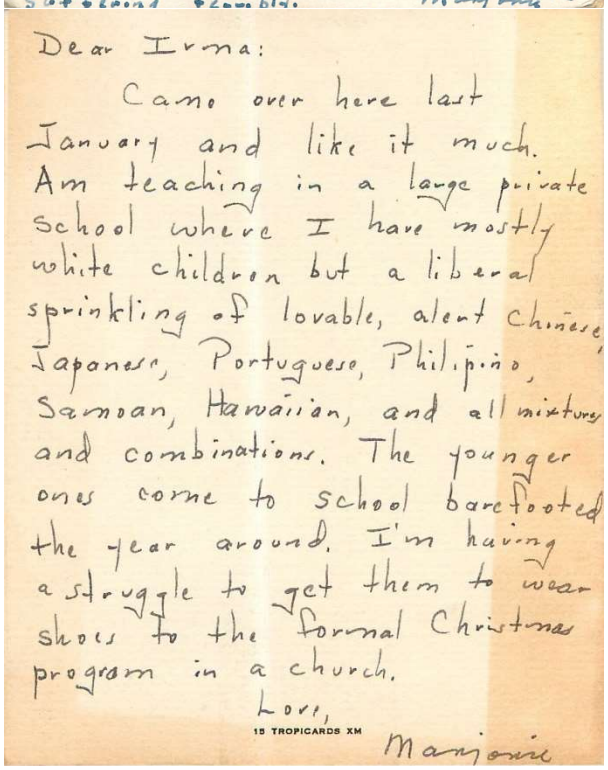
Title:	**Peter C. Schwenneker genealogy**
Author:	Marjorie Elwell Shadduck
Database:	WorldCat
Subjects:	Schwenneker family.
OCLC Number:	16812902
Description:	1 v. (unpaged); 28 cm.
Responsibility:	researched and compiled by Marjorie Elwell Shadduck.

She married **Joachim Clifford Shadduck**. They have no known children. Clifford was born in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on Thursday, May 11, 1911, the son of Joseph C and Selma E Shadduck.He died in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois, on November 12, 1973.


Moonlight, Hawaii
3896-N


MELE KALIKIMAKA


BUY DEFENSE SAVINGS BONDS AND STAMPS
UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3
POST CARD
Mrs. Royce Winkleman
407 S. Second Street
Albia, Iowa
HONOLULU, HAWAII
JAN 24
GENUINE CURTEICH-CHICAGO "C.T. PHOTO-COTE" POST CARD (REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)
3535 Nuuanu Avenue
Honolulu, T. H.
Dear Irma:
Thank you for the Christmas greeting and letter. Sounds like you are all doing wonderfully well.
I'm teaching over here in a private school. I love it, and am having a good time. I have never seen so many men in my life, and feel like exhibit A. The only flaw is that back home Mom is in worse condition than Aunt Vini and is suffering terribly.
Marjorie


Dear Irma:
Came over here last January and like it much. Am teaching in a large private school where I have mostly white children but a liberal sprinkling of lovable, alert Chinese, Japanese, Portuguese, Philipino, Samoan, Hawaiian, and all mixtures and combinations. The younger ones come to school barefooted the year around. I'm having a struggle to get them to wear shoes to the formal Christmas program in a church.
Love,
Marjorie
15 TROPICARDS XM

Family of Madelaine Gretchen Elwell and Elton Mack Garrett

323. Madelaine Gretchen Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, August 6, 1909, in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, daughter of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321). Madelaine died at age 92 in Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, November 20, 2001 and was buried in Boulder City Cemetery.

Madelaine Gretchen married **Elton Mack Garrett** after 1930. They have no known children. Elton was born in St Louis County, Missouri, on Saturday, November 8, 1902, the son of Charles W Garrett and Sarah C Garrett. He died at age 89 in Boulder City on April 19, 1992 and was buried in Boulder City Cemetery, Boulder City.

Leon Riley Elwell

325. Leon Riley Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, July 3, 1912, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321). Leon Riley died at age 69 in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, on March 22, 1982 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

Family of Leon Riley Elwell and Frances Justina Droitcour

Leon's first marriage was to **Frances Justina Droitcour** on Thursday, November 26, 1936, in Bon Homme County, South Dakota. They had one daughter. Frances was born in St Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, on Wednesday, April 17, 1918. She was the daughter of John P Droitcour and Sophia Droitcour. She died in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, on November 13, 1974 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

Daughter of Leon Riley Elwell and Frances Justina Droitcour:

\+ 326 f I. **Karon J Elwell** was born in South Dakota about 1939.

326. Karon J Elwell (*Leon Riley*[3], *Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1939 in South Dakota, USA. She is the daughter of Leon Riley Elwell (325) and Frances Justina Droitcour.

She married a **Van Buskirk**. They have one son.

Son of Karon J Elwell and (unknown) Van Buskirk:

m I. **(unknown) Van Buskirk**.

Family of Leon Riley Elwell and Marilyn Joyce Svoboda

Leon's second marriage was to **Marilyn Joyce Svoboda** on Thursday, February 12, 1976, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children.

Marilyn was born in Gregory, Gregory County, South Dakota, on Tuesday, October 23, 1934, the daughter of Joseph Svoboda and Theresa Geraldin Dite. She died in Iona, Lyman County, in October 1982.

Family of Anna Laurie Elwell and George Wesley Schmidt

327. Anna Laurie Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, December 12, 1913, in Adair, the daughter of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321). Anna died at age 65 in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, on December 12, 1978.

Anna married **George Wesley Schmidt** on Sunday, June 19, 1938, in Pennington County. They had one son. George was born in Ohio on Wednesday, October 24, 1906 and died in Rapid City, South Dakota, in 1992.

Son of Anna Laurie Elwell and George Wesley Schmidt:

328 m I. **Richard L Smith** was born in South Dakota about 1939.

Family of Jack Day Elwell and Eva Mae Boggs

330. Jack Day Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Monday, February 13, 1922, in Crofton, Knox County, Nebraska, the son of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321). Jack died age 69 in Stanton, Orange County, California, on May 16, 1991.

Jack married **Eva Mae Boggs** in 1944 in California. Eva was born in Orange County, California, on March 9, 1925, daughter of Carle Walter Boggs and Leota Fern Clem. She died at age 71 in Stanton, Orange County, on June 26, 1996.

Carol Rae Elwell

331. Carol Rae Elwell (*Emma Louisa*[2] *Schwenneker*, *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born December 31, 1925, in Alcester, Union County, South Dakota, daughter of Louis Riley Elwell and Emma Louisa Schwenneker (321).

Family of Carol Rae Elwell and Gilbert A Ritz

Carol 's first marriage was to **Gilbert A Ritz** on Friday, February 11, 1944, in Clay County. They have no known children. Gilbert was born in Pennsylvania on Tuesday, January 3, 1922, the son of John P Ritz and Elizabeth Ritz. He died on July 22, 1964. Age 42, and was buried in National Cemetery of the Alleghenies, Bridgeville, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Family of Carol Rae Elwell and James Milton Godbey

Carol Rae Elwell's second marriage was to **James Milton Godbey** about 1956. They had one son. James was born in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado, on Sunday, January 2, 1927 son of Thomas M and Irma O Godbey.

Son of Carol Rae Elwell and James Milton Godbey:

332 m I. **James Elton Godbey** was born in Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada, on March 14, 1957. He died in Las Vegas on August 29, 1981. James was buried in Boulder City Cemetery, Boulder City.

George Schwenneker

334. George Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, November 3, 1884, in Summit Township, Adair County, Iowa, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. George died in Adair on February 5, 1885.

Family of Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker and Emma W. Winkelmann

335. Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker (*Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 25, 1887, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker (98) and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Fred died at age 63 in Adair County on September 20, 1950 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Fred married **Emma W. Winkelmann** on Saturday, March 12, 1910, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had two children. Emma was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, in February 1886, the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Magdalena Hinz. She died at age 77 in Adair County in 1963 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Emma W. Winkelmann

> *Atlantic [Iowa] Evening News*, Saturday, March 12, 1910
> --Fred E. Schwenneker of Adair and Miss Emma Henry of the same town were married today at the office of the clerk of courts [Cass Co.] by Justice of the Peace S. W. W. Straight.

Children of Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker and Emma W. Winkelmann:

\+ 336 m I. **Bruce Francis Schwenneker** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on April 7, 1912. He died in Adair, Adair County, on April 13, 2002. Bruce Francis was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

\+ 338 f II. **Norine A Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on November 16, 1914. She died in February 1975. Norine A was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.

WIOTA.

Miss Denison was in Atlantic, Satday.

Mr. Morris was in Atlantic Tuesday.

Mr. R. S. Fudge was in Atlantic, Tuesday.

Mrs. Fudge and Miss Findlay were in Atlantic, Sunday.

Mrs. Love and Miss Grace were Atlantic visitors last Saturday.

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Bohling returned to their home in Lewis, Sunday.

Miss Floy Brooks was in Atlantic visiting last week she returned Sunday.

Misses Linnie Jordon and Maude Niven were Atlantic visitors Saturday.

Miss Laura Woodward went to Lewis, Saturday to spent Sunday at home.

Our new painter and paper hanger Mr. F. E. Schwenneker has been patronized by several.

1905-10-26 *Atlantic (IA) Messenger* p16

—Fred E. Schwenneker of Adair and Miss Emma Henry of the same town were married today at the office of the clerk of the courts by Justice of the Peace S. W. W. Straight.

1910-03-12 *Atlantic Evening News*

Public Sale!

At my residence, 1 mile north and 1½ west of Adair 4 north, and 3 east of Anita. 7½ west of Casey, on

Thursday, November, 20

9 Head of Horses

20 head of Guernsey cows with an average test of 4.6

21 2-yr. Guernsey h'fers

19 spring calves

Thorobred Gu'rns'y bull

60 Thrifty Shoats

Carload of Farm Implements

Forty tons of hay

Free Lunch at 11 o'clock

USUAL TERMS

F. E. Schwenneker

1914-11-13 *Audubon County Journal* p7

PUBLIC SALE

As I am going to move to a smaller farm, and have more stock than I can handle, will sell at public auction on my farm one-half mile south and two and one-half miles east of Adair, and one and one-half miles south and three and one-half miles west of Casy, on what is known as the Fred Lemberg farm, on

WEDNESDAY, DEC. 8th

Commencing at 10:30

140 Head of Live Stock

Consisting of

9 Horses and Mules

Team of bay mares 6 and 8 years old, wt. 2200, good all purpose team; iron gray team, mare and horse 4 and 5 years old wt. 3300; 2-year-old colt wt. 1600; 5-year-old mare in foal, wt. 1350; team of good big yearling mules; suckling horse colt.

90 Head of Cattle

31 head of steers that will weigh about 1200 pounds; 44 head of coming yearling steer calves; 11 head of extra good Guernsey and Jersey milch cows some fresh, others fresh soon; 4 heifer calves.

One Guernsey Bull

40 Head of Fine Hogs

Miscellaneous

Champion binder good as new, Deering corn binder hay stacker and buck rake, and other farm tools and some household furniture.

Good Free Lunch, 11:30

USUAL TERMS.

F. E. Schwenneker

C. S. Creighton, Auct. Earnest Freese, Clerk

1915-12-02 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Closing Out PUBLIC SALE

3 Miles East and 1-4 Mile North of Overhead Bridge at south edge of Adair, Iowa

Monday, Oct. 16

Commencing at 1:00 o'clock

34 HEAD OF LIVESTOCK

7 head of good work horses, including some well matched teams.

13 HEAD OF CATTLE
Mostly milk cows and springing heifers
14 SPOTTED POLAND CHINA SHOATS
FULL LINE OF MACHINERY
Including McCormick-Deering Tractor
Brooder Houses.
75 Austra White and New Hamp Pullets.
Good Cattle Dog
Lunch Served on Ground

Terms: Cash No property to be moved until settled for.

CARL H. AVEY

Garrotte - Schwabe, Aucts.
F. E. Schwenneker, Clerk

1944-09-23 *Guthrie Center (IA) Times* p4

ADAIR—Jess D. Pittman defeated incumbent Mayor R. T. Rowland, 187 to 123, in Adair's election Monday. Mr. Rowland had completed his fourth straight term as mayor here.

D. D. Hoyt was the lone councilmen returned. New aldermen are M. M. Garnes, Jack Smith, Lynn Kilcoin and James Griffin. F. E. Schwenneker is the new assessor and Arthur Wedemeyer was re-named treasurer. Total votes cast: 310.

1946-03-26 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

Bruce Francis Schwenneker

336. Bruce Francis Schwenneker (*Friedrich Fred Emil*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, April 7, 1912, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the son of Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker (335) and Emma W. Winkelmann. Bruce died at age 90 in Adair, Adair County, on April 13, 2002 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

The Des Moines Register, Thursday, October 20, 1977, p. 16 col. 1
Adair, a town that's waiting with its arms outstretched
By ARLO JACOBSON, Register Staff Writer

ADAIR, IA. -- This community astraddle the divide that determines whether Iowa rainfall flows toward the Mississippi River or the Missouri River has rebounded from a population slump of two decades ago and is waiting, arms outstreched, for a great future.

The difference, as with many Iowa communities, lies with the Interstate highway at its southern edge, but Adair seems to have taken greater advantage of it than most. . . . demonstrating the town's vitality are bright, remodeled store fronts, a new nursing home with two residents more than 100 years old, plans to turn the existing city park completely over to tourists for a campground high on a hill, and a mayor who is "out of this world."

Mayor Bruce Schwenneker, in the process of retiring from his hardware business, is "up at dawn with a truck and shovel trying to keep the town clean and neat," said [Len] Cheney. "It's rubbed off on a lot of other people."
. . . Schwenneker, the mayor, said he works just to keep the town up.

"Good Town"
"I like to see a good-tooking town," he said. "I think we've got a good town, and I'd like to keep it looking good.

"We've got a nice city park, and a lot of campers are there overnight, sometimes for two or three days or over weekends. It's a nice cool park, right in the high part of town.

""This town could be the highest town in the state, we are on the east-west dividing line. Sewage runs both ways and we have to pump it over a hill."

. . . [Ed Litler, jr., explained:] "In the late 1950s and early 60s, we started going downhill -- like a lot of towns. But the new Interstate started turning that around.

"Businesses started springing up, and merchants started putting on new store fronts. There became an interest in attracting other people. It's gone from there."

Family of Bruce Francis Schwenneker and Arlene Anita White

Bruce's first marriage was to **Arlene Anita White** on Sunday, November 7, 1937, in Adel, Dallas County. They have no known children. Arlene was born in Jamaica, Guthrie County, on Wednesday, January 7, 1914, the daughter of Aden Bruce White and Anna Emma Pieper. She died in Lake Forest, Orange County, California, on September 9, 2004.

Family of Bruce Francis Schwenneker and Ida May McMurphy

Bruce's second marriage was to **Ida May McMurphy** on Tuesday, August 6, 1940, in Fort Des Moines, Polk County. They had one son. Ida was born in Summit Township, Adair County, on Thursday, July 12, 1917. the daughter of Walter E McMurphy and Mathilda K. Tillie Hofmeister.She died in August 1978, age 61, and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Son of Bruce Francis Schwenneker and Ida May McMurphy:

\+ 337 m I. **Gary Eugene Schwenneker** was born in of, Adair, Adair County, on November 18, 1942.

DARK GERMAN FITCH—Profitable fur animals. Three females with young. Pens. Sell or trade for rifle and what have you.
Bruce Schwenneker,
It Adair, Iowa.

1933-07-27 *Guthrie Center (IA) Times* p8

Adair Commercial Club Names Clyde Rochholz

Special to The Nonpareil.

ADAIR—Clyde Rochholz, Adair banker, is the new president of the Commercial club here. Other officers are A. O. Ludwig, vice-president; Earl V. Connors, secretary; Lynn Kilcoin, treasurer, and Bruce Schwenneker, W. C. Harkins, Sam A. Robinson, Karl Correll and W. E. Littler, members of the executive board.

——Save Waste Paper——

About 103,000 railroad freight cars built in the United States were sent overseas during World War II for war service.

1947-02-23 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p2



1943-09-23 *Guthrie Center (IA) Times* p6

53 Hopefuls Trying To Lift Adair-Casey

ADAIR — Fifty-three candidates have reported to Coach Steve Leyda for the Adair-Casey High football squad.

There are 15 lettermen. They include ends Larry Eades and Eugene Smith, tackles Edwin Willrich, Jerald Sorber and James Smith, guard Darrell Kading, centers Jack Kunkel and Gary Schwenneker, quarterbacks Jim Hobson, Dennis Hollembeak, Bill Davis and Forrest Schnobrich, halfbacks Sam Hamilton and Rex Noland and fullback John Vogt.

There are 10 seniors, 25 juniors and 18 sophomores on the squad.

The Adair-Casey schedule.

September—11, Earlham; 18, at Anita; 25, Bridgewater-Fontanelle at Fontanelle.
October—1, Cumberland-Massena; 2, at Orient; 9, at Lenox; 16, Menlo; 23, at Lorimer; 30, Exira.
November—4, open.

1959-09-07 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p12

ADAIR-CASEY 32, MENLO 0

Adair-Casey easily won its neighborhood game from Menlo Friday night at Casey 32-0. A C's Gary Schwenneker played an outstanding defensive game and recovered a fumble in the end zone for a tally.

Another of A-C's scores came on a 51-yard sprint by Bill Davis.

1959-10-20 Guthrian (*Guthrie Center)* p8

- County News -

GUTHRIE COUNTY HOSPITAL

Week of April 16 through 23

Admissions —

Suits Filed —

A G Farm Service vs O E Gilbert. Law. Garten, Lindel & Carten, attorneys.

Bruce Schwenneker doing business as Western Supply, vs Harold & Margaret Jefferson doing business as Harold Jefferson Plumbing & Heating. Law. Harry F Kastrup, atty.

1967-05-04 *Bayard (IA) News* p4

Gary Eugene Schwenneker

337. Gary Eugene Schwenneker (*Bruce Francis*[3], *Friedrich Fred Emil*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born November 18, 1942, in of, Adair, the son of Bruce Francis Schwenneker (336) and Ida May McMurphy.

Family of Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Rose J Hamilton

Gary's first marriage was to **Rose J Hamilton**. They have two daughters. Rose was born in Iowa, daughter of Ira Mathew Hamilton and Velma Leola Peters.

Daughters of Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Rose J Hamilton:

f I. **April R Schwenneker** was born in Fullerton, Orange County, California, on March 11, 1962.

April married **Robert Troger Schultz** on Saturday, June 29, 1985, in Orange County. They have one daughter. Robert was born in Glendora, Los Angeles County, on Monday, April 4, 1955.

f II. **September Schwenneker** was born in Fullerton on April 30, 1963.

September married **Jeffrey Lee Dunst** on Saturday, August 27, 1988, in Lincoln County, Wisconsin. They have no known children. Jeffrey was born on Wednesday, June 7, 1961 and is from Farmington, Dakota County, Minnesota.

Family of Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Diane Jeanette Evans

Gary's second marriage was to **Diane Jeanette Evans** on Saturday, May 27, 1972, in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. They have two children. Diane was born in Alameda County, California, on April 11, 1950. Her mother is a Barnes.

Children of Gary Eugene Schwenneker and Diane Jeanette Evans:

m I. **Sean David (Cobra) Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles on July 28, 1969. Gary Eugene Schwenneker is his stepfather. His biological father was **Johnny William Cobra**.

Sean married **Susan Cherri Jewett** about 1989. They have one daughter. Susan was born in San Diego, San Diego County, on Thursday, December 17, 1964.

Sean married **Tracy Lynn Carlin** about 1994. They have two sons. Tracy was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, on Saturday, June 5, 1971, the daughter of Albert William Bucky Carlin and Carol Smith.

f II. **Jeannine Nina Antoinette (Cobra) Schwenneker** was born in Los Angeles County on July 28, 1969. Gary Eugene Schwenneker is her stepfather. Her biological father was **Johnny William Cobra**.


Nina

Nina married **Jeffrey D Larson** on Saturday, December 29, 1990, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa. They have no known children. Jeffrey was born in Casey on Saturday, August 18, 1962.


Jeffrey

Family of Norine A Schwenneker and Louis E Weidner Sr

338. Norine A Schwenneker (*Friedrich Fred Emil*[2], *Peter Cornelius (P.C.)*[1], *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, November 16, 1914, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker (335) and Emma W. Winkelmann. Norine died in February 1975. Age 60 and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.

Norine married **Louis E Weidner Sr** on Sunday, August 25, 1935, in Adel, Dallas County. They had two children. Louis was born in Des Moines on Monday, June 8, 1914, the son of William H Weidner and Virginia E Evans. He died at age 81 in Waukee, Dallas County, on July 5, 1995 and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.

Children of Norine A Schwenneker and Louis E Weidner Sr:

339 f I. **Patsy Lou Weldner** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, on February 15, 1936. She died on November 24, 2004.

340 m II. **Louis Edward Weidner Jr** was born in Des Moines on August 18, 1941. He died in Des Moines on August 6, 2007.

Ancestor Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann Family

Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann

1. **Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann** was born on Thursday, June 4, 1812, in Wöhrdenerhafen, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the son of Claus Winkelmann and Wiebke Christina Carstens. Peter died in Hochwöhrden on June 25, 1895 and was buried in Wöhrden on July 30, 1895.

Family of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Antje Juergens

Peter 's first marriage was to Antje Juergens. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Antje Juergens:

f I. **Wiebke Christina Winkelmann** was born in Wellinghusen, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany) on April 12, 1835

Family of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Mary Wrede

Peter's second marriage was to **Anna Mary Wrede** on Sunday, March 21, 1841, in Hemmingstedt. They had eight children. Anna was born in Hochwöhrden on Thursday, July 13, 1815 and died in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on October 1, 1899 and was buried at Lot 58N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, on October 2, 1899.


Anna Mary Wrede

Audubon County Journal, Thursday, October 5, 1899, p. 4

The human machinery ceased to work, last Sunday [1 Oct 1899], and Grandma Winkleman, mother of Mr. Peter Winkleman, over in Audubon township, has gone to her reward, on the other side of the cold river of death, the result of old age. Tenderly they folded the tired hands over the stilled heart and closed the weary eyes that never tired of watching for the loved ones of earth, these many years.

Monday her mortal remains were consigned to a grave in the Schwenneker cemetery, nearby where she had lived so long. Grandma was past her eight-seventh year and leaves behind in this vale of tears three sons, Peter Winkleman, at whose home she died; Ernest Winkleman, who resides in the edge of Guthrie county, and another son, who resides at Rock Island, Illinois, her husband having preceded her to the better land before the family came to America from Germany.

Rev. Oscar Cloeter said comforting words to the sorrowing ones, they turned their steps from her grave homeward, and there is a vacancy about the hearthstone in that home that must remain unbroken until they are once more united upon yon bright shore "Where death does not enter, nor thieves break through and steal."

Children of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Mary Wrede:

m I. **Claus Hinrich Ernest Winkelmann** was born in Hochwöhrden on July 24, 1841. He died in Büttlerdeich on March 25, 1885 and was buried in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark on March 29, 1885.

\+ 2 f II. **Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann** was born in Poppenhusen, Wöhrden, on August 17, 1843. She died in Dixon, Scott County, Iowa, on October 7, 1916 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery.

f III. **Anna Christina Winkelmann** was born in Wesselburen on January 12, 1846. She died in Germany in 1876.

\+ 6 m IV. **Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden on February 22, 1848. He died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on July 14, 1930. Pete was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, on July 15, 1930.



Pete

f V. **Stillborn Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark on November 11, 1849. She died and was buried in Wöhrden on November 11, 1849.

\+ 18 m VI. **Ernest Christian Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden on July 14, 1851. He died in Adair on November 24, 1934 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

f VII. **Christina Magdalena Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden July 9, 1854 She died in Wöhrden April 25, 1868 and was buried in Wesselburen.

f VIII. **Wilhelmine Maria Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden February 21, 1858. She died in Wöhrden on April 27, 1868 and was buried in Wesselburen.

Families of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann Descendants

Family of Wilhelmina Margaretha Winkelmann and Frederich Siebke

2. **Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann** (*Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Thursday, August 17, 1843, in Poppenhusen, Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the daughter of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann (1) and Anna Mary Wrede. Maggie died in Dixon, Scott County, Iowa, USA, on October 7, 1916 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon, on October 10, 1916.

She married **Frederich Fritz Siebke**. They had four daughters. Fritz was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Monday, September 10, 1838. He died in Scott County, Iowa, USA, on August 20, 1908 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon, Scott County.

Daughters of Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann and Frederich Fritz Siebke:

\+ 3 f I. **Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke** was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, about 1869. She died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA, on May 17, 1939.


Minnie

\+ 4 f II. **Margaretha Maggie Siebke** was born in Schleswig-Holstein in December 1870. She died in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA, in 1944. Maggie was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

f III. **Emma Siebke** was born in Illinois, USA, about 1873.

\+ 5 f IV. **Amanda Catherine Siebke** was born in Liberty Township, Scott County, Iowa, on August 27, 1883. She died in Dixon in November 1976. Amanda Catherine was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

Family of Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke and Jacob Heinrich Jansen

3. **Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke** (*Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie*[1] *Winkelmann*, *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born about 1869 in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, the daughter of Frederich Fritz Siebke and Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann (2). Minnie died at age 70 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA, on May 17, 1939.


Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke

Minnie married **Jacob Heinrich Jansen** on Wednesday, February 5, 1890, in Scott County, Iowa. They had six children. Jacob was born in Monchengladbach, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, January 7, 1866, son of Franz Theodor Jansen and Johanna Catharina Marx. He died in O'Brien County, Iowa, May 17, 1939.

Children of Wilhelmina Minnie Siebke and Jacob Heinrich Jansen:

f I. **Ella Nora Jansen** was born in Scott County on November 11, 1892. She died in Fresno, Fresno County, California, on September 14, 1984.

Ella married **George Chris Schoening** October 9, 1912, in O'Brien County, Iowa. They had two children. George was born June 1, 1890, the son of George Schoening and Katie Vogt. He died February 28, 1957 and was buried in Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, O'Brien County.

f II. **Rosa U Jensen** was born in September 1895.

f III. **Malinda Mabel Jensen** was born in Scott County on November 7, 1895. She died on September 30, 1988, age 92, and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Hartley, O'Brien County.

Malinda married **Ernest Ralph Wohlert** on Wednesday, February 16, 1916, in Primghar. They had one daughter. Ernest was born in Sutherland on June 28, 1891, the son of Julius C. Wohlert and Henrietta Klarmann. He died in Hartley April 1987 and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery.

f IV. **Stella Emma Jansen** was born in Davenport, Scott County, in September 1896. She died in 1979 and was buried in Windom Memorial Gardens, Windom, Cottonwood County, Minnesota.

Stella married **Ira James Clark** on Wednesday, January 21, 1920, in Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa. They have no known children. Ira was born in Armstrong, Emmet County, the son of Hiram James Clark and Rhoda Ann Randall. Ira died in Lamberton, Redwood County, Minnesota, on February 6, 1970 and was buried in Windom Memorial Gardens .

f V. **Irene M Jansen** was born on October 20, 1905. She died at age 97 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, on November 5, 2002.

Irene married a **Tyson**. They have no known children.

m VI. **Henry F J Jansen** was born in Grant Township, O'Brien County, on September 21, 1907. He died at age 86 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, December 20, 1993 and was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery .

Henry married **Mildred Agnes Crane** on Wednesday, October 3, 1934. They have no known children. Mildred was born in Albia on Sunday, February 5, 1911, the daughter of Thomas J Crane and Mary E McCarty. She died at age 85 in Albia on May 28, 1996 and was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Albia.

Margaretha Maggie Siebke

4. **Margaretha Maggie Siebke** (*Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie*[1] *Winkelmann*, *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born in December 1870 in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, the daughter of Frederich Fritz Siebke and Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann (2). Maggie died in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, in 1944 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

Family of Margaretha Maggie Siebke and August T. Petersen

Maggie first married **August T. Petersen** in 1896. They had five children. August was born in Germany on Saturday, August 10, 1872, the son of Thomas Petersen and Anna Anderson. He died at age 46 in Liberty Township, Scott County, on December 17, 1918 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

Children of Margaretha Maggie Siebke and August T. Petersen:

f I. **Nora Petersen** was born in Minnesota in April 1897. She died on July 10, 1960.

m II. **Fred A Petersen** was born in Minnesota on August 24, 1898. He died in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, on December 27, 1993.

Fred married **Florence Helen Petersen** on Saturday, December 24, 1927, in Wheatland Township, Clinton County. They had one son. Florence was born on Monday, December 2, 1907, the daughter of William L Petersen and Ella Courtland. She died on September 8, 1990. age 82.

m III. **Harry Thomas Petersen** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on June 4, 1900. He died at buried at the Dixon (IA) Cemetary in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, in 1995. Harry Thomas was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.


Harry

Harry married **Opal Irene Voelkers** on Wednesday, February 10, 1926, in Davenport. They had two children. Opal was born about 1906, the daughter of John Voelkers and Katherine W Frank. She died at age 84 in Davenport on December 14, 1990 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.


Opal

f IV. **Lilly Petersen** was born in Illinois about 1903.

f V. **Florence Petersen** was born about 1905.

Family of Margaretha Maggie Siebke and Nicholas Petersen

Maggie's second marriage was to **Nicholas Petersen** on Thursday, September 20, 1923, in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA. They have no known children. Nicholas was born in Germany about 1868, the son of Thomas Petersen and Anna Anderson. Nicholas died in 1938 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon, Scott County, Iowa, USA.

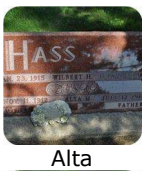
Family of Amanda Catherine Siebke and Herman J. Berodt

5. **Amanda Catherine Siebke** (*Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie*[1] *Winkelmann*, *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Monday, August 27, 1883, in Liberty Township, Scott County, Iowa, USA, the daughter of Frederich Fritz Siebke and Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie Winkelmann (2). Amanda died in Dixon in November 1976 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

Amanda married **Herman J. Berodt**. They had three children. Herman was born on Wednesday, October 3, 1888, died July 16, 1971 and was buried in Dixon Cemetery.

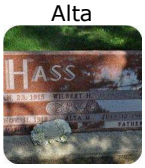
Children of Amanda Catherine Siebke and Herman J. Berodt:

f I. **Alta Maria Berodt** was born in Dixon on November 11, 1912. She died in Rural, Wheatland Township, Clinton County, on July 12, 1965. Alta Maria was buried in Saint Pauls Cemetery, Wheatland.



Alta

Alta married **Wilbert Henry Hass** on Sunday, June 5, 1938, in Davenport, Scott County. They had two children. Wilbert was born in Wheatland Township, Clinton County, on Saturday, January 23, 1915, the son of Johannes Hass and Emma Rathmann. He died in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, on July 1, 2006 and was buried in Saint Pauls Cemetery, Wheatland, Clinton County.



Wilbert

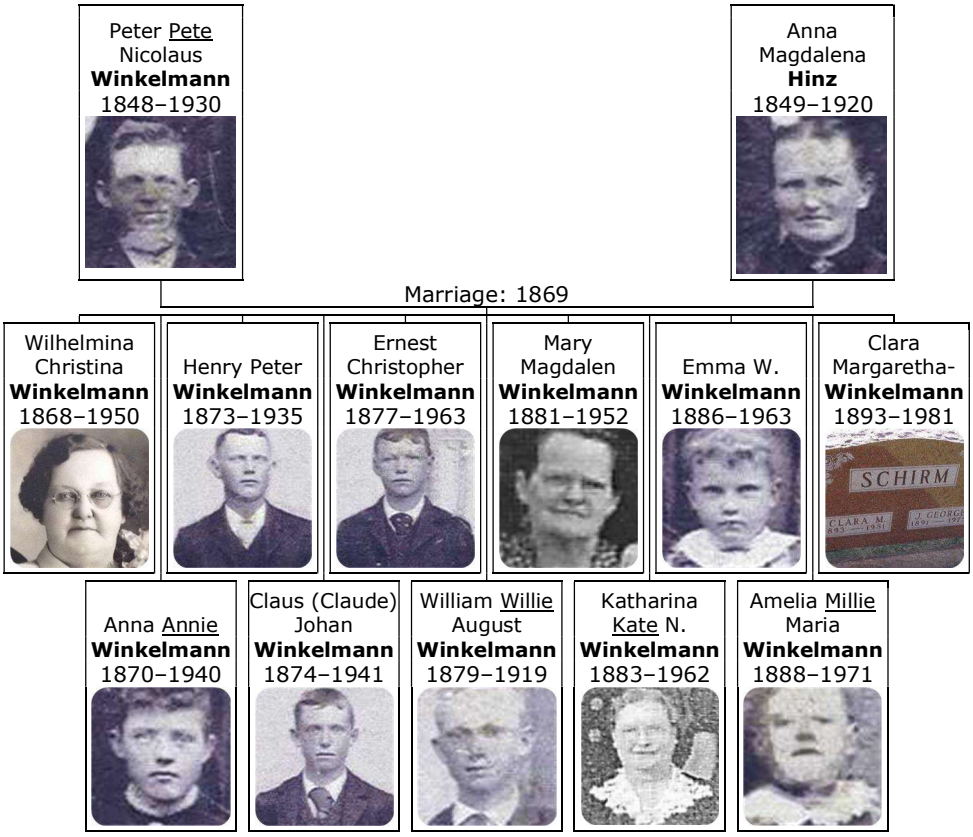
m II. **Ralph Henry Berodt** was born in Dixon on April 27, 1915. He died at age 95 in Dixon on September 30, 2010. Ralph Henry was buried in Dixon Cemetery, Dixon.

Ralph married **Adeline Dietz** on Saturday, June 25, 1938, in Dixon County, Nebraska. They had two children.

m III. **Howard Herman Berodt** was born in Dixon on October 14, 1921. He died at age 68 in Columbia, Howard County, Maryland, on September 25, 1990. Howard Herman was buried at Col, US Air Force; World War II, Korea, Vietnam in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia, on October 1, 1990.

Howard married **Lois Beryl Eggert** on Sunday, November 8, 1942. They have no known children. Lois was born on Wednesday, May 10, 1922, the daughter of William Eggert and Madge McQuillen. Lois died in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland, on November 24, 2010 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington County, Virginia.

Family of Peter <u>Pete</u> Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Magdalena Hinz



6. **Peter <u>Pete</u> Nicolaus Winkelmann** (*Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 22, 1848, in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the son of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann (1) and Anna Mary Wrede. Pete died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on July 14, 1930 and was buried at Summit Cemetery, Block 1, Lot 91 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, on July 15, 1930.


Peter <u>Pete</u> Nicolaus Winkelmann

Pete married **Anna Magdalena Hinz** on Saturday, June 26, 1869. They had eleven children. Anna was born in Hochwöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), on Sunday, June 17, 1849, the daughter of Claus Hinz and Antje Catharina Furmann. Anna died in Adair on September 15, 1920 and was buried at Summit Cemetery, Block 1, Lot 91 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.


Anna Magdalena Hinz

Children of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann and Anna Magdalena Hinz:


Minnie

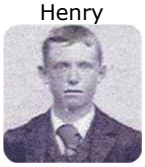
\+ 7 f I. **Wilhelmina Minnie Christina Winkelmann** was born in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), on December 7, 1868. She died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, USA, on February 17, 1950. Minnie was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, St James, Watonwan County, Minnesota.


Annie

\+ 8 f II. **Anna Annie Winkelmann** was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, on August 7, 1870. She died in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on May 8, 1940. Annie was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


Henry

\+ 9 m III. **Henry Peter Winkelmann** was born in Moline on August 13, 1873. He died in Milford, Dickinson County, Iowa, on June 19, 1935. Henry was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Clay County, on June 23, 1935.


Claus

\+ 10 m IV. **Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann** was born in Moline on October 29, 1874. He died in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, on October 12, 1941. Claus (Claude) Johan was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City.


Ernest

\+ 11 m V. **Ernest Christopher Winkelmann** was born in Moline on December 19, 1877. He died in Cook County on May 23, 1963.


Willie

\+ 12 m VI. **William Willie August Winkelmann** was born in Scott County, Iowa, on August 25, 1879. He died on October 1, 1919. Willie was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Mary

\+ 13 f VII. **Mary Magdalen Winkelmann** was born in Scott County on October 17, 1881. She died on January 13, 1952. Mary Magdalen was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Kate

\+ 14 f VIII. **Katharina Kate N. Winkelmann** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on November 14, 1883. She died in Audubon on July 7, 1962. Kate was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


Emma

\+ 15 f IX. **Emma W. Winkelmann** was born in Audubon Township in February 1886. She died in Adair County in 1963. Emma W. was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

\+ 16 f X. **Amelia <u>Millie</u> (Mildred) Maria Winkelmann** was born in Audubon County on April 4, 1888. She died in Adair, Adair County, in April 1971. Millie was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Millie

\+ 17 f XI. **Clara Margaretha-Margaret Winkelmann** was born in Audubon County on November 24, 1893. She died in Adair, Adair County, in November 1981. Clara Margaretha-Margaret was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.



Clara

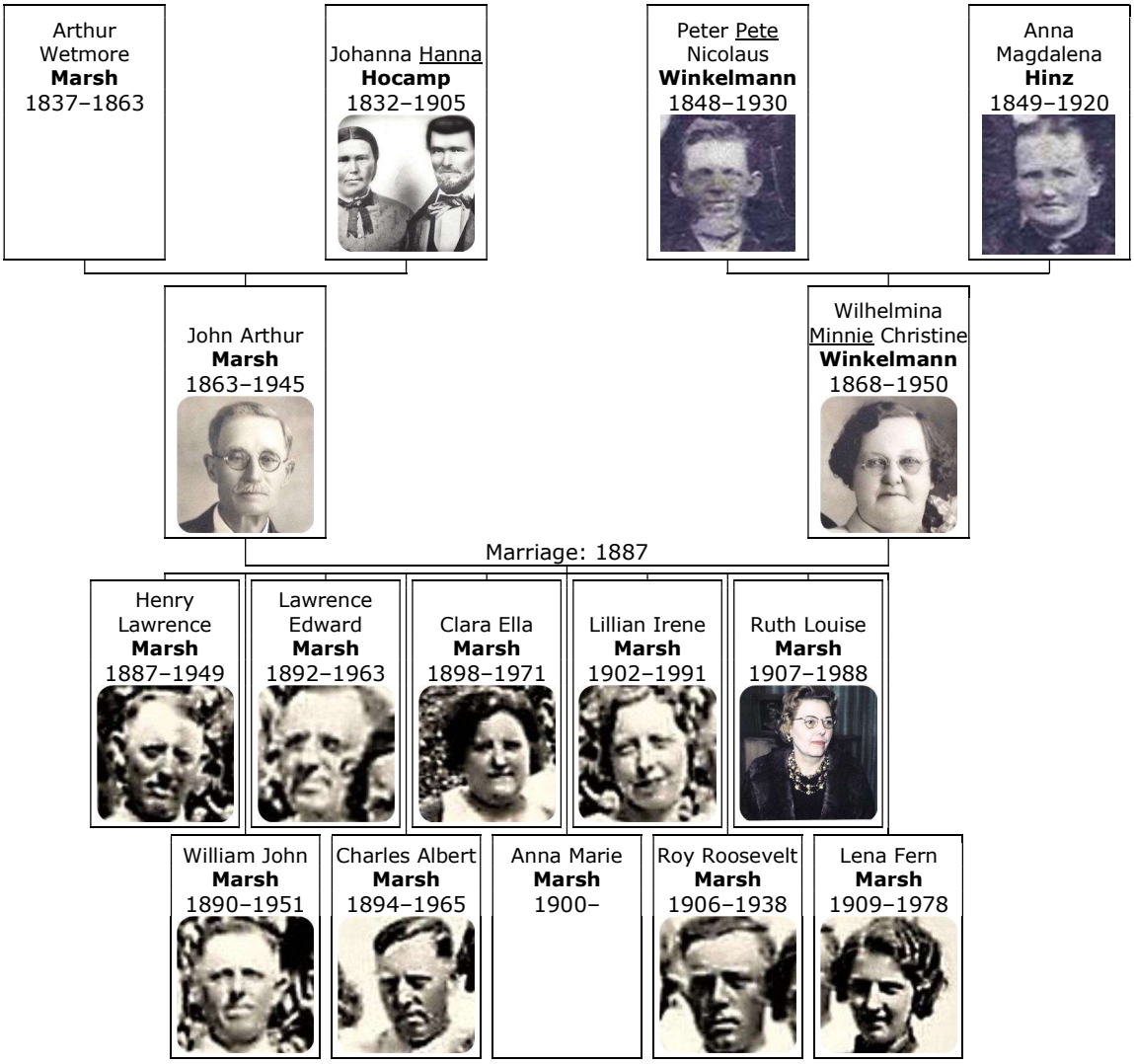


Peter and Anna Hinz Winkelmann family

back: Mary, Henry Peter, Claus, Ernest, Willie, Katie
front: Millie, Minnie, Peter (father), Anna (mother), Annie, Emma

taken at the death of Anna's father, Claus Hinz July 1893 in Adair(?)

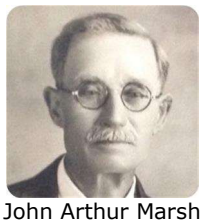
Family of Wilhelmina Minnie Christine Winkelmann and John Arthur Marsh



7. **Wilhelmina Minnie Christina Winkelmann** (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Monday, December 7, 1868, in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Minnie died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, USA, on February 17, 1950 and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, St James, Watonwan County, Minnesota.


Wilhelmina Minnie Christine Winkelmann

Minnie married **John Arthur Marsh** on Tuesday, March 1, 1887, in Saint John's Lutheran Church Parsonage, Adair County, Iowa. They had ten children. John was born in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, on Monday, February 16, 1863, son of Arthur Wetmore Marsh and Johanna Hanna Hocamp. He died in Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota, on June 22, 1945 and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, St James.


John Arthur Marsh

Children of Wilhelmina Minnie Christina Winkelmann and John Arthur Marsh:

m I. **Henry Lawrence Marsh** was born in Adair on December 24, 1887. He died in Dexter, Dallas County, on March 29, 1949. Henry Lawrence was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.


Henry

Henry married **Anna Barbara Bickelhaupt** on Wednesday, December 12, 1917, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Willmar Township, Greene County. They had five children. Anna was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on Thursday, April 22, 1897, the daughter of George Balthasar Bickelhaupt and Frances Magdalene Schaub. She died at age 86 in Earlham, Madison County, on May 28, 1983 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dallas County.

m II. **William Will John Marsh** was born in Adair on February 22, 1890. He died in St James, Watonwan County, Minnesota, on February 23, 1951. Will was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, St James.


Will

Will married **Ruth D Kohl** on Friday, April 5, 1918. They have no known children. Ruth was born in Shelby, Shelby County, Iowa, on Thursday, September 8, 1892, the daughter of Lewis Fredrick Kohl and Louisa Lucy Elizabeth Heilig. She died at age 26 in Lincoln Township, Adair County, on January 25, 1919.

Will married **Sophia Francis Fett** on Wednesday, February 9, 1921, in Adair. They had two children. Sophia was born on Monday, April 8, 1895, the daughter of Frederick John Fett and Mary Arnold. She died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, June 23, 1964.

m III. **Lawrence Edward Marsh** was born in Adair on August 7, 1892. He died in Dexter, Dallas County, on November 12, 1963. Lawrence Edward was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.


Lawrence

Lawrence married **Carolina Carrie Helena Blohm** on Thursday, September 10, 1914, at George Blohm home in Dexter. They had three children. Carrie was born in Dexter on Friday, October 12, 1894, the daughter of George Amus Blohm and Anna Marguerite Ohrt. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, on September 28, 1957 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County.

m IV. **Charles Albert Marsh** was born in Adair on December 8, 1894. He died in Albany, Albany County, New York, on September 22, 1965. Charles Albert was buried in Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, Albany, Linn County, Oregon.


Charles

Charles married **Hester Lucy <u>Het</u> Lenocker**. They had four children. <u>Het</u> was born in Penn Township, Madison County, Iowa, on Sunday, September 9, 1894, the daughter of Reuben A Lenocker and Mattie B Pace. Het died in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, on July 4, 1991 and was buried in Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, Albany.


Het

f V. **Clara Ella Marsh** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on September 20, 1898. She died in Dexter, Dallas County, on December 23, 1971.


Clara

f VI. **Anna <u>Annie</u> Marie Marsh** was born in Adair, Adair County, on July 13, 1900.

f VII. **Lillian Irene Marsh** was born in Adair on June 6, 1902. She died in Robbinsdale, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on July 11, 1991. Lillian was buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis.


Lillian

m VIII. **Roy Roosevelt Marsh** was born in Dexter, Dallas County, on March 9, 1906. He died in Rosendale, Watonwan County, Minnesota, on January 22, 1938. Roy was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, St James.


Roy

Roy married **Amanda Gruis** on Saturday, January 1, 1927, in Rosendale. They had one son. Amanda was born in Graettinger, Palo Alto County, Iowa, on Tuesday, January 12, 1904 and died in Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota, on August 24, 1966.


ating. Interment was in Mt. Hope cemetery, St. Paul's Lutheran section.
Survivors include two sons, Norman Marsh of Hastings and Everette Marsh of Collingswood, New Jersey; a stepson, William Chapman of St. James, four grandchildren, and four brothers, Charles Gruis of St. James, Anton, Martin and Jack of Hastings.
One brother and two husbands preceded her in death.
She was born at Graettinger, Iowa January 12, 1904, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
Amanda

f IX. **Ruth Louise Marsh** was born in Dexter on October 14, 1907. She died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, on May 17, 1988. Ruth Louise was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Mason City.


Ruth

Ruth married **Theodore Emmit Smith** on Monday, June 17, 1935, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. They had one daughter. Theodore was born in Lucas, Gregory County, South Dakota, on Tuesday, May 30, 1905, the son of John William Smith and Ethel Luella Engle. He died at age 70 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, on July 22, 1975.


Theodore

f X. **Lena Fern Marsh** was born in Dexter on August 8, 1909. She died in Rancocas Woods, Burlington County, New Jersey, on June 25, 1978. Lena Fern was buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Mount Holly.


Lena

Lena married a **Bishop**. They have no known children.





John Arthur & Wilhelmina Winkelmann Marsh

Rites Are Held for Mrs. John Marsh, 81

● Funeral services were held Monday, February 20, at St. Paul's Lutheran church in St. James for Mrs. John Marsh, 81, who died at the Rest Haven nursery home in Mason City, Ia., on Friday, February 17.

The Rev. Emil F. Peterson officiated at the services. Burial was at Mount Hope cemetery.

A quartet composed of Mrs. Albert Hopman, Eunice Hopman, John Hopman and Walter Bartsch sang "Asleep in Jesus' Blessed Sleep" and "Jesus Lover of My Soul."

Pallbearers were C. H. Hoffman, Hervin Holte, George Stradtman, Dick Gruis, John Hopman and A. P. Pierson.

Wilhemina Christina Winkelman was born in Holstein province, Germany, on Dec. 7, 1868. She came to this country with her parents at the age of six months, living first near Moline, Ill., and later at Adair, Ia., where she was married on March 1, 1887, to John Arthur Marsh.



Marsh reunion at Will Marsh home Aug. 2 1926 Madelia, Minn. Route 4.
Left to right. Clara, Henry, Lil, Will, Dad, Lawrence, Ma, Chas, Ruth, Roy & Lee all home but Anna Schafer

39C

Family of Anna Annie Winkelmann and Charles Abraham Stonebraker

8. **Anna Annie Winkelmann** (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Sunday, August 7, 1870, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. She died in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on May 8, 1940 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



Anna Annie Winkelmann

Annie married **Charles Abraham Stonebraker** on Tuesday, March 1, 1892, in Audubon County. They had seven children. Charles was born in Ohio on Wednesday, November 13, 1867, the son of John Stonebreaker and Elisabeth Morrison. He died in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, on July 25, 1940 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Children of Anna Annie Winkelmann and Charles Abraham Stonebraker:

m I. **Elmer Stonebreaker** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, in July 1892. He is deceased.

f II. **Nellie Ann Annie Stonebreaker** was born in Audubon on October 23, 1895. She died in Adair County.

Annie married **Alfred Franz** on Friday, January 1, 1915, in Audubon, Audubon County. They had one daughter. Alfred was born on Sunday, August 7, 1887. He died in Adair County in January 1983.

m III. **Albert Charles Stonebraker** was born in Audubon on August 21, 1897. He died on March 22, 1975.

f IV. **Ethel May Stonebreaker** was born in Audubon on June 11, 1899. She died in Anita, Cass County, in July 1983.

Ethel married **Harry T. Phippen** on Wednesday, December 12, 1917, in Exira, Audubon County. They had three children. Harry was born in Exira Township on Friday, December 10, 1897, the son of Robert William Phippen and Jessie Gretchen Martin. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, in May 1958.

f V. **Verna Stonebraker** was born in Audubon on April 12, 1901. She died in Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota, on May 21, 1990.

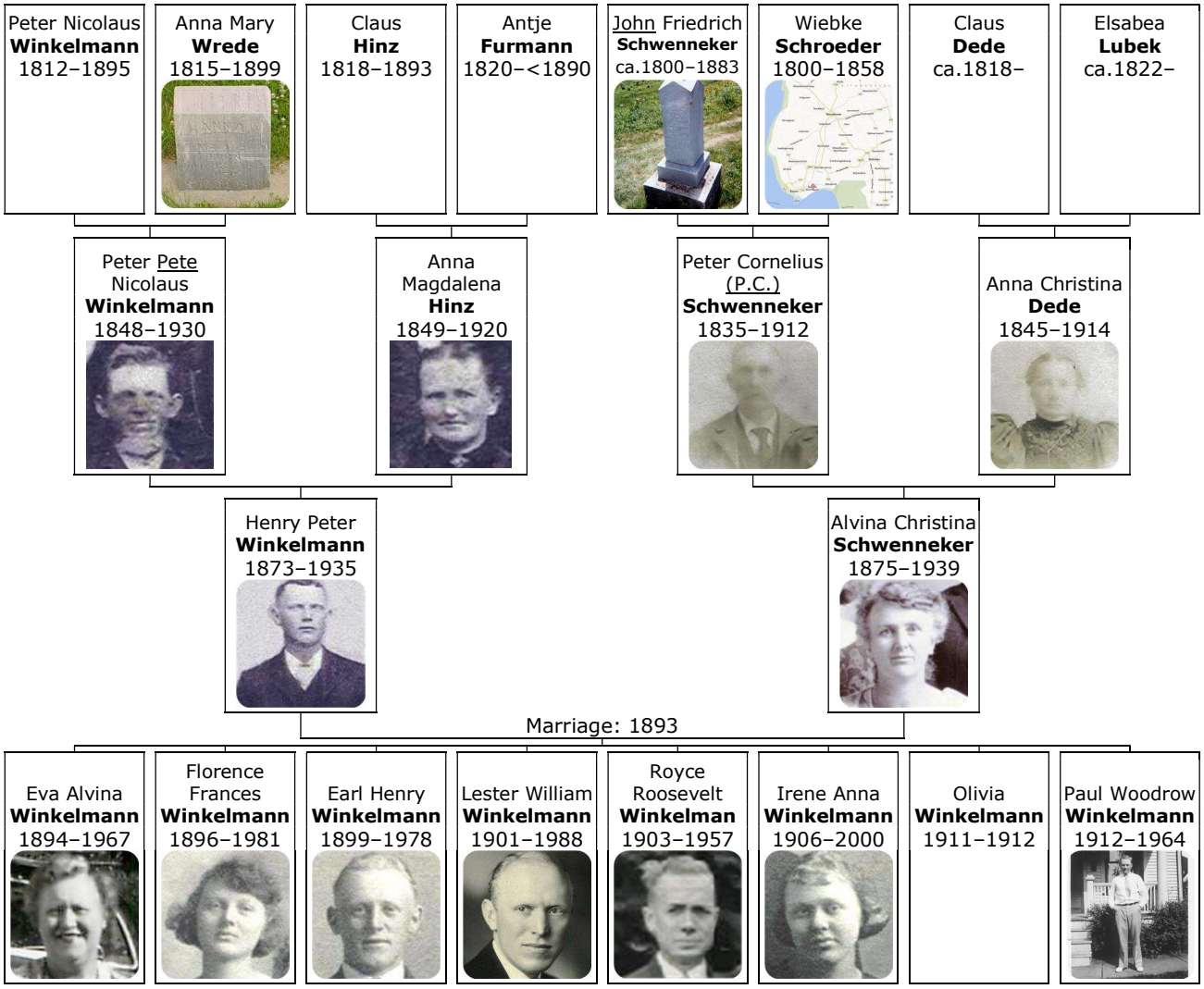
Verna married **Elden Chamberlen**. They had one son. Elden was born on Friday, March 31, 1893, the son of Susan Guess. He died in Madelia in February 1976.

f VI. **Anna Marie Ellen Stonebreaker** was born in Audubon on March 30, 1911.

Anna married **Marlow Hansen Jensen** on Saturday, March 21, 1931. They had two children. Marlow was born about 1905 and died in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, on January 18, 1958.

m VII. **Howard B. Stonebraker** was born in Audubon about 1913.

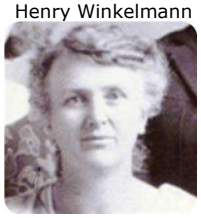
Family of Henry Peter Winkelmann and Alvina Anna Christina Schwenneker



9. **Henry Peter Winkelmann** (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 13, 1873, in Moline, Rock Island County, the son of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Henry died in Milford, Dickinson County, Iowa, on June 19, 1935 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer.


Henry Winkelmann

Henry married **Alvina Vina Anna Christina Schwenneker** on Thursday, December 14, 1893, in Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had eight children. Alvina was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Friday, February 26, 1875, the daughter of Peter Cornelius (P.C.) Schwenneker and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. She died in St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, November 24, 1939 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery.


Alvina Schwenneker

You can read more about Alvina's family on page 723.

Family of Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann and Luella Mae Jordan


Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann

10. Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Thursday, October 29, 1874, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the son of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. He died in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, on October 12, 1941 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City.

Claus (Claude) Johan married **Luella Mae Jordan** on Wednesday, August 23, 1899, in Kansas. They had nine children. Luella was born in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, on Sunday, August 20, 1882, the daughter of Joseph Marion Jordan and Nancy Elizabeth Ellen Craun. She died at age 79 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, in January 1972 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Children of Claus (Claude) Johan Winkelmann and Luella Mae Jordan:

m I. **James Marion Winkelman** was born in Kansas on November 1, 1900. He died at age 92 in Minneola, Clark County, Kansas, on August 29, 1993 and was buried in Benton County Memorial Park, Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.

James married **Essie Ada Rakes**. They had one daughter. Essie was born in Floyd County, Virginia, on Wednesday, November 5, 1902, the daughter of Samuel P Rakes and Minerva A Lemons. She died in Minneola, Clark County, Kansas, in December 1992.

James married **Mary Lorene**. They have no known children. Mary was born in 1912. She died in 1980. age 68 and was buried in Benton County Memorial Park, Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.

f II. **Nellie Anna Winkelman** was born in Haven, Reno County, Kansas, on October 2, 1902. She died at age 99 in Dodge City, Ford County, on October 19, 2001 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City.

Nellie married **Claud Swanson Shelor Sr** about 1921 in USA. They had four children. Claud was born in Floyd, Floyd County, Virginia on Thursday, December 2, 1897, the son of George William Shelor and Laura Ann Jenkins. He died on April 14, 1960 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

f III. **Marjorie Margie Ellen Winkelman** was born in Kansas about 1905. She died at age 54 in Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne County, Colorado, on July 19, 1960 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cheyenne Wells.

Margie married **Otto Walter Schmatjen** on Tuesday, November 28, 1922, in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas. They had five children. Otto was born in Brazelton, Ford County, on Monday, January 14, 1895, the son of John Schmatjen and Sophie Jagles. He died in Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne County, Colorado, on July 17, 1966 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Cheyenne Wells.

m IV. **Clarence N Winkelman** was born in Bloom, Ford County, Kansas, on March 31, 1908. He died in Liberal, Seward County, on September 15, 1975 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City .

Clarence married **Dorothy McEwen** on Saturday, November 4, 1939, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They have no known children. Dorothy was born in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri, in 1918.

m V. **Chester E Winkelman** was born in Kansas about 1910. He died in 1931 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

f VI. **Leota Mae R. Winkelman** was born in Bloom, Ford County, Kansas, on May 19, 1912. She died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, on August 15, 1993.

Leota married **Harold H Harrington**. They had one son.Harold was born in Mayetta, Jackson County, Kansas, on Monday, January 3, 1916. He died in Topeka, Shawnee County, on December 22, 1997.

m VII. **Claudie W Winkelman** was born in Bloom on July 13, 1915. He died at age 80 on July 15, 1995 and was buried in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon, Lincoln County, Colorado.

Claudie married **Maureen Templeman**. They had three children. Maureen Templeman was born in Clark County, Kansas, on Sunday, January 27, 1918, the daughter of Wesley Felden Templeman and Leona DeVoe Shinogle. She died at age 94 in Limon, Lincoln County, Colorado, on April 13, 2012 and was buried in Pershing Memorial Cemetery, Limon.

m VIII. **Glenn Leon Winkelman** was born in Kansas on November 21, 1916. He died in March 1969 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas.

f IX. **Fern E Winkelman** was born in Kansas about 1919.

Fern married **Robert Lee Rader** on Saturday, September 21, 1935, in Harper, Oklahoma. They had four children. Robert was born in Meade County, Kansas, on Wednesday, February 3, 1915, the son of Lacey L Rader and S Francis Rader. He died in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, on August 29, 2003.

Family of Ernest Christopher Winkelmann and Rosa Rosie Marie Hammann

11. **Ernest Christopher Winkelmann** (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Wednesday, December 19, 1877, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the son of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Ernest died in Cook County on May 23, 1963.


Ernest Christopher Winkelmann

Ernest married **Rosa Rosie Marie Hammann** on Wednesday, November 8, 1899, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa. They had eight children. Rosie was born in Guthrie County on Tuesday, June 13, 1882, the daughter of John H Hammann and Dora Dutler. She died on August 4, 1959.

Children of Ernest Christopher Winkelmann and Rosa Rosie Marie Hammann:

f I. **Edna Anna Winkelmann** was born in Audubon County on August 21, 1900. She died at age 52 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, on January 1, 1952 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Montezuma, Gray County.


Edna

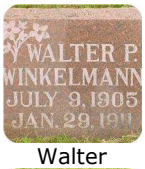
Edna married **Sherman Dewey Hendrickson**. They had nine children. Sherman was born in Missouri on Thursday, October 27, 1898, the son of Morgan Taylor Hendrickson and Martha Asintha Gish. He died in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, on June 29, 1973 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Montezuma, Gray County.


Sherman

m II. **Theodore Theo John Winkelmann** was born in Audubon County on December 30, 1902. He died in Fall River County, South Dakota, on February 16, 1963 and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Oelrichs, Fall River County.

Theo married **Vlasta Mary Tlustos** on Saturday, August 13, 1932, in Fall River County. They had one son. Vlasta was born in Lindsay, Platte County, Nebraska, the daughter of Frank Tlustos and Josephine Kaspar and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Oelrichs, Fall River County, South Dakota.

m III. **Walter P. Winkelmann** was born in North Dakota on July 28, 1905. He died in Adair County, Iowa, on January 29, 1911 and was buried at Lot 75 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

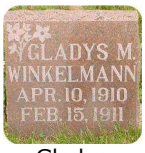


Walter

m IV. **Raymond Ray D. Winkelmann** was born in Summit Township, Adair County, Iowa, on March 8, 1907. He died in Adair County on February 19, 1911. Ray was buried at Lot 75 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Ray



Gladys

f V. **Gladys M. Winkelmann** was born in Summit Township on April 10, 1910. She died in Adair County on February 15, 1911. Gladys M. was buried at Lot 75 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

m VI. **Donald F. Winkelman** was born in Hanston, Hodgeman County, Kansas, on February 28, 1912. He died at age 66 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, in April 1978.

Donald married **Madelyne Jessie Hesse** on Thursday, January 2, 1936, in Pennington County, South Dakota. They had two children. Madelyne was born in South Dakota on Friday, August 21, 1914, the daughter of Jesse M. Hesse. She died at age 88 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, on May 8, 2003.

f VII. **Grace Dorothy Winkelman** was born in Hodgeman County on April 21, 1917. She died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, on October 18, 1993. Grace Dorothy was buried in Lusk Cemetery, Lusk.

Grace married **Jack Dale Grant** on Saturday, April 6, 1940. They have no known children. Jack was born in Whitney, Dawes County, Nebraska, on Wednesday, January 2, 1918, the son of George Cecil Grant and Mae Agnes Sides. He died in Lusk, Niobrara County, Wyoming, on December 1, 1985 and was buried in Lusk Cemetery.

f VIII. **Clara Emma Winkelman** was born in Sterling Township, Hodgeman County, on July 9, 1919. She died in Lake Oswego, Clackamas County, Oregon, on January 12, 1996.

Clara married **Raymond Chester Tuck Stewart** on Thursday, June 27, 1957, in Eugene, Lane County. They have no known children. Tuck was born in Geneva, Fillmore County, Nebraska, on Wednesday, February 26, 1913, the son of Walter Robert Stewart and Esta Myrtle Bower. He died at age 85 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on December 27, 1998 and was buried in Harmony Cemetery, Strang, Fillmore County, Nebraska.

Family of William August Winkelmann and Louise Maria Catharina Luedtke


William Willie August Winkelmann

12. William Willie August Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Monday, August 25, 1879, in Scott County, Iowa, the son of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Willie died on October 1, 1919. As recorded by the WPA from burial records at Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, IA and was buried at Summit Cemetery, Block 1, Lot 91 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Willie married **Louise Lizzie Maria Catharina Luedtke** about 1902 in Nebraska. They had three children. Lizzie was born in Platte County, Nebraska, on Tuesday, December 2, 1884, the daughter of Herman F. W. Luedtke and Louise Meyer. She died on January 28, 1924. age 38 and was buried in Saint Pauls Lutheran Cemetery, Columbus, Platte County.

Children of William Willie August Winkelmann & Louise Lizzie Maria Catharina Luedtke:

f I. **Malinda J. Winkelmann** was born in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on February 18, 1903. She died at age 71 in Bondurant, Polk County, Iowa, on November 17, 1974. Malinda J. was buried in Keokuk National Cemetery, Keokuk, Lee County.

Malinda married **Emial Herman Krause** on Sunday, April 18, 1920, in Guthrie County. They had four children. Emial was born in Adair County on Sunday, June 4, 1899, the son of Charles (Karl) Krause and Augusta F Gottschalt. He died on January 14, 1954. age 54 and was buried in Keokuk National Cemetery, Keokuk, Lee County.

m II. **Roy Walter Winkelmann** was born on May 7, 1910. He died at age 63 in Sherburne County, Minnesota, on March 6, 1974.

f III. **Lila Mildred Winkelmann** was born in Velva, McHenry County, North Dakota, on April 6, 1916. She died at age 79 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on June 1, 1995. Lila Mildred was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County.

Lila married **Darius Coye Adair** on Wednesday, December 18, 1935, in Leon Township, Decatur County. They have no known children. Darius was born on Friday, February 23, 1917, the son of Jesse Albert Adair and Ella Rhoda Martindale. He died at age 31 in Linn County, Oregon, on September 18, 1948 and was buried at Friendship Garden, Row 23, Lot 432, Grave 1 in IOOF Cemetery, Lebanon, Linn County.

Lila married **Robert William McMenamin**. They had three children. Robert was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on Friday, October 25, 1918, the son of William Leo Mc Menamin and Sadie Albia Abbie Dill. He died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, on July 16, 1977 and was buried in Leavenworth National Cemetery, Leavenworth County, Kansas.

Family of Mary Magdalen Winkelmann and Fredrich Fred Adam Bireline

13. Mary Magdalen Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born Monday, October 17, 1881, in Scott County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. She died on January 13, 1952 at age 70 and was buried at Block 2, Lot 300 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.



Mary Magdalen Winkelmann

Adair News, Thursday, January 17,1952.

Mrs. Mary Bireline Dies Here Sunday
Last Rites Wednesday at Lutheran Church

Mrs. Mary Magdalen Bireline, 70, longtime resident ofthe Adair community, died Sunday afternoon, January 13,1952 ,at Oaks Nursing Home where she had been for about a month. She had been in failing health for some time.

Mrs. Bireline, the former Mary Winkelmann, was born Oct. 17,1881, in Scott County, Iowa, a daughter of Peter and Anna Winkelman.

She and Fred A. Bireline were married Jan. 8,1901, and they farmed north of town in Guthrie County until March, 1932, when the family moved to Adair. Mr. Bireline died Nov. 5, 1938. A daughter, Helen, also preceded her mother in death in 1932.

Survivors include the daughters: Mrs. Eva Vokt of Adair, Mrs. Leone Mowbray of Waterloo, Mrs. Grace Norris of Cedar Falls, and Mrs. Alice Marshall and Mrs. Gladys Rood of Chicago; two sons, Fred of Adair and Lawrence of Waterloo; a brother, Ernest of Cimarron, Kans.; four sisters, Mrs. Kate Bireline, Mrs. Emma Schwenneker, Mrs. Mildred Schirm and Mrs. Clara Schirm, all ofAdair; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Hoffman Funeral Home and at 1:30 at Immanuel Lutheran Church, conducted by the pastor, the Rev. Theo. Hoemann.

Lorraine Plowman and Doris Vokt sang "My Hopeis Built on Nothing Less" and "Asleep in Jesus" during the services at the Funeral Home. At the church, "Abide With Me," "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" and "Rock of Ages" were sung by Lorraine Plowman, Doris Vokt, Joyce Westerguard, Norma Westerguard and Beatrice and Wilma Hopkins.

Casket bearers were Oscar Wedemeyer, Glenn Bireline, Walter Tibben, Laurence Schirm, Dale Schirm and Harold Bochart. Interment was in Sunnyhill Cemetery. (Adair, Iowa)


Fredrich Fred Adam Bireline

Mary married **Fredrich Fred Adam Bireline** on Tuesday, January 8, 1901, in Saint John's Lutheran Church, Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had eight children. Fred was born in Johnson County on Tuesday, March 19, 1878, the son of George Fredrich Fred Bireline and Rosina Regina Juliana (Julia) Michels. Fred died on November 5, 1938. age 60 and was buried at Block 2, Lot 300 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Children of Mary Magdalen Winkelmann and Fredrich Fred Adam Bireline:

f I. **Eva Emma Bireline** was born in Iowa on May 20, 1902. She died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on November 28, 1984. Eva Emma was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


Eva

Eva married **Fred Henry Vokt** on Sunday, February 14, 1926, in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Adair, Adair County. They had two children. Fred was born in Guthrie County on Monday, January 27, 1902 the son of Andrew John Vokt and Anna Katherine Gebers. Fred died at age 86 in Adair, Adair County, on February 23, 1988 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township,

f II. **Helen Ann Bireline** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on May 23, 1903. She died at At Parent's home, of diabetes in Guthrie County on February 5, 1932 and was buried at Block 2, Lot 300 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Helen

f III. **Leone Marie Bireline** was born in Grant Township on April 11, 1906. She died on April 28, 1980 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk County.

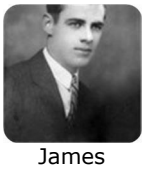

Leone

Leone married **Douglas Thomas Mowbray** on Saturday, June 19, 1937. They have no known children. Douglas was born in Benton County on Saturday, November 11, 1911, the son of Robert Bert Thomas Mowbray and Ava Watts Bradbrook. He died on September 24, 1983. Age 71 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk County.

f IV. **Grace Julia Bireline** was born in Grant Township on December 6, 1907. She died in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, on March 20, 1967 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls.


Grace

Grace married **James Arthur Norris** on Saturday, June 18, 1932. They had two sons. James was born on Thursday, January 5, 1905, the son of Will B Norris and Agnes Fairchild. He died in Manchester, Delaware County, on May 4, 1974 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County.


James

f V. **Alice Rose Bireline** was born in Grant Township on June 20, 1909. She died in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on December 17, 1968. Alice Rose was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.


Alice

Alice married **Robert F Marshall** on Friday, March 5, 1937. They had one son.

m VI. **Frederich George Bireline** was born in Grant Township on January 17, 1911. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on September 24, 1971. Frederich George was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.


Frederich

Frederich married **Doris Marie Wesack** on Monday, March 3, 1941. They had two children. Doris was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on Sunday, May 4, 1919, the daughter of Carl J. Wesack and Minnie C Immel. She died in Exira, Audubon County, on January 26, 2010 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

f VII. **Gladys Mildred Bireline** was born in Adair County on April 20, 1914. She died on August 29, 1955. Gladys Mildred was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Gladys

Gladys married **Newton Frederick Rood** on Friday, March 7, 1941. They had one daughter. Newton was born in Oklahoma, the son of Engle Jansen Rood and Ella Olesdatter Breland. He died at age 77 in Chicago on January 1, 1986 and was buried in Chicago.

m VIII. **Lawrence Larry William Bireline** was born in Adair County on January 20, 1916. He died in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, on June 26, 2006. Larry was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls.


Larry

Larry married **Marian Francis Wood** on Saturday, November 20, 1948, in Battle Creek, Ida County. They have no known children. Marian was born in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, on Friday, February 4, 1916, the daughter of George Francis Wood and Sigrid Anna Pedersen. She died in Cedar Falls on March 19, 2009 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls.


Marian

Family of Katharina Kate N. Winkelmann & Georg Adam Heinrich Joe Bireline


Katharina Kate N. Winkelmann

14. Katharina Kate N. Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Wednesday, November 14, 1883, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA, the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Kate died at Audubon Friendship House in Audubon on July 7, 1962 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


Georg Adam Heinrich Joe Bireline

Kate married **Georg Adam Heinrich Joe Bireline** on Wednesday, May 21, 1902, in Adair, Adair County. They had six children. Joe was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on Thursday, February 26, 1880, the son of George Fredrich Fred Bireline and Rosina Regina Juliana (Julia) Michels. He died in Audubon County on April 17, 1950 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Children of Katharina Kate N. Winkelmann and Georg Adam Heinrich Joe Bireline:

f I. **Pearl Julia Anna Bireline** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, about 1903. She died in Adair, Adair County, on February 16, 1997. Pearl Julia Anna was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Pearl married **Theodore Chriss Wedemeyer** on Wednesday, June 27, 1923, in Audubon, Audubon County. They had two children. Theodore was born in Audubon County on Tuesday, October 3, 1899, the son of Dietrich Dick C. Wedemeyer and Rose Helen Carstens. He died in Adair, Adair County, on October 10, 1989 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

m II. **Glenn George Bireline** was born in Audubon Township on January 28, 1904. He died in Adair, Adair County, on May 14, 1978. Glenn George was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Glenn married **Florence Elizabeth Faga** on Wednesday, March 4, 1931, in Saint John's Lutheran Church, Adair County. They had two children. Florence was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on Tuesday, September 8, 1908, the daughter of Charles George John Faga and Dorothea Elizabeth Krumm. She died in Ames, Story County, on February 21, 2006 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

m III. **Arthur Friedrich Bireline** was born in Audubon Township on June 16, 1906. He died in Adair, Adair County, on May 12, 2000. Arthur Friedrich was buried at north of Adair in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Arthur married **Emma Marie Heckman** on Sunday, August 19, 1928, in Adair Township, Guthrie County. They had three children. Emma was born in Audubon County on Saturday, January 12, 1907, the daughter of Johann Christian Chris Heckmann and Anna Katharina Schwarting. She died at age 96 in Adair, Adair County, on September 10, 2003 and was buried at north of Adair in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

f IV. **Nora Marie Bireline** was born in Audubon Township on June 6, 1908. She died in Adair, Adair County, on January 24, 1982 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Nora married **Ellis Short William Overmyer** on Sunday, November 30, 1930, in Adair, Adair County. They had two daughters. Short was born in Casey, Guthrie County, on Sunday, May 14, 1911, the son of John T. Overmyer and Henriette Marie Louise Wegner. He died on July 29, 1960 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

Nora married **Aronal Carl Fromplin Faga** on Monday, March 16, 1964. They have no known children. Aronal was born in Grant Township on Monday, August 22, 1910, the son of Heinrich (Henry) Friedrich Gustav Faga Jr. and Caroline (Lena) Elsabea Lorenz. He died on February 26, 1966 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

f V. **Marie Mildred Bireline** was born in Audubon Township on January 7, 1912. She died in Adair, Adair County, on October 3, 1988. Marie Mildred was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Marie married **Harold Jack Earnest Smith** on Sunday, October 1, 1933, in Adair, Adair County. They had two daughters. Jack was born in Promise City, Wayne County, on Wednesday, October 28, 1908, the son of Joseph V Smith and Maggie Bell Ross. Jack was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Marie married **Clarence August Petri** on Saturday, July 10, 1971. They have no known children. Clarence was born in Guthrie County on Sunday, July 14, 1907. Date and location are from his obituary, the son of John Henry Petri and Frieda Hanna Sophia Dammann. He died in Community Care Center, Stuart, Guthrie County, on March 10, 2012. Date and location are from his obituary and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

f VI. **Lois May Bireline** was born in Audubon Township on May 17, 1914. She died in Garden Grove, Orange County, California, in June 1986. Lois May was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Lois married **Joel Lynn Swinehart** on Sunday, May 12, 1935, in Adair County. They had two children. Lynn was born in Audubon County on Tuesday, July 18, 1911, the son of Joel Lincoln Swinehart and Theresa McClaren. He died at age 67 in Adair, Adair County, on September 20, 1978 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Emma W. Winkelmann


Emma W. Winkelmann

15. Emma W. Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born in February 1886 in Audubon Township, Audubon County, he daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Emma W. died at age 77 in Adair County in 1963 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Family of Emma W. Winkelmann and Richard H Henry

Emma's first marriage was to **Richard H Henry** on Thursday, April 28, 1904, in Adair, Adair County. They had one son. Richard was born in Mercer County, Illinois, in December 1876, the son of Richard Henry and Margaret Jane Briggs.

Son of Emma W. Winkelmann and Richard H Henry:

m I. **Ralph Welton Henry** was born in Adair Township on July 28, 1904. He died at age 78 in Whittier, California, on April 2, 1983 and was buried at Rose Hills Cemetery in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Ralph married **Velda Leone Stoner** on Wednesday, March 12, 1924, in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa. Velda was born January 5, 1906, daughter of Hurl Humphrey Stoner and Ruth Amelia McLeran. She died in Whittier December 13, 1984 and buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Family of Emma W. Winkelmann and Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker

Emma's second marriage was to **Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker** on March 12, 1910 in Atlantic. Fred was born in Audubon County June 25, 1887, son of Peter Cornelius Schwenneker and Anna Margaretha Christina Dede. Fred died in Adair County on September 20, 1950 and buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Children of Emma W. Winkelmann and Friedrich Fred Emil Schwenneker:

m I. **Bruce Francis Schwenneker** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on April 7, 1912. He died at age 90 in Adair, Adair County, on April 13, 2002. Bruce Francis was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Bruce married **Arlene Anita White** on November 7, 1937, in Adel, Dallas County. Arlene was born in Jamaica, Guthrie County, January 7, 1914, the daughter of Aden Bruce White and Anna Emma Pieper. She died in Lake Forest, Orange County, California, on September 9, 2004.

Bruce married **Ida May McMurphy** on August 6, 1940, in Fort Des Moines. Ida was born in Summit Township, Adair County, on July 12, 1917, daughter of Walter E McMurphy and Mathilda K. Tillie Hofmeister. She died August 1978. age 61 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery.

f II. **Norine A Schwenneker** was born in Adair, Adair County, on November 16, 1914. She died in February 1975. Age 60. Norine A was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County.

Norine married **Louis E Weidner Sr** on Sunday, August 25, 1935, in Adel, Dallas County. Louis was born in Des Moines, on Monday, June 8, 1914, the son of William H Weidner and Virginia E Evans. He died in Waukee, on July 5, 1995 and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery.

You can read more about Fred and Emma's family on page 792.

Family of Amelia Millie Maria Winkelmann and Frederick Fred William Schirm


Amelia Millie Maria Winkelmann

16. Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Wednesday, April 4, 1888, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz. Millie died at age 83 in Adair, Adair County, in April 1971 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Millie married **Frederick Fred William Schirm** on Saturday, June 25, 1910, in Guthrie County. They had two sons. Fred was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on Tuesday, October 30, 1883, the son of Georg Martin Schirm and Salomea Sally Buerkin. He died in July 1948. age 65 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Sons of Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria Winkelmann and Frederick Fred William Schirm:

m I. **Earl Marten Schirm** was born on April 12, 1911. He died in San Joaquin County, California, on September 23, 1989 and was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County.

Earl married **Loretta Gussie Brittain** on Saturday, June 17, 1939, in Yuma County, Arizona. They have no known children. Gussie was born in Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas, on Tuesday, October 9, 1917, the daughter of Fredrick F. Brittain and Fairy Josephine Rogers. She died at age 37 in Alameda County, California, on August 30, 1958 and was buried at age 37 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, on September 3, 1958.

m II. **Laurence George Schirm** was born in Guthrie County on March 26, 1914. He died in Guthrie County on January 9, 1971. Laurence George was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Laurence married **Norene Mildred Siedelmann** after 1940. They had one daughter. Norene was born in Adair, Adair County, on Sunday, November 16, 1919, the daughter of George Emil Christof Siedelmann and Meta Krause. She died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, on November 14, 2009 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Family of Clara Margaretha-Margaret Winkelmann and John George Schirm

17. Clara Margaretha-Margaret Winkelmann (*Peter Pete Nicolaus*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Friday, November 24, 1893, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA, the daughter of Peter Pete Nicolaus Winkelmann (6) and Anna Magdalena Hinz.Clara died at age 88 in Adair, Adair County, in November 1981 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.



Clara Margaretha Winkelmann

Clara married **John George Schirm** on Wednesday, July 22, 1914, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had two children. George was born in Guthrie County on Tuesday, June 9, 1891, the son of Georg Martin Schirm and Salomea Sally Buerkin. He died at age 84 in Adair, Adair County, in September 1975 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Children of Clara Margaretha-Margaret Winkelmann and John George Schirm:

f I. **Ila Maurice Schirm** was born on December 19, 1914.

m II. **Dale Allen Schirm** was born in Guthrie County on March 31, 1918. He died at age 73 in Lineville, Wayne County, on March 9, 1992. Dale Allen was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Family of Ernest Christian Winkelmann and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman

18. **Ernest Christian Winkelmann** (*Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Monday, July 14, 1851, in Wöhrden, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the son of Peter Nicolaus Winkelmann (1) and Anna Mary Wrede. Ernest died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on November 24, 1934 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, on November 26, 1934.

Ernest married **Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman** on Friday, August 18, 1871, in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. They had six children. Maggie was born in Wöhrden, on Wednesday, December 6, 1848, the daughter of Peter Nicolaus Fuhrmann and Maria Elsbea Kroeger. Maggie died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on February 6, 1936 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.



Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman

Children of Ernest Christian Winkelmann and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman:

\+ 19 m I. **Ernest Frederick Winkelmann** was born in Moline on May 5, 1872. He died in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, on August 9, 1949. Ernest Frederick was buried in Durant Cemetery, Durant, Muscatine County.

\+ 20 f II. **Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann** was born in Moline on June 26, 1873. She died in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on August 2, 1950 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.



Anna

\+ 21 f III. **Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta Winkelmann** was born in Moline on September 12, 1874. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on November 28, 1960. Elsie was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, on November 30, 1960.

\+ 22 m IV. **Peter John Winkelmann** was born in Moline on February 15, 1876. He died in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, on May 25, 1953 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, on May 27, 1953.

f V. **Margaretha Maggie Maria Winkelmann** was born in Blue Grass Township, Scott County, Iowa, on May 21, 1881. She died in Casey, Guthrie County, on May 3, 1955. Maggie was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, on May 5, 1955.

Margaretha Maggie Maria Winkelmann married **Johannes Hans Mathias Wulf** on Tuesday, March 21, 1905, in Harlan, Shelby County. They have no known children. Hans was born in Germany on Tuesday, September 25, 1877, the son of August Wulf and Elizabeth Haak. He died at age 44 in Greenfield Township, Warren, Iowa, USA, on November 29, 1921 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

\+ 23 m VI. **George Christian Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on October 24, 1883. He died in Greenfield, Adair County, on February 8, 1955. George Christian was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, on February 11, 1955.



George

Family of Ernest Frederick Winkelmann and Amaline Amalia K. Knaack

19. **Ernest Frederick Winkelmann** (*Ernest Christian*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Sunday, May 5, 1872, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Ernest Christian Winkelmann (18) and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. He died in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, on August 9, 1949 and was buried in Durant Cemetery, Durant, Muscatine County.

Ernest married **Amaline Amalia K Knaack** in 1900. They had three daughters. Amalia was born on Sunday, May 18, 1873, the daughter of Heinrich (Henry) F. Knaack and Carlena Caroline Rothbort. She died on February 20, 1926. age 52 and was buried in Durant Cemetery.

Daughters of Ernest Frederick Winkelmann and Amaline Amalia K.` Knaack:

f I. **Ella C. Winkelmann** was born in Cleona Township, Scott County, on March 25, 1901. She died at age 72 in Oelwein, Fayette County, in November 1973 and was buried at Plot: 123 in Dunham Grove Cemetery, Randalia.

Ella married **Forrest Laverne Odekirk**. They had four children. Forrest was born in Randalia on Tuesday, February 13, 1894, the son of Burton Everett Odekirk and Carrie Amber Miner. He died at age 79 in West Union on September 27, 1973 and was buried in Dunham Grove Cemetery, Randalia.

f II. **Mabel M. Winkelmann** was born in Cleona Township on December 22, 1902. She died on August 22, 1903 and was buried in Durant Cemetery, Durant, Muscatine County.

f III. **Stella Maria Winkelmann** was born in Stockton, Muscatine County, on August 26, 1909. She died at age 82 in Marion, Linn County, on June 9, 1992. Stella Maria was buried at Plot: Last Supper 76-M sp1 in Cedar Memorial Park, Cedar Rapids.



Stella

Stella married **Gerald Laverne Minehart** on Monday, October 15, 1928, in Iowa City, Johnson County. They had one daughter. Gerald was born in Mount Clark Cemetery, Central City, Linn County, on Friday, January 19, 1906, the son of Roy Delbert Minehart and Clara L Glass. He died at age 95 in Marion on March 26, 2001 and was buried at Plot: Last Supper 76-M sp2 in Cedar Memorial Park, Cedar Rapids.

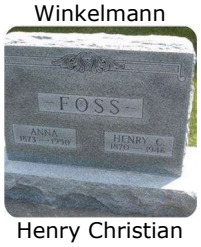
Family of Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann and Henry Christian Foss

20. **Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann** (*Ernest Christian*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Thursday, June 26, 1873, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the daughter of Ernest Christian Winkelmann (18) and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. Anna died in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on August 2, 1950 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.



Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann

Anna married **Henry Christian Foss** on Wednesday, November 25, 1896, in Guthrie County. They had seven children. Henry was born in Silvis, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Sunday, October 16, 1870, the son of Heinrich Christian August Voss and Maria Sophia Friederika Mary Jacobsen. Henry died in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa, on April 24, 1946 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, on April 27, 1946.



Henry Christian Foss

Children of Anna Maria Katherine Winkelmann and Henry Christian Foss:

f I. **Ada Marie Foss** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on April 18, 1898. She died at age 90 in Adair, Adair County, on March 28, 1988. Ada Marie was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Ada married **Benhard Ben P Tommerdahl** about 1921. They had two sons. Ben was born in Fergus Falls Township, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, on Tuesday, September 21, 1897, the son of Peter Olsen Tommerdahl and Marie Gustava Johnson. Ben died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on October 29, 1973 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

m II. **Roy Willis Foss** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on February 17, 1900. He died in Adair, Adair County, on December 14, 1984 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Roy married **Emma Maria Wahe** on Monday, September 13, 1926, in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. They had three children. Emma was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, on Sunday, July 16, 1899, the daughter of Johann Jacob Hinrich Wahe and Louisa Carolina Heckmann. She died at age 94 in West Des Moines, Polk County, on April 17, 1994 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

m III. **Glenn Carl Foss** was born in Grant Township on January 21, 1903. He died in Northwood, Worth County, on February 19, 1964. Glenn Carl was buried in Sunset Rest Cemetery, Northwood, on February 22, 1964.

Glenn married **Violet Marie Kistler** on Saturday, November 1, 1924, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had two children. Violet was born in Boone County on July 22, 1902, daughter of Jacob David Kistler and Julia Ann Sharon. She died in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, on January 2, 1952 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair County.

f IV. **Norene Etta Foss** was born in Grant Township on October 22, 1906. She died on September 26, 1966. age 60. Norene Etta was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, on September 28, 1966.

m V. **Henry Harold Foss** was born in Grant Township on November 6, 1908. He died in Panora on March 20, 1968. Henry Harold was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

m VI. **Melvin Ival Foss** was born in Adair County on October 9, 1911. He died at age 72 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, on September 30, 1984. Melvin Ival was buried at Plot: 26-13 in Forest Home Cemetery, Leland, Winnebago County, on October 3, 1984.

Melvin married **Margaret Lorraine Dahlen** on Sunday, September 27, 1936, in Osage, Iowa County. They had five children. Margaret was born in Scarville, Winnebago County, on Friday, March 9, 1917, the daughter of Oscar L Dahlen and Marie E Johnson. She died at age 76 in Albert Lea, Freeborn County, Minnesota, on February 3, 1994 and was buried at Plot: 26-11 in Forest Home Cemetery, Leland, Winnebago County, Iowa.

f VII. **Orlea Anna Foss** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on October 16, 1913. She died at age 91 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, on December 19, 2004. Orlea Anna was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa.

Orlea married **Lawrence Leroy Bateham** on Thursday, August 27, 1936. They had three children. Lawrence was born in Menlo Township, Guthrie County, on Saturday, December 26, 1914, the son of Earl L Bateham and Margaret M Starr. He died at age 73 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, on July 30, 1988 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa.

Family of Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta Winkelmann and John Henry Sachau

21. **Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta Winkelmann** (*Ernest Christian*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 12, 1874, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the daughter of Ernest Christian Winkelmann (18) and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. Elsie died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on November 28, 1960 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, on November 30, 1960.

Elsie married **John Henry Sachau** on Wednesday, November 6, 1895, in Grant Township, Guthrie County. They had six children. John was born in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Saturday, October 29, 1870, son of Jurgen Sachau and Magdalena Jasper. He died at age 80 in 1950 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.

Children of Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta Winkelmann and John Henry Sachau:

m I. **Clyde Robert Sachau** was born in Adair County on January 4, 1897. He died in 1952. age 55. Clyde Robert was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, Illinois.

Clyde Robert Sachau married **Cleo M.**. They had three sons. Cleo was born in Illinois about 1906.

m II. **Harley Roland Sachau** was born in Adair County on January 13, 1900. He died at age 46 in East Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, on July 16, 1946 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Iowa.

Harley married **Bernice I Morse** on Thursday, September 7, 1922, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had one son. Bernice was born in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois in 1903, daughter of Henry J. Morse and Ida Morris.

f III. **Lois Ada Sachau** was born on March 31, 1904. She died at age 84 in Des Moines, Polk County, on June 3, 1988. Lois Ada was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Lois married a **Ray**. They have no known children.

m IV. **Virgil Linden Sachau** was born on August 15, 1912. He died on June 29, 1915 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

m V. **Glenn E Sachau** was born in Iowa in 1918. He died at age 12 in Iowa in 1930 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.

f VI. **Madelyn Josephine Sachau** was born in Adair County, Iowa, on April 4, 1920. She died at age 25 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on May 25, 1945 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Family of Peter John Winkelmann and Christena Tina Katherine Schirm

22. **Peter John Winkelmann** (*Ernest Christian*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 15, 1876, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the son of Ernest Christian Winkelmann (18) and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. Peter died in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, on May 25, 1953 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, on May 27, 1953.

Peter married **Christena Tina Katherine Schirm** on Friday, January 24, 1913, in Adair, Adair County. They had three children. Tina was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, in August 1886, the daughter of Georg Martin Schirm and Salomea Sally Buerkin. She died in 1955 at age 69 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

Children of Peter John Winkelmann and Christena Tina Katherine Schirm:

m I. **Gilbert Ernest Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on March 9, 1914. He died at age 82 in Greenfield, Adair County, on July 3, 1996. Gilbert Ernest was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

Gilbert married **Velna Irene Bakerink** after 1967. They have no known children. Velna was born in Bridgewater on Friday, June 11, 1915, the daughter of Ira A. Bakerink and Mary Vernella Campbell. She died at age 84 in Greenfield on November 6, 1999 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

m II. **Harold Martin Winkelmann** was born in Adair Township on July 12, 1915. He died in Bridgewater, Adair County, on September 29, 1995. Harold Martin was buried in Fontanelle Cemetery, Fontanelle.

Harold married **Mildred E Bakerink** on Wednesday, October 8, 1941, in Nodaway County, Missouri. They have no known children. Mildred was born in Adair County, Iowa, on Saturday, July 26, 1924, the daughter of Ira A. Bakerink and Mary Vernella Campbell. She died in Greenfield, Adair County, on March 8, 2008 and was buried in Fontanelle Cemetery, Fontanelle, after March 8, 2008.

f III. **Leona M. Winkelmann** was born about 1917. She died in Wadena County, Minnesota, on October 16, 2004.

Family of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse

23. **George Christian Winkelmann** (*Ernest Christian*[1], *Peter Nicolaus*[0]) was born on Wednesday, October 24, 1883, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA, the son of Ernest Christian Winkelmann (18) and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. George died in Greenfield, Adair County, on February 8, 1955 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.



George Christian Winkelmann

George married **Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse** on Wednesday, February 15, 1911, in Grant Township. They had six children. Laura was born in Audubon County in October 1891, the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters. She died in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on February 18, 1932 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.



Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse

Children of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse:

f I. **Mildred Augusta Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on December 21, 1911. She died in 1963. Mildred Augusta was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

Mildred married **William D. Gray** on Friday, February 7, 1930, in Anita, Cass County. They have no known children. William was born in Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minnesota, about 1903.

Mildred married a **Powell** before 1963. They have no known children.

m II. **Phillip Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township before November 6, 1913. He died at Infant son in Grant Township on November 6, 1913. Phillip was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.



Phillip

m III. **Lloyd George Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on October 17, 1916. He died at Good Samaritan Center in Fontanelle, Adair County, on September 29, 2013 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


Lloyd

Lloyd married **Agusta Gusta Irene Robinson** on Saturday, August 15, 1959, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield . They have no known children. Gusta was born on Sunday, March 3, 1912, the daughter of Harmond E Robinson and Clara Carrie May Miller. Gusta died at age 99 in Greenfield on March 6, 2011 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

f IV. **Elaine Laura Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on January 2, 1919. She died at age 94 in Good Samaritan Society, Fontanelle, Adair County, on February 12, 2013. Elaine Laura was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, on February 16, 2013.


Elaine

Elaine married **Willis S. Kintigh** on Tuesday, March 20, 1945, in Lutheran Parsonage, Greenfield. They had two children. Willis was born in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, on Sunday, August 14, 1910, the son of James Forrest Kintigh and Blanche Bell Johnstone. He died at age 84 in Greenfield, on October 31, 1994 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery (SGT U S Army, World War II, Purple Heart).

f V. **Leora Margaret Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on May 12, 1921. She died in Grant Township on May 18, 1921. Leora Margaret was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

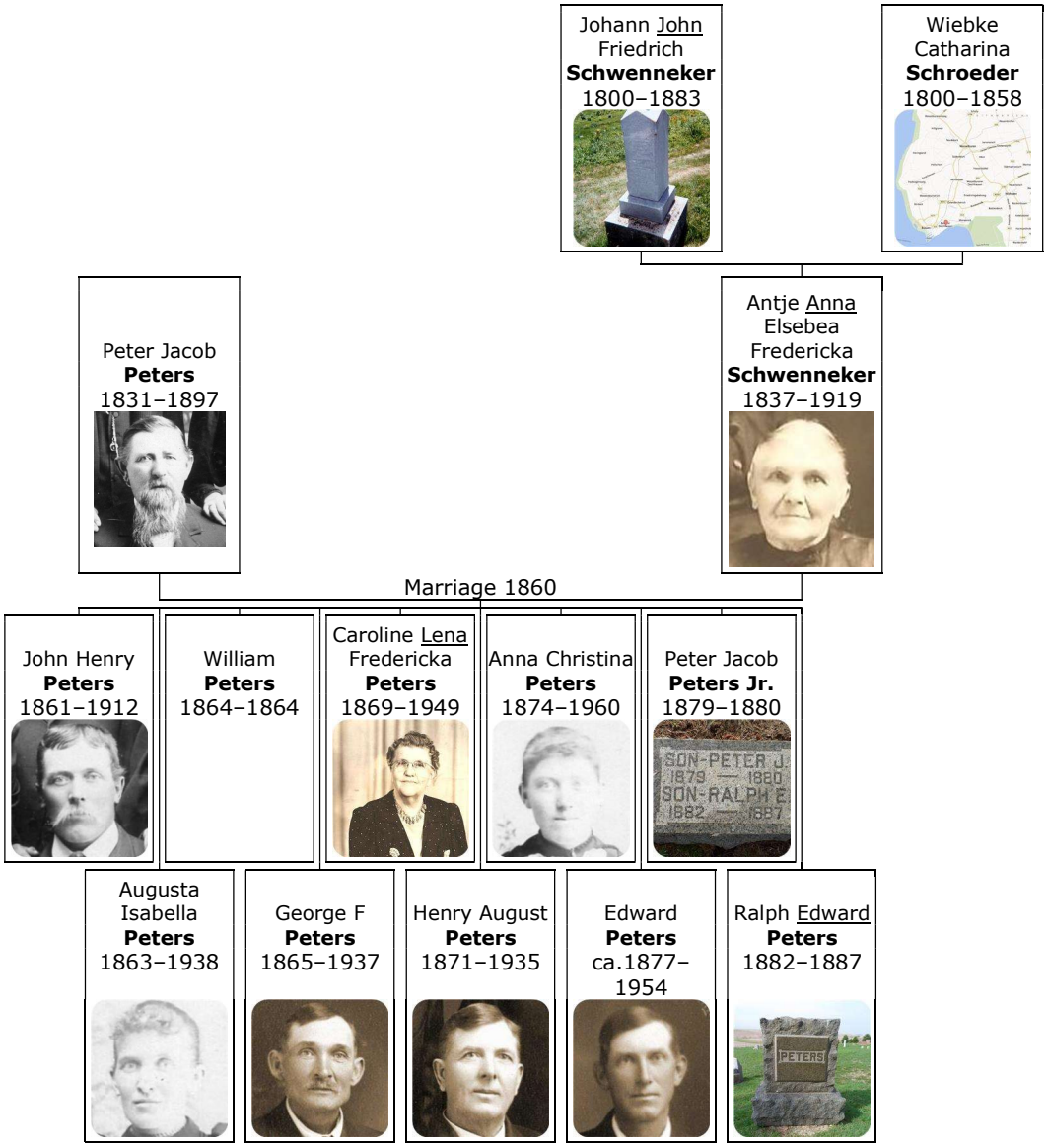


Leora

f VI. **Leila Ann Lee Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on May 12, 1921. She died in Creston, Union County, on November 1, 2013.

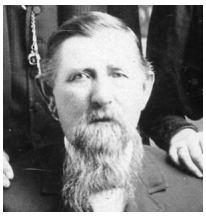
Lee married **Joseph Danski** on Saturday, September 11, 1954, in Cook County, Illinois. They have no known children. Joseph was born about 1920 and died in 1979.

Family of Antje Anna Elsebea Fredericka Schwenneker and Peter Jacob Peters



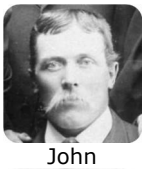
342. Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 25, 1837, in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany). She was the daughter of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. She died at age 81 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on April 13, 1919 and was buried at Lot 48 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Antje Anna Elsebea Fredericka Schwenneker


Peter Jacob Peters

Anna married **Peter Jacob Peters** on Friday, March 16, 1860, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. They had ten children. Peter was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Saturday, February 12, 1831. Peter died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA, on September 25, 1897 and was buried at Lot 48; Co. I. 28th Reg. Ill. V. Inf.; Peter J. Infant Died 1880 Buried On This Lot in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, on September 27, 1897.

Children of Antje <u>Anna</u> Elsebea Fredericka Schwenneker and Peter Jacob Peters:


John

\+ 343 m I. **John Henry Peters** was born in Moline on June 25, 1861. He died in Garfield County, Oklahoma, on November 11, 1912. John Henry was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas, Garfield County.


Augusta

\+ 359 f II. **Augusta Isabella Peters** was born in Rock Island County, Illinois in January 1863. She died in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, on December 3, 1938 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

\+ 376 m III. **William Peters** was born and died in Rock Island County, Illinois, in 1864.


George

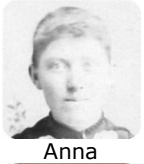
\+ 377 m IV. **George F Peters** was born in Rock Island County on January 30, 1865. He died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, on September 18, 1937.


Lena

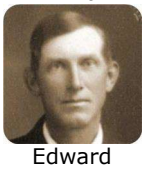
\+ 380 f V. **Caroline <u>Lena</u> Fredericka Peters** was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, on April 15, 1869. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on October 22, 1949 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair County, Iowa.


Henry

\+ 408 m VI. **Henry August Peters** was born in Moline on October 13, 1871. He died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on March 18, 1935 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron.


Anna

\+ 431 f VII. **Anna Christina Peters** was born in Moline on January 31, 1874. She died in San Bernardino County, California, on December 2, 1960 and was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles County.


Edward

\+ 433 m VIII. **Edward Peters** was born in Rock Island County, Illinois about 1877. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on April 1, 1954.

+ 434 m IX. **Peter Jacob Peters Jr.** was born in Illinois in June 1879. He died in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, in May 1880. Peter Jacob was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.



Peter

+ 435 m X. **Ralph <u>Edward</u> Peters** was born in Audubon County, Iowa, on August 24, 1882. He died in Audubon County in 1887 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Edward



Peter Jacob & Anna Schwenneker Peters family
(Photo courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Uncle Peter Peters has been very ill the past week of la grippe. He was visited by Dr. Louper, of Adair. Uncle Peter is much improved at this time.

1897-02-18 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Peter Peters is not improving in health very satisfactory. Dr. Locher, of Adair, was at his bedside Wednesday night.

1897-03-04 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Peter Peters has recovered from a very severe attack of la grippe and his familiar form is again meandering about town.

1897-04-08 *Audubon County Journal* p4

In the matter of the assessment of Mulct Tax against lot two (2) of block two (2,) of the town of Exira, Iowa, the following order was made:

Now, on this 8th day of April, 1897, the matter of the assessment of Mulct Tax against lot two, (2) of block two (2,) of the town of Exira, Iowa, came on for hearing and final determination on the petition of Peter Peters, the owner thereof, for the repealing of said tax, or a portion thereof. The said applicant appearing by W. R. Copeland, his attorney, and F. E. Brainard, the County Attorney, for Audubon county, Iowa, and the Board of Supervisors having inspected said petition and heard and examined the evidence adduced, finds that liquor was sold in the above described premises to the knowledge of said applicant, for a period of time during the year 1896—less than six months, and that a tax of Three Hundred Dollars should be and the same is hereby levied and assessed against the above described property therefor, and it appearing to said Board of Supervisors that the County Auditor has heretofore certified the tax to the Treasurer of this county in the sum of Six Hundred Dollars, previous to this levy and assessment. It is, therefore, ordered that said certification be treated as null and void, and the said Auditor is hereby directed to certify this levy and assessment of Three Hundred Dollars against the above described property to the Treasurer of this county, and the said Treasurer is hereby directed to collect the same, without the statuatory penalty, if paid by October 1, 1897.

To all of which the said applicant, Peter Peters, excepts and it is ordered that the appeal bond herein, if appeal is taken, be fixed in the sum of Fifty Dollars.

On motion the board adjourned until one o'clock P. M.

THOS LOHNER,
Auditor.

1897-04-22 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Jake Bauer, butcher at the Peter Peters meat market at Exira, will be at Brayton twice a week with a fine assortment of choice meats. He guarantees full weight, lowest prices and satisfaction in every deal.

1897-04-29 *Audubon County Journal* p5

The Peter Peters meat market has been scrubbed, thoroughly renovated and made to shine like a new dollar. You will find Jake Bauer there, as of old, ever ready to attend your wants.

1897-05-13 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Jake Bauer has purchased the Peters' meat market and will put in his best efforts to please his patrons.

1897-05-20 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Peter Peters is again very ill. His condition is very weakly.

1897-09-23 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Once more the death messenger has called and we have had to give up another of our old and respected citizens. This time the call came to Peter Jacob Peters. For some time past Mr. Peters had not been well, but was able to be about and on the street most every day, he being by nature of a lively disposition, was not given to complaining or to make his ailments known For more than a week, however, he had been confined to his room and, although not suffering, his family and friends saw that he was steadily growing weaker, and the clouds and shadows of death began to settle over the home and on Saturday evening, September 25th, he quietly passed away. The deceased was born in Holstein, Germany, February 12, 1831; being 66 years, 7 months and 13 days old. The land of his birth was his home until 1858, when he came to America and settled in the State of Illinois. February 12, 1880, on his fiftieth birthday, he came to Audubon county, Iowa, where he lived until called to that bourn from whence no traveler has yet returned. In 1860 Peter Peters and Anna Schwennecker were joined in the bonds of matrimony. To this union was born ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Three sons have preceeded him to the spirit land. The deceased was a soldier in two wars. He was first drafted into service in his native land at the age of nineteen, where he gave five years of his early manhood to the hardships of warfare. And when he had formed a home in America and the call of his country broke on his ears he again offered his services to defend the old flag and from 1862 to 1865 gave his services to his country. Mr. Peters was a careful business man, an obliging neighbor and a good citizen. The esteem by which he was held in the hearts of his neighbors and friends was manifest by the unusually large numbers who came to pay their last debt of respect. The funeral services were held at the family residence, in Exira, on Monday, at 11:00 o'clock the Congregational Pastor Rev. H. L. Wissler, having charge. The pall bearers were members of the O. P. Morton Post, Grand Army of Republic, at Exira, Iowa. The remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground at the Schwennecker Cemetery in Audubon township.

In this connection Mrs. Peters and the members of her family desire to express their gratitude to those kind friends who so willingly assisted during the sickness and burial of their beloved father and husband.

1897-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Notice of Probate of Will.

District Court in and for Audubon County, Iowa.

STATE OF IOWA, } ss.
AUDUBON COUNTY, }

To All Whom It May Concern:

Whereas, On the 30th day of September, A. D. 1897, a paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Peter Peters, late of said county, deceased, was filed in my office, and was by me opened and read, and the 25th day of October, 1897, appointed and fixed as the time when the same will come before the Court at the October term thereof then to be held, for final proof and probate, as the duly executed last Will and Testament of the said Peter Peters, deceased, at which time all persons interested may appear and show cause why the same should not be admitted to probate.

Dated this 30th day of September, 1897.

9-30g1 H. D. WOODWARD, Clerk.

1897-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p4

The last will and testament of Peter Peters, deceased, was opened and read and admitted to probate at the court house, last Wednesday. He bequeathed all his real and personal property to his beloved wife, Annie Peters, for her own use during her life time, and appointed her administratrix, without bond. At the death of his wife he wishes that all the remaining property be equally divided between his children as follows: John H. Peters, Augusta E. Lehse, Geo. F. Peters, Caroline Auperlee, Henry A. Peters, Annie C. Peters and Edward Peters. J. B. Connrardy and Edwin Delahoyde were witnesses to the deceased's signature on the will. The estate is valued at about $12,000.

1897-10-28 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Notice.

In Estate of Peter J. Peters, deceased:

All persons knowing themselves indebted to said estate will call and settle same at once. Any person having claims against said estate will present the same, properly sworn to and the same will be paid.

ANNA PETERS,
Executrix.

1897-11-11 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Mrs. Peter Peters, was called to Rock Island county, Illinois, Wednesday evening by a telegram announcing the serious illness of a relative.

1898-01-20 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. Peter Schwennecker, of Adair, and Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city have returned from Hillsdale, Illinois, where they went to attend the funeral of their brother, Mr. John Schwennecker. The deceased was also a brother of Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Original Notice.

STATE OF IOWA, AUDUBON COUNTY, } ss.

C. E. Breniman, Plaintiff. vs John H. Peters, Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters and John Lehse, Defendants. | In the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for Audubon county, October Term, A. D. 1898.

ORIGINAL NOTICE.

To John H. Peters, Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters, and John Lehse, Defendants.

You are hereby notified that on or before the first day of October, 1898, a petition will be filed by said Plaintiff C. E. Breniman in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of said Audubon county, Iowa, claiming of you the sum of Two Hundred Eighty-five and Fifty-five One-Hundreths Dollars with interestfrom this date, on two certain promissory notes signed by John H. and Anna M. Peters, in favor of Hannah Campbell, dated July 28, '96, said notes and mortgage securing same having been assigned to the Plaintiff. Also asking judgment against said makers for costs and attorney's fee. And further claiming against all of you the foreclosure of a certain mortgage securing said notes and dated August 4, 1896, and covering Lot 1 of Lot 7, and Lot 1 of Lot 8, Lot 2 of the North Third of the North Half of Lots 5 and 6, all in Block 6, Exira, Iowa. Also Lot 2 of Lot 13 Subdivision of the North Half of Block 6, and Lot 14, in Subdivision of North Half of Block 6, all being in Town of Exira, Audubon county, Iowa. No personal judgment is claimed against Defendants Geo. Peters and John Lehse. And that unless you appear thereto and defend before noon of the second day of the next term of the said court, commencing at Audubon, said county and State, on the 11th day of October, 1898, default will be entered against you and judgement rendered thereon.

Dated at Exira this 9th day of September, A. D. 1898.

W. R. COPEEAND, Attorney for Plaintiff.

1898-09-08 *Audubon County Journal* p4
suit against John H., Anna M., Geo. Peters and John Lehse

John Pahm has purchased the John Peters red barn and moved it to his lots, on North street.

J. O. Wilkin, one of the Atlantic marble men, has just finished a fine piece of work at the Exira Cemetery for Mrs. P. J. Peters.

1898-09-29 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Gus Braud and Henry Longbein, of Adair, and Ernest Winkleman and George Peters, of Audubon township, accompanied by their wives, were in Exira, iast Sunday, visiting with Wahlert, Peters and Charley Jacobson families.

1898-09-29 *Audubon County Journal* p8

SHERIFF'S SALE.

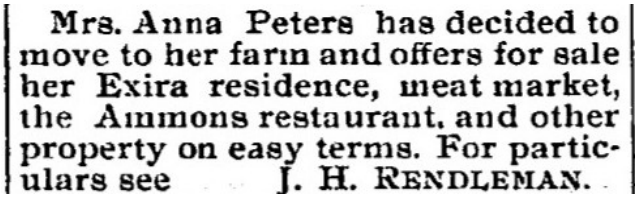
C. E. BRENIMAN
VS
JOHN H. PETERS, ANNA M. PETERS, GEORGE PETERS AND JOHN LEHSE.

By virtue of a special execution directed to me from the Clerk of the District Court of Audubon county, Iowa, on a judgment rendered in said District Court on the 15th day of October, 1898, in favor of C. E. Breniman, as Plaintiff, and against Anna M. Peters, as Defendant for the sum of Two Hundred, Ninety-Eight Dollars and Thirty-Two Cents, $298.32 and costs taxed at Twelve Dollars and Ten Cents, $12.10, and accruing costs, and Twenty-Four Dollars and Ninety-One Cents, $24.91, attorney's fees, I have levied upon the following mortgaged premises hereinafter described to satisfy said execution, to-wit: Lot One (1) of Lot Seven (7) and Lot One (1) of Lot Eight (8), being two half lots of Lot Two (2) of North One-Third of the North Half of Lots Five (5) and Six (6), in Block Six (6), in the town of Exira, Iowa. Lot Fourteen (14) in the North Half of Block Six (6), and Lot Two (2) of Lot Thirteen (13) in Sub-division of North Half of Block Six (6), all in the town of Exira, Iowa, and will offer the same for sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand on the 22d day of November, A. D. 1898, in front of the Court House, in Audubon, at the hour of 2 o'clock P. M. of said day, when and where due attendance will be given by the undersigned.

Dated at Audubon, this 24th day of October, 1898.

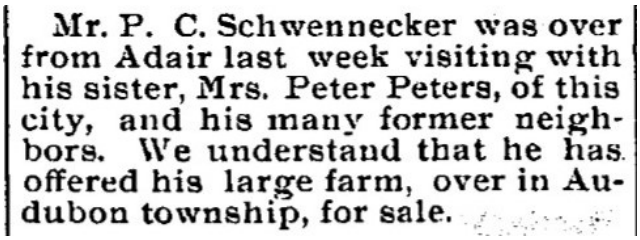
J. H. JONES, SHERIFF OF SAID COUNTY.
W. R. COPELAND, ATTORNEY.

1898-10-27 *Audubon County Journal* p3



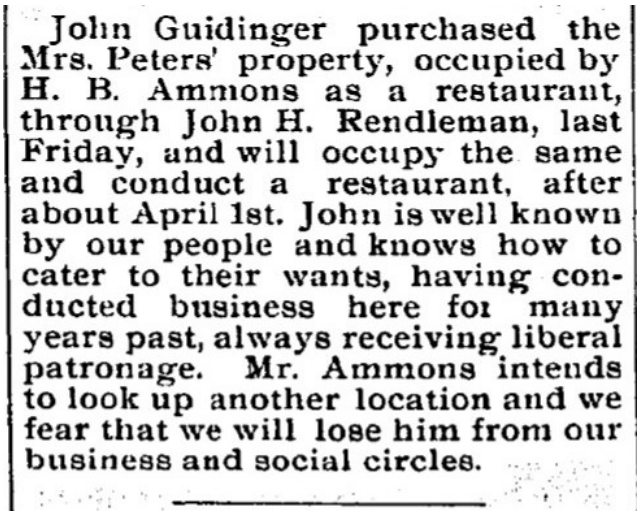
Mrs. Anna Peters has decided to move to her farm and offers for sale her Exira residence, meat market, the Ammons restaurant, and other property on easy terms. For particulars see J. H. RENDLEMAN.

1899-01-19 *Audubon County Journal* p8



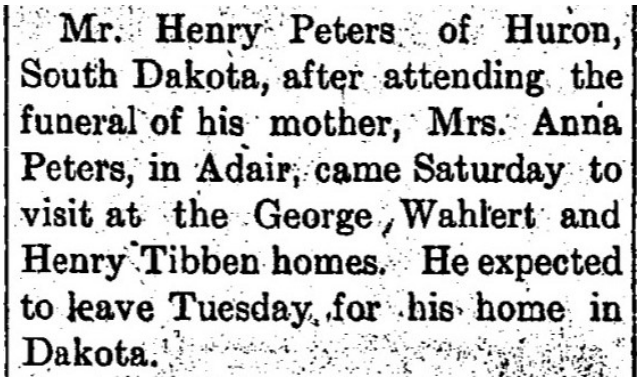
Mr. P. C. Schwennecker was over from Adair last week visiting with his sister, Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city, and his many former neighbors. We understand that he has offered his large farm, over in Audubon township, for sale.

1899-09-28 *Audubon County Journal* p8



John Guidinger purchased the Mrs. Peters' property, occupied by H. B. Ammons as a restaurant, through John H. Rendleman, last Friday, and will occupy the same and conduct a restaurant, after about April 1st. John is well known by our people and knows how to cater to their wants, having conducted business here for many years past, always receiving liberal patronage. Mr. Ammons intends to look up another location and we fear that we will lose him from our business and social circles.

1899-03-02 *Audubon County Journal* p8



Mr. Henry Peters of Huron, South Dakota, after attending the funeral of his mother, Mrs. Anna Peters, in Adair, came Saturday to visit at the George Wahlert and Henry Tibben homes. He expected to leave Tuesday for his home in Dakota.

1919-04-24 *Audubon County Journal* p2

OBITUARY OF MRS. ANNA PETERS

Mrs. Anna Peters was born in Hassenbuettel, Kassel Wesselbuhren, Nordenditmarchen, Holstein, Germany, July 26, 1837. She was the third youngest of the seven children which were born to her parents and was the last of the Schwenneker family to be summoned to the heavenly home. In the year of 1858 she left Germany with her father and sister in a sail ship and after arriving here went to Moline, Illinois. In the year 1860 she gave her hands to Mr. Peter J. Peters in holy matrimony. Up to the year 1880 they lived in Illinois when they moved to Audubon County, Iowa. Here he farmed twelve years until 1892 when they moved to Exira. It was only a period of five years that they were permitted to live together in Exira, then the Lord called her husband hence, September 25, 1897. After this she remained in Exira five years longer, and from there moved to a farm, east of Adair in Guthrie County, and came from there to Adair, where she died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Anna Wunder, April 13, 1919.

Her death was preceded by that of her husband and four children. She is now being mourned by three daughters and three sons, Mrs. John Lehse, George F. Peters, Mrs. Wm. Aupperlee and Mrs. Anna Wunder, all of Adair; Henry Peters of Huron, South Dakota; Edward Peters; twenty-eight grand-children and eleven great grand-children.

Thus the memory of Mrs. Peters will remain in our hearts for many years to come. The deceased was always a member of the Evangelical Lutheran church. Funeral services were held at the home of Mrs. Anna Wunder, Tuesday afternoon conducted by Rev. Otto Kohn. Interment was made in the Schwenneker cemetery, north of town.

The following old neighbors and friends of the deceased acted as pall bearers: Fred and Jake Wahlert of Exira, Peter and E. C. Winkleman, Geo. Grauer and Ed Wahlert of Adair.--Adair News.

Mrs. J. P. Lair is reported quite sick and under the care of a local physician. Friends hope she may recover soon.

Mrs. M. O. Smith, who is at the Findley Sanitarium in Atlantic, receiving treatments, is getting along nicely. Mrs. Smith suffered a slight paralytic stroke several weeks ago.

MRS. ANNA PETERS.

Once more the Lord has sent His messenger into our midst and has taken to Himself the soul of Mrs. Anna Elsebea Fredericka Schwenneker-Peters; aged 81 years 8 months and 17 days.

Mrs. Peters was born in Hassenbuettel, Kassel Wesselbuhren, Nordenditmarchen, Holstein, Germany, July 26, 1837. She was the third youngest of the seven children which were born to her parents and was the last of the Schwenneker family to be summoned to the heavenly home.

At the age of 21, in the year of 1858, she left Germany with her father and sister in a sail ship. Having arrived in New York harbor, they at once made preparations to journey to Moline, Ill. About a year after that they settled there in the year ter they had settled there, in the year 1860, she gave her hands to Mr. Peter J. Peters in holy matrimony. Up to the year 1880 they lived in Illinois, whereupon they moved to Audubon county, Iowa. Here he farmed 12 years until 1892, when they moved to Exira, Iowa. It was only a period of five years that they were permitted to live together in Exira, then the Lord called her husband hence. This was September 25, 1897. After this she remained in Exira five years longer, and from there moved to a farm east of Adair, Iowa, in Guthrie county, and from there until the present time she has stayed in Adair with her daughter, Mrs. Anna Wunder at whose home she died Sunday morning, April 13, at eight o'clock.

Her death was preceeded by that of her husband and four children. She is now being mourned by three daughters and three sons: Mrs. John Lehse, George F. Peters, Mrs. Wm. Aupperle, and Mrs. Anna Wunder, all of Adair, Iowa; Henry Peters, Huron, South Dakota; Edward Peters, twenty-eight grand children and eleven great-grand children. Thus the memory of Mrs. Peters will remain in our hearts for many years to come. The deceased was always a member of the Evangelical Lutheran church. Funeral services were held at the home of Mrs. Anna Wunder Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock conducted by the Rev. Otto Kohn. Interment occurred in the Schwenneker cemetery north of town.

The following old neighb[illegible] friends of the deceased ac[illegible] pall bearers: Fred and Jak[illegible] lert of Exira, Peter and E. C. [illegible] leman, Geo. Grauer and Ed. W[illegible] of Adair.

1919-04-24 *Audubon County Journal* p3





(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)


FATHER
PETER J.
1831 — 1897


MOTHER
ANNA E.


SON-PETER J.
1879 — 1880
SON-RALPH E.
1882 — 1887

Family of John Henry Peters and Mary Anna Dutler


John Henry Peters

343. John Henry Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 25, 1861, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). He died in Garfield County, Oklahoma, on November 11, 1912 and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas, Garfield County.

John married **Mary Anna Dutler** on Sunday, February 14, 1886, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa. They had six children. Mary was born in Zürich, Switzerland, on Sunday, March 2, 1862, the daughter of Samuel Dutler. She died in Garfield County, Oklahoma May 5, 1944 and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery.

Children of John Henry Peters and Mary Anna Dutler:

\+ 344 m I. **William Felix Peters** was born in Audubon County on July 21, 1887. He died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on March 19, 1937. William Felix was buried in Enid Cemetery.



Anna

\+ 347 f II. **Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters** was born in Audubon County on December 24, 1888. She died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on February 13, 1946. Anna Dorthea (Dora) was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.



Samuel

\+ 351 m III. **Samuel Henry Peters** was born in Audubon County on November 11, 1891. He died in 1964. Samuel Henry was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

\+ 353 m IV. **John Jacob Peters** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on February 2, 1893. He died on February 1, 1956. John Jacob was buried in Enid Cemetery.

\+ 354 m V. **Edward Lawrence Peters** was born in Exira on April 6, 1895. Edward Lawrence was buried in Lyons Municipal Cemetery, Lyons, in October 1865. He died in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas, on October 21, 1965.

\+ 356 m VI. **Charlie Marion Peters** was born in Exira on June 19, 1897. He died on October 3, 1961. Charlie Marion was buried in Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri.

John A Peters of Guthrie county was awarded 2nd prize on Poland China boar over two years old, at the State Fair this week, in competition with a class in which there was eighteen entries.

1896-09-12 *Guthrian* (Guthrie Center) p3

John Peters received a carload of implements last Wednesday.

1897-02-11 *Audubon County Journal* p8

John H. Peters sold a road wagon to Wm. Benton, of Greeley township, the past week.

1897-02-18 *Audubon County Journal* p4

David Dutler and wife, just over in Guthrie county, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary last Tuesday and the large gathering present made the day a merry one and an event long to be remembered. John Peters, Jake Bauer, Henry Bauer, Wm. Baylor and Samuel Dutlor, of this county, were in attendance.

1897-03-04 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Arthur Beymer, traveling salesman for the Smith wagon, manufactured at Pekin, Illinois, was here Tuesday and sold a carload of these excellent wagons to John H. Peters. These wagons are warranted in every manner, and as there are some Smith wagons in this section that have been run for 21 years it is a recommend that will make 'em sell fast.

1897-05-27 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Exira Department

Johnny Minser is selling binders for John Peters.

Dentist Bishop at Exi

1897-05-27 *Audubon County Journal* p3

John Peters is the father of another boy.

1897-06-24 *Audubon County Journal* p4

The following are the features of the Nineteenth Century Parade that will be given at Exira on July 3d:

Exira Cornet Band.
States Represented by Sections.
Trades Parade, represented by the following firms:
Kreamer & Odell.
Frank Gault & Company.
Stephen Gano.
Green Bay Lumber Company.
George H. Henshaw.
George W. Guernsey.
Jacob Bauer.
Dan Bruner.
Shrauger & Hansen.
John Peters.
William Walker.
Bicycles.
Fire Department.
Calithumpian Parade.

1897-06-24 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Last Sunday afternoon fire destroyed the A. Campbell barn, owned by John Peters. When discovered the fire had gained such advantage that all efforts turned to saving the many wooden residences and business buildings that surrounded it. The hose company and water works system worked successfully and of course prevented greater loss. The fire orignated in the hay mow and is a mystery up to date. Also consumed in the building was a horse, buggy and harness. The barn was insured for $100.00. Already workmen are busy building a new barn to take the place of the one that went up in smoke.

1897-07-15 *Audubon County Journal* p5

John Cannon, of South Exira township, purchased a Plano binder of John Peters this week.

1897-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p4

THE SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER.

VOL. XXXII. NO. 62. SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, SATURDAY, JULY 17, 1897. EIGHT-PAGE EDITION.



KLONDYKE Don't get excited and rush away only half prepared. You are going to a country where grub is at times valuable than gold and frequently can't be bought for any price. We can fit you out quicker and better than any firm in town. We have had lots of experience, know how to pack and what to provide.

COOPER & LEVY

A few more of those excellent Lawn Mowers on hand. 16-inch, $2.75; 18-inch, $3.15.

Going camping? Take a look at those Folding Camp Beds at $2.15 each.

Received yesterday, 10 cases Fresh Ranch Eggs, 20c per dozen.

Another shipment of Butter just arrived—
Fine Dairy, 25c per brick.
Choice Creamery, 35c per brick.

Store Open Until 9 O'clock Tonight.

COOPER & LEVY



Our Soda Water Is the Best We Can Make.
We Give You Big Chunks of Ice Cream,
Lots of Crushed Fruits,
Most of Fruit Juices,
Serve It in Soft Tom, or No Pay.

Closer Cream Maket
the Skin Elastic.

STEWART & HOLMES DRUG CO., 703 First Avenue.

M. Seller & Co.'s
Annual Clearance Sale.

Positively Every Line in Our Establishment Reduced.



Souvenir China

M. SELLER & CO.

GOLD DUST.

Don't Buy a Piece of Crockery

until we place on sale the O. A. Schulte & Co. Crockery stock.

See Tomorrow's Paper for Particulars.

GOLDEN RULE BAZAAR CO.

LATEST NEWS FROM THE KLONDIKE.

9 O'CLOCK EDITION.

GOLD! GOLD! GOLD! GOLD!

Sixty-Eight Rich Men on the Steamer Portland.

STACKS OF YELLOW METAL!

Some Have $5,000, Many Have More, and a Few Bring Out $100,000 Each.

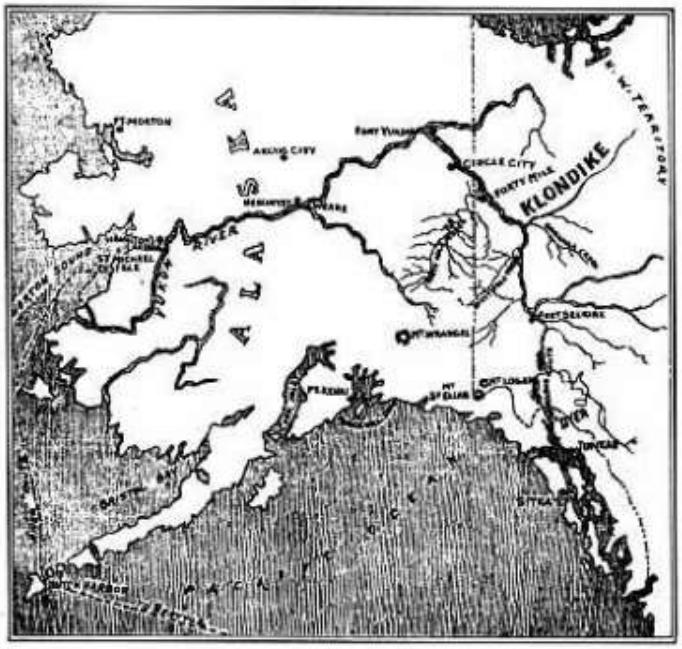
THE STEAMER CARRIES $700,000.

Special Tug Chartered by the Post-Intelligencer to Get the News.

The Latest Reports From the New Eldorado Arrive This Morning—Interviews With Those Who Have Come Down From the North With New-Found Fortunes—The Recent Strikes Seem to Be as Rich as Reported—There Is Plenty of Gold, but Only the Hardy and Provident Can Secure It—No Man Who Is Without a Suitable Outfit Should Tempt Fortune in That Remote Region—There Will No Doubt Be a Great Rush for the New Discoveries, and the Majority Will Outfit in and Leave From Seattle.

BRINGING BACK GOLD.

THE LAND OF GOLD.



Map Showing the Yukon Country, With Klondike and Bonanza Creeks, Where the Recent Rich Discoveries Have Been Made. The Overland Route From Seattle, by Dyea, Chilkoot Pass, the Lakes and River, to Dawson, as Well as the Canadian Route by the Way of Saving Sea, St. Michaels and the Yukon River. The Dotted Line Shows the International Boundary.

The John Peters implement stock is now in charge of Geo. Peters and John Lehse, his sureties on notes. Peters disappeared, leaving his business and wife and children. Every effort to discover his whereabouts has failed. It is feared that his brain is impaired and that he has wandered away.

1897-10-14 *Audubon County Journal* p4

D. E. Shrauger has been appointed receiver of the John H. Peters implement business. As yet Peters has not been heard from and it is feared that he has gone to the Klondike country.

1897-10-21 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Geo. Hoover was at Exira Tuesday assisting in invoicing the John Peters stock of farm machinery.

1897-11-18 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Willie Peters, son of Mss. John H. Peters fell last Saturday, while at play and broke an arm. Dr. Riley attended the case.

1897-11-18 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Notice.

All persons owing meat bills to John Peters will please call at my home and settle same with me. I am in need of everything I can raise for the support of myself and family and the payment of these accounts will greatly aid me.

MRS. J. H. PETERS.

1897-12-02 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Frank Shrauger and Charley Hunt have embarked in the implement trade at the John Peters stand, as agents. The first thing they did was to sell Gene Wilson a fine riding plow.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p8

For farm machinery see Shrauger & Hunt. They handle a full line of the Moline machinery, New Departure Cultivators, Plano and Champion Binders and Mowers, Pumps, Wind Mills, Repairs, Etc. At John Peters' old stand.

1898-02-10 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Last Saturday D. E. Shrauger was settling up the John Peters implement business. He turned the stock over to John's sureties, George Peters and John Lebs; and they in turn turned it over to Frank Shrauger and Chas. Hunt who will dispose of it.

1898-02-17 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Mrs. John Peters now occupies a house on the street south from the Congregational church.

1899-11-30 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Entire Family listed on 1905 Haven Twp., Reno Co., Kansas and 1910 Flynn Twp., Garfield Co., Oklahoma censuses

Mrs. William Baylor and daughter, Mrs. Frank Spoo, departed Tuesday morning on an extended visit to the former's sister, Mrs. John Peters, who resides in Oklahoma.

1920-11-04 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mrs. Klenzie, who has been here the past few weeks visiting her sister, Mrs. Engle and other relatives, is in Oklahoma for a few weeks visiting with Mrs. John Peters, where she accompanied Mrs. Baylor and Mrs. Frank Spoo.

1920-11-11 *Audubon County Journal* p9


PETERS
JOHN H.
1861 — 1912
MARY A.
1862 — 1944

Family of William Felix Peters and Jessie Marguerite Baugh

344. William Felix Peters (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, July 21, 1887, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. He died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on March 19, 1937 and was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.

He married **Jessie Marguerite Baugh**. They had two daughters. Jessie was orn in Iowa on Friday, September 25, 1891, the daughter of Ross Baugh and Nellie M Lutman. She died in Los Angeles on July 23, 1986 and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

Daughters of William Felix Peters and Jessie Marguerite Baugh:

+	345	f	I.	**Audine Nellie Peters** was born in Garfield County on May 30, 1917. She died on July 30, 2002. Audine Nellie was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California.
	346	f	II.	**Mava Lee Peters** was born in Garfield County on November 9, 1920. She died in 1983. Mava Lee was buried in East Lawn Palms Cemetery & Mortuary, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.

345. Audine Nellie Peters (*William Felix*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 30, 1917, in Garfield County, Oklahoma, the daughter of William Felix Peters (344) and Jessie Marguerite Baugh. Audine Nellie died on July 30, 2002 and was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California.

Audine's first marriage was to **Charley N Anderson**. They have no known children.

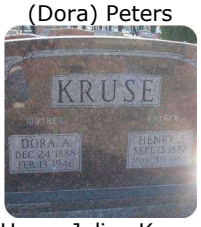
Audine's second marriage was to **Thomas M Jones** on Saturday, October 21, 1978, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children.

Family of Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters and Henry Julius Kruse



Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters

347. Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 24, 1888, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. Dora died at age 57 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on February 13, 1946 and was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.



Henry Julius Kruse

Anna married **Henry Julius Kruse** on Sunday, July 24, 1910, in Garfield County. They had three children. Henry was born in Niles, Saline County, Kansas, on Tuesday, September 13, 1887, the son of Diedrich Heinrich Kruse and Dorothea (Dora) Christine Knigge. He died at age 101 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on November 30, 1988 and was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.

Children of Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters and Henry Julius Kruse:


Ruth

\+ 348 f I. **Ruth Marie Kruse** was born in Oklahoma about 1915. She died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on July 4, 2006. Ruth Marie was buried in Garber Cemetery, Garber.

349 m II. **Lloyd Dick Kruse** was born in Fairmont, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on February 20, 1917. He died in Tulsa, Tulsa County, on May 28, 1977.

\+ 350 m III. **Vernon Lee Kruse** was born in Fairmont on October 30, 1918. He died in Enid on November 2, 2002. Vernon Lee was buried in Enid Cemetery.



Family of Ruth Marie Kruse and Marion Henry Owen Bradford

348. **Ruth Marie Kruse** (*Anna Dorthea (Dora)*[3] *Peters*, *John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born about 1915 in Oklahoma, USA. She was the daughter of Henry Julius Kruse and Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters (347). Ruth Marie died at age 91 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on July 4, 2006 and was buried in Garber Cemetery.


Ruth Marie Kruse

Ruth married **Marion Henry Owen Bradford** on Monday, July 9, 1934, in Noble. They have no known children. Owen was born in Garber, Garfield County, on Saturday, April 25, 1914, the son of George Madison Bradford and Lillie Evelyn Fuller. He died at age 52 in Garfield County on December 24, 1966 and was buried in Garber Cemetery, Garber, Garfield County.


Marion Henry Owen Bradford

Family of Vernon Lee Kruse and Bertha Marie Shotts

350. **Vernon Lee Kruse** (*Anna Dorthea (Dora)*[3] *Peters*, *John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, October 30, 1918, in Fairmont, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of Henry Julius Kruse and Anna Dorthea (Dora) Peters (347). Vernon died at age 84 in Enid on November 2, 2002 and was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.

Vernon married **Bertha Marie Shotts** on Monday, October 3, 1960. They had one son. Bertha was born in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, on Wednesday, August 5, 1931, the daughter of Norman Leonard Shotts and Nellie Kent Huffman. She died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, on July 18, 1982 and was buried in Enid Cemetery.


Bertha Marie Shotts

Son of Vernon Lee Kruse and Bertha Marie Shotts:

m I. **Karl Henry Kruse** was born in Enid on August 25, 1965. He died in Enid on August 25, 1965. Karl Henry was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid.

Family of Samuel Henry Peters and Verna Julia Dievert



Samuel Henry Peters



Verna Julia Dievert

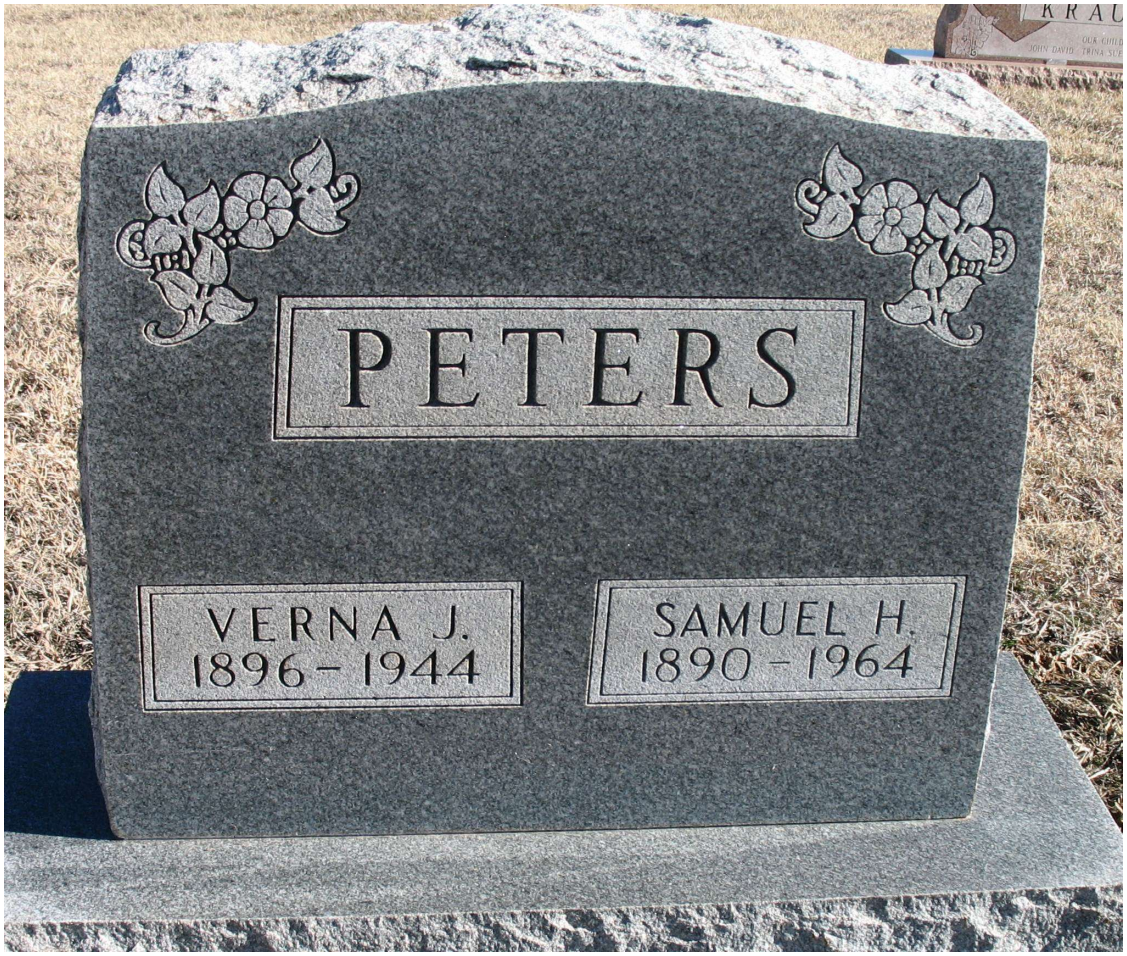
351. Samuel Henry Peters (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, November 11, 1891, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. Samuel Henry died in 1964 and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Verna Julia Dievert**. They had one son.

Verna was born in Clayton, Adams County, Illinois, on September 6, 1897, the daughter of Louis Eugene Dievert and Emma Schmidt (Smith). She died August 13, 1944 in Douglas Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery.

\+ 352 m I. **Henry Edmond Peters** was born in Douglas Township on October 11, 1920. He died in Douglas Township on October 1, 1998. Henry Edmond was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas.


Henry



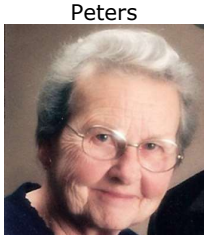
(Photo courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Family of Henry Edmond Peters and Alice Margaret Seapy

352. Henry Edmond Peters (*Samuel Henry*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, October 11, 1920, in Douglas Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. He was the son of Samuel Henry Peters (351) and Verna Julia Dievert. Henry died in Douglas Township on October 1, 1998 and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas.


Henry Edmond Peters

Henry married **Alice Margaret Seapy** on Sunday, March 17, 1946. They have no known children. Alice was born in Kremlin on Sunday, August 22, 1920, the daughter of Thomas Francis Seapy and Rhoda Vashti Roberts. She died at age 76 in Douglas Township on January 31, 1997 and was buried in Douglas Union Cemetery, Douglas.


Alice Margaret Seapy





Family of John Jacob Peters and Winnie Lorena

353. **John Jacob Peters** (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 2, 1893, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. John died on February 1, 1956. Age 63 and was buried in Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Winnie Lorena**. They have no known children. Winnie was born in Oklahoma on Saturday, July 9, 1898 and died on June 27, 1955. Age 56 and was buried in Enid Cemetery.

Family of Edward Lawrence Peters and Delia Pearl Childs

354. Edward Lawrence Peters (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 6, 1895, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. He died in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas, on October 21, 1965 and was buried in Lyons Municipal Cemetery.

Edward married **Delia Pearl Childs** after 1930 in Oklahoma. Both Delia and Edward were single on the 1930 Census. They had one daughter. Delia was born in Nash, Grant County, Oklahoma, on Monday, July 23, 1900, the daughter of Oliver Wilber Childs and Edna Miriam Hall. She died at age 87 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, on July 23, 1987 and was buried in Lyons Municipal Cemetery, Lyons, Rice County.

Daughter of Edward Lawrence Peters and Delia Pearl Childs:

\+ 355 f I. **Mona Dee Peters** was born in Logan County, Oklahoma, on November 16, 1934.

Family of Mona Dee Peters and Marlowe Bruce Bowman

355. Mona Dee Peters (*Edward Lawrence*[3], *John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, November 16, 1934, in Logan County, Oklahoma, USA. She is the daughter of Edward Lawrence Peters (354) and Delia Pearl Childs.

She married **Marlowe Bruce Bowman**. They have no known children. Marlowe was born in Kansas about 1934, the son of Melvin Luther Bowman and Marcia Margaret Hooper.

Family of Charlie Marion Peters and Minnie Hope Hoffman

356. Charlie Marion Peters (*John Henry*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, June 19, 1897, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Henry Peters (343) and Mary Anna Dutler. Charlie died on October 3, 1961. Age 64 and was buried in Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri.

Charlie Marion married **Minnie Hope Hoffman** on Wednesday, May 1, 1929, in Garfield County, Oklahoma. They had two children. Hope was born in Douglas Township, Garfield County, on Sunday, May 28, 1905, the daughter of John (Johannes) S. Hoffman and Mae Emily Griffin. She died at age 83 in Eagle Rock, Barry County, Missouri, on August 4, 1988 and was buried in Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County.

Children of Charlie Marion Peters and Minnie Hope Hoffman:

357 m I. **Teddy Dwain Peters** was born in Douglas Township, Garfield County, on September 5, 1930. He died on December 15, 1991. Teddy Dwain was buried in Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri.

358 f II. **Tmila Charlene Peters** was born in Oklahoma about 1934.

Family of Augusta Isabella Peters and John N. Lehse


Augusta Isabella Peters

359. Augusta Isabella Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in January 1863 in Illinois, the daughter of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). Augusta died at age 75 in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, on December 3, 1938 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.



John N. Lehse

Augusta married **John N. Lehse** on Wednesday, January 8, 1890, in Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had six children. John was born in Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Monday, June 2, 1862, the son of John Nicholas Lehse and Tina Clausan. He died on April 8, 1939. Age 76 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Children of Augusta Isabella Peters and John N. Lehse:



Laura

+ 360 f I. **Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse** was born in Audubon County in October 1891. She died in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on February 18, 1932. Laura Fredericka Rachel was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, after February 18, 1932.

+ 367 f II. **Anna Christine Lehse** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on April 25, 1895. She died in 1962.

+ 368 f III. **Clara Margaretha Lehse** was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on August 24, 1895. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, in March 1971. Clara Margaretha was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

+ 372 m IV. **William Nichols Lehse** was born in Audubon County on August 3, 1898. He died in Oroville, Butte County, California, on November 26, 1973.

+ 373 f V. **Theressa Tresa C. Lehse** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on January 30, 1901. She died in Kernville, Kern County, California, on December 16, 1977.

+ 374 f VI. **Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on September 11, 1906. She died in Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California, on June 23, 1994.

The John Peters implement stock is now in charge of Geo. Peters and John Lehse, his sureties on notes. Peters disappeared, leaving his business and wife and children. Every effort to discover his whereabouts has failed. It is feared that his brain is impaired and that he has wandered away.

1897-10-13 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Respectfully submitted.
THOS. LOHNER,
County Auditor.

At 12 o'clock, noon, the Board proceeded to canvass the returns of the vote cast at the general election held November 2, 1897.

On motion the Board adjourned until one o'clock p. m.

One o'clock p. m.

Board met pursuant to adjournment.

On motion the following persons were declared elected to the following county offices:

T. L. Kelley, Representative.
L. D. Phelps, Treasurer.
J. H. Jones, Sheriff.
R. C. Spencer, Superintendent of Schools.
Nels P Hoegh, Member of the Board of Supervisors.
W R Koob Coroner.
H S Wattles, Surveyor.
Wm Gebers, justice of the peace of Audubon township.
Jno Lehse, justice of the peace of Audubon township.

1897-11-18 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Board Proceedings of Audubon County, Iowa.

January Session, 1898.

Auditor's Office, Audubon, Audubon county, Iowa, January 3, 1898.

Board of Supervisors met pursuant to adjournment.

Members present, D W Stanley, N P Hoegh and S F Garmire.

On motion W D Stanley was elected chairman for the ensuing year.

On motion the following official bonds were examined and approved:

W R Koob, Coroner.
L D Phelps, Treasurer.
J H Jones, Sheriff.
R C Spencer, Superintendent of Schools.
H S Wattles, Surveyor.
A H Edwards, Justice of Peace of Douglas township.
Henry Young, Justice of Peace of Hamlin township.
Jorgen Marquesen, Justice of Peace of Sharon township.
John Lehse, Justice of Peace of Audubon township.

1898-01-20 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Last Saturday D. E. Shrauger was settling up the John Peters implement business. He turned the stock over to John's sureties, George Peters and John Lehs; and they in turn turned it over to Frank Shrauger and Chas. Hunt who will dispose of it.

1898-02-17 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Audubon township school directors for 1898: No. 1, Wm. Winkleman; 2, George Myers; 3, J. H. Martin; 4, Wm. Baylor; 5, John Lehse; 6, C. H. Wedemeyer; 7, Mr. Stephenson; 8, Hugh Farrell; 9, Jake Swin.

1898-03-24 *Audubon County Journal* p8

The following is a list of the directors and teachers of the different townships received up to date at the Superintendent's office:

	DIRECTORS.	TEACHERS.
	AUDUBON.	
1.	W. Winkleman.	Miss Killyer.
2.	Geo. Myers.	Miss Killyer.
3.	J. H. Martin.	V. B. Hellyer.
4.	Wm. Baylor.	F. F. Fancher.
5.	John Lehse.	Mrs. Needham.
6.	C. H. Weidemeier.	Miss Deets.
7.	Mr. Stephenson.	Miss Burmeister.
8.	Hugh Farrell.	Martha Rogers.
9.	Jacob Swin.	Joe Bell.

C. H. Weidemeier, President.
A. F. Littlefield, Treasurer.
L. Donaldson, Secretary.

1898-03-24 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. and Mrs. John Lehse, of Audubon township, are the parents of a new boy baby.

1898-08-04 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Original Notice.

STATE OF IOWA, AUDUBON COUNTY, } ss.

C. E. Breniman, Plaintiff. vs John H. Peters. Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters and John Lehse, Defendants. } In the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for Audubon county, October Term, A. D. 1898.

ORIGINAL NOTICE.

To John H. Peters, Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters, and John Lehse, Defendants.

You are hereby notified that on or before the first day of October, 1898, a petition will be filed by said Plaintiff C. E. Breniman in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of said Audubon county, Iowa, claiming of you the sum of Two Hundred Eighty-five and Fifty-five One-Hundreths Dollars with interestfrom this date, on two certain promissory notes signed by John H. and Anna M. Peters, in favor of Hannah Campbell, dated July 28, '96, said notes and mortgage securing same having been assigned to the Plaintiff. Also asking judgment against said makers for costs and attorney's fee. And further claiming against all of you the foreclosure of a certain mortgage securing said notes and dated August 4, 1896, and covering Lot 1 of Lot 7. and Lot 1 of Lot 8, Lot 2 of the North Third of the North Half of Lots 5 and 6, all in Block 6, Exira, Iowa. Also Lot 2 of Lot 13 Subdivision of the North Half of Block 6, and Lot 14, in Subdivision of North Half of Block 6, all being in Town of Exira, Audubon county, Iowa. No personal judgment is claimed against Defendants Geo. Peters and John Lehse. And that unless you appear thereto and defend before noon of the second day of the next term of the said court, commencing at Audubon, said county and State, on the 11th day of October, 1898, default will be entered against you and judgement rendered thereon.

Dated at Exira this 9th day of September, A. D. 1898.

W. R. COPELAND,
Attorney for Plaintiff.

1898-08-08 *Audubon County Journal* p4

SHERIFF'S SALE.

C. E. BRENIMAN
VS
JOHN H. PETERS, ANNA M. PETERS, GEORGE PETERS AND JOHN LEHSE.

By virtue of a special execution directed to me from the Clerk of the District Court of Audubon county, Iowa, on a judgment rendered in said District Court on the 15th day of October, 1898, in favor of C. E. Breniman, as Plaintiff, and against Anna M. Peters, as Defendant for the sum of Two Hundred, Ninety-Eight Dollars and Thirty-Two Cents, $298.32 and costs taxed at Twelve Dollars and Ten Cents, $12.10, and accruing costs, and Twenty-Four Dollars and Ninety-One Cents, $24.91, attorney's fees, I have levied upon the following mortgaged premises hereinafter described to satisfy said execution, to-wit: Lot One (1) of Lot Seven (7) and Lot One (1) of Lot Eight (8), being two half lots of Lot Two (2) of North One-Third of the North Half of Lots Five (5) and Six (6), in Block Six (6), in the town of Exira, Iowa. Lot Fourteen (14) in the North Half of Block Six (6), and Lot Two (2) of Lot Thirteen (13) in Sub-division of North Half of Block Six (6), all in the town of Exira, Iowa, and will offer the same for sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand on the 22d day of November, A. D. 1898, in front of the Court House, in Audubon, at the hour of 2 o'clock P. M. of said day, when and where due attendance will be given by the undersigned.

Dated at Audubon, this 24th day of October, 1898.

J. H. JONES,
SHERIFF OF SAID COUNTY.
W. R. COPELAND,
ATTORNEY.

1898-10-27 *Audubon County Journal* p3

The following persons have been hired to haul milk for the Audubon Township Creamery:

No. 1. Will Jones.
No. 2. John W. Tibben.
No. 3. Elias Miller.
No. 4. Mads Madson.
No. 5. Charley Palm.
No. 6. Willie Jensen.:
No. 7. E. B. Perry.
No, 8. Ben Jensen.
No. 9. John Lehse.

1899-01-12 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Sheriff's Sale.

GEORGE H. PETERS AND
JOHN N. LEHSE
vs
J. H. PETERS.

By virtue of a special execution directed to me from the Clerk of the District Court of Audubon county, Iowa, on a judgment rendered in said court on the 21st day of December, 1897, in favor of George F. Peters and John N. Lehse as plaintiffs and against John H. Peters as defendant for the sum of Thirty-Two Hundred and Ninety-Three Dollars and Eighty-Eight Cents ($3293.88), and costs taxed at Thirty-Three Dollars and Thirty-Seven Cents ($33.37), and accruing costs, less Sixteen Hundred and Thirty-Two Dollars and Eight Cents ($1632.08) paid April 6, 1898, and One Dollar ($1.00) costs, I have levied upon the following premises hereinafter described to satisfy said execution, to-wit: Lots seven (7) and eight (8,) block A, Exira Heights addition to Town of Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, and will offer the same for sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand on the 18th day of September, A. D. 1899, in front of the Court House in Audubon at the hour of two o'clock p. m., of said day, when and where due attendance will be given by the undersigned.

Dated at Audubon this 19th day of August, 1899.

J. H. JONES,
Sheriff of said County.
W. R. COPELAND,
Attorney.

1899-08-31 *Audubon County Journal* p7

On motion the bond of John Lehse as justice of the peace in Audubon township was approved.

On motion I. E. Dayton was refunded $20.00 taxes on account of erroneous assessment.

Order for warrant of $40.00 to J. H. Jones, for conveying Sam'l Eakins to insane asylum, was approved.

On motion board adjourned to meet again at 8 o'clock a. m., January 3.

January 3, 1900.

Eight o'clock a. m. Board met pursuant to adjournment.

1900-01-11 *Audubon County Journal* p6





Augusta Peters
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Family of Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse and George Christian Winkelmann

360. Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in October 1891 in Audubon County, the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). Laura Fredericka Rachel died in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on February 18, 1932 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, after February 18, 1932.



Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse

Laura married **George Christian Winkelmann** on Wednesday, February 15, 1911, in Grant Township. They had six children. George was born in Grant Township on Wednesday, October 24, 1883, the son of Ernest Christian Winkelmann and Margaretha Maggie Fuhrman. George died in Greenfield, Adair County, on February 8, 1955 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, on February 11, 1955.



George Christian Winkelmann

Children of Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse and George Christian Winkelmann:

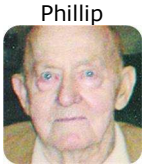
\+ 361 f I. **Mildred Augusta Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa on December 21, 1911. She died in 1963 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa.

362 m II. **Phillip Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township and died in Grant Township on November 6, 1913. Phillip was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.



Phillip

\+ 363 m III. **Lloyd George Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on October 17, 1916. He died in Fontanelle, Adair County, on September 29, 2013 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.


Lloyd

\+ 364 f IV. **Elaine Laura Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on January 2, 1919. She died in Good Samaritan Society, Fontanelle, Adair County, on February 12, 2013 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery.


Elaine

365 f V. **Leora Margaret Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on May 12, 1921. She died in Grant Township on May 18, 1921 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.



Leora

\+ 366 f VI. **Leila Ann Lee Winkelmann** was born in Grant Township on May 12, 1921 and died in Creston, Union County, on November 1, 2013.



Mildred Augusta Winkelmann

361. Mildred Augusta Winkelmann (*Laura Fredericka Rachel*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 21, 1911, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse (360). Mildred died in 1963 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

Family of Mildred Augusta Winkelmann and William D. Gray

Mildred's first marriage was to **William D. Gray** on Friday, February 7, 1930, in Anita, Cass County. They have no known children. William was born in Chatfield, Fillmore County, Minnesota, about 1903.

Family of Mildred Augusta Winkelmann and (unknown) Powell

Mildred's second marriage was to a **Powell**. They have no known children.

Family of Lloyd George Winkelmann and Agusta Gusta Irene Robinson


Lloyd George Winkelmann

363. Lloyd George Winkelmann (*Laura Fredericka Rachel*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on October 17, 1916, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, son of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse (360). He died in Fontanelle on September 29, 2013 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery.

http://www.crestonnewsadvertiser.com/2013/10/01/lloyd-winkelmann-greenfield/ao4zua6/

Lloyd Winkelmann, Greenfield

Lloyd Winkelmann, 96, of Greenfield died Sept. 29, 2013, at Good Samaritan Center in Fontanelle.

Memorial services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 2, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield. Dr. Keith W. Schweitzer will officiate. Burial will be in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery north of Adair. No visitation will be held. Memorials may be given to Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield. Online condolences may be left at www.powersfh.com.

Lloyd George Winkelmann, son of Laura Fredricka (Lehse) and George Christian Winkelmann, was born Oct. 17, 1916, in Grant Township in Guthrie County.

Lloyd attended country school in Grant Township.

Lloyd moved to Greenfield in 1940.

On Aug. 15, 1959, Lloyd married Gusta Irene Robinson at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield.

They continued to live in Greenfield, where Lloyd farmed and raise[d] purebred Angus cattle.

Gusta died March 6, 2011, and Lloyd moved to the Good Samaritan Home in March of 2011.

Lloyd was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church, where he served as a trustee, and Adair County Farm Bureau.

Lloyd is survived by his sister Leila Danski of Greenfield; niece Marcia (husband Lyle) Shannon of Washington, Neb.; nephew James (wife Linda) Kintigh of Greenfield; great-nieces and -nephews and special friends Paul and Tammy Baier of Greenfield.

Lloyd was preceded in death by his parents, wife Gusta; sisters, Mildred Powell, Elaine Kintigh and Leora Winkelmann in infancy; and brother Phillip Winkelmann in infancy.

Lloyd married **Agusta Gusta Irene Robinson** on Saturday, August 15, 1959, at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield, Adair County. Gusta was born on Sunday, March 3, 1912, daughter of Harmond E Robinson and Clara Carrie May Miller. She died March 6, 2011 at age 99 in Greenfield and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Family of Elaine Laura Winkelmann and Willis S. Kintigh


Elaine Laura Winkelmann

364. Elaine Laura Winkelmann (*Laura Fredericka Rachel*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 2, 1919, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse (360). Elaine died at age 94 in Good Samaritan Society, Fontanelle, Adair County, on February 12, 2013 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield, on February 16, 2013.

http://steenfunerals.com/obituaries/index.php?pageID=Elaine-Kintigh-1919-2013

Elaine Kintigh, 94. of Greenfield

Funeral Services: Will be held on Saturday, February 16, 2013, at 10:30 a.m. at the Immanuel Lutheran Church in Greenfield with burial in the Greenfield Cemetery. A luncheon will be held at the church following services at the cemetery.

Visitation: Will be held on Friday, February 15th at the Steen Funeral Home in Greenfield from 2 to 8 p.m. with the family greeting friends from 6 to 8 p.m.

Memorials: To the Elaine Kintigh memorial fund to be established by the family at a later date.

Elaine L. Kintigh was born January 2, 1919, the daughter of George Christian and Laura Fredericka (Lehse) Winkelmann in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa. She passed away on Tuesday, February 12, 2013, at the Good Samaritan Society in Fontanelle at the age of 94.

Elaine was raised and educated in Adair and Guthrie Counties. She was united in marriage to Willis Kintigh on March 20, 1945, in the Lutheran Parsonage in Greenfield, Iowa. They became parents of two children: Marcia and James. They farmed east of Greenfield and several years ago sold the farm to their son but remained living there. Elaine moved to the Maple Village in the fall of 2008. She worked as a housekeeper for Dr. Gantz and did painting and wallpapering with Elsie Onken and Lois Hoadley. She enjoyed braiding rugs, sewing, needlework and crossword puzzles.

Elaine was baptized and confirmed in the Lutheran faith on April 9, 1933, and remained a faithful member to her Lord and Savior. She was a member of the Lutheran Women Missionary League, Altar Guild, Tuesday afternoon sewing group, and various neighborhood clubs.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Willis Kintigh in 1994; two infant siblings and sister, Mildred Powell.

She is survived by her daughter, Marcia Shannon and husband Lyle of Washington, Nebraska; son, Jim Kintigh and wife Linda of Greenfield; five grandchildren; thirteen great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; brother, Lloyd Winkelmann of the Good Samaritan Society of Fontanelle; sister, Leila Danski of the Greenfield Manor; and many other relatives and friends.

Elaine married **Willis S. Kintigh** on Tuesday, March 20, 1945, in Lutheran Parsonage. They had two children. Willis was born in Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma, on Sunday, August 14, 1910. He was the son of James Forrest Kintigh and Blanche Bell Johnstone. He died October 31, 1994at age 84 in Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield (SGT US Army, WW II, Purple Heart).

Children of Elaine Laura Winkelmann and Willis S. Kintigh:

f I. **Marcia Kintigh** was born in Adair County about 1946.

Marcia married **Lyle Shannon**. They have no known children.

m II. **James W Kintigh** was born in Adair County on May 3, 1948.



Leora Winkelman

Family of Leila Ann Lee Winkelmann and Joseph Danski

366. Leila Ann Lee Winkelmann (*Laura Fredericka Rachel*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, May 12, 1921, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of George Christian Winkelmann and Laura Fredericka Rachel Lehse (360). Lee died in Creston, Union County, on November 1, 2013.

Lee married **Joseph Danski** on Saturday, September 11, 1954, in Cook County, Illinois. They have no known children. Joseph died in 1979.

Family of Anna Christine Lehse and Carl Nicholas Kaminsky

367. Anna Christine Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 25, 1895, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). Anna died in 1962.

Anna married **Carl Nicholas Kaminsky** on Wednesday, February 25, 1920, in Atlantic, Cass County. They have no known children.

Carl was born in Walnut City, Adair County, on Sunday, January 1, 1893, the son of William F Kaminsky and Clara B. Eckardt. He died in Corning, Adams County, in May 1977.

Family of Clara Margaretha Lehse and David Henry McDowell

368. Clara Margaretha Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, August 24, 1895, in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). Clara died at age 75 in Atlantic, Cass County, in March 1971 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Clara married **David Henry McDowell** on Wednesday, January 26, 1916, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had three daughters.


David Henry McDowell

David was born in Adair, Adair County, on Wednesday, April 13, 1892, son of Andrew A McDowell and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Reid. He died in Des Moines, Boone County, in 1982 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

Daughters of Clara Margaretha Lehse and David Henry McDowell:

\+ 369 f I. **Elva Laverne McDowell** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on September 3, 1916. She died July 1987 in Des Moines.

\+ 370 f II. **Ruth A McDowell** was born about 1918.

\+ 371 f III. **Maxine Margaret McDowell** was born in 1920. She died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on May 25, 1957. Maxine Margaret was buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood.


Elva, Ruth & Maxine McDowell
(Photo courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Family of Elva Laverne McDowell and Vernon Carl Mickle

369. Elva Laverne McDowell (*Clara Margaretha*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, September 3, 1916, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of David Henry McDowell and Clara Margaretha Lehse (368). Elva died July 1987at age 70 in Des Moines.

She married **Vernon Carl Mickle**. They had two daughters. Vernon was born on Saturday, January 21, 1911, the son of Marion Mickle and Mary E (Mae) Lawson. He died January 1978 at age 67 in Des Moines.

Daughters of Elva Laverne McDowell and Vernon Carl Mickle:

f I. **Barbara Mickle** was born about 1938.

f II. **LaVerne Mae Mick Mickle** was born February 10, 1940 in Des Moines, died January 17, 2003 in Des Moines and was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Santiago.

Mick married **Harold Clifford Cliff Hayden** on Monday, July 16, 1956, in Des Moines. They have no known children. Cliff was born in Des Moines on December 7, 1939, the son of Harold Lloyd Heavy Hayden and Ethel Beulah McKeever. He died January 15, 1991 in Des Moines and was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Santiago.

Family of Maxine Margaret McDowell and William Wesley McLain

371. Maxine Margaret McDowell (*Clara Margaretha*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1920, the daughter of David Henry McDowell and Clara Margaretha Lehse (368). Maxine died at age 37 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on May 25, 1957 and was buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Lakewood.

She married **William Wesley McLain**. They have no known children. William was born in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, on Saturday, November 15, 1919. He was the son of David Roswell McLain and Sylvia E. Howard. He died at age 67 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on October 3, 1987.

William Nichols Lehse

372. William Nichols Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 3, 1898, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). William died in Oroville, Butte County, California, on November 26, 1973.

Family of Theressa Tresa C. Lehse and William Baker Rodgers

373. Theressa Tresa C. Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, January 30, 1901, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). Tresa died at age 76 in Kernville, Kern County, California, on December 16, 1977.

Tresa married **William Baker Rodgers** on Sunday, May 6, 1923, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa. They have no known children. William was born at Arbor Hill in Harrison Township on Friday, October 1, 1897, the son of John Baker Rodgers and Almina J Stowell. He died at age 77 in Kernville, Kern County, California, on June 30, 1975.

Family of Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse and Ralph Dwight McColly

374. Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse (*Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 11, 1906, in Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John N. Lehse and Augusta Isabella Peters (359). Elsie died in Tarzana, Los Angeles County, California, on June 23, 1994.

Elsie married **Ralph Dwight McColly** on Saturday, February 24, 1934, in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona. They had one daughter. Ralph was born in Des Moines, Boone County, Iowa, on Thursday, February 12, 1903, the son of Willam Grant McColly and Rovena Laura Sebring. He died at age 86 in Mission Hills, Los Angeles County, California, on December 1, 1989.

Daughter of Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse and Ralph Dwight McColly:

\+ 375 f I. **Caryl Ann McColly** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on December 12, 1940.

Family of Caryl Ann McColly and Jerome Douglas Timmons

375. Caryl Ann McColly (*Elsa Elsie Augusta*[3] *Lehse*, *Augusta Isabella*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 12, 1940, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She is the daughter of Ralph Dwight McColly and Elsa Elsie Augusta Lehse (374).

Caryl married **Jerome Douglas Timmons** on Tuesday, February 1, 1972, in Los Angeles. They have no known children. Jerome was born in San Francisco on Thursday, June 4, 1942. His mother was an Ayres. He died at age 44 in Los Angeles County on September 28, 1986.

George F Peters


George F Peters

377. George F Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, January 30, 1865, in Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). George died at age 72 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, on September 18, 1937.

Family of George F Peters and Emma Loptien

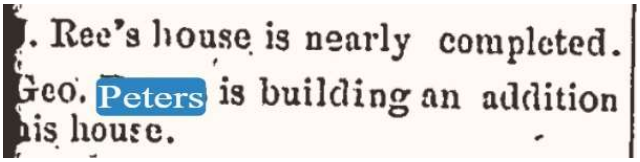
George's first marriage was to **Emma Loptien** on Tuesday, February 18, 1890. They had two children. Emma was born in Moline, Rock Island County, on Wednesday, July 25, 1866, the daughter of Johan Christian Loptien and Magdalena Lena Dora Reese. She died February 23, 1944 at age 77 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

Children of George F Peters and Emma Loptien:

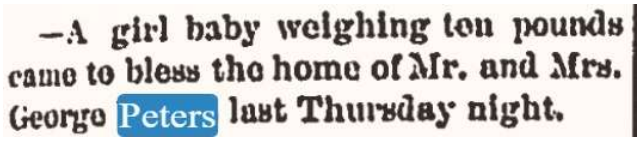
378	f	I.	**Daughter Peters** was born on August 6, 1891.
379	?	II.	**Infant Peters**. Infant died on March 8, 1899.

Family of George F Peters and May Emma Waterbury

George's second marriage was to **May Emma Waterbury** on Thursday, February 11, 1915. They have no known children. May was born in Aztalan Township, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, September 9, 1863, the daughter of Solomon Scofield Waterbury and Ann E Willis. She died in Columbus, Luna County, New Mexico.


. Ree's house is nearly completed. Geo. Peters is building an addition his house.

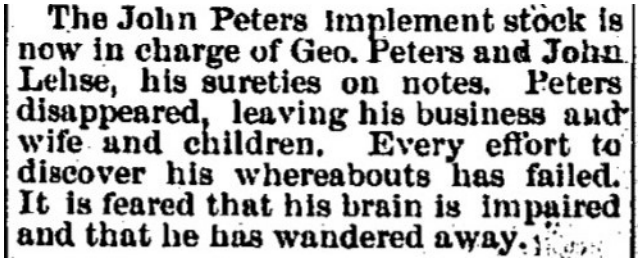
1890-11-27 *Audubon County Journal* p7


—A girl baby weighing ten pounds came to bless the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Peters last Thursday night.

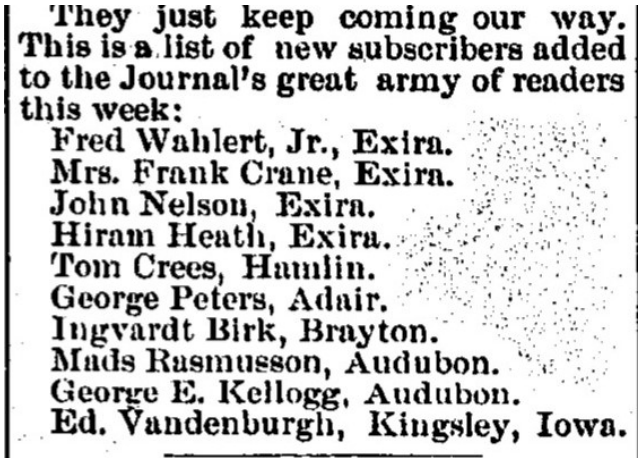
1891-08-13 *Audubon County Journal* p7


—Mrs. George Peters visited the first of the week with home folks at Bayard.

1891-12-17 *Audubon County Journal* p7


The John Peters implement stock is now in charge of Geo. Peters and John Lehse, his sureties on notes. Peters disappeared, leaving his business and wife and children. Every effort to discover his whereabouts has failed. It is feared that his brain is impaired and that he has wandered away.

1897-10-14 *Audubon County Journal* p4


They just keep coming our way. This is a list of new subscribers added to the Journal's great army of readers this week:
Fred Wahlert, Jr., Exira.
Mrs. Frank Crane, Exira.
John Nelson, Exira.
Hiram Heath, Exira.
Tom Crees, Hamlin.
George Peters, Adair.
Ingvardt Birk, Brayton.
Mads Rasmusson, Audubon.
George E. Kellogg, Audubon.
Ed. Vandenburgh, Kingsley, Iowa.

1897-11-25 *Audubon County Journal* p8

George Peters, of very near Adair, was here Monday and Tuesday looking after business matters.

1897-11-25 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Last Saturday D. E. Shrauger was settling up the John Peters implement business. He turned the stock over to John's sureties, George Peters and John Lebs; and they in turn turned it over to Frank Shrauger and Chas. Hunt who will dispose of it.

1898-02-17 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Original Notice.

STATE OF IOWA, AUDUBON COUNTY, } ss.

C. E. Breniman, Plaintiff. vs John H. Peters, Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters and John Lehse, Defendants. } In the District Court of the State of Iowa, in and for Audubon county, October Term, A. D. 1898.

ORIGINAL NOTICE.

To John H. Peters, Anna M. Peters, Geo. Peters, and John Lehse, Defendants.

You are hereby notified that on or before the first day of October, 1898, a petition will be filed by said Plaintiff C. E. Breniman in the office of the Clerk of the District Court of said Audubon county, Iowa, claiming of you the sum of Two Hundred Eighty-five and Fifty-five One-Hundreths Dollars with interestfrom this date, on two certain promissory notes signed by John H. and Anna M. Peters, in favor of Hannah Campbell, dated July 28, '96, said notes and mortgage securing same having been assigned to the Plaintiff. Also asking judgment against said makers for costs and attorney's fee. And further claiming against all of you the foreclosure of a certain mortgage securing said notes and dated August 4, 1896, and covering Lot 1 of Lot 7, and Lot 1 of Lot 8, Lot 2 of the North Third of the North Half of Lots 5 and 6, all in Block 6, Exira, Iowa. Also Lot 2 of Lot 13 Subdivision of the North Half of Block 6, and Lot 14, in Subdivision of North Half of Block 6, all being in Town of Exira, Audubon county, Iowa. No personal judgment is claimed against Defendants Geo. Peters and John Lehse. And that unless you appear thereto and defend before noon of the second day of the next term of the said court, commencing at Audubon, said county and State, on the 11th day of October, 1898, default will be entered against you and judgement rendered thereon.

Dated at Exira this 9th day of September, A. D. 1898.

W. R. COPEEAND,
Attorney for Plaintiff.

1898-09-08 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Gus Braud and Henry Longbein, of Adair, and Ernest Winkleman and George Peters, of Audubon township, accompanied by their wives, were in Exira, iast Sunday, visiting with Wahlert, Peters and Charley Jacobson families.

1898-10-20 *Audubon County Journal* p8

SHERIFF'S SALE.

C. E. BRENIMAN
vs
JOHN H. PETERS, ANNA M. PETERS, GEORGE PETERS AND JOHN LEHSE.

By virtue of a special execution directed to me from the Clerk of the District Court of Audubon county, Iowa, on a judgment rendered in said District Court on the 15th day of October, 1898, in favor of C. E. Breniman, as Plaintiff, and against Anna M. Peters, as Defendant for the sum of Two Hundred, Ninety-Eight Dollars and Thirty-Two Cents, $298.32 and costs taxed at Twelve Dollars and Ten Cents, $12.10, and accruing costs, and Twenty-Four Dollars and Ninety-One Cents, $24.91, attorney's fees. I have levied upon the following mortgaged premises hereinafter desribed to satisfy said execution, to-wit: Lot One (1) of Lot Seven (7) and Lot One (1) of Lot Eight (8), being two half lots of Lot Two (2) of North One-Third of the North Half of Lots Five (5) and Six (6), in Block Six (6), in the town of Exira, Iowa. Lot Fourteen (14) in the North Half of Block Six (6), and Lot Two (2) of Lot Thirteen (13) in Sub-division of North Half of Block Six (6), all in the town of Exira, Iowa, and will offer the same for sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand on the 22d day of November, A. D. 1898, in front of the Court House, in Audubon, at the hour of 2 o'clock P. M. of said day, when and where due attendance will be given by the undersigned.

Dated at Audubon, this 24th day of October, 1898.

J. H. JONES,
SHERIFF OF SAID COUNTY.
W. R. COPELAND,
ATTORNEY.

1898-09-08 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. and Mrs. George Peters buried their infant child, on Wednesday of this week. The cause of death was pneumonia.

1899-03-09 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Sheriff's Sale.

GEORGE H. PETERS AND
JOHN N. LEHSE
vs
J. H. PETERS.

By virtue of a special execution directed to me from the Clerk of the District Court of Audubon county, Iowa, on a judgment rendered in said court on the 21st day of December, 1897, in favor of George F. Peters and John N. Lehse as plaintiffs and against John H. Peters as defendant for the sum of Thirty-Two Hundred and Ninety-Three Dollars and Eighty-Eight Cents ($3293.88), and costs taxed at Thirty-Three Dollars and Thirty-Seven Cents ($33.37), and accruing costs, less Sixteen Hundred and Thirty-Two Dollars and Eight Cents ($1632.08) paid April 6, 1898, and One Dollar ($1.00) costs, I have levied upon the following premises hereinafter described to satisfy said execution, to-wit: Lots seven (7) and eight (8.) block A, Exira Heights addition to Town of Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, and will offer the same for sale to the highest bidder for cash in hand on the 18th day of September, A. D. 1899, in front of the Court House in Audubon at the hour of two o'clock p. m., of said day, when and where due attendance will be given by the undersigned.

Dated at Audubon this 19th day of August, 1899.

J. H. JONES,
Sheriff of said County.

W. R. COPELAND,
Attorney.

1899-08-31 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Tiny little babies have arrived in time for Thanksgiving dinner at the homes of Geo. Peters, Geo. Rishel and Walter Hidlebaugh since last week.

1899-12-07 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Thomas W Campbell to George Peters land in Grant township 3325 00

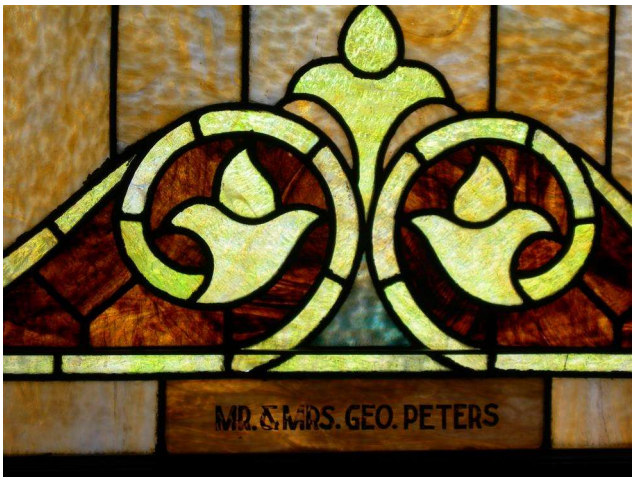
1899-12-07 *Audubon County Journal* p7

A new Co-operative Creamery Company has been formed over at Adair and these are its first officers:

W. R. Turner, President.
R. D. McEvoy, Vice-President.
Warren Swart, Secretary.
F. Furst, Treasurer.

The directors are W. F. Mason, H. Juhl, M. Brennan, George Peters, Peter Schwenneker, P. Lally, J. M. Patten. The farmers present showed a great deal of enthusiasm for the organization, and a constitution and by-laws were read, amended and adopted. The directors made a trip to Casey and Menlo to look over the plants there and get a better idea of the kind of machinery and building they will put in at Adair.—Adair News.

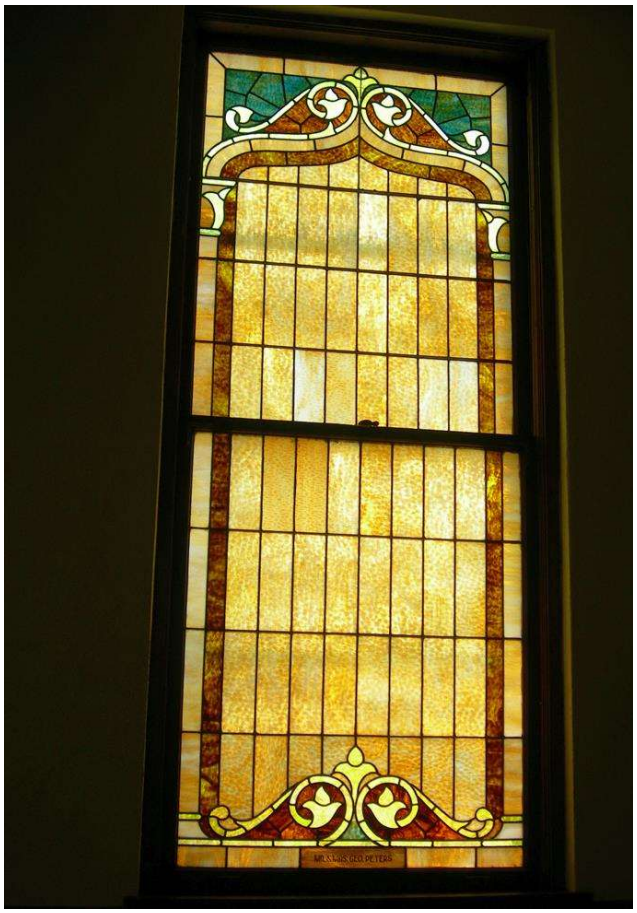
1900-04-19 *Audubon County Journal* p7



"Mr. & Mrs. Geo Peters"
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)



Three Peters brothers~



Stained glass window in church~



Location of the stained glass window~

Family of Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters and Christoph Wilhelm Aupperle


Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters

380. Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 15, 1869, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, the daughter of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). Lena died October 22, 1949 at age 80 in Los Angeles and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair County, Iowa.


Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle

Lena married **Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle** on Tuesday, April 6, 1886, in Adair. They had ten children. William was born in Sennfeld, Adelsheim, Mosbach, Ansbach, Bayern, Germany, on Friday, October 7, 1864, the son of Mattaeus Philipp Aupperle and Christina Rosina Bach. He died July 4, 1935 at age 70 in Los Angeles and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey, Adair County, Iowa.

Born in Sennfeld, Mosbach, Germany he came to America with his parents when he was 7 yrs old in 1871. They moved to the state of Iowa in Audubon Co & then finally to Adair.

Before his marriage to Caroline Peters, his family was living in Exira, IA, neighbors to the Peters family.

After his marriage to Caroline [Lena] at one point in 1911 William moved his family to Huron, SD for homestead land. They stayed there only 2 years, but lost crops and money due to "hot winds".

Moving back to Adair, IA he rented farms for the remainder of the time [one being 'the Turner place'] until in later years when he moved his family to Council Bluffs, IA, and then to CA in 1929.

William read his Bible through many times during his life, and was a church elder. He and Lena's brothers helped build the First Presbyterian Church of Adair [1917].

He died of cancer, as did 4 of his children.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett

Children of Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters and Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle:


Sena

\+ 381 f I. **Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on December 24, 1886. She died in Adair, Adair County, on March 8, 1981. Sena was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.


May

\+ 385 f II. **May Augusta Aupperle** was born in Exira on March 6, 1889. She died in Doctor's Convalescent Hospital, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on February 12, 1979. May Augusta was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.


Emma

+ 386 f III. **Emma Louise Aupperle** was born in Exira on February 19, 1892. She died in Adair, Adair County, on May 22, 1941 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.



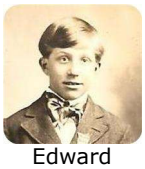
Ralph

+ 389 m IV. **Ralph Mathew Aupperle** was born in Exira on July 8, 1894. He died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, on August 23, 1987. Ralph Mathew was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.

+ 390 m V. **George LeRoy Roy Aupperle** was born in Casey, Guthrie County, on August 16, 1896. He died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita.


Lil

+ 399 f VI. **Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle** was born in Casey on February 18, 1899. She died in Riverside, Riverside County, California, on January 17, 1983. Lil was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.


Edward

+ 401 m VII. **Edward William Frederick Aupperle** was born in Walnut City, Adair County, on July 19, 1903. He died in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, on August 20, 1986. Edward William Frederick was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

+ 402 m VIII. **Clarence John Aupperle** was born in Iowa City, Johnson County, on April 6, 1906. He died in Burbank, California, on July 14, 1987 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.


Hilda

+ 404 f IX. **Hilda Laura Aupperle** was born in Casey, Guthrie County, April 10, 1909. She died in Whittier, California July 11, 1988 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

+ 407 f X. **Hulda May Aupperle** was born in Casey on April 10, 1909. She died in Walnut City, Adair County, on May 12, 1909. Hulda May was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey.



Caroline & William Aupperle
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)



Lena with daughters



AUPPERLE headstone



William & Lena Aupperle family



Four generations: Anna Schwenneker Peters, sitting~ Kenneth Lovell on stool~
Sena Aupperle Lovell left standing~ Emma Aupperle Swinehart behind her Mother.
There you have a sampling: Schwenneker~Peters~Swinehart~Aupperle~Lovell surnames!
(Photo courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Family of Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle and Vernon Albert Lovell


Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle

381. Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, December 24, 1886, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Sena died at age 94 in Adair, Adair County, on March 8, 1981 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

[obit] Mrs. Sena Lovell, 94, passed away Sun at the Adair Community Health Center where she was a resident.

Funeral services were held Wed afternoon, March 11, at the First Presbyterian Church in Adair, conducted by Rev. Wilton Sinning. Shirley Moore was the organist and Mrs. Alwin Zimmerline Jr. was the soloist. Pallbearers were: Neil Aupperle, Lowell Aupperle, Joe Zimmerline, Max Lovell, Dwight Emmons and Robert Lovell. Interment was in Sunnyhill Cemetery.

Anna Rosena Lovell was born Dec 14, 1886 in Audubon Co near Exira, a daughter of William and Lena Peters Aupperle. She attended rural Audubon County schools, graduating from the eight grade. Following her schooling she worked in the hotel in Adair.

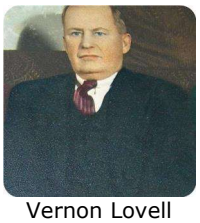
She was married Aug 25, 1909 to Vernon A. Lovell at a farm south of Adair. The couple farmed south of Adair until 1945, when they retired to Adair. She was a longtime member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Westminster Auxiliary and was a charter member of the Willing Workers Club.

Survivors include one son, Kenneth Lovell of Adair; one daughter Mrs. Roscoe [Ruby] Perry of Ethel, WA; 5 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren; 5 grt grt grandchildren; 3 brothers, Ralph of Council Bluffs; Edward of Los Angeles, CA; and Clarence Aupperle of Burbanck, CA; 2 sisters, Lillian Waterson of Corona, CA and Hilda McCarty of Whittier, CA; nieces & nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Vernon in Sept 1969; one son Wayne LeRoy in his first year; one brother, Roy Aupperle; and 3 sisters, May Aupperle, Emma Swinehart and Hulda in infancy.

About Sena her youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Sena--very good cook--prepared large meals--had player piano--her home was headquarters on trips back to Iowa."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 23541398


Vernon Lovell

Sena married **Vernon Albert Lovell** on Wednesday, August 25, 1909, in Walnut City. They had three children. Vernon was born in Adair County about 1883, the son of James Erastus Lovell and Sarah Oakes. He died in Walnut City, Adair County, in September 1969 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Children of Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle and Vernon Albert Lovell:



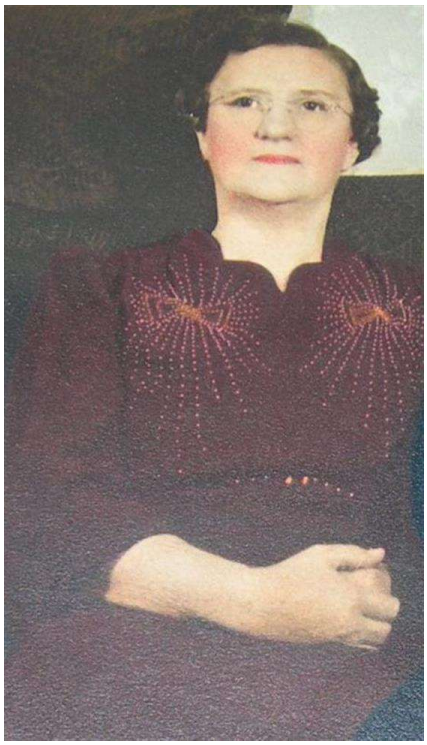
Kenneth

+ 382 m I. **Kenneth Virgil Lovell** was born in Adair County on June 9, 1911. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 28, 1999. Kenneth Virgil was buried in Canby Cemetery, Adair County.


Ruby

+ 383 f II. **Ruby Mae Lovell** was born in Adair, Adair County, on October 23, 1913. She died in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, on July 2, 2008. Ruby Mae was buried in Ethel Greenwood Cemetery, Ethel, Lewis County.

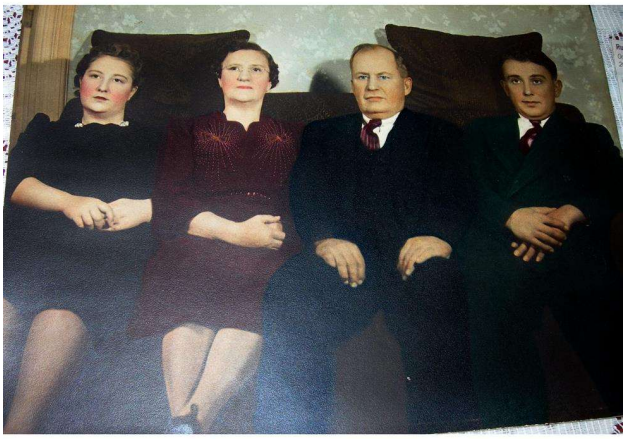
+ 384 m III. **Wayne Leroy Lovell** was born in Adair County on July 27, 1916. He died in Adair County on April 26, 1917. Wayne Leroy was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.


Anna Rosena "Sena" Aupperle Lovell
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)


Lena~Sena



Aupperle Reunion



Vernon & Sena Aupperle Lovell Family



Delegates to the county convention next Saturday: William Aupperle, George Myer, William Doffing, E. B. Perry, Henry Peters, Peter Komes, Mads Madson, Jabob Swin. Democratic township ticket nominated:

Clerk—W. G. Wilson.
Assessor—E. B. Perry.
Trustee—J. R. Call.
Justice—George Feustermacher.
Constables—Mads Madson, F. J. Navratil.
Road Supervisors—No. 1, Dave Krager; No. 2, Peter Komes; No. 3, F. J. Cihak; No. 4, George Feustermacher.

E. B. Perry was elected township committeeman.

1898-08-18 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Audubon County journal | Thursday, Sep 01, 1898 | Exira, IA | Page: 8
A*p*rle*
Find

William Aupperle and wife are at the Omaha Fair this week.

1898-09-01 *Audubon County Journal* p8

List of Petit Jnrors for December.

Following is the list of petit jurors drawn for the December term of the district court beginning Tuesday, December 13, 1898:

Peter Kommes	Audubon
W. E. Kensley	Greeley
John Moreland	Viola
Geo. Kness	Greeley
E. Baxter	Leroy
W. H. Huntsberger	Leroy
Fred Vermilya	Leroy
Walter Brainard	Leroy
Fred Horner	Cameron
Fred Tessman	Cameron
W. L. Clark	Greeley
D. C. Ross	Douglas
M. F. Jeffries	Douglas
Wm. Gebers	Audubon
Wm. Aupperlee	Audubon

1898-11-24 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Wm. Auperle moves down by Adair this week. He will tend a farm belonging to Fred Wahlert, Sr.

1899-03-02 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Mr. and Mrs. John Aupperle, of Audubon township, buried their year and a half old baby in the Schwennecker Cemetery, one day last week.

1899-09-07 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Last Friday night as Mr. John Aupperle was returning to his home, on the Perry Parrott farm north of town, he having ridden his horse to town for some medicine for his children, and when he had got as far as the Elgin Creamery, in the north part of town, his horse shied at some imaginary object, stumbled and fell, throwing Mr. Aupperle over his head and violently to mother earth and breaking three of his ribs, on his right side. His cries were soon heard and the unfortunate man was tenderly lifted and borne to his home, and Doctor J. C. Newlon summoned, who mended the fracture, and reports him as doing finely.

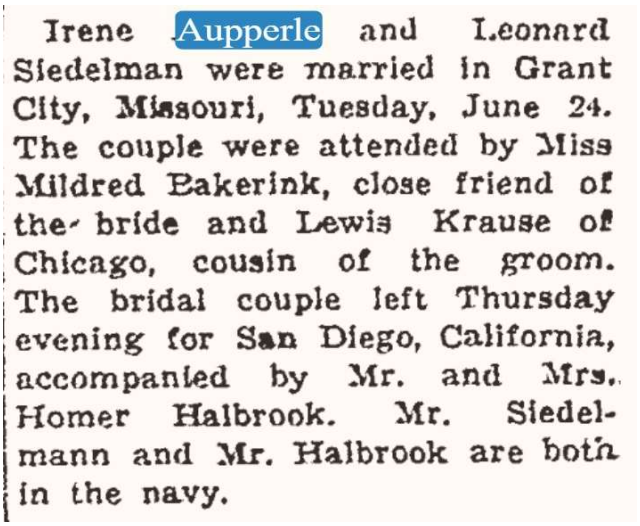
1900-02-01 *Audubon County Journal* p4

NORTH BRANCH NEWS

Miss Nellie Kirkwood went back to her school last Tuesday morning after a week's vacation with home folks.

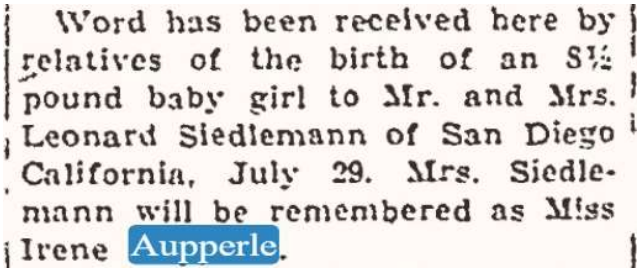
The Heckman young people and their two cousins the Misses Aupperle attended the play at the Community House last Thursday night.

1923-01-11 *Guthrie Center Times* p4



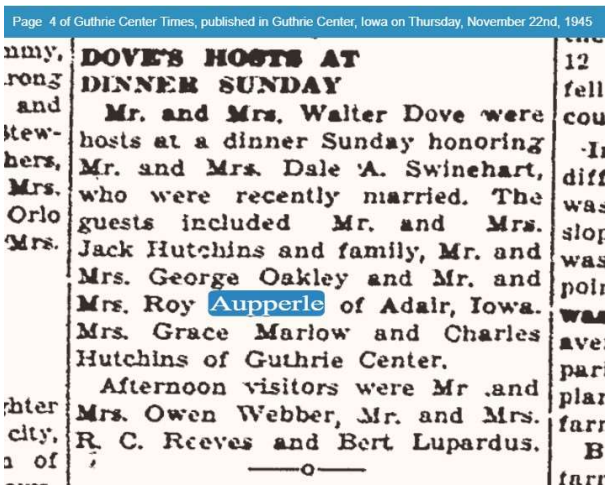
Irene Aupperle and Leonard Siedelman were married in Grant City, Missouri, Tuesday, June 24. The couple were attended by Miss Mildred Bakerink, close friend of the bride and Lewis Krause of Chicago, cousin of the groom. The bridal couple left Thursday evening for San Diego, California, accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Halbrook. Mr. Siedelmann and Mr. Halbrook are both in the navy.

1941-07-03 *Guthrie Center Times* p3



Word has been received here by relatives of the birth of an 8½ pound baby girl to Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Siedlemann of San Diego California, July 29. Mrs. Siedlemann will be remembered as Miss Irene Aupperle.

1942-08-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p3



Page 4 of Guthrie Center Times, published in Guthrie Center, Iowa on Thursday, November 22nd, 1945

DOVE'S HOSTS AT DINNER SUNDAY

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dove were hosts at a dinner Sunday honoring Mr. and Mrs. Dale A. Swinehart, who were recently married. The guests included Mr. and Mrs. Jack Hutchins and family, Mr. and Mrs. George Oakley and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Aupperle of Adair, Iowa. Mrs. Grace Marlow and Charles Hutchins of Guthrie Center.

Afternoon visitors were Mr .and Mrs. Owen Webber, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Reeves and Bert Lupardus.

1945-11-22 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Family of Kenneth Virgil Lovell and Iola Irene Zimmerline



Kenneth Virgil Lovell

382. Kenneth Virgil Lovell (*Anna Rosena Sena*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, June 9, 1911, in Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Vernon Albert Lovell and Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle (381). Ken died in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 28, 1999 and was buried in Canby Cemetery, Adair County.



Iola Irene Zimmerline

Ken married **Iola Irene Zimmerline** on Friday, March 13, 1942, in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. They have no known children. Iola was born in Adair County, Iowa, on Sunday, December 12, 1915, the daughter of Steven Peter Zimmerline and Rosa Duckett. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 15, 2010 and was buried in Canby Cemetery, Adair County.

Iola Irene Zimmerline was born on December 12, 1915, the daughter of Steven Peter and Rose (Duckett) Zimmerline in Adair County, Summit Township Iowa, and passed away Thursday, July 15, 2010, at the Atlantic Nursing and Rehab Center in Atlantic, Iowa.

She resided all of her life in Adair County where she attended Adair County rural School and was a member of the Adair First Presbyterian Church. On March 14, 1942, she was married to Kenneth Lovell in Maryville, Missouri. The couple engaged in farming with Kenneth's parents on the family farm located southeast of Adair. In 1974, they moved to a new home in Adair where they resided until their health would no longer permit. After 57 years of marriage, Kenneth passed away on July 28, 1999.

Iola is survived by her children, Steven Lovell and Linda Lovell both of Atlantic, Iowa; her sister-in-law, Agnes Zimmerline of Adair, Iowa; numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth; her parents, Steven and Rose Duckett; and her brothers, Charlie, Alwin Joe and Fred Zimmerline.

Source: FLH; Find A Grave Memorial# 21352002



Ken Lovell
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

Rites Held Saturday for Kenneth V. Lovell, 88

Kenneth V. Lovell, 88, lifetime resident of the Adair community, died Wednesday, July 28, at the Atlantic Nursing & Rehab Center in Atlantic.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning, July 31, at the Mullen Funeral Home in Adair, conducted by the Rev. Char Reif, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church. Music was furnished by Brenda Wedemeyer. Pallbearers were Loren Zimmerline, Leland Zimmerline, Max Lovell, Lowell Aupperle, Robert Hagen and Bob Zimmerline. Interment was in the Canby Cemetery.

Kenneth Virgil Lovell was born June 9, 1911, in Adair County, the son of Vernon A. and Anna Rosena Aupperle Lovell. He grew up in Adair County where he attended rural schools and graduated from Adair High School in 1929. He then farmed in the area.

He was married March 14, 1942, to Iola Zimmerline at Maryville, Mo. They farmed only one-half mile from where he was born until moving to Adair in 1974. In town he worked for ADR Industries for a couple of years and was the custodian at the United Methodist Church for several years.

Mr. Lovell had been a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Adair. Their farm was a "Century Farm."

Survivors include his wife, Iola; one son, Steven A. Lovell; one daughter, Linda R. Lovell; one sister, Ruby Perry; nieces, nephews and other relatives.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and one brother, Wayne in infancy.

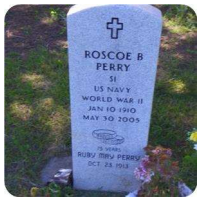
obit~Ken Lovell



Family of Ruby Mae Lovell and Roscoe Burton Perry


Ruby Mae Lovell

383. Ruby Mae Lovell (*Anna Rosena Sena*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, October 23, 1913, in Adair, the daughter of Vernon Albert Lovell and Anna Rosena Sena Aupperle (381). Ruby died in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, on July 2, 2008 and was buried in Ethel Greenwood Cemetery, Ethel, Lewis County.



Roscoe Burton Perry

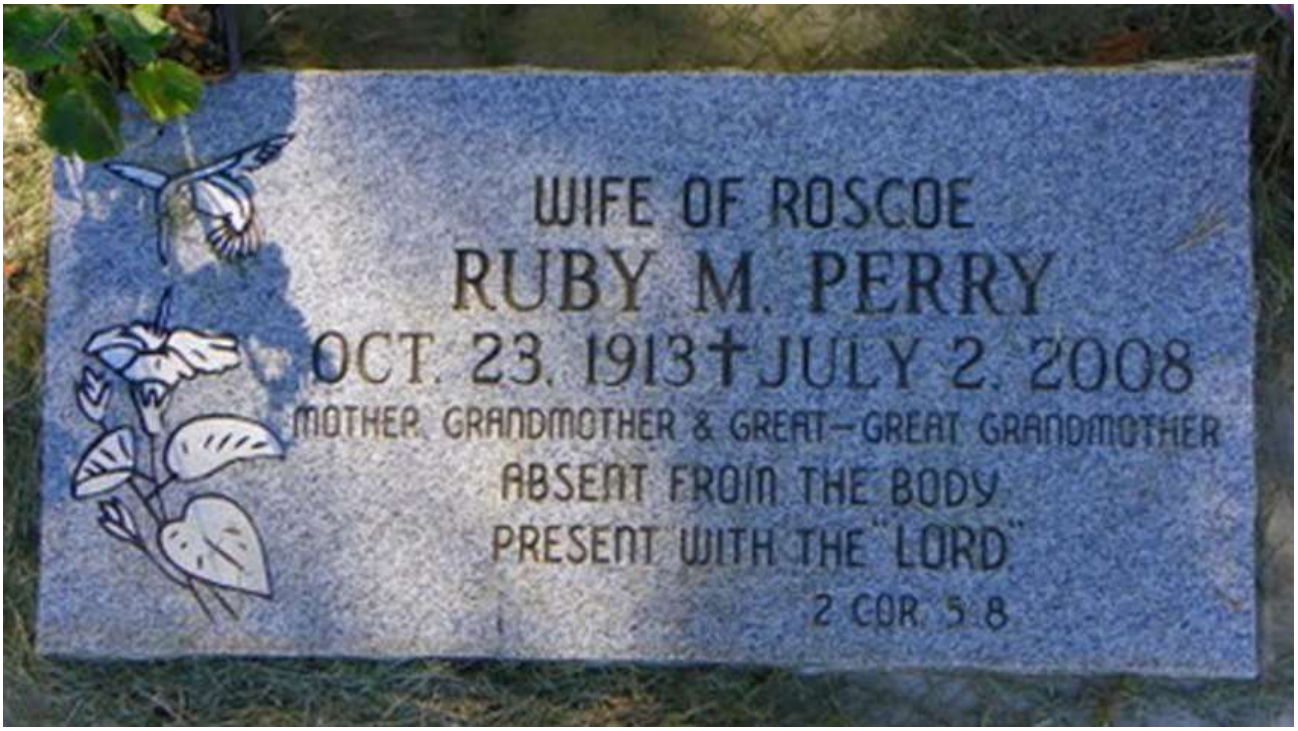
Ruby married **Roscoe Burton Perry** on Thursday, December 31, 1931, in Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa. They had three children. Roscoe was born in Washington Township, Adams County, on Monday, January 10, 1910. He was the son of Daniel R Perry and Sarah Cann. He died at age 95 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, on May 30, 2005 and was buried at in Ethel Greenwood Cemetery, Ethel (S1 US Navy WWII).

Children of Ruby Mae Lovell and Roscoe Burton Perry:

m I. **Wayne Perry** was born about 1932.

f II. **Donna Perry** was born about 1936.

m III. **Max Perry** was born about 1939.



May Augusta Aupperle


May Augusta Aupperle

385. May Augusta Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, March 6, 1889, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). May died at age 89 in Doctor's Convalescent Hospital, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on February 12, 1979 and was buried at Lot 4390 Space 1 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.

[Obit] May's pall bearers were: Gordon Samuelson; Paul Patria; Noble Ford; Walter Martin; Rodney McCarty & Jon Aupperle.

May Aupperle was born March 6, 1889 in Adair County, IA and passed away on Feb 12, 1979 at the Doctor's Convalescent Hospital, Whittier, CA at the age of 89 yrs, 11 mos & 6 dys. She was the second child in a family of 10 children born to William and Caroline Aupperle.
In her early years she had to leave family & farm life to live in Colorado because of an asthmatic condition. After residing in Fort Collins and Denver for about 15 years, she moved to Los Angeles, working at the May Company [Dept Store] for the next 27 years until her retirement.

The Aupperle family moved from Iowa to Calif in 1929 and May was again able to reside with her own family making a home for her mother in her latter years.

Her unselfish love for her brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews will always be a cherished memory. She leaves to mourn her loss her oldest sister, Sena Lovell, Adair, IA; sisters Lillian Watterson, Corona, CA and Hilda McCarty, Whittier, CA; brothers: Ralph Aupperle, Council Bluffs, IA; Edward Aupperle, West Los Angeles, CA and Clarence Aupperle, Burbank, CA, and 18 well-loved nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by her parents, a sister Emma Swinehart, brother Roy and infant sister Hulda.

Services were held on Feb 15, 1979 at Forest Lawn Hollywood Hills Memorial Park in Hollywood, CA at the Church of the Hills.
Interment: Homeward Section

About May her youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Lived in Colorado for 15 years because of asthmatic condition--moved to Calif at age 38--always had low pay job, but helped family out--loved all nieces and nephews--loved the LORD."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31378190

Family of Emma Louise Aupperle and Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart


Emma Louise Aupperle

386. Emma Louise Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, February 19, 1892, in Exira, the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Emma Louise died in Adair, Adair County, on May 22, 1941 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Emma Louise was 3rd child born to Caroline [Lena] and Christoph [William] Aupperle when they resided in Audubon Co, Exira, IA.

She was married to Charles Albert Swinehart on 3 March 1920 at Council Bluffs, IA. They had two children: Roma Eleanor b. 6 Jan 1921 and Dale Allen b. 7 Jan 1923.

Before her marriage to Charles she gained a certificate from The Willows Maternity Hospital with a Special Course in Obstetric and Infant Nursing, located in Kansas City, MO. Dated 28 Aug 1919. [original certificate in my possession.]

Emma was a loving and very caring person, with a gentle spirit. Sadly she was diagnosed with breast cancer in 1940 and died just after Mother's Day 1941.
She was greatly missed and mourned by her immediate family and larger circle of family and friends, who were many in number.

About Emma her youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Nature similar to her mother's--kind and gentle--joy to family--never a bad thing to say of anyone--first child in family to die [except Hulda, twin baby to Hilda]."

I regret that Grandma Em died before she could see her daughter married or know any of her grandchildren because she was a natural grandmother personality and loved babies; delivering many of her own siblings' children.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 23541703


Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart

Emma married **Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart** on Wednesday, March 3, 1920, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County. They had two children. C. A. was born in Des Moines County on Friday, December 29, 1893, the son of Joel Lincoln Swinehart and Theresa McClaren. He died at age 87 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, in March 1981 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.

Children of Emma Louise Aupperle and Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart:


Roma

+ 387 f I. **Roma Eleanor Swinehart** was born in Adair, Adair County, on January 6, 1921. She died in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, on December 8, 2006 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County.


Dale

+ 388 m II. **Dale Allen Swinehart** was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on January 7, 1923. He died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on December 30, 2003 and was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 25, 1981

Set Rites For Charles A. Swinehart

Funeral services for Charles Albert Swinehart, 87, longtime resident of 401 Cedar, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Roland Funeral Home, with the Rev. Claude Wood of the United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be in the Sunnyhill Cemetery at Adair.

Mr. Swinehart died Sunday at Eugene, Ore., where he had lived for the last year. The son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Swinehart, he was born Dec. 29, 1893, and farmed northwest of Adair until the late 1940s when he moved to Atlantic.

He was married to Emma Aupperle and later was married to Irma Duff Patterson Dec. 22, 1951. He served in the Navy during World War I and was a charter member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Adair. He was a member of the United Church of Christ.

Surviving are a son, Dale Swinehart of Eugene, Ore.; a daughter, Mrs. Harry (Roma) Raper of Eugene, Ore.; two stepsons, Delmar Patterson of Atlantic and Gerald Patterson of Pharr, Texas; a brother, Ted Swinehart; two sisters, Jean and Dorothy. He was preceded in death by his two wives; a brother, Lynn; and a sister, Lenora.


Nurse Emma~
(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)



Family of Roma Eleanor Swinehart and Harry LeRoy Raper


Roma Eleanor Swinehart

387. Roma Eleanor Swinehart (*Emma Louise*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 6, 1921, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart and Emma Louise Aupperle (386). She died at age 85 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, on December 8, 2006 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Eugene, Lane County.

Roma Eleanor Raper

The graveside service will be at 1 p.m. Monday, Jan. 15, at Oak Hill Cemetery in Eugene for Roma Eleanor Raper of Wilsonville, formerly of Lane County, who died Dec. 8 of heart-related causes at age 85.

She was born Jan. 6, 1921, in Adair, Iowa, to Charles and Emma Aupperle Swinehart. She married Harry Raper on Aug. 16, 1942, in Long Beach, Calif. He died April 22, 1983.

She worked as a medical aide in Pomona, Calif. She was a certified nursing assistant in Eugene at nursing homes and in home health care.

Survivors include three daughters, Sue Barnett of Barlow, Rita Dennis of Van Nuys, Calif., and Jo Ann Caro of Burbank, Calif.; a son, Le Roy of Canby; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. A daughter, Patti Leone, died in 2005.

Arrangements by Canby Funeral Chapel. Remembrances to Willamette Falls Hospice, 1505 Division St., Oregon City, OR 97045.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 17827868


Harry LeRoy Raper

Roma Eleanor married **Harry LeRoy Raper** on Sunday, August 16, 1942, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. They had five children. Harry was born in Casey, Adair County, Iowa, on Monday, July 2, 1917, the son of Roy Raper and Susie Dunbar. He died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on April 22, 1983 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Eugene.

My Dad, Harry was the oldest child born to Susie Dunbar and Roy Raper. He and his 2 brothers, Howard and Raymond grew up on a farm in Casey, IA. Dad finished the 8th grade and was needed to help on the farm.
He volunteered for WWII serving in the US Coast Guard, stationed first on Terminal Island, Long Beach, CA and was married during that time to Roma E. Swinehart, our Mother.

He learned the craft of welding while stationed in Hawaii and later

that little bit of knowledge led him to own a body & fender shop in Adair, IA. He gained a real talent for that trade and it remained his life vocation until his death in 1983.

He lived most of his married life in Southern CA, moving his family from Diamond Bar, CA in 1968 to Eugene, OR.

He loved reading his Bible daily and attended faithfully a Baptist church in Eugene area all of his time there.

He is remembered for his hard work & his love of family. In later life he especially enjoyed his grandchildren whom he taught to play golf or spent time playing board games with.

He at one time was a Golden Gloves Boxer and always had that kind of 'gusto' for life, whether playing cards or arguing a Bible verse meaning.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 29365556

Children of Roma Eleanor Swinehart and Harry LeRoy Raper:

f I. **Susan Sue Louise Raper** was born in Los Angeles on July 28, 1943.

Sue married **Michael Leslie Barnett** on Friday, February 28, 1964, in Los Angeles. They have no known children. Michael was born in Los Angeles on Tuesday, October 7, 1941, the son of Jesse B Barnett and Mildred Elaine Millie Lacy.

f II. **Patricia Patti Roma Raper** was born in Long Beach on March 21, 1945. She died in Dana Point, Orange County, on January 25, 2005. Patti was buried in Oak Mound Cemetery, Healdsburg, Sonoma County.



Patti

Patti married **Charles Michael Leone** on Saturday, December 11, 1971, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County. They had two children. Charles was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, on Tuesday, March 27, 1945. He is the son of Charles Chuck Patrick Leone and Rose Feinberg.

f III. **Rita K Raper** was born in California about 1949.

Rita married **William David Dennis** on Saturday, September 23, 1972, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children. William was born in Los Angeles on Monday, January 21, 1946. His mother's maiden name was Crow.

f IV. **Jo Ann Raper** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on June 15, 1952. Jo Ann Raper married **Sal Caro** on Saturday, April 22, 1972, in Los Angeles. They have no known children. Sal Caro was born about 1943.

m V. **Leroy Harry Raper** was born in Orange County on April 12, 1955.



Roma Eleanor Swinehart



Harry Le Roy Raper

(Photos courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

From: "John Boggess"
Sent: 10/23/2018 2:34:40 PM
Subject: Re: Sue Barnett on 22 Oct 2018Schwennekers~

I just updated Wiebke Catharina Schroeder Schwenneker's memorial on Find A Grave to include her children (which were not listed by name in the translation I sent you earlier):

Death Register Volume 1858 Page 351 Nr. 90
Died 10 November - buried 15 November. Mrs. Wiebke Catharina Schwenneker born Schroeder from Hassenbuttel, born in Deichhausen -- 58 years, leaving behind her only husband up to now of that place (Stellenbesitzer - on the same farm ?) Johann Friedrich Schwenneker, married since 12 April 1825 and have had 7 children, 6 of which are living:

1. Johann Christian, 33 years old, married in Reinsbuttel,
2. Friedrich Wilhelm, 30 years old, married in America,
3. Claus Heinrich, 28 years old, married in America,
4. Peter Cornelius, 23 years old, married in America,
5. Antje Elsabea Friederike, 20 years old, unmarried,
6. Wiebke Catharina, born 28 July 1840.

the 7th Child died in early youth.

SOURCE: Certification copy from Church books of the Parish of Wesselburen



Sue Barnett

Schwennekers~

From: "Sue Barnett"
Sent: 10/23/2018 4:16:03 PM

Thank you John for adding that info for Wiebke Catharina Schwenneker on her memorial.

Family of Dale Allen Swinehart and Byrtle Lucile Hutchins


Dale Allen Swinehart

388. Dale Allen Swinehart (*Emma Louise*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born January 7, 1923, in Adair Township, Guthrie County, I the son of Charles Albert (C. A.) Swinehart and Emma Louise Aupperle (386). Dale died at age 80 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on December 30, 2003 and was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene.

Dale Allan Swinehart of Eugene, OR died Dec. 30 of age-related causes. He was 80. Swinehart was born Jan. 7, 1923, in Adair, Iowa, to Charles and Emma Swinehart. He married Byrtle Hutchins in Des Moines, IA, on Nov. 8, 1945. He graduated from Adair High School in 1939.

He served in the U.S. Navy on the submarine Sea Dragon during World War II. He worked as a heavy equipment operator at Wildish Construction for 19 years until retiring in 1985. He enjoyed reading, playing cards with family and attending church. He belonged to Veterans of Foreign Wars, New Hope Baptist Church in Creswell, and was a 50-year member of Operating Engineers Local 701. He is survived by his wife; two sons, Bill and Joe, both of Eugene; a sister, Roma Raper of Canby; and five grandchildren. A son, Charles, died in 1989.
Burial, Lane Memorial Gardens."

[From Eugene Register Guard~OBITS]

Some things I remember about my beloved Uncle...he always had a great smile and chuckle to go with it...he could have played double for Steve McQueen...what a terrific storyteller and the memory of details to make the stories live...he called my Mom, his Sister, "Sis" and had a special bond, being the only siblings; and she could tell a few stories about him from childhood too...a visit to Uncle Dale and Aunt Byrt's home was always a treat where cousins could play baseball on a field Dale made at one farm in Southerland; or get a ride to the river in his 'hoopy'; or in later years look fwd to playing a game of cards; ALWAYS meant FOOD, FUN & AMUSEMENT of some form...THANKS FOR THE LASTING MEMORIES, DEAR UNCLE...

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 8308247

Dale married **Byrtle Lucile Hutchins** in November 1945 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They had three sons. Byrtle was born on Friday, February 2, 1923, the daughter of Charles William Hutchins and Charity Irene Simmons. She died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on November 30, 2004 and was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, on December 2, 2014.

Sons of Dale Allen Swinehart and Byrtle Lucile Hutchins:


Chuck

m I. **Charles Chuck Warren Swinehart** was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 29, 1946. He died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, on November 5, 1989 and was buried in Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugene.

Chuck married **Lynette Wiese** on Saturday, October 1, 1977, in Lane County. They had two children. Lynette was born September 4, 1949.

m II. **Joe Allan Swinehart** was born in Adair County on July 29, 1946.

m III. **Bill L Swinehart** was born on September 12, 1948.



Swinehart family *(courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)*

Family of Ralph Mathew Aupperle and Orpha A Perkins

389. Ralph Mathew Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, July 8, 1894, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Ralph died in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, on August 23, 1987 and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.



Ralph Mathew Aupperle

Ralph was the 4th child born to Caroline [Lena] and Christoph Wilhelm [William] Aupperle and their first son. He married later in life to Orpha [Orphie] and had no children born of their union.

I had visited their farm in Council Bluffs, IA where he seemed to enjoy being a farmer, took good care of his 'stock' and allowed we kids to ride on his pony when there on vacation from CA.

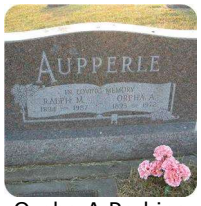
From the funeral service bulletin: "In memory of RALPH MATHIAS AUPPERLE born 8 July 1894, Exira, IA. Entered into rest 23 Aug 1987, Council Bluffs, IA. Age 93 yrs, 1 mo, 15 dys.

Services Tues, Aug 25, 1987 1 p.m. Beem Belford Chapel.
Officiating Clergyman, Rev. G. Eldon Haworth, Assoc Pastor, Broadway United Methodist Church.
Vocal selections: HOW GREAT THOU ART & THE LORD'S PRAYER.
Bearers: Kenneth Lovell, Neil Aupperle, Bill Christian, Lowell Aupperle, William [Bill] Aupperle, Delmar Jones.
Interment: Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA."

About her brother, youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Navy WW I--big teaser in loving way--always concerned about Hilda's health--gentle person--all brothers were good but Ralph was extra special."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 10992267

Ralph Mathew married **Orpha A Perkins** on Saturday, November 29, 1930, in Council Bluffs. They have no known children. Orpha was born on Tuesday, October 10, 1893, the daughter of Isaac Ike Miller Perkins and Allis Josephine Stevens. She died at age 79 in Council Bluffs in October 1972 and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.



Orpha A Perkins



Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA
Inscription: US Navy, World War I, SEA 2

Family of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle and Alta Marie Hutchins

390. George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, August 16, 1896, in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Roy died March 24, 1970 at age 73 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County, Iowa.

He was known as Roy by his family and friends & was the 5th child born to Lena and William Aupperle.

He was married to Alta Marie Hutchins. They raised a family of 8 children on a farm in Anita, IA, a small farming community where 2 of the siblings still reside today [2008].

About ROY, his youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Entered army WW I at age 18--played games and told Hilda stories--hard worker--kept to self--loved his children with a passion--very tenderhearted."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31377687


Alta Marie Hutchins

Roy married **Alta Marie Hutchins** in 1920 in Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Polk County. They had eight children. Alta was born in Oakwood, Dewey County, Oklahoma, on Thursday, May 24, 1900. She was the daughter of Francis Frank M Hutchins and Elizabeth Nicholson. Alta Marie died in Anita, Cass County, Iowa, on February 22, 1992 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita.

Alta M. Hutchins was born to Francis and Elizabeth Nickelson Hutchins. As a young child the family traveled by covered wagon and homesteaded in Colorado. They later moved to the Guthrie Center area where Alta grew up and attended shcools.

In 1920 she was married to Roy G. Aupperle at the Iowa State Fair in Des Moines. They farmed near Adair until 1947 when they purchased a farm in Lincoln twp near Anita, where they farmed for several years.

Roy preceded her in death in 1970 and Alta maintained her own home until moving to Colonial Manor in Anita in 1981. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Adair; was a honorary member of the Maple Grove Neighbors Club; enjoyed crocheting, embroidery and crafts, and was a "good cook".

Alta is survived by three sons, Lowell and his wife Inez Aupperle of Greenfield; Bill and his friend Margaret Notz of Greenfield, and Neil and his wife Jannes Aupperle of Anita; and five daughters,

Wanda Brown of Anita; Mrs Robert (Joyce) Hagen of Anita; Mrs. Bill (Audrey) Wahlert of Anita; Mrs. Charles (Delores) Templeman of Atlantic and Mrs. John (Marlene) Shannon of Madison, Ohio; 27 Grandchildren; 29 Grt Grandchidren. Also two sisters, Gertrude Lehman of Modesto, CA and Byrtle Kurtz of Sarasota, FL; one brother Jack Hutchins of Audubon.

Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Roy; one brother, Charles; one sister, Flossie Mack; Grandsons, Roger Jorgensen and Richard Wahlert; dauther-in-law, Bernadine Aupperle; son-in-law, Harry Brown.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31378063

Children of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle and Alta Marie Hutchins:

+ 391 f I. **Wanda Mae Aupperle** was born in Audubon County on February 10, 1922. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, on April 4, 2008. Wanda Mae was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita.


Wanda

+ 392 m II. **Lowell Dean Aupperle** was born in Adair, Adair County, on September 1, 1923. He died in Greenfield on August 19, 2014. Lowell Dean was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

+ 393 m III. **William Clark Bill Aupperle** was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on July 21, 1925. He died in Greenfield, Adair County, on August 31, 1992. Bill was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

+ 394 f IV. **Joyce Evelyn Aupperle** was born in Adair, Adair County, on February 27, 1927. She died in Anita, Cass County, on December 8, 2006.

+ 395 f V. **Audrey Ann Aupperle** was born in Adair County on December 20, 1928. Audrey Ann was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County, in October 2013. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, on October 16, 2013.


Audrey

+ 396 m VI. **Neil Harry Aupperle** was born in Grant Township, Cass County, on January 13, 1933.

+ 397 f VII. **Delores J Aupperle** was born on September 4, 1936.

+ 398 f VIII. **Marlene M Aupperle** was born on July 31, 1939.



A young Alta Marie Hutchins~
(Photo courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)

391. Wanda Mae Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, February 10, 1922, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins. Wanda died in Atlantic, Cass County, on April 4, 2008 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita.



Wanda Mae Aupperle

Wanda married **Harry Howard Brown** on Sunday, December 5, 1948, in Adair, Adair County. They have no known children. Harry was born in Wiota, Cass County, on Thursday, October 24, 1918, the son of Joseph Brown and Mary Madeline Bell. Harry died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on January 26, 1991 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County, Iowa.



Harry Howard Brown



Wanda Aupperle Brown

Family of Lowell Dean Aupperle and Inez Cleo Main

392. Lowell Dean Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 1, 1923, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins. Lowell Dean died at Died at his home in Greenfield on August 19, 2014 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

He married **Inez Cleo Main**. They have no known children. Inez was born in Canby on March 16, 1925, the daughter of Bruce B Main and Jessie Sonne. She died in Greenfield on May 29, 2015 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery.

Family of William Clark Bill Aupperle and Bernadine Fae Ruth

393. William Clark Bill Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 21, 1925, in Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins. Bill died August 31, 1992 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

Bill married **Bernadine Fae Ruth** on Thursday, June 24, 1954. They have no known children. Bernadine was born in Audubon County on Saturday, February 6, 1926, the daughter of Lee Roy Ruth and Bertha L. Cramer. She died February 20, 1971 in Greenfield and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery.

Family of Joyce Evelyn Aupperle and Robert Hagen

394. Joyce Evelyn Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, February 27, 1927, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins. Joyce died December 8, 2006 at age 79 in Anita, Cass County.

She married **Robert Hagen**. They have no known children.

Family of Audrey Ann Aupperle and William Orin Wahlert


Audrey Ann Aupperle

395. Audrey Ann Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 20, 1928, in Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins. She died at Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines on October 16, 2013 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County.

[From Hockenberry Funeral Home website]

Audrey Ann Aupperle was born December 20, 1928, in Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of LeRoy George and Alta Marie (Hutchins) Aupperle and passed away Wednesday, October 16, 2013, at Iowa Methodist Medical Center in Des Moines, Iowa.

She lived on a farm in Adair County prior to moving with her family to the Aupperle family farm south of Anita.

Audrey graduated from the Adair High School in 1946. She then moved to Omaha, Nebraska, and attended the Commercial Extension Secretarial College. During her seven years in Omaha, Audrey worked at the Blackstone Hotel as an elevator operator and also in abstract and real estate offices. On March 7, 1954, she married William Wahlert in Lamoni, Iowa. The couple spent their lives together raising their children and farming. Gatherings with her family were a big part of Audrey's life. She especially enjoyed time spent with her grandchildren.

Audrey was active in card clubs in Wiota, Anita and Adair, as well as other ladies groups. She also enjoyed dancing to big band music and bowling with her late husband. Later in life she became a big fan of sports, especially the Iowa Hawkeyes and Kansas City Chiefs. Audrey was a member of the Congregational United Church of Christ in Anita, Iowa.

Preceding Audrey in death are her husband, William Wahlert; her parents, Roy and Alta Apperle; her infant son, Richard Wahlert; her infant granddaughter, Madison Ann Wahlert; her sisters and brother-in-law, Wanda (Harry) Brown and Joyce Hagan; her brother and sister-in-law, Bill (Bernadine) Aupperle.

Surviving Audrey are her children, Joni Lea (Bill) Bollinger of Omaha, NE, Wesley William (Jane McCann) Wahlert of Anita, IA, Marcy Lyn (Kevin) Blazek of Greenfield, IA, and Wylie Jay (Jean Jessen) Wahlert of Anita, IA; her grandchildren, Eric (Celeste Borts) Wahlert and Spencer Wahlert all of Anita, IA, Kenneth Blazek and Joel Blazek both of Greenfield, IA; her step-grandson, Michael Fleming of Council Bluffs, IA; her brother and sisters, Lowell (Inez) Aupperle of Greenfield, IA, Neil (Jannes) Aupperle of Anita, IA, Delores (Charles) Templeman of Atlantic, IA and Marlene (Jack) Shannon of

Madison, OH; her brothers-in-law, Robert Hagen of Anita, IA and Ray Wahlert of Wiota, IA; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be held from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. on Friday, October 18, 2013, at Hockenberry Funeral Home in Anita.

A memorial service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, October 19, 2013, at the Anita Congregational United Church of Christ. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery will be a private family service.

Hockenberry Family Care in Anita, Iowa, is in charge of the arrangements.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 120209854

Audrey married **William Orin Wahlert** on Sunday, March 7, 1954, in First Presbyterian Church, Leon, Decatur County. They had five children. William was born in 1927, the son of Harold William Wahlert and Winifred Mary Burns. He died in Polk County in 1994 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass County.

Anita Tribune: Thursday, March 11, 1954 - Page 4, Column 1
Aupperle-Wahlert Vows Sunday at Leon
Audrey Aupperle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Aupperle of Anita, was married Sunday, March 7, at the First Presbyterian church at Leon to William Wahlert, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wahlert of Anita. Their attendants were Lyle and Helen Gray of Lamoni. After a short honeymoon, the couple will live on a farm south of Anita.

Children of Audrey Ann Aupperle and William Orin Wahlert:

f I. **Joni Lea Wahlert** was born in of, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on November 14, 1955.

Joni married **William R Bollinger Jr**. They have no known children. William was born on Thursday, January 24, 1952.

m II. **Wesley William Wahlert** was born on March 7, 1957.

Wesley married **Jane McCann**. They have no known children.

f III. **Marcy Lyn Wahlert** was born in of, Greenfield, Adair County, Iowa, on August 21, 1958.

Marcy married **Kevin Blazek**. They have two sons. Kevin was born about 1958.

m IV. **Wylie Jay Wahlert** was born in of, Anita, Cass County, on August 12, 1969.

Wylie married **Jean Jessen**. They have two sons. Jean was born on Saturday, June 25, 1977.

m V. **Richard Wahlert**. Richard is deceased. Infant.

Family of Neil Harry Aupperle and (?) Jannes

396. Neil Harry Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, January 13, 1933, in Grant Township, Cass County, Iowa, USA. He is the son of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins.

He married a **Jannes**. They have no known children.

Family of Delores J Aupperle and Charles Templeman

397. Delores J Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, September 4, 1936. She is the daughter of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins.

She married **Charles Templeman**. They have no known children.

Family of Marlene M Aupperle and John Jack Shannon

398. Marlene M Aupperle (*George LeRoy Roy*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, July 31, 1939. She is the daughter of George LeRoy Roy Aupperle (390) and Alta Marie Hutchins.

She married **John Jack Shannon**. They have no known children.

Family of Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle and Herbert George Watterson

399. Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, February 18, 1899, in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Lil died in Riverside, Riverside County, California, on January 17, 1983 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.


Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle

Lillian was the 6th child born to Wilhelm [William] Aupperle and Carolyn [Lena] Peters.

Their large family totaled 10 children by 1909; with the early death of a baby girl Hulda, twin to Hilda, shortly following birth of the twin daughters.

Lillian lived her married life in Calif.

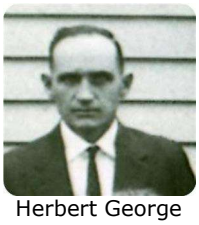
She married Herbert G. Watterson and had a daughter, Carolyn born in 1929.

Lillian was my Great Aunt and I remember her as a very jolly and loveable lady from the flock of my Aupperle family when I grew up in Southern Calif in the 1950s...wonderful family gatherings and Aunt Lil was always a part of the fun.

I remember her fondly!

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 114898865

Lil married **Herbert George Watterson** on Wednesday, July 8, 1925, in Audubon, Iowa. They had one daughter. Herbert was born in Greeley Township on Tuesday, December 27, 1887, the son of Robert C Watterson and Carrie Kent. He died in Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California, on December 19, 1967 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.


Herbert George Watterson

Daughter of Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle and Herbert George Watterson:

\+ 400 f I. **Carolyn M Watterson** was born in Red Oak, Montgomery County, on November 27, 1929. She died in Corona, Riverside County, California, on July 31, 2013. Carolyn M was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

Family of Carolyn M Watterson and Don A Parker

400. Carolyn M Watterson (*Lillian Lil Caroline*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, November 27, 1929, in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, the daughter of Herbert George Watterson and Lillian Lil Caroline Aupperle (399).

Carolyn M died in Corona, Riverside County, California, on July 31, 2013. Carolyn died at her home most likely from a heart attack. Her memorial service will be at Rose Hill's in Whittier, CA; interment will follow.

Her Mother, Lillian Aupperle Watterson is also buried there as are many of the Aupperle family members and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

Carolyn's parents and her half brother Howard Watterson preceded her in death.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 114898187

Carolyn married **Don A Parker** on Saturday, March 24, 1951, in Los Angeles County. They had three sons.

Sons of Carolyn M Watterson and Don A Parker:

m I. **Wade Watterson Parker** was born in Orange County on September 19, 1951.

m II. **Kent Melvin Parker** was born in Los Angeles on May 8, 1954.

Kent married **Jacquely Collins** on Saturday, June 19, 1976, in Orange County. They have no known children.

m III. **Mark A Parker** was born in Los Angeles on August 15, 1956.



Carolyn w. her mother, Lillian Aupperle Waterson~ *(courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)*

Family of Edward William Frederick Aupperle and Maxine Mae Bohnert

401. Edward William Frederick Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, July 19, 1903, in Walnut City, Adair County, Iowa, the son of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Edward died at age 83 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California, on August 20, 1986 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.


Edward William Frederick Aupperle

Edward was 7th child born to Caroline Fredericka Peters & Christoph Wilhelm Aupperle. Born on a farm in Casey, IA where he spent most of his childhood.

He lived with his parents & 2 younger siblings when the family moved from IA to CA in 1929. After the passing of his father, he lived with his mother until he married Maxine Bohnert & began a family.

I remember Uncle Ed was a good natured and loving person.

Here is what his sister Hilda wrote about him: "ED--good brother--proudly served in Navy in WWII at age 39--had close relationship with his mother--enjoyed pancakes for breakfast--accepted CHRIST as savior at age 16."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial#31160876

Ed married **Maxine Mae Bohnert**. They have no known children. Maxine was born in Oceanside, San Diego County, on Saturday, December 26, 1914, the daughter of George Bohnert and Lillian Habstrit. She died at age 72 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, on September 15, 1987 and was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County.

My Aunt Maxine is remembered as THE STORY LADY at Knott's Berry Farm in Buena Park, CA where she strolled the streets weaving tales of the Gold Rush Days dressed to the hilt in her many costumes of that era.

Maxine's mother was Lillian Habstrit from MN and father was George Bohnert from NE. Maxine was an only child.

Lillian died of breast cancer when Maxine was only 12 yrs of age.

Little family history survived.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31160926

Family of Clarence John Aupperle and Clara M Ford

402. Clarence John Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, April 6, 1906, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380).

Clarence John died in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California, on July 14, 1987 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.

Uncle Clarence was the 8th child born to William and Lena Aupperle. He married Clara Ford and raised one son, Jon Allen.

About Clarence his youngest sister Hilda wrote: "Hilda & Clarence grew up together and were close--quiet man--lived next door to sister May and Mother for many years, so was always there to help--lonely person after death of wife and sister May."

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31378236

Clarence married **Clara M Ford**. They had one son. Clara was born in Texas on Monday, November 27, 1905m the daughter of James Henry Ford and Olevia Levie Elizabeth Gross. She died in Los Angeles on October 30, 1980 and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles.

Son of Clarence John Aupperle and Clara M Ford:

\+ 403 m I. **Jon Allen Aupperle** was born on March 30, 1945.

Jon Allen Aupperle

403. Jon Allen Aupperle (*Clarence John*[3], *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 30, 1945. He is the son of Clarence John Aupperle (402) and Clara M Ford.

Family of Jon Allen Aupperle and Susan M Richardson

Jon's first marriage was to **Susan M Richardson** on Saturday, December 29, 1962, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. They have no known children. Susan was born in 1945. Susan M is deceased.

Family of Jon Allen Aupperle and Martha Jean Berg

Jon's second marriage was to **Martha Jean Berg** on Friday, December 4, 1970, in Los Angeles. They have no known children. Martha was born in Hennepin County, Minnesota, on Saturday, March 1, 1941, the daughter of Donald Albert Berg and Esther Elinore Rolf. Martha is deceased.

Family of Hilda Laura Aupperle and Henry Eska McCarty


Hilda Laura Aupperle

404. Hilda Laura Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 10, 1909, in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Hilda died at age 79 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, on July 11, 1988 and was buried at Garden of Devotion/section 2/Lot 618/Grave 2 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

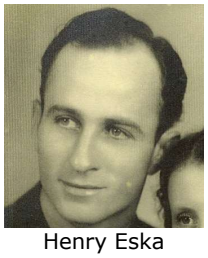
Hilda was my Great Aunt, my Mother, Roma E. Swinehart Raper's Aunt. I loved being with my Aunt and her family: Husband Henry; daughters: Kathleen & Jerilyn. We spent many Sunday afternoons at their home in East Los Angeles in the 1950's, much the same as my Mother spent funfilled hours with young Hilda's family when they all lived in a small town in Iowa. Hilda grew up knowing loving parents and siblings and she in return gave that same love and devotion to everyone in her extended family after marriage to Henry.

Henry was from Texas and was 'laid back' and easy going whereas Hilda was a 'mover and a shaker'! She liked to be with people and people liked to be with her. Thus the memory on her headstone: "LOVED BY ALL"

Mother: Caroline Fredericka Peters [Lena]
Father: Christoph Wilhelm Aupperle [William]

My best memory of Aunt Hilda: LAUGHING OUT LOUD and often!

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31160290


Henry Eska McCarty

Hilda married **Henry Eska McCarty** on Monday, July 27, 1936, in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon. They had two daughters. Henry was born in Texas on Sunday, November 22, 1908, the son of Ovid Domongia McCarty and Ella May Moore. He died in Whittier, California, on December 28, 1985 and was buried at Garden of Devotion/Section 2/lot 618/Grave 1 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier.

Henry Eska McCarty was the 4th & last child born to Ella May Moore and Ovid Domongia McCarty. His Mother died at age 34, it is believed from rheumatic fever.

He was a very dear person, married to Hilda Laura Aupperle in Klamath Falls, OR 27 July 1936.

Two daughters were born to them: Kathleen Joan b 1938 & Jerilynn Irene b 1941. They are my second cousins.

My Great Uncle Henry was a quiet man but oh how he loved his sports!

He lived in So Calif and was a 'die hard' LA DODGER FAN. He would often be sitting in his favorite armchair in their living room in Whittier with his ear to his radio close by on a side table...it didn't matter if family was visiting, if there was a game on the radio, he was tuned in.

I don't know how he could hear the broadcast when we gathered at their home, which was often, because we were not known to be a quiet bunch. That is probably when he would bring the radio up to his ear for better listening.

I also recall attending a Roller Derby event with him and my cousins in downtown LA.

We are just now learning more of his family genealogy which I am adding online to his McCarty family tree.

Each new find has piqued an interest in this family history.

The earliest ancestor found to date was Darby McCarty who lived during the volitle times of American Revolution; he was a member of the VA Militia, just one example of Henry's not-so-quiet heritage. Below are some exerpts from Darby McCarty's timeline: [his dates of birth and death are not verified]
~He may have married on 4 July 1736 Hannah Richardson, this is not proven.
~1744 Moves to Fredrick County, VA from Bucks County, PA
~24 July 1758 Darby McCarty is in a "Poll List" of Frederick County, VA containing the names of those who voted for George Washington when a candidate for the House of Burgesses.
~9 October 1761 released from duty from the Frederick County VA Militia.
~1762 Darby's Bible printed in Edinburgh.
[The above info is credited to the fine research of Mike McCarty recorded in his online family tree at Ancestry.com]

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31160715

Daughters of Hilda Laura Aupperle and Henry Eska McCarty:

+ 405 f I. **Kathleen Joan McCarty** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on January 26, 1938.

+ 406 f II. **Jerilynn Irene McCarty** was born in Los Angeles on October 30, 1941.



Henry and Hilda McCarty as newlyweds circa 1936



Henry and Hilda



Aunt Hilda~ *(Photos courtesy of Sue Barnett)*



Ed~Clarence~Hilda~

Comments from Hilda Aupperle McCarty,s book of memories

She recalled that her grandmother Peters spoke mostly German - All her grandparents attened the Luthern church -- Her father Christoph came to America with his family when he was 7 years old (1871). They stayed at the Amana Colony for awhile, then toAudubon and finally Adair-- Before their marriage her Mom & Dad were neighbors living near Exira Ia. -- When Hilda was about 2 years old (1911) her parents had saved enough to buy their own farm in Adair, but her Dad moved the family to Huron So. Dakota for homestead land. They stayed there for 2 years, but lost crops and money due to " HOT WINDS". They moved back to Adair Ia. and her Dad rented farms from then on.-- Her Dad read the Bible thru many times durning his life, and was a church elder. -- He and her brothers helped build the First Presbyterian Church of Adair around 1923. -- Her Mother was a very good cook and baker. She made fresh bread and doughnuts every day and used 50# of flour a week. -- Atypical family Christmas was celebrated Christmas eve after church, with a late meal of oyster stew and jello with wipped cream and cake.-- Her parents were both good natured people -- They lived in Adair Ia. then Council Bluffs Ia. and in 1929 Hilda, her parents and brothers Ed and Clarence moved to Calif.

Hilda's Dad, sisters Emma and Sena, brother Clarence and Hilda all died of cancer.

Hilda recalls her parents & family life *(courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)*

Hilda's Recollection of brothers & sisters

(excerpts from her memories book)

SENA - very good cook - prepaired large meals - had player piano - her home was headquaters on trips back to Iowa.

MAY - Lived in Colorado for 13 years because of ashmatic condition - moved to Calif. at age 38 - always had low pay job, but helped family out - loved all nieces & nephews - loved the LORD

EMMA - nature similar to their mothers - kind and gentle - joy to family - never a bad thing to say of anyone - first child in family to die(except for Hulda)

RALPH - navy WW 1 - big teaser in loving way - always concerened about Hilda's health - gentle person - all brothers were good but Ralph was extra special -

ROY - entered army WW 1 at age 18 - played games and told Hilda stories - hardworker - kept to self - loved his children with a passion - very tender hearted -

LILLIAN - good cook and housekeeper - enjoyed going places and being with people - club joiner of family - member Eastern Star Lodge -

ED - good brother - proudly served in navy WW II entered at age 39 - had close relationship with his mother - enjoyed pancakes for breafast - accepted CHRIST as savior at age 16 -

CLARENCE - Hilda and Clarence grew up together and were close - quiet man - lived next door to sister May and Mother for many years, so was always there to help - lonely person after death of wife and sister May -

HUSBAND HENRY - Henry accepted CHRIST as savior in 1947 - Hilda and Henry had a happy and contented life together for 49½ years -

HILDA - (per Jack Shannon)a very happy person and a joy to be around - She was always concerened about the SOULS of her family and friends- I personally feel that it was the encouragement and prayers of Hilda McCarty and Harry Raper that directed me to make the decision to accept CHRIST as my personal SAVIOR.
I would encourage any who might read this to consider the same.

Hilda's recollections~from Memory Book *(courtesy of Sue Raper Barnett)*

Family of Kathleen Joan McCarty and Mosco C Pennington

405. Kathleen Joan McCarty (*Hilda Laura*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, January 26, 1938, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She is the daughter of Henry Eska McCarty and Hilda Laura Aupperle (404).

Kathleen married **Mosco C Pennington** on Saturday, August 14, 1965, in Los Angeles. They have no known children.

Family of Jerilynn Irene McCarty and Gordon N Samuelson

406. Jerilynn Irene McCarty (*Hilda Laura*[3] *Aupperle*, *Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, October 30, 1941, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA. She is the daughter of Henry Eska McCarty and Hilda Laura Aupperle (404).

Jerilynn married **Gordon N Samuelson** on Friday, December 18, 1964, in Los Angeles. They have no known children.

Hulda May Aupperle

407. Hulda May Aupperle (*Caroline Lena Fredericka*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 10, 1909, in Casey, Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Christoph Wilhelm (William) Aupperle and Caroline Lena Fredericka Peters (380). Hulda May died in Walnut City, Adair County, on May 12, 1909 and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Casey.

Hulda was twin to Hilda and sadly, only lived 32 days.

A stained glass window was dedicated to her memory at the First Presbyterian Church in Adair, IA where her family attended.

Source: Sue Raper Barnett; Find A Grave Memorial# 31168938

Family of Henry August Peters and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher


Henry August Peters

408. Henry August Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, October 13, 1871, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). He died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on March 18, 1935 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron.

Henry married **Ella Louvica Fenstermacher** on Wednesday, February 10, 1897, at Mr-Mrs Peter Peters home in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. They had seven children. Ella was born in Audubon on Wednesday, February 13, 1878, the daughter of George Albert Fenstermacher and Maria Bloom. She died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on August 6, 1976 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron.

Children of Henry August Peters and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher:

+	409	f	I.	**Clara Anna Peters** was born in Audubon County on November 18, 1897. She died in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, on March 30, 1976. Clara Anna was buried in Chapel Hill Gardens West, Oakbrook Terrace, DuPage County, Illinois.
+	410	f	II.	**Verna Maria Peters** was born in Audubon County on June 24, 1900. She died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on December 21, 1990. Verna Maria was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Huron.
+	414	f	III.	**Veda Lauretta Peters** was born in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on May 13, 1903. She died in Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington, on April 18, 1998. Lauretta was buried in Zillah City Cemetery, Zillah.
+	418	f	IV.	**Edith Marie Peters** was born in Huron on March 5, 1908. She died in March 1991. Edith Marie was buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Aberdeen, Brown County.
	421	f	V.	**Gertrude Pearl Peters** was born in Huron on January 10, 1911. She died at 21 days in Huron on January 31, 1911 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Huron.
+	422	m	VI.	**Ralph Henry Peters** was born in Huron on October 7, 1913. He died in Rapid City, Pennington County, on January 29, 1978. Ralph Henry was buried in Wall Cemetery, Wall.
+	429	f	VII.	**Gladys Opal Peters** was born in Huron on December 24, 1916. She died in Bryn Mawr, San Bernardino County, California, on April 15, 2011. Gladys Opal was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota.

A quiet, but very happy wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Peters in Exira Wednesday forenoon when Rev. Wisler united Mr. Henry Peters and Miss Ella Fenstemacher, of Audubon township, in the holy bonds of matrimony. These young people are two of Audubon county's best residents and were the recipients of some very nice presents and many warm congratulations which the Journal heartily joins.

1897-02-11 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Henry Peters and his bride will farm his father's farm, in Audubon township, this year.

1897-02-25 *Audubon County Journal* p8

The last will and testament of Peter Peters, deceased, was opened and read and admitted to probate at the court house, last Wednesday. He bequeathed all his real and personal property to his beloved wife, Annie Peters, for her own use during her life time, and appointed her administratrix, without bond. At the death of his wife he wishes that all the remaining property be equally divided between his children as follows: John H. Peters, Augusta E. Lehse, Geo. F. Peters, Caroline Auperlee, Henry A. Peters, Annie C. Peters and Edward Peters. J. B. Connrardy and Edwin Delahoyde were witnesses to the deceased's signature on the will. The estate is valued at about $12,000.

1897-10-28 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Henry Peters, of Audubon township, is the father of a whopping big boy baby, born last Friday.

1897-11-25 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Delegates to the county convention next Saturday: William Aupperle, George Myer, William Doffing, E. B. Perry, Henry Peters, Peter Komes, Mads Madson, Jabob Swin. Democratic township ticket nominated:

Clerk—W. G. Wilson.
Assessor—E. B. Perry.
Trustee—J. R. Call.
Justice—George Feustermacher.
Constables—Mads Madson, F. J. Navratil.
Road Supervisors—No. 1, Dave Krager; No. 2, Peter Komes; No. 3, F. J. Cihak; No. 4, George Feustermacher.

E. B. Perry was elected township committeeman.

1898-08-18 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Henry Peters marketed fifty-three fat porkers, in Exira, last Saturday, and when he started home he walked sideways, weighted down by five hundred and twenty-two and one quarter silver dollars, the results of that sale.

1898-09-20 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Having decided to move to South Dakota, the undersigned will sell at public auction at his residence, eight and one half miles southeast of Exira, one mile north and one half mile east of Audubon Center school house on

Tuesday February 10, 1903.

Commencing at 10 o'clock a. m. the following property. 3 head of horses consisting of 1 bay mare 11 years, 1 gray horse 10 years old, 1 bay mare 8 years old. 63 head of cattle consisting of 10 milch cows, 4 yearling heifers, 6 yearling steers, 1 yearling hereford bull, 20 steers 5 months corn fed, 10 steer calves, 8 heifer calves, 4 fall calves. 46 head of hogs consisting of 35 brood sows all bred to Poland China boar. One Good Poland China Boar and 10 barrows. Farm machinery etc, consisting of 1 McCormick corn harvester, 1 5-section harrow, 1 mower, 1 cutaway disc, 1 hay rake, 2 16-inch stirring plows, 1 riding cultivator, 1 walking cultivator, 1 Des Moines seeder, 1 lumber wagon, 1 iron wheeled truck wagon, 3 sets of harness, 25 bushels of timothy seed, 12 bushels of seed corn, 10 tons of hay, 2 1-seated top buggies, 1 Giant Killer feed mill and numerous other articles. Free lunch at noon,

TERMS:—$10.00 and under cash, over that amount a credit of 12 months will be given without interest if paid when due, otherwise 8 per cent interest will be charged, purchaser giving note with approved security. 7 per cent discount for cash.

HENRY PETERS.

D. R. JONES, auctioneer.
BRANDT & TRUMBLE, clerks. 1-29-2w.

1903-02-05 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Frank Riddle who has been tilling the Fenstermucher farm out in Audubon township, moved to near Huron, South Dakota, the first of the week in company with his brother-in-law, Henry Peters, where they have invested in a half section of land each.

1903-03-05 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mr. Henry Peters of Huron, South Dakota, after attending the funeral of his mother, Mrs. Anna Peters, in Adair, came Saturday to visit at the George Wahlert and Henry Tibben homes. He expected to leave Tuesday for his home in Dakota.

1919-04-24 *Audubon County Journal* p2

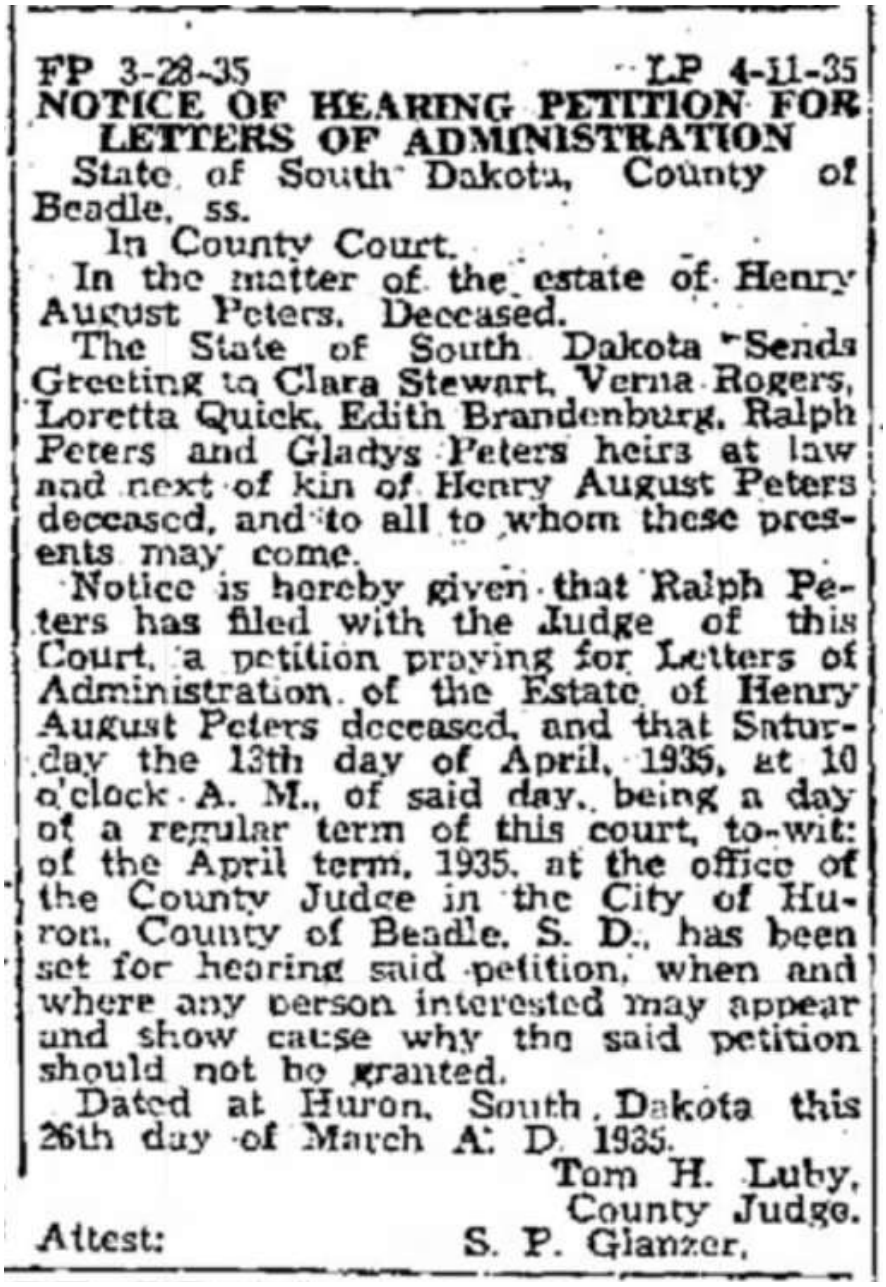
FILE 3 BANKRUPTCY CASES IN U. S. COURT

Three petitions in bankruptcy were filed yesterday afternoon and this morning in federal court, the largest being by Henry Peters, farmer of Huron, who lists liabilities at $80,440, assets at $6,339.45 and exemptions at $817.95.

His wife, Ella L. Peters, claims that her liabilities are $12,736.83, her assets $12,439 and her exemptions $5,150.

John F. Petula, farmer of Kimball, claims liabilities of $5,279.61, assets of $2,490 and exemptions of $750.

1922-10-03 File 3 Bankruptcy Case



FP 3-28-35 LP 4-11-35

NOTICE OF HEARING PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

State of South Dakota, County of Beadle, ss.

In County Court.

In the matter of the estate of Henry August Peters, Deceased.

The State of South Dakota Sends Greeting to Clara Stewart, Verna Rogers, Loretta Quick, Edith Brandenburg, Ralph Peters and Gladys Peters heirs at law and next of kin of Henry August Peters deceased, and to all to whom these presents may come.

Notice is hereby given that Ralph Peters has filed with the Judge of this Court, a petition praying for Letters of Administration of the Estate of Henry August Peters deceased, and that Saturday the 13th day of April, 1935, at 10 o'clock A. M., of said day, being a day of a regular term of this court, to-wit: of the April term, 1935, at the office of the County Judge in the City of Huron, County of Beadle, S. D., has been set for hearing said petition, when and where any person interested may appear and show cause why the said petition should not be granted.

Dated at Huron, South Dakota this 26th day of March A. D. 1935.

Tom H. Luby,
County Judge.

Attest: S. P. Glanzer,

1935-03-28 *The (Huron, SD) Daily Plainsman* p8

Family of Clara Anna Peters and Clair Weaver Shepard

409. Clara Anna Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, November 18, 1897, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Clara died at age 78 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, on March 30, 1976 and was buried in Chapel Hill Gardens West, Oakbrook Terrace, DuPage County, Illinois.

Clara married **Clair Weaver Shepard**. They have no known children. Clair was born in Alpena, Jerauld County, South Dakota, on Saturday, January 21, 1893. He was the son of Thomas Shepard and Martha Jane Barringer. Clair died at age 73 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, on January 17, 1967.

Family of Verna Maria Peters and Basil Leo Rogers

410. Verna Maria Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, June 24, 1900, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Verna died at age 90 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on December 21, 1990 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Huron.

Verna married **Basil Leo Rogers** on Thursday, June 5, 1919, in Beadle County. They had three daughters. Basil was born on Tuesday, April 19, 1898, the son of Shepherd S Rogers and Emma Estella Fridley. Basil died in Beadle County, South Dakota, on December 7, 1951.

Daughters of Verna Maria Peters and Basil Leo Rogers:

\+ 411 f I. **Wava Estella Rogers** was born in Huron, Beadle County, on February 26, 1920. She died in Mitchell, Davison County, on May 3, 2003. Wava Estella was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mitchell.


Wava

412 f II. **Velma Rogers** was born in South Dakota about 1926.

413 f III. **Sharon Lea Rogers** was born in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on July 19, 1939. She died on December 31, 1991.

Family of Wava Estella Rogers and Emmit Vernon Barta


Wava Estella Rogers

411. Wava Estella Rogers (*Verna Maria*[3] *Peters*, *Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 26, 1920, in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, the daughter of Basil Leo Rogers and Verna Maria Peters (410). Wava died at age 83 in Mitchell, Davison County, on May 3, 2003 and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mitchell.


Emmit Vernon Barta

Wava married **Emmit Vernon Barta** on Tuesday, April 23, 1940, in Sanborn County. They had two children. Emmit was born on Monday, December 11, 1916, the son of Elmer Richard Barta and Edna Paulina Gudmunson. He died at age 65 in Mitchell, Davison County, on December 27, 1981 and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mitchell.

Children of Wava Estella Rogers and Emmit Vernon Barta:

f I. **Dureen Wava Barta** was born in Huron, Beadle County, on May 27, 1941. She died at age 54 in Mitchell, Davison County, on July 20, 1995. Dureen Wava was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mitchell.

Dureen married **Myron Mike Wayne Olmsted** on Friday, May 5, 1961, in Huron, Beadle County. They had four children. Mike was born in Huron on Tuesday, July 16, 1940. He was the son of Stanley (Wayne) Olmsted and Minnie Irene Michel. Mike died at age 72 in Brandon, Minnehaha County, on February 25, 2013 and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison County.

Myron "Mike" Wayne Olmsted was born to Stanley (Wayne) and Minnie Irene (Michel) Olmsted on July 16, 1940 in Huron, SD. His family lived in Huron, Spencer and Howard. He graduated from Howard High School in Howard, SD in 1958.

On May 5, 1961 Mike married Dureen Wava Barta at the Church of Christ in Huron, SD. Their union produced four children; Gerald Myron, Gay Lynne, Brenda Lee, and Jo Ann.

Myron "Mike" worked for Allied Van Lines Moving Co. out of Huron and later worked with the Huron Police Department for 5 years. He was the first Juvenile Officer in Huron. In 1969, Mike moved his young family to Alaska. There they lived in Anchorage, Willow, and Tok. His first job was with the Alaska Railroad and shortly after became an Alaskan State Trooper in Tok in 1971. He retired from the State Troopers and worked for the Alaska Department of Motor Vehicles. He took an early retirement with the State of Alaska and worked for 40 Mile Air in Tok as a Bush Pilot. While in Alaska, he was an avid Hunter, loved to fish, trap, and his greatest passion was flying. Mike enjoyed square dancing. Mike and Dureen helped organize the T-Squares, a local square dance club in Tok where he even did some square dance calling. He taught his girls to play a mean hand of Pinochle and was fondly remembered as "the dad who built 3 houses". He was also called "Mr. Fix It" as he loved the challenge of

taking something apart and making it work again. Nothing was ever thrown away or wasted if it could be fixed with Duct Tape.

In 1994, Mike and Dureen moved back to Mitchell after Dureen was diagnosed with lung cancer. She died in July of 1995.

Mike met Marlene Wolfe in October 1997 at a dance in Sioux Falls, SD. They created a lifelong union and moved to Brandon, SD. Mike drove school bus in Brandon. Each year after Christmas Mike and Marlene enjoyed going south for the winter where their travels took them to Arizona, Florida, and Texas. They enjoyed square dancing, playing cards, golfing, fishing, playing pool, camping, traveling, motorcycling and spending time with all their children and grandchildren. They built and shared many wonderful memories together.

He is survived by his wife, Marlene Wolfe; 3 daughters, Gay Lynne Ames (John) of Woonsocket, SD; Brenda L. Mead (Keith) of Anchorage, Alaska; Jo Ann Twedt (Richard) of Woonsocket, SD; step-daughter: Crystal A. Goehring (Terry) of Sioux Falls, SD; step-son, Keith R. Wolfe (Barbara) of Sioux Falls, SD; sister, Marjorie Engel (John) of Ethan, SD; 12 grandchildren/step-grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren; and many beloved nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Stanley and Belle; parents, Wayne and Minnie; infant sister, Donna Jean; brother, Alan Dean; infant son, Gerald Myron; and wife, Dureen.

Source: Deborah Ridgway; Find A Grave Memorial# 106200905

m II. **Roger Emmit Barta** was born in Huron on August 25, 1949. He died at age 58 in Mitchell, Davison County, on July 26, 2008. Roger Emmit was buried in Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell.

Roger married **Elaine Wilson** on Thursday, July 30, 1970, in Mitchell. They had three children. Elaine is the daughter of Clarion Findley Wilson and Natalie Wilson.



1987



1989

Family of Veda Lauretta Peters and William McKinley Quick

414. Veda Lauretta Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 13, 1903, in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, the daughter of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Lauretta died at age 94 in Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington, on April 18, 1998 and was buried in Zillah City Cemetery, Zillah.

Lauretta married **William McKinley Quick** on Thursday, July 14, 1921, in Beadle County, South Dakota. They had three children. William was born in Atwood, Douglas County, Illinois, on Saturday, March 13, 1897, the son of Charles Quick and Cora Purvis. He died at age 63 in Toppenish, Yakima County, Washington, on March 28, 1960 and was buried in Zillah City Cemetery, Zillah.

Children of Veda Lauretta Peters and William McKinley Quick:

415	f	I.	**Aline A Quick** was born in Huron, Beadle County, about 1922.
416	f	II.	**Doris L Quick** was born in Huron about 1924.
417	m	III.	**Arthur Lurene Quick** was born in Huron on September 9, 1926. He died on December 24, 1990.

Family of Edith Marie Peters and Lloyd Frederick Brandenburg

418. Edith Marie Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, March 5, 1908, in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, the daughter of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Edith died in March 1991. Age 83 and was buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Aberdeen, Brown County.

Edith married **Lloyd Frederick Brandenburg** on Wednesday, August 5, 1925, in Hand County. They had two sons. Lloyd was born in Scott, Floyd County, Iowa, on Thursday, January 25, 1900. He was the son of Fred Brandenburg and Lena Uker. He died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on March 9, 1958.

Sons of Edith Marie Peters and Lloyd Frederick Brandenburg:

419 m I. **Floyd Allen Brandenburg** was born in South Dakota March 30, 1926. Floyd married **Lavonne Clarris Larson** on Sunday, June 9, 1946, in Beadle County, South Dakota. They have no known children. Lavonne was born in Brookings County on Monday, October 10, 1927. She was the daughter of Lawrence William Larson and Carrie Jeanette Myre. She died at age 70 in Huron, Beadle County, on April 16, 1998 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron.

420 m II. **Donald Wayne Brandenburg** was born in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, on July 5, 1929. He died on July 13, 2003.

Family of Ralph Henry Peters and Norma Elaine Davis

422. Ralph Henry Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, October 7, 1913, in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He was the son of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Ralph died in Rapid City, Pennington County, on January 29, 1978 and was buried in Wall Cemetery, Wall.

Ralph married **Norma Elaine Davis** on Wednesday, December 21, 1932, in Kingsbury County. They had six children. Norma was born in Doland, Spink County, on Saturday, February 13, 1915, the daughter of Charles Anton Davis and Emma Letitia Trenholm. Norma died June 10, 1983 at age 68 in Rapid City, Pennington County, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Pierre, Hughes County.



Norma Elaine Davis

Children of Ralph Henry Peters and Norma Elaine Davis:

423 m I. **Arthur Wayne Peters** was born in Huron, Pennington County, on December 28, 1933. He died in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona, on February 29, 2012.

424 m II. **Kenneth Milton Peters** was born in Huron, Beadle County, on October 28, 1935. He died in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, on September 5, 2006. Kenneth was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade County.

Kenneth Milton Peters
October 28, 1935 - September 5, 2006

Ken Peters, 70 of Pierre, died Tuesday, September 5, 2006 at Sioux Valley Hospital in Sioux Falls.

The memorial service will be Saturday, September 9 at Isburg Funeral Chapel in Pierre with Fr. Gary DeRouchey officiating. Burial will be Monday, September 11 at Black Hills National Cemetery near Sturgis

Ken Peters was born on October 28, 1935 in Huron South Dakota to Ralph and Norma (Davis) Peters. He grew up and went to school in Huron and Pierre graduating from the Pierre Senior High School in 1954. After high school he attended college for a year and served in the Navy for 3 years. Upon the completion of his military service he returned to school and earned his Masters Degree in Library Science from the University of Kansas. He and his father owned the Wall Café and Cottage Grocery for 20 years. After his retirement he moved back to Pierre where he was employed at Wal-Mart until the time of his death.

He was a member of the American Legion for 9 years and a member of an antique club. He also enjoyed gardening and sharing his life with family. He always had a smile on his face and ready to joke. His last years of his life were his happiest.

He is survived by his brothers Charles Glenn Peters of Watertown and Arthur Wayne Peters of Arizona and South Dakota. He is also survived by his sisters Gloria Elaine Cudmore of Pierre and Mary Kay Morben of Sioux Falls and Jane Ann Smith of Sturgis SD.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a nephew.

Capital Journal September 08, 2006
Arrangements by Miller Funeral Home.

425 m III. **Charles Glenn Peters** was born in South Dakota about 1938.

Charles married **Marcille Grieve** on Sunday, October 9, 1960, in Jerauld, South Dakota. They have no known children. Marcille was born in South Dakota about 1941.

\+ 426 f IV. **Gloria Elaine Peters** was born in South Dakota about 1941.

She married a **Cudmore**. They have no known children.

\+ 427 f V. **Mary Kay Peters** was born in South Dakota about 1943.

She married a **Morben**. They have no known children.

428 f VI. **Jane Ann Peters** was born in South Dakota about 1945.

Family of Gladys Opal Peters and Paul Louis Doc Moulton

429. Gladys Opal Peters (*Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 24, 1916, in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, the daughter of Henry August Peters (408) and Ella Louvica Fenstermacher. Gladys died in Bryn Mawr, San Bernardino County, California, on April 15, 2011 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota.

Gladys O. Moulton, age 94, of Huron, died Friday, April 15, 2011, at home.

Her funeral service will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 20, 2011 at Welter Funeral Home in Huron with burial at Restlawn Memory Garden Cemetery.

Visitation will be 5-8 pm Tuesday, April 19, 2011 at Welter Funeral Home with family present from 5-7 pm; or Wednesday morning one hour prior to service at the funeral home.

Gladys Opal Moulton was born near Huron, SD, on December 24, 1916 to Henry and Ella (Fenstermacher) Peters. She attended Huron schools and graduated from Huron High School in 1935. She attended Northwest College of commerce in Huron and Junior College in San Bernardino, CA.

Gladys worked for the U.S. Forest Service in Huron. She married Paul "Doc" Moulton on March 6, 1942 in Huron. They live in Florida while Paul was in the U.S. Coast Guard. They moved to San Bernardino, CA, in 1946, where the worked at Norton Air Force Base for many years. Gladys and Paul enjoyed traveling for several years after retiring. They returned to Huron in 1981.

Gladys was a life member of NARFE and was also a member of the Huron Senior Center and AARP.

Gladys is survived by many nieces and nephews, including Velma Eining and Bill Eining of Huron.

Gladys was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul in 1989; one brother, Ralph Peters; five sisters, Clara Shepard, Verna Rogers, Lauretta Quick, Edith Brandenburg-Johnson, Gertrude Peters; 3 nieces and 4 nephews.

Gladys Opal married **Paul Louis Doc Moulton** on Friday, March 6, 1942, in Huron. They had one daughter. Doc was born in Cresbard, Faulk County, on Friday, July 11, 1902, the son of William Louis Moulton and Kamrinda Ericka Charlatta Alinder. Doc died at age 87 in Huron, Beadle County, on December 22, 1989 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens, Huron.

Daughter of Gladys Opal Peters and Paul Louis Doc Moulton:

\+ 430 f I. **Jeanne Gladys Moulton** was born in Redfield, Spink County, on February 3, 1920. She died in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California, on December 21, 1979.

Family of Jeanne Gladys Moulton and Raymond Thomas Burke

430. Jeanne Gladys Moulton (*Gladys Opal*[3] *Peters*, *Henry August*[2], *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 3, 1920, in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota, the daughter of Paul Louis Doc Moulton and Gladys Opal Peters (429). Jeanne died in Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California, on December 21, 1979.

She married **Raymond Thomas Burke**. They had three sons. Raymond was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, on Wednesday, December 21, 1910, the son of Raymond Cole Burke and Irene M Branch. He died at age 78 in Deschutes County, Oregon, on March 10, 1988.

Sons of Jeanne Gladys Moulton and Raymond Thomas Burke:

m I. **Thomas R Burke** was born in California about 1943.

m II. **Gregory Paul Burke** was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, on December 16, 1946.

m III. **Stephen Raymond Burke** was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, on May 31, 1952. He is deceased.

Family of Anna Christina Peters and Julius Gustave Wunder


Anna Christina Peters

431. Anna Christina Peters (*Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 31, 1874, in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA, the daughter of Peter Jacob Peters and Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka Schwenneker (342). Anna died at age 86 in San Bernardino County, California, on December 2, 1960 and was buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles County.



Julius Gustave Wunder

Anna married **Julius Gustave Wunder** on Wednesday, August 17, 1904, in Guthrie County, Iowa. Julius was born in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, on Friday, November 7, 1873, the son of Carl Ludwig Wunder and Sophia C. Wulf. Julius died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, USA, on September 27, 1911 and was buried at Lot 271 in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, on September 27, 1911.

Daughter of Anna Christina Peters and Julius Gustave Wunder:

\+ 432 f I. **Helen Sophia Wunder** was born in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, on February 19, 1908. She died on February 17, 2007. Helen Sophia was buried in Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, Butte County, California.



Helen Sophia Wunder

432. Helen Sophia Wunder (*Anna Christina*[2] *Peters*, *Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, February 19, 1908, in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of Julius Gustave Wunder and Anna Christina Peters (431). She died on February 17, 2007 and was buried in Paradise Cemetery, Butte County, California.

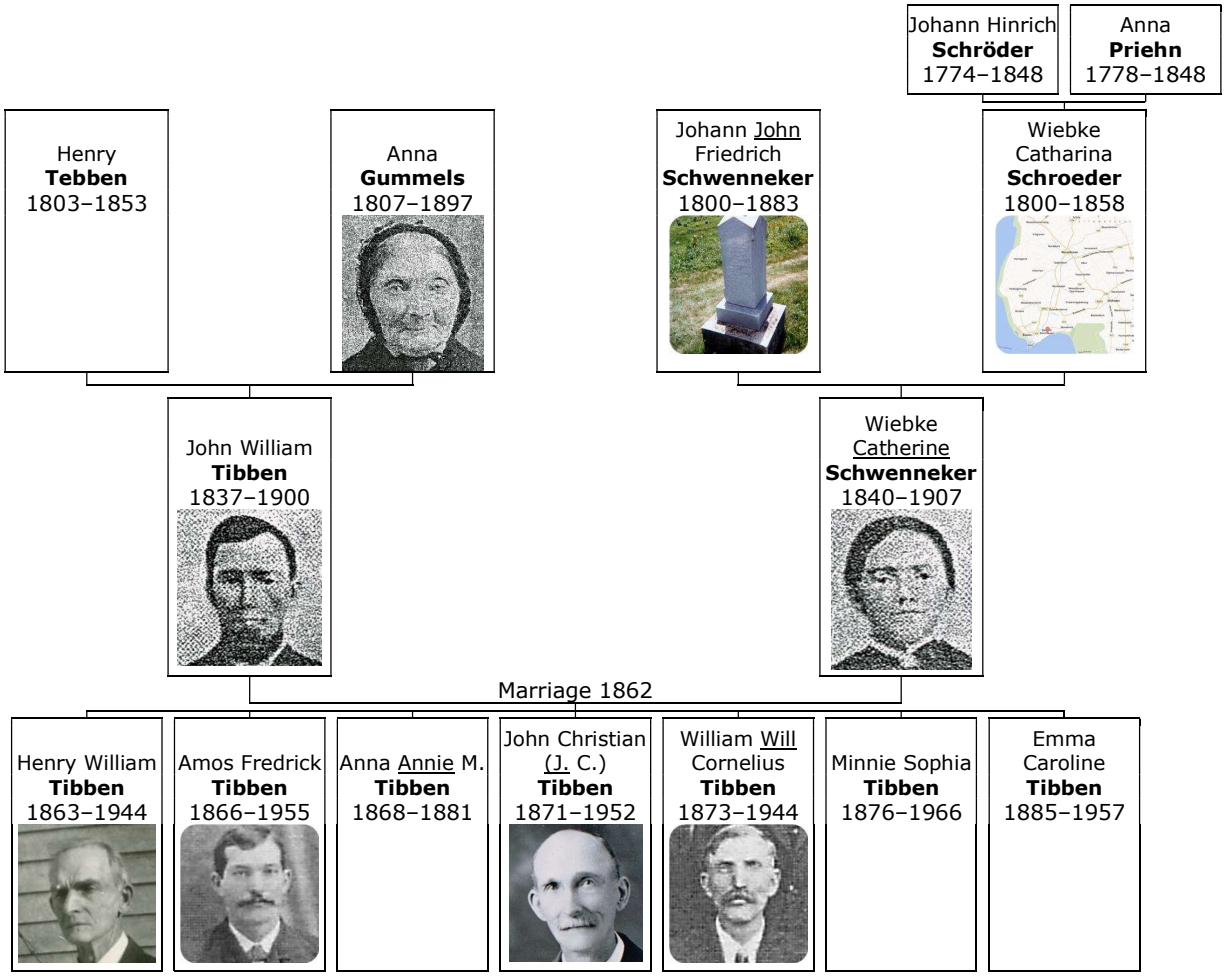
Family of Helen Sophia Wunder and Charles Milton Casad

Helen's first marriage was to **Charles Milton Casad** on Thursday, May 25, 1933, in Los Angeles County, California. They have no known children. Charles was born in Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon, on Wednesday, August 12, 1903, the son of Charles May Casad and Ida Vance Rose, and died at age 78 in Paradise, Butte County, California, on December 17, 1981.

Family of Helen Sophia Wunder and Harold G Cooper

Helen's second marriage was to **Harold G Cooper** on Saturday, February 25, 1984, in Butte County, California. They have no known children.

Family of Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker and John William Tibben



436. Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, July 25, 1840, in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany). She was the daughter of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder. Catherine died in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, on March 23, 1907 and was buried at Lot 38 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker

Audubon County Journal, Exira. Iowa, Thursday. Mar 28.1907, p. 2

MOTHER IS GONE.

Mrs. Tibben Died Friday. March 22d, at the Home of Her Son in this Township.

Mrs. Catherine Tibben died at the home of her son, Amos Tlbben, on Friday night, March 22nd, and was laid to rest Monday, March 25th, in the Schwenneker burying ground by the side of her husband and daughter who had passed on before. The services were conducted by Rev. Cloeter, pastor

of the German Lutheran church.

The deceased leaves four sons and two daughters, besides numerous other relatives, to mourn her departure. The chlldren are Henry, Amos, John, William, Mrs. Minnie Carstens and Mrs. John Porter, jr., all of whom live in thls township, and a brother, Mr. Peter Schwenneker, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Peters and Mrs. David Kroeger of Adair.

The relatives have the sincere sympathy of the entire community in this their great sorrow.---From the Audubon Township Correspondent.


John William Tibben

Catherine married **John William Tibben** on Tuesday, May 20, 1862, in Rock Island County, Illinois. They had seven children. John was born in Duren, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, on December 30, 1837, the son of Henry Tebben and Anna Gummels. He died at age 63 in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA, on August 16, 1900 and was buried at Lot 38 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

John W. and Catherine [Schwenneker] Tibben were natives of Hanover and Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, respectively, [John] being only fourteen or fifteen years old when he was brought to America by his parents, Henry and Anna (Gummers) Tibben.

After landing at New Orleans, the family had proceeded up the Mississippi River as far as St Louis, when William C. Tibben's grandfather was taken violently ill and died of cholera. His grandmother, the next spring <, brought the family ... to Port Byron, Illinois, where they lived until 1880, when [they] came to Audubon County, and where [Catherine] lived until her death at the age of ninety years.

[John W.] Tibben was married in Rock County, Illinois, to Catherine Schwenneker, who had come with her parents to America when about seventeen years old in 1862 [age 19 in 1869]. They purchased three hundred and fifteen acres of unimproved land from the Rock Island & Pacific Railroad Company in 1877, paying seven dollars an acre for it. The first house, a crude structure, eighteen by twenty-six feet, with twelve-foot posts, served as a home until 1885, when it was remodeled and additions made to it. The parents lived on the home farm in section 2 of Audubon township until their death. The father had added eighty-six acres more to the farm, and at the time of his death owned about four hundred acres.

They were the parents of seven children: Henry, Amos, Anna, John, William C, Mrs. Minnie Carson and Mrs. Emma Porter.

SOURCE: Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers, *Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) BIRELINE Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas* (self-published, 2007), p. 100; from a biographical history of William C. Tibben.

Audubon County Journal, Thursday, April 19, 1900, p4 c2
Obituary.

Last Monday John W. Tibben died at his home, in Audubon township, having just eaten a hearty supper.

The deceased was born In Northern Germany, and came to America in 1880. He married Miss Schwenneker and four boys and three girls have come to brighten their home and help to smooth the thorny paths of age. One of the girls has gone to her reward beyond.

Years of industry and frugality had procured for him three hundred and forty acres of productive land, as the fruitage ot his and his families' labors. The harvest of deeds of love, of charity and good works is friends steadfast and true, and the life of the deceased was of such character. Man, though dead, lives yet in the heart of his friends and memory, the storehouse of human sunshine, locks in its portals the acts, the deeds, the purposes of loved ones gone, to recall them only in sacred moments when they live again the past.

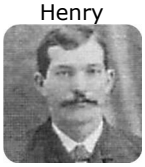
The funeral services were held at the home, on Thursday, conducted by Rev. Cloeter, after which the deceased was laid to rest, by loving hauds, in the Schwenneker Cemetery.

Children of Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker and John William Tibben:

\+ 437 m I. **Henry William Tibben** was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, on March 10, 1863. He died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on January 11, 1944. Henry William was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


Henry

\+ 462 m II. **Amos Fredrick Tibben** was born in Port Byron on December 27, 1866. He died in Audubon County, Iowa, on October 30, 1955. Amos Fredrick was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Amos

476 f III. **Anna Annie M. Tibben** was born in Port Byron on March 20, 1868. She died in Audubon County, Iowa, on July 28, 1881 and was buried at Lot 38in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, aged 13 yr. 3 mo. 8 days (= born 20 April 1868)

\+ 477 m IV. **John Christian (J. C.) Tibben** was born in Port Byron on March 24, 1871. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on March 31, 1952. (J. was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


J.C.

+ 515 m V. **William <u>Will</u> Cornelius Tibben** was born in Port Byron on October 27, 1873. He died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on March 26, 1944. Will was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


Will

+ 538 f VI. **Minnie Sophia Tibben** was born in Port Byron on September 28, 1876. She died in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa, in 1966. Minnie Sophia was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

+ 557 f VII. **Emma Caroline Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, on January 22, 1885. She died in Nebraska on February 26, 1957. Emma Caroline was buried in Anderson Grove Cemetery, Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska.

Real Estate.

The entry book in the Recorder's office contains the following:

19.—E D Sweeney and Robert Coyne to Robert C Jewett, ne 7, 16, 4w, $800.

R C Jewett to S M Thompson and Thos B Tallant, undivided ½ ne 7, 16, 4w, $400.

Michael Donahue to Wm F McConnell, e ½ sw 34, 17, 2w, $4 200.

John Schwenneker to John Tebben, n 21½ acres w½ nw frl ¼ 2, 18, 2e $400, and Peter Schwenneker to John Tebben, same property, $400.

1881-02-22 *Rock Island Argus* p5

On motion the following persons were appointed Judges and Clerks of election in the various townships:

J R Call, judge of election of Audubon township.

J W Tibbens, judge of election of Audubon township.

1897-09-23 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Mrs. John Tibbens, of Audubon township, is under an M. D.'s care.

1897-10-14 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. Peter Schwennecker, of Adair, and Mrs. Peter Peters, of this city have returned from Hillsdale, Illinois, where they went to attend the funeral of their brother, Mr. John Schwennecker. The deceased was also a brother of Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Hon. William Walker went to Chicago last Saturday night with three car loads of extra fine beef cattle from his own yards, on the Troublesome. Hensley Brothers sent some stock on the same train and John Tibben, of Audubon township, went with this shipment.

1898-02-10 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Following is the list of petit jurors drawn for the May term of the District Court:

Henry Tharnish, Greeley.
J. S. Warner, Hamlin.
Nels Olsen, Melville.
Adolph Sorensen, Sharon.
Alex Caldwell, Leroy.
I. W. Baker, Leroy.
Chas. Murphy, Audubon.
J. W. Phipps, Hamlin.
F. O. Nicholson, Douglas.
T. B. Creveling, Leroy.
Fred Kallesen, Sharon.
John Lidd, Leroy.
M. D. Kennedy, Hamlin.
Ed. Christensen, Hamlin.
Dan'l Lynch, Leroy.
W. C. Smith, Greeley.
C. E. Weston, Lincoln.
John Tibbens, Audubon.
A. Voorhees, Exira.
Geo. Graham, Audubon.
Albert H. Jorgensen, Sharon.
P. I. Drury, Leroy.
Arthur Kittson, Lincoln.
C. W. Boysen, Sharon.

1898-04-28 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Hensley Brothers purchased a half carload of very nice cattle of Mr. John Tibben, of Audubon township.

1898-05-05 *Audubon County Journal* p8

John Tibben, trustee work.... 2 00
W E Butler, reporter May term court..... 18 00
Lexi Zaner, care of Wm Shearer, pauper..... 32 00
D C Mott, printing for county 19 58

On motion Board adjourned until eight o'clock Wednesday morning.

Eight o'clock, Wednesday morning, June 8, 1898. Board met pursuant to adjournment.

1898-06-23 *Audubon County Journal* p6

On motion the following Clerks and Judges of election were chosen:

AUDUBON TOWNSHIP.

O C Donaldson, clerk.
G W Wilson, clerk.
J W Tibben, judge.
Wm Gebers, judge.
G B VanAernam, judge.

1898-09-15 *Audubon County Journal* p5

John Tibbens, Sen., marketed a smooth lot of hogs today.

1898-09-22 *Audubon County Journal* p8

J W Tibben, trustee meeting Audubon township..... 2 00

1899-01-12 *Audubon County Journal* p6

The following persons have been hired to haul milk for the Audubon Township Creamery:

No. 1. Will Jones.
No. 2. John W. Tibben.
No. 3. Elias Miller.
No. 4. Mads Madson.
No. 5. Charley Palm.
No. 6. Willie Jensen.:
No. 7. E. B. Perry.
No, 8. Ben Jensen.
No. 9. John Lehse.

1899-01-12 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Sam Brown purchased these good bunches of grain from our farmers for the Rothschild Grain Company, of this city, the other day: Fred Bartelt, one thousand bushels of oats; John Martes, one thousand bushels of corn; John Tibbens, five hundred bushels of corn; George VanAernam, eight hundred bushels of corn.

1899-02-02 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Jake Grant and John Tibbens sold a car of fine cattle the last of the week, receiving the top of the market for them.

1899-02-23 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Joe Wheeler is the new director in district number three, Audubon township, and V. B. Hellyer, of this city, will teach that school this spring. John Tibben was elected as director at school house number seven, in this township, and Miss Beesie Ridgley has been engaged to teach this school.

1899-03-23 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Last week Hensley Brothers & Brown purchased good bunches of cattle of the following thrifty farmers: One and one-half car loads of John and Gus Wahlert, another car load and a half of James Gripp, car load of John Tibben, and a nice bunch from William Van Aernam. Monday these hustlers after stock shipped four car loads to Chicago.

1899-04-13 *Audubon County Journal* p8

At the annual meeting of the Greeley Mutual Fire Insuranc Company, held at the Schwennecker school house, in Audubon township, on Saturday, December 9th, these officers were elected to serve for ensuing year:

P. C. Schwennecker, President.
J. C. Tibben, Sr., Vice-President.
Mel Masterson, Secretary.
Fred Wahlert, Treasurer.
John Schlater, Peter Schwab, William Masterson, } Trustees.

It was unanimously agreed to hold the meeting at the same school house at the same time in 1900.

1899-12-21 *Audubon County Journal* p8

For a few days the past week Mr. John Tibben, over in Audubon township, has been in a very precarious condition. He has been suffering of varicose veins and Wednesday the malady had assumed such an alarming aspect that Doctor J. M. Emmert, of Atlantic, was telephoned for. The good man is somewhat better now and we hope he will soon be well again.

1900-04-12 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Obituary.

Last Monday John W. Tibben died at his home, in Audubon township, having just eaten a hearty supper. The deceased was born in Northern Germany, and came to America in 1880. He married Miss Schwenneker and four boys and three girls have come to brighten their home and help to smooth the thorny paths of age. One of the girls has gone to her reward beyond.

Years of industry and frugality had procured for him three hundred and forty acres of productive land, as the fruitage of his and his families' labors. The harvest of deeds of love, of charity and good works is friends steadfast and true, and the life of the deceased was of such character. Man, though dead, lives yet in the heart of his friends and memory, the storehouse of human sunshine, locks in its portals the acts, the deeds, the purposes of loved ones gone, to recall them only in sacred moments when they live again the past. The funeral services were held at the home, on Thursday, conducted by Rev. Cloeter, after which the deceased was laid to rest, by loving hands, in the Schwenneker Cemetery.

1900-04-19 *Audubon County Journal* p4

We learn that Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township, since the death of her husband, has been quite ill.

1900-04-26 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Administrator's Public Sale.

The undersigned, administrator of the estate of John W. Tibben, deceased, will sell at Public Auction, at the John W. Tibben farm, in Audubon Township, Audubon county, Iowa, Seven Miles East of Exira, Two Miles West and One-Half Mile South of Jobes' Postoffice, and Eleven Miles North-West of Adair, on

Monday, October 1, 1900,

Commencing at 1 o'clock P. M. sharp, the following property: Nineteen two-year-old steers, 13 yearling steers, 5 yearling heifers, 6 spring calves, 2 milch cows, 1 seven-eighths Short-horn bull, three-years-old; 1 horse, 4 head of hogs, 1 lumber wagon, 1 truck wagon, 1 spring wagon, 1 Standard mower, 1 fanning mill, 1 grindstone, 1 hay rack, 1 saddle, 1 pair bob sleds, 1 stalk cutter, 1 disc harrow, 1 set harness and fly nets, 1 Union churn, 1 heating stove, and other articles too numerous to mention.

TERMS:—On sums of $5.00 and under, cash; over that amount a credit of twelve month's time will be given, with interest est at 8 per cent from date of note.

A. F. TIBBEN.

D. R. JONES, Auctioneer.
E. B. VOSS, Clerk.

1900-09-27 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Audubon Township.

Grandpa Newman is sick again.

The second son of John Aupperle is quite ill.

Henry Keuntz and wife left for Ida Grove Friday.

Marshall Smith was attending to official business here Tuesday.

Chris Heckman Sr. returned Thursday from Kansas and Nebraska where he was visiting relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Dalman and Mr. and Mrs. John Petri Sundayed at Chas. Newman's and Henry Huss and wife at A. Andersen's.

A tombstone was placed at Mrs. Newman's grave, Monday.

L. A. Dutcher and wife visited at John Norris's near North Branch last week.

John Schwenneker of Montana is here visiting his brother Arthur and relatives the Tibben's.

1905-10-05 *Audubon County Journal* p8

MOTHER IS GONE.

Mrs. Tibben Died Friday, March 22d, at the Home of Her Son in this Township.

Mrs. Catherine Tibben died at the home of her son, Amos Tibben, on Friday night, March 22nd, and was laid to rest Monday, March 25th, in the Schwenneker burying ground by the side of her husband and daughter who had passed on before. The services were conducted by Rev. Cloeter, pastor of the German Lutheran church.

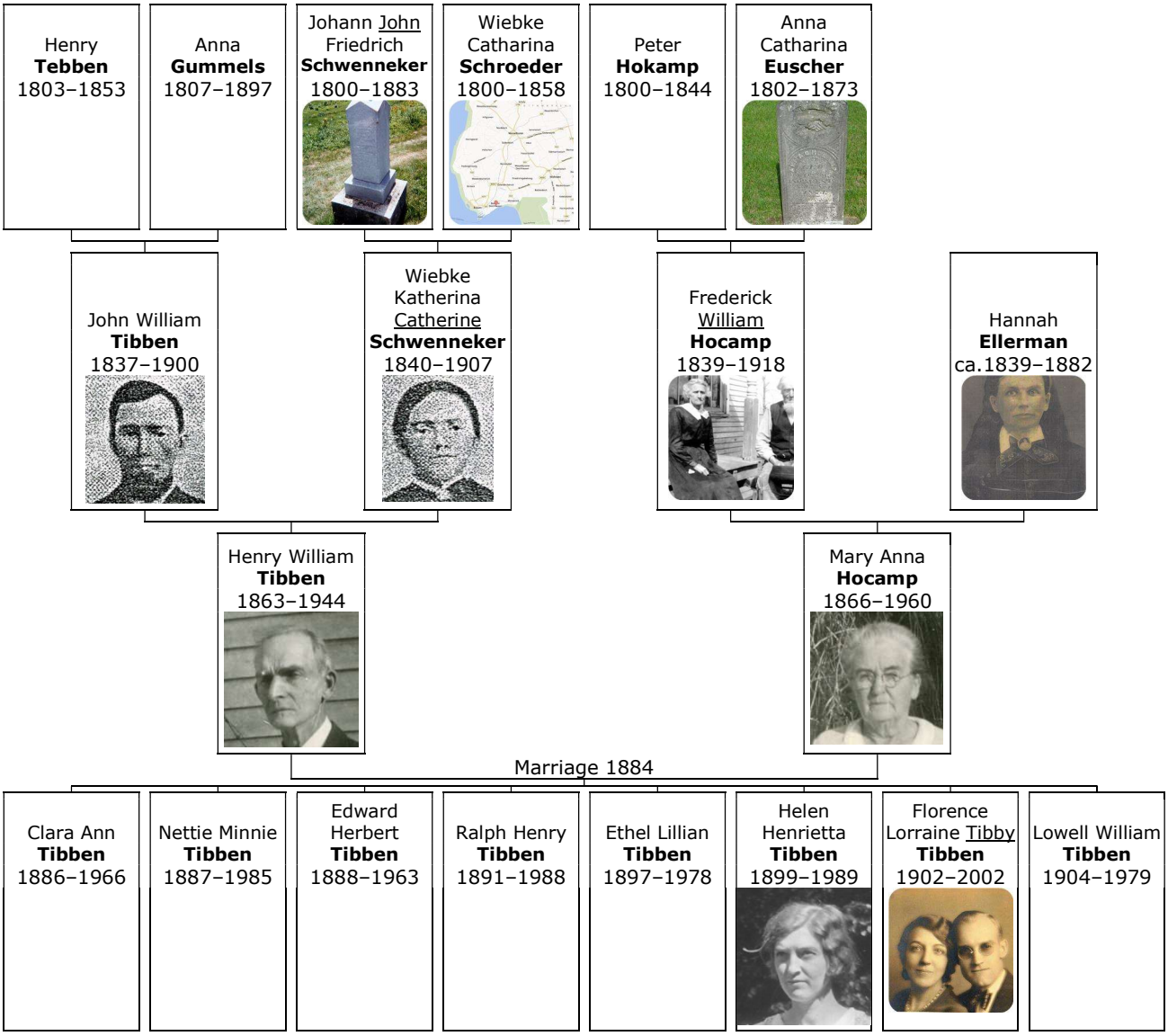
The deceased leaves four sons and two daughters, besides numerous other relatives, to mourn her departure. The children are Henry, Amos, John, William, Mrs. Minnie Carstens and Mrs. John Porter, jr all of whom live in this township, and a brother, Mr. Peter Schwenneker, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Peters and Mrs. David Kroeger of Adair.

The relatives have the sincere sympathy of the entire community in this their great sorrow.—From the Audubon Township Correspondent.

1907-03-28 *Audubon County Journal* p2


WIEBKE
TIBBEN
BORN
JULY 25, 1848
DIED
MAR 23, 1907
TIBBEN
BORN
DIED

Family of Henry William Tibben and Mary Anna Hocamp



437. Henry William Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, March 10, 1863, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He was the son of John William Tibben and Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (436). Henry died in Exira on January 11, 1944 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


Henry William Tibben

Henry married **Mary Anna Hocamp** on Wednesday, December 10, 1884. They had eight children. Mary was born in Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois, on Thursday, October 25, 1866, the daughter of Frederick William Hocamp and Hannah Ellerman. She died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on March 13, 1960 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.


Mary Anna Hocamp

Children of Henry William Tibben and Mary Anna Hocamp:

+ 438 f I. **Clara Ann Tibben** was born in Audubon County on January 31, 1886. She died in Carroll, Carroll County, on May 23, 1966. Clara Ann was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

+ 439 f II. **Nettie Minnie Tibben** was born in Iowa in July 1887. She died in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on August 30, 1985. Nettie Minnie was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

+ 443 m III. **Edward Herbert Tibben** was born in Audubon County, Iowa, in 1888. He died on July 8, 1963. Edward Herbert was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

+ 448 m IV. **Ralph Henry Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, in May 1891. He died in Exira on July 2, 1988. Ralph Henry was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

+ 452 f V. **Ethel Lillian Tibben** was born in Exira on November 2, 1897. She died in Exira on September 13, 1978. Ethel Lillian was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

+ 456 f VI. **Helen Henrietta Tibben** was born in Exira on November 17, 1899. She died in Exira on April 2, 1989. Helen Henrietta was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



Helen

+ 457 f VII. **Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby Tibben** was born in Audubon County on October 20, 1902. She died in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, on July 17, 2002.



Tibby

+ 459 m VIII. **Lowell William Tibben** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on September 16, 1904. He died in McKee Medical Center, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, on March 16, 1979. Lowell William was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.



Henry & Mary Tibben 50th anniv 12-16-1934

Exira Creamery Company and also in the Audubon County Mutual Telephone Company. Marius Knudsen is a progressive, enterprising and well-known citizen of Audubon county, where he is held in universal esteem by all his neighbors.

HENRY W. TIBBEN.

Henry W. Tibben, who owns four hundred acres of excellent farming land in section 4, Audubon township, was one of the organizers of the Audubon Township Creamery Company, and has been a director of the company for many years.

Henry W. Tibben was born on March 10, 1863, in Rock Island, Illinois, and is the son of John W. and Katherine (Schwenneker) Tibben, natives of Friesland and Hanover, Germany, respectively. They came to the United States when young people, and were married in Rock Island, Illinois. The father, a farmer by occupation, came to Audubon county from Rock Island, Illinois, in 1881, and after purchasing three hundred and twenty acres of land in Audubon township, lived on his farm until his death. He and his wife, both of whom are now deceased, were the parents of seven children, six of whom are still living, as follow: Henry W., Amos F., Anna, deceased, John C., William, Mrs. Minnie Carson and Mrs. Emma Porter. All the children except Emma, who lives in eastern Iowa, live in Audubon county.

After living at home until his marriage, Mr. Tibben then rented land for five years, and eventually purchased a hundred and sixty acres of land in section 4, of Audubon township. He has added to this and now has a total of four hundred acres, all in Audubon township. It is an interesting fact that Mr. Tibben's hen-house was the original dwelling on the farm. He has made many improvements upon the land, and erected many substantial buildings, and he now has a well-improved and highly profitable farm.

On December 16, 1884, Henry W. Tibben was married in Audubon county to Mary Hocamp, who was born on October 25, 1866, in Hancock county, Illinois, and who is the daughter of William and Hannah (Elleman) Hocamp, natives of Prussia, who came to the United States when young people and who were married in Quincy, Illinois. Although William Hocamp had been a miner in his native land, he became a farmer after coming to the United States. Finally he moved to Audubon county in [32]

[32] H. F. Andrews, Ed., *History of Audubon County, Iowa,* Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen & Co., 1915, pp. 763-764

1875, and after locating in Audubon township, purchased some land in this township. The mother died in the eighties, but the father is still living retired on his land.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Tibben have had eight children, as follow: Clara N., born on January 31, 1886, is a clerk in Petersen's store in Exira, where she has been employed for ten years; Nettie M., August 31, 1887, married Walter Meyers, and they live in Audubon township; Edward H., February 18, 1889, married Edna Luke, and they live in Audubon township; Ralph H., May 3, 1891; Ethel L., November 2, 1898; Helen H., November 17, 1899; Florence L., October 20, 1902, and Lowell W., September 16, 1904.

A Republican in politics, Mr. Tibben served as township trustee for a period of ten years, and also served on the school board for several terms. Mr. and Mrs. Tibben are members of St. John's Lutheran church; Mrs. Tibben's mother was one of the charter members of this church. The Tibben children, however, are members of the Audubon township Christian church.

A popular citizen of his community, Henry W. Tibben is a worthy descendant of the sturdy German parentage which established the family in America. Prudent in all the affairs of life, genial in manner, Mr. Tibben has the satisfaction of knowing that he has attained a worthy measure of success. He has always taken a commendable interest in public movements and his influence has been of potent power for good in Audubon township.

PETER F. PETERSON.

Peter F. Peterson, a retired farmer of Kimballton, Iowa, who started in life in a small way and who now owns considerable farm property in Audubon and Shelby counties, Iowa, was born on October 31, 1847, in Aro, Denmark, the son of Peter Ernest and Anna Peterson, both of whom were natives of Aro, Denmark, and where his father was a laborer. He and his wife, who were members of the Lutheran church, lived and died in their native land. They were the parents of seven children: Mary, Sasel, Metta, Andrea, Katrina, Carrie, deceased, and Peter F., the subject of this sketch.

Peter F. Peterson is the only member of his father's family who has ever come to America. After receiving a limited education in the schools of his native land when a lad, he first herded sheep and later engaged in farming, in order to make a living for himself. Coming to America in



The Hocamp-Rummelhart family. Picture taken about 1892.

children of Frederick W. Hocamp and Mary Ann Chase (step, half and biological)

Thursday there was considerable excitement at the Henry Tibben farm, near the Troublesome Creek, in Audubon township. Mr. Tibben is having a well made and John Bennett and Ted Bruner are doing the work. The well is down sixty-three feet and is 16 inches in diameter. The workmen hearing a roaring noise in the well and smelling gas, Mr. Bennett droppedin a lighted match which was followed by an explosion and the red flames leaped ten feet above ground. The flow of gas is not very strong but it is sufficient to cause further investigation which may result in Exira and Audubon being lighted by natural gas.

1897-07-01 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Henry Tibbens, of Audubon township, is the father of a new girl baby, born Tuesday.

1897-11-04 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Henry Tibben, of Audubon township, is busy helping to construct a new house on his fine Audubon township farm, to be 16by26by12by18, with an "L" 10by14 feet in size.

1898-05-12 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Henry Tibben, of Audubon township, marketed a load of heavy weight hogs, last Monday.

1898-07-21 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Henry Tibben, of Andubon township, alighted at the Woodward blacksmith shop, Tuesday afternoon, and went into the shop to get some shoes to fit on his team. He got the shoes and came out into the road where his team was and was in the act of reaching down to lift one of the horse's feet up when quick as flash the animal kicked, throwing Henry ten feet away and rendering him unconcious for a passing moment. Kind hands assisted him into the shop where he was soon himself again, but Henry will have a lame side for some time.

1898-08-11 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Hensley Brothers & Brown have bought good bunches of cattle from Henry Foss, John Kleuver, Peter Tharnish; a carload of hogs of Will and Johu Wahlert and nice bunches of hogs of these good farmers: Jake Engle, James Shannon, Jake Wahlert, Dell Dutcher, Wm. Van Aernam, Chris Wolf, George Myers, Henry Tibben, James Martin, Fred Bartlett. This firm has shipped six carloads of stock from Exira the past week.

1898-11-10 *Audubon County Journal* p4

The Audubon Township Creamery Company held their annual meeting last Tuesday and elected these officers:

John Schlater, President.
Henry Tibben, Vice-President.
A. F. Littlefield, Treasurer.
H. P. Peterson, Secretary and Manager.
Henry Phippen, Assistant Sec'y.

George Myers was elected director for three years. The board now consists of George Myers, Jens Wolfe and Jake Wagner. This company will hold a meeting on next Wednesday, January 11th, at which time milk haulers will be hired for next season.

1899-01-05 *Audubon County Journal* p4

On Saturday, December 16, 1899, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, who reside over in Audubon township, had been married fifteen years, and that being their crystal wedding day it was thought best that that day should be remembered, accordingly one had whispered it to another and he to a third and so on till the whole neighborhood knew that there was to be a social gathering at Henry's home on that night to celebrate their wedding day. When night fell friends and neighbors began to arrive and when the last one had come it was found that there were upwards of sixty some present. Henry and his good wife were remembered by a number of pretty and useful gifts and then the fore part of the evening was given up to games, music and social conversation which was kept up until supper was announced when all marched out to the large dining room where a feast had been prepared that would tempt an epicure, the strong table legs having all they could do to stand up under the weight of good things to eat. When the inner man had been feasted until he could hold no more all repaired to the sitting room where good nights were exchanged and the guests wandered out and into the night and to their home, and silence once more reigned at the Tibben homestead.

1899-12-21 *Audubon County Journal* p4

At the annual meeting of the Audubon Township Creamery Company, held last Friday afternoon, the following officers were elected for next year:

James Gripp, President.
Henry Tibben, Vice-President.
Henry Phippen, Secretary.
H. P. Peterson, Assistant.
A. F. Littlefield, Treasurer.
John Schlater, Jake Wagner, George Myers, } Trustees.

Another meeting will be held on next Tuesday, in the creamery, at the hour of ten o'clock, forenoon, to hire buttermaker and milk haulers.

1900-01-11 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Last Saturday F. W. Delahoyde and John Bennett sold to Henry Tibben, of Audubon township, a surrey, costing $110.00 and as neat a one as you generally see. Mr. Tibben has toiled many days and now we are glad to see him enjoy some of the fruits of his labor.

1900-05-31 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Hensley Brothers and Brown purchased a fine carload of cattle of Mrs. Peter Kommes, near town, and an extra good carload of hogs of Henry Tibben, of Audubon township, which they sent to market last Saturday evening.

1900-08-02 *Audubon County Journal* p4

REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

A Large Crowd of Enthusiastic Party Workers in Attendance.

For Auditor.....A. F. GREENWALDT
For Recorder.....O. C. DONALDSON
For Clerk.....L. J. HILL
For County Attorney.....FRED H. BLUME
For Supervisor.....NELS P. HOEGH

Early Wednesday morning the various delegates selected from the different townships to attend the Republican county convention were on the streets engaged in working for the candidates of their choice, each full of expression of hope as to the final victory of their favorite candidate. The forenoon passed very quietly, but before the time set for calling the convention to order each delegation had been thoroughly canvassed and expression marked.

At eleven o'clock the convention was called to order by County Chairman D. C. Mott and the representatives of the people hushed the hum of general conversation to attend to their trust and select for their constituents those who would struggle for victory this fall. As soon as order prevailed, W. R. Copeland, of Exira, was made temporary chairman and M. L. Branson, of Lincoln township, as secretary, with Edwin Delahoyde as assistant. As Mr. Copeland took the chair the convention realized that they had a man who understood his business and they at once fell to the work before them.

On motion a committee of one from each township was selected on credentials, and the chair appointed as follows: F. Fancher, Audubon township; Tom Scott, Cameron; J. B. Connrardy, Exira; Fred Reynolds, Greeley; Henry Young, Hamlin; V. E. Horton, Leroy; Ham Buckner, Lincoln; C. R. Parnham, Melville; J. B. Cecil, Oakfield; C. W. Boysen, Sharon; J. L. Somers, Viola.

On motion the committee on permanent organization was made from each township, as follows: Harry Nicholson, Audubon township; Nels Christensen, Cameron; J. A. Graves, Douglas; Ralph Hawks, Exira; W. H. Jones, Greeley; Clark Wilson, Hamlin; R. F. Childs, Leroy; S. F. Garmire, Lincoln; W. F. Hoyt, Melville; J. T. Jenkins, Oakfield; L. P. Sorensen, Sharon; Sam Jordon, Viola.

The committee on credentials reported the following persons as delegates from the various townships and entitled to seats in the convention:

AUDUBON—Fred Fancher, Harry Nicholson, Henry Kroeger, Will Van Arman, Henry Tibben, Chris Byers, Geo. Kness, Chas. Walker.

1900-09-06 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Henry Tibben and Morris Jensen each purchased a Dort automobile, last week, of our dealers.

1918-05-16 *Audubon County Journal* p9

GRAND OLD MAN GONE TO THE ETERNAL SHORE

Frederick William Hocamp was born in Herford Province, Westphalen, Germany December 4th, 1839, and died June 10th, 1918.

When eighteen years of age he, with his brother, Henry came to Adams County, Illinois. In May, 1863, he was married to Anna Ellerbrok who lived but fourteen days. February 1864 he was again married to Wilhelmina Schoenig. To this nnion one son was born who, with his mother died within the year. In January 1865 he was married to Hannah Elleleman. To this union eight children were born, six girls and two boys. One daughter and both sons have preceded their father.

He, with his family came to Iowa in an early day and by hard labor converted a tract of prairie into a fine farm. In August 1881, his wife died. May 5, 1883 he was again married to Mrs. Mary Ann Chase-Rummelhart and to this union five children were born, three boys and two girls. Two sons have died, one in infancy, the other about four years old.

A few years ago they moved to Exira to spend their declining years in comfort.

He leaves to mourn his loss eight children and three step-children: Mrs. Henry Tibben, Mrs. Nathaniel Benton, Mrs. Ed Benton, Mrs. John Nelsen, Mrs. Vernon Strickland, Marion Rummelhart, all of near Exira; Mrs. John Bennett of Guthrie Center, Iowa; Mrs. John Jones of San Diego, California; Albert Hocamp of Red Oak, Iowa; Warren Rummelhart, Lane, South Dakota; Mrs. Levi Stillians of North Branch, Iowa; his wife; one brother of Adair, Iowa; forty-six grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; besides a host of relatives and frlends.

He united with the Lutheran Church when a young boy and has lived an ideal Christian life, always ready to lend a helping hand to those who needed aid. He has gone to the Great Beyond from where none ever return where we hope to meet him some day.

The services were held at the Christian Church in Exira Sunday, June 16th, at 4;00 o'clock P. M. by the Rev. Deletzke of St. John's Lutheran Church. The burial took place in the Exira cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

To the many kind friends and neighbors, the singers, and all those who in any way assisted us during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father, we appreciate and thank you.

Mrs. F. W. Hocamp
and Children.

1918-06-20 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mrs. Henry Tibben came in from the country, Tuesday to help care for her sister, Mrs. Strickland, who is a very sick lady with the Influenza. Little Ralph Strickland, a son of the sick lady, is also in a serious condition with the disease.

1918-10-31 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mr. Henry Peters of Huron, South Dakota, after attending the funeral of his mother, Mrs. Anna Peters, in Adair, came Saturday to visit at the George Wahlert and Henry Tibben homes. He expected to leave Tuesday for his home in Dakota.

1919-04-24 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben and family autoed to Guthrie Center, Sunday to hear the concert given by the 168th Ban

1919-07-10 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Douglas and their son, John Douglas, wife and children of South Dakota, arrived here Thursday last for a short visit with the former's cousin, Henry Tibben and family. They went over to Adair, Friday to visit numerous relatives. They are making the trip by auto.

1919-09-25 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben were over at Adair Sunday to attend the funeral of a relative, Mrs. Nancy Douglas.

1920-02-26 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, daughters, Clara, Helen and Flossie attended church at Guthrie Center, Sunday last.

1920-10-07 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Young People Enjoyed Evening at Tibben Home

At the Henry Tibben home in Audubon township, last Friday evening, a big crowd of relatives and friends were entertained in honor of Rob Meyers, who celebrated his birthday that day, and also in honor of Miss Olive McFadden, who leaves next week for New Mexico. Lunch was served, and as the guests departed they voted that the one thing that marred the evening's pleasure was their regret over the coming departure of Miss McFadden, who was a teacher in that vicinity the past term.

1921-05-19 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Henry Tibben, wife and daughters, Misses Clara and Florence, and Miss Olive McFadden were entertained at Sunday dinner at the William Crissman home.

1921-09-22 *Audubon County Journal* p6

James McConnell of Moline, Illinois, came Friday for a visit with his old-time friend, Henry Tibben and family.

Mrs. Ed Tibben was in Atlantic, Saturday to see her sister, Mrs. Willis Young, who is convalescing from an operation, which she underwent, at the hospital, last Wednesday morning.

1921-09-29 *Audubon County Journal* p2

After spending a couple of weeks with her sister, Miss Clara Tibben, Mrs. Frank Schlater and baby went out to the parental Henry Tibben home in Audubon township Saturday.

The Christian church choir autoed out to the Ed Tibben home Monday evening for a rehearsal. They are practicing several beautiful anthems for the Christmas Day services.

1921-12-22 *Audubon County Journal* p4

The Henry Tibben family, the Ralph Tibben family, Walter Meyer family, the Albert Petersen family and Mr. and Mrs. John Meyer spent Christmas at the George Meyer home.

1921-12-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Audubon Twp. Couple Celebrate Golden Wedding

(Continued from Page 1)

R. G. Nancarrow, speaking for the assembled host of friends, presented Mr. and Mrs. Tibben with a substantial gift as a token of the high esteem in which they are held. Their children presented them with a radio. Various other beautiful and useful gifts were also given them by relatives and friends.

At a very late hour the guests reluctantly bid goodnight to Mr. and Mrs. Tibben wishing them many more years of happiness.

Pioneer Residents

Mr. and Mrs. Tibben are pioneer residents of Audubon county, both having came to this county with their parents several years before their marriage, which took place in this county December 16, 1884. Mrs. Tibben's maiden name was Hocamp, she being a daughter of William and Hannah Hocamp.

Following their marriage, they rented land for five years and then purchased a farm in Audubon township adding to their holdings from time to time.

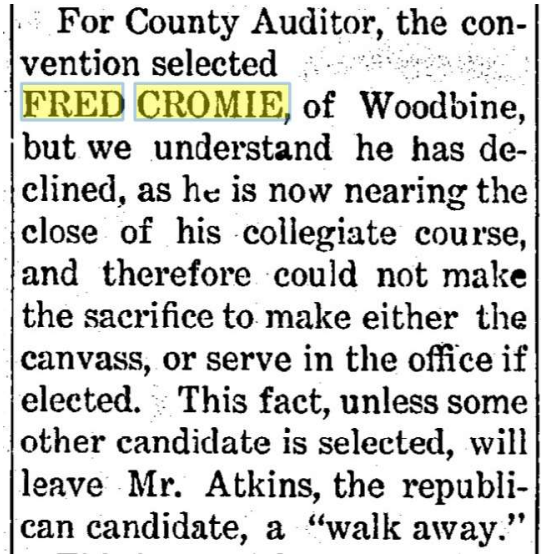
They are the parents of eight children, as follow: Clara N., who is now Mrs. Fred Cromie and resides in Omaha; Nettie M., wife of Walter Meyer of Exira; Edward H. and Ralph H. Tibben of Audubon township, Ethel L. wife of Frank Schlater of Audubon township; Helen H. at home; Florence L. wife of Walter Olsen of Ames; Lowell W. Tibben of Audubon township.

1999-07-12 *Audubon County Journal*

Family of Clara Ann Tibben and Fred Field Cromie

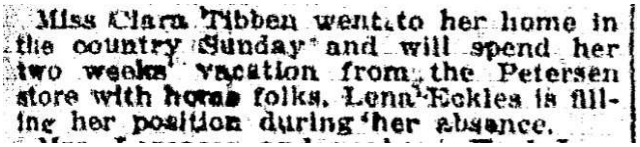
438. Clara Ann Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, January 31, 1886, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. Clara Ann died at age 80 in Carroll, Carroll County, on May 23, 1966 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

Clara married **Fred Field Cromie** on Wednesday, September 26, 1928. They had no known children. Fred was born in Woodbine, Harrison County, on Wednesday, April 21, 1880, the son of William Daniel Cromie and Florence Benicia Cromie. Fred died at age 92 in Exira, Audubon County, on April 21, 1972 and was buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Woodbine, Harrison County.



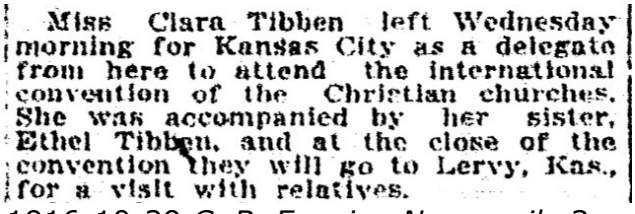
For County Auditor, the convention selected FRED CROMIE, of Woodbine, but we understand he has declined, as he is now nearing the close of his collegiate course, and therefore could not make the sacrifice to make either the canvass, or serve in the office if elected. This fact, unless some other candidate is selected, will leave Mr. Atkins, the republican candidate, a "walk away."

1904-09-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2



Miss Clara Tibben went to her home in the country Sunday and will spend her two weeks vacation from the Petersen store with home folks. Lenn Eckles is filling her position during her absence.

1916-07-18 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p3



Miss Clara Tibben left Wednesday morning for Kansas City as a delegate from here to attend the international convention of the Christian churches. She was accompanied by her sister, Ethel Tibben, and at the close of the convention they will go to Lervy, Kas., for a visit with relatives.

1916-10-29 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p3



DELEGATION TO THE C. W. B. M. CONVENTION

Four of our townspeople attended the C. W. B. M. convention in Council Bluffs last Thursday, going down Wednesday. The attendants were, Misses Clara Tibben, Mrs. Edna Jensen, Rev. Linkletter and Hugh Smith. They left for that city the following day. Mrs. Jensen remained until Monday to attend a committee meeting in Atlantic and the rest returned Saturday.

1904-09-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2

WORKERS NEEDED FOR VERMIN-PROOF SUITS

The following donations have been received since our last report:

Previously announced	$39 50
A. B. Burwell	50
Pete Sorenson	50
C. J. Petersen	50
John Anderson	25
H. P. Petersen	1 00
Worth Hartzell	50
J. H. Johnson	50
P. M. Christensen	50
Mrs. S. A. Campbell	2 00
John Bishop	1 00
Oscar Jensen	50
George Jensen	50
J. G. Gilroy	50
John Rendleman	1 00
H. P. Hansen	1 00
Sam McGaffin	1 00
Peter Madsen	50
Kommes Brothers	1 00
George Voss	50
James Carlson	1 00
W. J. Lancelot	1 00
Fullerton Lumber Co.	1 00
Jens Jepsen	50
Robert Christensen	1 00
Ruth Anciaux	50
Clara Tibben	50
Emma Fitch	25
Mary Williams	50
Arthur Statzell	1 00
E. D. Cotton	1 00
Andrew Jensen	50
Orwin Masching	50
Mrs. R. A. Jacobsen	1 00
Mrs. C. C. Christensen	1 00
Frank Navratil	1 00
Mrs. George Spirup	1 00
Mrs. Alfred Miller	1 00
Mrs. John McKibben	1 00
Mrs. W. E. Varney	1 00
Mrs. Boy Herrick	1 00
Frank Herrick	50
Total	$71 00

The Soldiers Relief Society has purchased ten bolts of unbleached muslin at 15 cents per yard to be used in the making of the Vermin-Proof Garments for our soldier boys. The ladies of our town are urgently requested to come out to the rooms and help sew and if it is impossible to be present send for suits to be made at home. One of our prominent ladies came to the rooms, last Thursday, and took home six suits, which she had completed by Saturday. You may not be able to make so many suits but every suit counts in our quota of 50 suits to be sent the 22nd. Donations are gratefully received, which may be sent to the Journal. Let everyone do their duty and make this campaign a great success.

The rooms are located in the south part of the Mrs. Anna McAninch home and are opened on Thursday and Saturday afternoons at 2:00 o,clock.

1918-07-18 *Audubon County Journal* p2

S. S. CONVENTION HELD IN EXIRA

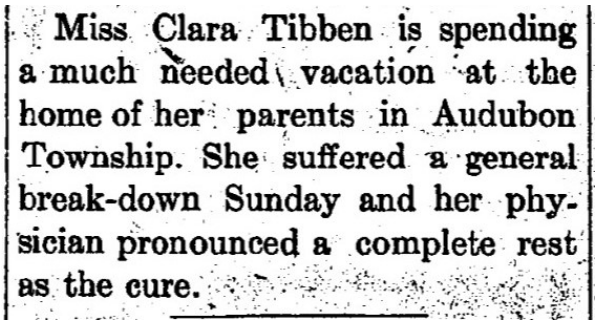
The Union Sunday School Convention held at the Christian Church, Sunday, July 14th, was a great success.

The rain prevented a large attendance in the afternoon, but a very interesting meeting was held. A splendid crowd greeted the speakers of the evening. At each session the audience paid tribute to the French "Bastile Day" and gave due honor to the National Hymn of France "The Marseilles." At 2;30, Mr. Howell of Oskaloosa, Iowa, a business mah and a great S. S. worker gave some real facts about organized S. S. classes and the benefits derived from them, followed by the Rev. Mr. VanDran of Gray, Iowa, who has been organizing this County into District organizations, giving some of the practical things that make a Standard Sunday School, emphasis being laid on the Cradle Roll, Home Department and Teacher's Training. Mr. VanDran leoves in a few days for France to take up the work there.

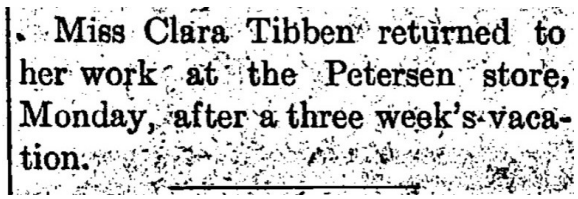
At 8 o'clock the convention opened with a half hour song service, followed by a very pleasing talk by Miss Ella M. Stearns of Audubon Iowa. Her subject taken from the song "The Fight is On," in which she said "Truly the fight is on, not only for Liberty and democracy but for righteousness as well. Miss Davis of Audubon, Iowa, Secretary of the County organization, gave a report of the Sunday Schools in the County for last year. We hope through the organization a greater work will be accomplished in the next year. Miss Englebreit of Des Moines, Iowa, gave a talk on the benefits of District Organizations, how they reach out into the County, State International and world work.

The following officers were elected for the South District, this includes Exira, Audubon and Oakfield Township: J. W. Jensen, President; H. A. Nel on, Vice-President; Clara Tibben, Secretary.

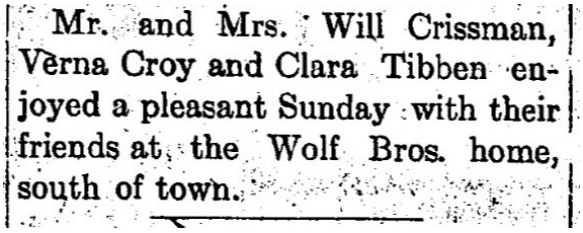
1918-07-18 *Audubon County Journal* p5


Miss Clara Tibben is spending a much needed vacation at the home of her parents in Audubon Township. She suffered a general break-down Sunday and her physician pronounced a complete rest as the cure.

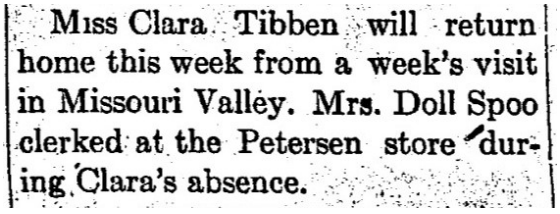
1918-08-15 *Audubon County Journal* p11


Miss Clara Tibben returned to her work at the Petersen store, Monday, after a three week's vacation.

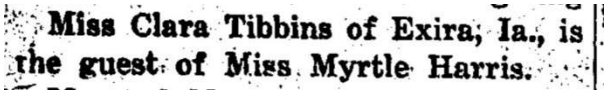
1918-09-05 *Audubon County Journal* p6


Mr. and Mrs. Will Crissman, Verna Croy and Clara Tibben enjoyed a pleasant Sunday with their friends at the Wolf Bros. home, south of town.

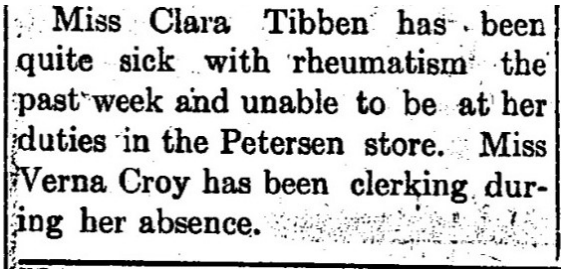
1918-11-07 *Audubon County Journal* p2


Miss Clara Tibben will return home this week from a week's visit in Missouri Valley. Mrs. Doll Spoo clerked at the Petersen store during Clara's absence.

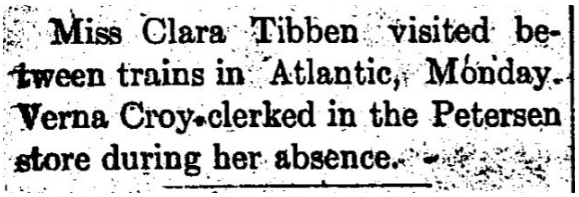
1918-12-05 *Audubon County Journal* p6


Miss Clara Tibbins of Exira, Ia., is the guest of Miss Myrtle Harris.

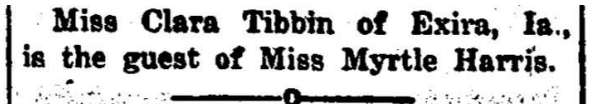
1918-12-05 *Missouri Valley Times* p4


Miss Clara Tibben has been quite sick with rheumatism the past week and unable to be at her duties in the Petersen store. Miss Verna Croy has been clerking during her absence.

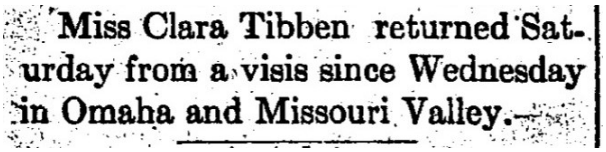
1919-02-06 *Audubon County Journal* p9


Miss Clara Tibben visited between trains in Atlantic, Monday. Verna Croy clerked in the Petersen store during her absence.

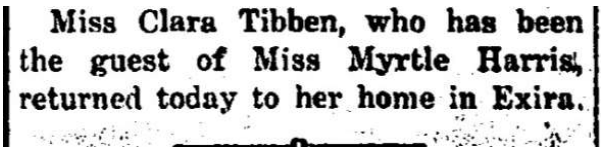
1919-02-27 *Audubon County Journal* p5


Miss Clara Tibbin of Exira, Ia., is the guest of Miss Myrtle Harris.

1919-03-27 *Missouri Valley Times* p8


Miss Clara Tibben returned Saturday from a visis since Wednesday in Omaha and Missouri Valley.

1919-04-03 *Audubon County Journal* p6


Miss Clara Tibben, who has been the guest of Miss Myrtle Harris, returned today to her home in Exira.

1919-04-03 *Missouri Valley Times* p7

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Sunday, November 2nd
Sunday School at 10 A. M.
Morning Services at 11 A. M.
Christian Endeavor at 6:30 P. M.
Evening Services at 7:30 P. M.
You are cordially invited to come to these services.
We extend a special invitation to the young people to come to our Christian Endeavor meeting. Miss Clara Tibben leader. All come and let us make this an especially interesting meeting.
B. F. BABCOCK, Pastor

1919-10-30 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Word was received here today of the death of Mrs. Fred Cromie, at her home in Woodbine. She has visited Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Price here a number of times, and was well and favorably known.

1920-02-05 *Missouri Valley Times* p7

Misses Clara Tibben and Emma Fitch went to Omaha yesterday on a business visit. Mrs. Doll Spoo is clerking at the store during their absence.

1920-03-25 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Miss Clara Tibben left today for her home in Exira, Io., after a few days' visit with Myrtle Harris.

1920-04-01 *Missouri Valley Times* p4

Miss Mable Hansen assisted in the Petersen store, Saturday, owing to the absence of Clara Tibben who visited over Sunday in Missouri Valley.

1920-04-01 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Clara Tibben has been on the sick list this week and unable to be at the store. Mrs. Doll Spoo has been clerking during her absence.

1920-04-15 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Clara Tibben and sister, Flossie came home yesterday from Omaha, where the latter underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids, at a hospita there. She is getting along nicely!

1920-04-22 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Helen Tibben came in from the country and visited over Saturday night with her sisters, Clara and Flossie.

1920-04-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Clara Tibben has rented rooms at the Mrs. Anna McAninch home and will move there the first of next month. They are now occupied by Mrs. Mary May.

1920-05-27 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Clara Tibben and Lillian Dyer autoed to Atlantic Sunday in the latters' car.

1920-06-24 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Clara Tibben is taking a month's vacation from her duties at the Petersen store. She will spend the time with her parents in the country. Mrs. Doll Spoo is clerking in the store during Miss Clara's absence.

1920-07-22 *Audubon County Journal* p6

COMMUNITY CHURCH

All the various departments have been organized at last and some are beginning to function in real earnest. The two last departments to get under way were the physical and social, meeting Thursday and Tuesday evenings. In reporting the activities of the church, it may be following the more simple plan to note the activities under the various departmental heads.

SOCIAL DEPARTMENT

Clara Tibben, Chairman

The social department enjoyed a very interesting visit from the County nurse Tuesday evening. Miss Skov told of her work and what she wished to accomplish in County through her work and the Department was glad to assure her of its hearty cooperation in setting up her work in this end of the county. The names of several district officers were agreed upon and Miss Anna Hansen will act as chairman of the whole district, which is to include the north half of Exira and all of Audubon townships.

Miss Skov is securing some good health posters for the Andubon County Fair and the department has agreed to see that our end of the County puts over the best work and cops the "blue ribbon." The department is going to give a prize on its own account for the best offering from our community. The posters are to be upon good health subjects and the details may be learned by calling Miss Tibben or Miss Ruth Statzell. Now let all the amateur artists get busy. There are to be fifteen posters made and the five best will be sent to the County Fair to compete for the "blue ribbon."

Miss Clara Tibbin of Exira, Io., is the guest of Miss Myrtle Harris.

1920-09-16 *Missouri Valley Times* p4

Miss Clara Tibben went to Missouri Valley Tuesday for a visit with friends.

1920-09-16 *Audubon County Journal* p2

CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Bible School 10:00 a. m.
Preaching 11:00 and 7:30.
Prayer meeting each Wednesday evening at 7:30.

The women's missionary society will meet Thursday afternoon, January 6th at the home of Mrs. A. M. Laursen at 2:30. All women are cordially invited to be present.

On Friday evening, December 31st all are invited to the basement of the church for a social time. Come and watch the old year out and the New Year in.

Miss Clara Tibben was elected treasurer of the church, to fill the vacancy made by Miss Lillian Dyer.

Through the kindness and generosity of Jerry Hoover, the furnace of the church is undergoing a complete overhauling, a liberal donation from Mr. Hoover

1920-12-30 *Audubon County Journal* p9

In naming those who attended the Convention of Christian Churches at Oakland last Thursday, we failed to mention two parties who were in attendance, namely, Mrs. Tom Godwin and Miss Clara Tibben. The ladies report a very good time and beneficial meeting.

1921-05-12 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Miss Clara Tibben quit work in the Petersen store, Saturday night, for a three months vacation. Clara Petersen is filling her position during her absense.

1921-06-02 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Miss Clara Tibben expects to leave some time next month to spend an extended summer vacation with her sister and family, who reside in Colorado.

1921-06-16 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Farewell Reception Given for Two Choir Members

At the home of Mrs. Carlisle Parrott, last Friday evening, a reception was given in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Parrott and Miss Clara Tibben, who are leaving Exira soon, the former going to Audubon to make their home and the latter to Colorado for an extended visit. The affair was given by the choir of the Christian church, of which Mrs. Parrott and Miss Tibben are members. About twenty-five were present.

1921-06-30 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Miss Clara Tibben will leave Saturday to visit her sister, Mrs. Frank Schlater and husband at Brush, Colorado.

1921-07-07 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Miss Clara Tibben returned Tuesday from her vacation trip of several weeks through Colorado. While there she visited at the home of her sister, Mrs. Frank Schlater.

1921-07-07 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Miss Clara Tibben has resumed her position as clerk in the Petersen store after an absence of several weeks in Brush, Colorado where she visited at the home of her sister, Mrs. Frank Schlater and family.

1921-09-15 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Miss Clara Tibben returned from Omaha Monday where she submitted to an operation for the emoval of her tonsils.

1921-10-21 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Miss Clara Tibben returned to her duties as clerk in the H. P. Petersen store last Friday. She spent last week at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, where she was convalescing from an operation for removal of tonsils which she underwent in Omaha a couple of weeks ago.

1921-11-03 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mrs. Frank Schlater and babe visited last week with her sister, Miss Clara Tibben, who has rooms in the Mrs. Anna McAninch home.

1921-12-15 *Audubon County Journal* p9

After spending a couple of weeks with her sister, Miss Clara Tibben, Mrs. Frank Schlater and baby went out to the parental Henry Tibben home in Audubon township Saturday.

The Christian church choir autoed out to the Ed Tibben home Monday evening for a rehearsal. They are practicing several beautiful anthems for the Christmas Day services.

1921-12-22 *Audubon County Journal* p4

NINE NEW RESIDENTS ARRIVE IN CITY

Nine new residents moved to Council Bluffs last week, according to records of the Citizens Power and Light company.

The new residents are: Rose Akers, 837 East Pierce street, from Des Moines; E. F. Lang, 315 North Thirty-seventh street, from Omaha; James A. Wilson, 2652 West Broadway, from Omaha; John Floyd, 1621 Eighth avenue, from Omaha; Fred F. Cromie, 140 North Thirty-ninth street, from Omaha; H. L. Sheets, 2221 Fifth avenue, from Red Oak; A. L. Bourke, 1146 East Pierce street, from Creston; C. E. Lindsey, 1305 Avenue B, from Henderson; George Duncan, 170 Fifteenth avenue, from Horton, Kan.

1933-08-21 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p10

Earl and Imo Pierson to F. F. and Clara Cromie, lot 288, Twin City gardens, $3,000.

1948-08-29 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p10

Hansen. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ohlsen and son, David, of Wheat Ridge, Col., and Mrs. Fred Cromie of Council Bluffs are spending a week with Mrs. Mary Tibben. . .

1949-08-23 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p13

Hospitals

ST. ANTHONY HOSPITAL

Admissions—

Lowell Janning, Carroll
Arthur Phelps, Bayard
Mrs. Everett Dennis, Coon Rapids
Rebecca Mahan, Coon Rapids
Deborah Hathcock, Dedham
Mrs. Helen Curry, Carroll
Mrs. Fred Cromie, Exira

1966-05-18 *Carroll Daily Times Herald* p10

MRS. FRED CROMIE

(Times Herald News Service)

EXIRA — Funeral arrangements are pending at the Coral Funeral Home here for Mrs. Clara Cromie, 80, who died at 10:55 a.m. Monday, May 23, at St. Anthony Hospital in Carroll. She is survived by her husband, Fred.

1966-05-24 *Carroll Daily Times Herald* p10

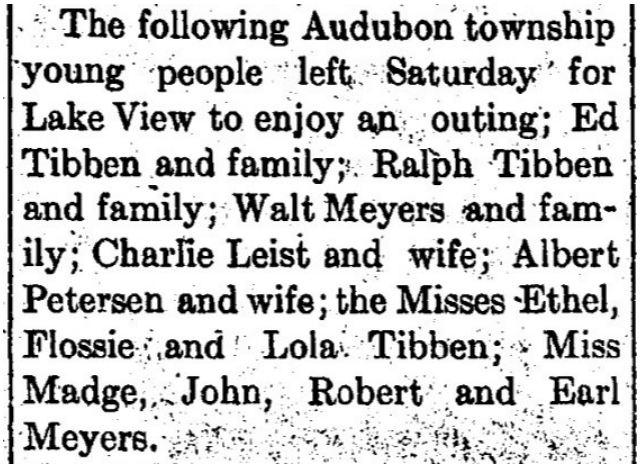
Family of Nettie Minnie Tibben and Walter Robert Meyer

439. Nettie Minnie Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in July 1887 in Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. Nettie died at age 98 in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on August 30, 1985 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Nettie married **Walter Robert Meyer** on Sunday, April 19, 1914, in Audubon Township. They had three daughters. Walter was born in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, on Thursday, March 10, 1887, the son of George Jacob Meyer and Anna Margaretha Dorothea Jacobsen. He died at age 86 in Wisconsin on October 29, 1974 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Daughters of Nettie Minnie Tibben and Walter Robert Meyer:

	440	f	I.	**Ethel Marjorie Meyer** was born in Exira Township on March 28, 1916. She died in Exira December 16, 1989 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.
	441	f	II.	**Geraldine M. Meyer** was born in Exira about 1919. She married **Harold L Bennett**. They had no known children.
+	442	f	III.	**Betty J Meyer** was born in Exira on February 9, 1922. She died in Exira on September 22, 2004 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



The following Audubon township young people left Saturday for Lake View to enjoy an outing; Ed Tibben and family; Ralph Tibben and family; Walt Meyers and family; Charlie Leist and wife; Albert Petersen and wife; the Misses Ethel, Flossie and Lola Tibben; Miss Madge, John, Robert and Earl Meyers.

1918-08-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Young Meyers and Tibbens to
Lake View in Sac County, Iowa

Family of Betty J Meyer and Charles Richard Baier

442. Betty J Meyer (*Nettie Minnie*[3] *Tibben*, *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 9, 1922, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Walter Robert Meyer and Nettie Minnie Tibben (439). Betty J died at age 82 in Exira on September 22, 2004 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Betty married **Charles Richard Baier** on Saturday, April 12, 1941, in Nodaway County, Missouri. They had three children. Charles was born in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, Saturday, January 3, 1920, the son of Edward Jacob "Ej" Baier and Vera P. Wilson. He died at age 68 in Exira on March 2, 1988 and was buried in Exira Cemetery (US Army WWII: VFW marker).

Children of Betty J Meyer and Charles Richard Baier:

f I. **Constance Baier** was born about 1942.
Constance Baier married a **Davitt**. They have no known children.

m II. **Michael Baier** was born about 1944.

m III. **Mitchell Baier** was born about 1946.

Family of Edward Herbert Tibben and Ella Edna Luke

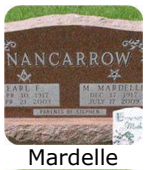
443. Edward Herbert Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in 1888 in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. Edward died on July 8, 1963. Age 74 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

Edward married **Ella Edna Luke** on Wednesday, March 25, 1914, in Audubon County. They had four daughters. Ella was born in Atlantic, Cass County, on Saturday, July 15, 1893, the daughter of Joseph Franklin Luke and Mary Minnie Schmeck. She died at MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, in Audubon, Audubon County, on February 6, 1987 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Daughters of Edward Herbert Tibben and Ella Edna Luke:

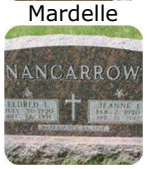
\+ 444 f I. **Gwendolyn M Tibben** was born in Audubon County on February 8, 1916. She died in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, on August 21, 1985.

\+ 445 f II. **Mary Mardelle Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on December 17, 1917. She died in Exira on July 17, 2009. Mardelle was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



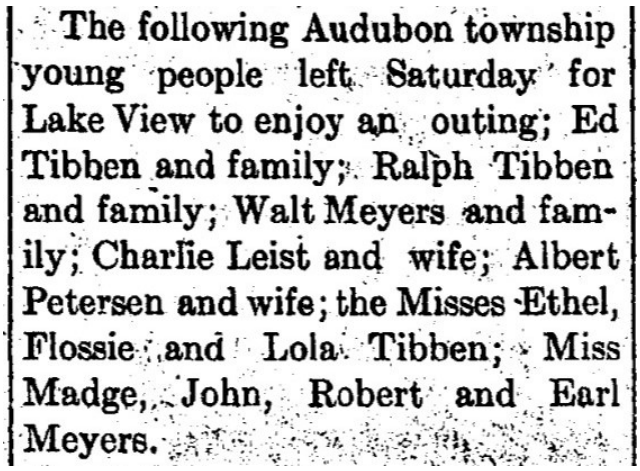
Mardelle

\+ 446 f III. **Jeanne Ione Tibben** was born in Audubon County on February 2, 1920. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, on April 21, 2012. Jeanne Ione was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.



Jeanne

\+ 447 f IV. **Myrna Lowene Tibben** was born in Audubon County on April 24, 1926. She died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on June 5, 2009.



The following Audubon township young people left Saturday for Lake View to enjoy an outing; Ed Tibben and family; Ralph Tibben and family; Walt Meyers and family; Charlie Leist and wife; Albert Petersen and wife; the Misses Ethel, Flossie and Lola Tibben; Miss Madge, John, Robert and Earl Meyers.

1918-08-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Young Meyers and Tibbens to
Lake View in Sac County, Iowa

REPORT OF THE RED CROSS CHRISTMAS ROLL CALL

We give below a complete report of the Red Cross Christmas Roll Call in Audubon county, showing the names of the township chairmen and solicitors, the number of members and the amount paid in each township.

The total for the county shows six thousand, one hundred, seventeen members, exclusive of the seven hundred fifty soldier boys, whose names have been enrolled as Honorary members. This is very close to 100 per cent of the adult population of the county.

Through some generous donations, the names of a number of worthy people, who were unable to take a membership at this time have been placed on the list and their membership paid.

The slogan of this Roll Call was "a heart and a dollar." To those who had the "heart" but did not have the dollar your good will is appreciated just as much as though you had paid. To those who have the dollars, but do not have the "heart" and refused to become members we can only hope that they will have a "change of heart," before next Roll Call.

To the township chairmen, who assisted us in securing a splendid organization, and their solicitors, who personally canvassed their respective districts and helped make the Roll Call successful we want to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation.

Very truly,

Arthur Farquhar,
Co. Chm. Red. Cross Xmas Roll Call.

Audubon Township

Dist. No.
1. F. Thielen and C. Prokacka.
2. Walter Meyer and Eddie Tibben.
3. Henry Ludwig and J. B. Kommes
4. Adam Troxel.
5. Clyde Boehme and A. Petersen.
6. J. S. Jensen and Ray Boehme.
7. Joe Swinehart and A. Stephensen
8. D. G. Loyd and Wm. Kirkman.
9. J. Jensen and Fred Boehme.

Number of members 434
Amount collected $473

Geo. B. Graham, Chm.

1919-01-09 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mrs. Ed Tibben is teaching school this week for Miss Helen Tibben, who is convalescing after a siege of the flu.

1919-03-27 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Tibben of east of town entertained the ladies of the Mothers Club and their husbands, last evening. A grand time was reported by the guests.

1920-10-07 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Club Enjoys Program and Social Afternoon

The Mothers' Club met Friday last at the home of Mrs. Will Spoo with most of the members present. Mrs. Edna Tibben gave an interesting reading on "Training of Children;" Evelyn Rogers gave a recitation "An Elf Man," and Dorothy Rogers gave a recitation "My Week."

After Club adjourned, the hostess served a delicious lunch. Mrs. E. C. Wilson and Mrs. Beatrice Hicks were guests of the day. The next meeting will be at the home of Mrs. Edna Tibben on June 10th.

1921-06-02 *Audubon County Journal* p9

James McConnell of Moline, Illinois, came Friday for a visit with his old-time friend, Henry Tibben and family.

Mrs. Ed Tibben was in Atlantic, Saturday to see her sister, Mrs. Willis Young, who is convalescing from an operation, which she underwent, at the hospital, last Wednesday morning.

1921-09-29 *Audubon County Journal* p2

The Christian church choir autoed out to the Ed Tibben home Monday evening for a rehearsal. They are practicing several beautiful anthems for the Christmas Day services.

1921-12-22 *Audubon County Journal* p4

DISTRICT ENDEAVORS TO MEET AT EXIRA

Special to The Nonpareil.

AUDUBON, Aug. 30.— The southeast district Christian Endeavor meeting will be held at the Exira Christian church Sept. 1. Mrs. Ed Tibben is chairman of the committees. G. S. Nichols, Audubon Methodist pastor, has been asked to speak. He is head of the young people's council.

1935-08-30 *Audubon County Journal* p20

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PARLEY AT AUDUBON

Special to The Nonpareil

AUDUBON, Ia.—The Audubon county Christian education convention was held in the Audubon Methodist church Wednesday.

O. G. Herbrecht, state young people's superintendent, and Walter Hutton, state secretary, both of Des Moines, Ia., spoke.

Round table discussions were held for the workers in the following groups: Children's, young people's, adults and administrative in charge of the county leaders, assisted by the state workers.

Officers re-elected were: Rev. Charles Hagee, Exira, president; Mrs. S. R. Andersen, Brayton, first vice president; Mrs. Edward Tibbin, Exira, second vice president; A. P. A. Sampson, Viola, third vice president; Rev. Silas Larsen, fourth vice president; Miss Edna Nelson, Brayton, secretary; Mrs. Paul E. Parker, Audubon, children's division superintendent; the Rev. E. M. Buehler, Audubon, young people's division superintendent; Mrs. Guy S. Jones, Audubon, adult division superintendent.

Rain and muddy roads kept many away from the convention.

1937-04-30 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

S. E. BEAR GROVE

A family dinner which observed the birthday of Frank E. Benton was enjoyed Sunday by a large group. Those included were Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Benton and family of Greenfield, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Benton and son of Menlo, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Benton. Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Leib and family, Mrs. George Howey and children, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nungesser and family of Menlo, Mr. and Mrs. Cloice Nungessor and daughter, also of Menlo and Neva Hayes, Helen, Carol and Orville Benton.

The birthday of Frank Long was observed Sunday with a dinner at the Long home. Sharing the courtesy were Mr. and Mrs. Jake Long of Winterest, Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey of Panora, Mr. and Mrs. John Schwab and son of Panora, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Shroyer. Mrs. Chas. Long, Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Don Warner and sons, Mrs. Frank Warner, Lena Grant and daughter, Phyllis and Harry Randall.

Another family dinner was held Sunday which honored Mr. and Mrs. Fred Warner and daughter. Included were Mr. and Mrs. Willis Young and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and family who were guests at the Frank Luke home.

1938-06-23 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

EXIRA, Ia.—Mr. and Mrs. J. Frank Luke will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary Sunday by holding open house at their home nine miles east of Hamlin, Ia.

Their children are expected to attend the event. The children are: Mrs. Bruno Lorenzen and Mrs. Fred Warner of Denver, Col.; Roy H. Luke of Atlantic, Ia.; Mrs. Edward Tibben and Mrs. W. E. Young of Exira and Mrs. Charles Myers of Guthrie Center, Ia. There are eighteen grandchildren and two great granchildren.

1938-06-26 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

he will be employed . . . Mrs. Ed Tibben and Mrs. Earl Nancarrow left Thursday for Denver.

1940-10-07 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

EXIRA—A. M. Leak of the Exchange State bank, who was taken ill Sunday, is in a serious condition at St. Anthony's hospital in Carroll. . . . Mrs. Mary Bintner left Friday for Cedar Rapids, where she will visit her son, Matthew Bintner. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben have moved to Exira from their farm and are living at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Milliman. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Soren Madsen left Friday for Chicago, where they will spend the winter with their sons, Nels and August Madsen. . . . The Homemakers' club met at the home of Mrs. Jerry Petersen Wednesday.

1940-12-09 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, and Mrs. Eldred Nancarroll and daughter and Steven Nancarroll of Exira were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen Tuesday, July 4th.

1944-07-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben, Mrs. Jean Nancarrow and Linda and Miss Myrna TIbben of Exira were visitors in this city Monday. Mrs. TIbben remained for a several days' visit.

1945-03-15 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Tibben and Myrna, Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and Linda of Exira were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy. Mrs. Madsen is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. Merridy returned home with her grandparents to remain for several days.

1945-06-07 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p6

Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy were guests in Exira Sunday in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben. Mrs Madsen and Merridy remained and left Monday morning for Denver, Colo., where they will visit her sister Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and other relatives and friends

1945-08-06 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p5

Re-Elected Chairman Of Polio Organization

Special to The Nonpareil

AUDUBON — Robert E. Robinson of Exira, has been re-elected chairman of the Audubon County Chapter of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.

Other officers, all from Exira, are Marie S. Frederick, vice-chairman; Mrs. Edna Tibben, secretary; and Mrs. Lucille Jacobsen, treasurer.

Robinson, who is deputy county treasurer at Audubon, was himself stricken with polio several years ago.

1955-09-21 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p1

Gwendolyn M Tibben

444. Gwendolyn M Tibben (*Edward Herbert*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 8, 1916, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Edward Herbert Tibben (443) and Ella Edna Luke. Gwendolyn died at age 69 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, on August 21, 1985.

Family of Gwendolyn M Tibben and Mads Jensen Madsen

Gwendolyn's first marriage was to **Mads Jensen Madsen** on Saturday, August 8, 1936, in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado. Mads was born in Iowa about 1915, the son of Conrad Madsen and Kristine Lauridsen.

Daughter of Gwendolyn M Tibben and Mads Jensen Madsen:

f I. **Merridy Jean Madsen** was born in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, on July 2, 1937.


Merridy

Merridy married **Dean Cecil Donnelly** on Tuesday, April 2, 1957. They have one son.

Merridy married **Neil Ulrik Horstmann** on Saturday, May 25, 1963, in Bonneville, Idaho. They have no known children. Neil was born on Sunday, April 30, 1933.

Family of Gwendolyn M Tibben and Raymond Carl Davis

Gwendolyn M Tibben's second marriage was to **Raymond Carl Davis** on July 15, 1973 in Reno. They have no known children.

MADSEN - TIBBIN

Mr and Mrs. Edward Tibben of Exira, Iowa announce the marriage of their daughter Gwendolyn to Mads Madsen son of Mr. and Mrs Connie Madsen of Guthrie Center. The marriage took place while on a trip to Denver Colo.

Mr. and Mrs. Madsen were married in Littleton, Colo., on Saturday, August 8, 1936 at one o'clock by the Rev. Jackson at the Methodist parsonage. They were attended by Mrs. Fred Scott of Denver, Colorado.

Mrs. Madsen graduated from the Exira high school in 1933 and has been teaching school in Audubon county for the past three years.

Mr. Madsen graduated from the Guthrie Center high school in 1932 and has been engaged in farming with his father west of Guthrie Center

The couple will be home after January first on a farm west of Guthrie Center. Congratulations are extended to them.

1936-12-03 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, and Mrs. Eldred Nancarroll and daughter and Steven Nancarroll of Exira were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen Tuesday, July 4th.

1944-07-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Tibben and Myrna, Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and Linda of Exira were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy. Mrs. Madsen is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. Merridy returned home with her grandparents to remain for several days.

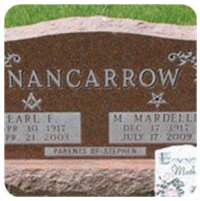
1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy were guests in Exira Sunday in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben. Mrs Madsen and Merridy remained and left Monday morning for Denver, Colo., where they will visit her sister Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and other relatives and friends

1946-08-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Family of Mary Mardelle Tibben and Earl Francis Nancarrow

445. Mary Mardelle Tibben (*Edward Herbert*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 17, 1917, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Herbert Tibben (443) and Ella Edna Luke. Mardelle died in Exira on July 17, 2009 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



Mary Mardelle Tibben

Mary Mardelle Nancarrow, the daughter of Edward and Edna Luke Tibben, was born December 17, 1917, on her parents' farm east of Exira in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa and died July 17, 2009, at the Exira Care Center at the age of 91 years and 7 months.

Mardelle was baptized at the Exira Christian Church. She attended rural schools in Audubon Township and graduated from the Exira High School with the Class of 1934. She then taught in rural schools in East Audubon County and West Guthrie County, Iowa.

On May 19, 1940, she was united in marriage to Earl Francis Nancarrow at her parents' home east of Exira. They operated farms east of Exira, then purchased Earl's father's farm in 1957.
They retired from farming in 1993 and lived on the farm until they moved into Exira in September of 2000.

Earl died April 21, 2003. Mardelle enjoyed her home, then moved to the Exira Care Center in 2005.

Mardelle was an active member of the Exira Christian Church until her health became a problem. She served as deaconess, worship committee chairman, and was active in the Christian Women's Fellowship. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the Tuesday Klatter Club.

Preceding her in death in addition to her husband were her parents; her sisters: Gwendolyn Davis and Myrna and husband Edward Rabe; her brothers-in-law: Jim Nancarrow and Eldred Nancarrow; her sister-in-law Nina Belle Scoe and her niece Linda Nancarrow.

Survivors include her son Stephen and Susan Nancarrow of Exira, IA; her grandchildren: Kristine and David Schwab of Omaha, NE and Jeffrey Nancarrow of Daytona Beach, FL; her great-grandson Tyler Schwab of Omaha; her sister Jeanne Nancarrow of Atlantic, IA; her sister-in-law Alene Nancarrow of Exira; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Funeral service conducted by Pastor Alan Finestead at Exira Christian Church.

Source: GJM; Find A Grave Memorial# 92011106

Mardelle married **Earl Francis Nancarrow** on Sunday, May 19, 1940, at her parents' home in Exira. They had one son. Earl was born in Brayton on Tuesday, April 10, 1917, the son of Richard G Nancarrow and Ethel Catherine Verner. He died at age 86 in Exira on April 21, 2003 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Son of Mary Mardelle Tibben and Earl Francis Nancarrow:

m I. **Stephen E Nancarrow** was born on July 5, 1943.



Rural Teacher List Is Almost Complete

ALL BUT ONE OR TWO HAVE BEEN REPORTED TO OFFICE

All but one or two of the teachers in Guthrie county rural schools this fall had been reported to the office of County Superintendent Tucker this week.

Although a large number of them were reported in these columns last week, the complete and corrected list, in full, is being printed again in this issue for the informaton of the reader.

A list of teachers and the numbers of the schools they will teach, by townships, is as follows:

Baker

1. Norma Jorgensen
2. Edna Fleak
3. Pauline Laughery
4. Betty Hopkins
5. John McCool
6. Jessie Shirbroun
7. Lyle Hayes
9. Elizabeth Tuffin

Bear Grove

1. Fern Christensen
2. Eileen Delahoyde.
3. Dorothy Charter
4. Margaret Saltsgaver
5. Jean Secoy
6. Delia Rasmussen
7. Gene Tibben
8. Mary Keeran
9. Gifford Covault

Cass

1. Pearl Cox
2. Martelle Casky
3. Mildred Kempf
4. Ralph Neal
5. Marjorie Fisher
6. Estal Adair
7. Dorothy McCool
8. Wilma Tallman
9. Verlee Patterson
10. Pauline Farwell

Grant

1. Eileen Schafer
2. Mildred McCarthy
3. Marie Evans
4. Ruth McDowell
5. Elene Wedemeyer
6. Loretta Wedemeyer
7. Clara Ernst
8. Eleonora Fett
9. Maxine McDowell

Orange

2. Ethel Bower
3. Ada B. Johnson
4. Linette Cretsinger
5. Belle Vader
6. Edgar Hodne
7. Winona Whitten
8. Arlene Spillers
9. Bernie Wolfe

Richland

1. Lloyd Chaloupka
3. Fern Richey
4. Edith Belle Myers
9. Ruth Blades
10. Joyce Fockler

Seeley

1. Helen Campbell
2. Eunice Maynard
3. Helen Gail Tallman
4. Evelyn Clough
5. Martha Phelps
6. Gretchen Kinnick
7. Willard Kesselring
9. Ruth Brady

Thompson

1. Elsie Secoy
3. Evelyn Wright
4. Violet Wilson
5 Veronica Long
6. Leone Laughery
7. Lois Stringham
8. Esther Wesack
9. Belle Meisenheimer

Union

1. Eleanor Jackson
2 Jane Bower
3. Madelene Cretsinger
4. Virginia Kopaska
5. Margaret Wickland
6. Helen Washburn
7. Helen Benton
8. Ilene Leib
9. Veda Shoesmith

Valley

1. Mary Donahey
2. Myrna Patterson
3. Mary Baden
5. Mabel Wall
6. Juanita Bosier
8. Marion Couch and Esther Juhl
9. Estella Baden

Victory

1. Alice Porchet
2. Mattie Cooper and Evelyn Sneller
3. Kathryn Tearney
6. Beulah Thompson
7. Verda Walker Turner
8. Mardella Tibben
9. Anna Mae Mahler

1939-08-17 *Guthrie Center Times* p8

EXIRA COUPLE WED SUNDAY

Miss Mardelle Tibben, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tibben of Exira and Mr. Earl Nancarrow, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Nancarrow of Exira were united in marriage at three o'clock Sunday afternoon May 19th at the home of the bride's parents.

The couple was attended by Mr. James Nancarrow brother of the groom and Mrs. Mads Madsen sister of the bride.

The bride wore a powder blue silk crepe afternoon dress and carried a bouquet of pink roses Her bridesmaid wore a flowered silk afternoon dress and carried a bouquet of orchid and white stock .

The groom and his attendant wore the conventional suits.

Mrs. Nancarrow is a graduate of the Exira high school and for the past four years has been teaching in the rural schools of Audubon and Guthrie counties.

The groom is also a graduate of the Exira high school and for the past two years has been employed in a service station in Exira.

After a short honeymoon the young couple will make their home in Exira.

Following the ceremony a reception was held with the following guests present. Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Nancarrow, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Luke, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben, Mr .and Mrs James Nancarrow, Mr. and Mrs Mads Madsen and daughter Merridy Jean, Mr and Mrs. Edward Tibben and daughter Myrna, the bride and groom, and Rev and Mrs. Brady Brown.

1940-05-23 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

COUNCIL BLUFFS MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Elsie Neilsen, 20, Exira. Earl Nancarrow, 23, and Mardelle Tibben, 22, both of Exira. Stewart E.

1940-06-14 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p8

Nancarrow-Tibben Wedding at Exira

Special to The Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia.—Miss Mary Mardell Tibben, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tibben, and Earl Nancarrow, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Nancarrow, were married last Sunday at the home of the bride's parents here.

The couple will make their home in Exira.

1940-05-24 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p21

he will be employed . . . Mrs. Ed Tibben and Mrs. Earl Nancarrow left Thursday for Denver.

1940-10-07 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, and Mrs. Eldred Nancarroll and daughter and Steven Nancarroll of Exira were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen Tuesday, July 4th.

1944-07-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Tibben and Myrna, Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and Linda of Exira were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy. Mrs. Madsen is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. Merridy returned home with her grandparents to remain for several days.

1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy were guests in Exira Sunday in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben. Mrs Madsen and Merridy remained and left Monday morning for Denver, Colo., where they will visit her sister Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and other relatives and friends

1946-08-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Family of Jeanne Ione Tibben and Eldred Leroy Nancarrow

446. Jeanne Ione Tibben (*Edward Herbert*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, February 2, 1920, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Herbert Tibben (443) and Ella Edna Luke. Jeanne died at age 92 in Atlantic, Cass County, on April 21, 2012 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.



Jeanne Ione Tibben

Jeanne Ione married **Eldred Leroy Nancarrow** on Saturday, October 14, 1939, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had three children. Eldred was born in Brayton, Audubon County, on Saturday, July 31, 1920, the son of Richard G Nancarrow and Ethel Catherine Verner. He died at age 71 in Atlantic, Cass County, on December 14, 1991 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Children of Jeanne Ione Tibben and Eldred Leroy Nancarrow:

f I. **Linda Joyce Nancarrow** was born in Denver, Douglas County, Colorado, on November 15, 1942. She died at age 62 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on January 7, 2005. Linda Joyce was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

m II. **Kent LeRoy Nancarrow** was born on May 4, 1948. He died on September 1, 1948. Age 0. Kent LeRoy was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.

f III. **Debra Jeanne Nancarrow** was born on June 16, 1955. She died on January 9, 1956. Age 0. Debra Jeanne was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa.



A sweet baby girl arrived at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben, Sunday, February Ist. We extend congratulations.

1920-02-05 *Audubon County Journal* p2

EXIRA—Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Grabill of Harlan visited at the home of Peter C. Kork . . . Miss Jeanne Tibben is spending a vacation at Omaha visiting relatives. Miss Alice Jean Masching is taking her place at a store during her absence.

1939-06-23 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

Lita Knudsen Is 'Miss Exira'

Special to The Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia.—Miss Lita Knudson was chosen "Miss Exira" in the "Beauty on Parade" show Tuesday evening.

Her maids of honor were Miss Florence McAninch and Miss Betty Meyer.

Others in the contest were Noreen Christensen, Hannah Baker, Enid Kreamer, Josephine Richter, Jean Tibben, Esther Hansen, Virginia Newman, Selma Faaborg, Alice Jean Masching, Agnes Rose Krogh, Diane Juelsgaard, Audrey Scotland, Faye Carter, Jean Louise McCall, Florabelle Petersen, Doris Scotland and Iola Mae Christensen.

1939-08-31 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p14

Council Bluffs Marriage Licenses

Eldred Nancarrow, Exira, 19, and Jeanne Tibben, Exira, 19.

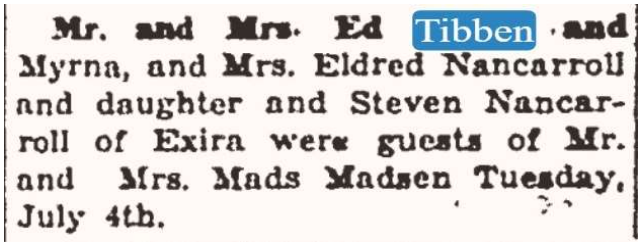
1939-10-22 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p12

Mr and Mrs. Floyd Shroyer entertained Mr. and Mrs Eldred Nancarrow to supper on Friday evening. Mrs. Nancarrow is the former Jeanne Tibben the teacher at Bear Grove school No 7 They were married on Saturday, Oct. 14 at Atlantic. Later Friday evening the young folks of the neigbornood surprised them with a charivari

1939-10-26 *Guthrie Center Times* p6

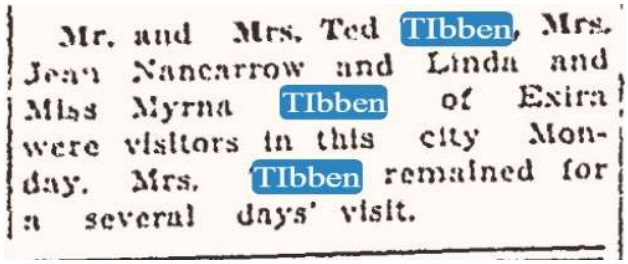
A shower was held at the Frank Benton home on Thursday evening for the teacher of Bear Grove No. 7, Mrs Eldred Nancarrow and husband who were recently married Music and cards were the evening's diversion followed by a cooperative lunch. Those present were Mr and Mrs. Edward Tibben and daughter Myrna who are Mrs. Nancarrow's parents and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Leib and children, Mr. and Mrs Floyd Shroyer, Evelyn and Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Merrill and family, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Starman and family, Mr and Mrs. Wm. Garrett and children, Mrs. Louisa Sheeder and Ellis and Marcus George Helen Velma and Ruby Heckman and Mr and Mrs Frank Benton and family

1939-11-09 *Guthrie Center Times* p7



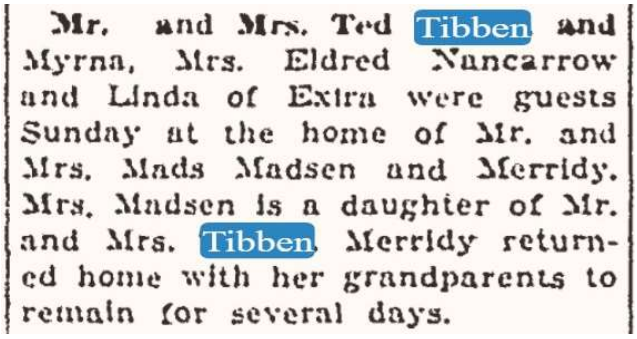
Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, and Mrs. Eldred Nancarroll and daughter and Steven Nancarroll of Exira were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen Tuesday, July 4th.

1944-07-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5



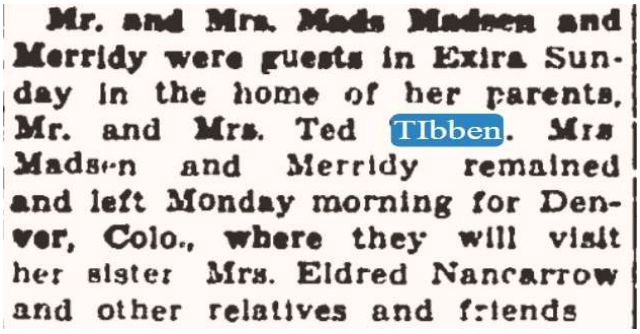
Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben, Mrs. Jean Nancarrow and Linda and Miss Myrna TIbben of Exira were visitors in this city Monday. Mrs. TIbben remained for a several days' visit.

1945-03-15 *Guthrie Center Times* p5



Mr. and Mrs. Ted Tibben and Myrna, Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and Linda of Exira were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy. Mrs. Madsen is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. Merridy returned home with her grandparents to remain for several days.

1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5



Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy were guests in Exira Sunday in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben. Mrs Madsen and Merridy remained and left Monday morning for Denver, Colo., where they will visit her sister Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and other relatives and friends

1946-08-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Family of Myrna Lowene Tibben and John Edward Rabe

447. Myrna Lowene Tibben (*Edward Herbert*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 24, 1926, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Herbert Tibben (443) and Ella Edna Luke. Myrna Lowene died at age 83 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, on June 5, 2009.

Myrna married **John Edward Rabe** on Sunday, December 8, 1946, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. They have no known children. Edward was born in Hamlin Township on Saturday, April 21, 1923. He was the son of John Rabe and Mary Rasmussen. He died at age 70 in Anita, Cass County, on September 27, 1993 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.



EXIRA — The junior class play, "The Wild Oats Boy," was given Thursday evening. Members of the cast were Marilyn Brown, Thelma Klemish, Myrna Tibben, Walter Lile, Joyce Lench, Marjorie Wedermeyer, Kenneth Tolt, LeRoy Hensley, Isabel Miller, Donald Petersen, Morris Knutsen, Erling Rasmussen, Jack Curry. . . . The following chairmen have been appointed for the Exira chapter of the Red Cross: Volunteer service, Rose McNally; first aid and nursing, Maude Oldaker and Mary

1942-04-19 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p17

Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and Myrna, and Mrs. Eldred Nancarroll and daughter and Steven Nancarroll of Exira were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen Tuesday, July 4th.

1944-07-06 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Ted TIbben, Mrs. Jean Nancarrow and Linda and Miss Myrna TIbben of Exira were visitors in this city Monday. Mrs. TIbben remained for a several days' visit.

1945-03-15 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Ted Tibben and Myrna, Mrs. Eldred Nancarrow and Linda of Exira were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and Merridy. Mrs. Madsen is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. Merridy returned home with her grandparents to remain for several days.

1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Mads Madsen and daughter Merridy went to Exira Sunday to attend the wedding of Miss Myrna Tibben to Edward Rabe held at the Christian church at 2 p m A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents, Mr and Mrs E H Tibben Mrs Madsen and Mrs. Rabe are sisters

1946-12-10 *Guthrian (Guthrie Center)* p5

Wed at Exira

Special to The Nonpareil.

EIRA— Miss Myrna Lowene Tibben, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Tibben, became the bride of John Edward Rabe, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Rabe, in a ceremony Sunday at the Exira Christian church. The couple will live on a farm north of Audubon.

1946-12-20 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p5

Family of Ralph Henry Tibben and Nellie Mae Meyer

448. Ralph Henry Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born in May 1891 in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, son of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. He died July 2, 1988 in Exira and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Ralph married **Nellie Mae Meyer** on Sunday, September 12, 1915, in Audubon Township. They had three children. Nellie was born in Exira on Tuesday, December 25, 1894, the daughter of George Jacob Meyer and Anna Margaretha Dorothea Jacobsen. She died in Exira on December 8, 1980 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Children of Ralph Henry Tibben and Nellie Mae Meyer:

\+ 449 f I. **Naomi Alene Tibben** was born in Exira on November 23, 1916. She died in Exira on May 23, 2013. Alene was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


Alene

450 m II. **Ralph Henry Tibben Jr.** was born in Exira on July 3, 1922. He died in Exira on July 13, 1922. Ralph Henry was buried in Exira Cemetery.

451 m III. **Beryl Melvin Buster Tibben** was born in Exira on July 18, 1923. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on December 1, 1927. Buster was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County, on December 4, 1927.

http://iagenweb.org/boards/audubon/obituaries/index.cgi?read=356620
Beryl Melvin "Buster" Tibben (1923-1927)
TIBBEN, MOORE, MEYER
Posted By: Ken Akers (email) Date: 9/30/2011 at 23:09:24

Audubon County Journal (IA), Thursday, Dec. 8, 1927, pg. 1
Funeral Of Beryl Tibben Was Held Here Sunday

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 1:30 for Beryl Tibben, little son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben, who died at the Atlantic hospital last Thursday evening from lockjaw. The service was held at the Christian church with Rev. Sherman B. Moore in charge. Burial was in Exira cemetery. Four uncles of the lad served as pall bearers, Lowell and Ed Tibben and Earl and Robert Meyer.

Beryl Melvin Tibben was born on July 18, 1923. He was the only son in the family and his loss is a severe blow to the parents and sisters. The sympathy of the entire community is extended to those who mourn the loss of this loved one.

Only a few short days ago Beryl was about, a healthy, sturdy little fellow, always ready to romp and play. On Thanksgiving Day he fell, striking his head on a stick, inflicting a slight scalp wound. The wound was given attention and seemed to be healed nicely. On Wednesday afternoon he was taken ill and rushed to the hospital where everything possible was done to save his life, but lockjaw had set in and on Thursday evening he was called home to God.

Audubon County Journal (IA) Thursday, Dec. 15, 1927, pg. 8
CARD OF THANKS
In loving remembrance of our beloved boy, we want to thank the dear friends who so kindly assisted and extended sympathy in our bereavement.
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and Alaine.
Henry Tibben and family.
Geo. Meyer and family.

Note: Beryl Melvin "Buster" Tibben's parents were Ralph Henry Tibben and Nellie Mae "Nell" Meyer.



The following Audubon township young people left Saturday for Lake View to enjoy an outing; Ed Tibben and family; Ralph Tibben and family; Walt Meyers and family; Charlie Leist and wife; Albert Petersen and wife; the Misses Ethel, Flossie and Lola Tibben; Miss Madge, John, Robert and Earl Meyers.

1918-08-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Young Meyers and Tibbens to Lake View in Sac County, Iowa

Hensley & Dimick, last Saturday bought 471 head of hogs of the following named farmers: Pete Kommes, Will Davis, Charles Baker, Fred Bartelt, James Jessen, Roy Dryden, Henry Petersen, Ralph Tibben, August Dammann, L. P. Petersen, Amos Tibben, Harley Boyer, Peter H. Petersen, M. D. Thomas, Hans Andersen and John Petri.

1919-02-13 *Audubon County Journal* p4

CARLOAD OF FURNACES

The Corl & Terhune Hardware firm have been doing some business in the heating and plumbing line recently, even though it doesn't seem we will ever need artificial heat at this time. A carload of Lennox furnaces were delivered Friday by this firm and are now being installed. The buyers are George Wahlert, Ed Wahlert, Lona Peppers, Mrs. Allen, P. M. Jessen, Fred Wahlert Jr., Al Frederick, Geo. Schwab, Tom Phippen, Wm. Davis, Shomp Bintner, Albert Bintner, Will Porter, Date West, Henry Burr, Louie Beck, Chris Kjar, John K. VandeBrake, Ralph Tibben.

1919-07-31 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Petersen are enjoying an auto trip through the Dakotas. It is hoped by friends here that their trip will be a pleasant one.

1919-09-11 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Petersen and families returned Wednesday last from their extended auto trip thru the Dakotas. While away they enjoyed a visit with the Warren Rummelhart and John Nelsen families. They report a pleasant trip.

1919-09-18 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Douglas and their son, John Douglas, wife and children of South Dakota, arrived here Thursday last for a short visit with the former's cousin, Henry Tibben and family. They went over to Adair, Friday to visit numerous relatives. They are making the trip by auto.

1919-09-25 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mrs. Ralph Tibben who spent several days last week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Meyers, returned to her home Saturday.

1921-12-22 *Audubon County Journal* p4

EXIRA BOY VICTIM OF LOCKJAW FRIDAY

Beryl Tibben, 5-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben of Exira, died Friday evening at 5:30 at the Atlantic hospital from tetanus, which developed from a cut on the lad's head. The boy died shortly after being admitted to the hospital.

Beryl received a puncture wound in the temple when he fell eight days before his death and lockjaw set in. His condition was so aggravated that nothing could be done for him

The parents and one sister survive.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 1:30 at the Exira Church of Christ. Rev. Steven B. Moore officiated and burial was in the Exira cemetery.

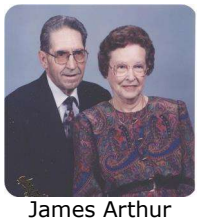
Pallbearers were four uncles of the lad Lowell and Ed Tibben and Earl and Robert Meyer.—Audubon Advocate-Rep.

1927-12-15 *Guthrie Center Times* p12

449. Naomi Alene Tibben (*Ralph Henry*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, November 23, 1916, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Ralph Henry Tibben (448) and Nellie Mae Meyer. Alene died at age 96 in Exira on May 23, 2013 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


Naomi Alene Tibben

Alene married **James Arthur Nancarrow** on Sunday, May 14, 1939, in Exira Christian Church. They had three children. James was born in Exira on Wednesday, July 24, 1912, the son of Richard G Nancarrow and Ethel Catherine Verner. He died in Exira on December 14, 2003 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.


James Arthur Nancarrow

Children of Naomi Alene Tibben and James Arthur Nancarrow:

f I. **Judith Ann Nancarrow** was born about 1940. Judith married **David Meyer**. They have no known children. David was born about 1940.

f II. **Karen Sue Nancarrow** was born on April 2, 1942. Karen married **Ronald Beckman**. They have no known children. Ronald was born about 1942.


Karen

m III. **Thomas James Nancarrow** was born on October 26, 1950.



Family of Ethel Lillian Tibben and Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater

452. Ethel Lillian Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, November 2, 1897, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. She died in Exira on September 13, 1978 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Ethel married **Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater** on June 18, 1918, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had three daughters. Frank was born in Audubon County on Sunday, January 4, 1891. He was the son of John C Schlater and Carolina Lena Friederike Jacobsen. Frank died in Exira, Audubon County, on November 2, 1948 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater

Daughters of Ethel Lillian Tibben and Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater:

\+ 453 f I. **Bernice Eileen Schlater** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on December 3, 1919. She died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, on August 9, 2012. Bernice was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County.



Bernice

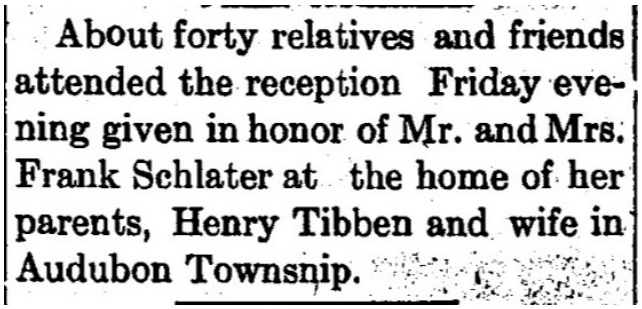
\+ 454 f II. **Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater** was born in Exira on July 20, 1922. She died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, on February 5, 2010. Barbara Virginia Mae was buried in Iredell Memorial Gardens, Statesville, Iredell County.



Barbara

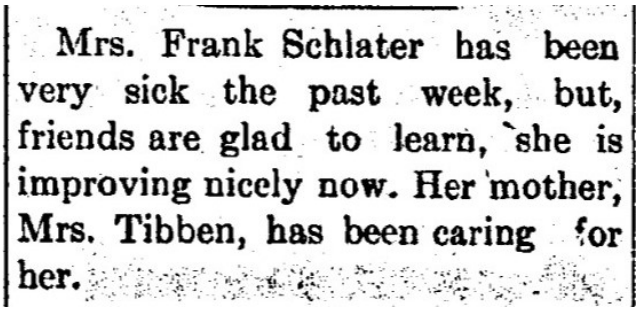
\+ 455 f III. **Ferne L Schlater** was born in Exira on November 18, 1925 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.





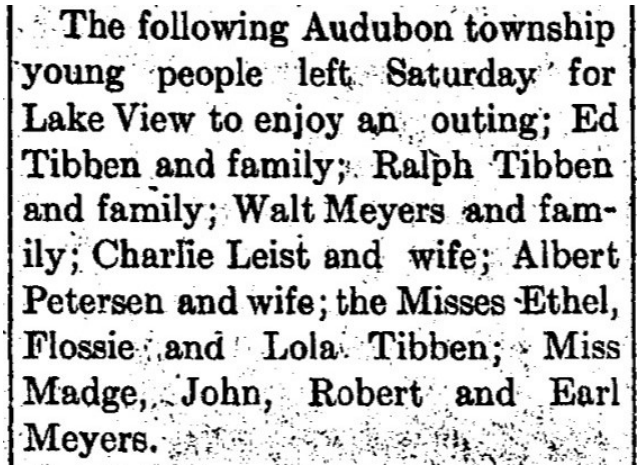
About forty relatives and friends attended the reception Friday evening given in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schlater at the home of her parents, Henry Tibben and wife in Audubon Townsnip.

1918-07-04 *Audubon County Journal* p2



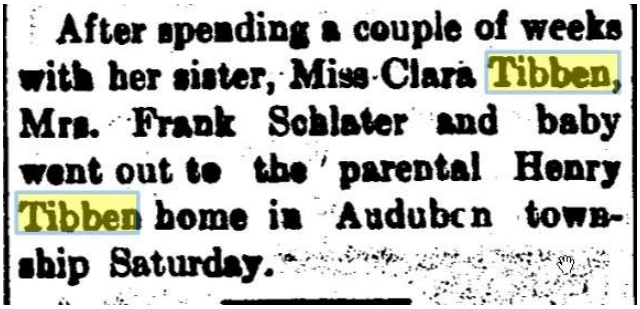
Mrs. Frank Schlater has been very sick the past week, but, friends are glad to learn, she is improving nicely now. Her mother, Mrs. Tibben, has been caring for her.

1920-01-15 *Audubon County Journal* p6



The following Audubon township young people left Saturday for Lake View to enjoy an outing; Ed Tibben and family; Ralph Tibben and family; Walt Meyers and family; Charlie Leist and wife; Albert Petersen and wife; the Misses Ethel, Flossie and Lola Tibben; Miss Madge, John, Robert and Earl Meyers.

1918-08-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Young Meyers and Tibbens to Lake View in Sac County, Iowa



After spending a couple of weeks with her sister, Miss Clara Tibben, Mrs. Frank Schlater and baby went out to the parental Henry Tibben home in Audubon township Saturday.

1921-12-22 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Bernice Eileen Schlater


Bernice Eileen Schlater

453. Bernice Eileen Schlater (*Ethel Lillian*[3] *Tibben*, *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, December 3, 1919, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater and Ethel Lillian Tibben (452). Bernice died at age 92 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, on August 9, 2012 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Red Oak, Montgomery County.

Bernice Eileen McCrory (1919-2012)

Bernice Eileen McCrory, age 92, of Marshalltown, formerly Red Oak, passed away Thursday, Aug. 9, 2012 at the Grandview Heights Nursing Home in Marshalltown. Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 13, 2012 at First Christian Church, in Red Oak, with Rev. JoAnn Thomas officiating. Burial was in the Evergreen Cemetery. Nelson-Boylan-LeRette Funeral Chapel, Red Oak, was in charge of arrangements.

Bernice was born Dec. 3, 1919 in Exira. She attended a one-room country school through 8th grade and graduated from Exira High School in 1937. Her first marriage was to Harold Hays. They lived and worked in Oregon where their son Allen was born. After WWII, she was united in marriage to Donald McCrory on May 28, 1946 on the family farm near Anita, where their daughter Eileen was born. In 1951 they moved to a farm near Stanton, and then moved to Red Oak in 1961.

In Red Oak, Bernice was a member of the First Christian Church, Church Women United, Christian Women's Fellowship, and the Good Samaritan Auxiliary. She held a variety of offices in these organizations, including eight years as treasurer of Church Women United. She volunteered in the hospital gift shop, for "Meals On Wheels," and at the Good Samaritan Center. She enjoyed gardening, growing African violets, and dancing/listening to big band music. Also, she took great pleasure in caring for her cat Mitsy.

She moved to Silvercrest at the Woodlands assisted living in Clive in 2003. In May 2012 she moved to Marshalltown, where she resided at the Hospice home and Grandview Heights Nursing Home.

Bernice was preceded in death by: her husband Donald McCrory on Feb. 14, 1987 and her sister Virginia Bell in March of 2010.

She will be dearly missed by her children: Allen (Judy) Hays of Marshalltown, and Eileen Ann McCrory of San Diego, Calif.; and her sister Ferne Curry of Exira.

She is survived by her grandchildren: Mark (Cindy) Hays of Winterset; Michael (Ruth) Hays of Davenport; Marci (Michael) Hays-Larson of Cedar Rapids; Hannah McCrory of San Diego; and several nieces and nephews.

Her nine great-grandchildren include: Stephen, Sarah, Jonathan, and Jacob Hays of Winterset; Aaron, Isaac, and Rachel Hays of Davenport; and Holly and Nicholas Larson of Cedar Rapids.

Memorials should be directed to First Christian Church, Red Oak, IA.

Published in AUDUBON COUNTY ADVOCATE JOURNAL from August 17 to August 24, 2012

Family of Bernice Eileen Schlater and Harold Turner Hays


Harold Turner Hays

Bernice's first marriage was to **Harold Turner Hays** on Thursday, April 14, 1938, in Nodaway County, Missouri. They had one son. Harold was born in Exira on Friday, December 13, 1918, the son of Stewart Alburtis Burt Hays and Alice Mae Turner. He died at Okanagon Home Health and Hospice in Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, on June 25, 2004 and was buried in Crawfordsville Union Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Linn County, Oregon.

The Dalles [Oregon] Daily Chronicle
July 8, 2004

Harold T. Hays died of cancer June 25, 2004.

He was born Dec. 13, 1918, the second of three sons to Stuart A. Hays and Alice M. (Turner) Hays.

In 1937 he left the family farm in Audubon County, Iowa and went west to Washington. He returned to Iowa in 1938 to attend United Engineering school.

In 1939 he moved back west to Bremerton. He joined the Navy in 1941 and was injured onboard the USS Wasmuth during a depth charge run in the Pacific. He was discharged in 1942.

He worked at the Bremerton Navy Yard before he moved to Seattle, working his way into a management position with Frederick and Nelson. In 1948 he moved to Colfax, Wash. to manage three bankrupt stores in Colfax, Moscow, and Pullman. In 1955 he purchased the Quality shoe store in The Dalles. He renamed the store Sharolds, and for the next 37 years called The Dalles and the Mid-Columbia home.

Most of his life was centered around his shoe store. Three of his children worked there as they grew up, and he met his wife of 30 years, Susie, there. His store was noted for its indoor slide. He sold the sold the store in 1989 and started building houses in Dallesport. In 1991 he moved to Bridgeport and built his last house.

He loved to cook, ride motorcycles and drive fast cars, and was always building or remodeling a home. Earlier, he enjoyed flying and was a captain in the Civil Air Patrol. He was active in various local organizations including the The Dalles Chamber of Commerce. He fought to remove the parking meters from downtown The Dalles. He liked a good adventure, and at age 71 he and his wife spent two months in an isolated hamlet on the Cam Rahn peninsula in Vietnam. After a triple bypass at age 79 he piled into a van with some of his Hispanic friends for a two-week road trip to the Mexican gulf coast.

He is survived by his wife Susie, daughter Tarese, sons Allen, Richard, Roger, Robert and Shaun, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Private cremation was in Wenatchee, Wash. Memorials may be made to Okanagon Home Health and Hospice, 800 S. Jasmine, Suite 2, Omak, Wash. 98841.

Son of Bernice Eileen Schlater and Harold Turner Hays:

m I. **Allen Hays** was born about 1939.

Allen married **Judith Ann Agan** on Saturday, October 30, 1971, in San Joaquin County, California. They had three children. Judith was born in California on Tuesday, December 12, 1944 and died at age 66 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, on January 23, 2011.

Family of Bernice Eileen Schlater and Donald Lewis McCrory

Bernice's second marriage was to **Donald Lewis McCrory** on Tuesday, May 28, 1946, in Anita, Cass County. They had one daughter. Donald was born in Shelby County on Thursday, May 1, 1919, the son of Archie Glenn Mccrory and Anna Magdalene Laursen. He died at age 67 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, on February 14, 1987.

Daughter of Bernice Eileen Schlater and Donald Lewis McCrory:

f I. **Eileen Ann McCrory** was born on November 27, 1947.


DONALD L McCRORY
SGT US ARMY AIR CORPS
WORLD WAR II
MAY 1 1919
FEB 14 1987


BERNICE McCRORY
LOVING WIFE
DEC 3 1919
AUG 9 2012

Family of Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater and George Robert Bell


Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater

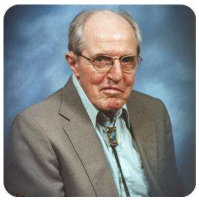
454. Barbara Virginia Mae Schlater (*Ethel Lillian*[3] *Tibben*, *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina* *Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann* *John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, July 20, 1922, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater and Ethel Lillian Tibben (452). Barbara died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina, on February 5, 2010 and was buried in Iredell Memorial Gardens, Statesville, Iredell County.

Barbara married **George Robert Bell**. They have no known children.

George was born in Iredell County on Saturday, September 16, 1922. He died in Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, on November 28, 1986 and was buried in Iredell Memorial Gardens, Statesville, Iredell County, on December 1, 1986.

Family of Ferne L Schlater and John Jack Edward Curry

455. Ferne L Schlater (*Ethel Lillian*[3] *Tibben*, *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina* *Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann* *John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, November 18, 1925, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Frank Schlater and Ethel Lillian Tibben (452). Ferne L was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.


John Edward Curry

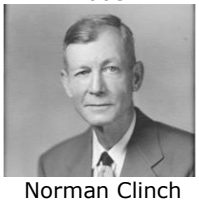
She married **Corporal John Jack Edward Curry**. They have no known children.

Jack was born at Cass County Memorial Hospital in Atlantic on Wednesday, August 12, 1925, the son of Ralph Joseph Curry and Audrey Mae Trailer. He died November 1, 2010 at age 85 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days in Exira and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Family of Helen Henrietta Tibben and Norman Clinch Thayer


Helen Henrietta Tibben

456. Helen Henrietta Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina* *Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann* *John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, November 17, 1899, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. Helen died at age 89 in Exira on April 2, 1989 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

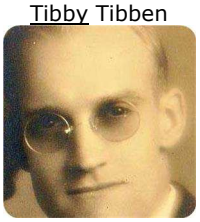

Norman Clinch Thayer

Helen married **Norman Clinch Thayer** on Saturday, November 17, 1951, in Edgewater Christian Church, Edgewater, Jefferson County, Colorado. They have no known children. Norman was born in Minnesota in December 1895, the son of Josiah Thayer and Grace A Thayer. He died in Arapahoe County, Colorado, on June 19, 1957 and was buried in Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Arapahoe County.

Family of Florence Tibby Lorraine Tibben and Walter Claus Ohlie Ohlsen



Florence Lorraine Tibby Tibben



Walter Claus Ohlie Ohlsen

457. Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, October 20, 1902, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. Tibby died at age 99 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, on July 17, 2002.

Tibby married **Walter Claus Ohlie Ohlsen** on Friday, December 21, 1928. They had one son. Ohlie was born in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, on Monday, December 15, 1902, the son of Johannes Hinrich Marcus Ohlsen and Emma Dorothea Sophie Friederike Beyer. Ohlie died at age 71 in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, on January 5, 1974.

Son of Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibben and Walter Claus Ohlie Ohlsen:

458 m I. **David John Ohlsen** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on June 15, 1938. He died at age 69 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, on September 5, 2007.

The Coloradoan, Ft. Collins, Colorado

David Ohlsen

David Ohlsen, 69, was born June 15, 1938, in Ames, Iowa, and passed away Sept. 5, 2007, at Fort Collins Health Care Center. He was adopted as a baby and was the only child of Walter and Florence (Tibben) Ohlsen.

David was a member of the Front Range Baptist Church in Fort Collins. He was also a Boy Scout leader for many years and mentored a family of boys and girls whose father had passed away very young.

He loved music and the outdoors. His mother was a registered nurse and his father was a civil engineer in the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. David loved to visit his grandparents' farm in Exira, Iowa. He had many cousins to play with, and later visit with there. Those cousins include Roger, Ronnie, Michael, Mitchell, Allen, Jackie, Jill and Tommy. He loved cars, trucks, trains and large equipment. During his lifetime, David drove trucks, fixed cars and was a taxi driver for Shamrock Transportation.

The older ladies waited for his taxi because he helped them and carried their groceries for them. He was kind.

David was preceded in death by his parents, Ohlie and Floss; uncle, Gus; and aunt, Fern Ohlsen; cousins, Gwendolyn Madsen, Marjorie Meyer, Betty Baier and Ruth Warden. He is survived by cousins, Barbara Warden of Boulder, Geraldine Bennett of California, Alene Nancarrow, Mardelle Nancarrow, Berniece McCrory, Jeanne Nancarrow, Ferne Curry, Myrna Rave, Roger Tibben, all of Iowa,

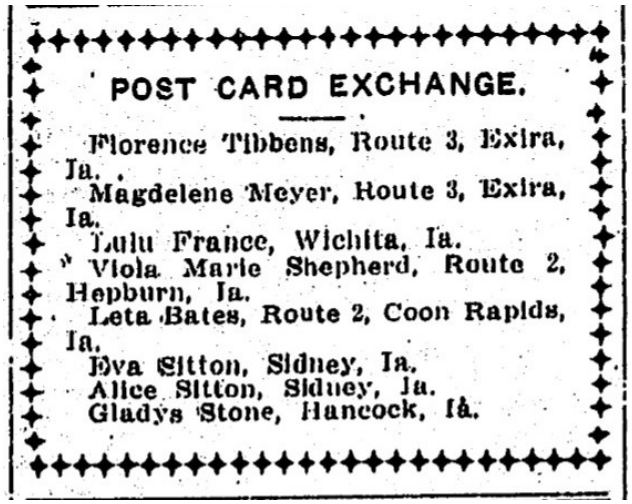
Virginia Bell, N.C., Ronnie Tibben, Eaton, and the Morgan family of Denver and Colorado Springs.

David's family expresses grateful thanks to his friends and church family who have assisted him over these past few years.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at Front Range Baptist Church, 625 E. Harmony Road, Fort Collins.

Please go to www.goesfuneralcare.com to sign the guestbook and express your thoughts and memories of Dave.

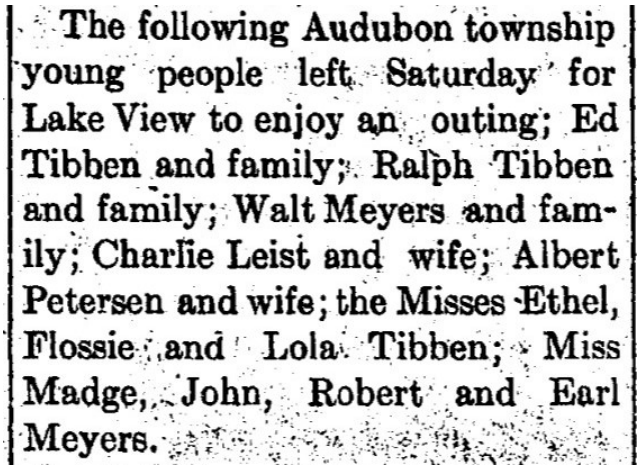
Originally published September 13, 2007



POST CARD EXCHANGE.

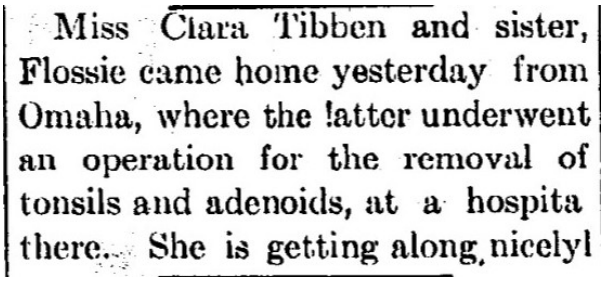
Florence Tibbens, Route 3, Exira, Ia.
Magdelene Meyer, Route 3, Exira, Ia.
Lulu France, Wichita, Ia.
Viola Marie Shepherd, Route 2, Hepburn, Ia.
Leta Bates, Route 2, Coon Rapids, Ia.
Eva Sitton, Sidney, Ia.
Alice Sitton, Sidney, Ia.
Gladys Stone, Hancock, Ia.

1914-02-15 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p18



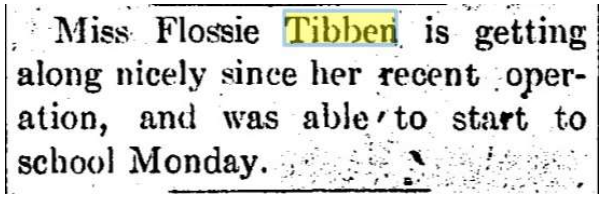
The following Audubon township young people left Saturday for Lake View to enjoy an outing; Ed Tibben and family; Ralph Tibben and family; Walt Meyers and family; Charlie Leist and wife; Albert Petersen and wife; the Misses Ethel, Flossie and Lola Tibben; Miss Madge, John, Robert and Earl Meyers.

1918-08-22 *Audubon County Journal* p2
Young Meyers and Tibbens to Lake View in Sac County, Iowa



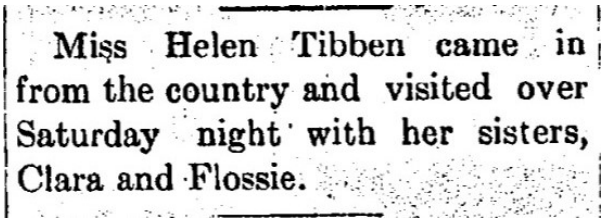
Miss Clara Tibben and sister, Flossie came home yesterday from Omaha, where the latter underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids, at a hospita there. She is getting along nicelyl

1920-04-22 *Audubon County Journal* p6



Miss Flossie Tibben is getting along nicely since her recent operation, and was able to start to school Monday.

1920-04-29 *Audubon County Journal* p5



Miss Helen Tibben came in from the country and visited over Saturday night with her sisters, Clara and Flossie.

1920-04-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mr. and Mrs. George Meyers and daughter, Madge, Helen and Flossie Tibben, Mr and Mrs. L. P. Nelson are enjoying an outing at Lake Okoboji, leaving here Monday by auto. They will be away several days.

1920-07-22 *Audubon County Journal* p6

The girls' teams played a closer game and the winner was in doubt until the end of the game. Exira was never behind in the scoring but at one time the score stood 13 to 13.

The work of the Exira guards and centers was what probably saved the game for Exira as both Exira forwards were off form.

For Anita June Karns was the outstanding star and secured 12 of Anita's points.

Line-up

Anita		Exira
June Karns	f	Anna Hansen
Russia Harris	f	Pauline Hensley
Minnie Simon	rc	Laura Jenkins
Lelah Koob	jc	Adeline Bills
Cleo Gipple	g	Florence Tibben
Fae Taylor	g	M. Anderson

Substitutions; Ruth Taylor for Faye Taylor.

1920-12-16 *Audubon County Journal* p2

MANY EVENTS MARK CLOSING DAYS OF SCHOOL

Thirty Pupils Graduate. Largest Class in History of Exira

Commencement activities will be in full swing here for the next few days, commencing tonight and ending on Friday, May 28th. The following is the schedule outlined:

Thursday and Friday of this week, Senior Play at Picture Palace.

Sunday evening, Baccalaureate sermon at E. H. S, Auditorium by Rev. Eppard.

Monday, Seniors will have Class picture taken in Atlantic.

Tuesday, Class Night exercises by Seniors.

Tuesday morning, Faculty entertain Seniors at picnic.

Thursday, Commeucement exercises at High School auditorium. Following is the program:

Invocation, Rev. Henry.
Music, Male Quartet.
Salutatory, Signe Back.
Piano Solo.
Address, Rev. E. W. Cross.
Music, Brayton Ladies Quartet.
Valedictory, Albert Stone.
Presentation of the Class.
Presentation of Diplomas.
Benediction, Rev. Jensen.

Program starts at eight o'clock.

The list of graduates in this year's class is as follows: Florence Tibben, Grace Phippen, Frank Gault, Joseph Bintner, Clarence Knutsen, Will Larsen, Moody Larsen, Adelne Bills, Iva Anciaux, Mabel Rasmussen, Evelyn Hoegh, Verner Rasmussen, LeRoi Henry, Myrtle Hansen, Bernice Hansen, Pauline Hensley, Albert Stone, Leon Lair, Arleta Dimick, Mildred Dimick, Elmer Jensen, Ethel Chase, Kathryn Bengard, Leon Milliman, Anna Hansen, Signe Back, Dorothy Smith, Hilda Cannon, Geraldine Ridgley.

1921-05-19 *Audubon County Journal* p2

EXIRA, IOWA, THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1921

"The Thread of Destiny"

Senior Class Play, Thursday and Friday, May 19th and 20th, at 8:00 P. M., at the Palace Theatre

Cast of Characters

Fanny, A Slave on the Montgomery Plantation--Hilda Cannon
George Washington Johnson, A Slave on the Montgomery Plantation----Verner Rasmussen
Betty Montgomery, The Little Colonel----Ethel Chase
Edith Sherman, The Northern Cousin----Iva Anciaux
Mrs. Montgomery, A True Virginian----Adeline Bills
Colonel Montgomery, A Gentleman of the Old School----Le Roi Henry
Virginia Montgomery, The Toast of the County--Myrtle Hansen
Beverly Montgomery, A Confederate Scout----Moody Larsen
Sally Ann, Laura Lee } The Fairfax Twins---- { Arleta Dimick, Mildred Dimick
Tom Randolph, A Southern Gallant----Clarence Knutsen
Martha, Susan and Jane, Southern Girls----Geraldine Ridgley, Anna Hansen, Bernice Hansen
John Merivale Norton, Of the North----Leon Lair
Marcella and Marion, Southern Girls----Florence Tibben, Grace Phippen
Mammy Dinah, A Faithful Servitor----Mable Rasmussen
Peyton Bailey, Of the United States Army----Albert Stone
Uncle Billy, The Colonel's Body Servant----Elmer Jensen
Louise Lawton, In the Federal Employ----Evalyn Hoegh
Ralph Frances, Who Did Not Go to War----Joseph Bintner
Madge Young, A Thoroughbred----Signe Back
A Union Scout, Who is Detained----Leon Milliman
Miss Melissy. Of An Inquisitive Nature----Kathryn Bengard

Scene—Virginia.

Time—The Civil War.

Act I—Garden of Ashurt, the Montgomery home, near Richmond, April 1861.

Act II—Hall at Ashurt, May, 1864.

Act III—Ground at Ashurt, six weeks later.

Reserved seats on sale at Kearney's Drug Store, Friday, May 13, 1921. Admission 50c and 35c.

Family of Lowell William Tibben and June Alice Hess

459. Lowell William Tibben (*Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on September 16, 1904, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Henry William Tibben (437) and Mary Anna Hocamp. He died at age 74 in McKee Medical Center, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, on March 16, 1979 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Lowell married **June Alice Hess** on Wednesday, September 28, 1932, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had two sons. June was born in Harlan, Shelby County, on Tuesday, June 11, 1912, the daughter of Alvin Hess and Claudine A. Lauritzen. She died at age 72 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, on April 13, 1985 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Audubon County, Iowa.

Sons of Lowell William Tibben and June Alice Hess:

\+ 460 m I. **Roger Allen Tibben** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on November 19, 1934. He died in West Union, Fayette County, on July 21, 2014.

461 m II. **Ronald James Tibben** was born in Audubon County on July 15, 1939.

Miss Helen Tibben and brother, Lowell have both been quite sick with the Flu, this week. The young man is somewhat improved but Miss Helen is still quite a sick girl.

1919-03-20 *Audubon County Journal* p9

EXIRA—To Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Tibben, a boy, born at the Exira hospital. The boy has been named Ronald James.

To Mr. and Mrs. Henry Petersen, a girl, born Thursday, July 20, at their home.

1939-07-23 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Sons Born to Three Brothers and Sisters Within Ten Days

EXIRA, Ia., (AP) — Congratulations were in order all the way around in the Hess family here. The Hess brothers, Chris and Melvin, and their sister, Mrs. Lowell Tibben, all have new sons, born within the last ten days.

1939-07-27 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p9

Family of Roger Allen Tibben and Charlotte DeEtte Sjoblom

460. Roger Allen Tibben (*Lowell William*[3], *Henry William*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, November 19, 1934, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Lowell William Tibben (459) and June Alice Hess. Roger died in West Union, Fayette County, on July 21, 2014.

He married **Charlotte DeEtte Sjoblom**. They had two children. DeEtte was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on Wednesday, April 29, 1936, the daughter of John Edward William Sjoblom and Grace L Summers.

Children of Roger Allen Tibben and Charlotte DeEtte Sjoblom:

m I. **Scott Tibben** was born in of, Denison, Crawford County. Scott married **Karen**. They have no known children.

m II. **Steve Tibben** was born in of, Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota. Steve married **Joan**. They have no known children.



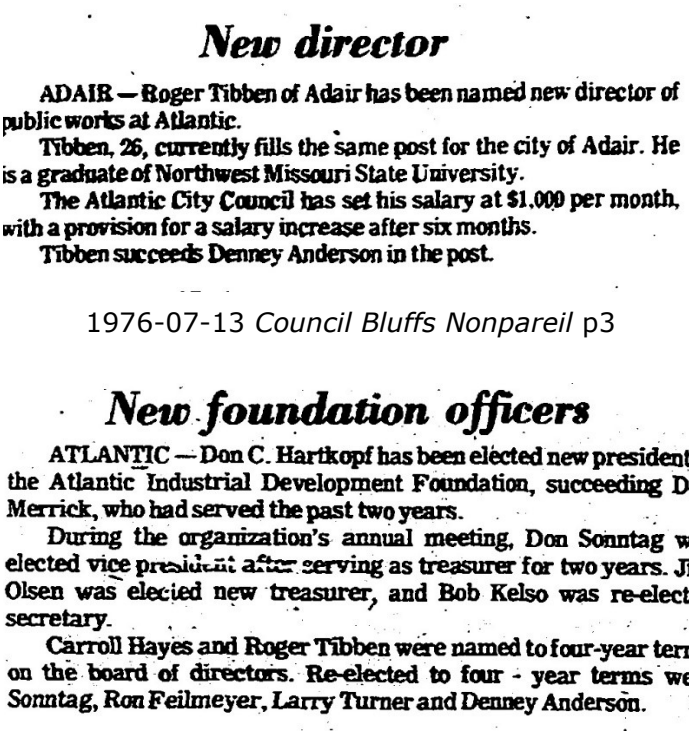
Tibben - Sjoblom Rites In Audubon

AUDUBON — At home in Atlantic are Roger Tibben and his bride, the former DeEtte Sjoblom, daughter of Mrs. Grace Sjoblom of Audubon. They were married Jan. 19 at First Methodist Church of Audubon.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Tibben of Exira and is employed at the Whitney Trust Bank in Atlantic. His bride is a graduate of Buena Vista college and is teaching fourth grade in Atlantic.

Mrs. Donald Straight was matron of honor. Ronald Tibben of Exira, was best man for his brother. The Rev. James Buikema officiated.

1957-01-24 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p8



New director

ADAIR — Roger Tibben of Adair has been named new director of public works at Atlantic.

Tibben, 26, currently fills the same post for the city of Adair. He is a graduate of Northwest Missouri State University.

The Atlantic City Council has set his salary at $1,000 per month, with a provision for a salary increase after six months.

Tibben succeeds Denney Anderson in the post.

1976-07-13 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p3

New foundation officers

ATLANTIC — Don C. Hartkopf has been elected new president of the Atlantic Industrial Development Foundation, succeeding Dan Merrick, who had served the past two years.

During the organization's annual meeting, Don Sonntag was elected vice president after serving as treasurer for two years. Jim Olsen was elected new treasurer, and Bob Kelso was re-elected secretary.

Carroll Hayes and Roger Tibben were named to four-year terms on the board of directors. Re-elected to four - year terms were Sonntag, Ron Feilmeyer, Larry Turner and Denney Anderson.

1976-07-18 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p12

Family of Amos Fredrick Tibben and Mary Minne Bireline


Amos Fredrick Tibben

462. Amos Fredrick Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 27, 1866, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of John William Tibben and Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (436). Amos died in Audubon County, Iowa, on October 30, 1955 and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Mary Minne Bireline

Amos married **Mary Minnie Bireline** on Wednesday, December 14, 1887, at the residence of John W. Tibben in Audubon County. They had four children. Minnie was born in Johnson County on Monday, June 1, 1868, the daughter of George Fredrich Fred Bireline and Anna Stockel. Minne died in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on January 25, 1930 and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

After extensive research by Lois (Tibben) Stangohr with the help of Donna Lou Toft, Joanne (Bireline) Frederiksen and Bill Norris (his mother was Grace Bireline), the following information has been found showing where 2 pieces of property were sold, one by George F. Bireline and wife, Aurora and the other by George F. Bireline and wife, Julia.

It is thought that Minnie was the daughter of George F. & Aurora. Aurora died and Louis & Sophia Bireline kept the baby Minnie as the Census reports the three of them. George remarried to Julia Michels and then the child Minnie was raised by them. Joanne Frederiksen located a copy of a Will by George F. Bireline where it was stated that a daughter by a former marriage was included (this being Minnie).

SOURCE: Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers, *Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) BIRELINE Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas* (self-published, 2007).

Children of Amos Fredrick Tibben and Mary Minnie Bireline:


Martha

++ 463 f I. **Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben** was born in Audubon County on May 1, 1889. She died on April 8, 1977. Martha was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Anna

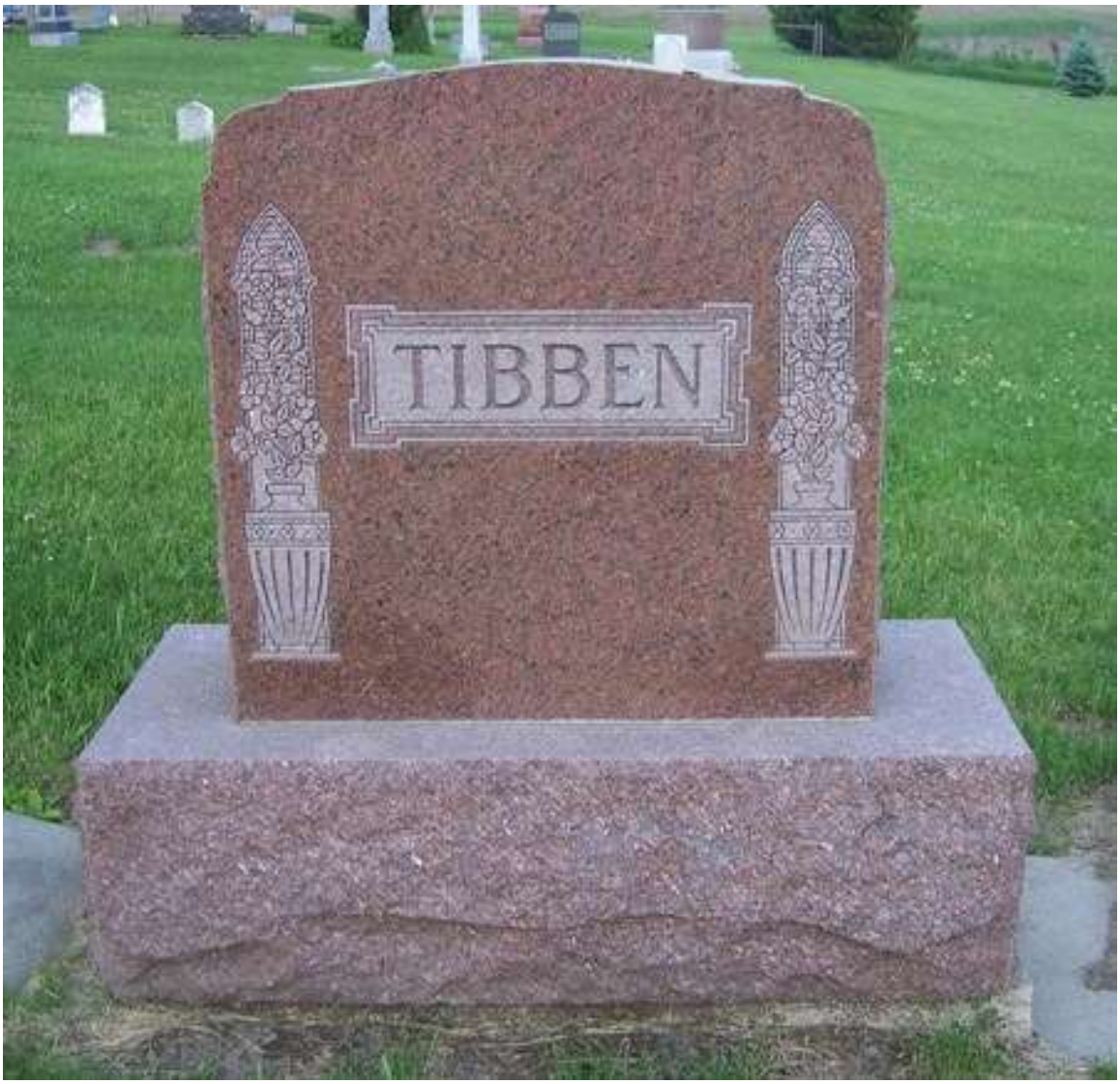
\+ 465 f II. **Anna Katherine Tibben** was born in Audubon County on August 25, 1890. She died in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on July 5, 1918. Anna was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.


Lawrence

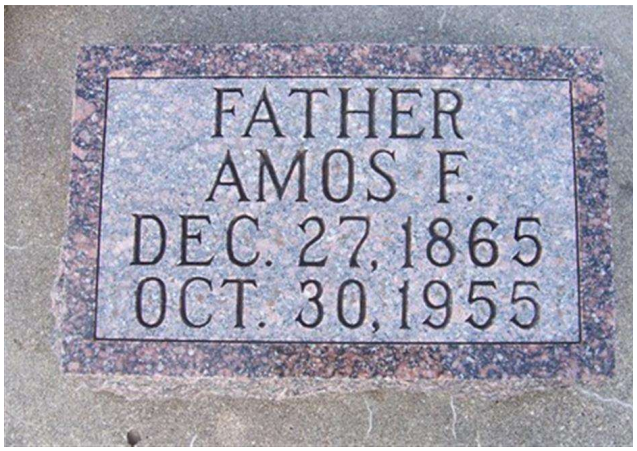
470 m III. **Lawrence John Tibben** was born in Audubon County on April 1, 1899. He died in Audubon County on April 20, 1902 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

\+ 471 f IV. **Lola Irene Tibben** was born in Audubon County on September 12, 1904. She died on September 7, 1991. Lola was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Lola









Prosperity must be coming this way for the following farmers are building: Drace Sornson, of Oakfield township, large corn crib; Amos Tibben, of Audubon township, new house; John Morgan, of Greeley, hay barracks; Daniel Artist, of Greeley, hay barracks; Chris Christensen, Sharon, large hay barn; Nels B. Christensen, Oakfield, large barn; Chris Hansen, Oakfield, double corn crib; George Van Aernam, Audubon township, hay barn.

1897-07-15 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Wednesday of last week Amos Tibbens, of Audubon township, was overcome by the excessive heat. He was unconcious six hours.

1897-07-15 *Audubon County Journal* p5

AUDUBON TWP.

Amos Tibben is under the weather.

1898-02-24 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Amos Tibben, over in Audubon township, is having a complete set of wate works put in on his fine farm.

1898-09-01 *Audubon County Journal* p8

The next day after the big snow storm Henry Schwennecker, who was gathering corn for Amos Tibben, over in Audubon township, hitched up a team and started for the field when they became frightened, ran away, throwing Henry out upon his head and rendering him unconcious for a time. Since which time the young man has been in a very precarious condition.

1898-12-01 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Hensley Brothers & Brown purchased the following bunches of hogs from our farmers, the last part of the week: Nels Deerfield, eighteen; George Nelson, twelve; Soren Jensen, ten; Peter Jensen, ten; Amos Tibben, twelve; Henry Heckman, ten; Fred Wahlert, Jr., ten.

1899-02-02 *Audubon County Journal* p8

After a long, and yet short duration of hard toil and trouble our friend, Henry Schwennecker, passed from this world of sorrow and woe to the happy home above. In September, 1879, he came home from Missouri where he had been employed in a lead mine, about three months. Before leaving there he was stricken with lead poison; and after recovering from that he suffered a three-week's siege of malarial fever. Then on November 24, 1898, while working for Mr. Amos Tibben, in Audubon township, their team ran away, and in attempting to catch them Henry was struck by the sled and thrown in the air, and in falling he struck his head on the frozen ground, fracturing his skull. Doctor Riley, of Exira, was called, and Mr. Tibben did all in his power to save Henry and through their skilfull aid he was recovering and getting along nicely until anxiously awaiting some employment he secured work with Ed. Gustin in running a corn sheller. While shelling corn for Joe Wheeler, on March 8th, Henry had two fingers mashed in the sheller from which blood poison set in and at last death was the result. Henry was born in Illinois, February 17, 1864, and died on March 17, 1898, in Exira, at the home of Fred Wahlert. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schwennecker and the body was brought to the farm of his father, in Audubon township, and the funeral was held at ten o'clock on Saturday. Rev. L. B. Tabor preaching the sermon, and the remains were laid away in the Schwennecker Cemetery.

There is no words so fraught with grief,
None press the heart so sore;
For which no hope can bring relief
As these sad words—"No More."

He kneels upon another shore,
The last frail links are riven;
The drooping heart will droop no more,
It is the shore of heaven.

And as white hosts of fluttering wings,
The brightness dart and shine,
Far in the depths an angel sings,
"Forever and Forever."

—FRIENDS.

1899-03-30 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Audubon County People to Number of 150 Have Distressing Time— Caused by Ice Cream.

Special to The Daily Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia., May 29.—The Audubon township Sunday school held a picnic Thursday at the church where 150 people gathered to spend the day and have a royal good time, but were all badly poisoned from ice cream they had made.

Mrs. Amos Tibben was so sick for a time her relatives were very anxious about her condition. They had made their own cream and the can in the freezer was quite badly rusted and caused the poisoning. The doctors were kept very busy for several days, but all the picnickers came out all right so far without any bad results, but were very sick.

1916-05-30 *Council Bluffs Nonpareil* p7

Hensley & Dimick, last Saturday bought 471 head of hogs of the following named farmers: Pete Kommes, Will Davis, Charles Baker, Fred Bartelt, James Jessen, Roy Dryden, Henry Petersen, Ralph Tibben, August Dammann, L. P. Petersen, Amos Tibben, Harley Boyer, Peter H. Petersen, M. D. Thomas, Hans Andersen and John Petri.

1919-02-13 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Mrs. Amos Tibben has been a very sick lady the past two weeks, and her condition still continues quite serious. Her mother, Mrs. Grauer came over from Adair Monday to remain a few days. All are hoping that Mrs. Tibben will recover rapidly.

1919-10-16 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Miss Mary Basham went out to the Amos Tibben home Tuesday to care for Mrs. Tibben, who is very sick with pneumonia.

1919-10-16 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mrs. Amos Tibben is reported to be recovering from her serious illness with pneumonia. Friends are glad to learn this good news.

1919-10-23 *Audubon County Journal* p6

The Ford dealers have delivered cars to the following: Claude Jaynes touring car; Harry Miller, touring car; Jens H. Jensen, touring car; David Larsen, roadster; Amos Tibben, sedan; J. C. Tibben, truck.

1920-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

J. K. Vander Brake and Amos Tibben of Exira, were transacting business in Guthrie Center, Saturday of last week.

1933-11-16 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Guthrie County Real Estate Transfers

Amos F. Tibben to Martha Immel. $1.00. W. D. SE¼ SW¼ 31-79-33 subject to life estate.

1945-04-26 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

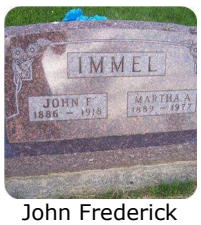
Family of Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben and John Frederick Immel

463. Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben (*Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, May 1, 1889, at Family home in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Amos Fredrick Tibben (462) and Mary Minne Bireline. Martha died on April 8, 1977. Age 87 and was buried at Lot 8 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Martha Anna Mafdalena Tibben

Martha married **John Frederick Immel** on Sunday, December 4, 1910, in Audubon Township. They had one son. John was born in Audubon County on Monday, July 26, 1886, the son of Martin G Immel and Wilhelmina Minnie C Aupperle. He died June 18, 1918 at age 31 in Audubon County and was buried at Lot 8 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery on June 20, 1918.



John Frederick Immel

Son of Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben and John Frederick Immel:

\+ 464 m I. **Floyd A. Immel** was born in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, on August 22, 1913. John Frederick Immel was his stepfather. Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben was his adoptive mother. Floyd died on April 17, 1964 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.


IMMEL
JOHN F
1886 - 1918
MARTHA A
1889 - 1977

IN REMEMBRANCE OF JOHN F. IMMEL

Another of our best citizens has passed on to a never-ending eternity.

Mr. John F. Immel was nearly thirty-two years of age and lived a life of honorable and honest toil. His dealings with his fellow man was honest and just. His sudden death, although he had been afflicted with that deadly disease-diabetes- was a sudden shock to his family and friends.

Mrs. Immel, wife of the deceased was formerly Miss Martha Tibben, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben, and she, with one son and a host of relatives and friends are left to mourn his loss.

His obituary will appear in these columns next week.

John Frederick Immel was born July 26, 1886 and died June 17, 1918. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Deletzke at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon at the Grant Twp. Lutheran Church in Guthrie County and interment will be made in the Citizen's Cemetery, Audubon Township.

OBITUARY

John Fredrick Immel was born July 26th, 1886, and died June 17, 1918, after a lingering illness. He was born and raised in Audubon county, and was educated in both the public and St. John's parochial schools.

On December 4, 1910, he was united in marriage to Miss Martha Tibben of Audubon township. To this union one son, Floyd, was born, who with the wife, his father and mother, a brother, three sisters and a great number of relatives and friends are left to mourn his untimely death.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. A. H. Deletzke at the Grant Twp., Guthrie county, Lutheran church and interment made in Citizen's Cemetery, in Audubon Twp. June 20th

1918-06-27 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Family of Floyd A. Immel and Laura Dora Faga

464. Floyd A. Immel (*Martha Anna Magdalena*[3] *Tibben*, *Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, August 22, 1913, in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, the son of John Frederick Immel and Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben (463). John Frederick Immel was his stepfather. Martha Anna Magdalena Tibben was his adoptive mother. Floyd died on April 17, 1964. Age 50 and was buried at Lot 8 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Laura Dora Faga

Floyd married **Laura Dora Faga** on Wednesday, December 14, 1932, in Adair Township, Guthrie County. They had three children. Laura was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on Thursday, July 14, 1910, the daughter of George Heinrich Frederich Faga and Karolina (Caroline) Maria Magdalene Moeller. She died at age 88 in Adair, Adair County, on March 19, 1999 and was buried at Lot 8 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Children of Floyd A. Immel and Laura Dora Faga:

f I. **Carol Ann Immel** was born in Audubon County on June 28, 1933.

Carol married **Ronald Dean Long** on Saturday, December 19, 1953, in Adair, Adair County. They had two daughters.

Ronald was born in Arispe, Union County, on Wednesday, February 3, 1932, the son of Elton E (Jack) Long and Golda W. Jackson. He died at age 81 in Norwalk, Warren County, on May 17, 2013 and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery, Norwalk.

http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/desmoinesregister/obituary.aspx?n=ronald-long&pid=164846304

Ronald Long (1932 - 2013)
Obituary

Ronald Dean Long, 81, died unexpectedly Friday, May 17, 2013 in Norwalk, IA. Memorial services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 21, 2013 at Peace Lutheran Church, 5615 SW 14th St. in Des Moines with burial at the Norwalk cemetery. A visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, May 20, at Hamilton's Southtown Funeral Home in Des Moines.

Ron was born February 3, 1932 in Arispe, IA, to Elton E. (Jack) Long and Golda Jackson Long. He graduated from Arispe High School in 1950 and attended Tarkio College in MO before enlisting in the U.S. Air Force in January 1952. He was commissioned and earned his pilot wings May 1953. He married Carol Ann Immel of Adair, IA on December 19, 1953.

He retired from the Iowa Air National Guard in 1987 as a Colonel after spending 35 years in the U.S. Air Force, Air Force Reserve and the Air Guard. He attended various military schools including Nuclear Safety School, Air Force Safety School, Squadron Officers School, Air University Command and Staff College, and the Industrial College of the

Armed Forces. Among some of the positions he held were Instructor Pilot, Operations Officer, Squadron Commander and Director of Wing Safety. He was a Command Pilot with 6800 hours of military flying in 16 different aircraft including: T-6, T-28, T-33, F-80, F-86, F-102, F-89, F-84, F-100c, F-100d, F-100f, A-7D, L20, C-47, C-54, C-131.

He was a member of Peace Lutheran Church, Silver Squadron, the Air Force Association and the Cumming American Legion. He enjoyed flying, hunting, fishing, golf, travel, attending kids' and grandkids' activities, and woodworking. He was an avid Iowa State fan and also a fan of the Chicago Cubs and Chicago Bears.

Ron is survived by his wife, Carol Immel Long; daughters Terri Pitcher of Windsor Heights, and Sheryl Dailey (Glenn) of Bloomindale, IL. He's also survived by grandchildren Katherine Ball (West Des Moines), Tyler Dailey (Chicago, IL), Michael Ball (Los Angeles, CA), and Cody Dailey (Iowa City). He was preceded in death by his parents Elton (Jack) Long and Golda Jackson Long and half-sister Doris Nicholson.

Memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church or the Puppy Jake Foundation which helps to train service dogs for returning veterans.

m II. **Dennis Dean Immel** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on January 4, 1940.

Dennis married **Kathy Ratherford** on Sunday, June 18, 1961.
They have no known children.
Kathy Ratherford was born about 1940.

m III. **Jerry John Immel** was born in Audubon County on January 5, 1944 and was buried at Lot 8 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Jerry married **Lynette Hansen** on Saturday, June 27, 1964.
They have no known children. Lynette was born about 1944.

Jerry married **Donnis Marie Knop** on Wednesday, July 18, 1973, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They had four children.
Donnis was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on September 16, 1944, the daughter of Donald H. Knop and Marie N. Rogge. She died at age 66 in Adair, Adair County, on May 15, 2011.

http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/home/index.cfm/obituaries/view/id/1161397

Donnis Marie Immel
Born: September 16, 1944
Died: May 15, 2011

Donnis Marie Immel, 66, of Adair, IA, passed away Sunday, May 15, 2011 in Adair, Iowa.

Donnis was born September 16, 1944, to Donald H. and Marie N. (Rogge) Knop in Atlantic, IA. Her family moved to Lake City, Iowa, about a year after she was born and remained there for two to three

years. Donnis' family then moved to Brayton, Iowa, and bought a farm. She attended Oakfield country school, until the sixth grade, and then attended the Exira community schools. Donnis graduated from Exira High School with the class of 1962. She was united in marriage to Jerry Immel on July 18, 1973, in Omaha, NE.

Donnis and Jerry made their home on Jerry's family farm east of Exira. They remained on the farm until September of 2000, at which time they moved to Adair to enjoy the city life. Donnis loved her family, and enjoyed being a stay at home mother. She also babysat for many families out of her home throughout the years. In 1990 she became employed at Schafer Systems, Inc. in Adair until her retirement in 2006.

She was a past member of St. John's Lutheran church, northwest of Adair. Donnis was an active member of the church and various committees. She later became a member of Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Adair. She enjoyed shopping, spending time with her family, and she especially enjoyed her grandchildren and their activities. Her favorite meal to cook was going out to eat. Her "cooking" specialty was seasoned crackers and making holiday cakes with Paige.

She is survived by her husband Jerry Immel of Adair; her sons, Scott and wife Joan Paulsen of Bagram, Afghanistan, Matthew Immel and fiancé Angela Sorensen of Exira, IA, Michael and wife Teresa Immel of Adair, IA; her daughter Lisa and husband Scott Kingery of Casey, Iowa; her grandchildren, Tyler Paulsen and Nicholas Paulsen both of Broken Arrow, OK, Brooklyn Paulsen of Spokane, WA, Brianna Paulsen of the Philippines, Amber Immel and fiancé Jon Oliver of McCook, NE, Titan Immel of Adair, IA, Paige Kingery and Benjamin Kingery both of Casey, IA; her brother, David (Mary) Knop of Atlantic, IA; her brother-in-law, Dennis (Gene) Immel of Exira, IA; sister-in-law, Carol Ann (Ronald) Long of Norwalk, IA; and numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and numerous friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; Donald and Marie Knop; and her mother and father-in-law, Floyd and Laura Immel.

A funeral service is scheduled for 10:30 a.m. on Thursday, May 19, 2011, at Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Adair. Visitation with the family present will be Wednesday, May 18, 2011, from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at Hockenberry Family Care funeral home in Adair, IA. The committal service will be held at Pleasant Hill Cemetery following the funeral service.

The family request that in lieu of flowers, memorials be given to the Good Shepherd Lutheran Church or Adair Fire and Rescue.

Hockenberry Family Care in Adair, IA, is in charge of the arrangements

Family of Anna Katherine Tibben and August John Dammann

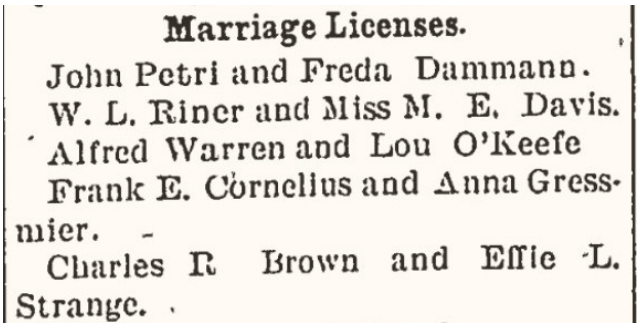

Anna Katherine Tibben

465. Anna Katherine Tibben (*Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 25, 1890, at Family home in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Amos Fredrick Tibben (462) and Mary Minne Bireline. Anna died of Typhoid Fever in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on July 5, 1918 and was buried at Lot 6 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, on July 9, 1918.

Anna married **August John Dammann** on Wednesday, January 4, 1911, in Audubon Township. They had four children. August was born in Strelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Germany, on Monday, April 25, 1887, the son of John Fred William Dammann and Johannah Hanna Shalow. He died at age 75 in Guthrie County, Iowa, USA, on August 10, 1962 and was buried at Lot 6 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

Children of Anna Katherine Tibben and August John Dammann:

	466	f	I.	**Evelyn Irene Dammann** was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, November 4, 1911. She died in Exira, Audubon County, on August 23, 1982 and was buried at Lot 6 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.
	467	f	II.	**Ruby Marie Dammann** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on April 18, 1913. She died on April 26, 1930. Ruby Marie was buried at Lot 6 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.
+	468	m	III.	**Merle John Dammann** was born in Exira on April 5, 1915. He died on September 24, 1972; buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.
+	469	f	IV.	**Esther Ruth Dammann** was born in Exira, Guthrie County, on December 20, 1917. She died in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, on October 21, 2005 and was buried in Ozarks Memorial Park, Branson.



Marriage Licenses.

John Petri and Freda Dammann.

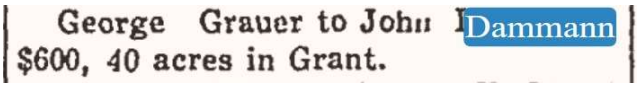
W. L. Riner and Miss M. E. Davis.

Alfred Warren and Lou O'Keefe

Frank E. Cornelius and Anna Gressmier.

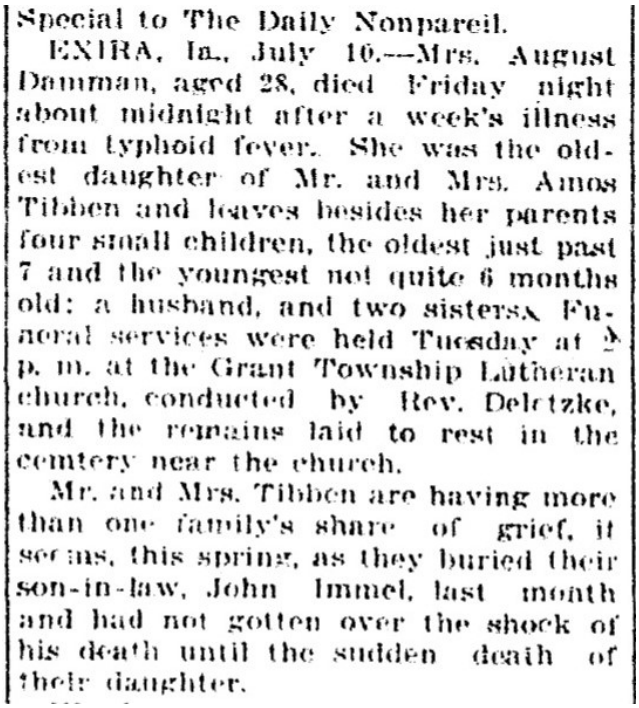
Charles R Brown and Effie L. Strange.

1902-12-11 *Guthrian (Guthrie Center)* p7



George Grauer to John [illegible] Dammann $600, 40 acres in Grant.

1908-03-11 *Guthrian (Guthrie Center)* p6

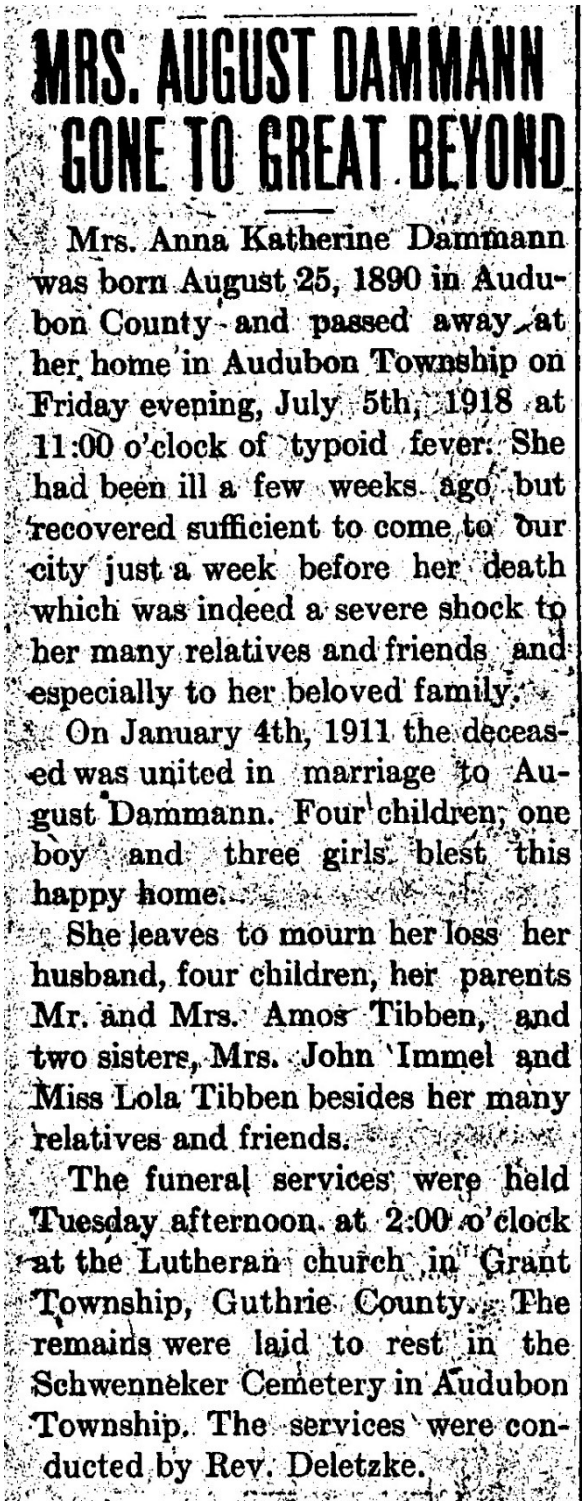


Special to The Daily Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia., July 10.—Mrs. August Damman, aged 28, died Friday night about midnight after a week's illness from typhoid fever. She was the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben and leaves besides her parents four small children, the oldest just past 7 and the youngest not quite 6 months old; a husband, and two sisters. Funeral services were held Tuesday at 2 p. m. at the Grant Township Lutheran church, conducted by Rev. Deletzke, and the remains laid to rest in the cemtery near the church.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibben are having more than one family's share of grief, it seems, this spring, as they buried their son-in-law, John Immel, last month and had not gotten over the shock of his death until the sudden death of their daughter.

1918-07-10 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p2



MRS. AUGUST DAMMANN GONE TO GREAT BEYOND

Mrs. Anna Katherine Dammann was born August 25, 1890 in Audubon County and passed away at her home in Audubon Township on Friday evening, July 5th, 1918 at 11:00 o'clock of typoid fever. She had been ill a few weeks ago but recovered sufficient to come to our city just a week before her death which was indeed a severe shock to her many relatives and friends and especially to her beloved family.

On January 4th, 1911 the deceased was united in marriage to August Dammann. Four children, one boy and three girls blest this happy home.

She leaves to mourn her loss her husband, four children, her parents Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben, and two sisters, Mrs. John Immel and Miss Lola Tibben besides her many relatives and friends.

The funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock at the Lutheran church in Grant Township, Guthrie County. The remains were laid to rest in the Schwenneker Cemetery in Audubon Township. The services were conducted by Rev. Deletzke.

1918-07-11 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Family of Merle John Dammann and Naomi Olive Little

468. Merle John Dammann (*Anna Katherine*[3] *Tibben*, *Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, April 5, 1915, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of August John Dammann and Anna Katherine Tibben (465). Merle died on September 24, 1972. Age 57 and was buried at Lot 116 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Merle married **Naomi Olive Little** on Saturday, June 20, 1942, in Nodaway County, Missouri. They have no known children. Naomi was born in Missouri on Thursday, April 25, 1918, the daughter of Harry Cornelius Little and Olive Y White. She died May 1983 at age 65 in Ankeny, Polk County, Iowa and was buried in Braddyville Cemetery.

Family of Esther Ruth Dammann and Leslie Joy Sloan

469. Esther Ruth Dammann (*Anna Katherine*[3] *Tibben*, *Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, December 20, 1917, in Exira, Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of August John Dammann and Anna Katherine Tibben (465). Esther died in Branson, Taney County, Missouri, on October 21, 2005 and was buried in Ozarks Memorial Park, Branson.

Esther married **Leslie Joy Sloan** on Friday, February 10, 1939. They had one son. Leslie was born in Guthrie County, Iowa, on Monday, April 11, 1910. He was the son of Roy Earl Sloan and Mary Jane Snyder. He died October 1984 at age 74 in Branson, Taney County, Missouri and was buried in Ozarks Memorial Park.

Son of Esther Ruth Dammann and Leslie Joy Sloan:

m I. **Leslie Joy Sloan Jr** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, on September 21, 1937. He died at age 60 in Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, on May 23, 1998.

Leslie married **Evelyn**. They had no known children.

Lawrence John Tibben

470. Lawrence John Tibben (*Amos Fredrick*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, April 1, 1899, at Family home in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of Amos Fredrick Tibben (462) and Mary Minnie Bireline. Lawrence died at Infancy in Audubon County on April 20, 1902 and was buried at Lot 9N in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



Lawrence John Tibben

Family of Lola Irene Tibben and Carl John Voss


Lola Irene Tibben

471. Lola Irene Tibben (*Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, September 12, 1904, at Family home in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Amos Fredrick Tibben (462) and Mary Minnie Bireline. Lola died at age 86 on September 7, 1991 and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.


Carl John Voss

Lola married **Carl John Voss** on Tuesday, January 1, 1924, in Audubon Township. They had four children. Carl was born in Audubon County on Sunday, September 26, 1897, the son of Bernhard Ben Andrew Voss and Christina Carolina Lena Heckmann. He died in Exira, Audubon County, on December 14, 1972 and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

Children of Lola Irene Tibben and Carl John Voss:


Donna

\+ 472 f I. **Donna Lou Voss** was born in Audubon Township on January 22, 1933. She died in Audubon County Memorial Hospital, Audubon, on April 26, 2008 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

473 m II. **Ronald Voss** was born in Exira on March 27, 1936. He died in Exira on March 27, 1936. Ronald was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

474 f III. **Shirley Voss** was born in Exira March 27, 1936. She died in Exira on March 27, 1936; buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

475 f IV. **Dorene Voss** was born in Audubon Township on April 28, 1938.

Dorene married **William Bill Duane Swanson Jr.** on February 23, 1957. They have no known children. Bill was born on Wednesday, November 6, 1935, the son of Clyde Frank Swanson and Ruth E Davis.

Family of Donna Lou Voss and Donald Franklin Toft


Donna Lou Voss

472. Donna Lou Voss (*Lola Irene*[3] *Tibben*, *Amos Fredrick*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, January 22, 1933, near Exira in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Carl John Voss and Lola Irene Tibben (471). She died April 26, 2008 at age 75 in Audubon County Memorial Hospital and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Donna Lou Toft, the daughter of Carl J. and Lola I. Tibben Voss was born January 22, 1933 at her parents home east of Exira, IA and died April 26, 2008 at the Audubon County Memorial Hospital in Audubon, IA at the age of 75 years, 3 months and 4 days.

Donna Lou was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church east of Exira.

She attended rural schools near her home then graduated from the Exira High School with the Class of 1951.

She was employed as a teller and bookkeeper at Exchange State Bank in Exira for a short time.

On October 5, 1953 she was united in marriage to Donald F. Toft at St. John's Lutheran Church east of Exira. Three children, Randy, Londa and Scott were born to this union.

Donna Lou was a home maker while the children were growing up. She enjoyed farming and loved to drive the tractors.

When the Exira Care Center opened in Exira Donna Lou was employed as an aide and then later became the Dietary Supervisor. She worked for the Care Center until she retired in 1995 after working there for 25 years.

During retirement she enjoyed quilting, mowing, baking wedding and specialty cakes. She especially enjoyed baby sitting their grandchildren.

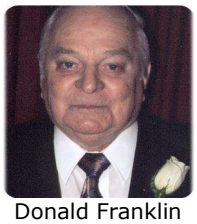
Donna Lou was a life long member of St. John's Lutheran Church. She was a member of the Cu-E-Lo Club and the local garden club. She had been a 4-H leader, enjoyed bowling and loved genealogy.

Preceding her in death were: her parents, her twin brother and sister, Ronald and Shirley Voss, her brother in law Kenneth D. Toft and her father and mother in law, Thomas and Esther Toft.

Survivors include her husband Donald Toft of Exira, IA; her children: Randy and Becky Toft of Carroll, IA, Londa and Bill Haukap of Lake View, IA, and Scott Toft of Exira, IA; her ten grandchildren: Steffanie and Mark Honeck of

Boise, ID, Angie and Tyler Dern of Carroll, IA, Vicki and Eric Hahn of Wall Lake, IA, Trevor and Heather Toft of Arcadia, IA, Tom and Katie Haukap of Yankton, SD, Kreg Haukap of Seward, NE, Adam Haukap of Lake View, IA, Brandon Toft of Audubon, IA, Tara Toft of Dedham, IA, and Elizabeth Toft of Audubon, IA,; her five great grandchildren: Marcus Honeck, Treva Hahn, Kylie Humlicek, Weston Toft, Emma Klocke; her sister Doreen and husband Bill Swanson of Ankeny, IA, her brother-in-law Marvin and wife Shari Toft of Carroll, IA and sister-in-law Lola Toft of Seffner, FL, other relatives and friends.

The casket bearers will be: Dennis Immel, Jerry Immel, Larry Wheeler, Charles Wheeler, Dick Peterson, and Glen Esbeck.


Donald Franklin Toft

Donna Lou married **Donald Franklin Toft** on Monday, October 5, 1953, in Saint John's Lutheran Church, Adair County. They had three children. Don was born in Oakfield Township, Audubon County, on Saturday, October 4, 1930, son of Thomas Jorgensen Toft and Esther Gertrude Peterson. He died at age 81 in Exira on December 26, 2011 and was buried at Lot 79 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Donald Franklin Toft, the son of Thomas and Esther Petersen Toft, was born October 4, 1930 at his parents' home in Oakfield Township, Audubon County, Iowa and died December 26, 2011 at the Exira Care Center in Exira, Iowa at the age of 81 years, 2 months, and 22 days.

Don was baptized and confirmed at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira.

He attended rural school near Brayton, Iowa and then graduated from the Exira High School with the Class of 1949. Don then was employed with Eagen Construction in Exira.

On February 4, 1952 he enlisted in the United States Army. During his tour of duty he served in Korea with the 84th Engineer Construction Battlion.

On October 5, 1953 he was united in marriage to Donna Lou Voss at St. John's Lutheran Church east of Exira, Iowa.

Don was honorably discharged on November 5, 1953 and returned to Exira.

Don again was employed at Eagen Construction and also farmed with his father-in-law Carl Voss east of Exira. They milked cows for many years and also grew row crops.

Don retired then enjoyed woodworking and playing cards. He and Donna enjoyed traveling, especially to visit Army buddies.

Donna died April 26, 2008.

Don lived on the farm for a short time then moved to the Friendship Village in Audubon. In April of 2010 he then moved to the Exira Care Center.

Don was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church east of Exira. He was a member of the American Legion in Adair and also the American Legion in Exira.

Preceding him in death were his wife Donna Lou Toft; his parents; his brother Kenneth and wife Lola Toft; his father-in-law and mother-in-law Carl and Lola Voss.

Survivors include his children: Randy and wife Becky Toft of Carroll, Iowa; Londa and husband Bill Haukap of Lake View, Iowa; Scott Toft and Yvonne Dennis of Atlantic, Iowa; his ten grandchildren: Steffanie and husband Mark Honeck of Phoenix, Arizona; Angie Dern of Carroll, Iowa; Vicki and husband Eric Hahn of Carroll, Iowa; Trevor and wife Heather Toft of Arcadia, Iowa; Tom and wife Katie Haukap of Carroll, Iowa; Kreg Haukap of Storm Lake, Iowa; Adam Haukap of Lake View, Iowa; Brandon Toft and fiancee Heather of Audubon, Iowa; Tara and husband James Klocke of Dedham, Iowa; Elizabeth Toft of Atlantic, Iowa; his ten great grandchildren: Marcus Honeck, Julia Honeck, Treva Hahn, Tahlia Hahn, Kylie Humlicek, Weston Toft, Emmitt Toft, Emma Klocke, Hannah Klocke, Fletcher Toft; his brother Marvin and wife Shari Toft of Carroll, Iowa; his sister-in-law Doreen and husband Bill Swanson of Ankeny, Iowa; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Children of Donna Lou Voss and Donald Franklin Toft:

m I. **Randy Toft** was born on August 17, 1954.
Randy Toft married **Becky _____**. They have four children.

f II. **Londa S. Toft** was born on October 9, 1957.
Londa S. Toft married **Bill Haukap**. They have three children.

m III. **Scott A Toft** was born on December 26, 1960.

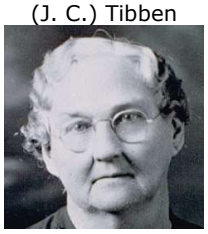


1999 Schwenneker Reunion – Donna Lou, Don

Family of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert


John Christian (J. C.) Tibben

477. John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 24, 1871, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of John William Tibben and Wiebke Catherine Schwenneker (436). He died in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on March 31, 1952 and was buried at Lot 38 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

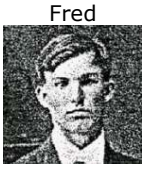

Anna Margrethe Wahlert

J C. married **Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert** on Wednesday, December 16, 1891, in Greeley Township. They had ten children. Anna was born in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, on Thursday, March 30, 1871, the daughter of Peter Frederik Fred Wahlert Sr. and Anna (Amy) Margrethe Palm. She died at Atlantic Hospital in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on September 16, 1946 and was buried at Lot 38 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

Children of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert:


Fred

\+ 478 m I. **John Frederick Fred Tibben** was born in Greeley Township on July 24, 1892. He died in Exira on October 17, 1974. Fred was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Frank

\+ 484 m II. **Charles Frank Tibben** was born in Greeley Township on February 13, 1894. He died in Audubon County on August 24, 1970. Frank was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.



Laura

\+ 489 f III. **Laura Anna Tibben** was born in Greeley Township on April 14, 1896. She died in Brayton on September 16, 1968. Laura Anna was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

\+ 496 f IV. **Nellie C. Tibben** was born in Audubon County on March 27, 1898. She died in Audubon County on February 12, 1899 and was buried at Lot 80 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.

\+ 497 m V. **George Henry Tibben** was born in Audubon County on December 5, 1899. He died in Exira, Audubon County, on January 27, 1985. George Henry was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.


Buck

\+ 501 m VI. **Warren Amos Buck Tibben** was born in Greeley Township, Audubon County, on July 29, 1902. He died in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on February 18, 1978. Buck was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.

\+ 503 m VII. **Arnold William Tibben** was born in Audubon County on April 27, 1905. He died in Dexter, Dallas County, on April 8, 1971. Arnold William was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.

\+ 507 f VIII. **Veda Marie Tibben** was born in Audubon County on December 24, 1907. She died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, on

November 25, 1962. Veda Marie was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa.

\+ 510 f IX. **Gertrude Evelyn Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on December 18, 1910. She died in Exira on August 10, 2003. Gertrude Evelyn was buried in Oakfield Cemetery, Oakfield.

\+ 512 f X. **Ruth Irene Tibben** was born in Exira on December 17, 1913. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, on November 16, 1994. Ruth Irene was buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic.



John W. Tibben, one of those thrifty stock farmers of Audubon township, sold to Hensley Bros. Friday last a carload of fat cattle—nine steers averaged 1519 pounds, six steers 1252 and a cow 1190. The average price paid was about $4 per hundred pounds.

1897-03-25 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Jake Carson has rented fifteen acres and the residence on the Geo. Voss farm, also seventy acres of the John Tibben farm, in Audubon township.

1898-01-20 *Audubon County Journal* p4

AUDUBON TWP.

Amos Tibben is under the weather.

Frank Navratil has a sweet baby girl.

Perry Anderson and family spent a week at the Chas. Walker home.

Thos. Kremish and El. Benson will move to Nebraska in the spring.

J. W. Tibben and family, of Greeley visited his father last Friday.

1898-02-24 *Audubon County Journal* p7

John Tibben, up in Greeley, is the father of a new girl baby. Tell you what it makes Grandpa Fred Wahlert "spruce" around to have such honors thrust upon him.

1898-04-07 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Tibben, of Audubon township, buried their baby, about a year old, last Tuesday, Rev. Wissler conducting the services.

1899-02-16 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Thielen Brothers, this week, purchased a carload of fine hogs from John Tibben and numberless lots of small bunches. They are hustlers for trade and will surely succeed.

1899-08-17 *Audubon County Journal* p8

Greeley township school directors rectors recently elected:

No. 1 William Rucker.
No. 2 Arthur Stoner.
No. 3 James White.
No. 4 Clark Gray.
No. 5 Anthony Myers.
No. 6 Thomas Adair.
No. 7 John Tibben,
No. 8 John Hay.
No. 9 Will Patty.

1900-03-22 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wahlert were guests of John Tibben and wife out in Audubon township Thursday night and while out there cleaned off the graves of their departed ones who lie in the Schwenneker Cemetery.

1907-05-23 *Audubon County Journal* p2

SILVER WEDDING OF J. C. TIBBEN AND WIFE

The following persons were present at the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. J. C Tibben, on December 16th. Rev. and Mrs Deletkze; Mr and Mrs Fred Wahlert Sr. of Exira; Mr. and Mrs. John Wahlert; Fred Wahlert Jr. and daughter Alva; Mrs. Lew Schwenneker and three children of Sask, Canada; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Peter Schwab and son; Mr. and Mrs. Burley Railsback and son of Hamlin; Mr. and Mrs. John Weyer and family, of Canada; Mr. and Mrs. Wm Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Carsten and family; Mrs. John Porter and daughter of Marshalltown, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Schwenneker and family; Mr. and Mrs. Geo Meyers and family; Mr. and Mrs. John Immel and son; Mr and Mrs. August Damman and family; Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben and daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Geo Schlater and family; Mr. and Mrs Wm. Porter and family; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Settlemeier of Audubon; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Meyers and daughter; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and daughter; Mr. and Mrs Henry Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. John Crees of Audubon; Mr and Mrs. Chas Stanley of Audubon; Mr. and Mrs. L P Nelsen; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Huss and daughter; Anna Knudsen; Anna Voss; John Schwab; John Baker.

These persons all were present for dinner and supper and enjoyed themselves with a good old waltz in the evening. Many valuable presents were brought to Mr. and Mrs. Tibben to commemorate the occasion.

Later in the evening the young people began to assemble and well did they carry out part two. They came for a glad and happy time and nothing was in the way to prevent it.

1916-12-21 *Audubon County Journal* p2

THRESHERS REPORT BUSHELS THRESHED

The United States Department of Agriculture thru the Bureau of Markets is requiring of every thresherman and thresher operator a report of all wheat and other grains threshed this year. This applies to company owners as well.

The County Agent is supplied with record books and report blanks for all men doing threshing for themselves or for their neighbors. Anyone who has not received one of these books should report by phone at once to the County Agent's office and the necessary forms will be sent.

Below is a list of names of men doing threshing in the south half of the County. Anyone knowing of a thresher whose name does not appear in the list is asked to report the same to the County Agent or to this office.

C. A. Petersen, Exira.
Chris Wolf, Exira.
Mark Nelsen, Exira.
Frank and Albert Jorgensen Kimballton.
Fred Wulf and Brothers, Exira
George Radcliff, Exira.
William Porter, Exira
A. H. Jorgensen and Son, Kimballton
Elmer Davis, Hamlin
Peter Nelsen, Elkhorn
Warren Rummelhart, Exira
Roy Dryden, Hamlin
Chris C. Nelsen, Elkhorn
John Tibben, Exira
John Wahlert, Exira
Fred Owens, Hamlin
Pete Nelsen, Hamlin
Adolph Sorensen, Exira Rt. 2
John C. Nelsen, Brayton
Harry Christensen, Exira.
Fred Wahlert, Exira Rt. I
George Wahlert, Exira Rt. 3
Art Cameron, Exira Rt. 1
Henry Petersen, Exira

1918-08-01 *Audubon County Journal* p2

J. C. Tibben and Jake Carstens of east of Exira were called to Adel, last week by the serious illness of their relative, Mrs. John Porter. She is recoyering nicely. The two men returned home Sunday.

1919-03-20 *Audubon County Journal* p11

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Tibben are expected home this week from Canada. They have been visiting there the past several weeks with her sister, Mrs. Schwenneker and other relatives.

1920-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mrs. John Tibben is at the Atlantic hospital, recovering nicely from an operation for gallstones, which she underwent Friday last. Mr. Tibben was at her bedside, returning to Exira Tuesday.

1920-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mrs. John Tibben returned Tuesday from the Atlantic hospital. She is recovering nicely from the operation which she underwent several weeks ago for gall-stones.

1920-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

The Ford dealers have delivered cars to the following: Claude Jaynes touring car; Harry Miller, touring car; Jens H. Jensen, touring car; David Larsen, roadster; Amos Tibben, sedan; J. C. Tibben, truck.

1920-07-29 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Arthur and John, sons of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and Arnold, Veda and Gertrude, children of John Tibben and wife were all ta ken to Atlantic, Monday morning, where they each underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

1920-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Greeley Mutual Elects Officers for 1921

The annual meeting of the Greeley Mutual Fire Insurance Association was held at No. 1 schoolhouse in Audubon township last Saturday.

The weather was fine and a good sized crowd was in attendance. If the enthusiasm shown at the meeting is kept up this year promises to be as prosperous as the past. By square dealing, a good policy and prompt payment of all just claims this Association has built up a reputation in the territory reached and is now growing as it should.

The election of the directors and officers was very harmonious. All the directors and officers were re-elected with the exception of Mr. J. C. Tibben who insisted on retiring. W. C. Tibben was elected to succeed him. An oyster stew was prepared and served by the members which was greatly appreciated by all and it was decided to try this again at the next annnal meeting.

1920-12-16 *Audubon County Journal* p2

ANOTHER PIONEER RESIDENT CALLED

Mrs. Fred Wahlert Sr. Dies after Extended Illness with Heart Trouble

Anna Marguerita Palm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Palm, was born in Holstein, Germany, November 8, 1837, and departed this life January 15, 1921, at the age of 83 years, 2 months and 7 days. Heart trouble was the cause of her death.

She was united in marriage to Fred Wahlert August 18, 1862, and four years later—in the year 1866—they immigrated to America, locating in Illinois. After a residence of sixteen years in that state they came to Iowa and settled on a farm east of Exira. In 1897 they retired from the farm to Exira, and have made their home here for the past twenty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Wahlert were the parents of ten children, five of whom preceded the mother in death, four dying in infancy and the fifth attained the age of six years. Those surviving are Fred, Jr., John, and Mrs. John Tibben of near Exira; Mrs. Carrie Schwenneker of Irwin and Mrs. Lou Schwenneker of Canada. All were present at the funeral.

Mrs. Wahlert was raised in the German Lutheran church, the precepts of which she was a faithful follower. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, which organization attended the funeral services in a body.

The funeral was held last Thursday at 2 p. m. in the Christian church and the services were conducted by Rev. Lawton. The remains were laid to rest in the Schwenneker cemetery east of town.

1921-01-27 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Married 50 Years.

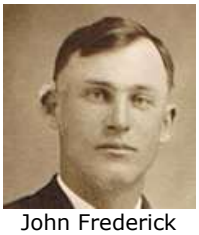
AUDUBON—Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben of Brayton observed their golden wedding anniversary Tuesday with open house at the Brayton town hall.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibben were married in Greeley township, Audubon county, Dec. 16, 1891, and lived there until moving to Brayton Dec. 1.

Their children are Warren, Fred, Frank and Arnold, Exira; George, Kimballton; Mrs. Peter Schwab, Mrs. Glen Koob, both of Brayton; Mrs. Harley Templeton, Atlantic, and Mrs. Leon Laird of Decatur, Ill.

1941-12-19 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2

Family of John Frederick Fred Tibben and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp


John Frederick Fred Tibben

478. John Frederick Fred Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, July 24, 1892, in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Fred died at age 82 in Exira on October 17, 1974 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township.


Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp

Fred married **Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp** on Sunday, April 10, 1921, in Adair, Adair County. They had five children. Clara was born in Adair on Wednesday, December 28, 1898, the daughter of William (Bill) Fredrick Hocamp and Selma Sally Krumm. She died in Exira, Audubon County, on June 14, 1990 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Children of John Frederick Fred Tibben and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp:


Ruby

\+ 479 f I. **Ruby Evelyn Tibben** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on April 24, 1922. She died in Brayton on June 13, 2003 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

\+ 480 m II. **Orville Frederick Tibben** was born in Exira on July 29, 1923. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 20, 2008.

\+ 481 f III. **Lorene Martha Tibben** was born in Exira on August 29, 1925. She died in Exira on February 1, 2008 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

482 m IV. **Darrell John Tibben** was born in Exira on November 7, 1927. He died in Korea on April 27, 1951 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA.



Dallas

\+ 483 m V. **Dallas Leroy Tibben** was born in Exira on March 29, 1929. He died in Exira on October 25, 1986 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Hocamp-Tibben Wedding Solemnized, Sunday

The wedding of Miss Clara Hocamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Hocamp of Adair, and Mr. Fred Tibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, was performed last Sunday afternoon at the home of the bride's parents. Only the immediate relatives of the bride and groom were present.

The young people are of our very best, and have the respect and best wishes of the entire neighborhood. They will reside on a farm in Audubon township.

That theirs may be a future of happiness and prosperity is the wish of their many friends.

1921-04-14 *Audubon County Journal* p2

JURORS ARE DRAWN FOR FEDERAL COURT

TERM WILL OPEN SEPT. 29 WITH DEWEY ON BENCH.

Grand and petit jurors drawn for the September term of the federal district court, which opens Sept. 29 with Judge Charles A. Dewey of Des Moines presiding, were announced Tuesday at the federal building.

Grand jurors drawn were:

Clifford Boyer, Malvern; Frank Breece, Atlantic; H. E. Butterworth, Dow City; George Carlson, Silver City; Harold F. Cheney, Emerson; Lawrence Christensen, Hamlin; Hugh Farrell, Anita; P. S. Gaer, Kirkman; Frank Gault, Exira; Charles Gipe, Strahan.

E. D. Hafner, Griswold; W. F. Hansen, Logan; C. F. Hines, Denison; C. C. Mayhew, Villisca; Al Miller, Gray; Carl Morgan, Glenwood; M. D. Myers, Missouri Valley.

Joseph Ohlinger, Portsmouth; D. A. Peters, Dunlap; Walter Reiff; Manilla; George Selby, Elliott; W. E. Stewart, Cumberland; A. C. Stinemates, Grant; W. L. Stuart, Audubon; Marion R. Thomas, Red Oak; P. L. Vining, Woodbine, and Jacob Weiland, Defiance.

Petit jurors drawn were :

. . .

Theodore Stessman, Panama; Fred Tibben, Exira; Gene Vinton, Pacific Junction; Frank Vorhies, Shannon City; Fred Wachendorf, Westphalia; Charles Wimmer, Arispe; C. G. Worthington, Cumberland; Earl Wright, Glenwood; C. A. Zellmar, Atlantic.

1931-09-01 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p7

Good Neighbor Spirit Shown In Husking Bees

Local Schools To Give Christmas Programs

The Guthrie Center schools will present several musical operettas during the coming week, under the direction of Mrs Ivan Seibert who with the assistance of the teachers, has been working and practicing for the past few weeks for the events.

The first three grades will present "When Toys Come to Life on Thursday afternoon, December 19, starting at 1 30, in the high school gymnasium. Also at this time the fourth, fifth and sixth grades will give "Red Candles."

The following day, December 20th at 1 30, the junior high and high school classes will present a musical in the gymnasium under Mrs Seibert's direction

There will be no admission to either of these presentations and the public is invited to attend

Rites Held For Frank Winston

Longtime Resident of Guthrie County Died at Home December 3

Funeral services for Frank De witt Winston, 52, of Bear Grove township, who died at his farm home early Tuesday morning following a long period of illness, were held Friday afternoon in the Presbyterian church here.

Rev. Roy L. Whitmore, pastor was in charge of the services Music was furnished by a trio consisting of Mrs. Gladys Cretsinger,

Volunteer Crews Crib Corn On Three Farms

There s not much danger of having any of Guthrie county s big yielding corn left in the fields because of illness or death as long as the good-neighbor spirit evidenced in this vicinity during the past two weeks prevails

Among the many husking bees reported recently three were held in Guthrie county in a three-day period The first was on the Clarence E Newman from about 15 miles southwest of Guthrie Center on Thursday, December 5, when 39 friends and neighbors husked approximately 3 000 bushels of corn from 35 acres

Six teams and wagons three mechanical pickers, several tractors and two elevators were used in the one day operation Several ladies of the community provided dinner and a late afternoon lunch for the men

The picking crew consisted of Wallace Conrad Wm Krumm Robert Tibben Geo. Heckman, Melvin Heckman, Dallas Tibben, Joachim Hamman, John Newman, John Petri, Darrell Tibben, Geo Krumm, Wm Immel, Lawrence Tibben, Chas Newman, Fred Guttenfelder Henry Krumm, Will Hamman Chas Faga, Richard Hamman

Carl Voss, E F Dohrmann, John Faga, Geo Faga Clarence Petri, Orville Howland, Elmer Walker, Walter Tibben, Geo. Hocamp, Art Schrim. Beryl Spangler Otto Faga. Raymond Newman, Joe Conrad, Roy Walker, Wm C Wesack, Marvin Tibben, Lawrence Schrim, Dave Krumm, Geo. Rigier.

1946-12-10 *Guthrian*, p1, Corn Husking Bees

Neighbors Finish Rebuilding Barn

Special to The Nonpareil

EXIRA—Good neighbors came in and finished building the barn on the Fred Tibben farm near here. Tibben had started the job and then became hospitalized for surgery.

After they finished the construction work the neighbors added a coat of paint to the structure. Women served the noon meal.

1956-09-08 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2

Killed in Korea

Special to The Nonpareil

EXIRA—Pfc. Darrell J. Tibben, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben, was killed in action in Korea on April 27, according to a war department telegram received by his parents. He is the first Audubon county man to lose his life in the Korean war. Tibben entered the army last October.

1951-05-20 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2

WAR DEAD — Pvt. Darrell J. Tibben, son of Fred J. Tibben of Exira, is one of 631 Americans killed in Korea being returned to the United States aboard the New Zealand, the department of defense announced Friday. The ship was to arrive at San Francisco, Calif., Friday.

1951-11-09 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p9

Return Exiran's Body

EXIRA — The body of Pvt. Darrell J. Tibben was among 631 returned to this country from Korea Friday, according to The Associated Press.

1951-11-09 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p11

Audubon County Lists War Dead

Five Were Killed in Korea Action

Special to The Nonpareil

AUDUBON—Now that the Korean war has ended in a truce, residents of Audubon County are counting up their contribution to the American war effort. Five Audubon county men were killed in action and one was taken prisoner.

A total of 184 men were drafted under Selective Service since the fall of 1950, records show. Scores more volunteered in the military and naval services.

The war casualties from Audubon county included:

Killed in Action

Pfc. Darrell J. Tibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben, Exira, Apr. 27, 1951.

Pvt. Phillip W. Coulter, 23, son of Mrs. Frank Weston, Viola Township, Sept. 17, 1951.

Pvt. Marvin Jessen, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Jessen, Kimballton, on Oct. 4, 1951.

Cpl. Howard Ballou, 24, son of Mrs. Rose Ballou, Exira, May 28, 1953.

Pfc. Richard Wahlert, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wahlert, Exira, July 9, 1953.

Prisoner of War

Pfc. Dale Siedelman, son of Mrs. Minnie Siedelman, Exira, taken prisoner by the Communists 2½ years ago.

1953-08-05 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p3

Family of Ruby Evelyn Tibben and Wayne Henry Stephenson


Ruby Evelyn Tibben

479. Ruby Evelyn Tibben (*John Frederick Fred*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, April 24, 1922, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of John Frederick Fred Tibben (478) and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp. Ruby died at age 81 in Brayton on June 13, 2003 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Ruby married **Wayne Henry Stephenson** on Sunday, May 16, 1943. They had three daughters. Wayne was born in Guthrie County on March 20, 1919, son of Roy Aquilla Stephenson and Lomie K Schuett. He died at age 84 in Exira, Audubon County, on August 17, 2003 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Daughters of Ruby Evelyn Tibben and Wayne Henry Stephenson:

f I. **Joyce Ann Stephenson** was born on September 3, 1944. Joyce married **Richard Leroy Groom** on Saturday, May 25, 1963, in Arlington County, Virginia. They have no known children.

f II. **Janice Jean Stephenson** was born on July 6, 1950. Janice married **Dr. J. Clark**. They have no known children.

f III. **Jolene Sue Stephenson** was born on January 9, 1956. Jolene married **Rodney Schmidt** on Friday, August 16, 1974. They have no known children.

RUBY E. STEPHENSON
Exira



Ruby E. Stephenson, 81, died Friday, June 13, 2003 at Exira Care Center. Services will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at St. John's Lutheran Church northwest of Adair, with burial at Exira Cemetery.

Ruby was born in Audubon Township, Iowa and lived in Brayton, Adair and Exira all of her life. She is survived by her husband, Wayne H. Stephenson of Exira; three daughters and their husbands, Joyce and Richard Groom of West Des Moines, Janice and Dr. J. Clark of Johnston and Jolene and Rod Schmidt of Waukee; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brother, Orville and his wife, Ruth Tibben of Anita; and sister, Lorene Sorensen of Exira.

Kessler Funeral Home in Exira is in charge of arrangements.

2003-06-17 *Des Moines Register* p 7a

Family of Orville Frederick Tibben and Ruth Evelyn

480. Orville Frederick Tibben (*John Frederick Fred*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, July 29, 1923, in Exira, the son of John Frederick Fred Tibben (478) and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 20, 2008.

Orville married **Ruth Evelyn _____** on Friday, November 24, 1950. They have no known children. Ruth was born on Friday, October 19, 1923 and died in Anita on April 24, 2017.

Family of Lorene Martha Tibben and Floyd Leon Sorensen

481. Lorene Martha Tibben (*John Frederick Fred*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on August 29, 1925, in Exira, the daughter of John Frederick Fred Tibben (478) and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp. She died in Exira on February 1, 2008 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

She married **Floyd Leon Sorensen**. They have no known children. Floyd was born in Exira on Friday, May 30, 1924. He was the son of Frederik Christian Sørensen and Egidia Elizabeth Hansen. He died in Exira on November 18, 1981 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Family of Dallas Leroy Tibben and Betty Jean Phelps

483. Dallas Leroy Tibben (*John Frederick Fred*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, March 29, 1929, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Frederick Fred Tibben (478) and Clara Wilhelmina Hocamp. Dallas died in Exira on October 25, 1986 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



Dallas Leroy Tibben

Dallas married **Betty Jean Phelps** on Sunday, February 24, 1952. They had three sons. Betty was born in of on Friday, July 15, 1932, the daughter of Russel Henry Phelps and Olga Margaret Farstrup and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Sons of Dallas Leroy Tibben and Betty Jean Phelps:

\+ 528 m I. **Steven Leroy Tibben** was born in of, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, on February 4, 1954.

m II. **Joel Dean Tibben** was born on December 24, 1955.

Joel married **Mary L** on Saturday, November 24, 1984. They have no known children. Mary L was born about 1953.

Joel married **Shirley** after 1992. They have no known children.

m III. **Kent Allen Tibben** was born on September 23, 1961.

Exiran Is Injured in Auto Accident

Special to The Nonpareil

EXIRA — Dallas Tibben, 22, was in a Carroll hospital Saturday for treatment of a back injury and brain concussion suffered Friday in an automobile accident 7 miles east of here.

Highway Patrolman W. F. Lewis of Audubon said Tibben suffered a back injury, brain concussion and severe cuts when his car struck an embankment near Kenfield, a crossroads community.

Lewis said Tibben was thrown out of his car as it went out of control on a downgrade. He was found 60 feet from where the vehicle came to rest.

The time used in the Hawaiian Islands is 30 minutes later than the standard time of that zone.

1951-07-28 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p3

Eight Audubon County Men Inducted in Army

Special to The Nonpareil

AUDUBON — Eight Audubon county men have been inducted into the army, representing the county's October draft quota. They are:

Dallas L. Tibben, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Tibben of Exira. Dale W. Miller, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Willie H. Miller, Audubon. Leon Carper, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Carper, Audubon. Amos W. Asmus, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Asmus, Audubon, Raymond L. Johnson, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Johnson, Brayton, Walter W. Wanninger, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wanninger, Audubon. Gordon D. Shaw, 18, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Shaw, Audubon (volunteer). Donald C. Obermeier, 18, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Obermeier, Audubon, (volunteer).

1951-10-10 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p7

Cass Shipper Tops Omaha Market At $21.25 Wednesday

OMAHA — Fay Holliday, Cass County, sold a shipment of 32 hogs here Wednesday for the top price of $21.25. The shipment averaged 223 pounds.

Other tops reported by the Livestock Foundation were: steers, $27.00; heifers, $24.50 and spring lambs, $23.50.

Southwest Iowa shippers included:

Adair — Ernest Ford, 14 lambs, 90, 23.50; Art Gross, 50 hogs, 265, 20.25; Beryl Stangler, 22 hogs, 231, 20.25.

Audubon — Harold Sarstrup & Dallas Tibben, 20 steers, 1,059, 25.25; Arthur Anderson, 10 steers, 1,019, 23.75; 7 heifers, 813, 23.00.

1957-07-10 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p12

Southwest Iowa Hogs Top Omaha Market Wednesday

OMAHA — Several shipments of Southwest Iowa hogs bought the top price of $23.25 here Wednesday.

The price was the highest paid at this market for nearly three years.

Other top quotations were: steers, $27.00; heifers, $25.25; spring lambs, $23.00.

Southwest Iowa shippers were:

Audubon — Don Lauritsen, 21 heifers, 948, 25.25; Keith Grabill, 33 steers, 1,129, 26.75; Sarstrup and Tibben, 19 steers, 1,042, 26.00; Sidney Christiansen, 14 steers and heifers, 942, 25.00; Aton Olson, 19 spring lambs, 77, 22.00.

1957-07-31 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p13

Harrison County Hogs Top Omaha Market At $19.25

OMAHA — Walter Custer, Harrison County, received the $19.25 top price for 26 hogs Monday. Average weight of the shipment was 222 pounds.

The highest price paid for steers was $29.00, heifers, $28.25; and lambs, $19.50.

Included in the shipments:

Audubon — Clarence Henrickson and Sons, 26 steers, 1103, 28.50; Lyle Christofferson, 24 steers, 1086, 26.25; Farstrup and Tibben, 28 steers, 1038, 27.75.

1958-12-23 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p3

Harrison County Hogs At $13.35 On Omaha Market

OMAHA—A shipment of hogs from Rees and Wadsworth of Harrison County brought $13.35 on the Omaha Market Wednesday, 15 cents below the $13.50 on the Omaha Market Wednesday, 15 cents below the $13.50 top for the day.

Other Wednesday tops were: steers, 27.00; heifers, 26.00 and lambs, 19.50.

Southwest Iowa shipments, according to the Omaha Livestock Foundation, were as follows:

Audubon—Marvin Schwab, 37 heifers, 970, 25.50; Conrad Jones, Jr., 24 hogs, 203, 13.25; Farstrup & Tibben, 20 steers, 1,177, 25.50.

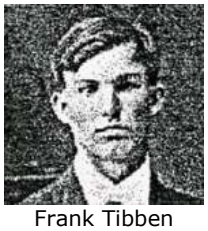
1959-10-07 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p15

Southwest Iowans shipping here Monday as reported by the Livestock Foundation included:

Audubon—Alfred Christensen, 53 hogs, 213, 16.25. Farstrip and Tibben, 23 heifers, 1,094, 23.50.

1961-10-16 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p4

Charles Frank Tibben


Frank Tibben

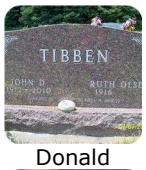
484. **Charles Frank Tibben** (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, February 13, 1894, in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Frank died in Audubon County on August 24, 1970 and was buried at Lot 80 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Family of Charles Frank Tibben and Lillian Alma Kate Crees


Lillian Alma Kate Crees

Frank's first marriage was to **Lillian Alma Kate Crees** on Saturday, July 27, 1912, in Baptist Church, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County. They had four children. Lillie was born in Hamlin Township, Audubon County, on January 11, 1894, the daughter of John Haner Crees Sr. and Lenora Caroline Herrick.

Children of Charles Frank Tibben and Lillie Alma Kate Crees:



Donald

\+ 485 m I. **John Donald Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on November 9, 1912. He died in Exira on March 21, 2010 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.


Merlin

\+ 486 m II. **Merlin E Tibben Sr** was born in Exira on March 21, 1915. He died in Des Moines on November 27, 2001 and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.


Elaine

\+ 487 f III. **Elaine Catherine Tibben** was born in Audubon County on August 27, 1917. She died in Thomas Rest Homes, Coon Rapids, Carroll County, on May 4, 2011 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center.

488 f IV. **Ruth E Tibben** was born in Audubon County on April 4, 1922. She died at age 85 in Chariton, Lucas County, on August 21, 2007. Ruth married a **Baker**. They had no known children.

Robson-Baker

AUITA—The marriage of Miss Bernice Baker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben of Exira, to Harry Robson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Robson of Anita, took place Wednesday at Hiawatha, Kan. The couple will live on a farm north of Anita.

1947-12-07 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p3

Family of John Donald Tibben and Ruth Olsen

485. John Donald Tibben (*Charles Frank*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 9, 1912, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Charles Frank Tibben (484) and Lillian Alma Kate Crees. Donald died at age 97 in Exira on March 21, 2010 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.



John Donald Tibben

Donald married **Ruth Olsen** on Thursday, September 5, 1940, in Nodaway County, Missouri. They have three children. Ruth was born in Audubon County, Iow on October 6, 1916, the daughter of Christian Christ Olsen and Inger Madsen. She died age 100 in Exira on April 3, 2017 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Kessler Funeral Home

Ruth Ena Tibben, the daughter of Chris and Inger A. (Madsen) Olsen, was born October 6, 1916, at her parents' home in Douglas Township, Audubon County east of Exira, Iowa and died April 3, 2017, at the Exira Care Center in Exira, Iowa at the age of 100 years, 6 months, and 7 days.

Ruth was baptized and confirmed at the Danish Lutheran Church in Audubon, Iowa. She attended Audubon county rural schools then graduated from the Viola High School with the Class of 1934. Ruth always had a passion for horses so after she graduated she traveled to Wyoming where she worked at the Cross Sabre Dude Ranch for the summer. She then moved to Chicago, Illinois and was employed as a Nanny for several years.

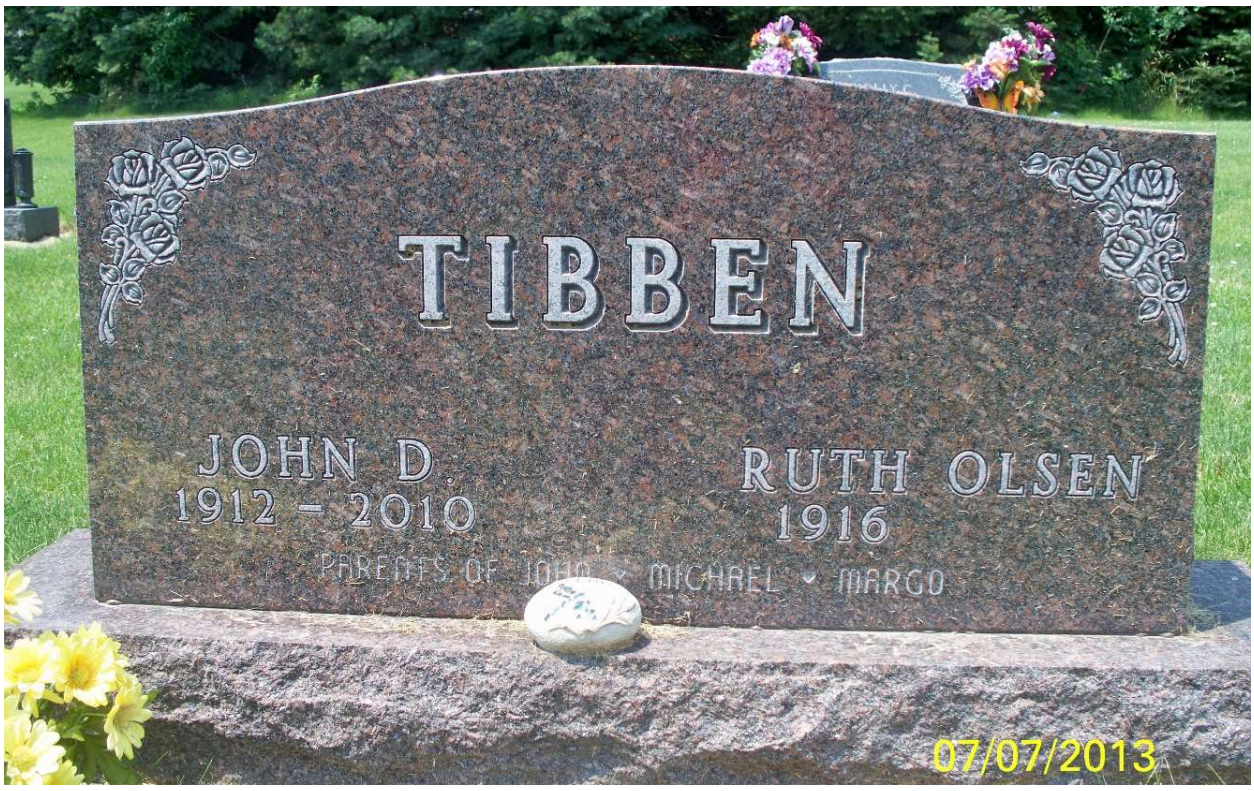
On September 5, 1940, she was united in marriage to John Donald Tibben in Maryville, Missouri. They were blessed with three children John, Michael, and Margo. They farmed near Exira for a few years. When World War II began they moved to Oakland, California to help in the War effort. John was a welder in the Navy ship yards. After the War ended they returned to the Exira area and farmed for a short time before moving to Carthage, Missouri where they continued to farm. During the weekends, John would drive to Kansas City, Missouri and worked as a welder. All during this time Ruth was a homemaker taking care of John and raising the children. The family eventually moved to Kansas City where they settled for a few years. They purchased a motel and café in Mountain Home, Arkansas which they operated for several years then traded the business for a farm near Bigflat, Arkansas where they primarily raised livestock. John went to Fairbanks, Alaska and was a welder building bridges and high rise buildings. During the summer months the family would move to Alaska then return to the farm in the winter months. In the early 1970's they sold the farm, lived in North Dakota for a short time before retiring to their home near Maple Lake, Minnesota. They returned to the Audubon /Exira area in the early 1980's finally settling in Exira. John died March 21, 2010. Ruth lived in her home before moving to the Exira Care Center in November of 2012.

Ruth attended the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira, Iowa. She enjoyed gardening, taking bus trips to Branson, Missouri to see the shows, and going on the bus to visit the many casinos. But most of all she enjoyed spending time with her family.

Preceding her in death was her husband John D. Tibben; her daughter Margo Wilkinson; her parents; her brothers and sister Carl and wife Imogene Olsen, Henry Olsen, Leo and wife Katherine Olsen, Eli Olsen, Paul Olsen, Chris Olsen and his wife, John and wife Ruby Olsen, and Jane and husband Robert Wahlert.

Survivors include her sons John Tibben of Jewel, Iowa and Michael Paul and wife Linda Tibben of Bigflat, Arkansas; her grandchildren Steven and wife Ruth Passmore of Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, Kimberly Wood of Exira, Iowa, Thomas and wife Laura Wood of New Prague, Minnesota, and Michael and wife Jojo Tibben of Arkansas; her great grandchildren Jeffrey Passmore, David Passmore, John Passmore, Jessica Wood, Kyla Schapekahm, Brandon Schapekahm, Alyssa Schapekahm, Riley Wood, and Jarrett Wood; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

The family will meet with friends on Thursday evening, April 6, 2017, at 5:00 P.M. at the Kessler Funeral Home in Exira, Iowa. Funeral services will be conducted by Pastor Steven Frock on Friday afternoon, April 7, 2017, at 2:00 P.M. at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira. Interment will be in the Exira Cemetery in Exira. The casket bearers will be Michael Tibben, Steve Passmore, Tom Wood, Jessica Wood, David Passmore, and Kirby Kitelinger.



Family of Merlin E Tibben Sr and Caroline N Ricci


Merlin E Tibben Sr

486. Merlin E Tibben Sr (*Charles Frank*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Sunday, March 21, 1915, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Charles Frank Tibben (484) and Lilliian Alma Kate Crees. Merlin died November 27, 2001at age 86 in Des Moines and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.

Merlin married **Caroline N Ricci**. They had one son. Caroline was born in Des Moines on Thursday, July 4, 1912, the daughter of Antonio Ricci and Francisca Pizzutti. She died September 17, 1993 at age 81 in Johnston and was buried in Resthaven Cemetery, West Des Moines.

Son of Merlin E Tibben Sr and Caroline N Ricci:

m I. **Merlin Edwin Tibben Jr** was born on November 21, 1946.
Merlin Jr married **Margie Ruth White** on Thursday, July 28, 1994, in Carson City, Douglas County, Nevada. They have no known children.
Margie was born on Tuesday, November 4, 1947.


1999 Schwenneker Reunion - Merlin Tibben

EXIRA, Ia.—Merlin Tibben of Exira has filed his entry in the second annual Des Moines Golden Gloves amateur boxing tournament.

1939-01-13 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p16

EXIRA—Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Layland, Jack Vande Brake and Merlin Tibben of Exira and Al Franz of Mason City, left Sunday for Los Angeles, Calif., where all will be employed with the exception of Merlin Tibben, who has employment at Richmond, Calif.

1941-10-08 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2

Elaine Catherine Tibben


Elaine Catherine Tibben

487. Elaine Catherine Tibben (*Charles Frank*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, August 27, 1917, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Charles Frank Tibben (484) and Lillian Alma Kate Crees. Elaine died at age 93 in Thomas Rest Homes, Coon Rapids, Carroll County, on May 4, 2011 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

Des Moines Register, May 7, 2011

Elaine Catherine Kopaska, 93, of Guthrie Center, daughter of Frank and Lillian (Cress) Tibben,was born August 27, 1917 in Audubon County, Iowa. She passed away Wednesday May 4, 2011 at Thomas Rest Homes in Coon Rapids. She grew up in Audubon County and attended school in Exria.

On December 18, 1934 she married Elmer C. Kopaska in Des Moines, Iowa. To this union three children were born. They made their home on a farm in Guthrie County where they farmed for 60 years. Elaine helped on the farm raising chickens and had a big garden. Elaine and Elmer enjoyed traveling, camping, dancing, playing cards with their families and going to their grandkids sporting events. Elaine was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Guthrie Center and former member of the Wichita United methodist Church in rural Guthrie Center where she was treasure for many years till the church closed. She was a 50 year member of the Eastern Star. Elaine was also a member of the Harmony Hour Club and the WRCC Club.

She was preceded in death by her parents and husband.

To mourn her passing Elaine leaves behind her son Elmer Kopaska Jr. and wife Linda. Daughter Sandra Lopez and husband Al of Sedona, Arizonia. Son-in-Law Roger Cleven of Des Monies, IA. Eight grandchildren, sixteen great grandchildren, and sister-in-law Ruth Tibben of Exira.

Visitation is Sunday May 8, 2011 from 4 to 8 p.m. at Twigg Funeral Home in Guthrie Center. Funeral services are Monday May 9, 2011 10:30 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church in Guthrie Center, Iowa.


Elmer Carl Kopaska

Elaine married **Elmer Carl Kopaska** on Tuesday, December 18, 1934, in Des Moines, Polk County. They had three children. Elmer was born in Guthrie County on Sunday, July 12, 1914, the son of Fred Emil Kopaska and Louise Lizzie Kaufmann. Elmer died at age 93 in Coon Rapids, Carroll County, on August 30, 2007 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, Guthrie County.

Des Moines Register, September 2, 2007, p. 15
Elmer C. Kopaska, Sr., 93, of Guthrie Center, son of Fred & Lizzie (Kaufman) Kopaska was born July 12, 1914 in Guthrie County, Iowa. He passed away Thursday, August 30, 2007 at Thomas Rest Haven in Coon Rapids.

He grew up on a farm in Guthrie County and attended school in Bayard. On December 18, 1934, he married Elaine Tibben in Des Moines, Iowa. To this union three children were born. They made their home on a farm in Guthrie County where he farmed for 60 years. He could fix anything. He enjoyed traveling, dancing, playing cards and watching football. He was always interested in his family's activities.

Elmer was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Guthrie Center and a former member of the Wichita United Methodist, rural Guthrie Center. He worked in the church fair booth for many years. Elmer was also a Past Master Mason of the Masonic Lodge in Guthrie Center and a 50 year member.

Elmer is survived by his wife Elaine of Coon Rapids; son Elmer Kopaska, Jr. & wife Linda of Guthrie Center; daughters Gloria Cleven & husband Roger of Des Moines, Sandra Lopez & husband Al of Sedona, AZ; 5 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and a sister Ada Lloyd of Guthrie Center.

He was preceded in death by his parents, 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, September 4, 2007 at the First United Methodist Church, Guthrie Center. Visitation will be Monday, September 3, 2007 from 4 to 8 p.m. at Beidelman-Twigg Funeral Home, Guthrie Center and also a masonic service will be helpd at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be at the Union Cemetery in Guthrie Center.

Memorials to the Special Olympics or First United Methodist Church.

Children of Elaine Catherine Tibben and Elmer Carl Kopaska:

f I. **Gloria Starr Kopaska** was born on October 15, 1936. She died at Mercy Hospice in Johnston on August 5, 2009 and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines.


Gloria

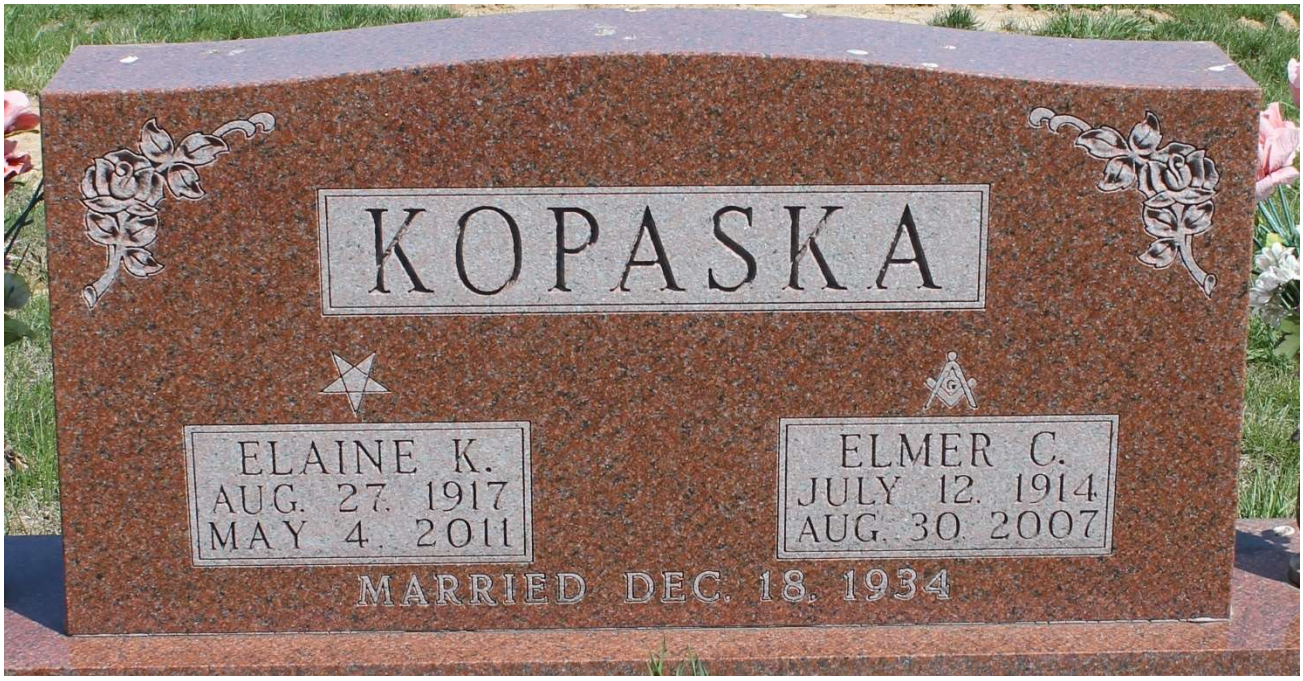
Gloria married **Roger Dean Cleven** on Thursday, November 17, 1960, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They had three children. Roger was born in Chicago February 19, 1934, the son of Albert Martinius Cleven and Hjuerdis Edahl. He died in Grabill, Allen County, Indiana, on February 12, 2013 and was buried in Leo Memorial Park, Leo-Cedarville.

m II. **Elmer F Kopaska Jr** was born on September 8, 1941.

Elmer married **Linda J**. They have no known children.
Linda was born on Saturday, June 12, 1943.

f III. **Sandra Kopaska** was born about 1943.

Sandra married **Al Lopez**. They have no known children.



Family of Charles Frank Tibben and Anna Dill

Frank's second marriage was to **Anna Dill** on Tuesday, October 20, 1931. They have no known children. Anna was born on Saturday, November 2, 1895, the daughter of William Edwin Dill and Mary Ellen Hogan. She died in 1975.

Family of Laura Anna Tibben and Peter John Schwab Jr.



Laura Anna Tibben



Peter John Schwab Jr.

489. Laura Anna Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, April 14, 1896, in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. She died in Brayton on September 16, 1968 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Laura married **Peter John Schwab Jr.** on Wednesday, November 25, 1914, in Audubon Township. They had six children. Peter was born in Oxford, Johnson County, on Monday, October 16, 1893, the son of Johann Peter Schwab and Theresia Rose Elizabeth Floerchinger. He died at age 72 in Brayton, Audubon County, on September 9, 1966 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Children of Laura Anna Tibben and Peter John Schwab Jr.:

+	490	m	I.	**Floyd Arnold Schwab** was born in Exira on September 2, 1916. He died in Atlantic on July 5, 2004 and was buried in Exira Cemetery .
+	491	f	II.	**Florence Anna Schwab** was born in Audubon County on September 27, 1919. She died in Exira, Audubon County, on November 7, 2006.
+	492	f	III.	**Beulah Irene Schwab** was born in Viola September 27, 1921. She died in Atlantic November 28, 1989; buried in Exira Cemetery .
+	493	f	IV.	**Lois Maxine Schwab** was born in Brayton on June 25, 1923. She died in Audubon on March 28, 2011 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.
+	494	f	V.	**Doris D Schwab** was born in Audubon County on September 19, 1927. She died in Exira, Audubon County, on April 24, 2014. Doris D was buried in Exira Cemetery.
+	495	m	VI.	**Marvin Jack Leroy Schwab** was born in Brayton February 26, 1932. He died in Brayton on January 16, 2004; buried in Exira Cemetery.



Family of Floyd Arnold Schwab and Mildred Marie Lauridsen

490. Floyd Arnold Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 2, 1916, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). Floyd died at age 87 in Atlantic, Cass County, on July 5, 2004 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Floyd married **Mildred Marie Lauridsen** on Wednesday, February 22, 1939, in Exira. They had one daughter. Mildred was born in Exira on Wednesday, March 10, 1920. She died in Atlantic, Cass County, on November 7, 2011 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Daughter of Floyd Arnold Schwab and Mildred Marie Lauridsen:

f I. **Carol Ann Schwab** was born in Manning, Carroll County, on January 24, 1952. She died at age 47 in Atlantic, Cass County, on November 9, 1999. Carol Ann was buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Atlantic.


Carol

Carol married **Allen M Kramer** on Saturday, July 31, 1971. They have no known children. Allen was born on Tuesday, September 12, 1950.

Family of Florence Anna Schwab and Emmert L Lauridsen

491. Florence Anna Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, September 27, 1919, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). Florence died at age 87 in Exira, Audubon County, on November 7, 2006.

She married **Emmert L Lauridsen**. They have no known children. Emmert was born in Audubon County on Friday, April 6, 1917, the son of Harry Christian Lauridsen and Christena Lauridsen. He died at age 89 in Exira, Audubon County, on February 12, 2007.

Family of Beulah Irene Schwab and Emmert Enevold Paulsen

492. Beulah Irene Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, September 27, 1921, in Viola, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). She died at age 68 in Atlantic on November 28, 1989 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

She married **Emmert Enevold Paulsen**. They had two children. Emmert was born in Sharon Township on Thursday, December 25, 1919, the son of Peter Paulsen and Elma Jensen. He died in Exira on February 10, 2017 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Emmert Enevold Paulsen, the son of Hans Peter and Alma (Jensen) Paulsen, was born December 25, 1919, at his parents' home in Sharon Township, Audubon County, Iowa and died February 10, 2017, at the Exira Care Center in Exira, Iowa at the age 97 years, 1 month, and 15 days.

Emmert was baptized and confirmed at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira. He attended rural schools then graduated from the Exira High School with the Class of 1939. He then helped operate the family farm.

On December 27, 1940, he was united in marriage to Beulah Schwab at the Exira Lutheran Church Parsonage. They were blessed with four children Charles, Alice Jean, Howard, and Paul. They farmed east of Brayton, Iowa for a short time then moved to their farm east of Exira. They grew row crops and raised livestock, especially cattle. They operated the farm then moved into Exira in 1980. Beulah suffered from Multiple Sclerosis and stayed at the Care Center for 3 years. They built their home in Exira for her comfort and ease of care. Emmert moved Beulah from the Care Center to their new home in the summer of 1980 where he continued her care until she died November 28, 1989 at the Cass County Memorial Hospital in Atlantic, Iowa. Emmert continued to reside in their home until he moved to the Exira Care Center on August 28, 2014.

Emmert was a member of the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira, Iowa. He was a member of the Elks Lodge in Atlantic, Iowa and had served on the Board of the Exira Care Center for many years. Emmert met LaVonne Klinkefus and the two had a long companionship that included their love of dancing. Emmert loved farming especially raising cattle. He enjoyed his trips on the T-Bone train to Chicago, Illinois and then later also traveled to other cattle markets when the train stopped going to Chicago.

Emmert was preceded in death in addition to his wife Beulah; by his daughter Alice Jean and her husband Roland Nelson; his son Paul Paulsen; his grandson Jarrod Paulsen; his parents; his brothers and sisters: Frances and husband Leland Griffin, Lester and wife Doris Paulsen, LaVern Paulsen, Ruth Elaine and husband Robert Baier, Don Paulsen; and his brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Floyd and wife Mildred Schwab, Florence and husband Emmert Lauridsen, Lois and husband Merne Riesgaard, Doris and husband

Marvin "Toot" Schlater, and Marvin "Jack" and Phyllis Schwab.

Survivors include his children Charles and wife Marjorie Paulsen of Exira, Iowa and Howard and wife Cindy Paulsen of Brayton, Iowa; his daughter-in-law Donna Paulsen of West Des Moines, Iowa; 18 grandchildren, 42 great grandchildren, 12 great-great grandchildren; his sisters-in-law Ruby Jane Paulsen of Omaha, Nebraska and Eileen Paulsen of Carroll, Iowa; nieces, nephews, other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services will be conducted by Pastor Steven Frock on Wednesday, February 15, 2017, at 10:30 A.M. at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira, Iowa. Interment will be in the Exira Cemetery in Exira. The casket bearers will be Clark Nelson, Brian Nelson, Josh Paulsen, Brian Juhl, Matt Jorgensen, and Jason Schwenke. The family will meet with friends on Tuesday evening, February 14, 2017, from 5:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Kessler Funeral Home in Exira, Iowa.

Children of Beulah Irene Schwab and Emmert E. Paulsen:

f I. **Alice Jean Paulsen** was born in Exira on April 29, 1944. She died at age 58 in Des Moines, Polk County, on April 11, 2003 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Des Moines.

Alice married **Roland Clark Nelson**. They have no known children. Roland was born on August 10, 1942. He died in Des Moines on March 28, 2015 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Des Moines.

m II. **Paul R Paulsen** was born in Carroll County on April 11, 1952. He died in Des Moineson December 16, 2015 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.



Family of Lois Maxine Schwab and Merne Dale Riesgaard

493. Lois Maxine Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on June 25, 1923, south of Brayton, Audubon County, the daughter of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). She died at Audubon County Memorial Hospital on March 28, 2011 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

AUDUBON, Iowa - Lois Maxine Riesgaard, the daughter of Peter and Laura Tibben Schwab, was born June 25, 1923, at her parents' home south of Brayton, Iowa and died March 28, 2011 at the Audubon County Memorial Hospital in Audubon, Iowa at the age of 87 years, 9 months, and 3 days.

Lois was baptized and confirmed at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira, Iowa. She attended rural school in Oakfield Township near Brayton, Iowa then helped on the family farm.

On December 8, 1943, she was united in marriage to Merne D. Riesgaard at the Lutheran Church Parsonage in Atlantic, Iowa. Three children Bonnie, Calvin, and Vickie were born to this union. They lived east of Exira where they operated the family farm. They grew grain and raised livestock for over 50 years before retiring. Lois always had a large garden and enjoyed cooking family meals. During retirement Lois and Merne enjoyed traveling and took many cruises. They enjoyed their regular trips to the casinos. Merne died June 26, 2006. Lois lived on the farm then later moved into Exira.

Lois was a member of the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira. She belonged to the Thursday afternoon Brayton Pinochle Club and attended the Sunday evening group. Lois enjoyed crocheting and made afghans for all her grandchildren.

Lois was preceded in death by her husband Merne; her parents; her brothers Floyd Schwab and Marvin (Jack) Schwab; her sisters Beulah Paulsen, Florence and husband Emmert Lauridsen; and a brother-in-law Milo Riesgaard.

Survivors include her children: Bonnie and husband Jim Lynam of Exira; Calvin and wife Debra Riesgaard of Yankton, SD; and Vickie and husband Dennis Foresman of Warrensburg, MO; her grandchildren: Chris and wife Tammy Lynam of Shawnee Mission, KS; Dr. Laura Lynam of Tacoma, WA; Amanda and husband Dale Nelson of Iowa City, IA; Emily Lynam of Denver, CO,; Brandon Riesgaard of Omaha, NE; Alison and husband Devin Anderson of Yankton, SD; Megan Riesgaard of Denver, CO; Kevin and wife Carolina Foresman of Columbus, OH; and Amy Foresman of Columbia, MO; her great-grandchildren: Evan and Maria Lynam of Shawnee Mission and Alexander and Aeriel Nelson of Iowa City; her sister Doris Schlater of Exira; her brothers-in-law Harley and wife Madonna Riesgaard of Exira; Eldon and wife Agnes Riesgaard of Avoca, IA; Darold and wife Pat Riesgaard of Aurora., CO; Emmert Paulsen of Exira; her sisters-in-law Phyllis Schwab of Atlantic, IA;

Gladys Riesgaard of Audubon, IA; Mildred Schwab of Exira; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

The Funeral Service will be conducted by Pastor Steven Frock and Pastor Nancy Jensen on Thursday, March 31, 2011 at 2:00 P.M. at the Exira Lutheran Church in Exira, IA. The interment will be in the Exira Cemetery, in Exira, IA. The casket bearers will be Don Schlater, Dave Schlater, Jerry Riesgaard, Don Greving, Monte Riesgaard, and Charles Paulsen. The family will meet friends Wednesday evening at 6:00 P.M. at the Kessler Funeral Home in Exira, IA.

Yankton Press & Dakotan; April 5, 2011

Lois married **Merne Dale Riesgaard** on Wednesday, December 8, 1943, in Lutheran Church Parsonage, Atlantic, Cass County. They had three children. Merne was born in Exira, Audubon County, on Thursday, May 17, 1923, the son of Christian Riesgaard and Margaret Elizabeth Kness. He died at age 83 in Exira on June 26, 2006 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira.

Children of Lois Maxine Schwab and Merne Dale Riesgaard:

f I. **Bonnie Riesgaard** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on September 7, 1945.


Bonnie

Bonnie married **James Edward Lyham**. They have four children. James was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on Monday, March 2, 1942.

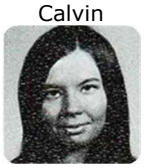
f II. **Vickie Riesgaard** was born about 1947. of Warrensburg, MO.

Vickie married **Dennis Foresman**. They have two children. Dennis was born about 1948. from Warrensburg, MO.

m III. **Calvin Dale Riesgaard** was born on January 15, 1949.


Calvin

Calvin married **Debra Steen** on Saturday, April 2, 1977, in Minnehaha County, South Dakota. They have three children. Debra was born about 1952.


Debra


RIESGAARD
MERNE
MAY 17. 1923
JUNE 26. 2006
DEC. 8, 1943
LOIS
JUNE 25. 1923
MAR. 28. 2011
PARENTS OF BONNIE CALVIN VICKIE

Family of Doris D Schwab and Marvin Toot Schlater


Doris D Schwab

494. Doris D Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, September 19, 1927, at parents' home, south of Brayton in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). Doris died at age 86 in Exira, Audubon County, on April 24, 2014 and was buried in Exira Cemetery April 28, 2014.

Doris Darlene (Schwab) Schlater (1927 - 2014)

Funeral services for Doris D. Schlater, 86, were conducted by Pastor Glen Meyers on Monday, April 28, 2014, at 10:30 a.m. at the Exira Christian Church in Exira. Interment was in the Exira Cemetery in Exira. The honorary casket bearers were: Traci and Wade Snyder, Terri and Nathan Radcliffe, Nathan and Amanda Berg, and Drew Christensen. The casket bearers were: Calvin Riesgaard, Dean Schwab, Dennis Schwab, Jeff Schlater, Boyd Schlater, and Charles Wheeler. The Kessler Funeral Home in Exira was in charge of the arrangements.

Doris Darlene Schlater, the daughter of Peter and Laura (Tibben) Schwab, was born Sept. 19, 1927, at her parents' home in Audubon County, south of Brayton, and died April 24, 2014, at the Exira Care Center in Exira at the age of 86 years, 7 months, and 5 days.

She attended rural school near Brayton. Doris then was employed at the grocery store in Brayton.

On May 2, 1947, she was united in marriage to Marvin "Toot" Schlater in Troy, Kan. Four children: Darlene, Donald, Denise and David were born to this union. They lived on and operated Marvin's family farm. They raised livestock and grew row crops for many years. Doris raised chickens and enjoyed her vegetable and flower gardens. In September of 1978, they moved into Exira. Marvin "Toot" died Aug. 25, 1991. Doris lived in her home then later moved to the Exira Care Center in January of 2014.

Doris attended the Exira Christian Church in Exira. She enjoyed gardening especially raising flowers. She was a wonderful homemaker and took pride in an always impeccably clean home and yard. She enjoyed canning her fruits and vegetables. Doris loved to play cards and enjoyed playing Pitch, Gin, and Pinochle. She always enjoyed having coffee uptown with her friends.
Doris is preceded in death by her husband Marvin "Toot" Schlater; her parents; her brothers: Floyd Schwab, Marvin (Jack) Schwab, her sisters: Beulah Paulsen, Florence and Emmert Lauridsen, Lois and Merne Riesgaard, her brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Grover and Alleene Schlater, Richard and Norma Schlater; Donavon Nelson, and Leslie Vorm.

Survivors include her children: Darlene Jensen of Keller, Texas; Donald and

wife Ranae Schlater of Exira; Denise Schlater of Kimballton; David and wife Cindie Schlater of Exira; her grandchildren: Traci and husband Wade Synder and their son John "Jack" all of Hinesburg, Vt.; Terri and husband Nathan Radcliffe and their children Kaelyn and Hannah all of Trophy Club, Texas; Nathan and wife Amanda Berg and their children Zane and Isabelle of Atlantic; Drew Christensen of West Des Moines; her brother-in-law Emmert Paulsen of Exira; her sisters-in-law: Phyllis Schwab, Lois Nelson, and Lorene Vorm all of Atlantic; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

The family prefers memorials to Exira Care Center or the Unity Point Hospice.

AUDUBON COUNTY ADVOCATE JOURNAL from May 2 to May 9, 2014



Marvin Toot Schlater

Doris married **Marvin <u>Toot</u> Schlater** on Friday, May 2, 1947, in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. They had four children. Toot was born in rural Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, on Wednesday, April 7, 1915, the son of George Walter Schlater and Florence L Thomas. He died in Exira on August 25, 1991 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Died in Auto Accident. Married Doris Scwab. Brothers Grover, Richard, Donald
Excerpt from EXIRA 1857-2007 Celebrating 150 years: Exira Sesqui History Book, page 232:
"Toot, the son of George Schlater and Florence Thomas Schlater, married Doris Schwab, the daughter of Peter John and Laura (Tibben) Schwab of Brayton on 2 May 1947. They lived and worked on the family farm raising corn, soybeans, chickens, hogs, and cattle, in Section 9 Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, until they retired in 1979.
"Toot and Doris were the parents of four children, Darlene (married Jerry Jensen), Donald (married Ranae Nelsen), Denise (married Joel Berg, Gary Christensen, Mark Winther, Marlin Krull), and David (married Cindie Koger). Toot died in a single car accident on August 25, 1991."

Children of Doris D Schwab and Marvin <u>Toot</u> Schlater:


Darlene

f I. **Darlene Schlater** was born about 1948.
Darlene married **Jerry Jensen**. They have no known children.

m II. **Donald E Schlater** was born on August 30, 1950.
Donald married **Ranae Nelsen**. They have no known children.

m III. **David Schlater** was born about 1953.
David married **Cindie Koger**. They have no known children.

f IV. **Denise Ann Schlater** was born on May 17, 1955.
Denise 1st married **Joel Berg**. They have no known children.
Denise 2nd married **Gary M Christensen**. They have no known children.
Denise 3rd married **Mark Winther**. They have no known children.
Denise 4th married **Marlin Krull**. They have no known children.

Family of Marvin Jack Leroy Schwab and Phyllis Emma Byrum

495. Marvin Jack Leroy Schwab (*Laura Anna*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, February 26, 1932, in Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa, son of Peter John Schwab Jr. and Laura Anna Tibben (489). Jack died at age 71 in Brayton on January 16, 2004 and was buried in Exira Cemetery (CPL US ARMY KOREA).

Jack married **Phyllis Emma Byrum** about 1952. They had four children. Phyllis was born in Summit Township, Adair County, on Tuesday, April 21, 1931, the daughter of Elmer E Byrum and Emma Rose Wedemeyer. She died on January 26, 2016. Age 84. And was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Children of Marvin Jack Leroy Schwab and Phyllis Emma Byrum:

m I. **Dennis Schwab** was born in of, Audubon, about 1953.
Dennis married **Jeanne _____**. They have no known children.

f II. **Donna Schwab** was born in of, Atlantic, Cass County, about 1955.
Donna married **Winston Hoegh**. They have no known children.

f III. **Debra Schwab** was born in of about 1957.
Debra married **Lee Butler**. They have no known children.

m IV. **Dean Schwab** was born in of, Brayton, Audubon County, about 1959.
Dean married **Carol _____**. They have no known children.

Family of George Henry Tibben and Laura Margrethe Reimers

497. George Henry Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, December 5, 1899, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. George died in Exira, Audubon County, on January 27, 1985 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

George married **Laura Margrethe Reimers** on Sunday, March 7, 1920, in Audubon Township. They had three children. Laura was born in Audubon Township on Wednesday, February 5, 1902, the daughter of Herman David Reimers and Anna Catherine Kate Wahe. She died in Audubon on May 25, 1986 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Children of George Henry Tibben and Laura Margrethe Reimers:


Wayne

\+ 498 m I. **Wayne Warren Tibben** was born in Audubon County on December 20, 1920. He died on March 15, 2012. Wayne Warren was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County, on March 17, 2012.

\+ 499 m II. **Eldon A Tibben** was born in Audubon County on November 1, 1924.

\+ 500 f III. **Marjorie Kathryn Tibben** was born in Audubon County on November 27, 1926. She died in Manning, Carroll County, on March 1, 2004.

Family of Wayne Warren Tibben and Juletta Ella Nissen


Wayne Warren Tibben

498. Wayne Warren Tibben (*George Henry*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, December 20, 1920, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of George Henry Tibben (497) and Laura Margrethe Reimers. Wayne died on March 15, 2012. Manning Plaza Nursing Home, Manning, Iowa and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon, Audubon County, on March 17, 2012.

Funeral services for Wayne W. Tibben, 91, were held on Saturday, March 17, 2012 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Manning. Rev. Jonathan Conner officiated. Honorary casket bearers were Jana Korhonen, Dr. Linette Ewing, Joni Roslansky and Lynn christensen. Casket bearers were Dan Tibben, Dave Tibben, Dennis Tibben, Jason Roslansky, Pastor Merlene Ostebee and Bruce Dentlinger. Interment was in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Audubon. Johnson and Woodhouse Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Wayne Warren, son of George and Laura (Reimers) Tibben, was born Dec 20, 1920, in Audubon County. He was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church east of Exira. Wayne attended country school near Exira through the eighth grade and then worked for area farmers.

In Dec. of 1942, Wayne entered the United States Army and served in Europe with General Patton and later in the Philippines, receiving his honorable discharge in March of 1962. Wayne actively farmed until Christmas of 2011.

Wayne was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. When he wasn't farming, he enjoyed a good game of pinochle and cherished time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

After a brief illness, Wayne entered the Manning Plaza Nursing Home in Manning on Feb. 29, 2012, and died there on Thursday, March 15, 2012. He was ninety-one years of age.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife Juletta in 1980 and a sister Marjorie Christensen and her husband Everette.

Wayne in survived by: two sons Gale Tibben and wife Doris of Spirit Lake and Clark Tibben and wife Vickie of Audubon; six grandchildren: Jana Korhonen and husband Sean of Atlanta, GA; Dr. Linette and Chris Ewing of Milton, FL; Joni Roslansky and husband Jason of Selby, SD; Dan Tibben of Manning; Dave Tibben and fiance Danielle Goetzinger of Manning; and Dennis Tibben of Des Moines; six great grandchildren: Charlie and Lauryn Tibben; Peyton and Nolan Rolansky; Declan Korhonen and Katherine Ewing; a brother Eldon Tibben and wife Delilah of Fairfield, NE; and by nieces, nephews, family and friends.

Wayne married **Juletta Ella Nissen** on Sunday, June 30, 1946, in Hamlin Lutheran Church, Hamlin Township. They had two sons. Juletta was born in Hamlin Township on Monday, March 17, 1924, the daughter of Fred Christian Renhold Nissen and Ella Wilhelmina Olsen. She died on January 12, 1980 and was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Audubon.

Sons of Wayne Warren Tibben and Juletta Ella Nissen:

m I. **Gale Tibben**. of Spirit Lake, IA.
Gale married **Doris _____**. They have no known children.

m II. **Clark Tibben**. of Audubon, IA.
Clark married **Vickie _____**. They have no known children.



Family of Eldon A Tibben and Delilah Carter

499. **Eldon A Tibben** (*George Henry*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 1, 1924, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He is the son of George Henry Tibben (497) and Laura Margrethe Reimers.

Eldon married **Delilah Carter** on Sunday, January 4, 1953, in Zion Lutheran Church, Manning, Carroll County. They have no known children. Delilah is the daughter of W. M. Carter.

Family of Marjorie Kathryn Tibben and LaVerne Elmer Christensen

500. Marjorie Kathryn Tibben (*George Henry*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 27, 1926, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of George Henry Tibben (497) and Laura Margrethe Reimers. Marjorie died at age 77 in Manning, Carroll County, on March 1, 2004.

Funeral Service for Marjorie Christensen was held Friday, March 5, 2004, at 10:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Manning, Iowa. Reverend Daniel Vogel and Reverend Patrick R. Sparling officiated. Organist was Susan Lamb. Interment was in the Maple Gnaw Cemetery, Audubon, Iowa, with Brad Christensen, Josh Brown, Christopher Brown, Doug Ridgley, Dennis Tibben, and David Tibben as casketbearers. Honorary casketbearers were Marcy Christensen, Kara Christensen, Katie Brown, Nicole Christensen, Stephanie Ridgley, and Danny Tibben.

Marjorie Kathryn, daughter of George Henry and Laura Margaret (Reimers) Tibben, was born November 27, 1926, in Audubon County, Iowa. She attended country school and was baptized and confirmed at St. John's Lutheran Church in Adair. After completing her schooling she worked in Audubon.

On October 18, 1953, Marjorie was united in marriage with Everett Fred Christensen at St. John's Lutheran Church in Audubon. Four children were born to this union. Marjorie continued to work in Audubon until they started farming north of Audubon in 1958. In December of 1963 they moved to the Campbell farm near Botna. After retiring from farming in 1988, they remained on the farm for three years before moving to Elm Crest Apartments in Manning. Everett died May 9, 1996.

Marjorie was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Manning and the American Legion Auxiliary. In her spare time, she enjoyed volunteering at the manning Plaza and the Manning Regional Healthcare Center Auxiliary Snack Bar.

Marjorie's health began to fail around Christmas 2003. She became a resident of the Manning Plaza on February 13, 2004, and died there on Wednesday, March 3, 2004, at the age of 77 years, 3 months, and 5 days.

Preceding her in death are her husband, parents and sister-in-law Juletta Tibben.

Marjorie is survived by her four children: Jan and husband Wayne Brown of Boise, Idaho; Lynn Christensen and wife Kristine of Adel; Lee Christensen and special friend Tammy Jones of Carlisle; and Lyle Christensen and wife Denise of Manilla; nine grandchildren; two great grandchildren; two brothers, Wayne Tibben of Audubon and Eldon Tibben and wife Delilah of Fairfield, Nebraska; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Marjorie married **LaVerne Elmer Christensen** in October 1953 in Audubon County. They had four children. LaVerne was born in Gray, Audubon County, on Monday, January 19, 1914, the son of Hans Christian Christensen and Anna Mathilde Mikkelsen. He died at age 88 in Carson, Los Angeles County, California, on June 21, 2002.

Everett, son of Fred and Anna Christensen, was born June 12, 1926, Audubon County, Iowa. He attended rural school and was baptized and confirmed at the Hamlin Lutheran Church. He graduated from Audubon High School in 1944. Everett entered the United States Army in 1948 and received his honorable discharge in December of 1949. He was active in the National Guard for many years. Upon retiring from the service, he worked for an alfalfa plant in Audubon.

On October 18, 1953, Everett was united in marriage with Marjorie Tibben at St. John's Lutheran Church in Audubon. Four children were born to this union. In 1958, Everett and Marjorie started farming and in December of 1963 moved to the Campbell farm near Botna. He retired from farming in November of 1988. They lived in Botna for 3 years before moving to Manning in the fall of 1991. Everett was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and the American Legion. He also enjoyed his involvement in the Aspinwall Community Club.

Because of failing health due to Lou Gehrig's Disease, he entered the Marshalltown Soldier's Home on January 12, 1995. Shortly after being transferred to the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Iowa City, he died there on Thursday, May 9, 1996, at the age of 69 years, 5 months, and 3 days.

He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters: Vivian Christensen in 1942, and Alice McClain in 1975.

Everett is survived by his wife Marjorie, of Manning; four children: Janet and her husband, Wayne Brown, of Boise, Idaho; Lynn Christensen and his wife, Kristine, of Adel; Lee Christensen and his wife, Christine, of Des Moines; Lyle Christensen and special friend, Denise Justice, of Manilla; eight grandchildren; a nephew, other relatives, and friends.

Family of Warren Amos Buck Tibben and Clara Emma Marie Faga


Warren Amos Buck Tibben

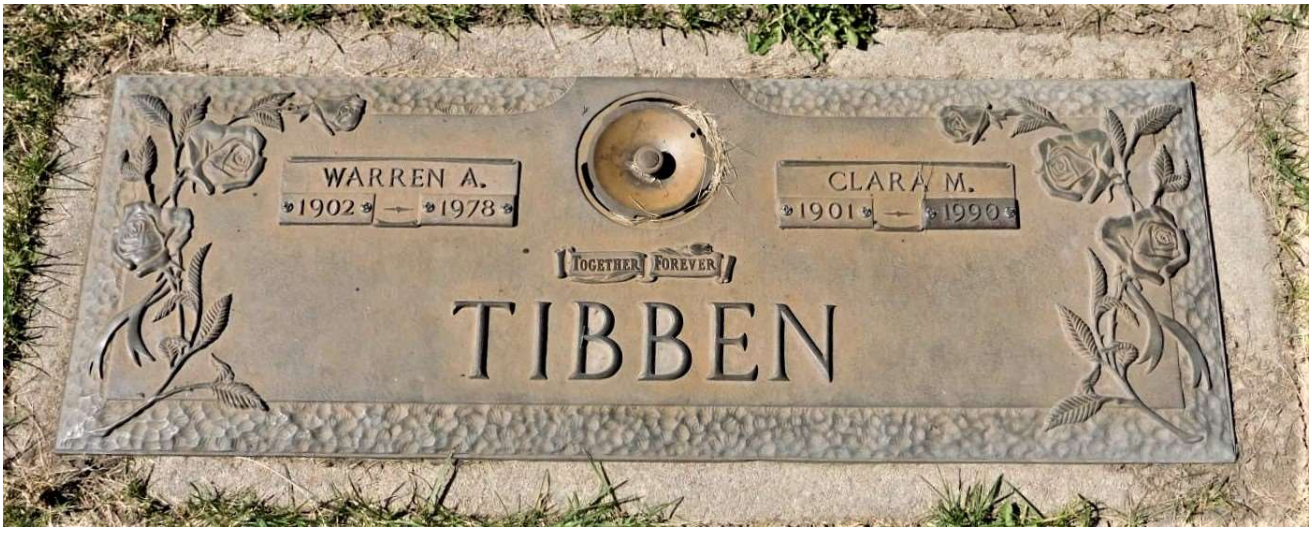
501. Warren Amos Buck Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, July 29, 1902, in Greeley Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. He was the son of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Buck died in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on February 18, 1978 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.


Clara Emma Marie Faga

Buck married **Clara Emma Marie Faga** on Sunday, August 14, 1921, in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa. They had one daughter. Clara was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on Tuesday, April 16, 1901, the daughter of George Heinrich Frederich Faga and Karolina (Caroline) Maria Magdalene Moeller. She died in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on October 13, 1990 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.

Daughter of Warren Amos Buck Tibben and Clara Emma Marie Faga:

\+ 502 f I. **Vera Irene Tibben** was born in Exira on January 31, 1922. She died in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on April 22, 1993. Vera Irene was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.



HOME TALENT PLAY GREAT SUCCESS

Many Good Actors Presented at Entertainment 'Monday Eve

The play "Men, Maids and Matchmakers" given by the young people of East Audubon and west Grant Township at the Christian church Monday evening, under the auspices of the Grant and Audubon Township Booster Club, was a great success both as an entertainment and financially. All who took part carried out their parts well. Much credit is also due to those who furnished the music, also the humorous reading by Mr. Herbert Hocamp. Those who took part in the play were: Edith Petri, Ethel Newman, Anna Knudsen, Edna Wahe, Warren Tibben, Walter Tibben, Peter Thielen, Carl Heckman. The orchestra consisted of Oscar Wedemeyer, David Schwarting, Grace and Leona Bireline.

The youdg people have demonstrated that given the proper encouragement and support of the community they can put on an entertainment as well as any furnished by outside talent.

1920-04-01 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Program

"When a Man's Single," at Palace Theatre, Tonight

CAST OF CHARACTERS

Jim Horton, widower, farmer.....Dave Schwarting
Pete Adams, bachelor, a countryman,...Peter Thielen
Paul Briscoe, bachelor, a lawyer,.....Walter Tibben
Winthrop Briscoe, bachelor, half brother to Paul,
.....Warren Tibben
Mrs. Albert Briscoe, widow, a society leader,....
.....Anna Knudsen
Evelyn Briscoe, a New York belle, Mrs. Briscoe's daughter.....Ethel Tibben
Norah O'Neil, spinster, an Irish maid,.....
.....Edna Wahe Thielen
Eleanor Horton, an American Beauty,.....
.....Olive Mc'Fadden

Time: The Present

Locality:
Act 1—A farm in upper New York State.
Act 2—Garden at Newport.
Act 3—Library in New York.

Orchestra—Pianist, Leona Bireline; Violin, Grace Bireline; Melophone, Oscar Wedemeyer

1921-03-17 *Audubon County Journal* p2

FAGA AND GUTTENFELDER PICNIC HELD SUNDAY

The Fred Guttenfelder and the Mrs. Caroline Faga families held their family picnic Sunday, September 3 at Mitchell park in Guthrie Center A basket dinner at noon was the big feature of the day. Those present were:

Mrs Caroline Faga, Arthur Faga, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Faga, Clara, George, Doris, Eldon, Robert, Paul and Ellen Faga, Mr. and Mrs John Faga and son Danny, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Faga and daughter Helen. Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Immel and daughter Carol Ann, Mr. and Mrs Charlie Wedemeyer and Elaine and Marvin all of Adair;

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Tibben, Vera Tibben and Ozzie Davidsen of Exira; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Carstens and daughters Lois and Elva of Anita; Dale Shirm of Adair; Mr and Mrs. John Newman, Raymond, Kathryn, Pearl, Irene, Earl and Paul; Mr. and Mrs Clarence Newman and sons Merle and Melvin of Adair, Mr and Mrs Fred Guttenfelder of Guthrie Center

The afternoon was spent in visiting There were forty-seven present.

1939-09-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

OSWALD C DAVIDSEN ADAIR, WEDS VERA TIBBEN OF EXIRA, IA.

Miss Vera Tibben, daughter of Mr and Mrs Warren Tibben of Exira was united in marriage to Oswald C. Davidsen, son of Mr. and Mrs J. J. Davidsen of Adair, at three o'clock Sunday afternoon The double ring ceremony was performed at the German Lutheran church near Adair by the Rev George Griesse in the presence of several relatives and friends. Miss Clara Fagie of Adair sang, accompanied on the organ by Mrs George Griesse Attendants of the couple were Miss Leona Davidsen, sister of the groom, and Don Tibben of Exira, cousin of the bride The bride wore a rose dress with blue accessories and carried a bouquet of white snap dragons and carnations.

The groom was graduated from the local high school in 1934 and attended the American Inand Creighton University institute of Business in Des Moines Omaha, Nebraska

Following a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home on a farm near Adair

1940-05-09 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Forty-Four Relatives Attend Faga-Guttenfelder Picnic

The descendants of the Daniel Moeller family was held at Mitchell Park in Guthrie Center Sunday, August 25, with a co-operative picnic dinner at noon There were about 44 present Those present were Mr and Mrs Otto Faga and family, Mr and Mrs. Charlie Wedemeyer and family, Mr. and Mrs. John Faga and Danny, Mr and Mrs Andrew Faga and family, Mr and Mrs Floyd Emmel and family, Mr and Mrs Ozzie Davidsen, Mr. and Mrs. John Newman and family, Mrs Caroline Faga and Arthur Faga all of Adair; Mr and Mrs Elmer Carston and daughters of Anita; Mr. and Mrs Warren Tibben of Exira, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Gutterfelder and grandson Melvin Newman, of Guthrie Center. Several families were unable to attend on account of sickness The afternoon was spent in visiting, guessing contests, and playing games, both for the little folks as well as for the older ones A very enjoyable day was spent and all decided to have a picnic again next year

1940-08-29 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Warren Tibben Died Feb. 18 78

Warren A. (Buck) Tibben, 75, died Saturday, Feb. 18, at Weld County General Hospital in Greeley, Colo.

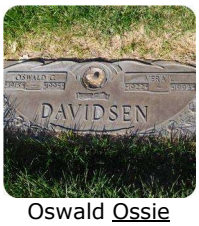
Funeral services were held Wednesday morning, Feb. 22, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Greeley. Interment was in Sunset Memorial Gardens.

Warren A. Tibben was born July 29, 1902 at Exira, where he was reared and attended school. He was married Aug. 14, 1921 at Adair to Clara Faga. He farmed in the area until 1961 when he moved to Greeley, Colo., and worked as custodian at Franklin School. From 1966 until 1976 he was custodian at Fairacres Manor in Greeley.

Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Osward (Vera) Davidsen of Greeley; a brother, George Tibben of Audubon; two sisters, Mrs. Glen Koob and Mrs. Tom McGovern, both of Atlantic; three grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Family of Vera Irene Tibben and Oswald Ossie Clifton Davidsen

502. Vera Irene Tibben (*Warren Amos Buck*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born January 31, 1922, in Exira, the daughter of Warren Amos Buck Tibben (501) and Clara Emma Marie Faga. Vera died at age 71 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on April 22, 1993 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.



Oswald Ossie Clifton Davidsen

Vera married **Oswald Ossie Clifton Davidsen** on Sunday, May 5, 1940, in Immanuel Lutheran Church, Adair, Adair County, Iowa. They had one son. Ossie was born in Bear Grove Township, Guthrie County, on Wednesday, September 8, 1915, the son of Jens Jensen Davidsen and Katrine Christine Sorensen. Ossie died at age 80 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on November 16, 1995 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.

Son of Vera Irene Tibben and Oswald Ossie Clifton Davidsen:



Michael

m I. **Michael Lee Davidsen** was born in Carroll, Carroll County, on June 11, 1951. He died at age 59 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, on July 8, 2010. Michael Lee was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley.

Michael married **Connie Sue Neuschwanger** on April 30, 1971. They had two daughters. Connie was born in Brush, Morgan County, on July 14, 1954, the daughter of Richard Dean Neuschwanger and Aleatha Irene Toots Reich. She died in Greeley, Weld County, on November 30, 2002 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens.



Family of Arnold William Tibben and Evona Helen Krause

503. Arnold William Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, April 27, 1905, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Arnold died at age 66 in Dexter, Dallas County, on April 8, 1971 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter.

Arnold married **Evona Helen Krause** on Sunday, December 22, 1929, in Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had three sons. Evona was born in Guthrie County on Sunday, July 2, 1911, the daughter of Christian Frederick Krause and Emma Katie M Gebers. She died at age 86 in Stuart, Guthrie County, on September 6, 1997 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery.

Sons of Arnold William Tibben and Evona Helen Krause:

\+ 504 m I. **Laverne A Tibben** was born in Adair County on November 22, 1931.

\+ 505 m II. **Merle Frederick Tibben** was born in Adair, Adair County, on May 25, 1934. He died in Adair County on April 6, 2004. Merle Frederick was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County.


Merle

506 m III. **Leroy C Tibben** was born in Adair County on February 19, 1942. He married **Geneen W _____.** They have no known children Geneen was born on Tuesday, September 15, 1942.



Family of Laverne A Tibben and Beverley Ann Burkheimer

504. Laverne A Tibben (*Arnold William*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born November 22, 1931, in Adair County, son of Arnold William Tibben (503) and Evona Helen Krause.

He married **Beverley Ann Burkheimer**. They had three children. Beverley was born in Orient, Adair County, on Saturday, May 26, 1934, the daughter of Williard Elliott Burkheimer and Fern Pearl Means. Beverley died in Des Moines on February 29, 2016 and was buried in South Oak Grove Cemetery, Stuart.

Johnson Family Funeral Home, Stuart, IA

Beverley Ann Tibben
May 26, 1934 - February 29, 2016

BEVERLEY ANN TIBBEN, 81, of Stuart died Monday, February 29th at Mercy Medical Center in Des Moines. Funeral services for BEVERLEY ANN TIBBEN will be held on Friday, March 4th at 2:00 pm at the Zion Lutheran Church in Dexter. Johnson Family Funeral Home - Stuart Chapel has the arrangements.

Visitation will be held Thursday from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm at the funeral home.

Burial in the South Oak Grove Cemetery in Stuart.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Beverley Tibben Memorial Fund.

Beverley was born May 26, 1934, in Orient, Iowa, to Williard Elliott and Fern Pearl (Means) Burkheimer. She grew up in the Rosserdale area where she attended Grove #2 grade school and then graduated from Menlo High School with the class of 1952. Beverley was united in marriage to Laverne Tibben on March 29, 1953, in Dexter, Iowa, at the Zion Lutheran Church. Together they became the proud parents of three children, Deb, David and Glenda. After their marriage they moved to Boone before moving back to the Stuart area where they made their home for 60 plus years. Beverley was employed by the local telephone office in Stuart for several years before deciding to stay home to raise her family. Once her youngest was in high school, Beverley decided it was time to go to work outside the home again. She worked at the United Super Save, the Stuart Community School and Granny's Restaurant before retiring from Burger King. She was a 60 plus year member of the Zion Lutheran Church. She was baptized in 1949 in Grove Center, Iowa, and then confirmed on January 31, 1954. Beverley was also a lifetime member of the Stuart American Legion Auxiliary. She enjoyed gathering with her coffee group, gardening, square dancing, word puzzles, embroidering, playing the organ and piano, working with her flowers, playing pitch and spending quality time with her family.

She is preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, Ivan and Albert Burkheimer, sister, Marceline Powell, and two brothers-in-law, Merle Tibben and Glen Powell.

Children of Laverne A Tibben and Beverley Ann Burkheimer:

f I. **Deb Tibben** was born in of, Earlham, Madison County.
Deb married **Tom Walker**. They have no known children.

m II. **David Tibben** was born in of, Stuart, Adair County.
David married **Monica _____**. They have no known children.

f III. **Glenda Tibben** was born in of, Des Moines, Polk County.
Glenda married a **Rube**. They have no known children.

Family of Merle Frederick Tibben and Betty Joyce Campbell

505. Merle Frederick Tibben (*Arnold William*[3], *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, May 25, 1934, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, the son of Arnold William Tibben (503) and Evona Helen Krause. Merle died at age 69 in Adair County on April 6, 2004 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County.


Merle Frederick Tibben

Des Moines Register Obituaries
MERLE F. TIBBEN
Published on 04/08/2004

Merle F. Tibben, 69, died at his home in rural Adair County on April 6, 2004. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, April 10 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Dexter, with burial in the Dexter Cemetery.

Merle was an Army veteran and a life-long farmer. He is survived by his daughter, Cindy Kautzky of Redfield; son, Roger Tibben of Dexter; brothers, Laverne Tibben of Stuart and Leroy Tibben of Dawson; six grandchildren; and one great- grandson. A visitation will be held at the Kuhn Funeral Home in Dexter on Friday, April 9 from 2 to 8 p.m. where the family will greet friends from 6 to 8 p.m.

Merle F. Tibben was born the son of Arnold W. and Evona H. Krause Tibben on the family farm in rural Adair County, Iowa on May 25, 1934 and died following a lengthy battle with cancer at his home in rural Adair County, Iowa on April 6, 2004 at the age of 69 years, 10 months and 12 days.

Merle spent his childhood growing up on the farm. He graduated from Stuart High School in 1954. Merle and Betty Joyce Campbell were married July of 1956 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Dexter, Iowa This union was blessed with three children: Roger, Cindy and Lori. Merle entered the US Army in 1956. Upon returning from the Army Merle worked for Pittsburgh Steel in Des Moines and then moved back to the home farm where he took over the farming operation and has farmed ever since.

Merle was a fan of all sport's events. He especially enjoyed attending games of his children and grandchildren. He loved to fish and the family fishing trips to Canada were his favorite.

Merle is survived by: son Roger Tibben and wife Joyce of Redfield, Iowa; daughter Cindy Kautzky and husband Robert of Redfield; six grandchildren Chris, Clinton, Amy, and Randy Tibben, Paul and Erin Kautzky; one great-grandson Mason Tibben; brother Laverne Tibben and wife Beverly of Stuart; brother Leroy Tibben and wife Geneen of Dawson; and many nieces and nephews.

Merle was preceded in death by his parents Arnold and Evona Tibben and an infant daughter Lori Tibben.

Merle Frederick married **Betty Joyce Campbell** in July 1956. Zion Lutheran Church, Dexter, Dallas, Iowa. They had three children.

Children of Merle Frederick Tibben and Betty Joyce Campbell:

m I. **Roger W Tibben** was born on October 31, 1957.

Roger married **Joyce _____**. They have four children.
Joyce was born on Tuesday, November 26, 1957.

f II. **Cindy S. Tibben** was born on August 23, 1961.

Cindy married **Robert P Kautzky II**. They have two children.
Robert was born on Tuesday, October 7, 1958.

f III. **Lori Ann Tibben** was born in Dexter on October 7, 1963. She died in Des Moines, Polk County, on October 12, 1963 and was buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Dallas County.





Veda Marie Tibben

507. **Veda Marie Tibben** (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, December 24, 1907, in Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Veda died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, on November 25, 1962 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinville, Adams County, Iowa.

Family of Veda Marie Tibben and James Leon Lair

Veda's first marriage was to **James Leon Lair** on Thursday, January 8, 1925, in Des Moines, Polk County. They had two daughters. Leon was born in Fontanelle on Friday, August 22, 1902, the son of James William Lair and Merta C Miller. He died at age 82 in Dunlap, Peoria County, Illinois, in December 1984 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Nevinville.



James Leon Lair

Daughters of Veda Marie Tibben and James Leon Lair:

\+ 508 f I. **Geneva Jane Lair** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on December 4, 1927. She died in Newark, Alameda County, California, on November 28, 2009. Geneva Jane was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County.


Geneva

\+ 509 f II. **Myra Marie Lair** was born in Des Moines, Polk County, on December 31, 1930. She died in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, on May 28, 2008. Myra Marie was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield.


Myra

Family of Veda Marie Tibben and Joseph Henry Mulvaney

Veda's second marriage was to **Joseph Henry Mulvaney**. They had no known children. Joseph was born in Illinois on Monday, June 11, 1894, the son of Charles and Odelia Mulvaney. He died December 4, 1962 in San Mateo County, California.

Family of Geneva Jane Lair and James Charles Thompson

508. Geneva Jane Lair (*Veda Marie*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 4, 1927, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of James Leon Lair and Veda Marie Tibben (507). Geneva died at age 81 in Newark, Alameda County, California, on November 28, 2009 and was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County.


Geneva Jane Lair

1927- 2009
Geneva Jean "Lair" Thompson
Passed away on 28 November 2009
Loving wife of James Thompson
Mother of David, Kathy, Michael and Susan
Grandmother of Jasper, Caitlin, Cody, Tiana and Ciera
Sister of Myra Sawyer who preceded Geneva in death
Aunt of Carol Maroney, Mark Cary, Dennis, and Robert Sawyer
Step Daughter of Mabel Lair
Cousin of Doris Schlater

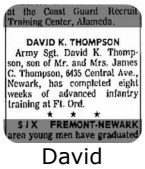
Geneva was a beautiful and caring person who impressed everyone she came in contact with. Geneva fought bravely to the end. Geneva did not go gently into that good night. Heaven is fortunate to have her.

emaroney11 originally shared this: 27 Jan 2013 story
Obituary: 28 Nov 2009 Newark, California

Geneva married **James Charles Thompson** on Thursday, July 20, 1950, in Alameda County. They had four children. James was born in Oregon on Friday, July 15, 1927, the son of Harry and Mary Florence Thompson. He died on February 17, 2017 and was buried in Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California.

Children of Geneva Jane Lair and James Charles Thompson:

m I. **David Kenneth Thompson** was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, on October 18, 1947. James Charles Thompson was his stepfather. He died at age 59 in Hawaii on April 2, 2007.


at the Coast Guard Recruit Training Center, Alameda.
DAVID K. THOMPSON
Army Sgt. David K. Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Thompson, 8455 Central Ave., Newark, has completed eight weeks of advanced infantry training at Ft. Ord.
* * *
SIX FREMONT-NEWARK area young men have graduated
David

David married **Stella Marie Strickland** on Sunday, June 30, 1968, at St. Edwards Catholic Church in Newark, Alameda County, California. They have no known children. Stella was born in Kern County on Monday, July 31, 1950.

f II. **Kathy Thompson**.

m III. **Michael Thompson**.

f IV. **Susan Thompson**.

Family of Myra Marie Lair and Vernon Reginald Sawyer

509. Myra Marie Lair (*Veda Marie*[3] *Tibben*, *John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on December 31, 1930, in Des Moines, the daughter of James Leon Lair and Veda Marie Tibben (507). Myra died at age 77 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, on May 28, 2008 and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield.


Myra Marie Lair

Myra Marie Sawyer, our beloved mother, sister, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt and friend departed on May 28, 2008 in her home surrounded by family.

Myra was the daughter of James and Veda Lair. She was born in Des Moines, Iowa on December 31, 1930 and lived in Bakersfield for the past 66 years. Myra worked for the County of Kern, Department of Human Services from 1972 until her retirement in May of 1993.

Myra was preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, Vernon Sawyer and she is survived by her son, Mark and his wife, Judy of Bayview, ID; son, Gary of Bakersfield; son, Dennis of Bakersfield; son, Robert and his wife, Mary Jo of Bakersfield; son, Thomas (Tom) and his wife, Tamara of Battleground, WA; granddaughters, Jennifer Sawyer, Crystal Sawyer, Elizabeth Hollman and husband, Bryce; Amber Sawyer, Katelynn (Katie) Sawyer, Myranda Sawyer, and Toni Sawyer; grandsons, Matthew Sawyer and wife, Jennifer, Christopher, and Mason Sawyer; great-granddaughter, Alexis; great-grandsons, Tristan, Zavan, Trevan, Jarron, Andrew, Michael, Brandon, Cameron, and Nolan; sister, Geneva Thompson and husband, Jim; nieces, Kathy, and Susie; nephews, David, and Mitch. The loves of her life were her five sons, her daughters-in-law, her ten grandchildren, and her ten great-grandchildren. She tried to never miss any activity in which any of them were involved and will be dearly missed at family gatherings.

Myra was known for her sewing, crafting, crocheting and knitting talents that produced many cherished gifts for friends and family. She is the inventor of the "funky" box. Myra spent much of her time gardening, reading, sewing, knitting, or crafting, and she enjoyed her weekly appointment at the First United Methodist Church's Senior Center. Myra was an unassuming and honest woman with a very strong will and creative nature and she possessed a desire to experience new challenges and experiences. She was very proud of her family and she will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her.

Visitation begins at Greenlawn Mortuary, 3700 River Blvd., on Wednesday, June 4th, from 5 to 9 p.m., with a chapel service on Thursday, June 5th, 10:00 a.m. Interment will follow. A luncheon gathering of family and friends will be held following the services at Myra's home. A special thank you goes out to Hoffman Hospice for helping to fulfill Myra's wish of being home with her sons. Myra Marie Sawyer 1930 - 2008 *Bakersfield Californian,* 6/3/2008

Myra married **Vernon Reginald Sawyer**. They had five sons. Vernon was born in Hollywood on Wednesday, November 21, 1928, the son of Richard R Sawyer and Mary Agnes Thomas. He died at age 74 in Bakersfield, Kern County, on November 28, 2002 and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield.

Sons of Myra Marie Lair and Vernon Reginald Sawyer:

m I. **Mark Sawyer**.

Mark married **Judy _____**. They have no known children.

m II. **Gary Sawyer**.

m III. **Dennis Sawyer**.

m IV. **Robert Sawyer**.

Robert married **Mary Jo _____**. They have no known children.

m V. **Thomas Sawyer**.

Thomas married **Tamara _____**. They have no known children.



Myra Marie Lair Sawyer



Vernon and Myra M Sawyer

Family of Gertrude Evelyn Tibben and Glen Ernest Koob

510. Gertrude Evelyn Tibben (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, December 18, 1910, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. She died at age 92 in Exira on August 10, 2003 and was buried in Oakfield Cemetery, Oakfield.

Gertrude married **Glen Ernest Koob** on Wednesday, September 25, 1929, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had one son. Glen was born about 1910, the son of William Anton Koob and Emma Mary Larsen. He died at age 77 in Atlantic on January 25, 1987 and was buried in Oakfield Cemetery.

Son of Gertrude Evelyn Tibben and Glen Ernest Koob:

511 m I. **Virgil John Koob** was born in Atlantic on April 28, 1930.



Ruth Irene Tibben

512. **Ruth Irene Tibben** (*John Christian (J. C.)*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, December 17, 1913, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of John Christian (J. C.) Tibben (477) and Anna Margrethe Katrina Wahlert. Ruth Irene died in Atlantic, Cass County, on November 16, 1994 and was buried in Atlantic Cemetery.

Family of Ruth Irene Tibben and Harley Elmer Templeman

Ruth Irene Tibben's first marriage was to **Harley Elmer Templeman** on Tuesday, January 31, 1933, in Atlantic, Cass County. They had two sons. Harley was born in Pymosa Township on Tuesday, November 21, 1911, the son of Charles E Templeman and Bertha F Rich. He died on January 22, 1965. Age 53 and was buried in Atlantic Cemetery.

Sons of Ruth Irene Tibben and Harley Elmer Templeman:

513 m I. **Ronald G Templeman** was born in Cass County on December 25, 1933.

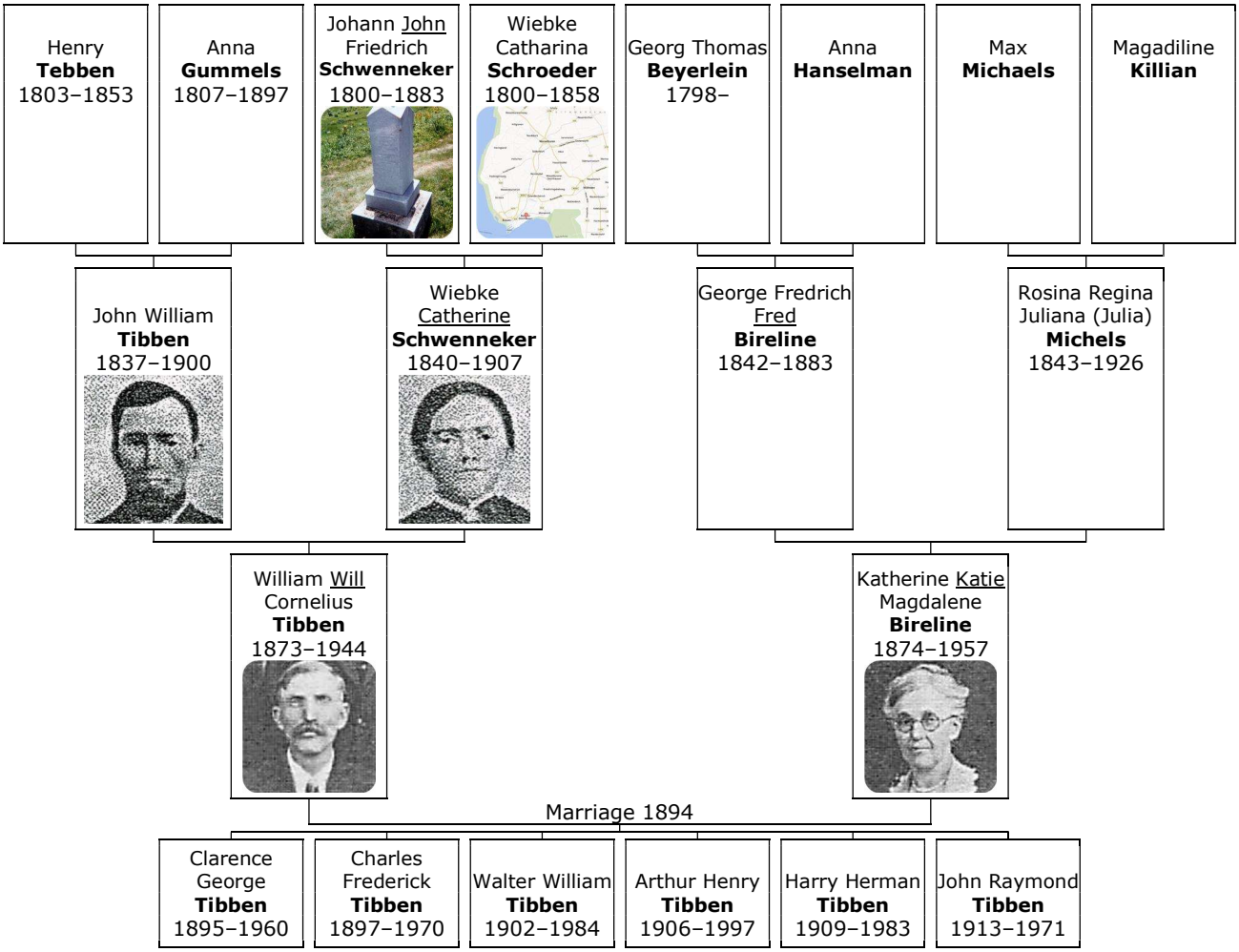
514 m II. **Norman L Templeman** was born in Cass County on October 8, 1936.



Family of Ruth Irene Tibben and Thomas J McGovern

Ruth's second marriage was to **Thomas J McGovern** on Thursday, October 2, 1975. They have no known children. Thomas was born in Colorado on Saturday, April 2, 1910, the son of Thomas J McGovern and Emeline Essington. He died on December 9, 1997 and was buried in Oakfield Cemetery, Oakfield, Audubon County, Iowa.

Family of William Will Cornelius Tibben and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline



515. William Will Cornelius Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on October 27, 1873, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, the son of John William Tibben and Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (436). He died in Adair March 26, 1944 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.


William Will Cornelius Tibben


Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline

Will married **Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline** on Thursday, December 27, 1894, in Saint John's Lutheran Church, Adair County. They had six sons. Katie was born in Oxford, Johnson County, on Saturday, March 21, 1874, the daughter of George Fredrich Fred Bireline and Rosina Regina Juliana (Julia) Michels. She died at Berry Nursing Home in Atlantic on July 17, 1957 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Sons of William Will Cornelius Tibben and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline:

+ 516 m I. **Clarence George Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County on September 27, 1895. He died February 7, 1960 in Audubon County on and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

+ 520 m II. **Charles Frederick Tibben** was born in Audubon County on October 2, 1897. He died in Orange, Orange County, California, on May 29, 1970 and was buried in Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Santa Ana.

+ 523 m III. **Walter William Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on March 31, 1902. He died in Adair, Adair County, on February 11, 1984. Walter William was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

+ 529 m IV. **Arthur Henry Tibben** was born in Audubon Township on November 10, 1906. He died in Victor, Iowa County, on August 17, 1997. Arthur Henry was buried in Victor Memorial Cemetery, Victor.

+ 532 m V. **Harry Herman Tibben** was born in Audubon County on August 4, 1909. He died in Greenfield, Adair County, on May 16, 1983 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

+ 533 m VI. **John Raymond Tibben** was born in Audubon Township, Audubon County, on June 23, 1913. He died in Dallas County on July 2, 1971 and was buried in Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, Dallas County.



New subscribers to the Journal since our last issue:
Nels Christensen, Gray, Iowa.
Chris L. Hansen, Kimballton, Iowa.
Luther Carper, Audubon.
J. F. Low, Audubon.
Wm. C. Tibben, Exira.
F. E. Poyer, Exira.
Mrs. J. F. Russell, Des Moines.
Alcie Gates, Klispell, Montana.

1897-02-04 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben's eighteen-months'-old child met with a painful and serious accident, the last of the week. Mrs. Tibben took a kettle of hot water from the stove and set it on the floor, not thinking that the little one was nearby, and the child in a moment fell backward into the water, burning itself quite badly.

1900-06-28 *Audubon County Journal* p4

Will Tibben's child, that was so severely scalded lately, is not improving very fast.

1900-07-05 *Audubon County Journal* p7

Peterman & Voss constructed large watering tanks for Thomas Kilworth and Will Tibben, the past few days.

1900-08-16 *Audubon County Journal* p7

The watering tank business of Peterman & Voss was a busy place the past week. In two days they made tanks for Nels P. Hoegh, Will Tibben, Chas Kleuver, two for Peter Peterson; F. O. Cotton, John I. Hensley. Then Mr. Marion came down from North Branch in a great hurry for a tank and Lester and Ernest turned in and in just thirty minutes they made a tank and loaded it onto his wagon. They have many more orders for tanks to fill as soon as the lumber arrives with which to make them.

1900-09-20 *Audubon County Journal* p7

SETTLES RAILROAD CASES.

Thirteen Suits Against Rock Island Dismissed at Atlantic.

Special to The Daily Nonpareil.

Atlantic, Ia., July 7.—Attorney H. M. Boorman effected a settlement in thirteen cases against the Rock Island which he brought some time ago, securing $950 in all. Practically all of the claims for damages arose from delayed shipments. Plaintiffs in the cases settled were: H. C. Claussen, L. W. Wheatley, Charles Humrich, E. A. Whited, T. W. Acker, O. H. Blakesley, Fred Wahlert, Chas. Palm, H. A. Gifford, W. C. Tibbin, A. J. Stewart, Frank Breese and D. P. Becker.

1905-07-08 *Audubon County Journal* p5

SOUTH OMAHA LIVE STOCK

Here with cattle: J. O'Neill, Hancock; Thomas Kern, Percival; J. Signall, Manning; T. M. Cox, Shelby; McNearny Bros., Atlantic; J. C. Piles, Oakland; Johnson Bros., Anita; Moltz & Y., Modale; A. F. Woodward, Harlan; Roundy & K., Panama; T. Davis, Malvern; A. Borthoft, West Side; C. Jensen, Audubon; William Watkins, Shelby; T. Jenson, E. J. Paup, J. Signall, Manning; N. Olson, Gray; C. Swigar, Brayton; S. Rounds, Silver City; R. A. Chapman, Prescott; John Hogan, Corning; M. C. Tibben, Exira.

1910-12-11 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p21

The trial juries which will serve during the term will be drawn from the following list:

John Aaron, Magnolia; George W. Atkins, Woodbine; J. E. Bailey, Atlantic; Charles Comfort, Creston; H. M. Cramer, Missouri Valley; Roy Emerson, Creston; F. M. Estes, Tabor; R. L. Estes, Sidney; William Farlin, R. F. D., Villisca; Henry Halleck, Menlo; Ora Hatton, Riverton; William Hettinger, Silver City; R. S. Hillyer, Imogene; E. C. Kayton, Strahan; R. C. Lahman, Missouri Valley; Edgar Larsen, Kirkman; Alex Moore, Dunlap; L. A. McGinnis, Audubon; L. O. Peterson, Audubon; L. W. Pogue, R. F. D., Grant; L. D. Powell, Red Oak; D. M. Remington, Mondamin; J. H. Rhoades, Pacific Junction; W. E. Robb, Hamburg; A. L. Rule, Red Oak; C. W. Salyers, Malvern; William A. Springer, Des Moines; M. L. Stewart, Red Oak; John Sullivan, Panama; H. E. Swain, Harlan; George Taylor, Dunlap; W. C. Tibben, Exira; R. E. Vinton, Glenwood; J. H. Wilson, Menlo; W. H. Wood, Logan.

1914-02-27 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p7

Word was received Monday of the serious illness of Albert Hocamp at his home in Red Oak. He had been ill with pneumonia, his mother, Mrs. W. F. Hocamp of this city being at his bedside. Having recovered from that ailment and being able to again be on the streets, his mother came home. A short time later word came from his wife that blood poison had set in one of his lower limbs and had spread to the hip, caused from a sore on his heel being aggravated by the rubbing of his shoe. Mrs. Minnie Hensley and Will Tibben left early Tuesday morning for the Hocamp home. We have failed to hear whether amputation was necessary as was feared the first of the week.

1918-05-02 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Will Tibben brought in a bunch of calves Monday.

1918-05-09 *Audubon County Journal* p5

LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

—o—

Mr and Mrs. Will Tibben and Will Andersen went to Texas last week on a few days business visit.

1918-06-06 *Audubon County Journal* p9

RED CROSS PICNIC A DECIDED SUCCESS

The annual picnic of the St. John's Lutheran Church in Audubon Township was held for the benefit of the Red Cross, this year. A good sized crowd attended, and would, no doubt, have been larger if the weedy cornfields had not kept many farmers at home. The net proceeds amounted to $735, the Red Cross quilt given by the Ladies Aid brought nearly $300 and would have brought more if it had been known by many that it was to be sold to the highest County bidder. Audubon County again showed their generosity when they bot it over Guthrie and Adair County's bid and turned it back to be sold again to the highest Individual bidder and was again sold to W. C. Tibben to remain permanently in Audubon County. We did not learn the amount Mr. Tibben paid. The Guthrie County people consoled themselves by buying the Red Cross flag.

1918-06-20 *Audubon County Journal* p2

LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

—o—

Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Roepke and children and her mother, Mrs. Michaels returned to their home at Ida Grove, Saturday, after a visit with relatives at the W. C. Tibben home.

1918-07-11 *Audubon County Journal* p5

BOARD PROCEEDINGS

(Continued from Tuesday)

On motion, claim of B. F. Wilson, of $30.20 for conveying Annette Smith to Clarinda hospital, was ordered paid from insane fund.

On motion, W. H. Jay and J. C. Boyer were appointed to destroy the ballots used at the Primary Election in June, 1918.

On motion, the following were appointed judges and clerks for the various precincts for the general election in November, 1918:

Audubon Township

Judges—B. Doffing, J. W. Martin, W. C. Tibben.

Clerks—L. N. Walker, Hugh Farrell.

1918-10-03 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Mr. Wm. Tibben and two sons, who reside in the country are reported to be very sick with the Flu, this week.

1918-11-21 *Audubon County Journal* p2

On motion the board approved the appointment of Geo. Radcliff as trustee for Audubon township on account of the resignation of W. C. Tibben.

1919-03-13 *Audubon County Journal* p8

FINE YOUNG COUPLE UNITED IN MARRIAGE

Charles Tibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben of near Exira, and Miss Helen Roepke were united in marriage, Sunday, December 22, at the home of the bride's parents, in Ida Grove. After a short wedding trip, the newly weds will take charge of his parents farm in Audubon township.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibben Sr. will spend the winter in Texas and if suited with the country may decide to remain there indefinitely.

The Journal joins the friends in wishing the newly wedded couple a happy and prosperous future.

1919-01-02 *Audubon County Journal* p2

WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

REUNION OF POPULAR FAMILIES, SUNDAY

At the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Tibben, last Sunday, occurred the Reunion of the Tibben and Bireline families. The crowd enjoyed the afternoon and at six o'clock a big dinner was served. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tibben were assistant host and hostess.

These fine families are among the most popular and enterprising people of our community. By their hard labor much of the land around Exira has been cared for until it could sell at highest market price, and at the same time they made friends with everybody. Such citizens in a community can never be forgotten.

Those who attended the Reunion were: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben and daughter, Lola; Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and family; Mrs. John Immel and son, Floyd; August Dammann and family; Mr. and Mrs. John Dammann; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and daughter, Alene; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Meyer and family; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and daughter, Katherine; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Wedemeyer and family; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bireline and family; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bireline and family; Mr. and Mrs. George Grauer and daughter, Julia; Mr. Gus Miller; Mrs. John Porter Jr. and three children of Jefferson, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schlater; Mr. and Mrs. Jake Carstens and family; Mr. and Mrs. Hanky and family; Erma Voss; Misses Bochart.

1919-07-24 *Audubon County Journal* p2

WEDDING ANNIVERSARY

Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben, who reside in Audubon township, were treated to a great surprise, Saturday December 27th, in the way of a party given by their neighbors and friends. The occasion was the twenty-fifth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Tibben. About 135 gathered at the Tibben home early in the day, with well-filled baskets and when the feast was spread there was nothing lacking to satisfy the appetites of all present. As a token of the high esteem in which these excellent people are held, Rev. Deletzke, on behalf of the friends, presented Mr. and Mrs. Tibben a beautiful chest of silverware. The day was a pleasant one and will long be remembered by the couple in whose honor it was given. It is the wish of all that they may live to enjoy many more anniversaries.

1920-01-08 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Miss Mary Basham went to the Will Tibben home last week to care for their six year old son, who was sick with diphtheria, and on Sunday she took down with the same disease. Since then Mrs. Tibben and an older son have also developed the disease. Miss Josephine Miller of Coon Rapids is at the home caring for them.

1920-05-06 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Greeley Mutual Elects Officers for 1921

The annual meeting of the Greeley Mutual Fire Insurance Association was held at No. 1 schoolhouse in Audubon township last Saturday.

The weather was fine and a good sized crowd was in attendance. If the enthusiasm shown at the meeting is kept up this year promises to be as prosperous as the past. By square dealing, a good policy and prompt payment of all just claims this Association has built up a reputation in the territory reached and is now growing as it should.

The election of the directors and officers was very harmonious. All the directors and officers were re-elected with the exception of Mr. J. C. Tibben who insisted on retiring. W. C. Tibben was elected to succeed him. An oyster stew was prepared and served by the members which was greatly appreciated by all and it was decided to try this again at the next annnal meeting.

1920-12-16 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Arthur and John, sons of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and Arnold, Veda and Gertrude, children of John Tibben and wife were all ta ken to Atlantic, Monday morn ing, where they each underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

1920-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p6

TWO FILE PETITIONS FOR DEBTORS' RELIEF

Two debtors' petitions were filed Monday in the federal court.

William Cornelius Tibben of Exira listed debts totaling $41,056 and assets amounting to $20,820, of which $820 is declared exempt. His petition was referred to Charles S. White of Audubon, conciliation commissioner for Audubon county.

1935-01-14 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Will Tibben suffered a slight stroke Friday evening and is under the doctor's care at his home in Audubon county.

1936-10-08 *Guthrie Center Times* p2

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben spent Wednesday and Thursday at the home of their son Clarence Tibben.

1939-10-05 *Guthrie Center Times* p6

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Tibben of Adair held a cooperative dinner Sunday in honor of Mr. Tibben's birthday, which is during the week. Those present were their six sons and their families which include Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and Dennis, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Tibben all of Grant township.

1943-10-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p2

Family of Clarence George Tibben and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss

516. Clarence George Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, September 27, 1895, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. Clarence died in Audubon County on February 7, 1960 and was buried in Exira Cemetery, Exira, Audubon County.

Clarence married **Christiana Anna Carolina Voss** on Sunday, January 21, 1917, in Exira. They had three children. Anna was born November 13, 1895, the daughter of Bernhard Ben Andrew Voss and Christina Carolina Lena Heckmann. Anna died in Exira July 7, 1988 and was buried in Exira Cemetery.

Children of Clarence George Tibben and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss:

+ 517 f I. **Kathryn Dorothy Tibben** was born in Adair, Adair County, on October 16, 1918. She died on March 30, 2003 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

+ 518 f II. **Elnora Ethel Tibben** was born in Audubon County on October 17, 1919. She died in Adair, Adair County, in July 1983 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

+ 519 m III. **Robert Clarence Tibben** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on July 29, 1921. He died in Atlantic, Cass County, on September 22, 1987 and was buried in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.



SUNDAY WEDDING HELD NEAR EXIRA

MISS ANNA VOSS AND MR. CLARENCE TIBBEN MARRIED—TO LIVE ON FARM.

Special to The Daily Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia., Jan. 24.—Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Voss of this city occurred the marriage of their oldest daughter, Anna, to Clarence Tibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben, who reside east of this city. Rev. Deletzke, pastor of the German Lutheran church, performing the ceremony. The immediate families of the bride and groom were present. Mr. and Mrs. Tibben are among our most worthy young people and have a host of friends who wish them a happy and prosperous life. They will go to housekeeping soon on the Jobes farm in Audubon township.

1917-01-24 *C. B. Evening Nonpareil* p3

A Family Reunion was enjoyed at the Ben Voss home Sunday. The guests were: Oliver Cannon and family of Orient, Iowa; John Wahe family of Anita; John Aupperle, wife and four children of near Massena; Chris Heckman Jr. family; Julius Jergens family; Clarence Tibben and family; Rev. and Mrs. Deletzke; Carl Heckman and Carl Voss; Sadie, John and Ella Ballou and Mrs. Arthur Ballou.

1918-05-09 *Audubon County Journal* p9

Mr. and Mrs. Ben Voss entertained a few relatives at their home Sunday in honor of the birthday anniversaries of Carl Voss and Clarence Tibben. Those present were: John Wahe and family of Adair, Clarence Tibben and family, Frances and Clara Voss, Grandpa Heckman and niece, Louise Heckman.

1918-10-03 *Audubon County Journal* p11

The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben, who reside east of town is having a siege of the measels.

1918-10-31 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mrs. Clarence Tibben is staying in town this week at the home of her patents, Ben Voss and wife, during the absence of Mrs. Voss, who was called to Red Oak, Monday by the sickness of her little niece, Ruth Cannon, daughter of Mrs. Susie Cannon. The little girl was very sick with pneumonia but is improving now. As soon as she is able to travel, the little girl and her mother will accompany Mrs. Voss to Exira.

1919-01-30 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Clarence Tibben received a bad wound above the left eye, last Thursday afternoon when he was kicked by a horse. A physician was called, who took two stitches in the wound, and at last reports he was getting along nicely.

1919-02-27 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Miss Erma Voss returned to her home in town Monday, after spending the summer with her sister, Mrs. Clorence Tibben and family.

1919-08-14 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Nettie Voss is absent this week on account of assisting with the household duties at the home of her sister, Mrs. Clarence Tibben.

1919-10-23 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Mark Kline returned to his home in town Saturday. He has been working at the Clarence Tibben home in the country all summer. He is spending a few days this week with his sister, Mrs. Theodore Nelson.

1920-09-02 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Out-of-town patients at the office of Dr., knapp, dentist, this week, were Monday, Mrs. Clarence Tibben from Adair and on Tuesday R. F. Grooms from Menlo.

1926-05-27 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Southwest Guthrie

Phelps Warner and sons entertained with a card party and lunch at their home Friday evening. Their guests were, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Archer and Shirley, Mr and Mrs. Lester Beer, Darwin and Bobbie, Mrs. Lawrence Lehman, Helen and Lyle, B. N. Rochholz, Wayne Rochholz, Al Strickland, Lewis and Eileen Shaeffer.

Mr. and Mrs. Tom Dolan and son entertained with a card party and lunch at their home Saturday evening. Their guests were: Mr. and Mrs Harold Ray, Mr and Mrs. V E. Spangler, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Hall and family, Mr and Mrs. Chas. Benton and family

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Merrill and family spent Sunday afternoon in Adair at the homes of her mother Mrs. Mae Oaks and brother Merle Oaks and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Don Warner entertained Mr. and Mrs. Amos Spangler, Mr. and Mrs. Beryl Spangler and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben, Kathryn and Robert at supper Monday night

1937-01-14 *Guthrie Center Times* p7

Mr. and Mrs. G. W Archer and Shirley, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Lehman and family, Mrs. Clarence Tibben and Mrs. Harry Tibben were Sunday afternoon callers at the Dale Lehman home.

1939-03-30 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lehman, May and Marie and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben, Elnora and Robert were Sunday visitors in the Carl Voss home.

Mrs. Haley of Atlantic came Thursday and visited until Saturday at the Geo. Rigler home.

Rally Day was observed at the Bethel church Sunday with a short program. A basket dinner at noon was attended by a large crowd.

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben spent Wednesday and Thursday at the home of their son Clarence Tibben.

1939-10-05 *Guthrie Center Times* p6

Mr. and Mrs Clarence Tibben, Elnora and Robert, Mr. and Mrs. Morris, Lehman, Mildred, Dallas, Maxine and Dayton were entertained at an oyster supper Friday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lehman

1939-11-16 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Celebrate Anniversary.

EXIRA—Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben held open house Wednesday afternoon and evening in celebration of their twenty-fifth wedding anniversary . . . Mrs. Donald Varney and daughter, Jane, of Summerville, S. C., are spending several weeks at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Varney.

1942-01-23 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p12

TWO INURED IN HEAD - ON CRASH NORTH OF ADAIR

Mrs. Clarence Gustafson and Clarence Tibben were severely injured in a head on auto collision about 6:30 o'clock Tuesday evening north of Adair, says the Adair news. The collision occurred when the Pontiac sedan driven by Mr. Tibben and the Chevrolet coupe driven by Clarence Gutsafson met on a narrow bridge just west of the Hollinrake corner, four miles north of Adair. Both machines were nearly demolished.

Mrs. Gustafson suffered a fractured jaw, face and chin lacerations, loss of ten teeth and a lacerated left knee. She was brought to the Adair hospital for medical care and is a patient there. Mr. Tibben suffered a badly lacerated lower lip which required several stitches. He also was brought to the hospital for medical attention.

Neil Gustafson, 1 year old, was thrown out of the car when the two machines collided on the bridge and landed 8 feet below in the creek bed, but esiaped with minor bruises. Gray, 2 and Sandra, 5 months old, two other Gustafson children, were not hurt. Clarence Gustafson suffered body bruises.

1947-08-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lehman and son Kenneth, accompanied by Dayton Lehman and Mr and Mrs. Clarence Tibben of Exira left Wednesday morning for a trip through the west to Chico, Calif., where they will visit Mr Lehman's sister, Mrs. George Kopaska for about a month. Dayton Lehman of Exira will remain in California for an extended visit.

1947-08-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p5

Family of Kathryn Dorothy Tibben and Dale Nelson Lehman

517. Kathryn Dorothy Tibben (*Clarence George*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, October 16, 1918, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of Clarence George Tibben (516) and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss. She died at age 85 on March 30, 2003 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Kathryn married **Dale Nelson Lehman** on August 18, 1937. They had five children. Dale was born in Grant Township on Friday, July 13, 1917, the son of Morris Elmer Lehman and Leila Adell Geist. He died at age 84 on August 7, 2002 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township.

Children of Kathryn Dorothy Tibben and Dale Nelson Lehman:

f I. **Mae Irene Lehman** was born in Adair Township on February 9, 1938. She died at age 68 in Arizona on March 22, 2006. Mae Irene was buried in Mesa City Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Mae married **Carl Brix Kronborg** on Sunday, October 14, 1956. They had four children. Carl was born in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on Wednesday, July 29, 1931, the son of Jens M Kronborg and Henriette J Jensen. He died June 15, 1990 at age 58 in San Diego and was buried in Mesa City Cemetery, Maricopa County, Arizona.

f II. **Marie Kay Lehman** was born in Bear Grove Township on February 24, 1939. She died in Guthrie Center on January 5, 2018.


Marie

Marie married **Dale Ivan Griffin** on Friday, May 2, 1958. They had one daughter. Dale was born in Guthrie County on Tuesday, February 15, 1938, the son of Harold E Griffin and Themla Louise Clark. He died on February 4, 2007 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center.

m III. **Kenneth Lehman** was born in Guthrie County on March 5, 1941.

Kenneth married **Janice Christensen** on Sunday, June 4, 1961. They have two children. Janice was born on Sunday, August 23, 1942.

f IV. **Betty Ann Lehman** was born in Guthrie County on September 24, 1945.

Betty married **Phillip Leroy Coffman** on Friday, October 25, 1963. They had two children. Phillip was born on Monday, October 19, 1942. He died at age 67 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, on April 10, 2010.

f V. **Linda Lehman** was born in Guthrie County on December 16, 1949.

Linda married **David W Webber** on Saturday, June 1, 1968. They have two daughters. David was born on Friday, April 9, 1948.



Miss Kathryn Tibben is assisting with the house work at the Lawrence Heckman home.

1936-09-10 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Southwest Guthrie

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben recently announced the marriage of their daughter, Kathryn to Dale Lehman. The marriage took place Aug. 18 at St. Joseph, Mo. Mrs. Lehman attended Guthrie Center and Des Moines high schools and has been a 4-H club worker in Audubon county. Mr. Lehman is a Guthrie county farmer The couple will go to housekeeping on the groom's farm in the near future.

1937-10-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Mr. and Mrs. G. W Archer and Shirley, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Lehman and family, Mrs. Clarence Tibben and Mrs. Harry Tibben were Sunday afternoon callers at the Dale Lehman home.

1939-03-30 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Mr. and Mrs Clarence Tibben, Elnora and Robert, Mr. and Mrs. Morris, Lehman, Mildred, Dallas, Maxine and Dayton were entertained at an oyster supper Friday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Lehman

1939-11-16 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Family of Elnora Ethel Tibben and Merle William Wesack

518. Elnora Ethel Tibben (*Clarence George*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, October 17, 1919, in Audubon County, Iowa, the daughter of Clarence George Tibben (516) and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss. Elnora died at age 63 in Adair, Adair County, in July 1983 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Elnora married **Merle William Wesack** on Friday, April 11, 1941, in Guthrie County. They had three sons. Merle was born in Guthrie County on Monday, August 31, 1914, the son of Carl J. Wesack and Minnie C Immel. He died at age 89 in Adair, Adair County, on April 28, 2004 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Sons of Elnora Ethel Tibben and Merle William Wesack:

m I. **Merle Rex Wesack** was born in Adair, Adair County, on May 11, 1943. He died at age 64 in Adair on December 3, 2007. Rex was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Rex married **Sheryl L. Christensen Kommes** on Thursday, June 22, 1972. They had one son. Sheryl was born in Alameda, Alameda County, California, on Saturday, November 10, 1945.

m II. **Steven Lowell Wesack** was born September 6, 1946 in Omaha . He died September 9, 2007, age 61, and was buried in Saint Michaels Cemetery, Norway, Benton County, Iowa.

Steven married **Karen M. Plotz** on Friday, August 31, 1973. They had three children. Karen was born on Saturday, April 17, 1948.

m III. **Del Everett Wesack** was born in Atlantic on August 21, 1950. He died at age 50 in Audubon, Audubon County, on March 27, 2001 and was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Del married **Karen S. Duskin** on Saturday, June 6, 1970. They had three children. Karen was born on Tuesday, September 4, 1951.



Family of Robert Clarence Tibben and Dorothy Ann Marnin

519. Robert Clarence Tibben (*Clarence George*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, July 29, 1921, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of Clarence George Tibben (516) and Christiana Anna Carolina Voss. Robert died at age 66 in Atlantic, Cass County, on September 22, 1987 and was buried at Lot 54S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Robert married **Dorothy Ann Marnin** on Sunday, November 21, 1948. They had five children. Dorothy was born in Anita, Cass County, on November 17, 1930, the daughter of Michael Matthew Marnin and Lelia Maude Plowman.

Children of Robert Clarence Tibben and Dorothy Ann Marnin:

f I. **Joyce Ann Tibben** was born on January 8, 1950. Joyce married **Richard Arthur Hinkel** on Saturday, May 26, 1973. They have no known children. Richard was born in 1944.

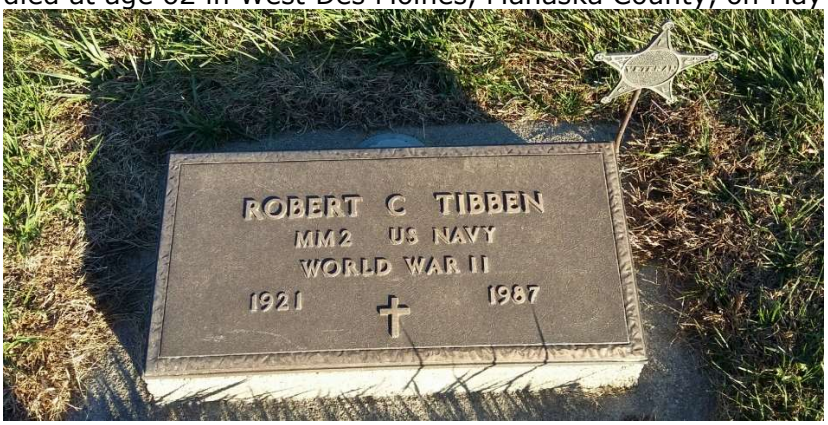
f II. **Janet Marie Tibben** was born on December 10, 1950. Janet married **Duane John Nelson** on Sunday, June 14, 1970. They have two children. Duane was born on Tuesday, February 20, 1951.

m III. **Vernon Robert Tibben** was born in Audubon on May 13, 1952. He died in Brayton on January 12, 1996. Vernon Robert was buried at Lot 54S in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township. Vernon married **Sandra Kay Christensen** on Sunday, June 6, 1971. They had three children. Sandra was born Friday, December 27, 1957. Vernon married **Susan Herwah** on Friday, May 28, 1982. They have no known children. Susan was born on Friday, August 2, 1957.


Vernon

f IV. **Virginia Kay Tibben** was born in Exira on August 7, 1953. Virginia married **Mark Wilbur Eggert** on Wednesday, March 1, 1978. They have one daughter. Mark was born on Sunday, April 27, 1952. Virginia married **Michelle L. Tull** on Saturday, August 26, 1995. They have one daughter. Michelle was born on Thursday, July 11, 1963.

f V. **Kathy Sue Tibben** was born on November 26, 1955. Kathy married **Charles Morris Cumming** on Saturday, July 30, 1994. They have no known children. Charles was born in Webster County on Wednesday, January 24, 1940, the son of Louis N Cumming and Arliss G Cain. He died at age 62 in West Des Moines, Mahaska County, on May 14, 2002.



Family of Charles Frederick Tibben and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke

520. Charles Frederick Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, October 2, 1897, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. Charles died at age 72 in Orange County, California, on May 29, 1970 and was buried at Rose Hills in Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California.


Charles Frederick Tibben

Charles Frederick was born October 2, 1897, Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa. He was baptized November 21, 1897 by Rev. O. Closter. Confirmed March 31, 1912 by Rev. A. H. Deletzke. Both took place at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Grant Township, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Charles Frederick Tibben and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke were married on December 22, 1918 in the home of Helen's parents, Henry and Julia Roepke. Helen's parents lived in Ida Grove, Iowa. Helen's Sister and Brother-in-law (Katherine and George Reiff) were witnesses.

Charles was a farmer. He farmed on a farm in Guthrie County, Iowa. This farm was lost in the depression. Charles, Helen and daughters – Lois and Elaine – then moved to Perry, Iowa where they rented a farm for 2 years.

From Perry, they moved to Carroll, Iowa. Three miles east of Carroll. This farm was rented from John Platt. After farming several years and the girls graduated from Carroll High School, they held a Farm Sale December 30, 1943.

Charles, Helen & Elaine moved into the town of Carroll then moved to Washington, D.C. on June 14, 1944. Here they joined their daughter Lois who was living in the Barcroft Apts in Arlington, Virginia.

Lois was employed by the government and Charles & Helen each held positions with the Treasury Dept. for 4 years. Daughter Elaine attended Georgetown University where she graduated.

Charles and Helen then drove out to California where they purchased a house in the Pacific Palisades. This home was sold and they moved to Orange, California where they purchased another home.

Charles passed away May 30, 1970 and is buried in California. Helen remained in the Orange, CA house until she was 95. She then moved to a Retirement Home in Santa Ana, California. She remained in the independent living section for 9 years. At that time she moved into the Assisted Living Section and was there for about 2 years.

At the age of 105, Helen elected to move back to Virginia where she is by her two daughters and their families. She is in the Sunrise Assisted Living quarters next to the Fair Oaks Hospital, Fairfax, Virginia. [She died in 2002.]

(written by daughter Lois March 28, 2001)


Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke

Charles married **Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke** on Sunday, December 22, 1918, at her parents' home in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa. They had two daughters. Helen was born in Alton, Sioux County, Iowa on March 18, 1896, the daughter of Henry Andreus Roepke and Julia Maria Margarethe Michels. She died at age 106 at Sunrise Assisted Living in Fairfax, Virginia on June 3, 2002 and was buried at Rose Hills in Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Santa Ana.

Helen retraced her roots to Germany with daughter Lois and son-in-law Gordon Stangohr in September 1975. Helen was Baptized October 4, 1896 by Rev. F. Wolter. Her Sponsors were Pauline Michels and Emilie Rehse. Helen was Confirmed May 2, 1915 by Rev. A. W. Brauer. Both events took place at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ida Grove, Iowa. Helen's Confirmation Bible Passage was Psalm 145 vs. 18 & 19.

After her marriage to Charles Tibben, their beginning life together is told under Notes for Charles.

In 1943, they moved to an apartment in Carroll. Then in 1944 they moved out to Arlington, VA. Daughter Lois was in an apartment which she shared with them. Charles passed away in 1970 in CA. Helen remained there till her 95th birthday, at which time she moved to an apartment in a retirement home for 9 years. At that time she elected to move into the assisted living part of the retirement home. Daughters Lois & Elaine went out each year after Charles' death to visit their mother, either for her birthday or for Mother's Day.

December 1999 the girls went out to check on their Mother. At that time she elected to move back to Virginia to die. The only thing was that the girls had to find a place for her to live in another Assisted Living quarters. This took until March of 2000. Helen celebrated her 105th and 106th birthdays at Sunrise near the Fair Oaks Hospital at Fairfax, Virginia. She passed away on June 3, 2002.

The girls took her back to have grave side services in California where Charles was buried.

(written by daughter Lois)

Daughters of Charles Frederick Tibben and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke:


Lois

\+ 521 f I. **Lois Lorraine Tibben** was born in Guthrie County on February 7, 1924.


Elaine

\+ 522 f II. **Elaine LaDona Tibben** was born in Guthrie County on August 14, 1928.

FINE YOUNG COUPLE UNITED IN MARRIAGE

Charles Tibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben of near Exira, and Miss Helen Roepke were united in marriage, Sunday, December 22, at the home of the bride's parents, in Ida Grove. After a short wedding trip, the newly weds will take charge of his parents farm in Audubon township.

Mr. and Mrs. Tibben Sr. will spend the winter in Texas and if suited with the country may decide to remain there indefinitely.

The Journal joins the friends in wishing the newly wedded couple a happy and prosperous future.

1919-01-02 *Audubon County Journal* p2

WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

REUNION OF POPULAR FAMILIES, SUNDAY

At the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Tibben, last Sunday, occurred the Reunion of the Tibben and Bireline families. The crowd enjoyed the afternoon and at six o'clock a big dinner was served. Mr and Mrs. Charles Tibben were assistant host and hostess.

These fine families are among the most popular and enterprising people of our community. By their hard labor much of the land around Exira has been cared for until it could sell at highest market price, and at the same time they made friends with everybody. Such citizens in a community can never be forgotten.

Those who attended the Reunion were: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Amos Tibben and daughter, Lola; Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and family; Mrs. John Immel and son, Floyd; August Dammann and family; Mr. and Mrs. John Dammann; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Ed Tibben and family; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben and daughter, Alene; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Meyer and family; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Tibben and daughter, Katherine; Mr and Mrs. Herman Wedemeyer and family; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bireline and family; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Bireline and family; Mr. and Mrs. George Grauer and daughter, Julia; Mr. Gus Miller; Mrs. John Porter Jr. and three children of Jefferson, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Schlater; Mr. and Mrs. Jake Carstens and family; Mr. and Mrs. Hanky and family; Erma Voss; Misses Bochart.

Mrs. J hn Roepke, Magdalene and on Robert of Ida Grove came Sunday and are visiting the former's daughter, Mrs. Charles Tibben and husband in the country. Mr. and Mrs. Tibben autoed to Ida Grove after them.

1920-06-24 *Audubon County Journal* p6

LUTHERAN SEC. MEET.

Special to The Nonpareil.

DENISON, Ia., Dec. 5.--A meeting of the secretaries of the different locals of the Aid Associations for Lutherans in the southwestern Iowa district was held here Tuesday. R. W. Schultz, state manager of Waterloo, was the main speaker. The next meeting will be held in January and at Denison. The secretaries present at the meeting this week were John Hermann of Arcadia, Charles Tibben of Adair, H. D. Buschmann of Glidden, Adolph Evers of Denison, Ray Kloppenberg of Wiota, Fred Hick of Schleswig, Adolph Stier of Ricketts, Chris Bartels of Ute, John Else of Mapleton, A. C. Platt of Carroll and Roy Tibben of Adair.

1921-12-05 *Council Bluffs (IA) Daily Nonpareil* p2



Family of Lois Lorraine Tibben and Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr


Lois Lorraine Tibben

521. **Lois Lorraine Tibben** (*Charles Frederick*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 7, 1924, at the home farm in Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of Charles Frederick Tibben (520) and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke.

1924 did not show a lot of births in hospitals. My father had to notify Dr. Zook who lived in town. I was bom at home on the farm in Guthrie County.

Around age 3, my Great Grandmother Magdelena Dorothy (Klaus) Michels came to live with us on the farm. We had no electricity or in-door plumbing, we did have a wall telephone which was a 4-party line.

I started school in a 1-room country school about 3/4 mile away from home.

During the Great Depression and when the banks closed their doors, my folks lost their farm and Aunt Ann Bireline foreclosed on her 2nd trust she had on the farm.

At age 8, we moved from this farm to a farm a few miles out of Perry, Iowa. There I had about 1/2 mile to walk to a 1-room country school. My folks rented this farm. This house had electricity and in-door plumbing. But no telephone.

We moved from this house two years later to rent a farm 3 miles east of Carroll, Iowa. My sister and I attended the country school 3/4 mile away. We always walked to and from school. After 8th grade, my sister and I rode in car pools with other older students who lived in the area.

After graduating from High School in 1941, I attended AIB (America Institute of Business) in Des Moines, Iowa. While attending Business classes, I worked for a lady that served the business men lunches at noon and special dinners in the evening. The money I made was to help with my tuition.

I had the opportunity to take the Civil Service Exam at ABB. Then in December, my roommate Lola Plover and I were sitting in the Dining room of our landlady where we had a room on the 2nd floor of her home. The radio was on and we were told of the Pearl Harbor attack. Then the following March, I received a telegram from COI (Coordinator of Information) in Washington, DC. to report for duty on April 7,1942. COI became OSS (Office of Strategic Services) and is now CIA.

At age 18, I took off by train. Trains at that time had open windows and the coal fuel used in the engines made the trip a little on the dusty dirty side. I arrived at Union Station, Washington, D.C. and went first to the YWCA on lower Penn. Ave.

I started out on Penn. Ave. with several girls sharing an apartment. Lived near Belmont St., NW with three other Iowa girls. Two of them went back home so Marie Wenck and I moved to 16th & Mass. Ave (overlooked Scott Circle). At each place I always walked to and from work. 7th and Constitution Ave., 25th & Q Streets, M Street and Constitution Ave.

In 1944, I moved out to Virginia and shared apartments in Colonial Village off of Columbia Pike. These two ladies both moved out of the area and through the church at Our Savior, I located a room with 2 of my friends (twins from North Carolina) in a private home on 16th St. below Ridge Road. From there we moved to Barcroft Apartments. My parents came out with my sister. We lived there on George Mason Drive for 4 years. The twins went back to North Carolina. My folks worked for the Treasury Dept and my sister attended college.

We were very active in church work at Our Savior, Arlington, Va. I was the first female to hold the Sunday School Supt. position for the Congregation. I was not allowed to attend the Congregational meetings as only men were officially officers at that time.

While working as a secretary at OSS, I was of course checked by Security as I was handling top secret documents. Many of the men I worked for were $1.00 a year men. They were helping during the war with their expertise of the different areas where our U.S. troops were located. Two of the gals I remember were the daughters of Sen. Harry Byrd and of Vice President Henry Wallace.

From the OSS, I transferred to the Weather Bureau where I kept up to date records manually of the different weather patterns throughout the U.S. I would receive and relay messages on the teletype. (This was all before computers)

Through a baby-sitting job, I was offered a position at the Civil Aeronautics Admin, on Constitution Ave. I served as a secretary to one main Director and about 3 of his Assistants. This was again a manual job (before computers) where I had reports to get out regarding the airline mechanics' findings of stressed equipment, accidents, and causes of air accidents.

In 1948 I went to the West Coast with my parents to live. I transferred to the Los Angeles Office of Civil Aeronautics. Our office there was a huge aircraft hanger. One huge area for our desks and only a few doors. No windows. Another Iowa friend (Dorothy Carstens) and I had the opportunity to make 2 free round-trip (non-stop) flights across the country. Needless to say, I did let this certain special friend know that I was in town for a short stay. That of course was Gordon Stangohr.

In April 1949, I flew out to attend and be in my sister's wedding. It was also at this time that Gordon gave me my diamond. July 10,1949 was our

wedding in Santa Monica, Ca. with reception at my parents' home on De Pauw St. Pacific Palisades, Ca. Gordon and his brother Arnold drove out from Washington, DC. On July 11, Gordon and I started out by auto to South Dakota. When we arrived, his Dad and Step-Mother Nellie had a huge reception for us.

After returning to Arlington, Va, we lived in the Ama Valley Apartments off of Shirley Highway. I transferred back with Civil Aeronautics and worked until our daughter Linda was born.

We purchased our first home on Hemley Lane, Silver Spring, Md. Later we built a home near Wheaton, Md. Our 2nd daughter Janet was bom in November. After we sold the first home, our new one was not ready to move into. We had to rent an apartment temporarily. This was in Rockville, MD.

Because of the commute to D.C. from Wheaton, we elected to return to Virginia. The purchase of a new home in Springfield, Va. at 5903 Grayson Street was made and we moved there in 1953. In 1954 our son Jerry was bom and in 1958 our daughter Carol was bom. Linda and Janet were bom in Doctor's Hospital in Washington, DC. Jerry and Carol were bom in the old Alexandria Hospital, Alexandria, VA.

We were again very active with the church We were one of 7 families that became Charter members of St. John's Lutheran Church in Franconia, Va. Gordon was the Building Chairman, I held various positions; Sunday School teacher, Dorcus Guild Pres., and Chesapeake District Secretary for LWMI.

In 1966, we purchased a home on 8 acres and moved to Fairfax Station, Va. When Carol was in 3rd or 4th grade at school, I returned to work at a Mortgage Co. (Weaver Bros.) in Springfield, Va. I processed VA, FHA and Conventional loans for 9 years. At that time, I returned to the U.S. Government and worked in the Agriculture Department in Wash., DC.

My husband, Gordon retired after 38 years (including his Military Service) with the Postal Service and after about 3 months, he elected to work for the State of Virginia in the Forensic Science Laboratory in Richmond, Va.

I left the Agriculture Dept. soon after to join Gordon in Richmond. I then worked for HUD (Housing & Urban Development). My first position was in the Personnel Office. I later transferred to the Loan Department. I interviewed property owners and tried to help them keep their homes. I set up appointments with Bankers in Southern Va. area to oversee government compliance regulations.

I transferred back to the HUD office in Wash, DC. where I performed the same duties plus maintaining records on the computer of all current and delinquent mortgage payments of the Mortgagors, worked with the local Social Services, presented training sessions to them and attended Staff

meetings. My retirement from the U.S. Government was May, 1986.

Gordon retired from the Virginia State Lab 10 years later. In August 2002, we elected to move to a retirement community located near Springfield, VA We are in independent living, have 1 meal a day in one of the 4 dining rooms.

I am now involved with the FamilyTree Books for Tibben, Roepke, Michels, Bireline & Schwenneker families. In addition, I am compiling all of our pictures into Commemorative Scrapbooks.

(written by Lois Lorraine (Tibben) Stangohr, 2003.)

SOURCE: Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers, *Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) BIRELINE Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas* (self-published, 2007), p. 100; from a biographical history of William C. Tibben. *(Used with permission.)*


Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr

Lois married **Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr** on Sunday, July 10, 1949, in Pilgrim Lutheran Church, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. They had four children. Gordon was born near Winfred, Lake County, South Dakota, on Tuesday, June 29, 1920, the son of Lewis (Ludwig) William Stangohr and Marie A Voeltz. He died March 10, 2017 in Springfield, Fairfax County, Virginia and was buried March 20, 2017 in Quantico National Cemetery, Prince William County.

Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr was born June 29, 1920 in Lake County near Winfred, South Dakota. He was the second child (and son) of four children born to Lewis William and Marie (nee Voeltz) Stangohr. He was baptized in St. John's Lutheran Church on September 5, 1934. Gordon spent his early life on the farm with his parents performing a variety of chores and activity associated with farming. Among these were the morning and evening chores of milking cows and during summer months herding cattle along the road-sides, helping in tending to large flocks of chickens and white Peking ducks and shocking grain. During his last two years at home, he hauled and pitched bundles at threshing time, receiving $1 a day. Pay for the team of horses and hayrack was an extra dollar a day.

Gordon's primary education began at the Carlsen School and continued at Tynaman School in the spring of 1929 when his parents moved to their new farm closer to Winfred. Winters seemed more intense during those years and he remembered vividly the rides to school in a lumber wagon or a sleigh pulled by a team of horses on very bad weather days. The number of kids attending these schools was about 12 to 18 at the most.

Gordon attended Winfred High School between 1933 and 1937 and grad-uated with the honor of being salutatorian. Where electives were offered, the subjects taken included those directed toward acquiring office skills. The

drought and economic depression during the early 1930s were compelling factors in pursuing a business-oriented education. As a follow-up of that interest, Gordon accepted a scholarship to attend the Grand Island (Nebraska) Business College. It may be noted here that Winfred, which was once a thriving economic center, is now a ghost town. With the town's decline, the High School was converted into a honey and beeswax processing plant.

Simultaneous with graduating from the Grand Island Business College in the fall of 1939 and having passed a Civil Service examination, Gordon accepted an appointment in Washington, D.C. for temporary employment with the Census Bureau in the Department of Commerce. This was followed by transfers first to the Social Security Administration in Baltimore, Maryland, and then to the Federal Security Administration back in Washington, D.C. before gaining desired employment with the Postal Inspection Service. Being associated with that agency gave him a great deal of pride and with which he remained a loyal and dedicated employee for more than 35 years.

During 1939 and even earlier, open military conflict in Europe seemed to be edging closer, and indeed, Gordon relates that on his way to Washington, D.C., he saw through his bus window while arriving at Pittsburgh, Pa., the half-page headline of a newspaper reading "WAR". In 1942, that war did create a hiatus in his Civil Service employment for he was inducted into the United States Army on May 15, 1942. Choosing South Dakota as his legal residence, Gordon left from Madison, to be inducted at Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

After being stationed at various places in the United States, he left Camp Pendleton, California, the latter part of 1943, for what he called a cruise to New Guinea aboard the troopship General John S. Pope. Other areas of military service in the Pacific theater included the Philippines, Okinawa, and finally Japan.

Gordon recounted his arrival in Japan as a part of the occupation force as one of the most memorable for it was his good fortune to have flown there in the private plane of General Eichelberger, Commanding General of the Eighth Army. Also, he was one of only a handful of troops owho first took up station in Japan. He recalls that when the plane landed at Yokohama, Japanese soldiers were lined along the runway with their backs turned away from the plane as a token of humiliation. On September 2, 1945, he witnessed the signing of the declaration of surrender by the Japanese as presided over by General Douglas MacArthur on the battleship U. S. Missouri.

While in Japan for the three months prior to being shipped back to the United States, he did considerable sightseeing in the surrounding area, including Tokyo and Mt. Fujiyama. He left Yokohama in December 1945, and arrived at Fort Lewis, Washington. He brought back with him a Japanese sword and Nambu pistol as souvenirs. Gordon was discharged at Fort

Leavenworth, Kansas on December 24, 1945. He had attained the rank of T/Sgt and was awarded a Bronze Star for meritorious service in the Pacific theater. Gordon's interest in the military did not end with his discharge from the Army in 1945. In 1949, he joined the U.S. Army Reserves and was active until 1976 with the rank of Chief Warrant Officer.

Gordon returned to Washington, D.C. and resumed work with the U.S. Postal Service. His specialization in the Postal Inspection Service Crime Laboratory during most of his career was in forensic document examination. In 1965, he became Assistant Director of the Laboratory and in 1971 was appointed Director, from which position he retired in 1977. Three months after retirement from the U.S. Postal Service, Gordon began a second working career with the Bureau of Forensic Science in RIchmond and Merrifield, Virginia, and then fully retiring in 1989.

Gordon was married to Lois Tibben on July 19, 1949. Lois grew up on a farm in Iowa and was also a Federal employee. In the ensuing years, Gordon and Lois lived mostly in the Northern Virginia area with their four children Linda, Janet, Jerry and Carol.

SOURCE: Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers, *Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) BIRELINE Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas* (self-published, 2007), p. 100; from a biographical history of William C. Tibben. (*Used with permission*.)

---

http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Gordon-Roy-Lloyd-Stangohr-104555838

Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr
June 29, 1920 - March 10, 2017
Springfield, Virginia

Gordon was born on June 29, 1920 and passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017.

Gordon was a resident of Springfield, Virginia at the time of passing.

He received a scholarship to attend Grand Island Business School in Nebraska.

He joined the U.S. Army and served in the Pacific Theater from 1942 to 1945 and received many honorable medals.

Gordon was married to Lois.

The Memorial Service will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church in Alexandria on March 20th at 10:30 am followed by interment in Quantico National Cemetery. Gathering to be held at Greenspring Retirement

Community Springfield VA on Sunday March 19 2017 from 2:00-4:00 pm in Village Square.

In lieu of flowers please make memorials to: the Alzheimer's Association National Capital Area Chapter 8180 Greensboro Drive Suite 400 McLean Virginia 22102 or St. John's Lutheran Church 5952 Franconia Road Alexandria Virginia 22310 in memory of Gordon R. Stangohr.
---
https://www.legacy.com/obituaries/washingtonpost/obituary.aspx?n=gordon-stangohr&pid=184493556&fhid=17008

GORDON ROY LLOYD STANGOHR (Age 96)

Passed away peacefully at home in Springfield, VA, on March 10, 2017. He served in the US Army during WWII. He helped pioneer Forensic Sciences, specializing in handwriting analysis for the United States Government.

Gordon was a loving husband, father, uncle, grandfather, great-grandfather and enjoyed being with family, traveling, nature, landscaping, building construction, music, card-playing and living on the waterfront.

He is survived by his beloved wife of 67 years, Lois; children, Janet Poston, Jerry Stangohr, and Carol Flaherty (Michael); son-in-law, Frederick Verdi; seven grandchildren and three great-grandsons. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Linda Verdi; son-in-law, Stanley Poston; parents, Lewis William and Marie Stangohr; and siblings, Baby Ardis, Irene Myers (Raymond), Arnold Stangohr (LaVerta).

Gathering to be held at Greenspring Retirement Community in Springfield on Sunday March 19, 2017 from 2 to 4 p.m. in Village Square. The Memorial Service will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church in Alexandria on March 20 at 10:30 a.m., followed by interment in Quantico National Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, please make memorials to the , National Capital Area Chapter, 8180 Greensboro Dr, Suite 400, McLean, VA 22102 or St. John's Lutheran Church, 5952 Franconia Rd, Alexandria, VA 22310, in memory of G.R. Stangohr.

Guestbook available at: www.jeffersonfuneralchapel.com/obituary
---

http://www.jjhandwriting.com/bibliography-genuine-tremor-in-handwriting-vs-the-tremor-of-fraud/

Genuine Tremor in Handwriting
vs. The Tremor of Fraud

An Annotated Bibliography as it relates to Questioned Document Examination, Second Edition

Compiled by Jacqueline A. Joseph, CDE (Certified Document Examiner)

Published by JT Research LLC.
Portland, Oregon
March 2000

OPPOSITE-HAND HANDWRITING

48. Journal of Forensic Sciences. 13:376-389, July 1968.
"Opposite-Hand Writings." By Gordon R. Stangohr.

Considers the variables of a left-handed person writing with the right-hand, as there are certain left-handed tendencies that are largely contrary to those found in the writing of right-hand writers. Observations of the study include how to ascertain to what extent various determining characteristics of left-handedness occur and how much reliance can be placed upon them. Discusses pen and hand positions used by left-handed writers. Illustrated.

G.R. Stangohr (Identification Laboratory, Post Office Department, Washington, D.C.)

Children of Lois Lorraine Tibben and Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr:


Linda

f I. **Linda Marie Stangohr** was born in Washington, District of Columbia, on October 12, 1950. She died in Fairfax County, Virginia, on June 8, 2006.

Linda married **Steven Alexander Park** on Saturday, July 28, 1973, in Fairfax County. They have no known children. Steven was born on March 20, 1947, the son of Alexander Garland Park and Jeanne Starr.

Linda married **Frederick Fred James Verdi** on Saturday, June 23, 2001, in Fairfax County. They have no known children. Fred was born in Manhattan, Kings County, New York, on Friday, October 7, 1949, the son of Frederick J Verdi and Marie R Spina.

f II. **Janet Irene Stangohr** was born on November 6, 1952.
Janet married **Stanley Eugene Poston** on Saturday, August 31, 1974, in Fairfax County, Virginia. They had four children. Stanley was born in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina on September 27, 1951. He died at age 58 in Westpoint, Lawrence County, Tennessee, in 2010.

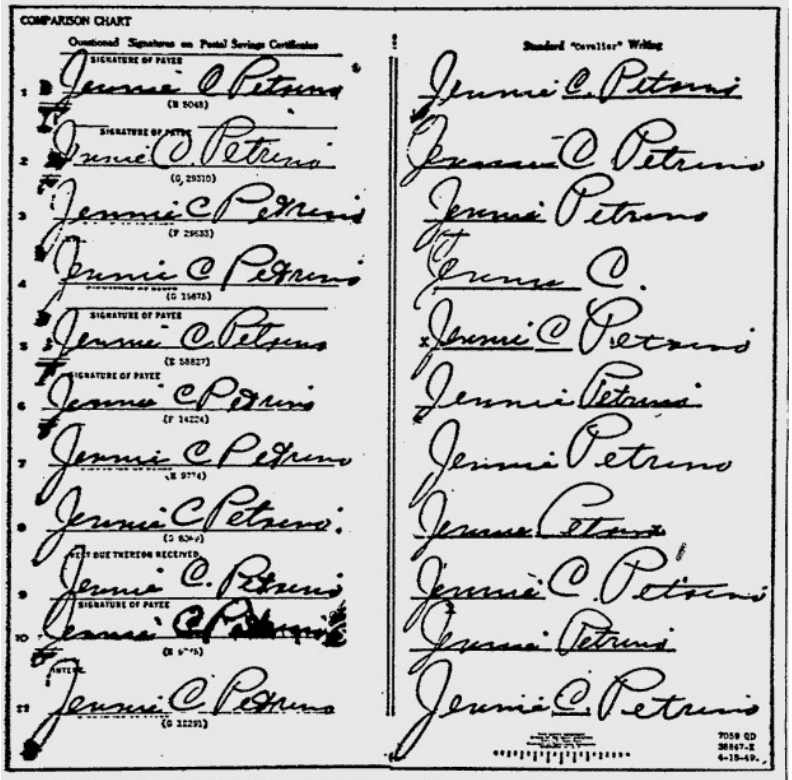
m III. **Jerry Allen Stangohr** was born in Alexandria, Virginia October 30, 1954.
Jerry married **Maura Tierney Fox** on Saturday, September 26, 1981, in Yorktown, York County. They have one daughter. Maura was born on Sunday, May 3, 1959.

f IV. **Carol Jean Stangohr** was born in Alexandria on April 23, 1958.
Carol married **Michael Francis Flaherty** on Saturday, October 2, 1982. They have two sons. Michael was born Thursday, May 31, 1956.

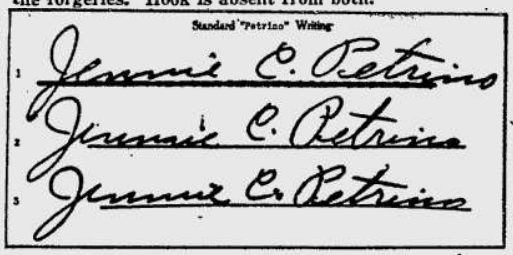

1999 Schwenneker Reunion -
Lois and Gordon Stangohr



Gordon Roy Lloyd Stangohr
CWO4, US Army, World War II



HERE ARE THE SIGNATURES in question. At left, the forged signatures, at right, signatures made by Mrs. Angeline Cavalier, who was accused of having written the forgeries. Hook is absent from both.



THIS IS THE WRITING which was not on the forged Petrino Postal Savings Certificates, since it actually belongs to Jennie C. Petrino. Notice the hook in the "e" which does not appear on forged documents.

Postal Writing Expert Gives You the Lowdown

Investigated Bridgeport Forgery Case, Somerford Explains How It's Done

By JOANNE WILLIAMSON

The story of the identification of Mrs. Angeline J. Cavalier, the Bridgeport woman, accused of forging signatures on Postal Savings certificates, was told to The Herald this week by Albert W. Somerford, Examiner of Questioned Documents for the Post Office Dept.

Mrs. Cavalier, who pleaded nolo contendere on Tuesday, will be up for sentencing May 6th.

Somerford and an associate, Gordon R. Stangohr, were in Bridgeport this week and informed that written documents sent to them by Inspector Edward F. Flynn revealed that she had signed the forged certificates.

Outlining the steps followed in the case, Somerford explained that they followed a standard pattern.

Prior to the arrest of a suspect, samples of his or her handwriting are sent to the bureau, together with originals of the forged documents and samples of the actual handwriting of the person in whose name the documents have been made out.

The first step is a cursory examination in which the samples are studied for identifiable features and habits, for similarities and variations.

If there is any question of forgery by tracing, a microscopic study follows to determine line quality. This method was used in the case in question.

While the conclusions on the Cavalier case were reached two hours after the examination began, Somerford said that such studies can take from an hour to a week.

No personal background is given to the laboratory and the identification of a suspect's handwriting always depends on the elimination of the person in whose name the document is drawn.

According to Somerford, of the samples of questioned handwriting sent to the bureau, approximately 35% can be identified. The same percentage is eliminated.

In the remaining 30%, no conclusion is reached. This may be due to limited or inadequate samples. Or the samples may lack sufficient deviations from the copy book style.

There are 35 systems of handwriting being taught at present throughout the country. Comparison of samples often give insight into the variations shown.

Samples of 155 varieties of writing ink from 21 manufacturers are also kept on hand.



Herald Photo—DeVita

TRAINING AND SERVICE PINS are awarded at the Stratford District Appreciation dinner in Legion Hall. L-R: William J. Owen, scout commissioner, Otto Jensen, district commissioner, and Al Giammattei, Cub Master of Pack 173.




Linda Marie Verdi
Oct. 12, 1950
June 8, 2006
With your infectious smile and love of life, all who met you could not help but love you. Till we meet again sweetheart you will be
"FOREVER IN OUR HEARTS"
X-429-1

Family of Elaine LaDona Tibben and Earl Dana Cooper

522. Elaine LaDona Tibben (*Charles Frederick*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, August 14, 1928, in Guthrie County, Iowa, the daughter of Charles Frederick Tibben (520) and Helen Pauline Matilda Roepke.


Elaine LaDona Tibben

Following written be Elaine 7/24/2000.

I attended elementary (or as we called) grade school at a one-room country school. Grant Township, Carroll County, Iowa. Graduated from the 8th Grade with honors in 1940. Attended Carroll High School and graduated in 1944. Rode back and forth to high school with an elderly gentleman from Glidden in his Model T Ford, which had to be hand cranked to get it started.

Attended George Washington University in Washington, D.C. and graduated with a B.A. in 1948. During the summers, worked at the U.S. Treasury Dept., American Association of Motor Vehicle Administrators, Red Cross, George Washington Alumni Office.

After graduation I worked as Office Manager of the Department of Germanic Languates, UCLA, West Los Angeles, California.

Am presently Vice President of the Global Marketing Group, a web-based business providing personalized shopping through a world-class e-commerce site, member benefits and a business income through business ownership.

Elaine married **Earl Dana Cooper** on Saturday, April 16, 1949. Our Savior Lutheran Church, Arlington, Virgini. They have two children. Earl was born in Washington, District of Columbia, on Friday, April 16, 1926, the son of Dana Cockrill Cooper and Mildred Kathryn Schultz.

In 2000: Business owner, University Professor, engineer/scientist, futurist, author, lecturer, consultant

Education: NOVA Southeastern University, D.P.A. 1981, University of Maryland, graduate studies in electrical engineering, B.E.E. 1948

Employment: President, Global Marketing Group, 1996-present; Program director, Florida Institute of Technology, 1985-1996; Director, research and development, ALM Corp., 1984-1985; Technical Director, research and technology, Naval Air System Command, 1978-1984; Project Engineer, Bureau of Ships, Bureau of Weapons, U.S. Navy Dept., 1948-1978

Currently helping people around the world to achieve their dreams and goals

Children of Elaine LaDona Tibben and Earl Dana Cooper:

f I. **Denise Kay Cooper** was born on January 9, 1954.

m II. **Karl Dennis Cooper** was born on November 26, 1958.

Karl married **Margaret Larkin Watson** on Sunday, October 16, 1994. They have two sons. Margaret was born on Thursday, February 9, 1961.

Family of Walter William Tibben and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri

523. Walter William Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, March 31, 1902, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. Walter died in Adair, Adair County, on February 11, 1984 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Walter married **Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri** on Sunday, November 11, 1923, at Saint John's Lutheran Church Parsonage in Audubon Township, Audubon County. They had five children. Edith was born in Grant Township, Guthrie County, on Sunday, October 11, 1903, daughter of John Henry Petri and Frieda Hanna Sophia Dammann. She died at Adair Health Care Center in Adair, Adair County, on January 9, 1998 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, on January 12, 1998.

IN LOVING MEMORY EDITH TIBBEN October 11,1903 – January 9,1998
Services: Monday, January 12,1998 10AM
Immanuel Lutheran Church, Adair, Iowa
Officiant: Rev. Peter Haenftling
Music: Debbie Westergaard, Organist
Pallbearers: Grandchildren-Roger Tibben, Mark Tibben, Kerry Dunn, Cheryl Gustafeon, Kristen Frost-Tibben, Susan Botts, Mike Tibben, Delmar Gustafson, Cindy Reinhardt, Nancy Slayton, Jennifer Tibben Lembke.
Internment: Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair, Iowa

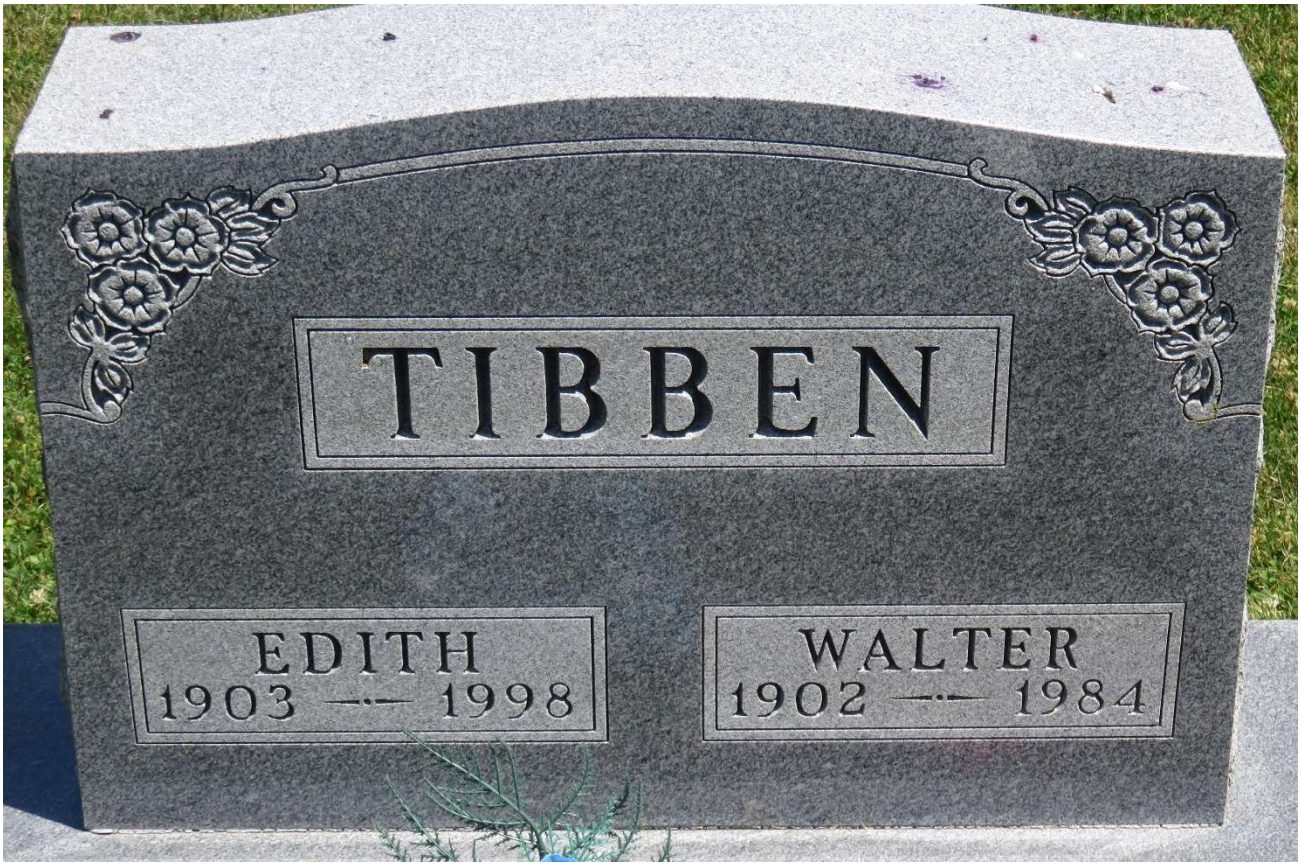
Edith Johanna Wilhemina Petri was bom in Guthrie County, IA on October 11, 1903. She grew up and attended schools in Audubon County where the family moved when she was seven. After her formal schooling, she helped on the family farm. On November 11,1923, she was married to Walter Tibben at the SL John's Lutheran Church parsonage. They farmed in Andubon and Guthrie Counties until retiring to Adair in 1964. She was a lifelong member of the Lutheran Church when Irving in the country and had been a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church since moving to Adair. She had been a member ofthe Garden Club when in the country and had loved her flowers, especially gladiolas.

Surviving are two sons, Marvin Tibben and wife Pat of Adair, and Leon Tibben and wife Deanne of Andover, Minnesota; one son-in-law, Glen Gustafson of Adair, twelve grandchildren, two step-grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; one brother, Clarence Petri of Adair; one sister, Irene Maxwell and husband Merle of Atlantic; nieces and nephews.

Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Walter, one son, Lonnie Tibben; one daughter, Darlene Gustafson; and one sister, Florence Petri.

Children of Walter William Tibben and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri:

+	524	m	I.	**Marvin Leroy Tibben** was born in Iowa on August 26, 1925. He died in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on May 9, 2001. Marvin was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.
+	525	m	II.	**Lawrence Lonnie Harry Tibben** was born in Iowa on December 13, 1926. He died on March 15, 1989. Lonnie was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa.
+	526	f	III.	**Darlene Ruth Tibben** was born in Guthrie County, Iowa, on June 18, 1929. She died in Adair, Adair County, on August 4, 1996. Darlene Ruth was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.
+	527	m	IV.	**Leon Duane Tibben** was born in Iowa on June 22, 1938.
+	528	m	V.	**Steven Leroy Tibben** was born in of, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on February 4, 1954.



WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Program

"When a Man's Single," at Palace Theatre, Tonight

CAST OF CHARACTERS

Jim Horton, widower, farmer.....Dave Schwarting
Pete Adams, bachelor, a countryman.....Peter Thielen
Paul Briscoe, bachelor, a lawyer.....Walter Tibben
Winthrop Briscoe, bachelor, half brother to Paul.....Warren Tibben
Mrs. Albert Briscoe, widow, a society leader.....Anna Knudsen
Evelyn Briscoe, a New York belle, Mrs. Briscoe's daughter.....Ethel Tibben
Norah O'Neil, spinster, an Irish maid.....Edna Wahe Thielen
Eleanor Horton, an American Beauty.....Olive Mc'Fadden

Time: The Present

Locality:

Act 1—A farm in upper New York State.
Act 2—Garden at Newport.
Act 3—Library in New York.

Orchestra—Pianist, Leona Bireline; Violin, Grace Bireline; Melophone, Oscar Wedemeyer

1921-03-17 *Audubon County Journal* p2

NEW CARS LICENSED DURING PAST WEEK

Truck Owners Required to Obtain Capacity Plate.

There were twenty-six new cars licensed during the past week. Two persons obtained licenses for old 1919 cars.

All owners of trucks are required to obtain from the county treasurer's office a plate showing the capacity rating of their truck. No charges are made for the plates, unless rating has been raised.

Following are the license plates issued for week ending August 31st:—

4854—O. D. Abbott, Menlo, Ford.
4855—O. E. Branson, Guthrie Center Ford.
4856—Lawrence Howey, Guthrie Center, Ford.
4857—C. W. Hohanshelt, Bayard, Chevrolet.
4858—Walter Tibben, Adair, Ford.

1929-08-08 *Guthrie Center Times* p1

Mr and Mrs. Don Warner had as their guests at supper Tuesday evening Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Newman and sons. Mr. and Mrs. Walter Tibben. Mr. and Mrs. Ed Hopkins and Marjory and Mr and Mrs. Clarence Thompson and family.

1938-01-20 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Adult Night School for Exira Farmers

Special to the Nonpareil.

EXIRA, Ia.—The adult night school for farm men and women of the Exira community will start Monday evening at the Exira high school.

Certificates will be awarded to members attending eight or more of the ten meetings. Those signifying intention to attend are Leon Milliman, Chris Rasmussen, John Ballou, Tony Spoo, Walter Tibben, Oscar Wedemeyer, Carroll Hess, Ray Coglon, William Richter, Carl C. Johnson, Tony Eastergaard, Pete Christensen, Harvey K. Jensen, E. J. Wahlert, Arnold Wahlert, Charles Liest, John Slater, Elmer Sorensen, Henry Johnson, E. J. Baker, Chris H. Jensen, Martin Foft, Andrew Petersen, Andrew P. Petersen, Danzel Nelson and Norman Sorensen.

1940-11-11 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p10

Special to The Nonpareil.

Mrs. John Petri.

AUDUBON — Funeral services for Mrs. John Petri, 60, who died Tuesday at her farm home in Audubon township, will be Friday at 2 p. m. at St. John's Lutheran church near Adair. The Rev. Theo. Hoemann will officiate, with burial in Schwenneker cemetery, Audubon township.

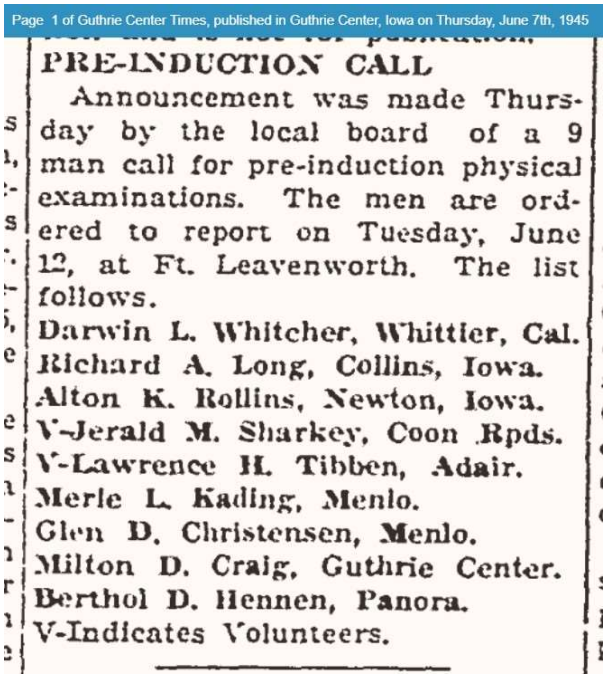
Mrs. Petri, whose maiden name was Frieda Dammann, was born Nov. 16, 1880, at Mecklenberg, Germany, and married Mr. Dammann about 40 years ago.

Survivors are the husband and three children, Mrs. Walter Tibben, Mrs. Merle Maxwell and Clarence Petri, all of Audubon township. There are seven grandchildren.

1941-08-15 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p15

EXIRA—Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Wright were callers at Fontanelle Wednesday. . . Mrs. Paul Trigg of Detroit, Mich., is visiting at the home of her mother, Mrs. A. J. Leake. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Ingwardt Birk, are visiting at Mason City at the home of their daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Eagan. . . . Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Gipple of Exira, and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Gipple of Anita, are spending this week in Tulsa, Okla. . . . Mr. and Mrs. George Anderson moved this week to the house vacated by Rudolf Gregersen. . . . Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Tibben, and Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Nancarrow are spending this week in Colorado, and the Black Hills.

1941-08-25 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2



Page 1 of Guthrie Center Times, published in Guthrie Center, Iowa on Thursday, June 7th, 1945

PRE-INDUCTION CALL

Announcement was made Thursday by the local board of a 9 man call for pre-induction physical examinations. The men are ordered to report on Tuesday, June 12, at Ft. Leavenworth. The list follows.

Darwin L. Whitcher, Whittier, Cal.
Richard A. Long, Collins, Iowa.
Alton K. Rollins, Newton, Iowa.
V-Jerald M. Sharkey, Coon Rpds.
V-Lawrence H. Tibben, Adair.
Merle L. Kading, Menlo.
Glen D. Christensen, Menlo.
Milton D. Craig, Guthrie Center.
Berthol D. Hennen, Panora.
V-Indicates Volunteers.

1945-06-07 *Guthrie Center Times* p1



Nine Guthrie County Men Accepted For Military Duty at Leavenworth

Group of Ten New Registrants Are Reported During Month of July

The army, navy and marine corps have accepted nine Guthrie County men for military duty according to announcement issued Monday from the local selective service board.

The men were recently inducted into the various branches at Ft. Leavenworth and are now in training at various camps and training stations.

The group of nine represents the total inductions during the month of July according to the report and following is the official list issued.

ARMY (6)

Lyman C. Hosler (by trans. out) Hawthorne, Calif.
Keith R. Wright, Guthrie Center.
Robert E. Coe, Guthrie Center.
Morris W. Ford, Guthrie Center.
Audrey G. Reynolds, Panora.
V-Lawrence H. Tibben, Adair.

NAVY (2)

Max K. Shoesmith (by trans. out) Cedar Falls.
V-Jerald M. Sharkey, Coon Rpds.
V Indicates volunteer. Sharkey, previously honorably discharged from army reinducted in Navy. Tibben, limited service.

MARINES (1)

Estel D. Ott, Jefferson

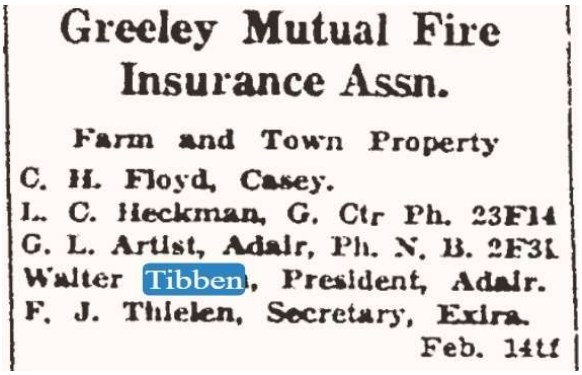
Ten men, three of them ... previous service and ... discharged, were new ... at the local board office ... the month of July. The list ... contains the names of ... reaching their 18th birthday ... they are required to ... Names of men indicated by ... isks have been demobilized by ... son of a "point discharge" ... list follows

Fred W. Sturdy Jr. Stuart,
Vera E. Collins Panora,
Viberg N. Nielson Guthrie Ctr.
Dale A. Yates, Bayard
Delmar D. Johnson Coon Rpds.
Paul J. Saliger, Menlo.
Merle Eldon Conrad Adair.
Carroll D. Cabelka Yale.
Kermit E. Huffman Coon Rpds.
Floyd L. Ilster Stuart.

Saving used household fa... one of our most important ... front duties Keep a tin ... handy to the stove Salvage ... fats for victory

Use a Times Classified Ad

1945-08-09 *Guthrie Center Times* p6



Greeley Mutual Fire Insurance Assn.

Farm and Town Property

C. H. Floyd, Casey.
L. C. Heckman, G. Ctr Ph. 23F14
G. L. Artist, Adair, Ph. N. B. 2F31
Walter Tibben, President, Adair.
F. J. Thielen, Secretary, Exira.

Feb. 14tf

1946-03-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p7

Marvin Leroy Tibben

524. **Marvin Leroy Tibben** (*Walter William*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 26, 1925, the son of Walter William Tibben (523) and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri. He died in Adair on May 9, 2001 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County.

Family of Marvin Leroy Tibben and Norene Ruth Ernst

Marvin's first marriage was to **Norene Ruth Ernst** on Sunday, February 15, 1948, in Guthrie County, Iowa. Norene was born in Adair Township, Guthrie County, on February 14, 1930, daughter of Peter John Ernst and Julia Vokt. She died on October 20, 1986 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery.

Children of Marvin Leroy Tibben and Norene Ruth Ernst:

m I. **Roger Dean Tibben** was born in Audubon County on March 28, 1950. Roger married **Colleen Ellen Chestnut** on Sunday, August 17, 1969. They had two children. Colleen was born on Tuesday, June 28, 1949. Colleen Ellen died at age 31 in Atlantic, Cass County, in February 1981 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County.

f II. **Susan Lynne Tibben** was born in Audubon County on August 1, 1951. Susan married **Randall Lee Botts** on Saturday, August 21, 1971. They have two children. Randall was born on Monday, August 27, 1951.

m III. **Richard Marvin Tibben** was born in Audubon County on July 20, 1954. Richard married **Gloria Jean Larsen** on Sunday, May 5, 1974. They have two children. Gloria was born on Thursday, July 21, 1955.

Family of Marvin Leroy Tibben and Patricia Ann Michelson

Marvin's second marriage was to **Patricia Ann Michelson** on Saturday, August 22, 1987. They have no known children. Patricia was born July 4, 1928 and died in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan, on October 15, 2003 and was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Ludington, Mason County.



AUDUBON—Eight regulars returning for spring baseball at Exira high, where Robert Shirley is coach, are Merlin Sorensen, Kenneth Struble, Frank Kreamer, Art Anderson, Leroy Hensley, Buell Lensch, Deane Smith and Bill Lensch.

Other squad members include Glen Johnson, Stanley Anderson, Leo Sorensen, Norman Kirk; Lawrence and Marvin Tibben, Wayne Patterson, George Smith, Norman and Erling Rasmussen, Jack Jensen, Darrell Spickler, Wayne Sorensen, Junior McClain and Chester Rhoads.

1942-04-10 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p17

Enter Livestock in Audubon Fair

Four-H Club Members Show Activity

Special to The Nonpareil.

AUDUBON -- The following Audubon county 4-H livestock club members will have entries in the county fair Sept. 9-11:

Baby Beeves.

Herefords: Maynard Jayne, Leonard Wheeler, Marvin Tibben, Lawrence Tibben, Dallas Hansen,

1942-09-09 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p12

Dexter Man President Of Midget Race Group

Special to The Nonpareil

ADAIR, Ia.—Carl Morgan of Dexter is president of the newly-formed Iowa Micro-Midget Racing Association. Other officers are: Harold Lowery, Atlantic, vice president; Marvin Tibben, Adair, secretary treasurer. Directors are William (Doc) Crane of Adair, Gene Hildreth of Ankeny, Bob Blankenship of Cumberland Bud Gould of Atlantic George Moon of Newton.

The officers are to get up a schedule of racing events. Specifications of cars and engines will be the same as in Nebraska.

Towns represented in the organization are: Newton, Grinnell, Knoxville, Grimes, Ankeny, Des Moines, Boone, Adair, Atlantic and Cumberland.

1954-03-18 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p10

Family of Lawrence Lonnie Harry Tibben and Ruth Jackson Baker

525. Lawrence Lonnie Harry Tibben (*Walter William*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on December 13, 1926, in Iowa, the son of Walter William Tibben (523) and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri. Lonnie died on March 15, 1989. Age 62 and was buried in Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Adair Township, Guthrie County, Iowa.

Lonnie married **Ruth Jackson Baker** on Friday, September 12, 1952. They had two sons. Ruth was born on Friday, May 23, 1930.

Sons of Lawrence Lonnie Harry Tibben and Ruth Jackson Baker:

m I. **Mark Allen Tibben** was born on July 18, 1953. He died at age 56 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, on February 3, 2010.

m II. **Michael Ray Tibben** was born on August 3, 1955.

Michael married **Deborah Kaye Howard** on Saturday, June 12, 1971. They have two children. Deborah was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, on Monday, August 10, 1953, the daughter of Johnny Leroy Howard and Patricia Ann Ramsey.



AUDUBON—Eight regulars returning for spring baseball at Exira high, where Robert Shirley is coach, are Merlin Sorensen, Kenneth Struble, Frank Kreamer, Art Anderson, Leroy Hensley, Buell Lensch, Deane Smith and Bill Lensch.

Other squad members include Glen Johnson, Stanley Anderson, Leo Sorensen, Norman Kirk; Lawrence and Marvin Tibben, Wayne Patterson, George Smith, Norman and Erling Rasmussen, Jack Jensen, Darrell Spickler, Wayne Sorensen, Junior McClain and Chester Rhoads.

1942-04-10 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p17

Enter Livestock in Audubon Fair

Four-H Club Members Show Activity

Special to The Nonpareil.

AUDUBON — The following Audubon county 4-H livestock club members will have entries in the county fair Sept. 9-11:

Baby Beeves.

Herefords: Maynard Jayne, Leonard Wheeler, Marvin Tibben, Lawrence Tibben, Dallas Hansen,

1942-09-09 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p12

Adair Club Nudges Exira Nine, 2 to 1

Special to The Nonpareil.

EXIRA—Adair defeated Exira 2-1 here, each team collecting only two hits.

Lawrence Tibben pitched for Adair, and Tuey for Exira.

Adair plays four games next week, all at home, meeting Dexter Monday, Anita Tuesday, Exira Wednesday and Wiota Friday.

1945-04-21 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p5

Exira Beats Adair in Lopsided Game

Special to The Nonpareil.

ADAIR—Chet Tuey pitched two-hit ball as Exira defeated Adair high here, 19 to 4. Tuey fanned eight and issued four passes. Lawrence Tibben, on the mound for Adair, gave up 13 hits, walked seven and fanned seven.

Exira had one big inning, the sixth, when they tallied 12 runs on five hits, five walks and three errors.

The defeat was Adair's second of the season. Wiota plays here Friday.

1945-04-27 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p10

Family of Darlene Ruth Tibben and Glen Howard Gustafson

526. Darlene Ruth Tibben (*Walter William*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Tuesday, June 18, 1929, in Guthrie County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of Walter William Tibben (523) and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri. Darlene died at age 67 in Adair on August 4, 1996 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Darlene married **Glen Howard Gustafson** on Saturday, June 21, 1947, in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas. They had five children. Glen was born in Marne, Cass County, Iowa, on August 30, 1922, the son of Gustav Josef Leonard Gustafson and Agnes Ottilia Nord. Glen died at age 90 in Des Moines on November 9, 2012 and was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.



Glen Howard Gustafson

http://www.meaningfulfunerals.net/fh/obituaries/obituary.cfm?o_id=1814546&fh_id=10486&s_id=

Glen Howard Gustafson
(August 30, 1922 - November 9, 2012)

Glen Howard Gustafson was born August 30, 1922, on a farm near Marne, Iowa, the son of Leonard Joseph and Agnes Othelia (Nord) Gustafson and passed away Friday, November 9, 2012, at Methodist Hospital in Des Moines, Iowa.

He graduated from Adair High School with the class of 1940. Glen attended airplane mechanics tech school in Des Moines, and after graduation, started working for United Airlines in Cheyenne, Wyoming. While there, he enlisted in the United States Marine Corps in 1942. He spent 3 ½ years overseas serving his country in areas including New Caledonia, Guam, Saipan, Okinawa and China. Glen was honorably discharged in 1946. Glen returned to Iowa for a visit with his family and met the love of his life, Darlene Tibben. They were married June 18, 1947, in Hiawatha, Kansas. The couple farmed and raised their family on a farm northeast of Adair, moving to town in 1986. He worked for Agriland Farm Service for several years.

Glen loved farming and horses for both work and pleasure. He enjoyed visiting with people sharing stories of his life, which younger people seemed to enjoy. Glen was a loving husband, father, grandfather and uncle.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Darlene; his parents, Leonard and Agnes Gustafson; his daughters, Kerry Sue and Cheryl; his brothers, Alfred and Clarence; his brothers-in-law, Lonnie Tibben and Marvin (Noreen and Pat) Tibben; and his special cousin, Norma Wedemeyer.

Glen is survived by his son, Delmar (Sue Plagman) Gustafson of Atlantic; his daughters, Cindy (Brad) Reinhardt of Davenport and Nancy Slayton of

Phoenix, Arizona; his son-in-law, Randy Dunn of Oak Ridge, Missouri; six grandchildren, who thought he was the greatest man on earth; eleven precious, great-grandchildren; his brother-in-law, Leon (Deanne) Tibben of Andover, Minnesota; his sisters-in-law, Doris Gustafson of Adair and Margaret Gustafson of Atlantic; his special cousins, Helen Thomas and Sylvia Nord both of Libertyville, Illinois; many loving nieces and nephews; his special friends, Mark and Linda Madison, Bernard Mertis, and other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be held from 4:00 to 7:00 p.m. on Sunday, November 11, 2012, at Hockenberry Funeral Home in Adair.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, November 12, 2012, at 10:30 a.m. at the Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Adair. Burial with military honors will be in the Sunnyhill Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Good Shepherd Lutheran Church in Adair or to the Huntington's Society.

Children of Darlene Ruth Tibben and Glen Howard Gustafson:

m I. **Delmar Glen Gustafson** was born in Iowa on December 20, 1947. He died at age 67 in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, on November 12, 2015. Delmar was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair.

Delmar married **Beverly Peterman** on Saturday, July 26, 1975. They have no known children. Beverly was born on Monday, July 10, 1950.

Delmar married **Gina Lea Scholl** on Saturday, January 31, 1981. They had one daughter. Gina was born Thursday, December 24, 1959.

Delmar married **Susan Plagman** in August 1996. They have no known children. Susan was born about 1947.

f II. **Kerry Sue Gustafson** was born in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, on January 7, 1950. She died at age 57 in Oak Ridge, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, on November 21, 2007. Kerry Sue was buried in Sunny Hill Cemetery, Adair, Adair County, Iowa.

Kerry married **Kenneth Carl** on Saturday, September 23, 1972. They had one son. Kenneth was born on Sunday, July 2, 1950.

Kerry married **Randy Dunn** in 1983. They have no known children.

f III. **Cynthia Kay Gustafson** was born in Atlantic on March 31, 1951.

Cynthia married **Bradley Reinhardt** on Saturday, June 5, 1971. They have three children. Bradley was born on Monday, June 4, 1951.

f IV. **Cheryl Renee Gustafson** was born in Atlantic on May 27, 1952. She died at age 55 in Davenport, Scott County, on January 24, 2008.

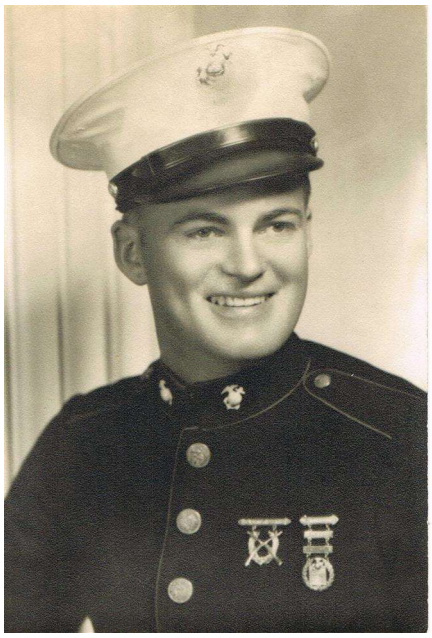
Cheryl married **Craig Bassett** on Saturday, June 29, 1974. They have no known children. Craig was born on Wednesday, March 12, 1952.

f V. **Nancy Lea Gustafson** was born in Atlantic on August 17, 1953.

Nancy married **David Slayton** on Saturday, February 26, 1972. They have no known children. David was born Sunday, December 9, 1951.



Clarence Glen Alfred
(Photos courtesy of Sally Gustafson)



Glen



Family of Leon Duane Tibben and Deanne Joyce Owens

527. Leon Duane Tibben (*Walter William*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, June 22, 1938, in Iowa, USA. He is the son of Walter William Tibben (523) and Edith Johannah Whilemina Petri.

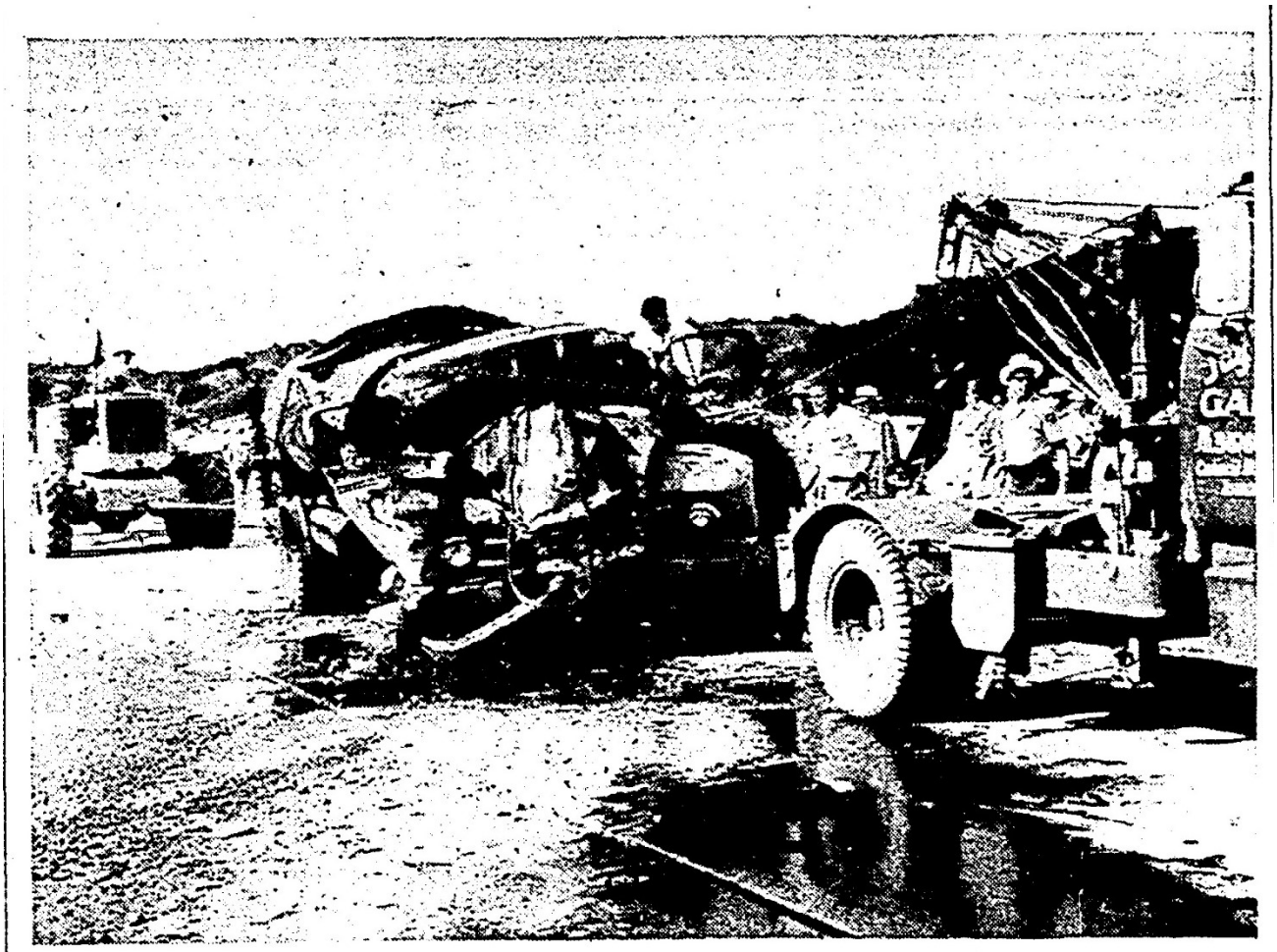
Leon married **Deanne Joyce Owens** on Saturday, June 17, 1961. They have two daughters. Deanne was born in Clearfield, Taylor County, Iowa, on Monday, May 15, 1939, the daughter of Walter Walkie Edwin Owens and Eva Joan Wiley.

Daughters of Leon Duane Tibben and Deanne Joyce Owens:

f I. **Kristin Elizabeth Tibben** was born on July 5, 1967.

f II. **Jennifer Dawn Tibben** was born on March 1, 1970.

Jennifer married **Ronald Scott Lembke** on Saturday, October 1, 1994. They have two children. Ronald was born on Wednesday, December 13, 1967.



Attempting To Spread The Crushed Cab . . . are a wrecker truck and a road grader, pulling on cables in opposite directions. They were unable to spring the trap which held Tibben.

1959-06-02 *Council Bluffs Daily Nonpareil*, p1

Leon Tibben, 20, Adair, tank truck driver collides with road grader



Freeing Oil-Covered Victim . . . who is pinned in the cab of the tank truck are a highway worker, Emergency Unit crewmen and an ambulance attendant. Traffic was tied up an hour while the injured driver, Leon Tibben, was being extricated.—Nonpareil Photos by Jack Kennedy.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

In Good Condition At Mercy Hospital

3 Accident Victims Sprayed With Hot Road Oil

After being sprayed with hot, sticky road oil in a tank truck-road grader collision, three highway workers were in good condition at Mercy Hospital Tuesday.

The accident occurred Monday afternoon about two miles north of Council Bluffs on Interstate Highway 29.

Leon Tibben, 20, Adair was the truck driver. He suffered a broken right wrist, bruises and cuts on arms and legs; and first and second degree burns on his head and neck.

Morris Luke, 36, Atlantic, the road grader operator, had first and second degree burns on his arms and neck.

Ray Franks, 51, 513½ S. Main St. suffered first and second degree burns on his head, back and arms, and hip bruises. He was the flagman riding the grader.

Pinned In Truck

Tibben was pinned in the badly crushed truck for an hour before he was freed. A tow truck and another grader tried unsuccessfully to pull the wrecked truck cab apart to loose him.

When the Emergency Unit arrived, its crew worked half an hour with a portable jack to release Tibben. A Council Bluffs fire truck stood by in case the oil burst into flame. Spectators were warned against smoking.

The truck, loaded with 1,300 gallons of 250 - degree heated oil, was southbound making delivery to a spreader. The oil is used on the 6-foot wide "rumble" strips on each side of the paving.

How Accident Occurred

The road grader operated by Luke also was going south. Cabled to it was a second grader, which was on the slope working the side of the roadway.

Tibben told Deputy Sheriff Frank Fischer he noticed the grader on the slope just as a vehicle passed his oil truck. He failed to see the grader on the road in time.

Tibben attempted to swerve the oil truck, but it crashed into the rear of Luke's grader.

Tank Crushes Cab

The impact shoved the oil truck's tank forward on its frame, crushing the cab and trapping Tibbens. The truck's steering wheel was pushed against the seat of the cab and Tibben almost was squeezed out of the door.

Oil spewed out of a cap in the top of the tank and covered the three men. The oil tank did not break open.

The truck is owned by Carson Construction Co., of Carson. The road grader is owned by John Schroder & Co., Inc., of Burlington.

Family of Steven Leroy Tibben and Linda R. Sorensen

528. Steven Leroy Tibben (*Walter William*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, February 4, 1954 (from Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa), the son of Dallas Leroy Tibben (483) and Betty Jean Phelps.

He married **Linda R. Sorensen**. They have two sons. Linda was born in of on Thursday, February 4, 1954, daughter of Merlin Sorensen and Doris Mae Jensen.

Sons of Steven Leroy Tibben and Linda R. Sorensen:

m I. **Nathan D. Tibben** was born in of about 1981.

Nathan married **Kristi _____**. They have no known children.

m II. **Ian C. Tibben** was born in of about 1984.

Ian married **Brittany _____**. They have no known children.

Family of Arthur Henry Tibben and Bertha Marie Kummer

529. Arthur Henry Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, November 10, 1906, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. Arthur died in Victor, Iowa County, on August 17, 1997 and was buried in Victor Memorial Cemetery, Victor.

Arthur married **Bertha Marie Kummer** on Friday, May 27, 1932, in Conroy. They had two children. Bertha was born in Hilton Township on Saturday, November 18, 1905, the daughter of William C Kummer and Anna Wetzer. She died at age 91 in Victor on March 7, 1997 and was buried in Victor Memorial Cemetery, Victor.

The Williamsburg Journal March 13, 1997

Bertha Tibben, 91

Funeral services for Bertha M. Tibben, 91, Victor, were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday, March 10, at St. James Lutheran Church Victor. She died Friday afternoon March 7, 1997, at the Williamsburg Care Center.

The Rev. Bruce Schuchard and the Rev. Kent Tibben officiated at the service.

Burial was in the Victor Memorial Cemetery. Pallbearers were Orville Baack, Richard Kummer, Harold Maas, Ted Moennich, Art Von Ahsen and Steve Wesack. Alternate bearers were Ron Ahrens, Don Maas and Marvin Tibben.

Bertha Marie Tibben was born Nov. 1, 1905, in South Amana, the daughter of William and Anna Wetjen Kummer. She was a 1925 graduate of Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, and taught in parochial and public schools in Casey, Adair, Conroy, Keystone and Victor.

She married Arthur Tibben May 27, 1932, in Conroy. She was named Wallaces Farmer Iowa Master Farm Homemaker in 1949. She was past president of the Lutheran Women's Missionary League, Iowa District East; a long-time member of St. James Lutheran church; past chairman of the Iowa County Historical Society and was active in many other community organizations.

Tibben is survived by her husband, one son, John Tibben, Swisher; one brother George Kummer, Marengo; one granddaughter, Anne Tibben; one stepgranddaughter, Shari Nechanicky, Chandler, Ariz.; one stepgrandson, Michael Glick, Ely, and five step great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, Marna Jurjevich, and three sisters.

Children of Arthur Henry Tibben and Bertha Marie Kummer:

\+ 530 f I. **Marna Tibben** was born in Victor on November 8, 1936. She died in Marengo on August 21, 1989. Marna was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Victor.

\+ 531 m II. **John Arthur Tibben** was born in Victor on November 18, 1937.



John



WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Arthur and John, sons of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and Arnold, Veda and Gertrude, children of John Tibben and wife were all ta ken to Atlantic, Monday morn ing, where they each underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

1920-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p6

DAVENPORT, AP—The Women's Missionary league of the Iowa district East Missouri Lutheran synod has re-elected Mrs. Arthur Tibben, Victor, president.

1952-05-22 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p26

Name Master Homemakers

Top Recognition to 5 Iowa Women

DES MOINES, AP—Five Iowa farm women were announced Friday as newly named master farm homemakers.

The recognition was extended by the Wallace's Farmer and Iowa Homestead magazine which Friday gave a luncheon for the women and their families.

The women chosen were:

Mrs. Earl Dean, Mason City; Mrs. Arthur Tibben, Victor; Mrs. LeRoy Witmer, Tipton; Mrs. Ed O'Neil, Terril, and Mrs. Merle Twinam, Crawfordsville.

The women were chosen from among women nominated by friends and neighbors. The selection was by a board of three judges.

Mrs. Dean, her husband and three sons live on a 320-acre farm south of Mason City and are actice in musical circles. She was presented a few months ago with a diamond pin for 20 years' service as a 4-H club leader.

Farm Paid Off

Mrs. Tibben, her husband and two children live on an 80-acre farm which they bought in 1939 with a tenant purchase loan which is all paid off. She has served as county farm bureau chairman, has served as district head of the Lutheran missionary league, and this past year has been in charge of one of the classes in the Marengo adult school.

1949-06-05 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p26

GUTHRIE CENTER GUTHRIE COUNTY
THE GUTHRIAN
AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK IN IOWA WHERE THE TALL CORN GROWS

Vol. 77—Official County Newspaper Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, Tuesday, August 8, 1950 Number 9

Observe Church's 75th Anniversary



Capacity Audiences Hear Messages of Pastors at Program

Members and friends gathered at St. John's Lutheran church August 1 to celebrate the 75th anniversary of the congregation.

The church is located 13 miles southwest of Guthrie Center in Grant Township.

Capacity audiences heard the messages delivered by Pastor W. H. Discher in the morning and by Pastor George Griesse in the afternoon. During the evening meeting, Pastor George Cloeter, Charter Oak, Ia., a son of the congregation and of the second pastor of the church, addressed the assembly.

Pastor Th. Hoeman spoke in behalf of Immanuel Lutheran church, Adair. Three teachers of the parochial school told of their experiences in the school and reminded the audience of the value of a parochial school. The teachers were. Mrs. Glen Birrline, Mrs. Arthur Tibben and Mrs. Vernon Baumgarten.

The Sunday School children and the choir provided special music for the occasion.

The founders of the congregation were among the pioneers who broke up the "Blue Stem" prairie sod or, cleared away the brush in Grant and Audubon Townships.

During the year preceding the founding of the congregation St. John's was one of 120 preaching stations served by the circuit riding preacher from Fort Dodge, the Rev. Th. Mertens.

Organized in 1875 by six charter members, the congregation grew to over 300 members by 1890. Charter members were Henry Wesack, George Fuga, Henry Fuga, Jolin Mueller, Henry Gerhold and Fred Flenen.

The first church, a frame structure 23 by 50 feet with a 70-foot tower, was erected in 1884 by Kraft and Son of Atlantic at a cost of $2,550. The present brick building, measuring 30 by 88, was erected in 1927 at a cost of approximately $35,000.

To date six pastors have served the church Of the former pastors now living, Chaplain (Capt.) W. K. Kautz is with the U. S. Army of Occupation in Germany. The Rev. George Griesse is pastor of St. John's Lutheran congregation at Battle Creek, Ia.

St. John's has given two of her sons to serve in the office of the ministry. They are the Rev. Carl Mueller, Philip, S. D., and the Rev. Richard Cloeter, Charter Oak. Three of her daughters, Mrs. Glen Birrline, Mrs. O. A. Petri and Mrs. Vernon Baumgarten have taught the parochial school.

The present pastor is the Rev. E. F. Dohrmann, who has served since July 9, 1944.

In 1876 Sunday School was organized. A distinctive feature of the school was that for many years the teachers were elected from the fathers of the children. A parochial school was opened in 1879 and, after a period of successful services closed in 1931.

Since its founding more than 2,500 services have been conducted; 1,263 persons were baptized. Two hundred twenty-four couples were married by the various ministers. Six hundred ninety-five children and adults were confirmed and 220 members were carried to their final resting place.

The present membership of the church is 330 persons, 227 communicant members and 70 voting members.

Mrs. Jean, Casey, Hurt in Fall at Muscatine

Mrs. Martha Jean, a former patient in the Ida. Miller Nursing home at Casey, is hospitalized at Muscatine, Ia., following a fall.

Mrs. Jean, who was called to Muscatine recently by the serious illness of her sister, Mrs. Flora Tipton, fell in the home of her brother, L. R. McKee.

Mrs. Jean, who is 84 years of age, fractured a number of ribs and was taken to a Muscatine hospital.

Her sister, Mrs. Tipton, whom she had gone to see, is 87 years of age.

Family of Marna Tibben and John A. Jurjevich

530. Marna Tibben (*Arthur Henry*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, November 8, 1936, in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa, the daughter of Arthur Henry Tibben (529) and Bertha Marie Kummer. Marna died in Marengo on August 21, 1989 and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Victor.

Marna married **John A. Jurjevich** on Friday, November 9, 1962. They have no known children. John died on December 20, 2005 and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery.



John Arthur Tibben

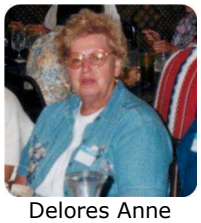

John Arthur Tibben

531. John Arthur Tibben (*Arthur Henry*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, November 18, 1937, in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa, the son of Arthur Henry Tibben (529) and Bertha Marie Kummer.

Family of John Arthur Tibben and Marge Holge

John 's first marriage was to **Marge Holge** in 1959.
They have no known children.

Family of John Arthur Tibben and Delores Anne Krug


Delores Anne Krug

John's second marriage was to **Delores Anne Krug** on Saturday, August 7, 1976. Delores was born on Thursday, July 3, 1941.

Daughter of John Arthur Tibben and Delores Anne Krug:

f I. **Anne Marna Marie Tibben** was born on December 11, 1977.

Anne married **Brad Dewayne Nelson** on Saturday, August 19, 2000.
They have four children.


1999 Schwenneker Reunion -
John and Delores Tibben

Iowan Injured In Motorcycle Race

DUQUOIN, Ill. AP —An Iowan suffered severe head injuries here Sunday in a motorcycle race at the 34th annual DuQuoin State Fair.

John Tibben, 18, of Victor, Iowa, was injured in a spill during an elimination race. It was the only serious injury of the day.

Dick Klamfoth of Groveport, Groveport, Ohio, won the 15-mile national championship race of the American Motorcycle Assn. Jack Gholson of Houston, Tex., was second and Babe Demay of Rock Island, Ill., was third.

1956-08-27 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p11

John Tibben Sixth In Motorcycle Race

DAYTONA BEACH, Fla. (AP) — John Tibben of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, finished sixth Sunday in the American Motorcycle Assn.'s annual 200-mile race.

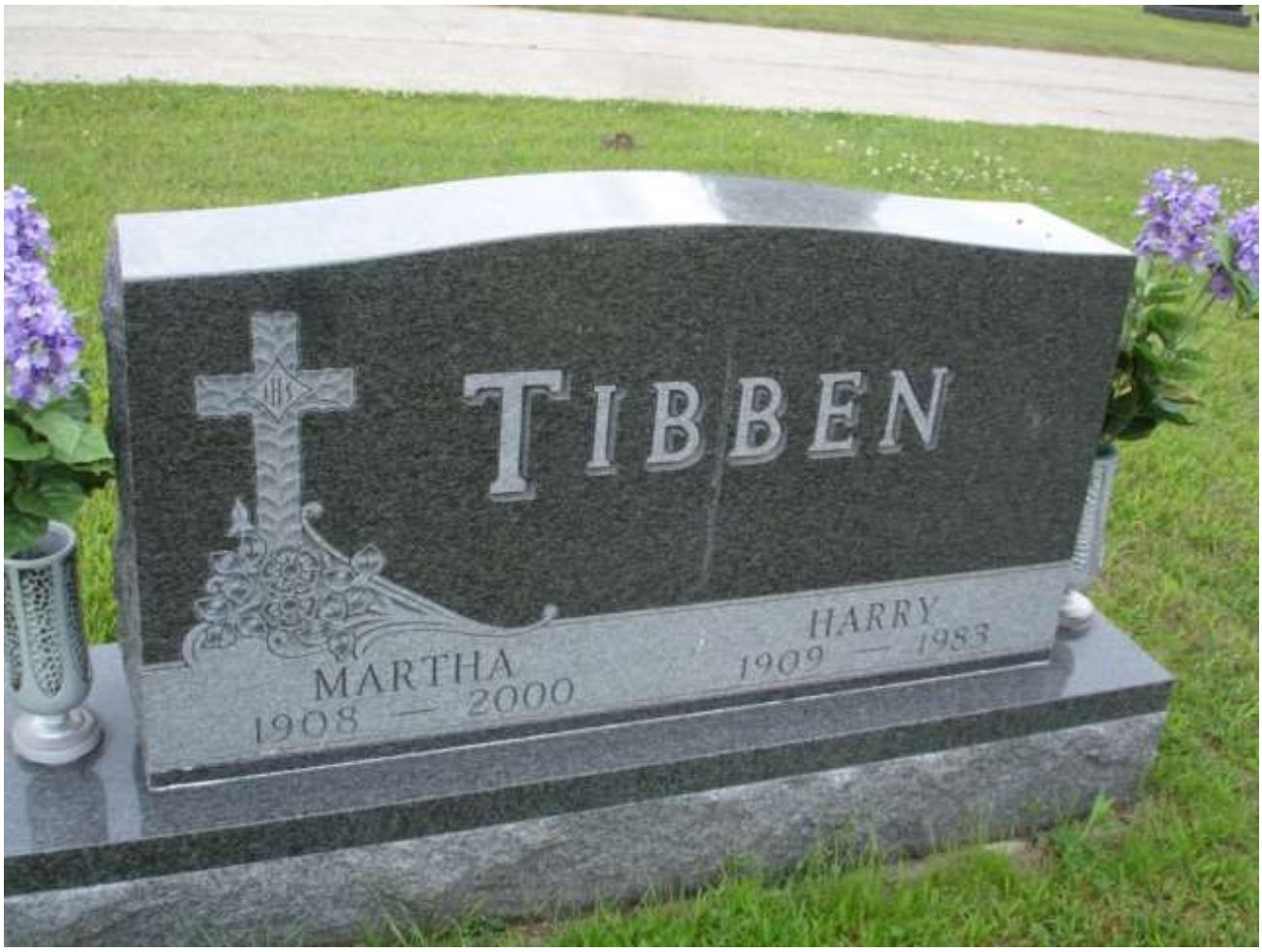
John Persson of Waterloo, Iowa, was third in a 100-mile race Saturday.

1960-03-14 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p8

Family of Harry Herman Tibben and Martha Katherine Jergens

532. Harry Herman Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, August 4, 1909, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. Harry died in Greenfield, Adair County, on May 16, 1983 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Greenfield.

Harry married **Martha Katherine Jergens** on Sunday, January 14, 1934, in Adair, Guthrie County. They have no known children. Martha was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on Tuesday, May 19, 1908, the daughter of Julius Fred Jergens and Frieda Heckmann. She died in Fontanelle, Adair County, on February 9, 2000 and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery.



WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

ELMER CARLSEN CHAMPION.

AUDUBON, Ia., Oct. 28.—The Audubon county corn husking crown today rests on the brow of Elmer Carlsen, 21, of Melville township, who won the title in the contest held at the Carlsen farm. The new champion husked 1,710.3 pounds of corn in one hour and twenty minutes.

Harry Tibben of Audubon township was second. He husked 1,674 pounds. There were seven other entries.

1930-10-28 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p2

25 TO COMPETE FOR STATE TITLE

DES MOINES, Nov. 1, (AP)—Selection has been made of the twenty-five cornhuskers to compete in the state husking contest near Audubon, Friday.

They represent the cream of the 1933 county and district contestants and have the highest qualifying records of any contest ever held in the state, W. E. Drips, in charge of the event, said.

On the basis of consideration where the size of the ear is rated, every husker has a record of more than thirty bushels.

The contestants include three former state champions and the present title holder, Orville Wicks of Kanawha, Wright county. The others are Louis Curley of Farmington, 1922 winner; Ruel Harmon of Malvern, Mills county, 1928 winner, and Clyde Teague of Menlo, Guthrie county, 1929 and 1930 winner.

The other contestants are Lee Stogel of Morning Sun, Louisa county; Allen Tuttle of St. Anthony, Marshall county; Clarence Bocker of Grundy Center, Grundy county; Arthur Stumpf of Rockwell City, Calhoun county; Ernest Jensen of Fontanelle, Adair county; Clyde Bunting of Pulaski, Davis county; Oscar Johnson of Buffalo Center, Winnebago county; Ernest Heidecker of Lakota, Kossuth county.

Arnold Lindaman of New Hartford, Butler county; Le Roy Dinsdale of Traer, Tama county; Ralph Keppy of Eldridge, Scott county; Walter Johansen of Audubon and Harry Tibben of Exira, Audubon county; Joe Ladehoff of Scotch Grove, Jones county; Elmer Aller of Keota, Washington county; Harry Lorenzen of Harlan, Shelby county; Herman Christensen of Story City, Hamilton county; George Steffens of Wiota, Cass county; Otto Jochinsen of Callender, Webster county; Jess Shoemaker of Percival, Fremont county, and Leonard Mahnke of Manning, Crawford county.

Drips selected Johansen because he was a runner-up in last year's national event and was entitled to a place despite unfavorable circumstances that caused him to lose his own county by a close score.

1933-11-01 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p8

New Cars Registered

Among new cars registered recently at the office of Co. Treasurer Truman C. Knauer:

Harry Tibben, Casey, Dodge.

1937-08-12 *Guthrie Center Times* p2

Mr. and Mrs. G. W Archer and Shirley, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Lehman and family, Mrs. Clarence Tibben and Mrs. Harry Tibben were Sunday afternoon callers at the Dale Lehman home.

1939-03-30 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

GUTHRIE COUNTY CORN HUSKING CONTEST OCT. 19

Hold 1938 Competition On Kraft Farm Near Bagley

The 1938 Guthrie county corn husking contest will be held Wedesday, October 19, on the Beryl Kraft farm one mile south of Bagley, County Agent Wilson announced here today. The contest will start at 10 a. m.

The contest, sponsored by the Guthrie County Farm Bureau, is being arranged locally by a farmer committee from the Bagley community with Emmett Cain, chairman; Orval Carroll, Estel Peckumn, and Ray Dillavou in charge of arrangements.

The contest location selected by the committee is a field of hybrid corn which is estimated to yield seventy-five bushels per acre and with almost no down or leaning corn.

Arrangements are being made with a local implement dealer to assist Mr. Kraft in preparing the lands for the contestants.

Entries Limited to 15

Due to the problem of providing equipment and accommodations, the committee in charge has limited entries to fifteen contestants. Eight entries have been received at the Farm Bureau office to date and additional entries will be accepted in order received until the limit is reached. Entries received to date are. Russell Klinzman, Bagley; Guy Spitler, Bruce and Kenneth Wedemeyer, Harold and Hugh Kinman, Adair; Harry Tibben, Casey; and Raymond Brooks, Bayard.

1938-10-13 *Guthrie Center Times* p1

Home Project Club Meetings Announced

H. D. A. HAS FULL SCHEDULE FOR THE PRESENT WEEK

Monday afternoon, Mrs. Zetta Lind, H. D. A. held a tea in Orange township at the home of Mrs. A. S. Smith for the purpose of organizing another home project club in that township.

Tuesday at the home of Mrs. M. A. Griffith in Jackson township, the Jackson and Beaver womans project groups met for their first project training school of this club year.

The meeting convened at 10 o'clock sharp with a luncheon served at noon. The afternoon was turned over to Mrs. Lind who assisted in giving the demonstration on "Window Treatment" phase 1.

Tuesday evening in the farm bureau office a meeting for all the county music chairmans was held with Mrs. Lind in charge.

Wednesday, an all day meeting was called at the Mrs. Harry Tibben home in Thompson township with both the Thompson and Grant clubs present.

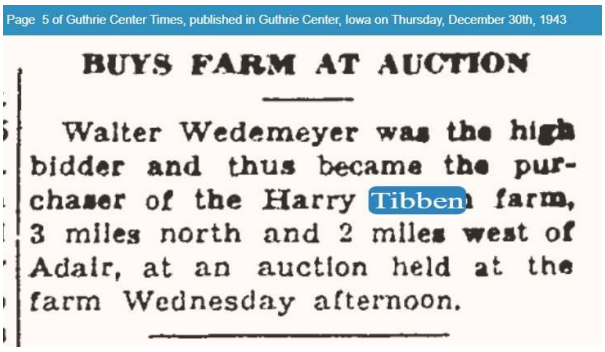
Wednesday night at the farm bureau office, a business meeting was held with all the home project chairmen and county project committees present.

Thursday, November 23, an all day meeting with the Dodge and Richland clubs present was to be held at the Mrs. Ira Stevens home in Dodge

Friday, Baker clubs will hold an all day meeting at Mrs Charles Chalfants.

Tuesday, November 28th, Orange and Highland township clubs meet at the home of Mrs. Lela P. Hall in Highland. This is also an all day meeting with a luncheon at noon.

1938-10-13 *Guthrie Center Times* p1



Page 5 of Guthrie Center Times, published in Guthrie Center, Iowa on Thursday, December 30th, 1943

BUYS FARM AT AUCTION

Walter Wedemeyer was the high bidder and thus became the purchaser of the Harry Tibben farm, 3 miles north and 2 miles west of Adair, at an auction held at the farm Wednesday afternoon.

1938-10-13 *Guthrie Center Times* p1

Krohn Wins Trip To Washington

Gene Krohn, Route 2, has been awarded a trip to Washington, D.C., for his work in heading the Farm Bureau membership drive, it was announced Friday.

At the close of the drive on March 1, an increase of 76 members over last year's total of 1,263 was recorded for West Pottawattamie County. To date, total membership is 1,344 or 36 over the quota.

Jerry Moser, state Farm Bureau regional organization supervisor from Atlantic, said the award was based on total increase in membership over the last year at the close of the drive.

Krohn will spend four days in Washington with other county drive chairmen who received similar awards. They will leave March 10. Other Southwest Iowa representatives will be Dwight Westcott of Denison, Crawford County chairman, and Harry Tibben of Fontanelle, Adair County drive chairman.

East Pottawattamie County was runner-up in the contest with a total membership of 1,132, an increase of 40 members over last year.

1954-03-05 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p11

Botna Valley Group Plans Field Day

Special to The Nonpareil

ATLANTIC—The annual Botna Valley Aberdeen Angus Breeders' Association picnic and field day will be held Sunday at the Harry Tibben farm near Fontanelle, according to H. T. Garver of Atlantic, secretary-treasurer of the association.

There will be judging contests, type demonstrations and a picnic at noon.

1954-06-16 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p9

SW Iowa Shippers Hit $17.75 Hog High On Market

OMAHA—Virgil Nehls of Crawford County and Holtz and Anderson of Pottawattamie County hit the $17.75 hog high on the market here Tuesday with consignments of 21 and 20 hogs, respectively.

Other tops, according to the Livestock Foundation, follow: Steers, $27.25; heifers, $25.25; and spring lambs, $21.25.

Southwest Iowans shipping follow:

ADAIR — Harry Tibben, 58 hogs, 212, 17.40; Richard Johnson, 10 hogs, 279, 17.00; Paul and Ivan Queck, 35 steers, 1,037, 25.75.

1956-08-14 *C. B. Daily Nonpareil* p9

Family of John Raymond Tibben and Hazel Margaret Long

533. John Raymond Tibben (*William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Monday, June 23, 1913, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of William Will Cornelius Tibben (515) and Katherine Katie Magdalene Bireline. John died in Dallas County on July 2, 1971 and was buried in Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, Dallas County.

John married **Hazel Margaret Long** on Saturday, May 7, 1938, in Des Moines, Polk County. They had four children. Hazel was born in Guthrie County on Thursday, May 10, 1917. She was the daughter of Frank Guthrie Long and Cathrena Threna Margaret Wedemeyer. She died in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, on July 17, 1989 and was buried in Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa.

Children of John Raymond Tibben and Hazel Margaret Long:

+	534	m	I.	**Dennis Jon Tibben** was born on October 10, 1940.
+	535	f	II.	**Marlys Ann Tibben** was born in Adair, Adair County, on May 14, 1944. She died in Johnston, Polk County, on May 22, 2005. Marlys was buried in Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, Dallas County.
	536	m	III.	**Son Tibben** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, in August 1948.
+	537	f	IV.	**Toni Lyn Tibben** was born on June 16, 1958.



WILL TIBBEN TO TEXAS

Mr. and Mrs. Will Tibben and three sons, Harry, John and Arthur left last week for their new home in the Rio Grande Valley, Texas. The Tibben family has been very popular in the Exira vicinity and will be greatly missed by numerous friends. We certainly wish them a prosperous future.

Their sons, Charlie and Walter and the former's wife will live on the old home place and farm it next year.

1919-01-16 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Miss Mary Basham went to the Will Tibben home last week to care for their six year old son, who was sick with diphtheria, and on Sunday she took down with the same disease. Since then Mrs. Tibben and an older son have also developed the disease. Miss Josephine Miller of Coon Rapids is at the home caring for them.

1920-05-06 *Audubon County Journal* p6

Arthur and John, sons of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Tibben and Arnold, Veda and Gertrude, children of John Tibben and wife were all ta ken to Atlantic, Monday morning, where they each underwent an operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids.

1920-09-30 *Audubon County Journal* p6

S. E. BEAR GROVE

A shower honoring Mrs. John Tibben, who previous to her marriage Saturday at Des Moines, was the former Miss Hazel Long, was held at the Frank Long home Tuesday afternoon. Among the guests were Mrs. Don Warner and son, James. Mrs. Tibben has been a teacher in the Grant township schools.

1938-05-12 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

S. E. BEAR GROVE

A family dinner which observed the birthday of Frank E. Benton was enjoyed Sunday by a large group. Those included were Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Benton and family of Greenfield, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Benton and son of Menlo, Mr. and Mrs. Wilmer Benton. Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Leib and family, Mrs. George Howey and children, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nungesser and family of Menlo, Mr. and Mrs. Cloice Nungessor and daughter, also of Menlo and Neva Hayes, Helen, Carol and Orville Benton.

The birthday of Frank Long was observed Sunday with a dinner at the Long home. Sharing the courtesy were Mr. and Mrs. Jake Long of Winterest, Mr. and Mrs. William Bailey of Panora, Mr. and Mrs. John Schwab and son of Panora, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Shroyer. Mrs. Chas. Long, Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, Mr. and Mrs. Don Warner and sons, Mrs. Frank Warner, Lena Grant and daughter, Phyllis and Harry Randall.

1938-06-23 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Out of State People Honored at Dinner Sunday—

A cooperative dinner was held at the Don Warner home Sunday, honoring Mr. and Mrs. Connor Brennan and Mr and Mrs Thurman Bell of Independence, Mo., who have been visiting the Long relatives here.

Those in attendance were Mr and Mrs Will Bailey, Mr. and Mr. and Mrs Merle Morgan and family, Mr. and Mrs Henry Wells and Mrs. Orval Capehart of Panora.

Mrs George Gilson and son and Allie Cope of Guthrie Center; Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Shroyer and children, Mr. and Mrs King Shroyer, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Long, Mr and Mrs. John Tibben, Mrs. Lettie Warner and Burdette Long of Adair; Eunice Miers of Creston and Mrs. Addie Long, Lyle Long and Phyllis Grant of Casey, the honorees and hosts

The Brennans and Bells left Sunday evening for their home at Independence.

The ladies are daughters of the late Powell Long and wife.

1939-11-16 *Guthrie Center Times* p4

Mr. and Mrs John Tibben and son Dennis were Sunday dinner guests of Mrs. Tibben's parents Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Long.

1943-01-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p7

Grant Township

Mr. and Mrs. Wm Richter, Paul and Robert; Mr. and Mrs. Micheal Richter of Marnes; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ballehseifer of Wiota; Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Ritcher and daughters and M. L. and Anna Hollinrake were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. James Hollinrake, Hugh and Mary.

Charles Noland was a Sunday afternoon visitor at the Frank Kilcoin home.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Baird, Isabel and Evelyn were Sunday visitors at the Edwin Miller home at Anita.

Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Schalow and Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Schalow and Marlene were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Kemp of near Hamlin

Norma Kilcoin, student nurse at the Mercy hospital in Council Bluffs, spent Sunday with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kilcoin and Larry.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kent and family were Sunday dinner guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Kent.

Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Schalow and Mr and Mrs. A W Schalow and Marlene were supper guests Friday evening at the Ernest Gennerich home

Mrs Carl Brehends and daughter of Cumberland spent a few days at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schafer.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Walker and sons were Friday visitors at the home of Mrs. Phil McLaughlin in Anita.

Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben and Dennis were Sunday evening visitors at the H.P.H. Wedemeyer home.

1943-10-28 *Guthrie Center Times* p3

Family of Dennis Jon Tibben and Judy Kay Chambers

534. Dennis Jon Tibben (*John Raymond*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born Thursday, October 10, 1940, the son of John Raymond Tibben (533) and Hazel Margaret Long.

Dennis married **Judy Kay Chambers** on Saturday, November 12, 1960. They have two children.

Children of Dennis Jon Tibben and Judy Kay Chambers:

f I. **Tina Marie Tibben** was born on November 24, 1962. Tina married **Eugene Pinney** on Saturday, May 10, 1986. They have two sons. Eugene was born on Saturday, July 19, 1958.

m II. **Monty Lynn Tibben** was born on May 19, 1966. Monty married **Jennifer Anne Johnson** on Saturday, June 27, 1987. They have no known children.

Family of Marlys Ann Tibben and Dennis Leland Felt

535. Marlys Ann Tibben (*John Raymond*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Sunday, May 14, 1944, in Adair, Adair County, Iowa, the daughter of John Raymond Tibben (533) and Hazel Margaret Long. Marlys died in Johnston, Polk County, on May 22, 2005 and was buried in Waukee Cemetery, Waukee, Dallas County.

Marlys married **Dennis Leland Felt** on Friday, April 23, 1965. They had two children. Dennis was born July 19, 1943 and buried in Waukee.

Children of Marlys Ann Tibben and Dennis Leland Felt:

f I. **Denise Michelle Felt** was born on September 29, 1965. Denise married **Perry Eugene Kamm** on Saturday, May 6, 1989. They have two daughters.

m II. **Darin Dennis Felt** was born on January 2, 1969. Darin married **Missi Martin** on Saturday, December 31, 1988. They have two children.

Toni Lyn Tibben

537. Toni Lyn Tibben (*John Raymond*[3], *William Will Cornelius*[2], *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born June 16, 1958, the daughter of John Raymond Tibben (533) and Hazel Margaret Long.

Family of Toni Lyn Tibben and George Gregory Logan

Toni's first marriage was to **George Gregory Logan** on Sunday, April 19, 1981. They have no known children.

Family of Toni Lyn Tibben and Bruce Alan DeClercq

Toni's second marriage was to **Bruce Alan DeClercq** on Sunday, June 5, 1988. They have one daughter.

Bruce was born on Tuesday, September 3, 1963.

Daughter of Toni Lyn Tibben and Bruce Alan DeClercq:

f I. **Brittany Lyn DeClercq** was born on July 8, 1996.

Family of Minnie Sophia Tibben and John Jacob Carstens

538. Minnie Sophia Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, September 28, 1876, in Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. She was the daughter of John William Tibben and Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (436). Minnie died in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa, in 1966 and was buried at Lot 76 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Minnie married **John Jacob Carstens** on Thursday, February 3, 1898, in Audubon County. They had six children. Jacob was born in Germany on Sunday, October 5, 1873, the son of John Carstens and Margaretta Peters. He died in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa, USA, on October 26, 1930 and was buried at Lot 76 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township, Audubon County.

Children of Minnie Sophia Tibben and John Jacob Carstens:

+	539	m	I.	**Elmer John Carstens** was born in Audubon Township on June 23, 1900. He died in Glidden, Carroll County, on July 29, 1987.
+	543	m	II.	**Willis Ordway Carstens** was born in Exira on July 18, 1901. He died in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in March 1985.
	550	f	III.	**Ora Ada Carstens** was born in Audubon County on January 10, 1903. She died in Scranton, Greene County, in December 1969. Ora Ada was buried at Lot 76 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery.
+	551	f	IV.	**Loretta Marie Carstens** was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on January 18, 1908. She died on March 3, 2002. Loretta Marie was buried in Dillavou Cemetery, Ralston, Greene County.
	555	m	V.	**Roy Frederick Carstens** was born in Audubon on October 3, 1910. He died in Audubon on March 13, 1911. Roy Frederick was buried at Lot 76 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.
	556	f	VI.	**Ella Irene Carstens** was born in Audubon on June 15, 1914. She died in Audubon on June 15, 1914. Ella Irene was buried at Lot 76 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.

Jacob Carstens and Minnie Tibbens were granted a permit to marry by Clerk Woodward last Wednesday.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p3

Wednesday two of the happiest people on top of God's white foot stool took the train at the Station. They were Miss Minnie Tibbens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Tibbens, of Audubon township, and Mr. Jacob Carstens who had just been married and were starting away for a short honeymoon jaunt.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p5

Mr. Jacob Carstens and Miss Minnie Tibbens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Tibben, of Audubon township, stole a march on their friends, last Wednesday, by going to Audubon and getting married. Already the newly married folks are settled down to housekeeping duties on their farm in Audubon township. Their many friends wish them health, prosperity and happiness.

1898-02-03 *Audubon County Journal* p8

PEACEFULLY SLEEPING

Roy Frederick Carstens Passed Away At The Home Of his Parents, March 13, 1911.

Roy Frederick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Carstens of Audubon township was born Oct. 3, 1910 and died March 13, 1911 after a short illness. The funeral was held from the residence on Wednesday, March 15th, the German Lutheran minister of Adair officiating. Interment took place in the Schwenneker Cemetery The parents have the heartfelt sympathy of their many friends in this hour of affliction.

Card Of Thanks

We take this opportunity of expressing our sincere thanks to our kind friends for their many expressions of good will and aid during the illness and after the death of our dear baby boy. Roy Frederick.

Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Carstens
And Family

1 of 8

1911-03-13 *Audubon County Journal* p2

Elmer John Carstens

539. Elmer John Carstens (*Minnie Sophia*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born June 23, 1900 in Audubon Township, the son of John Jacob Carstens and Minnie Sophia Tibben (538). Elmer died at age 87 in Glidden, Carroll County, on July 29, 1987.

Family of Elmer John Carstens and Carlena Lena Freda Faga



Carlena Lena Freda Faga

Elmer's first marriage was to **Carlena Lena Freda Faga** on Sunday, March 6, 1921, at Lena's Parent's Home in Audubon Township. They had three children. Lena was born in Audubon on Sunday, June 5, 1898, the daughter of George Heinrich Frederich Faga and Karolina (Caroline) Maria Magdalene Moeller. She died in Glidden, Carroll County, on September 18, 1995.

Children of Elmer John Carstens and Carlena Lena Freda Faga:

540	m	I.	**Dale John Carstens** was born on January 5, 1923. He died on May 1, 1923. Dale John was buried at Lot 98 in Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery, Audubon Township.
541	f	II.	**Lois M Carstens** was born about December 1924, age listed as 1/12 on 1925 Iowa census..
542	f	III.	**Elva M Carstens** was born about 1926.

Family of Elmer John Carstens and Mildred Louise Jergens

Elmer's second marriage was to **Mildred Louise Jergens**. They have no known children. Mildred was born in Audubon on Friday, September 29, 1905, the daughter of Julius Fred Jergens and Frieda Heckmann. She died at age 81 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in August 1987.

Family of Willis Ordway Carstens and Mildred Louise Jergens

543. Willis Ordway Carstens (*Minnie Sophia*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, July 18, 1901, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Jacob Carstens and Minnie Sophia Tibben (538). Willis died at age 83 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in March 1985.

Willis married **Mildred Louise Jergens** Sunday, July 20, 1924, in Des Moines. They had six children. Mildred was born in Audubon, Audubon County, on Friday, September 29, 1905, the daughter of Julius Fred Jergens and Frieda Heckmann. She died at age 81 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in August 1987.

Children of Willis Ordway Carstens and Mildred Louise Jergens:

544 m I. **Kenneth Laverne Carstens** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on March 16, 1925. He died in Gretna, Sarpy County, Nebraska, on January 26, 2002. Kenneth Laverne was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas.

545 f II. **Marjorie Lucile Carstens** was born in Grant Township, Cass County, on May 29, 1928.

546 m III. **Eugene Robert Carstens** was born about 1931. He died in 1988. Eugene Robert was buried in Wicomico Memorial Park, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.

547 m IV. **Melvin J Carstens** was born about 1934.

548 m V. **Donald D Carstens** was born about 1936.

549 f VI. **Deloris M Carstens** was born about 1937.

Family of Loretta Marie Carstens and Roy H Brant

551. Loretta Marie Carstens (*Minnie Sophia*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Saturday, January 18, 1908, in Audubon, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John Jacob Carstens and Minnie Sophia Tibben (538). Loretta died on March 3, 2002. Age 94 and was buried in Dillavou Cemetery, Ralston, Greene County.

Loretta married **Roy H Brant** on Thursday, January 18, 1934, in Churdan. They had three children. Roy was born in Brothersvalley, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, on Monday, July 26, 1909, the son of Reuben W. Brant and Anna Elizabeth Pritts. He died at age 60 in Scranton, Greene County, Iowa, on January 4, 1970 and was buried in Dillavou Cemetery, Ralston.

Children of Loretta Marie Carstens and Roy H Brant:

552 m I. **Larry Gene Brant** was born in Scranton on August 21, 1935. He died at age 65 in Glidden, Carroll County, on May 8, 2001.

553 m II. **Duane A Brant** was born on July 6, 1937.

554 f III. **Marlene Brant** was born about 1939.

Family of Emma Caroline Tibben and John Raymond Porter

557. Emma Caroline Tibben (*Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, January 22, 1885, in Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, USA. She was the daughter of John William Tibben and Wiebke Katherina Catherine Schwenneker (436). Emma died at age 72 in Nebraska on February 26, 1957 and was buried in Anderson Grove Cemetery, Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska.

Emma married **John Raymond Porter** on Wednesday, February 21, 1906, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. They had three children. John was born in Iowa about 1884, the son of John Porter and Geneva Jennie Jane Godel. John died in Nebraska in 1977 and was buried in Anderson Grove Cemetery, Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska.

Children of Emma Caroline Tibben and John Raymond Porter:

+	558	m	I.	**Merle I. Porter** was born in Audubon County on October 12, 1906. He died in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, on December 16, 1995 and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.
+	559	m	II.	**Gloy Raymond Porter** was born in Exira, Audubon County, on August 13, 1908. He died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, on July 27, 1954 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.
+	565	f	III.	**Thyra E. Porter** was born in Jasper County on June 21, 1911. She died in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in September 1979. Thyra E. was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Bellevue.

Family of Merle I. Porter and Juanita

558. Merle I. Porter (*Emma Caroline*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Friday, October 12, 1906, in Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Raymond Porter and Emma Caroline Tibben (557). Merle died at age 89 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, on December 16, 1995 and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

He married **Juanita _____**. They have no known children. Juanita was born in California on Friday, September 15, 1916. Juanita died at age 63 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in September 1979 and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

Family of Gloy Raymond Porter and Alice Leota Stapleton

559. Gloy Raymond Porter (*Emma Caroline*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Thursday, August 13, 1908, in Exira, Audubon County, Iowa, the son of John Raymond Porter and Emma Caroline Tibben (557). Gloy died at age 45 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, on July 27, 1954 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.

Gloy married **Alice Leota Stapleton** on Tuesday, July 21, 1931, in Minnehaha County, South Dakota. They had five children. Leota was born in Kendrick Township, Greene County, Iowa, on Thursday, September 17, 1914, the daughter of Kyle Stapleton and Carrie Maude Kinnan. She died at age 77 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, on April 16, 1992 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

Children of Gloy Raymond Porter and Alice Leota Stapleton:

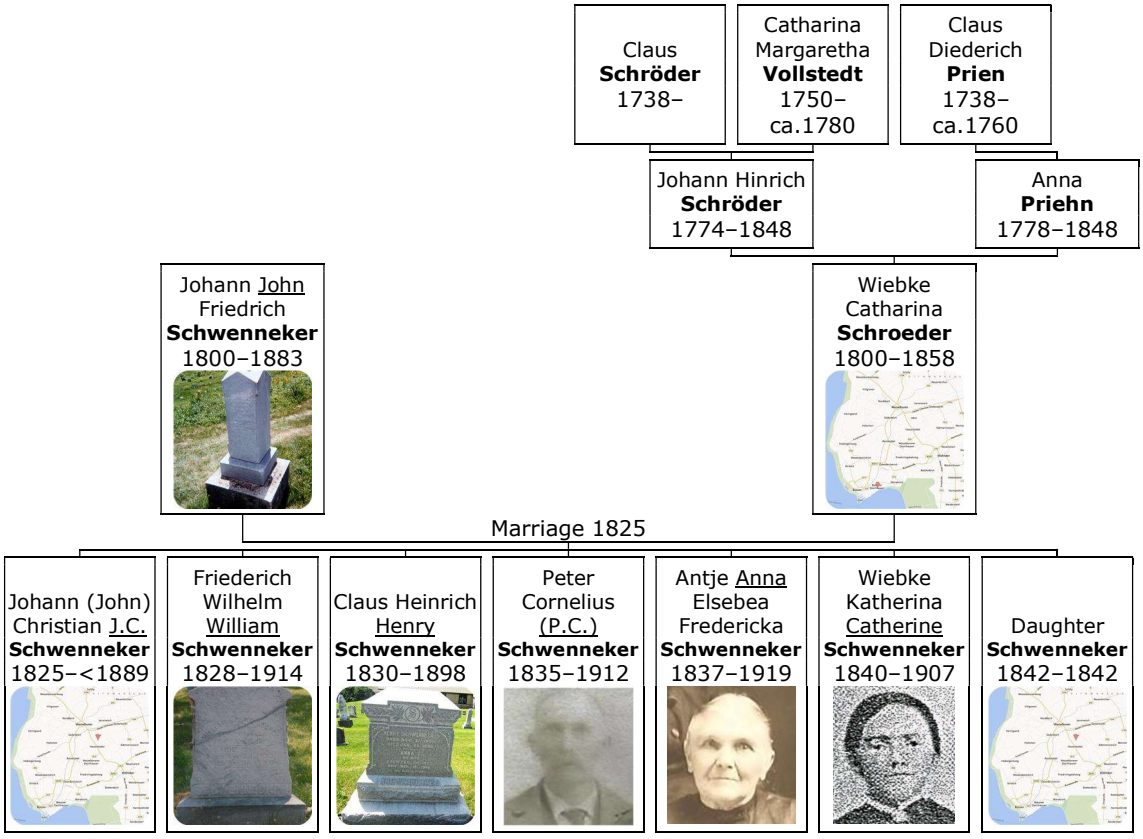
560	f	I.	**Delores Porter** was born in Oklahoma about 1932.
561	f	II.	**Phyllis Porter** was born in Nebraska about 1934.
562	m	III.	**John Porter** was born in Nebraska about 1935.
563	m	IV.	**Max Duane Porter** was born in Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, on February 8, 1937. He died in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, on December 15, 1994. Max was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County.
564	f	V.	**JoAnn Marie Porter** was born in Nebraska on January 25, 1939. She died in USA on May 31, 2014. JoAnn was buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.

Family of Thyra E. Porter and Raymond Benedict McGraw

565. Thyra E. Porter (*Emma Caroline*[2] *Tibben*, *Wiebke Katherina Catherine*[1] *Schwenneker*, *Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born on Wednesday, June 21, 1911, in Jasper County, Iowa, the daughter of John Raymond Porter and Emma Caroline Tibben (557). Thyra died at age 68 in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in September 1979 and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Bellevue.

Thyra married **Raymond Benedict McGraw** on Saturday, April 8, 1939, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. They have no known children. Raymond was born in Bazile Mills, Knox County, Nebraska, on Saturday, September 2, 1899, the son of Patrick McGraw and Phoebe R. Rose. He died in Wheatland County, Montana, on October 3, 1950 and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Miles City, Custer County.

Daughter Schwenneker



566. **Daughter Schwenneker** (*Johann John Friedrich*[0]) was born and died in early youth in Hassenbüttel, Süderdithmarschen, Holsten, Denmark (now Dithmarschen, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany), the youngest child of Johann Friedrich Schwenneker (1) and Wiebke Catharina Schroeder.


Daughter Schwenneker

Only her oldest sibling **J.C.** remained in Germany when her father and other five siblings emigrated to America.

Bibliography

1860 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1870 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1880 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1900 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1901 Census of Canada. Ancestry.com.

1906 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta. Ancestry.com.

1910 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1911 Census of Canada. Ancestry.com.

1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta. Ancestry.com.

1920 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1921 Census of Canada. Ancestry.com.

1930 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

1940 United States Federal Census. Ancestry.com.

Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1755-2012. Ancestry.com.

Ancestry Family Trees. Ancestry.com.

Ann Schmid. *LIFE OF FATHER (Jacob Fredrick Schmid)*. Spencer, Iowa: self-published.

Arizona, County Marriage Records, 1865-1972.

Arizona, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2012.

Arizona, Select Births and Christenings, 1909-1917.

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957.

Barbara Haynes Duprel. *barbduprel.ged*. Riddell, Richmond, Marsh, Johnson, Bronson, Haynes, Campbell, Andrews, Plummer, etc.

BillionGraves.com Burial Index.

British Columbia, Canada, Death Index, 1872-1990.

California Birth Index, 1905-1995.

California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997.

California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2012.

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959.

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985.

California, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1959.

California, Prison and Correctional Records, 1851-1950.

Canada, Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

Canada, GenWeb Cemetery Index.

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918.

Colorado, County Marriage Records and State Index, 1862-2006. Ancestry.com.

Colorado, Find A Grave Index, 1855-2012.

Danmark – vigslar, 1631 – 1900-talet.

Denmark Marriages, 1631-1900s.

Don Schwenneker. *Schwenneker family tree*.

Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*.

FamilySearch Family Tree.

Findagrave. Audubon County, Iowa, USA, 13 Apr 1919.

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998.

Florida Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001.

Florida, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

Florida, State Census, 1867-1945.

Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998.

Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1567-1945. Ancestry.com.

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898.

Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current.

Guthrie County Clerk. *Iowa, Guthrie County, Birth Registration*.

Guthrie County Clerk. *Iowa, Guthrie County, Marriage Records*.

Hawaii, Find A Grave Index, 1779-2012.

Honolulu, Hawaii, National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific (Punchbowl), 1941-2011.

Idaho, Marriage Records, 1863-1967. Ancestry.com.

Illinois, Cook County, Birth Index, 1916-1935.

Illinois, Cook County, Death Index, 1908-1988.

Illinois, Cook County, Marriage Index, 1930-1960.

Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947.

Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012.

Illinois, Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999.

Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940.

Indiana, County Marriage Indexes, 1993-2015.

Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011.

Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941.

International, Find A Grave Index for Select Locations, 1300s-Current.

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999.

Iowa, Cemetery Records.

Iowa, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900.
Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940.
Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940.
Iowa, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
Iowa, Gravestone Photos.
Iowa, Gravestones Index.
Iowa, Guthrie County, Marriage Records.
Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940. Ancestry.com.
Iowa, Select Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990.
Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996.
Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992.
Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
Iowa, State Census, 1895.
Iowa, State Census, 1905.
Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997.
Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
Iowa. Guthrie.. *Iowa, Guthrie County, Death Records*.
Jordan Dodd and Liahona Research, comp.. *Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1920*.
Kansas, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012.
Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999.
Kentucky, Death Index, 1911-2000.
Kentucky, Find A Grave Index, 1776-2012.
Lübeck, Germany, Census, 1845.
Maryland, Find A Grave Index, 1637-2012.
Massachusetts, Birth Index, 1860-1970.
Mexico, Find A Grave Index, 1800s-Current.
Michigan, Find A Grave Index, 1805-2012.
Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952.
Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934.
Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
Minnesota, Divorce Index, 1970-1995.
Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.
Minnesota, Marriage Collection, 1958-2001.
Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1849-1950.
Minnesota, Marriage Index, 1958-2001.
Missoula and Ravalli County, Montana Cemeteries.
Missouri, Birth Records, 1847-1910.

Missouri, Find A Grave Index, 1812-2012.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002.

Missouri, St. Louis Post-Dispatch Obituary Index, 1880-2009.

Missouri, St. Louis Public Library Obituary Index, 1880-2011.

Montana, Find A Grave Index, 1864-2012.

Montana, Birth Index, 1870-1986. Ancestry.com.

Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987. Ancestry.com.

Montana Death Index, 1860-2007. Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com.

Montana, Death Index, 1868-2011.

Montana, Divorce Records, 1943-1986. Ancestry.com.

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986. Ancestry.com.

National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*.

National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas*.

National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946*.

National Cemetery Administration. *U.S., Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006*.

Nebraska, Find A Grave Index, 1854-2012.

Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012.

Nevada, Find A Grave Index, 1861-2012.

Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005.

New York, New York, Birth Index, 1910-1965.

New York, Passenger and Crew Lists (including Castle Garden and Ellis Island), 1820-1957.

Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice.

Newton Bateman, LL.D. and Paul Selby, A.M., ed.. *History of Rock Island County, Illinois, Vol II*. Chicago: Munsell Publishing Co., 1914.

North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000.

North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004. North Carolina State Center for Health Statistics, Raleigh, North Carolina.

North Carolina, Divorce Index, 1958-2004.

Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.

Ohio Department of Health. *Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007*.

Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993.

Ohio, Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007.

Ohio, Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007.

Ohio, Summit County, Marriage Records, 1840-1980.

Oklahoma, County Marriage Records, 1890-1995. Ancestry.com.

Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012.

Ontario, Canada Births, 1858-1913.

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008.

Oregon, Find A Grave Index, 1819-2012.

Oregon, Marriage Indexes, 1906-1924, 1946-2008.

Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Applications, WWII, 1950.

Pennsylvania, Veterans Burial Cards, 1777-2012.

Philippines, Select Deaths and Burials, 1726-1957.

Quigg, Gary, comp.. *Iowa, State Census, 1885*.

Russell, Francis, *Germany: A History,* New World City, 2016

Saskatchewan, Canada, Burial Index, 1802-2011.

Saskatchewan, Canada, Residents Index (SRI), 1800-2012.

Saskatchewan, Death Index, 1889-1916.

Schwenneker, Edna Schreiber*, Descendants of Johann Friederich Schwenneker*. self-published, 1997.

South Dakota, Births, 1856-1903.

South Dakota, Cemetery Index, 1831-2008.

South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955.

South Dakota, Find A Grave Index, 1830-2012.

South Dakota, Marriages, 1905-2013.

South Dakota, State Census, 1925.

South Dakota, State Census, 1935.

South Dakota, State Census, 1945.

Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Donna Lou (Voss) Toft. *Tibben Family History: Story of the Tibben Family, Germany to Iowa*. self-published, 2003.

Stangohr, Lois Lorraine (Tibben) and Shirlee Joyce (Floerchinger) Meyers. *BIRELINE, Georg Leonard (Beyerlein) Family. 1 child known at this time Georg Thomas*. self-published, 2007.

Stangohr, Lois Tibben, "Research Notes for descendants of Johann Friederick Schwenneker as of 24 Jun 2013".

Svendsen, Nick, *The First Schleswig-Holstein War: 1848-50,* West Midlands, England: Helion & Co., 2008

Tacoma, Washington, Obituary Index, 1882-2015.

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932.

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997.

Texas, Collin County, Marriage Index, 1800-2010.

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982.

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000.

Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014.

Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012.

Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1814-2014.

Texas, Passenger Lists, 1893-1963.

U.S., Border Crossings from Canada to U.S., 1895-1956.

U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015.

U.S., City Directories, 1822-1995.

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010.

U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940.

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885.

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

U.S., Headstone and Interment Records for U.S. Military Cemeteries on Foreign Soil, 1942-1949.

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963.

U.S., Korean War Casualties, 1950-1957.

U.S., National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962.

U.S., Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project).

U.S., Naturalization Records - Original Documents, 1795-1972 (World Archives Project).

U.S., Newspaper Birth Index, 2005-2015.

U.S., Public Records Index.

U.S., School Yearbooks.

U.S., Select Military Registers, 1862-1985.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current.

U.S., World War I Civilian Draft Registrations, 1917-1918.

U.S., World War II Cadet Nursing Corps Card Files, 1942-1948.

U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947.

U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942.

U.S., WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings.

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1. Ancestry.com.

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2. Ancestry.com.

U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2. Ancestry.com.

U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, Swedish American Church Records, 1800-1946. Ancestry.com.

U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018. Ancestry.com.

Utah, Select Marriage Index, 1887-1985. Ancestry.com.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014.

Virginia, Divorce Records, 1918-2014.

Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1607-2012.
Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014.
Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014.
Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960.
Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012.
Washington, Marriage Index, 1969-2014.
Washington, Marriage Records, 1854-2013.
Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960.
Wayne D. Jorgenson. *v73t0909.ftw*. Pederson, Marsh, Fett of Norway, MN 637-2001.
Weant, Kenneth. *Missouri, Newspaper Death Index, 1822-1994*.
William R. and Bettie D. Foss. *Ancestral File AF91-102812*. FamilySearch Ancestral File.
Winnebago County, Illinois, Deaths, 1844-1992.
Wisconsin Death Index, 1959-1997.
Wisconsin Marriages, 1973-1997. Provo, UT, USA.
Wisconsin, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011.
Wisconsin, Marriage Index, 1973-1997.

Index of Places

Canada
Clupp, Elaine (ca.1937–)..... 682
Shabbits, Gordon (ca.1939–)..... 682

Canada, Alberta
(53.1597° N, 113.4804° W)
Schwenneker, Melvin D (1909–1977) 665, 690

Canada, Alberta, Brooks
(50.5667° N, 111.9° W)
Kettlewell, Nona Patricia (1919–2000).....686, 687

Canada, Alberta, Sturgeon, Bon Accord
(53.8373° N, 113.4124° W)
Schwenneker, Melvin D. Jr. (1953–2002)..... 690

Canada, Alberta, Sturgeon, Bon Accord, Bon Accord Cemetery
Schwenneker, Melvin D. Jr. (1953–2002)..... 690

Canada, British Columbia, Anyox
(55.4161° N, 129.8295° W)
Kaylo, Kathleen Kay (1929–2013)..... 491

Canada, British Columbia, Burnaby
(49.2293° N, 123.0016° W)
Garnett, Iris Margaret (1933–2016) 685
Schwenneker, Robert Dale Bob (1930–1985) .. 684, 685

Canada, British Columbia, Fernie
(49.504° N, 115.0629° W)
Schwenneker, James Stuart (1926–1956)..... 686

Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver
(49.25° N, 123.1333° W)
Bennett, Sarah Sadie (1893–1982) 680
Holland, Nellie Elizabeth (1899–1980) 684
Morrison, Alexander Weldrick (1900–1977)..... 689
Schwenneker, Grover Cleveland (1894–1948) . 665, 684
Schwenneker, Lincoln Frederick (1891–1953).. 665, 680

Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver, Forest Lawn Memorial Park
Schwenneker, Grover Cleveland (1894–1948) . 665, 684

Canada, Manitoba, Selkirk
(50.15° N, 96.8833° W)
Garnett, Iris Margaret (1933–2016) 685

Canada, Ontario, Ancaster, Bethesda United Church Cemetery
Baker, Alvin Keith (1922–1977)..... 678
Baker, Garry Wayne (1949–1990)..... 678

Canada, Ontario, Grey
Morrison, Alexander Weldrick (1900–1977)..... 689

Canada, Ontario, Hamilton, Stoney Creek
(43.2273° N, 79.7197° W)
Weyer, Evelyn (1921–2012) 677, 678

Canada, Ontario, Jerseyville
Baker, Alvin Keith (1922–1977) 678

Canada, Ontario, Peel, Brampton
(43.6833° N, 79.7667° W)
Baker, Alvin Keith (1922–1977) 678

Canada, Ontario, York, Newmarket
(44.05° N, 79.45° W)
Baker, Garry Wayne (1949–1990).....678

Canada, Saskatchewan
(51.7737° N, 106.0254° W)
Blott, Naomi Elizabeth (1949–) 687
Morrison, Joyce (ca.1928–) 689
Schwenneker, Barb (ca.1947–) 686
Schwenneker, Bessie (1906–).....665
Schwenneker, Brenda (ca.1943–).....682
Schwenneker, Chris (ca.1961–) 685
Schwenneker, Darlene (ca.1955–).....690
Schwenneker, Gertrude Gertie (1889–1946)....665, 677
Schwenneker, Gregory (ca.1941–) 682
Schwenneker, Jeff (ca.1959–).....685
Schwenneker, Joie (ca.1935–) 681
Schwenneker, Karen (ca.1951–) 686
Schwenneker, Lisa (ca.1963–) 685
Schwenneker, Lois.....690
Schwenneker, Lynda Jean (ca.1949–).....686
Schwenneker, Melvin D (1909–1977).....665, 690
Schwenneker, Melvin D. Jr. (1953–2002) 690
Schwenneker, Mona.....690
Schwenneker, Myrtle 690
Schwenneker, Myrtle (1909–1915).....665
Schwenneker, Viola 690
Schwenneker, William McKinley (1895–1974) ..665, 686
Weyer, Helen (1923–).....677, 679
Weyer, June 677, 679
Weyer, Leo Lewis (1913–1981).....677
Weyer, Martha Alvina (1914–2007) 674, 677
Weyer, Thelma (1917–) 677

Canada, Saskatchewan, Brownlee
(50.736° N, 106.0211° W)
Kettlewell, Gloria (1926–1939) 686
Kettlewell, Nona Patricia (1919–2000) 686, 687

Canada, Saskatchewan, Brownlee, Brownlee Cemetery
Kettlewell, Clare E (1890–1968).....686
Kettlewell, Doris Linda (1951–1951).....688
Kettlewell, Gloria (1926–1939) 686
Kettlewell, Keith (1919–2008) 686, 688

Canada, Saskatchewan, Estevan Census Division, Alameda, Alameda Cemetery
Truscott, Holly Rae (1952–1982).....683

Canada, Saskatchewan, Estuary
(50.9355° N, 109.8184° W)
Blott, William Bruce (1917–1965).....687

Canada, Saskatchewan, Eyebrow
(50.8023° N, 106.1494° W)
Weyer, Evelyn (1921–2012).....677

Canada, Saskatchewan, Keeler
(50.6791° N, 105.88° W)
Schwenneker, James Stuart (1926–1956).....686

Canada, Saskatchewan, Leader
(50.8887° N, 109.5431° W)
Blott, William Bruce (1917–1965).....687

Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw
(50.3916° N, 105.5346° W)
Bennett, Sarah Sadie (1893–1982).....680
Coll, Irma Beatrice (ca.1916–ca.1998).....682
Kettlewell, Clare E (1890–1968).....686
Kettlewell, Doris Linda (1951–1951).....688
Kettlewell, Gloria (1926–1939).....686
Kettlewell, Keith (1919–2008).....686, 688
Schwenneker, Alvin (1924–<2005).....680, 683
Schwenneker, Anneta (ca.1920–1951).....680, 683
Schwenneker, John Eden Neal (1916–2005).....680, 681
Schwenneker, Larry Dale (ca.1952–).....683
Schwenneker, Lincoln Alexander (1914–1984).680, 681
Schwenneker, Ludwig Louis Carroll (1867–1916).....663, 665
Schwenneker, Melvin Hugh Eugene (1924–1952).....680, 683
Schwenneker, Robert Dale Bob (1930–1985)...684, 685
Weyer, John Peter (1881–1967).....677

Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw, Caron, Caron Cemetery
Schwenneker, Ludwig Louis Carroll (1867–1916).....663, 665

Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw, Providence Place
Schwenneker, John Eden Neal (1916–2005).....680, 681

Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw, Rosedale Cemetery
Bennett, Sarah Sadie (1893–1982).....680
Schwenneker, Gertrude Gertie (1889–1946).....665, 677
Schwenneker, John Eden Neal (1916–2005).....680, 681
Schwenneker, Lincoln Frederick (1891–1953)..665, 680
Schwenneker, Myrtle (1909–1915).....665
Wahlert, Alvina (Vena) Winnie (1867–1951).....665
Weyer, John Peter (1881–1967).....677

Canada, Saskatchewan, Moose Jaw, Sunset Cemetery
Kirkwood, Jean Elizabeth (ca.1901–1982).....686
Schwenneker, William McKinley (1895–1974)..665, 686

Canada, Saskatchewan, Nipawin
(53.3631° N, 104.0163° W)
Truscott, Holly Rae (1952–1982).....683

Canada, Saskatchewan, Oxbow
(49.23° N, 102.1714° W)
Truscott, Holly Rae (1952–1982).....683

Canada, Saskatchewan, Regina, Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery
Weyer, Leo Lewis (1913–1981).....677

Canada, Saskatchewan, Swift Current
(50.2855° N, 107.7978° W)
Schwenneker, Larry Dale (ca.1952–).....683

Denmark
Thompson, Kristian Chris (Thomsen) (1908–1989).....553

England, Cambridgeshire, Cambridge, Cambridge American Cemetery
Evers, William Billy Earl (1920–1944)644, 646, 647

England, Hampshire, Ashmansworth
(51.3° N, 1.4° W)
Evers, William Billy Earl (1920–1944)644, 646, 647

France, Île-de-France, Paris, Lariboisière Hospital
Schwenneker, Wayne Bryan (1896–1927) 448, 493

Germany
Carstens, John Jacob (1873–1930).....1130
Ditton, Fredericka Ricky M. (1862–1956).....261
Mahlstedt, Katherine (ca.1830–<1858).....261
Petersen, August T. (1872–1918).....805
Petersen, Nicholas (ca.1868–1938).....805
Winkelmann, Anna Christina (1846–1876).....802
Wulf, Johannes Hans Mathias (1877–1921).....830

Germany, Baden-Württemberg, Emmendingen, Bahlingen
(48.1167° N, 7.7333° E)
Schirm, George Fredrick (1887–1966).....599

Germany, Bayern, Ansbach, Mosbach, Adelsheim, Sennfeld
Aupperle, Christoph Wilhelm (William) (1864–1935).....881

Germany, Bayern, Erding
(48.3° N, 11.9333° E)
Reiling, Robert Richard (1928–1999).....430

Germany, Hamburg
(53.5267° N, 10.0249° E)
Schwennecker, Johann Christian (1825–<1889)251

Schwenneker, Johann (John) Christian (1825–<1889) 240

Germany, Hessen, Wiesbaden
(50.0833° N, 8.25° E)

Derryberry, Raymond Michael (1953–) 333

Germany, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Strelitz
(53.3333° N, 13.1° E)

Dammann, August John (1887–1962) 1006

Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Duren
(50.8265° N, 6.4389° E)

Tibben, John William (1837–1900) 936

Germany, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Monchengladbach

Jansen, Jacob Heinrich (1866–1939) 804

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein
(54.1328° N, 9.9495° E)

Bigler, Marie (1833–1899) 336
Brandt, Marie (ca.1834–<1867)..... 320
Francis, Augusta E. (ca.1836–1864)..... 446
Mahlstedt, Anna Dorothea (1834–1906) 397
Palm, Margaret Maggie E. (1861–1953)..... 447
Peters, Peter Jacob (1831–1897) 840
Schwenneker, Claus Heinrich Henry (1830–1898) 397
Schwenneker, Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914)..... 261
Schwenneker, William Frederick Fred (ca.1854–1926)..... 261
Siebke, Frederich Fritz (1838–1908)..... 803
Siebke, Margaretha Maggie (1870–1944)..803, 805
Siebke, Wilhelmina Minnie (ca.1869–1939)803, 804
Wahlert, Caroline Carrie E. (1866–1938)..... 585
Wunder, Julius Gustave (1873–1911)..... 933

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Büttlerdeich
(54.15° N, 8.9833° E)

Winkelmann, Claus Hinrich Ernest (1841–1885) 802

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Deichhausen
(54.1383° N, 8.8914° E)

Schroeder, Wiebke Catharina (1800–1858) 239

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Hassenbüttel
(54.2° N, 8.95° E)

Schroeder, Wiebke Catharina (1800–1858) 239
Schwenneker, Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka (1837–1919) 240, 839
Schwenneker, Claus Heinrich Henry (1830–1898) 240, 397
Schwenneker, Daughter (1842–1842) 240, 1137
Schwenneker, Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914).....240, 253
Schwenneker, Johann (John) Christian (1825–<1889)..... 240
Schwenneker, Johann Christian (1825–<1889). 251
Schwenneker, Johann John Friedrich (1800–1883) 239
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) 240, 433
Schwenneker, Wiebke Katherina Catherine (1840–1907) 240, 935

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Hemmingstedt
(54.15° N, 9.0667° E)

Winkelmann, Peter Nicolaus (1812–1895) 801

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Hennstedt
(54.2833° N, 9.1667° E)

Boettger, Herman (1888–1978) 736

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Hochwöhrden (was Denmark)

Hinz, Anna Magdalena (1849–1920) 807
Winkelmann, Peter Nicolaus (1812–1895) 801
Wrede, Anna Mary (1815–1899) 801

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wellinghusen

Winkelmann, Wiebke Christina (1835–).....801

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wesselburen
(54.2167° N, 8.9167° E)

Dede, Anna Margaretha Christina (1845–1914).661
Winkelmann, Anna Christina (1846–1876).....802
Winkelmann, Christina Magdalena (1854–1868) 802
Winkelmann, Wilhelmine Maria (1858–1868) 802

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wöhrden
(54.1667° N, 9° E)

Fuhrman, Margaretha Maggie (1848–1936) 830
Winkelmann, Peter Pete Nicolaus (1848–1930) 802, 807

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wöhrden, Poppenhusen

Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie (1843–1916) 802, 803

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wöhrdenerhafen
(54.15° N, 9° E)

Winkelmann, Peter Nicolaus (1812–1895) 801

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Flensburg
(54.7833° N, 9.4333° E)

Lehse, John N. (1862–1939).....863

Korea

Tibben, Darrell John (1927–1951) 1019

Mexico, Aguascalientes, Saltillo
(21.9375° N, 102.7333° W)

Northrup, Sylvia Jane Destiny (1957–2010)..... 581

Mexico, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Saltillo, Santo Cristo Cemetery
Northrup, Rodney Glenn (1923–2002) 581

Mexico, Mexico, Ciudad Juárez, (U.S. Consulate)
Northrup, Rodney Glenn (1923–2002) 581

Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, Dithmarschen, Wöhrden, Denmark
Schwenneker, Johann John Friedrich (1800–1883) 239
Winkelmann, Christina Magdalena (1854–1868) 802
Winkelmann, Ernest Christian (1851–1934)..... 802, 830
Winkelmann, Stillborn (1849–1849) 802
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Minnie Christina (1868–1950) 808, 810
Winkelmann, Wilhelmine Maria (1858–1868) 802

Philippines, Cavite, Cañacao
(14.4881° N, 120.8953° E)
Schwenneker, Mark Lewis (1920–1941) 509

South Korea
Schwenneker, Melvin Hugh Eugene (1924–1952) 680, 683

South Korea, Busan, Nam-gu, United Nations Cemetery
(35.1281° N, 129.097° E)
Schwenneker, Melvin Hugh Eugene (1924–1952) 680, 683

Switzerland, Zürich
(47.4176° N, 8.6538° E)
Dutler, Mary Anna (1862–1944)..... 850

USA
Porter, JoAnn Marie (1939–2014)..... 1136
Winkelman, Nellie Anna (1902–2001)..... 817

USA, Alabama
Schwenneker, Randall Randy Arthur (1951–2006) 614

USA, Alabama, DeKalb County, Fort Payne
Beaty, Jennifer Jeannie Diane (1962–)..... 720

USA, Alabama, Russell County, Fort Mitchell, Fort Mitchell National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Randall Randy Arthur (1951–2006) 614

USA, Alabama, Russell County, Phenix City
Schwenneker, Mark Steven (1949–) 614

USA, Arizona
(34.1667° N, 111.0584° W)
Lehman, Mae Irene (1938–2006) 1078
Schwenneker, Augusta Gussie W. (1875–<1944) 663, 722

USA, Arizona, Cochise County, Douglas
(31.3446° N, 109.5453° W)
Blickenstaff, June Irene (1915–2001)..... 774

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Glendale
(33.5387° N, 112.186° W)
Peters, Arthur Wayne (1933–2012)..... 929

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Mesa
(33.4223° N, 111.8226° W)
Coffman, Phillip Leroy (1942–2010)..... 1078
Welshimer, Chester E. (1888–1974) 652

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Mesa, Mesa City Cemetery
Kronborg, Carl Brix (1931–1990)..... 1078
Lehman, Mae Irene (1938–2006) 1078

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Phoenix
(33.4484° N, 112.074° W)
Gilson, Lola E (1905–1991)..... 430
Hesse, Madelyne Jessie (1914–2003)..... 820
Reiling, Althea Lois (1917–1977)..... 403, 410
Reiling, Elmer J (1902–1981)..... 401, 430
Schwenneker, William Bill Cornelious (1887–1969) 448
Schwenneker, William Cornelious (W.C.) (1887–1969)..... 453
Tibben, Mark Allen (1953–2010)..... 1104

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Phoenix, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona
Wilcox, Dale Montgomery (1912–1991)..... 410

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Scottsdale
(33.5092° N, 111.8991° W)
Perseke, Jerry James (1942–2007)..... 601

USA, Arizona, Maricopa County, Tempe
(33.4148° N, 111.9093° W)
Herrmann, Kathleen Ann (1946–2008)..... 601
Wilcox, Dale Montgomery (1912–1991)..... 410

USA, Arizona, Pima County, Tucson
(32.2217° N, 110.9265° W)
Winkelman, Leota Mae R. (1912–1993)..... 818

USA, Arizona, Pima County, Tucson, East Lawn Palms Cemetery & Mortuary
Peters, Mava Lee (1920–1983)..... 855

USA, Arizona, Yuma County
(32.7648° N, 113.8972° W)
Schirm, Earl Marten (1911–1989)..... 828

USA, Arizona, Yuma County, Yuma
(32.7253° N, 114.6244° W)
Lehse, Elsa Elsie Augusta (1906–1994)..... 876
Schoonover, Ray Arthur (1912–1988)..... 598

USA, Arkansas, Baxter County, Mountain Home
(36.3354° N, 92.3852° W)
Bateham, Lawrence Leroy (1914–1988)..... 833
Foss, Orlea Anna (1913–2004) 833

USA, Arkansas, Benton County, Rogers, Benton County Memorial Park
Mary Lorene (1912–1980)..... 817
Winkelman, James Marion (1900–1993) 817

USA, Arkansas, Boone County, Harrison
(36.2298° N, 93.1077° W)
Floyd, Charles Edward (1911–1976)..... 629

USA, Arkansas, Boone County, Lead Hill
(36.4198° N, 92.9149° W)
Schwenneker, Helen Marjorie (1910–1994)..... 585, 629

USA, Arkansas, Lincoln County, Star City
(33.9429° N, 91.8435° W)
Harrison, Jimmy Lynn (1953–2011) 641

USA, Arkansas, Marion County, Bull Shoals
(36.384° N, 92.5816° W)
Draeger, Gordon Lee (1939–2004)..... 707

USA, Arkansas, Sebastian County
(35.1992° N, 94.2754° W)
Winterfeldt, Rena Mary (1923–2013)..... 329

USA, California
(37.25° N, 118.7334° W)
Agan, Judith Ann (1944–2011) 987
Bennett, Dorothy L (ca.1933–) 782
Burke, Thomas R (ca.1943–)..... 932
Elwell, Jack Day (1922–1991)..... 791
Porter, Juanita (1916–1979) 1135
Raper, Rita K (ca.1949–) 897
Schwenneker, Anneta (ca.1920–1951) 680
Schwenneker, Joyce M. (ca.1927–) 479, 492
Thomsen, Thomas P (ca.1923–2013) 737
Wallace, Chester Ernest (1905–1959)..... 781
Winkelmann, Joyce Arlene (1926–) 739
Winkelmann, Madeline Florence (1924–2017)... 738

USA, California, Alameda County
(37.6539° N, 121.914° W)
Brittain, Loretta Gussie (1917–1958)..... 828
Draeger, Sherri A (1959–) 708
Evans, Diane Jeanette (1950–)..... 798
Lair, Geneva Jane (1927–2009)..... 1062
Schwenneker, Arthur Lee (ca.1920–1995) 554
Thomsen, Laurie J. (1956–) 738

USA, California, Alameda County, Alameda
(37.7652° N, 122.2416° W)
Kommes, Sheryl L. Christensen (1945–)..... 1080

USA, California, Alameda County, Hayward, Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park
Peron, William Donald (1906–1977) 719

USA, California, Alameda County, Newark
(37.5297° N, 122.0402° W)
Lair, Geneva Jane (1927–2009) 1061, 1062
Thompson, David Kenneth (1947–2007) 1062

USA, California, Alameda County, Oakland
Schwenneker, Joyce M. (ca.1927–).....492

USA, California, Butte County
(39.6624° N, 121.5961° W)
Wunder, Helen Sophia (1908–2007) 934

USA, California, Butte County, Oroville
(39.5138° N, 121.5564° W)
Lehse, William Nichols (1898–1973) 863, 875

USA, California, Butte County, Paradise
(39.7596° N, 121.6219° W)
Casad, Charles Milton (1903–1981) 934

USA, California, Butte County, Paradise, Paradise Cemetery
Wunder, Helen Sophia (1908–2007) 933, 934

USA, California, Contra Costa County
(37.9334° N, 121.9487° W)
Elliott, Randall Steven (1951–) 492

USA, California, Fresno County, Fresno
(36.7477° N, 119.7724° W)
Jansen, Ella Nora (1892–1984) 804
Jansen, Irene M (1905–2002) 804

USA, California, Humboldt County
(40.7004° N, 123.912° W)
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ...491

USA, California, Inyo County
(36.5893° N, 117.4832° W)
McKelvey, Paul Lewis (1950–2013).....718

USA, California, Kern County
(35.3385° N, 118.7249° W)
Strickland, Stella Marie (1950–) 1062

USA, California, Kern County, Bakersfield
(35.3733° N, 119.0187° W)
Lair, Myra Marie (1930–2008).....1061, 1063
Sawyer, Vernon Reginald (1928–2002) 1064

USA, California, Kern County, Bakersfield, Greenlawn Memorial Park
Lair, Myra Marie (1930–2008).....1061, 1063
Sawyer, Vernon Reginald (1928–2002) 1064

USA, California, Kern County, Kernville
(35.7547° N, 118.4253° W)

Lehse, Theressa Tresa C. (1901–1977).....863, 876
Rodgers, William Baker (1897–1975).....876

USA, California, Lassen County
(40.6523° N, 120.5776° W)

Thomsen, Hans C. (1921–).....738

USA, California, Lassen County, Susanville
(40.4163° N, 120.653° W)

Thomsen, Oge A (1924–2014).....739

USA, California, Los Angeles County
(34.1847° N, 118.262° W)

Heeren, Joyce K (ca.1927–).....389
McIntire, Donald Lee (1933–).....782
McIntire, Janice Rae (1934–).....784
McIntire, Marilyn Diane (1936–).....783
McIntire, Sheldon Carlyle (1908–1960).....782
Peace, Susan Louise (1951–).....739
Schwenneker, Aleene Ivol (1926–1988).....717
Schwenneker, Chester F. (1903–1982).....395
Schwenneker, Douglas Gary (1942–).....719
Schwenneker, Jeannine Nina Antoinette (Cobra) (1969–).....798
Schwenneker, Kenneth LeRoy (1927–2001).....718
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957).....712
Schwenneker, Sean David (Cobra) (1969–).....798
Schwenneker, Susan Mary (1948–).....718
Thomsen, Dale Allen (1948–).....737
Thomsen, Patricia Ann (1949–).....737
Timmons, Jerome Douglas (1942–1986).....876
Watterson, Carolyn M (1929–2013).....912
Wunder, Helen Sophia (1908–2007).....934

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Arcadia
(34.1397° N, 118.0353° W)

McIntire, Jacqueline Dee (1939–).....784

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Burbank
(34.1808° N, 118.309° W)

Aupperle, Clarence John (1906–1987).....882, 914
Bixby, Leona Vera (1911–2008).....476

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Carson
(33.8314° N, 118.282° W)

Christensen, LaVerne Elmer (1914–2002).....1050

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Culver City
(34.0211° N, 118.3965° W)

Droitcour, Frances Justina (1918–1974).....790
Elwell, Leon Riley (1912–1982).....786, 790

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Downey
(33.94° N, 118.1325° W)

McIntire, Billy Frank (1918–1979).....781, 784

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Glendale, Forest Lawn Memorial Park
Droitcour, Frances Justina (1918–1974).....790
Elwell, Leon Riley (1912–1982).....786, 790

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Glendora
(34.1361° N, 117.8653° W)

Schultz, Robert Troger (1955–).....798

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Hawthorne
(33.9164° N, 118.3526° W)

Watterson, Herbert George (1887–1967).....911

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Hollywood
(34.0983° N, 118.3267° W)

Sawyer, Vernon Reginald (1928–2002).....1064

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Inglewood
(33.9617° N, 118.3531° W)

Bjorklund, Alva Ione (1912–1995).....712

USA, California, Los Angeles County, La Verne
(34.1008° N, 117.7678° W)

Allison, Edna Rachel (1890–1988).....641
Schwenneker, Maymie Winona (1919–2002)....641, 643
Schwenneker, Ralph LeRoy Roy (1890–1969)..633, 641

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Long Beach
(33.767° N, 118.1892° W)

Peters, George F (1865–1937).....840, 877
Raper, Patricia Patti Roma (1945–2005).....897
Siebke, Wilhelmina Minnie (ca.1869–1939)803, 804
Swinehart, Roma Eleanor (1921–2006).....896

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles
(34.0522° N, 118.2437° W)

Aupperle, Jon Allen (1945–).....914
Barnett, Michael Leslie (1941–).....897
Bireline, Frederich George (1911–1971).....824
Burke, Gregory Paul (1946–).....932
Dennis, William David (1946–).....897
Elwell, Leon Riley (1912–1982).....790
Fliss, George Henry (1944–2009).....757
Heitmann, Otto Schoeffler (1933–1991).....718
McCarty, Jerilynn Irene (1941–).....916, 920
McCarty, Kathleen Joan (1938–).....916, 920
McColly, Caryl Ann (1940–).....876
McIntire, Donald Lee (1933–).....782
McIntire, Jacqueline Dee (1939–).....783
McIntire, Janice Rae (1934–).....783
McIntire, Marilyn Diane (1936–).....782, 783
McIntire, Thomas Charles (1939–1989).....784
Parker, Mark A (1956–).....912

Peters, Audine Nellie (1917–2002) 855
Peters, Caroline Lena Fredericka (1869–1949) .. 840
Peters, Edward (ca.1877–1954) 840
Raper, Jo Ann (1952–) 897
Raper, Patricia Patti Roma (1945–2005) 897
Raper, Rita K (ca.1949–) 897
Raper, Susan Sue Louise (1943–) 897
Roether, William Keith Jr (1937–) 783
Sandoval, Teri Lynn (1955–) 315
Schwenneker, Douglas Edward (1963–1993) 719
Schwenneker, Douglas Gary (1942–) 715, 719
Schwenneker, Karen Aleene (1950–) 718
Schwenneker, Kenneth Gerald (1953–) 718
Schwenneker, Lynn George (1920–2016) 476
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957) .. 709, 712
Schwenneker, Rex Revell (1903–1948) 774
Schwenneker, Susan Mary (1948–) 718
Thomsen, Dale Allen (1948–) 737
Thomsen, Douglas Earl (1950–) 739
Thomsen, Eric Christian (1952–) 738
Thomsen, Larry Craig (1952–ca.1999) 739
Thomsen, Laurie J. (1956–) 738
Thomsen, Norman Douglas (1950–) 738
Thomsen, Paul Steven (1948–) 739
Thomsen, Robert Thomas (1952–) 737
Thomsen, Steven Roy (1951–) 738
Thomsen, Stuart L. (1958–) 738
Thomsen, Susan Joyce (1953–) 739
Tuttle, Walter Leroy (ca.1944–) 643
Winkelman, Deborah Jean (1955–) 752
Winkelmann, Ralph Earl (1933–) 739

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills)

Anderson, Dorothy A. (1922–1985) 714, 715
Aupperle, Clarence John (1906–1987) 882, 914
Aupperle, May Augusta (1889–1979) 881, 893
Ford, Clara M (1905–1980) 914
Heitmann, Otto Schoeffler (1933–1991) 718
Peterson, Frank A (1917–1984) 715

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Mission Hills

(34.2572° N, 118.4661° W)

McColly, Ralph Dwight (1903–1989) 876

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Monrovia

(34.1481° N, 117.9989° W)

McIntire, Sheldon Carlyle (1908–1960) 781, 782

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Norwalk

(33.9022° N, 118.0817° W)

Schwenneker, Paul Hawkins (1925–2007) 509

USA, California, Los Angeles County, of

Check, Andrew John (1923–) 389

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Pasadena

(34.1478° N, 118.1445° W)

Freeman, Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders (1910–1982) 522
Mattice, Kenneth Romaine (1938–1996) 784
McIntire, Charles Arthur (1912–1986) 783
McIntire, Thomas Charles (1939–1989) 784

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Pomona

(34.0553° N, 117.7523° W)

McIntire, Billy Frank (1918–1979) 781
McIntire, Charles Arthur (1912–1986) 781, 783
McIntire, June Marie (1910–1988) 781
Wallace, Doris Jean (1926–2009) 781, 782

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Pomona, Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum

Schwenneker, Ralph LeRoy Roy (1890–1969) .. 633, 641

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Rancho Palos Verdes, Green Hills Memorial Park

Peters, Audine Nellie (1917–2002) 855

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Santa Monica, Pilgrim Lutheran Church

Tibben, Lois Lorraine (1924–) 1088

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Sunland

(34.2669° N, 118.3014° W)

Peterson, Frank A (1917–1984) 715

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Tarzana

(34.1733° N, 118.553° W)

Lehse, Elsa Elsie Augusta (1906–1994) 863, 876

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Torrance

(33.8359° N, 118.3407° W)

Schwenneker, Katherine Ann (1950–1982) 718

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Van Nuys

(34.1867° N, 118.4481° W)

Schirm, Doris Bernice (1924–2005) 599

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Whittier

Aupperle, Hilda Laura (1909–1988) 882, 915
Fliss, Leland Edward (1908–1967) 757
McCarty, Henry Eska (1908–1985) 915
McIntire, Charles Emmet (1877–1964) 781
McIntire, Ronald S. (1904–1954) 781
Melvin, Ethyl Marie (1906–1973) 782
Schwenneker, Anna Elzabea Fredericka (1881–1969) 663, 781
Thomsen, Oge A (1924–2014) 739
Winkelman, James Robert (1932–) 744, 752
Winkelmann, Betty Jane (1923–1998) 736, 737
Winkelmann, Earl Henry (1899–1978) 727, 736
Winkelmann, Florence Frances (1896–1981) 727, 736

(33.9792° N, 118.0329° W)
Henry, Ralph Welton (1904–1983) 827

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Whittier, Doctor's Convalescent Hospital
Aupperle, May Augusta (1889–1979) 881, 893

USA, California, Los Angeles County, Whittier, Rose Hills Memorial Park
Aupperle, Edward William Frederick (1903–1986) 882, 913
Aupperle, Hilda Laura (1909–1988) 882, 915
Aupperle, Lillian Lil Caroline (1899–1983) 882, 911
Bohnert, Maxine Mae (1914–1987) 913
Fliss, George Henry (1944–2009) 757
Fliss, Leland Edward (1908–1967) 757
Langenbein, Jean Christine (1918–1995) 784
McCarty, Henry Eska (1908–1985) 915
McIntire, Billy Frank (1918–1979) 781, 784
McIntire, Charles Arthur (1912–1986) 781, 783
McIntire, Charles Emmet (1877–1964) 781
McIntire, Sheldon Carlyle (1908–1960) 781, 782
McIntire, Thomas Charles (1939–1989) 784
Melvin, Ethyl Marie (1906–1973) 782
Schwenneker, Anna Elzabea Fredericka (1881–1969) 663, 781
Skove, Violet Dorothy (1913–1982) 783
Thomsen, Thomas P (ca.1923–2013) 737
Watterson, Carolyn M (1929–2013) 911, 912
Winkelmann, Betty Jane (1923–1998) 736, 737
Winkelmann, Earl Henry (1899–1978) 727, 736
Winkelmann, Irene Anna (1906–2000) 727, 757
Winkelmann, Madeline Florence (1924–2017) 736, 738
Zishka, Erna W. (1903–1980) 736

USA, California, Marin County, San Rafael
(37.9735° N, 122.5311° W)
Struss, Rollin L (1927–2010) 425

USA, California, Monterey County
(36.2393° N, 121.3106° W)
Smith, Evalyn Grace (1887–1986) 451

USA, California, Napa County, Atlas Way
Elliott, Edward McKinley (1923–1988) 492

USA, California, Napa County, Napa
Schwenneker, Elroy Edwin (1896–1970) 692

USA, California, Nevada County, Grass Valley
(39.2191° N, 121.0611° W)
Blickenstaff, June Irene (1915–2001) 774

USA, California, Orange County
(33.675° N, 117.7774° W)
Boggs, Eva Mae (1925–1996) 791
Fliss, George Henry (1944–2009) 757
Parker, Kent Melvin (1954–) 912
Parker, Wade Watterson (1951–) 912
Raper, Leroy Harry (1955–) 897
Schwenneker, April R (1962–) 798
Schwenneker, Chester F. (1903–1982) 390, 395
Schwenneker, Karen Aleene (1950–) 718
Schwenneker, Katherine Ann (1950–1982) 718
Schwenneker, Kenneth Gerald (1953–) 718
Schwenneker, William Warren Henry (1948–2017) 481
Thomsen, Susan Joyce (1953–) 739
Tuttle, Hilton Ralph (1940–2002) 643

USA, California, Orange County, Dana Point
(33.467° N, 117.6981° W)
Raper, Patricia Patti Roma (1945–2005) 897

USA, California, Orange County, Fullerton
(33.8703° N, 117.9253° W)
Schwenneker, April R (1962–) 798
Schwenneker, September (1963–) 798

USA, California, Orange County, Garden Grove
(33.7739° N, 117.9415° W)
Bireline, Lois May (1914–1986) 826

USA, California, Orange County, Lake Forest
(33.647° N, 117.6892° W)
White, Arlene Anita (1914–2004) 796, 827

USA, California, Orange County, Los Alamitos
(33.8031° N, 118.0726° W)
Sparling, Susan Sue Nell (1889–1978) 453

USA, California, Orange County, Orange
(33.7878° N, 117.8531° W)
Tibben, Charles Frederick (1897–1970) 1068, 1082

USA, California, Orange County, Santa Ana
(33.7456° N, 117.8679° W)
Aupperle, Edward William Frederick (1903–1986) 882, 913
Schwenneker, Jeffrey Allan (1965–) 721

USA, California, Orange County, Santa Ana, Melrose Abbey Memorial Park
Roepke, Helen Pauline Matilda (1896–2002) 1082
Tibben, Charles Frederick (1897–1970) 1068, 1082

USA, California, Orange County, Stanton
(33.8025° N, 117.9931° W)
Boggs, Eva Mae (1925–1996) 791
Elwell, Jack Day (1922–1991) 787, 791

USA, California, Orange County, Yorba Linda
(33.8886° N, 117.8131° W)
Fliss, George Henry (1944–2009) 757

USA, California, Placer County, Lake Tahoe
Schwenneker, Darren James (1970–1995) 573

USA, California, Riverside County, Corona
(33.8753° N, 117.5664° W)
Watterson, Carolyn M (1929–2013) 911, 912

USA, California, Riverside County, Riverside
Aupperle, Lillian Lil Caroline (1899–1983) . 882, 911

USA, California, Riverside County, Riverside, Riverside National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Paul Hawkins (1925–2007) . 509, 535

USA, California, Sacramento County
(38.4454° N, 121.349° W)
Cockrum, Larry Lee (1950–1984) 522
Freeman, Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders (1910–1982) 522
Hawthorne, James Raymond (1942–) 521
Schwenneker, Alice Rose (1915–2005) 522

USA, California, Sacramento County, Isleton
(38.1619° N, 121.6116° W)
Schwenneker, Lloyd O (1901–1964) 692, 696

USA, California, Sacramento County, Sacramento
(38.5816° N, 121.4944° W)
Cockrum, Royce Martin (1921–1991) 522
Elwell, Theodore (1927–1997) 787

USA, California, San Bernardino County
(34.8283° N, 116.1913° W)
McIntire, Ione Margaretha (1906–1990) 781
Peters, Anna Christina (1874–1960) 840, 933

USA, California, San Bernardino County, Bryn Mawr
(34.0483° N, 117.23° W)
Peters, Gladys Opal (1916–2011) 921, 931

USA, California, San Bernardino County, Fontana
(34.0922° N, 117.435° W)
Tuttle, Hilton Ralph (1940–2002) 643

USA, California, San Bernardino County, Morongo Valley
(34.047° N, 116.5809° W)
Schwenneker, Kenneth LeRoy (1927–2001) 715, 718

USA, California, San Bernardino County, San Bernardino
(34.1083° N, 117.2898° W)
Grossmiller, June Marie (1926–1982) 480

USA, California, San Bernardino County, Victorville
(34.5361° N, 117.2912° W)
Wallace, Doris Jean (1926–2009) 781, 782

USA, California, San Bernardino County, Yucaipa
Bohnert, Maxine Mae (1914–1987) 913

USA, California, San Diego County
(33.0206° N, 116.7719° W)
LaFlamme, Barbara Ann (1948–) 643
Worm, Harry Orlando (1892–1983) 606

USA, California, San Diego County, Escondido
(33.1192° N, 117.0864° W)
McIntire, Charles Arthur (1912–1986) 781, 783

USA, California, San Diego County, La Mesa
(32.7678° N, 117.0231° W)
McIntire, June Marie (1910–1988) 781, 783

USA, California, San Diego County, Oceanside
(33.1959° N, 117.3794° W)
Bohnert, Maxine Mae (1914–1987) 913

USA, California, San Diego County, San Diego
Boettger, Herman (1888–1978) 736
Kennedy, Beatrice Pauline (1897–1989) 494
Miller, Rose Marie (1914–1963) 598
Schwenneker, Felton Bonaparte Sam (ca.1898–1965) 448, 494
Schwenneker, Rex Revell (1903–1948) 763, 774
Storandt, Betty Jane (1926–2013) 607
Worm, Dale Arthur (1924–2009) 606, 607
Worm, Linsey Ord (1953–) 608
Worm, Oscar Alvin (1951–) 608

USA, California, San Diego County, San Diego, Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery
Kennedy, Beatrice Pauline (1897–1989) 494
Miller, Rose Marie (1914–1963) 598
Schoonover, Ray Arthur (1912–1988) 595
Schwenneker, Felton Bonaparte Sam (ca.1898–1965) 448, 494
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957) 709

USA, California, San Diego County, San Diego, Greenwood Cemetery
Boettger, Herman (1888–1978) 736
Storandt, Betty Jane (1926–2013) 607
Winkelmann, Florence Frances (1896–1981) 727, 736
Worm, Dale Arthur (1924–2009) 606, 607

USA, California, San Diego County, San Diego, of
Jewett, Susan Cherri (1964–) 798

USA, California, San Diego County, San Marcos
(33.1434° N, 117.1661° W)
Skove, Violet Dorothy (1913–1982).....783
Webster, Charles McCloud (1906–1983).....783

USA, California, San Diego County, Vista
(33.2° N, 117.2425° W)
Anderson, Dorothy A. (1922–1985).....714, 715

USA, California, San Francisco County
(37.7933° N, 122.5548° W)
Timmons, Jerome Douglas (1942–1986).....876

USA, California, San Francisco County, San Francisco
(37.775° N, 122.4183° W)
Burke, Raymond Thomas (1910–1988).....932
Burke, Stephen Raymond (1952–?).....932
Elliott, Edward McKinley (1923–1988).....492
Leone, Charles Michael (1945–).....897
Pattee, David W (1956–2011).....735
Schoonover, Ray Arthur (1912–1988).....595
Schwenneker, Paul Hawkins (1925–2007).....535
Thompson, David Kenneth (1947–2007).....1062

USA, California, San Joaquin County
(37.9326° N, 121.2706° W)
Hays, Allen (ca.1939–).....987
Schirm, Earl Marten (1911–1989).....828

USA, California, San Mateo County
(37.4366° N, 122.3565° W)
Mulvaney, Joseph Henry (1894–1962).....1061

USA, California, San Mateo County, San Bruno, Golden Gate National Cemetery
Brittain, Loretta Gussie (1917–1958).....828
Cockrum, Royce Martin (1921–1991).....522
Schirm, Earl Marten (1911–1989).....828

USA, California, Santa Barbara County
(34.5366° N, 120.0259° W)
Schwenneker, Douglas Edward (1963–1993).....719

USA, California, Santa Barbara County, Goleta, Goleta Cemetery
Carpenter, Gladys Aleene (1910–1993).....715
Schwenneker, Aleene Ivol (1926–1988).....715, 717
Schwenneker, Gerald Kenneth (1903–1975).....709, 715
Sherman, Joseph John (Skeravich) (1926–2006).....717

USA, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara
(34.4208° N, 119.6982° W)
Carpenter, Gladys Aleene (1910–1993).....715
Schwenneker, Aleene Ivol (1926–1988).....715, 717
Schwenneker, Alice Rose (1915–2005).....522
Schwenneker, Gerald Kenneth (1903–1975).....709, 715
Sherman, Joseph J Jr (1960–).....717

USA, California, Santa Barbara County, Santa Barbara, Cottage Hospital
Sherman, Joseph John (Skeravich) (1926–2006).....717

USA, California, Santa Clara County, Burbank
(37.3212° N, 121.9309° W)
Schwenneker, Lynn George (1920–2016).....457, 475

USA, California, Santa Clara County, Mountain View
(37.4006° N, 122.0797° W)
Moulton, Jeanne Gladys (1920–1979).....932
Reiling, Robert Richard (1928–1999).....430
Smith, Melba Woodward (1928–2016).....430

USA, California, Santa Clara County, Palo Alto, Alta Mesa Memorial Park
Reiling, Robert Richard (1928–1999).....430
Smith, Melba Woodward (1928–2016).....430

USA, California, Santa Clara County, Santa Clara
(37.3541° N, 121.9552° W)
Tibben, Veda Marie (1907–1962).....1013, 1061

USA, California, Solano County
(38.2674° N, 121.9384° W)
Cockrum, Larry Lee (1950–1984).....522

USA, California, Solano County, Dixon, Sacramento Valley National Cemetery
Lair, Geneva Jane (1927–2009).....1061, 1062
Thompson, James Charles (1927–2017).....1062

USA, California, Solano County, Fairfield
(38.2494° N, 122.0399° W)
Dickerson, Serene Renee (1970–).....573

USA, California, Solano County, Rio Vista, Masonic & Odd Fellow Cemetery
Schwenneker, Lloyd O (1901–1964).....692, 696

USA, California, Sonoma County, Healdsburg, Oak Mound Cemetery
Raper, Patricia Patti Roma (1945–2005).....897

USA, California, Tulare County
Forrester, Sandra Jean (1942–1987).....739

USA, Colorado
(39° N, 105.5° W)
McGovern, Thomas J (1910–1997).....1066
Winkelman, Eric Stephan (1956–).....752
Winkelman, Joel Frederick (1962–).....752
Winkelman, Mark J (1964–).....753

USA, Colorado, Arapahoe County
(39.6443° N, 104.3316° W)

Thayer, Norman Clinch (1895–1957)..... 989

USA, Colorado, Arapahoe County, Englewood
(39.6478° N, 104.9878° W)

Jensen, Marlow Hansen (ca.1905–1958)..... 815

USA, Colorado, Arapahoe County, Littleton
(39.6133° N, 105.0161° W)

Tibben, Gwendolyn M (1916–1985)..... 968
Winkelman, Beth Ann (1959–)..... 752

USA, Colorado, Arapahoe County, Littleton, Littleton Cemetery
Thayer, Norman Clinch (1895–1957)..... 989

USA, Colorado, Boulder County, Boulder, Mount Calvary Lutheran Church
Winkelman, Beth Ann (1959–)..... 752
Winkelman, Deborah Jean (1955–) 752

USA, Colorado, Cheyenne County, Cheyenne Wells
(38.8214° N, 102.3532° W)

Schmatjen, Otto Walter (1895–1966)..... 817
Winkelman, Marjorie Margie Ellen (ca.1905–1960) 817

USA, Colorado, Cheyenne County, Cheyenne Wells, Fairview Cemetery
Schmatjen, Otto Walter (1895–1966)..... 817
Winkelman, Marjorie Margie Ellen (ca.1905–1960) 817

USA, Colorado, Denver County, Denver
(39.7392° N, 104.9841° W)

Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995).. 479, 480

USA, Colorado, Denver County, Denver, Fort Logan National Cemetery
Porter, JoAnn Marie (1939–2014) 1136

USA, Colorado, Douglas County, Denver
Nancarrow, Linda Joyce (1942–2005)..... 974

USA, Colorado, El Paso County, Colorado Springs
(38.8339° N, 104.8214° W)

Draeger, Gordon Lee (1939–2004)..... 707
Shepard, Vincent Gail (1915–1981)..... 706

USA, Colorado, Jefferson County, Edgewater, Edgewater Christian Church
Tibben, Helen Henrietta (1899–1989)..... 989

USA, Colorado, Jefferson County, Golden
(39.7555° N, 105.2211° W)

Ohlsen, Walter Claus Ohlie (1902–1974)..... 990

USA, Colorado, La Plata County, Durango
(37.2753° N, 107.88° W)

Godbey, James Milton (1927–)..... 791

USA, Colorado, Larimer County, Fort Collins
(40.5853° N, 105.0844° W)

Ohlsen, David John (1938–2007) 990
Tibben, Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby (1902–2002) 944, 990

USA, Colorado, Larimer County, Loveland
(40.3978° N, 105.075° W)

Hess, June Alice (1912–1985)..... 994

USA, Colorado, Larimer County, Loveland, McKee Medical Center
Tibben, Lowell William (1904–1979)..... 944, 994

USA, Colorado, Lincoln County, Limon
(39.2639° N, 103.6922° W)

Templeman, Maureen (1918–2012)..... 818

USA, Colorado, Lincoln County, Limon, Pershing Memorial Cemetery
Templeman, Maureen (1918–2012)..... 818
Winkelman, Claudie W (1915–1995)..... 818

USA, Colorado, Mesa County, Palisade
(39.1103° N, 108.3509° W)

Breitenstein, Louise Winnifred (1908–1976) 597

USA, Colorado, Morgan County, Brush
(40.2589° N, 103.6238° W)

Neuschwanger, Connie Sue (1954–2002)..... 1055

USA, Colorado, Pueblo County, Pueblo
(38.2545° N, 104.6091° W)

Garrett, Rev Harold Dean (1926–2008)..... 654
Schwenneker, Patricia Marilyn (1926–2008) 653, 654

USA, Colorado, Pueblo County, Pueblo, Ascension Episcopal Church Columbarium
Draeger, Gordon Lee (1939–2004)..... 707

USA, Colorado, Weld County, Greeley
(40.4233° N, 104.7091° W)

Davidsen, Michael Lee (1951–2010) 1055
Davidsen, Oswald Ossie Clifton (1915–1995).. 1055
Faga, Clara Emma Marie (1901–1990)..... 1051
Neuschwanger, Connie Sue (1954–2002)..... 1055
Tibben, Vera Irene (1922–1993) 1051, 1055
Tibben, Warren Amos Buck (1902–1978) 1013, 1051

USA, Colorado, Weld County, Greeley, Sunset Memorial Gardens
Davidsen, Michael Lee (1951–2010) 1055
Davidsen, Oswald Ossie Clifton (1915–1995).. 1055
Faga, Clara Emma Marie (1901–1990)..... 1051

Neuschwanger, Connie Sue (1954–2002) 1055
Tibben, Vera Irene (1922–1993) 1051, 1055
Tibben, Warren Amos Buck (1902–1978) 1013, 1051

USA, Connecticut, Fairfield County, Stamford
(41.0534° N, 73.5387° W)
Sherman, Joseph John (Skeravich) (1926–2006) 717

USA, District of Columbia, Washington
(38.895° N, 77.0367° W)
Cooper, Earl Dana (1926–) 1096
Stangohr, Linda Marie (1950–2006) 1093

USA, Florida
Hetzer, Wade H. (1942–) 492
Larson, Debra Ann Debbie (Givens) (1963–) 721
Schatteman, Eileen Mary (1947–2001) 383

USA, Florida, Brevard County, Melbourne
(28.0836° N, 80.6081° W)
Long, Hazel Margaret (1917–1989) 1125

USA, Florida, Broward County
(26.1461° N, 80.4529° W)
Schwenneker, Leonard William (1968–2011) 721

USA, Florida, Broward County, Fort Lauderdale
Winkelmann, John Paul (1940–2010) 760

USA, Florida, Charlotte County
(26.8983° N, 81.9541° W)
Schwenneker, Leroy Lee Friedrich (1885–1961) 448, 451

USA, Florida, Charlotte County, Port Charlotte, Restlawn Gardens
Schwenneker, Leroy Lee Friedrich (1885–1961) 448, 451

USA, Florida, Collier County, Naples, of
Symonds, Nancy L. (1956–) 310

USA, Florida, Duval County
Skalak, Connie Gale (1949–) 651

USA, Florida, Duval County, Jacksonville
(30.3314° N, 81.6761° W)
McLain, William Wesley (1919–1987) 875

USA, Florida, Duval, Jacksonville
(30.3314° N, 81.6761° W)
Bennett, Clarence Wilson (1892–1978) 386

USA, Florida, Indian River County
(27.6978° N, 80.579° W)
Nicholas, Alice Isabel (1889–1979) 392
Schwenneker, Frederick Fritz William (1876–1944) 337, 390

USA, Florida, Indian River County, Vero Beach, Crestlawn Cemetery
Nicholas, Alice Isabel (1889–1979) 392
Schwenneker, Frederick Fritz William (1876–1944) 337, 390

USA, Florida, Lee County, Fort Myers
(26.6406° N, 81.8723° W)
Elwell, Joseph Linden (1917–1943) 787

USA, Florida, Monroe County
(25.1171° N, 81.1503° W)
Schwenneker, Corby Pete (1952–) 605

USA, Florida, Orange County
(28.514° N, 81.3221° W)
Schwenneker, Jeffrey Allan (1965–) 721
Schwenneker, Leonard Raymond (1941–) 721
Schwenneker, Suzanne Sue Renee (1969–) 721

USA, Florida, Orange County, Gotha, Woodlawn Memorial Park
Keener, Emma Jean (1943–1999) 720

USA, Florida, Orange County, Orlando
(28.5383° N, 81.3793° W)
Keener, Emma Jean (1943–1999) 720
Schwenneker, Glenn Raymond (1963–) 720
Schwenneker, Leonard William (1968–2011) 721
Schwenneker, Suzanne Sue Renee (1969–) 721

USA, Florida, Osceola County, St Cloud, of
Turner, Rosanne (1942–) 721

USA, Florida, Pinellas County, South Pasadena
(27.755° N, 82.7376° W)
Schwenneker, Ellen Dorothy (1917–2004) 280, 282

USA, Florida, Polk County
(27.9598° N, 81.7001° W)
Draeger, Terri Lynn (1966–) 708

USA, Florida, Polk County, Lakeland
(28.0395° N, 81.9498° W)
McGuire, Anita Harriette (1920–2007) 554

USA, Florida, St Johns County, St Augustine
(29.892° N, 81.3091° W)
Terbrueggen, David W (ca.1949–) 651

USA, Georgia, Forsyth County
(34.2238° N, 84.1267° W)
Glazebrook, Mark Alan (1960–1996) 704

USA, Hawaii
(20.7407° N, 156.2915° W)
Thompson, David Kenneth (1947–2007) 1062

USA, Hawaii, Honolulu, Honolulu
(21.3069° N, 157.8584° W)
Schwenneker, Lyle V (1906–1945) 709

USA, Hawaii, Honolulu, Honolulu, Honolulu Memorial
Schwenneker, Lyle V (1906–1945)..... 709

USA, Idaho, Benewah County, St Maries, Woodlawn Cemetery
Tuttle, Jerome Allison (1939–2012)..... 643

USA, Idaho, Bonneville
(43.3795° N, 111.6016° W)
Madsen, Merridy Jean (1937–)..... 968

USA, Idaho, Twin Falls County, Twin Falls
(42.563° N, 114.4609° W)
Stambaugh, Jay Judson (1930–2000)..... 608

USA, Illinois
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
Bierdeman, John W (ca.1928–)..... 385
Brace, Bess V. (ca.1915–<2009) 551
Brown, Myrtle Mary (1890–1979)..... 280
Cain, Hazel M. (1890–1972)..... 324
Cleo M. (ca.1906–) 834
Cole, Buell C Jr (1952–)..... 297
DeSplinter, Marinelle (1938–)..... 310
Dudleston, Alan Richard (ca.1937–) 356
Gilson, Lola E (1905–1991)..... 430
Hanna, Howard W (1910–1983).....274, 275
Hanna, Robert Lee Sr. (1912–1991)..... 274
Hanna, Russell L (1919–2009)..... 274
Hansen, Edna M. (1889–1979) 403
Heeren, Nellie May (ca.1899–1994) 386
Jamieson, George N (ca.1937–)..... 350
Janice E. (1933–)..... 310
Johnson, Ronald D Sr. (ca.1940–)..... 269
Lawrence, Blanche A. (1903–1983)..... 284
Leitner, Cynthia Cindy A. (1955–)..... 359
Lindshield, Roberta J (1926–1982)..... 383
Mulvaney, Joseph Henry (1894–1962)..... 1061
Nelms, Bill (ca.1943–)..... 282
Nelms, Bob (ca.1945–)..... 282
Nelms, James (ca.1938–) 282
Nelms, Jerry Lee (1941–)..... 282
Nelms, Joseph Frank (1910–1954)..... 282
Nelms, Nancy A. (1951–)..... 282
Parrish, Willard Earl (ca.1908–) 266
Pennell, Edna Catherine (1884–1972)..... 271
Peters, Augusta Isabella (1863–1938) 840
Peters, Edward (ca.1877–1954)..... 840
Peters, Peter Jacob Jr. (1879–1880)..... 841
Petersen, Lilly (ca.1903–) 805
Reiling, Genevieve Ann (1913–1988).....403, 404
Schwenneker, Connie L. (1952–) 301
Schwenneker, Johann John (1872–1949)..... 337
Schwenneker, Marsha Lee (1957–) 309
Schwenneker, Max Ralph (1920–1985)..... 604, 605
Schwenneker, Robert Henry (1962–)..... 310
Siebke, Emma (ca.1873–)..... 803
Sievert, Gary F (1944–)..... 356
Sievert, Ida Mae (1940–)..... 356
Struss, Roger H (1924–)..... 411
Voss, Rosina Rose Bernice (1916–1983) 277
Wahlert, Alvina (Vena) Winnie (1867–1951)..... 665
Wilcox, Dale Montgomery (1912–1991) 410

USA, Illinois, Adams County, Clayton
(40.0314° N, 90.9606° W)
Dievert, Verna Julia (1897–1944).....858

USA, Illinois, Adams County, Quincy
(39.9356° N, 91.4099° W)
Marsh, John Arthur (1863–1945).....810

USA, Illinois, Bureau County, Neponset
(41.2959° N, 89.7904° W)
Schwenneker, Gustoff Ole (G.O.) (1864–1957) .632

USA, Illinois, Bureau County, Princeton
(41.3681° N, 89.4648° W)
Morse, Bernice I (1903–).....834

USA, Illinois, Clay County, Flora, Elmwood Cemetery
Sachau, Clyde Robert (1897–1952) 834

USA, Illinois, Cook County
(41.8981° N, 87.6502° W)
Hanna, Leonard Earl (1914–1997).....277
Mlade, Virginia Ginny M. (1931–) 499
Schwenneker, Donald Lee (1932–) 499
Sievert, Ida Mae (1940–) 356
Winkelmann, Ernest Christopher (1877–1963) .808, 819
Winkelmann, Leila Ann Lee (1921–2013) ..837, 873

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Blue Island
(41.6573° N, 87.6801° W)
Chapman, Lavonne Ivol (1917–1978) 710, 711
Kramer, Nancy Marie (1940–2003).....711

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago
(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)
Cleven, Roger Dean (1934–2013).....1035
Conforti, Allen Lee (1950–).....531
Forrester, Sandra Jean (1942–1987) 739
Heitmann, Otto Schoeffler (1933–1991).....718
Rood, Newton Frederick (ca.1909–1986).....824
Sachau, Madelyn Josephine (1920–1945).....834
Schwenneker, Cynthia Cindy Lou (1957–2005) .531
Schwenneker, Etta Mae (1895–1943) 374, 381
Schwenneker, Viola M. (1904–1999).....318
Sczudlo, Ann Frances (1911–1992) 277
Shanesy, George LeRoy (1938–2011).....711
Shanesy, Jo Ann Marie (1945–).....711
Shanesy, Kenneth M. (1951–).....711
Winterfeldt, Adda Jeanne (1925–2011) ... 325, 334, 335

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, St. Luke's Hospital
Schwenneker, Alvina Vina Anna Christina (1875–1939) 663, 723

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Evanston
(42.0412° N, 87.6901° W)
Elwell, Marjorie Adair (1907–1986).....786, 788
Shadduck, Joachim Clifford (1911–1973) 788

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Lansing
(41.5648° N, 87.539° W)

Sczudlo, Ann Frances (1911–1992) 277

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Midlothian or Tinley Park
Shanesy, Joseph Robert (1906–1979)..... 711

USA, Illinois, Cook County, Oak Forest
(41.6028° N, 87.744° W)
Schwenneker, Edna Ivel (1895–1983) 709, 710

USA, Illinois, De Kalb County, Milan
(41.4531° N, 90.5721° W)
Schwenneker, Beverly (1933–) 311

USA, Illinois, Douglas County, Atwood
(39.7987° N, 88.4598° W)
Quick, William McKinley (1897–1960)..... 928

USA, Illinois, DuPage County, Aurora
(41.7606° N, 88.3201° W)
Hedeen, Marie Antje (1927–1981)..... 381, 385

USA, Illinois, DuPage County, Oakbrook Terrace, Chapel Hill Gardens West
Peters, Clara Anna (1897–1976) 921, 925

USA, Illinois, Edwards County, Dixon
(41.8479° N, 89.4846° W)
Jamieson, Roger Wayne (1915–2000)..... 349

USA, Illinois, Franklin County, Frankfort
(37.9° N, 88.9022° W)
Sievert, Frank Wallace (1912–2002)..... 355

USA, Illinois, Fulton County, Orion, Western Township Cemetery
Martin, Dana Wynette (1965–1990)..... 365

USA, Illinois, Hancock County, Hamilton
(40.3964° N, 91.3389° W)
Hocamp, Mary Anna (1866–1960)..... 943

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Colona
(41.4839° N, 90.3532° W)
Ballegeer, Sheryl Sherry Lynn (1960–2002) 365

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Colona, of
Struss, Ardith (ca.1930–)..... 417

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Cornwall Township
(41.3664° N, 90.0297° W)
Wolever, Lucy (1881–1907) 390

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Geneseo
(41.4481° N, 90.1543° W)
Gustus, Ferne Joyce (1915–2012)..... 417
Hanna, Robert Lee Jr (1939–1956)..... 277
Mercer, Willard Charles (1914–1999)..... 419
Struss, Conrad F A Henry (1884–1959)..... 411
Struss, Marjorie Elenora (1916–2017) 411, 419
Voss, Rosina Rose Bernice (1916–1983) 277
Wahlert, Anna Margrethe Katrina (1871–1946) 1013

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Geneseo, Hammond-Henry Hospital
Hanna, Robert Lee Sr. (1912–1991) 274, 277

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Geneseo, Oakwood Cemetery
Hanna, Robert Lee Jr (1939–1956)..... 277
Hanna, Robert Lee Sr. (1912–1991) 274, 277
Voss, Rosina Rose Bernice (1916–1983)..... 277

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Kewanee, Kewanee Care Center
Hedeen, Esther May (1930–1996)..... 381, 385

USA, Illinois, Henry County, Orion
(41.3548° N, 90.3815° W)
Sievert, Frank Wallace (1912–2002)..... 355

USA, Illinois, Jo Daviess County, Galena
(42.4167° N, 90.429° W)
Harney, Patricia Catherine (1932–2001)..... 358

USA, Illinois, Kane County, Batavia, River Hills Memorial Park
Hedeen, Marie Antje (1927–1981)..... 381, 385

USA, Illinois, Kankakee County, Kankakee
(41.12° N, 87.8611° W)
Benoit, LuAnn Marie (1955–) 749

USA, Illinois, Knox County, Rio
Martin, Dana Wynette (1965–1990)..... 365

USA, Illinois, La Salle County, Streator
(41.1209° N, 88.8353° W)
Melody, Hazel Mary (1905–1996) 293

USA, Illinois, Lake County, Great Lakes
(42.3084° N, 87.8603° W)
Floyd, Eleanor Mae (1934–2008)..... 629

USA, Illinois, Lake County, Vernon Hills
(42.2195° N, 87.9795° W)
Schwenneker, Anna Mae (1920–2014) 352, 353

USA, Illinois, Lee County, Marion, Heartland Regional Medical Center
Schwenneker, Terry Allan (1941–2009).... 703, 705

USA, Illinois, Lee County, Watestown
Hedeen, Henning Hjalmer (1892–1974)..... 381

USA, Illinois, Logan County, Lincoln
(40.1484° N, 89.3648° W)
Chapman, Amos Leroy (1894–1960)..... 710

USA, Illinois, Marion County, Raccoon Township
(38.5189° N, 88.9767° W)
Nelms, Joseph Frank (1910–1954)..... 282

USA, Illinois, McDonough County, Macomb
(40.4592° N, 90.6718° W)

Robinson, Glenard W. (1933–2001)..... 311

USA, Illinois, Mercer County
Henry, Richard H (1876–) 827
Reiling, Genevieve Ann (1913–1988).....404, 406
Wilson, Elmer David (1908–1995)..... 406

USA, Illinois, Mercer County, Aledo
(41.1998° N, 90.7493° W)
Collatz, Sophia J (1902–1988)..... 710

USA, Illinois, Montgomery County
(39.2282° N, 89.4781° W)
Anderson, Luther Tullious Tully (1896–1934).... 714

USA, Illinois, Ogle County, Byron
(42.127° N, 89.2557° W)
Marks, Bessie V (1890–1969)..... 501

USA, Illinois, Ogle County, Stillman Valley, Stillman Valley Cemetery
Marks, Bessie V (1890–1969)..... 501
Schwenneker, John Garfield (1883–1958)..... 501

USA, Illinois, Peoria County, Dunlap
(40.8617° N, 89.6787° W)
Lair, James Leon (1902–1984) 1061

USA, Illinois, Peoria County, Princeville
(40.9297° N, 89.7575° W)
Piercy
Helen Marie (1941–2017) 303

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County
(41.469° N, 90.5655° W)
Ballegeer, David (1957–) 365
Ballegeer, Lawrence F (1955–) 365
Ballegeer, Steven T (1962–)..... 365
Hanna, Barbara Sara (ca.1942–)..... 275
Hanna, Gary Lee (1940–2010)..... 275
Hansen, Edna M. (1889–1979) 403
Heeren, Alida Lyda C. (1876–1963)..... 374
Heeren, Gertrude Gertie Pearl (1897–1994) 386
Peters, George F (1865–1937).....840, 877
Peters, William (1864–1864) 840
Reiling, Infant (1886–1886) 401
Reiling, Jacob (1858–1903)..... 401
Reiling, Louis Henry (1887–1934) 403
Schwenneker, (Son) (1928–1928) 306
Schwenneker, Amelia Dorothy Mink (1887–1962) 261
Schwenneker, Anna H. (1874–1925) 337, 386
Schwenneker, Clara M. (1889–1958).....261, 279
Schwenneker, Earl Wayne (1943–).....352, 367
Schwenneker, Herman D (1867–1943) 338
Schwenneker, Johann John (1872–1949)..337, 374
Schwenneker, Johann John Friedrich (1800–1883) 240
Schwenneker, Louise M (1862–1906) 397, 401
Schwenneker, Mary (1862–1954) 320
Schwenneker, Wiebke Katherina Catherine (1840–1907)..... 936
Schwenneker, William August (W.A.) (1898–1983) 338
Schwenneker, William Frederick Fred (ca.1854–1926)..... 261
Winterfeldt, Elmer Clarence (1901–1955).....320
Winterfeldt, Herman (1886–1976).....320
Winterfeldt, Lillian Lillie (1888–1967).....320
Winterfeldt, Walter William (1895–1980).....320
Winterfeldt, William (1864–1915).....320

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Barstow
(41.5183° N, 90.3569° W)
Schwenneker, Harry Jr. (1934–1980) 306, 313

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Canoe Creek Township
(41.6106° N, 90.1897° W)
Johnson, Harold E (1907–1976) 265

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Coe Township
(41.6181° N, 90.2681° W)
Behrendt, Anna (Anita) M. (1874–1958) 338
Hedeen, Henning Hjalmer (1892–1974) 381
Heeren, John D (1869–1936).....386
Schwenneker, Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914) 240, 253, 336
Schwenneker, Herman D (1867–1943) 337

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, East Moline
(41.5009° N, 90.4443° W)
Ballegeer, Francis V (1928–2008).....363
Bireline, Alice Rose (1909–1968).....824
Casady, Warner Walter (1895–1971).....387
Hedeen, Paul Henry (1923–1980).....381, 383
Hedeen, Robert Paul (1944–1968).....383
Johnson, LaVerne F. (1921–1999) 265, 270
Johnson, William G Sr. (1912–1991).....265, 267
Reiling, Anna Elenora (1889–1957) 401, 411
Sachau, Harley Roland (1900–1946).....834
Schoonbaert, Minnie M. (1914–2012) 267
Schwenneker, Anna Mae (1920–2014).....352, 353
Schwenneker, Anna Marie (1882–1955)....261, 265
Schwenneker, Ellen Dorothy (1917–2004).....280
Schwenneker, Floyd W. (1923–).....352
Schwenneker, Harry H. Sr. (1900–1976)...262, 305
Schwenneker, Marilyn Jean (1930–2014) ..352, 362
Schwenneker, Mildred Genevieve (1911–2003).338
Schwenneker, Viola M. (1904–1999).....318
Schwenneker, William Frederick Fred (ca.1854–1926) 261
Struss, Rollin L (1927–2010) 411, 425

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, East Moline, Greenview Memorial Gardens
Ballegeer, Sheryl Sherry Lynn (1960–2002) 365
Hedeen, Paul Henry (1923–1980).....381, 383
Lindshield, Roberta J (1926–1982) 383
Reiling, Genevieve Ann (1913–1988).....403, 404
Wilson, Elmer David (1908–1995) 406

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, East Moline, Saint Marys Cemetery
Hedeen, Robert Paul (1944–1968).....383
Johnson, Anna Marie (1938–1938) 267
Johnson, William G Sr. (1912–1991).....265, 267

Schoonbaert, Minnie M. (1914–2012) 267
Schwenneker, Marilyn Jean (1930–2014) ..352, 362

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, East Moline, St. Mary's Church

Schwenneker, Marilyn Jean (1930–2014) 363

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, East Moline, Zion Lutheran Cemetery

Gustus, Ferne Joyce (1915–2012) 417
Mahlstedt, Anna Dorothea (1834–1906)..... 397
Reiling, Anna Elenora (1889–1957) 401, 411
Reiling, Infant (1886–1886) 401
Reiling, Jacob (1858–1903) 401
Schwenneker, Claus Heinrich Henry (1830–1898) 240, 397
Schwenneker, Louise M (1862–1906) 397, 401
Struss, Conrad F A Henry (1884–1959)..... 411
Struss, Lucille F (1919–1985) 411
Struss, Norman Louis (1912–1986) 411, 417
Struss, Rollin L (1927–2010) 411, 425

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Hampton Township

Mahlstedt, Anna Dorothea (1834–1906)..... 397
Reiling, Anna Elenora (1889–1957) 401, 411
Reiling, Elmer J (1902–1981).....401, 430
Reiling, Jacob (1858–1903) 401
Reiling, Louis Henry (1887–1934) 401

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Hampton Township, Freiden's Lutheran Church Cemetery

Amery, Darlene Marie (1934–2006)..... 296
Schwenneker, Jeanna Joanne (1955–1955) 297

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Hampton, Hampton Township Cemetery

Hansen, Edna M. (1889–1979)..... 403

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Hillsdale

(41.6136° N, 90.1729° W)

Bos, Robert Rob Vernon (1924–2004)..... 291
Hanna, Howard W (1910–1983) 274, 275
Hanna, Leonard Earl (1914–1997).....274, 277
Mercer, Willard Charles (1914–1999)..... 419
Schwenneker, Anna Marie (1882–1955)....261, 265
Schwenneker, Beverly (1933–) 306
Schwenneker, Donald Leroy (1930–2006) .294, 301
Schwenneker, Elnora Nora Marie (1893–1970) 338, 346
Schwenneker, Fredrick Fritz Jacob (1897–1970) 262, 293
Schwenneker, Harry H. Sr. (1900–1976)...262, 305
Schwenneker, Henry Hank William (1884–1969) 261, 271
Schwenneker, Jackie Jack Lee (1929–) 308
Schwenneker, Marilyn Joyce (1930–2013).284, 290
Schwenneker, Mary (1862–1954)..... 320
Schwenneker, Viola M. (1904–1999) 318
Schwenneker, Walter Bud H. (1892–1985) 262
Schwenneker, William Carl (W.C.) (1894–1973) 262, 284
Ward, Eunice Elizabeth (1919–1987) 275
Winterfeldt, John (1883–1950)..... 320, 324
Winterfeldt, Lyle Robert (1922–1980)324, 325, 335

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Hillsdale, Mount Maria Cemetery

Bos, Robert Rob Vernon (1924–2004) 291
Brown, Myrtle Mary (1890–1979) 280
Cain, Hazel M. (1890–1972) 324
Cassell, Leonard H. (Fred) (1905–1996).....318
Ditton, Fredericka Ricky M. (1862–1956).....261
Hanna, Leonard Earl (1914–1997) 274, 277
Lawrence, Blanche A. (1903–1983).....284
Melody, Hazel Mary (1905–1996) 293
Pennell, Edna Catherine (1884–1972) 271
Schwenneker, Amelia Dorothy Mink (1887–1962) 261, 273
Schwenneker, Clara M. (1889–1958) 261, 279
Schwenneker, Fredrick Fritz Jacob (1897–1970) 262, 293
Schwenneker, Henry Hank William (1884–1969) 261, 271
Schwenneker, Marilyn Joyce (1930–2013) 284, 290
Schwenneker, Mary (1862–1954) 320
Schwenneker, Viola M. (1904–1999).....318
Schwenneker, Walter Bud H. (1892–1985) 262, 280
Schwenneker, William Carl (W.C.) (1894–1973) 262, 284
Schwenneker, William Frederick Fred (ca.1854–1926).....261
Winterfeldt, John (1883–1950)..... 320, 324
Winterfeldt, Leslie L (1921–1969).....324
Winterfeldt, William (1864–1915) 320

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Illinois City

(41.3975° N, 90.8994° W)

Wilder, Alberta Mirriam (1906–1995) 305

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Joslin

Schwenneker, Fredrick Fritz Jacob (1897–1970) 293
Schwenneker, Harry H. Sr. (1900–1976) 305

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Milan

(41.4531° N, 90.5719° W)

Cassell, Leonard H. (Fred) (1905–1996).....318

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Moline

(41.5067° N, 90.5151° W)

Amery, Darlene Marie (1934–2006) 296
Anderson, Vivian Melva (1918–2003).....348
Ballegeer, Sheryl Sherry Lynn (1960–2002).....365
Behrendt, Anna (Anita) M. (1874–1958).....338
Bigler, Marie (1833–1899).....336
Coppens, Donald Joseph (1939–2014) 372
Eck, Catherina Johanna Anna (ca.1817–1888) ..240
Gustus, Ferne Joyce (1915–2012) 417
Hedeen, Paul Henry (1923–1980)..... 381, 383
Hedeen, Robert Paul (1944–1968).....383
Heeren, Gertrude Gertie Pearl (1897–1994).....386
Heeren, Otto E (1902–1982)..... 386, 388
Jamieson, Diane Sue (1944–2010) 350
Jamieson, LaVerne Richard (1914–1995).. 346, 347
Jamieson, Stewart McAdams (1888–1972).....346
Janssens, David Arthur (1969–2008) 311
Johnson, Anna Marie (1938–1938).....267

Johnson, Jerry Lee (1942–2011) 267
Johnson, William G Jr (1940–) 267
Larson, Ronald Arthur (1938–2009) 370
Lindburg, Georganna Gigi Irene (1917–2009) ... 349
Lindsey, Gladys Marie (1913–1992) 268
Lindshield, Roberta J (1926–1982) 383
Loding, Clifford Vernon (1907–1981) 369
Loding, Joyce Ann (1937–1995) 369, 370
Loptien, Emma (1866–1944) 877
Martin, Dana Wynette (1965–1990) 365
Parrish, Patricia L (1931–) 266
Peters, Anna Christina (1874–1960) 840, 933
Peters, Henry August (1871–1935) 840
Peters, John Henry (1861–1912) 840
Petersen, Harry Thomas (1900–1995) 805
Phipps, Faye Estelle (1918–2003) 269
Reiling, Genevieve Ann (1913–1988) 403, 404
Sachau, John Henry (1870–1950) 834
Schatteman, Eileen Mary (1947–2001) 383
Schoonbaert, Minnie M. (1914–2012) 267
Schwenneker, Alvina Vina Anna Christina (1875–1939) 663, 723, 816
Schwenneker, Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka (1837–1919) 840
Schwenneker, Arthur Peter (1862–1911) .. 446, 584
Schwenneker, August Fred (A.F.) (1858–1955) 446
Schwenneker, Augusta Gussie W. (1875–<1944) 663
Schwenneker, Baby (1907–1907) 390
Schwenneker, Betty Jean (ca.1929–) 280
Schwenneker, Bradley Dallas (1970–) 698
Schwenneker, Chester F. (1903–1982) 390, 395
Schwenneker, Christian Chris Fredrick (1871–1932) 663
Schwenneker, Elnora Nora Marie (1893–1970) 338, 346
Schwenneker, Gustoff Ole (G.O.) (1864–1957) 446, 631
Schwenneker, Harry Jr. (1934–1980) 306, 313
Schwenneker, Henry (Herman) Dede (1864–1899) 446
Schwenneker, Infant Son (1945–1945) 352
Schwenneker, Jackie Jack Lee (1929–) 306, 308
Schwenneker, Jeffrey Dale (1959–) 309
Schwenneker, Johann John Friedrich (1800–1883) 239
Schwenneker, John Henry (1860–1934) 446
Schwenneker, Louise M (1862–1906) 397
Schwenneker, Ludwig Louis Carroll (1867–1916) 663
Schwenneker, Marilyn Joyce (1930–2013) 284
Schwenneker, Marsha Lee (1957–) 309
Schwenneker, Mildred Genevieve (1911–2003). 369
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) 45, 446
Schwenneker, Robert H. (ca.1911–) 280, 281
Schwenneker, Sandy K. (1956–) 359
Schwenneker, Theodore Theo S. W. (1869–1942) 663
Wilder, Alberta Mirriam (1906–1995) 305
Wilson, Elmer David (1908–1995) 406
Winkelmann, Anna Annie (1870–1940) 808
Winkelmann, Anna Maria Katherine (1873–1950) 830, 832
Winkelmann, Claus (Claude) Johan (1874–1941) 808, 817
Winkelmann, Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta (1874–1960) 830, 834
Winkelmann, Ernest Christopher (1877–1963) .808, 819
Winkelmann, Ernest Frederick (1872–1949) 830
Winkelmann, Henry Peter (1873–1935) 725, 808
Winkelmann, Peter John (1876–1953) 830, 835
Wolever, Lucy (1881–1907) 390

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Moline, Moline Public Hospital

Schwenneker, Amelia Dorothy Mink (1887–1962) 261, 273

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Moline, Near

Banfield, Ronald James (1936–1997) 348
Schwenneker, Frederick Fritz William (1876–1944) 337, 390

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Moline, Riverside Cemetery

Bigler, Marie (1833–1899) 336
Eck, Catherina Johanna Anna (ca.1817–1888) .. 240
Francis, Augusta E. (ca.1836–1864) 45, 446
Mahlstedt, Katherine (ca.1830–<1858) 261
Palmer, Elmer Elwood Baldy (1883–1953) 274
Schwenneker, Baby (1907–1907) 390
Schwenneker, Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914) 240, 253
Schwenneker, Johann John Friedrich (1800–1883) 239
Wolever, Lucy (1881–1907) 390

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Moline, Rose Lawn Memorial Estate

Anderson, Vivian Melva (1918–2003) 348
Behrendt, Anna (Anita) M. (1874–1958) 338
Harney, Patricia Catherine (1932–2001) 358
Jamieson, LaVerne Richard (1914–1995) ... 346, 347
Jamieson, Roger Wayne (1915–2000) 346, 349
Jamieson, Stewart McAdams (1888–1972) 346
Lindburg, Georganna Gigi Irene (1917–2009) ... 349
Loding, Muriel Mae (1903–1977) 352
Schwenneker, Anna Mae (1920–2014) 352, 353
Schwenneker, Elnora Nora Marie (1893–1970). 338, 346
Schwenneker, Herman D (1867–1943) 337, 338
Schwenneker, Infant Son (1945–1945) 352
Schwenneker, William August (W.A.) (1898–1983) 338, 352
Sievert, Frank Wallace (1912–2002) 355

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Port Byron

(41.6064° N, 90.3354° W)

Hedeen, Esther May (1930–1996) 381
Hedeen, Marie Antje (1927–1981) 381, 385
Melody, Hazel Mary (1905–1996) 293
Meyer, Walter Robert (1887–1974) 961
Peters, Caroline Lena Fredericka (1869–1949) .. 840
Reiling, Althea Lois (1917–1977) 403
Schwenneker, Amos Robert Rob (1984–2016) .. 317
Schwenneker, Anneliese Karin (1987–) 317
Schwenneker, Claus Heinrich Henry (1830–1898) 240, 397

Schwenneker, Donald Leroy (1930–2006) 303
Schwenneker, Etta Mae (1895–1943) 374, 381
Schwenneker, Harry Jr. (1934–1980) 314
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) 661
Schwenneker, Walter Bud H. (1892–1985) 262, 280
Struss, Marjorie Elenora (1916–2017) 411, 419
Struss, Rollin L (1927–2010) 411, 425
Tibben, Amos Fredrick (1866–1955)..... 937
Tibben, Anna Annie M. (1868–1881)..... 937
Tibben, Henry William (1863–1944) 937, 943
Tibben, John Christian (J. C.) (1871–1952) 937
Tibben, Minnie Sophia (1876–1966) 938, 1130
Tibben, William Will Cornelius (1873–1944)..... 938

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Port Byron, Oak Grove Cemetery

Nelms, Jerry Lee (1941–)..... 282
Nelms, Joseph Frank (1910–1954) 282
Schwenneker, Ellen Dorothy (1917–2004).280, 282

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Port Byron, Pleasant Point Cemetery

Hedeen, Esther May (1930–1996) 381, 385
Hedeen, Henning Hjalmer (1892–1974) 381
Heeren, Alida Lyda C. (1876–1963)..... 374
Mercer, Willard Charles (1914–1999)..... 419
Rowan, Georgia Ann (Georgann) (1932–1970).. 308
Schwenneker, Etta Mae (1895–1943) 374, 381
Schwenneker, Harry H. Sr. (1900–1976)...262, 305
Schwenneker, Harry Jr. (1934–1980) 306, 313
Schwenneker, Johann John (1872–1949) ..337, 374
Struss, Marjorie Elenora (1916–2017) 411, 419
Wilder, Alberta Mirriam (1906–1995)..... 305

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rapids City

(41.5817° N, 90.3435° W)

Johnson, Harold E (1907–1976)..... 265
Johnson, LaVerne F. (1921–1999)..... 265
Johnson, LeRoy Roy C. (1915–1992) 265
Johnson, Mildred Viola (1909–1994)..... 265
Johnson, Virgil Glen (1918–1996) 265
Johnson, William G Sr. (1912–1991) 265, 267

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island

(41.5095° N, 90.5787° W)

Behlow, Henry G (1909–1978)..... 266
Cassell, Leonard H. (Fred) (1905–1996)..... 318
Coppens, Donald Joseph (1939–2014)..... 372
Jamieson, LaVerne Richard (1914–1995) 348
Jamieson, Roger Wayne (1915–2000).....346, 349
Johnson, Clarence Elroy (1882–1969)..... 265
Johnson, LeRoy Roy C. (1915–1992) 265, 268
Johnson, Mildred Viola (1909–1994).....265, 266
Johnson, Virgil Glen (1918–1996) 265, 268
Loding, Clifford Vernon (1907–1981) 369
Loding, Muriel Mae (1903–1977)..... 352
Reiling, Anna Elenora (1889–1957) 411
Schwenneker, Etta Mae (1895–1943) 381
Schwenneker, Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914) 320
Schwenneker, Henry Hank William (1884–1969) 271
Schwenneker, Johann John (1872–1949) 374
Schwenneker, Leonard D. (1932–).....306
Schwenneker, Tamara Tammy Luann (1956–) ..309
Winkelmann, Ernest Christian (1851–1934) 830

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island Arsenal, National Cemetery

Casady, Warner Walter (1895–1971) 387
Hanna, Gary Lee (1940–2010) 275
Heeren, Nellie May (ca.1899–1994) 386, 387
Johnson, Jerry Lee (1942–2011) 267
Larson, Ronald Arthur (1938–2009).....370
Loding, Joyce Ann (1937–1995) 369, 370
Schwenneker, Donald Leroy (1930–2006) 294, 301

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island, Fairfield Cemetery

Schwenneker, Pamela Sue (1956–1956) 314

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island, Friendship Manor

Lindburg, Georganna Gigi Irene (1917–2009) ...349

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island, Memorial Park Cemetery

Johnson, Clarence Elroy (1882–1969) 265
Johnson, Harold E (1907–1976) 265
Johnson, LeRoy Roy C. (1915–1992)..... 265, 268
Lindsey, Gladys Marie (1913–1992) 268
Schwenneker, Anna Marie (1882–1955) ... 261, 265

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Rock Island, Rock Island National Cemetery

Coppens, Donald Joseph (1939–2014) 372
Johnson, Phyllis L. (1930–2006).....302

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Silvis

Ballegeer, Francis V (1928–2008).....363
Foss, Henry Christian (1870–1946).....832
Johnson, Jerry Lee (1942–2011) 267
Schwenneker, William August (W.A.) (1898–1983) 338, 352
Struss, Norman Louis (1912–1986) 411, 417

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, South Moline Township

(41.4781° N, 90.4786° W)

Jamieson, Roger Wayne (1915–2000).....346
Jamieson, Stewart McAdams (1888–1972).....346

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, South Moline Township, Richland

Schwenneker, Herman D (1867–1943)..... 337, 338

USA, Illinois, Rock Island County, Zuma Township

Hanna, Wesley Pop (1884–>1942) 273
Johnson, Clarence Elroy (1882–1969) 265
Reiling, Louis Henry (1887–1934)..... 401, 403
Schwenneker, Fredrick Fritz Jacob (1897–1970) 262, 293
Schwenneker, Henry Hank William (1884–1969) 261, 271
Struss, Conrad F A Henry (1884–1959).....411
Struss, Lucille F (1919–1985) 411
Struss, Norman Louis (1912–1986) 411, 417

USA, Illinois, Saline County, Harrisburg
(37.7384° N, 88.5406° W)
Horning, Donald Blair (1952–2004) 655

USA, Illinois, Stephenson County, Freeport
(42.2967° N, 89.6213° W)
Hilton, Leanne Shepley (1946–) 309
Schwenneker, Jackie Jack Lee (1929–) 309

USA, Illinois, Stephenson County, Orangeville
(42.4684° N, 89.644° W)
Rowan, Georgia Ann (Georgann) (1932–1970) . 308

USA, Illinois, Warren
(40.8533° N, 90.6147° W)
Johnson, Mildred Viola (1909–1994) 266

USA, Illinois, Whiteside County, Erie
(41.6564° N, 90.0793° W)
Schwenneker, Marilyn Joyce (1930–2013) 291

USA, Illinois, Whiteside County, Garden Plain
(41.8008° N, 90.1303° W)
Bos, Robert Rob Vernon (1924–2004) 291

USA, Illinois, Whiteside County, Morrison
(41.8098° N, 89.9652° W)
Schwenneker, Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) (1899–1992) 495
Schwenneker, Rebecca Becky Jean (1967–) 309

USA, Illinois, Will County, Elwood, Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery
Kramer, Nancy Marie (1940–2003) 711
Shanesy, George LeRoy (1938–2011) 711

USA, Illinois, Will County, Monee
(41.42° N, 87.7417° W)
Kramer, Nancy Marie (1940–2003) 711

USA, Illinois, Will County, Peotone
(41.3323° N, 87.7853° W)
Shanesy, George LeRoy (1938–2011) 711

USA, Illinois, Winnebago County
(42.3318° N, 89.1606° W)
Schwenneker, John Garfield (1883–1958) 501

USA, Indiana
(39.775° N, 85.5584° W)
Garrett, David Alan (1958–) 655

USA, Indiana, Allen County, Grabill
(41.2109° N, 84.9669° W)
Cleven, Roger Dean (1934–2013) 1035

USA, Indiana, Allen County, Leo-Cedarville, Leo Memorial Park
Cleven, Roger Dean (1934–2013) 1035

USA, Indiana, Benton County
(40.6057° N, 87.3077° W)
Pattee, John A. (1893–1965) 733

USA, Indiana, Clinton County, Frankfort
(40.2795° N, 86.5108° W)
Bennett, Clarence Wilson (1892–1978) 386

USA, Indiana, Hamilton County, Carmel
(39.9784° N, 86.118° W)
Winterfeldt, Adda Jeanne (1925–2011) ... 325, 334, 335

USA, Indiana, Kosciusko County, Warsaw
(41.2381° N, 85.853° W)
Wyland, Van Preston (1875–1944) 722

USA, Indiana, Marion County, Indianapolis
(39.7684° N, 86.1581° W)
Schwenneker, Mary (1862–1954) 320
Sheley, Adda Catherine (1901–1995) 334
Shotts, Bertha Marie (1931–1982) 857
Winterfeldt, James R (1960–) 325
Winterfeldt, Lyle Robert (1922–1980) 324, 325, 335

USA, Indiana, Marion County, Indianapolis, Crown Hill Cemetery
Winterfeldt, Adda Jeanne (1925–2011) ... 325, 334, 335
Winterfeldt, Elmer Clarence (1901–1955) 320
Winterfeldt, Lyle Robert (1922–1980) 324

USA, Indiana, Spencer County, Rockport
(37.8831° N, 87.0494° W)
Motteler, Gustav Gus Vaudra (1900–1973) 279

USA, Indiana, St Joseph County
(41.6282° N, 86.3717° W)
Winkelmann, Paul Woodrow (1912–1964) 759

USA, Indiana, St Joseph County, South Bend
(41.6834° N, 86.25° W)
Winkelmann, George Henry (1943–) 760, 761
Winkelmann, John Paul (1940–2010) 760
Winkelmann, Paul Woodrow (1912–1964) .727, 759

USA, Indiana, St Joseph County, South Bend, Riverview Cemetery
Bartholomew, Georgia Marie (1915–2012) 759
Winkelmann, Paul Woodrow (1912–1964) .727, 759

USA, Indiana, Tippecanoe County, Lafayette
(40.4167° N, 86.8753° W)
VanLue, Gloria Jeanetta Jean (1945–1995) 749

USA, Indiana, Tippecanoe County, West Lafayette, 333 Meridian, St Andrew UMC
Boggess, John Edwin (1946–) 749

USA, Indiana, Vigo County, Terre Haute, Union Hospital

Winterfeldt, Elmer Clarence (1901–1955)..320, 334

USA, Indiana, White County, Monon

(40.8678° N, 86.8789° W)

Schoonover, George Clayton (1883–1965) 595

USA, Indiana, Whitley County

(41.1354° N, 85.5039° W)

Welshimer, Chester E. (1888–1974) 652

USA, Iowa

(42.05° N, 92.2° W)

Anderson, Dorothy A. (1922–1985).....714, 715
Baugh, Jessie Marguerite (1891–1986) 855
Bireline, Eva Emma (1902–1984).....823
Casper, Louis F (1873–).....722
Gustafson, Delmar Glen (1947–2015)..... 1107
Hamilton, Rose J (ca.1941–).....798
Madsen, Mads Jensen (ca.1915–).....968
Porter, John Raymond (ca.1884–1977)..... 1135
Roepke, Helen Pauline Matilda (1896–2002)... 1082
Sachau, Glenn E (1918–1930) 834
Schwenneker, Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) (1899–1992) 448, 495
Schwenneker, Felton Bonaparte Sam (ca.1898–1965) 448
Schwenneker, Lyle V (1906–1945) 709
Schwenneker, Mark Steven (1949–) 614
Schwenneker, Mike James (1949–) 614
Tibben, Lawrence Lonnie Harry (1926–1989).. 1098
Tibben, Leon Duane (1938–) 1098, 1109
Tibben, Marvin Leroy (1925–2001)..... 1098
Tibben, Nettie Minnie (1887–1985) 944, 961

USA, Iowa, Adair County

(41.3272° N, 94.4662° W)

Aupperle, Audrey Ann (1928–2013).....905
Bakerink, Mildred E (1924–2008).....835
Bireline, Gladys Mildred (1914–1955) 824
Bireline, Lawrence Larry William (1916–2006) ..824
Bireline, Lois May (1914–1986).....826
Foss, Melvin Ival (1911–1984).....833
Franz, Alfred (1887–1983) 815
Kintigh, James W (1948–).....872
Kintigh, Marcia (ca.1946–) 872
Krause, Emial Herman (1899–1954).....821
Lovell, Kenneth Virgil (1911–1999) 886, 890
Lovell, Vernon Albert (ca.1883–1969).....886
Lovell, Wayne Leroy (1916–1917).....886
Sachau, Clyde Robert (1897–1952).....834
Sachau, Harley Roland (1900–1946) 834
Sachau, Madelyn Josephine (1920–1945).....834
Schwenneker, Elbert Bert Cornelius (1885–1977) 632, 638
Schwenneker, Friedrich Fred Emil (1887–1950)663, 792, 827
Schwenneker, Jay August (1892–1897) 448
Schwenneker, Kenneth LeRoy (1927–2001) 715
Schwenneker, Leroy Lee Friedrich (1885–1961) 448, 451
Schwenneker, Warren Alfred (1894–1967) 448
Schwenneker, Wayne Bryan (1896–1927).....448
Schwenneker, William Bill Cornelious (1887–1969) 448
Schwenneker, William Cornelious (W.C.) (1887–1969).....453
Stonebreaker, Nellie Ann Annie (1895–).....815
Swinehart, Joe Allan (1946–) 901
Tibben, Laverne A (1931–) 1056
Tibben, Leroy C (1942–).....1056
Tibben, Merle Frederick (1934–2004)....1056, 1059
Winkelmann, Emma W. (1886–1963) 792, 808, 827
Winkelmann, Gladys M. (1910–1911).....820
Winkelmann, Raymond Ray D. (1907–1911).....819
Winkelmann, Walter P. (1905–1911).....819
Zimmerline, Iola Irene (1915–2010).....890

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair

(41.4969° N, 94.6433° W)

Aupperle, Anna Rosena Sena (1886–1981)881, 885
Aupperle, Emma Louise (1892–1941)..... 882, 894
Aupperle, Joyce Evelyn (1927–2006) 905, 907
Aupperle, Lowell Dean (1923–2014) 905, 907
Aupperle, Wanda Mae (1922–2008).....906
Bireline, Arthur Friedrich (1906–2000) 825
Bireline, Eva Emma (1902–1984) 823
Bireline, Glenn George (1904–1978).....825
Bireline, Marie Mildred (1912–1988) 826
Bireline, Nora Marie (1908–1982).....826
Bireline, Pearl Julia Anna (ca.1903–1997).....825
Dede, Anna Margaretha Christina (1845–1914) .661
Elwell, Anna Laurie (1913–1978).....786
Elwell, Joseph Linden (1917–1943).....787
Elwell, Leon Riley (1912–1982) 786, 790
Elwell, Louis Riley (1883–1945).....786
Elwell, Marjorie Adair (1907–1986).....786
Elwell, Mona (1911–1911) 786
Faga, Laura Dora (1910–1999) 1003
Foss, Ada Marie (1898–1988) 832
Foss, Roy Willis (1900–1984).....832
Fuhrman, Margaretha Maggie (1848–1936) 830
Gustafson, Delmar Glen (1947–2015) 1107
Gustin, Luella Louise (1931–2002).....694
Heckman, Emma Marie (1907–2003) 825
Heeren, Nellie May (ca.1899–1994) 387
Hocamp, Clara Wilhelmina (1898–1990).....1019
Immel, Carol Ann (1933–) 1003
Knop, Donnis Marie (1944–2011) 1004
Kronborg, Carl Brix (1931–1990).....1078
Lehse, Theressa Tresa C. (1901–1977) 876
Lovell, Ruby Mae (1913–2008).....886
Marsh, Anna Annie Marie (1900–).....812
Marsh, Charles Albert (1894–1965) 811
Marsh, Henry Lawrence (1887–1949).....811
Marsh, Lawrence Edward (1892–1963).....811
Marsh, Lillian Irene (1902–1991).....812
Marsh, William Will John (1890–1951).....811
McDowell, David Henry (1892–1982) 874
McIntire, Ione Margaretha (1906–1990).....781
McIntire, Ronald S. (1904–1954).....781
McIntire, Sheldon Carlyle (1908–1960) 781, 782
Peters, Caroline Lena Fredericka (1869–1949) ..881
Petri, Edith Johannah Whilemina (1903–1998) 1097
Schirm, John George (1891–1975) 829
Schirm, Nora Lorraine (1912–2004).....599
Schwenneker, Aleene Ivol (1926–1988) ... 715, 717
Schwenneker, Anna Elzabea Fredericka (1881–1969).....781

Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (1912–2002) 792, 795, 827
Schwenneker, Dale Edward (1924–1992) 694
Schwenneker, Evelyn Eva Lorene (1898–1997) 585, 606
Schwenneker, George (1884–1885) 663, 792
Schwenneker, George Lawrence (1889–1970) . 448, 456
Schwenneker, Henry (Herman) Dede (1864–1899) 446, 630
Schwenneker, James Edward Ed (1953–2009) .. 694
Schwenneker, Jay August (1892–1897) 448
Schwenneker, Jeannine Nina Antoinette (Cobra) (1969–) 798
Schwenneker, Lawrence Henry (1905–1986) 696
Schwenneker, Norine A (1914–1975) 792, 827
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) 240
Schwenneker, Thirza Hortense (1919–) 453
Siedelmann, Norene Mildred (1919–2009) 828
Swinehart, Joel Lynn (1911–1978) 826
Swinehart, Roma Eleanor (1921–2006) 895, 896
Tibben, Darlene Ruth (1929–1996) 1098, 1106
Tibben, Elnora Ethel (1919–1983) 1074, 1080
Tibben, John Frederick Fred (1892–1974) 1019
Tibben, Kathryn Dorothy (1918–2003) 1074
Tibben, Marlys Ann (1944–2005) 1125
Tibben, Marvin Leroy (1925–2001) 1098, 1102
Tibben, Merle Frederick (1934–2004) 1056
Tibben, Walter William (1902–1984) 1068, 1097
Tibben, William Will Cornelius (1873–1944) 938, 1067
Tommerdahl, Benhard Ben P (1897–1973) 832
Vokt, Fred Henry (1902–1988) 823
Wedemeyer, Theodore Chriss (1899–1989) 825
Wesack, Merle Rex (1943–2007) 1080
Wesack, Merle William (1914–2004) 1080
Winkelmann, Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria (1888–1971) 809, 828
Winkelmann, Clara Margaretha-Margaret (1893–1981) 809, 829
Winkelmann, Emma W. (1886–1963) 827
Winkelmann, Ernest Christian (1851–1934) 802, 830
Winkelmann, Eva Alvina (1894–1967) 727, 733
Winkelmann, Katharina Kate N. (1883–1962) ... 825
Winkelmann, Peter John (1876–1953) 835
Winkelmann, Peter Pete Nicolaus (1848–1930) 802, 807
Wunder, Julius Gustave (1873–1911) 933

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair Township

(41.4969° N, 94.6433° W)

Henry, Ralph Welton (1904–1983) 827
Winkelmann, Florence Frances (1896–1981) 727

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair, Adair Hospital

Schwenneker, Gail Henry (1946–2004) 697

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair, Immanuel Lutheran Church

Bireline, Eva Emma (1902–1984) 823
Tibben, Vera Irene (1922–1993) 1055

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair, of

Schwenneker, Gary Eugene (1942–) 796
Schwenneker, Randi S. (1971–) 702

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Adair, Sunny Hill Cemetery

Aupperle, Anna Rosena Sena (1886–1981) 881, 885
Aupperle, Emma Louise (1892–1941) 882, 894
Bireline, Alice Rose (1909–1968) 824
Bireline, Frederich George (1911–1971) 824
Bireline, Fredrich Fred Adam (1878–1938) 823
Bireline, Gladys Mildred (1914–1955) 824
Bireline, Helen Ann (1903–1932) 823
Bireline, Pearl Julia Anna (ca.1903–1997) 825
Chestnut, Colleen Ellen (1949–1981) 1102
Foss, Ada Marie (1898–1988) 832
Foss, Henry Christian (1870–1946) 832
Foss, Henry Harold (1908–1968) 833
Foss, Norene Etta (1906–1966) 832
Gustafson, Delmar Glen (1947–2015) 1107
Gustafson, Glen Howard (1922–2012) 1106
Gustafson, Kerry Sue (1950–2007) 1107
Lehse, Clara Margaretha (1895–1971) 863, 874
Lovell, Vernon Albert (ca.1883–1969) 886
Lovell, Wayne Leroy (1916–1917) 886
McDowell, David Henry (1892–1982) 874
McMurphy, Ida May (1917–1978) 796
Palm, Margaret Maggie E. (1861–1953) 447
Sachau, Glenn E (1918–1930) 834
Sachau, John Henry (1870–1950) 834
Sachau, Lois Ada (1904–1988) 834
Sachau, Virgil Linden (1912–1915) 834
Schwenneker, August Fred (A.F.) (1858–1955) 446, 447
Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (1912–2002) 792, 795, 827
Schwenneker, Friedrich Fred Emil (1887–1950) 663, 792, 827
Schwenneker, Jay August (1892–1897) 448
Schwenneker, Wayne Bryan (1896–1927) . 448, 493
Swinehart, Charles Albert (C. A.) (1893–1981) . 894
Tibben, Darlene Ruth (1929–1996) 1098, 1106
Tommerdahl, Benhard Ben P (1897–1973) 832
Wahe, Emma Maria (1899–1994) 832
Wedemeyer, Theodore Chriss (1899–1989) 825
Wesack, Doris Marie (1919–2010) 824
Winkelmann, Anna Maria Katherine (1873–1950) 830, 832
Winkelmann, Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta (1874–1960) 830, 834
Winkelmann, Emma W. (1886–1963) 792, 808, 827
Winkelmann, Margaretha Maggie Maria (1881–1955) 830
Winkelmann, Mary Magdalen (1881–1952) 808, 822
Winkelmann, Peter Pete Nicolaus (1848–1930) 802, 807
Winkelmann, William Willie August (1879–1919) 808, 821
Wulf, Johannes Hans Mathias (1877–1921) 830
Wunder, Julius Gustave (1873–1911) 933

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Bridgewater

(41.245° N, 94.6688° W)

Bakerink, Velna Irene (1915–1999) 835
Winkelmann, Harold Martin (1915–1995) 835

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Canby
Main, Inez Cleo (1925–2015).....907

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Canby Cemetery
Lovell, Kenneth Virgil (1911–1999) 886, 890
Zimmerline, Iola Irene (1915–2010).....890

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Casey
(41.5018° N, 94.5207° W)
Larson, Jeffrey D (1962–) 798
Raper, Harry LeRoy (1917–1983).....896

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Casey, Oakwood Cemetery
Aupperle, Christoph Wilhelm (William) (1864–1935) 881
Aupperle, Hulda May (1909–1909) 882, 920
Kistler, Violet Marie (1902–1952).....832
Peters, Caroline Lena Fredericka (1869–1949).840, 881

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Fontanelle
(41.2897° N, 94.5616° W)
Jergens, Martha Katherine (1908–2000) 1121
Winkelmann, Lloyd George (1916–2013)...836, 868

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Fontanelle, Fontanelle Cemetery
Bakerink, Mildred E (1924–2008).....835
Winkelmann, Harold Martin (1915–1995).....835

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Fontanelle, Good Samaritan Society
Winkelmann, Elaine Laura (1919–2013)...837, 868, 871

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Greenfield
(41.3053° N, 94.4614° W)
Aupperle, Lowell Dean (1923–2014).....905, 907
Aupperle, William Clark Bill (1925–1992) 905
Bakerink, Mildred E (1924–2008).....835
Bakerink, Velna Irene (1915–1999).....835
Kintigh, Willis S. (1910–1994) 837, 872
Main, Inez Cleo (1925–2015).....907
Robinson, Agusta Gusta Irene (1912–2011) 836, 870
Tibben, Harry Herman (1909–1983)..... 1068, 1121
Winkelmann, Eva Alvina (1894–1967) 733
Winkelmann, George Christian (1883–1955)....830, 836, 868
Winkelmann, Gilbert Ernest (1914–1996).....835
Winkelmann, Lloyd George (1916–2013)...836, 870

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Greenfield, Greenfield Cemetery
Aupperle, Lowell Dean (1923–2014).....905, 907
Aupperle, William Clark Bill (1925–1992) ..905, 907
Bakerink, Velna Irene (1915–1999).....835
Bateham, Lawrence Leroy (1914–1988).....833
Foss, Orlea Anna (1913–2004) 833
Jergens, Martha Katherine (1908–2000) 1121
Kintigh, Willis S. (1910–1994) 837, 872
Main, Inez Cleo (1925–2015).....907
Ruth, Bernadine Fae (1926–1971).....907
Tibben, Harry Herman (1909–1983)..... 1068, 1121
Winkelmann, Elaine Laura (1919–2013) ... 837, 871
Winkelmann, Gilbert Ernest (1914–1996) 835

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Greenfield, Lutheran Parsonage
Winkelmann, Elaine Laura (1919–2013) ... 837, 872

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Greenfield, of
Wahlert, Marcy Lyn (1958–).....909

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Harrison Township
(41.2872° N, 94.185° W)
Rodgers, William Baker (1897–1975).....876

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Lincoln Township
(42.2609° N, 92.6905° W)
Kohl, Ruth D (1892–1919).....811

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Orient
(41.203° N, 94.4147° W)
Burkheimer, Beverley Ann (1934–2016).....1057

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Orient, of
Schwenneker, Kelli L. (1974–).....702

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Saint John's Lutheran Church
Bireline, Glenn George (1904–1978).....825
Schwenneker, Shirley A. (1945–) 699
Tibben, William Will Cornelius (1873–1944) 1067
Voss, Donna Lou (1933–2008) 1011

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Saint John's Lutheran Church Parsonage
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Minnie Christine (1868–1950).....810

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Stuart, of
Tibben, David.....1058

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Summit Township
(40.8292° N, 95.4108° W)
Byrum, Phyllis Emma (1931–2016).....1046
McMurphy, Ida May (1917–1978) 796, 827
Schwenneker, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1910).....663
Schwenneker, Clara Anna (1886–1981).....595
Schwenneker, George (1884–1885).....663
Winkelmann, Gladys M. (1910–1911).....820
Winkelmann, Raymond Ray D. (1907–1911).....819

USA, Iowa, Adair County, Walnut City
(40.8021° N, 92.9448° W)
Aupperle, Anna Rosena Sena (1886–1981).....886
Aupperle, Edward William Frederick (1903–1986) 882
Aupperle, Hulda May (1909–1909)..... 882, 920
Kaminsky, Carl Nicholas (1893–1977).....873
Lovell, Vernon Albert (ca.1883–1969) 886

USA, Iowa, Adams County, Corning
(40.99° N, 94.7408° W)
Kaminsky, Carl Nicholas (1893–1977).....873

USA, Iowa, Adams County, Nevinville, Rose Hill Cemetery

Lair, James Leon (1902–1984) 1061
Tibben, Veda Marie (1907–1962) 1014, 1061

USA, Iowa, Adams County, Washington Township

(41.2964° N, 91.6912° W)

Perry, Roscoe Burton (1910–2005) 892

USA, Iowa, Appanoose County, Numa

(40.6881° N, 92.978° W)

Rowan, Georgia Ann (Georgann) (1932–1970) . 308

USA, Iowa, Audubon County

(41.6847° N, 94.9052° W)

Aupperle, Wanda Mae (1922–2008) 905
Bireline, Georg Adam Heinrich Joe (1880–1950) 825
Carstens, Ora Ada (1903–1969) 1130
Firebaugh, Catherine (1911–1965)..... 673
Heckman, Emma Marie (1907–2003)..... 825
Immel, Carol Ann (1933–) 1003
Immel, Jerry John (1944–)..... 1004
Immel, John Frederick (1886–1918)..... 1000
Lauridsen, Emmert L (1917–2007)..... 1038
Lehse, Laura Fredericka Rachel (1891–1932) .. 836, 863
Lehse, William Nichols (1898–1973)..... 863, 875
Olsen, Ruth (1916–)..... 1031
Peters, Anna Dorthea (Dora) (1888–1946)..... 850
Peters, Clara Anna (1897–1976)..... 921, 925
Peters, Ralph Edward (1882–1887)..... 841
Peters, Samuel Henry (1891–1964) 850, 858
Peters, Verna Maria (1900–1990) 921, 925
Peters, William Felix (1887–1937)..... 850
Porter, Merle I. (1906–1995)..... 1135
Railsback, Berley Cecil (1914–1983)..671, 674, 677
Railsback, Charles Arthur (1910–1934)..... 671
Railsback, Louis Charles (1908–1965) 671, 673
Railsback, Thomas Archibald (1906–1989) 671, 672
Ruth, Bernadine Fae (1926–1971) 907
Schlater, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1948) 983
Schwab, Doris D (1927–2014)..... 1037, 1044
Schwab, Florence Anna (1919–2006) 1037
Schwenneker, Anna Annie A. (1898–1974) 665, 686
Schwenneker, Arthur Peter (1862–1911) 585
Schwenneker, Augusta Gusta Helena Lena (1887–1938) 665, 671
Schwenneker, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1910) 663
Schwenneker, Carl Arthur (1905–1989)..... 585
Schwenneker, Clara Anna (1886–1981) 585, 595
Schwenneker, Edna Ivel (1895–1983) 709, 710
Schwenneker, Emma Louisa (1884–1944)..... 663
Schwenneker, Ethel (1900–1968) 665, 688
Schwenneker, Friedrich Fred Emil (1887–1950) 663, 827
Schwenneker, Gertrude Gertie (1889–1946) ... 665, 677
Schwenneker, Helen Marjorie (1910–1994)..... 585, 629
Schwenneker, Lenora Nora May (1891–1912)... 585
Schwenneker, Lincoln Frederick (1891–1953)... 665
Schwenneker, Ludwig Louis Carroll (1867–1916) 665
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957)..... 709
Schwenneker, Sarah Ernestine (1889–1969) ... 585, 599
Schwenneker, Wilhelm William (1883–1885) ... 663, 785
Schwenneker, William McKinley (1895–1974) ... 665
Swinehart, Joel Lynn (1911–1978) 826
Tibben, Amos Fredrick (1866–1955)..... 937, 996
Tibben, Anna Annie M. (1868–1881)..... 937
Tibben, Anna Katherine (1890–1918) 996
Tibben, Arnold William (1905–1971)..... 1013
Tibben, Charles Frank (1894–1970)..... 1013, 1029
Tibben, Charles Frederick (1897–1970)..... 1068
Tibben, Clara Ann (1886–1966) 944, 953
Tibben, Clarence George (1895–1960).. 1068, 1074
Tibben, Edward Herbert (1888–1963)..... 944, 963
Tibben, Elaine Catherine (1917–2011) 1029
Tibben, Eldon A (1924–) 1046, 1048
Tibben, Elnora Ethel (1919–1983) 1074
Tibben, Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby (1902–2002) 944
Tibben, George Henry (1899–1985)..... 1013
Tibben, Gwendolyn M (1916–1985) 963
Tibben, Harry Herman (1909–1983) 1068
Tibben, Jeanne Ione (1920–2012) 963, 974
Tibben, Lawrence John (1899–1902) 996, 1008
Tibben, Lola Irene (1904–1991)..... 997
Tibben, Marjorie Kathryn (1926–2004) . 1046, 1050
Tibben, Martha Anna Magdalena (1889–1977) .. 996
Tibben, Minnie Sophia (1876–1966) 1130
Tibben, Myrna Lowene (1926–2009)..... 963, 977
Tibben, Nellie C. (1898–1899) 1013
Tibben, Richard Marvin (1954–) 1102
Tibben, Roger Dean (1950–)..... 1102
Tibben, Ronald James (1939–)..... 994
Tibben, Ruth E (1922–2007)..... 1029
Tibben, Susan Lynne (1951–) 1102
Tibben, Veda Marie (1907–1962) 1013, 1061
Tibben, Wayne Warren (1920–2012) 1046
Voss, Carl John (1897–1972)..... 1009
Wedemeyer, Theodore Chriss (1899–1989) 825
Winkelmann, Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria (1888–1971) 809
Winkelmann, Anna Annie (1870–1940) 815
Winkelmann, Clara Margaretha-Margaret (1893–1981) 809, 829
Winkelmann, Edna Anna (1900–1952) 819
Winkelmann, Theodore Theo John (1902–1963) 819

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon

(41.718° N, 94.9325° W)

Aupperle, Lillian Lil Caroline (1899–1983) 911
Bickelhaupt, Anna Barbara (1897–1983) 811
Bireline, Pearl Julia Anna (ca.1903–1997)..... 825
Carstens, Ella Irene (1914–1914)..... 1130
Carstens, Loretta Marie (1908–2002).... 1130, 1134
Carstens, Roy Frederick (1910–1911) 1130
Dammann, Ruby Marie (1913–1930) 1006
Elwell, Madelaine Gretchen (1909–2001)..... 786
Faga, Carlena Lena Freda (1898–1995)..... 1133
Fenstermacher, Ella Louvica (1878–1976) 921
Hootman, Mildred Louise (1914–1985)..... 672
Immel, Dennis Dean (1940–)..... 1004
Jergens, Martha Katherine (1908–2000) 1121
Jergens, Mildred Louise (1905–1987).... 1133, 1134
Luke, Ella Edna (1893–1987)..... 963

Peters, Peter Jacob Jr. (1879–1880) 841
Railsback, Glenn Short Arthur (1936–2000)..... 672
Railsback, Jean Louise (1932–2002) 672
Railsback, Orville Corky Douglas (1919–1999) . 671, 675
Reimers, Laura Margrethe (1902–1986)..... 1046
Schwab, Lois Maxine (1923–2011) 1037
Schwenneker, Anna Elzabea Fredericka (1881–1969) 663
Schwenneker, Arthur Peter (1862–1911) ..446, 584
Sjoblom, Charlotte DeEtte (1936–)..... 995
Stonebraker, Albert Charles (1897–1975) 815
Stonebraker, Charles Abraham (1867–1940) 815
Stonebraker, Howard B. (ca.1913–) 815
Stonebraker, Verna (1901–1990)..... 815
Stonebreaker, Anna Marie Ellen (1911–) 815
Stonebreaker, Elmer (1892–) 815
Stonebreaker, Ethel May (1899–1983)..... 815
Stonebreaker, Nellie Ann Annie (1895–)..... 815
Tibben, Son (1948–)..... 1125
Tibben, Vernon Robert (1952–1996)..... 1081
Tibben, Warren Amos Buck (1902–1978) 1051
Wesack, Del Everett (1950–2001) 1080
Winkelmann, Anna Annie (1870–1940) 808, 815
Winkelmann, Katharina Kate N. (1883–1962) ..808, 825

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon Township

(41.718° N, 94.9325° W)

Bireline, Arthur Friedrich (1906–2000)..... 825
Bireline, Georg Adam Heinrich Joe (1880–1950) 825
Bireline, Glenn George (1904–1978)..... 825
Bireline, Lois May (1914–1986)..... 826
Bireline, Marie Mildred (1912–1988)..... 826
Bireline, Mary Minne (1868–1930)..... 996
Bireline, Nora Marie (1908–1982)..... 826
Bireline, Pearl Julia Anna (ca.1903–1997) 825
Carstens, Elmer John (1900–1987)..... 1130, 1133
Cochran, Ruth E. (1893–1988) 456
Faga, Laura Dora (1910–1999) 1003
Hocamp, Gladys Leona (1914–2010) 696
Lehse, Theressa Tresa C. (1901–1977)..... 863
Peters, Augusta Isabella (1863–1938) 863
Peters, John Henry (1861–1912)..... 850
Reimers, Laura Margrethe (1902–1986)..... 1046
Schwenneker, Alvina Vina Anna Christina (1875–1939) 725
Schwenneker, Augusta Gusta Helena Lena (1887–1938) 671
Schwenneker, Edward Charles L. (1899–ca.1967) 694
Schwenneker, Elroy Edwin (1896–1970) 692
Schwenneker, Grover Cleveland (1894–1948) . 665, 684
Schwenneker, Orvetta Vetta E. (1904–1979).... 665
Schwenneker, Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius (1879–1950) 663, 763
Schwenneker, Wiebke Katherina Catherine (1840–1907) 240
Tibben, Anna Katherine (1890–1918) 996, 1006
Tibben, Arnold William (1905–1971)..... 1056
Tibben, Arthur Henry (1906–1997)..... 1068
Tibben, Clarence George (1895–1960)..... 1068
Tibben, Emma Caroline (1885–1957)..... 938, 1135
Tibben, George Henry (1899–1985) 1046
Tibben, Gertrude Evelyn (1910–2003)...1014, 1065
Tibben, John Donald (1912–2010) 1029
Tibben, John Raymond (1913–1971)..... 1068
Tibben, John William (1837–1900)..... 936
Tibben, Laura Anna (1896–1968) 1037
Tibben, Lola Irene (1904–1991) 1009
Tibben, Martha Anna Magdalena (1889–1977) 1000
Tibben, Mary Mardelle (1917–2009)..... 963, 970
Tibben, Nettie Minnie (1887–1985)..... 961
Tibben, Ralph Henry (1891–1988) 944, 979
Tibben, Walter William (1902–1984) 1068, 1097
Voss, Donna Lou (1933–2008) 1009
Voss, Dorene (1938–) 1009
Winkelmann, Emma W. (1886–1963)..... 792, 808
Winkelmann, Ernest Christopher (1877–1963) ..819
Winkelmann, Henry Peter (1873–1935)..... 816
Winkelmann, Katharina Kate N. (1883–1962) ..808, 825

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon Township, Pleasant Hill (Schwenneker) Cemetery

Bireline, Mary Minne (1868–1930) 996
Carlson, Gladys M (ca.1904–1925) 694
Carstens, Dale John (1923–1923)..... 1133
Carstens, Ella Irene (1914–1914) 1130
Carstens, John Jacob (1873–1930) 1130
Carstens, Ora Ada (1903–1969) 1130
Carstens, Roy Frederick (1910–1911) 1130
Dammann, August John (1887–1962) 1006
Dammann, Evelyn Irene (1911–1982)..... 1006
Dammann, Merle John (1915–1972) 1006, 1008
Dammann, Ruby Marie (1913–1930)..... 1006
Dede, Anna Margaretha Christina (1845–1914) .661
Faga, Emma Lizzie (1876–1962) 691
Faga, Laura Dora (1910–1999) 1003
Gustin, Luella Louise (1931–2002)..... 694
Heeren, Anna H (1906–1908) 386, 389
Heeren, John D (1869–1936) 386
Hocamp, Gladys Leona (1914–2010)..... 696
Immel, Floyd A. (1913–1964) 1000, 1003
Immel, Jerry John (1944–) 1004
Immel, John Frederick (1886–1918) 1000
Parrott, Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae (1875–1958) 709
Peters, Peter Jacob (1831–1897)..... 840
Peters, Peter Jacob Jr. (1879–1880) 841
Peters, Ralph Edward (1882–1887)..... 841
Schwenneker, Anna H. (1874–1925)..... 337, 386
Schwenneker, Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka (1837–1919) 240, 839
Schwenneker, Arthur Peter (1862–1911).. 446, 584
Schwenneker, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1910)..... 663
Schwenneker, Christian Chris Fredrick (1871–1932) 663, 709
Schwenneker, Clark A. (1950–1975)..... 697
Schwenneker, Dale Edward (1924–1992) 694
Schwenneker, Dallas Lawrence (1942–2007) ...697, 698
Schwenneker, Edward Charles L. (1899–ca.1967) 692, 694
Schwenneker, Gail Henry (1946–2004) 697, 701
Schwenneker, Henry (Herman) Dede (1864–1899) 446, 630
Schwenneker, James Edward Ed (1953–2009) ..694

Schwenneker, Lawrence Henry (1905–1986).... 692
Schwenneker, Lenora Nora May (1891–1912).. 585, 602
Schwenneker, Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) 240, 433
Schwenneker, Theodore Theo S. W. (1869–1942) 663, 691
Schwenneker, Wiebke Katherina Catherine (1840–1907).....240, 935
Schwenneker, Wilhelm William (1883–1885)... 663, 785
Tibben, Amos Fredrick (1866–1955).....937, 996
Tibben, Anna Annie M. (1868–1881) 937
Tibben, Anna Katherine (1890–1918) 1006
Tibben, Charles Frank (1894–1970) 1013, 1029
Tibben, John Christian (J. C.) (1871–1952)..... 937, 1013
Tibben, John William (1837–1900)..... 936
Tibben, Lawrence John (1899–1902)..... 996, 1008
Tibben, Lola Irene (1904–1991)..... 997, 1009
Tibben, Martha Anna Magdalena (1889–1977). 996, 1000
Tibben, Minnie Sophia (1876–1966)..... 938, 1130
Tibben, Robert Clarence (1921–1987) .. 1074, 1081
Tibben, Vernon Robert (1952–1996) 1081
Toft, Donald Franklin (1930–2011)..... 1011
Voss, Carl John (1897–1972) 1009
Voss, Donna Lou (1933–2008) 1009, 1010
Voss, Ronald (1936–1936)..... 1009
Voss, Shirley (1936–1936)..... 1009
Wahlert, Anna Margrethe Katrina (1871–1946)1013
Wahlert, Caroline Carrie E. (1866–1938)..... 585
Williams, Peggy Lou (1947–)..... 702
Wrede, Anna Mary (1815–1899)..... 801

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon Township, Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery

Bireline, Arthur Friedrich (1906–2000)..... 825
Heckman, Emma Marie (1907–2003)..... 825
Hocamp, Clara Wilhelmina (1898–1990)..... 1019
Petri, Clarence August (1907–2012)..... 826
Schirm, Frederick Fred William (1883–1948).... 828
Tibben, Darrell John (1927–1951)..... 1019
Tibben, Elnora Ethel (1919–1983)..... 1074, 1080
Tibben, John Frederick Fred (1892–1974)..... 1013, 1019
Wesack, Del Everett (1950–2001)..... 1080
Wesack, Merle Rex (1943–2007)..... 1080
Wesack, Merle William (1914–2004)..... 1080
Winkelmann, Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria (1888–1971).....809, 828

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon Township, Saint John's Lutheran Church

Winkelmann, Mary Magdalen (1881–1952)..... 823

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon, Audubon County Memorial Hospital

Voss, Donna Lou (1933–2008) 1009

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon, First Christian Church

Railsback, Orville Corky Douglas (1919–1999).. 675

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon, Maple Grove Cemetery

Hootman, Mildred Louise (1914–1985).....672
Miller, Shirley Ann (1924–2009).....675
Nissen, Juletta Ella (1924–1980)..... 1048
Railsback, Berley Archibald (ca.1885–1948) 671
Railsback, Charles Arthur (1910–1934).....671
Railsback, Orville Corky Douglas (1919–1999).671, 675
Railsback, Thomas Archibald (1906–1989) 671, 672
Reimers, Laura Margrethe (1902–1986)..... 1046
Schwenneker, Augusta Gusta Helena Lena (1887–1938) 665, 671
Tibben, George Henry (1899–1985)..... 1013, 1046
Tibben, Wayne Warren (1920–2012) 1046, 1047

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Audubon, of

Schwab, Dennis (ca.1953–)..... 1046

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Brayton

(41.5444° N, 94.9242° W)

Nancarrow, Earl Francis (1917–2003).....971
Nancarrow, Eldred Leroy (1920–1991).....974
Schwab, Lois Maxine (1923–2011) 1037
Schwab, Marvin Jack Leroy (1932–2004) 1037, 1046
Schwab, Peter John Jr. (1893–1966) 1037
Tibben, Laura Anna (1896–1968)..... 1013, 1037
Tibben, Ruby Evelyn (1922–2003)..... 1019, 1024
Tibben, Vernon Robert (1952–1996)..... 1081

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Brayton, of

Schwab, Dean (ca.1959–) 1046

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira

(41.5908° N, 94.8756° W)

Aupperle, Anna Rosena Sena (1886–1981)881, 885
Aupperle, Emma Louise (1892–1941) 882
Aupperle, May Augusta (1889–1979).....881, 893
Aupperle, Ralph Mathew (1894–1987) 882, 902
Baier, Charles Richard (1920–1988) 962
Carlson, Gladys M (ca.1904–1925).....694
Carstens, Kenneth Laverne (1925–2002) 1134
Carstens, Willis Ordway (1901–1985) 1130
Cromie, Fred Field (1880–1972).....953
Dammann, Evelyn Irene (1911–1982) 1006
Dammann, Merle John (1915–1972)..... 1006
Foss, Ada Marie (1898–1988) 832
Hocamp, Clara Wilhelmina (1898–1990) 1019
Hocamp, Mary Anna (1866–1960) 943
Lair, Geneva Jane (1927–2009) 1061
Lauridsen, Emmert L (1917–2007) 1038
Lauridsen, Mildred Marie (1920–2011) 1038
Lehse, Anna Christine (1895–1962).....863, 873
Meyer, Betty J (1922–2004) 961, 962
Meyer, Ethel Marjorie (1916–1989) 961
Meyer, Geraldine M. (ca.1919–).....961
Meyer, Nellie Mae (1894–1980) 979
Nancarrow, Earl Francis (1917–2003).....971
Nancarrow, James Arthur (1912–2003).....982
Paulsen, Alice Jean (1944–2003)..... 1040
Paulsen, Emmert E. (1919–2017)..... 1039
Peters, Charlie Marion (1897–1961) 850, 862
Peters, Edward Lawrence (1895–1965) 850, 861

Peters, Henry August (1871–1935) 921
Peters, John Jacob (1893–1956) 850, 860
Peters, Peter Jacob (1831–1897) 840
Porter, Gloy Raymond (1908–1954) 1135
Riesgaard, Bonnie (1945–) 1042
Riesgaard, Merne Dale (1923–2006) 1042
Schlater, Barbara Virginia Mae (1922–2010) 983
Schlater, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1948) 983
Schlater, Bernice Eileen (1919–2012) 983
Schlater, Ferne L (1925–) 983, 989
Schlater, Marvin Toot (1915–1991) 1045
Schwab, Doris D (1927–2014) 1037, 1044
Schwab, Florence Anna (1919–2006) 1037, 1038
Schwab, Floyd Arnold (1916–2004) 1037, 1038
Schwenneker, Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka (1837–1919) 240
Schwenneker, Clark A. (1950–1975) 697
Schwenneker, Dale Edward (1924–1992) 694
Schwenneker, Dallas Lawrence (1942–2007) 697, 698
Schwenneker, Edward Charles L. (1899–ca.1967) 692, 694
Schwenneker, Gerald Kenneth (1903–1975) 709, 715
Schwenneker, Harold John (1908–1983) 692
Schwenneker, James Edward Ed (1953–2009) 694
Schwenneker, Odessa Dessa L. (1901–1964) 709, 714
Schwenneker, Peter Pete Franklin (1894–1974) 585
Schwenneker, Sharon M. (1953–) 697
Schwenneker, Shirley A. (1945–) 697
Schwenneker, Vera Mae (1914–) 692
Sorensen, Floyd Leon (1924–1981) 1025
Stephenson, Wayne Henry (1919–2003) 1024
Stonebreaker, Ethel May (1899–1983) 815
Tibben, Beryl Melvin Buster (1923–1927) 979
Tibben, Clarence George (1895–1960) 1074
Tibben, Dallas Leroy (1929–1986) 1019, 1025
Tibben, Darrell John (1927–1951) 1019
Tibben, Emma Caroline (1885–1957) 1135
Tibben, Ethel Lillian (1897–1978) 944, 983
Tibben, George Henry (1899–1985) 1013, 1046
Tibben, Gertrude Evelyn (1910–2003) 1014, 1065
Tibben, Helen Henrietta (1899–1989) 944, 989
Tibben, Henry William (1863–1944) 937, 943
Tibben, John Donald (1912–2010) 1029, 1031
Tibben, John Frederick Fred (1892–1974) 1013, 1019
Tibben, Lorene Martha (1925–2008) 1019, 1025
Tibben, Lowell William (1904–1979) 944
Tibben, Mary Mardelle (1917–2009) 963, 970, 971
Tibben, Merlin E Sr (1915–2001) 1029
Tibben, Myrna Lowene (1926–2009) 977
Tibben, Naomi Alene (1916–2013) 979, 982
Tibben, Nettie Minnie (1887–1985) 944, 961
Tibben, Orville Frederick (1923–2008) 1019
Tibben, Ralph Henry (1891–1988) 944, 979
Tibben, Ralph Henry Jr. (1922–1922) 979
Tibben, Robert Clarence (1921–1987) 1074
Tibben, Roger Allen (1934–2014) 994
Tibben, Ruby Evelyn (1922–2003) 1019
Tibben, Ruth Irene (1913–1994) 1014
Tibben, Vera Irene (1922–1993) 1051
Tibben, Virginia Kay (1953–) 1081
Toft, Donald Franklin (1930–2011) 1011
Voss, Carl John (1897–1972) 1009
Voss, Christiana Anna Carolina (1895–1988) 1074
Voss, Ronald (1936–1936) 1009
Voss, Shirley (1936–1936) 1009
Wesack, Doris Marie (1919–2010) 824

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira Township

(41.5908° N, 94.8756° W)

Meyer, Ethel Marjorie (1916–1989) 961
Phippen, Harry T. (1897–1958) 815

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira, Exira Care Center

Hocamp, Gladys Leona (1914–2010) 696

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira, Exira Cemetery

Baier, Charles Richard (1920–1988) 962
Byrum, Phyllis Emma (1931–2016) 1046
Curry, John Edward (1925–2010) 989
Hess, June Alice (1912–1985) 994
Hocamp, Mary Anna (1866–1960) 943
Lauridsen, Mildred Marie (1920–2011) 1038
Luke, Ella Edna (1893–1987) 963
Meyer, Betty J (1922–2004) 961, 962
Meyer, Ethel Marjorie (1916–1989) 961
Meyer, Nellie Mae (1894–1980) 979
Meyer, Walter Robert (1887–1974) 961
Nancarrow, Debra Jeanne (1955–1956) 974
Nancarrow, Earl Francis (1917–2003) 971
Nancarrow, Eldred Leroy (1920–1991) 974
Nancarrow, Kent LeRoy (1948–1948) 974
Nancarrow, Linda Joyce (1942–2005) 974
Paulsen, Emmert E. (1919–2017) 1039
Paulsen, Paul R (1952–2015) 1040
Phelps, Betty Jean (1932–) 1025
Rabe, John Edward (1923–1993) 977
Riesgaard, Merne Dale (1923–2006) 1042
Schlater, Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1948) 983
Schlater, Ferne L (1925–) 983, 989
Schwab, Beulah Irene (1921–1989) 1037
Schwab, Floyd Arnold (1916–2004) 1037, 1038
Schwab, Marvin Jack Leroy (1932–2004) 1037, 1046
Schwab, Peter John Jr. (1893–1966) 1037
Sorensen, Floyd Leon (1924–1981) 1025
Stephenson, Wayne Henry (1919–2003) 1024
Stonebraker, Charles Abraham (1867–1940) 815
Tibben, Beryl Melvin Buster (1923–1927) 979
Tibben, Clara Ann (1886–1966) 944, 953
Tibben, Clarence George (1895–1960) 1068, 1074
Tibben, Dallas Leroy (1929–1986) 1019, 1025
Tibben, Edward Herbert (1888–1963) 944, 963
Tibben, Ethel Lillian (1897–1978) 944, 983
Tibben, Helen Henrietta (1899–1989) 944, 989
Tibben, Henry William (1863–1944) 937, 943
Tibben, Jeanne Ione (1920–2012) 963, 974
Tibben, John Donald (1912–2010) 1029, 1031
Tibben, Laura Anna (1896–1968) 1013, 1037
Tibben, Lorene Martha (1925–2008) 1019, 1025
Tibben, Lowell William (1904–1979) 944, 994
Tibben, Mary Mardelle (1917–2009) 963, 970
Tibben, Naomi Alene (1916–2013) 979, 982
Tibben, Nettie Minnie (1887–1985) 944, 961
Tibben, Ralph Henry (1891–1988) 944, 979
Tibben, Ralph Henry Jr. (1922–1922) 979

Tibben, Ruby Evelyn (1922–2003) 1019, 1024
Voss, Christiana Anna Carolina (1895–1988) .. 1074
Watterson, Herbert George (1887–1967) 911
Winkelmann, Anna Annie (1870–1940) 808, 815

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira, Exira Christian Church
Tibben, Naomi Alene (1916–2013) 982

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Exira, R. F. D
Schlater, Marvin Toot (1915–1991) 1045

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Gray
(41.8394° N, 94.9831° W)
Christensen, LaVerne Elmer (1914–2002) 1050

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Greeley Township
(42.5852° N, 91.3416° W)
Schwenneker, August Fred (A.F.) (1858–1955) 447
Schwenneker, Lenora Nora May (1891–1912)... 585
Tibben, Charles Frank (1894–1970) 1013, 1029
Tibben, John Christian (J. C.) (1871–1952) 1013
Tibben, John Frederick Fred (1892–1974) 1013
Tibben, Laura Anna (1896–1968)..... 1013
Tibben, Warren Amos Buck (1902–1978)..... 1013, 1051
Watterson, Herbert George (1887–1967) 911

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Hamlin Township
(41.6669° N, 94.9056° W)
Crees, Lillie Alma Kate (1894–)..... 1029
Nissen, Juletta Ella (1924–1980)..... 1048
Rabe, John Edward (1923–1993) 977

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Hamlin Township, Hamlin Lutheran Church
Tibben, Wayne Warren (1920–2012)..... 1048

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Kimballton
(41.6286° N, 95.0731° W)
Larsen, Irene M. (1917–2002)..... 703

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Oakfield Township
(41.5333° N, 94.9075° W)
Toft, Donald Franklin (1930–2011)..... 1011

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Oakfield, Oakfield Cemetery
Koob, Glen Ernest (ca.1910–1987)..... 1065
McGovern, Thomas J (1910–1997)..... 1066
Tibben, Gertrude Evelyn (1910–2003).. 1014, 1065

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, of
Phelps, Betty Jean (1932–) 1025

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Sharon Township
(41.6742° N, 94.9953° W)
Paulsen, Emmert E. (1919–2017) 1039

USA, Iowa, Audubon County, Tucker
Schwenneker, Terry Allan (1941–2009) 703, 705

USA, Iowa, Benton County
(42.0796° N, 92.0665° W)
Mowbray, Douglas Thomas (1911–1983).....823

USA, Iowa, Benton County, Norway, Saint Michaels Cemetery
Wesack, Steven Lowell (1946–2007) 1080

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Cedar Falls
(42.5278° N, 92.4455° W)
Bireline, Grace Julia (1907–1967).....823
Bireline, Lawrence Larry William (1916–2006) ..824
Roney, Vera Marie (1928–2018).....614
Wood, Marian Francis (1916–2009) 824

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Cedar Falls, Greenwood Cemetery
Bireline, Grace Julia (1907–1967).....823
Bireline, Lawrence Larry William (1916–2006) ..824
Norris, James Arthur (1905–1974) 823
Wood, Marian Francis (1916–2009) 824

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Cedar Falls, of
Sorensen, Linda R. (1954–) 1112
Tibben, Ian C. (ca.1984–) 1112
Tibben, Nathan D. (ca.1981–)..... 1112
Tibben, Steven Leroy (1954–)..... 1025, 1098

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Evansdale
(42.4692° N, 92.281° W)
Stambaugh, Jay Judson (1930–2000) 608

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Waterloo
(42.4928° N, 92.343° W)
Brough, Laurell E (1902–) 395
Schwenneker, Evelyn Eva Lorene (1898–1997) 585, 606

USA, Iowa, Black Hawk County, Waterloo, Memorial Park Cemetery
Bireline, Leone Marie (1906–1980) 823
Mowbray, Douglas Thomas (1911–1983).....823
Schwenneker, Evelyn Eva Lorene (1898–1997) 585, 606
Worm, Harry Orlando (1892–1983) 606
Worm, Robert Harold (1919–1950).....606

USA, Iowa, Boone County
(42.036° N, 93.933° W)
Kistler, Violet Marie (1902–1952) 832

USA, Iowa, Boone County, Des Moines
(41.6006° N, 93.6091° W)
McColly, Ralph Dwight (1903–1989) 876
McDowell, David Henry (1892–1982) 874

USA, Iowa, Buena Vista County, Storm Lake
(42.6411° N, 95.2097° W)

Boggess, Robert Glenn Bob (1925–1987) 749
Jansen, Henry F J (1907–1993) 804

USA, Iowa, Butler County, Greene
(42.8958° N, 92.8022° W)

Crosby, Stella Melvina (1899–1982) 610
Schwenneker, Ruth Jeanene (1934–1992) 610
Wahlert, Caroline Carrie E. (1866–1938) 585

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Carroll
(42.0658° N, 94.8667° W)

Davidsen, Michael Lee (1951–2010) 1055
Paulsen, Paul R (1952–2015) 1040
Tibben, Clara Ann (1886–1966) 944, 953

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Coon Rapids
(41.8708° N, 94.6775° W)

Kopaska, Elmer Carl (1914–2007) 1034

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Coon Rapids, Thomas Rest Homes
Tibben, Elaine Catherine (1917–2011) .. 1029, 1034

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Glidden
(42.0569° N, 94.7289° W)

Brant, Larry Gene (1935–2001) 1134
Carstens, Elmer John (1900–1987) 1130, 1133
Faga, Carlena Lena Freda (1898–1995) 1133

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Manning
(41.9092° N, 95.065° W)

Schwab, Carol Ann (1952–1999) 1038
Tibben, Marjorie Kathryn (1926–2004) . 1046, 1049

USA, Iowa, Carroll County, Manning, Zion Lutheran Church
Tibben, Eldon A (1924–) 1048

USA, Iowa, Cass County
(41.33° N, 94.9329° W)

Carlson, Gladys M (ca.1904–1925) 694
Schwenneker, Mildred A (ca.1912–) 709
Templeman, Norman L (1936–) 1066
Templeman, Ronald G (1933–) 1066

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Anita
(41.4453° N, 94.7647° W)

Aupperle, Joyce Evelyn (1927–2006) 905
Chapman, Kenneth Leroy (1915–1936) 710
Hutchins, Alta Marie (1900–1992) 904
Marnin, Dorothy Ann (1930–) 1081
Rabe, John Edward (1923–1993) 977
Ruth Evelyn (1923–2017) 1025
Schlater, Bernice Eileen (1919–2012) 987
Schwenneker, Christian Chris Fredrick (1871–1932) 663, 709
Schwenneker, George Lawrence (1889–1970) .. 456
Schwenneker, Leonard Elroy (1918–1980) 709
Schwenneker, Lynn George (1920–2016) .. 457, 475
Schwenneker, Peter Pete Franklin (1894–1974) 604
Stonebreaker, Ethel May (1899–1983) 815
Winkelmann, Mildred Augusta (1911–1963) 836, 869

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Anita, Evergreen Cemetery
Aupperle, Audrey Ann (1928–2013) 905
Aupperle, Wanda Mae (1922–2008) 905, 906
Brown, Harry Howard (1918–1991) 906
Chapman, Kenneth Leroy (1915–1936) 710
Wahlert, William Orin (1927–1994) 909

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Anita, of
Wahlert, Wylie Jay (1969–) 909

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Atlantic
(41.4036° N, 95.0139° W)

Arn, Jerry Ray (1940–2009) 699
Aupperle, Wanda Mae (1922–2008) 905, 906
Bireline, Katherine Katie Magdalene (1874–1957) 1067
Chestnut, Colleen Ellen (1949–1981) 1102
Curry, John Edward (1925–2010) 989
Faga, Emma Lizzie (1876–1962) 691
Foss, Glenn Carl (1903–1964) 832
Gustafson, Cheryl Renee (1952–2008) 1107
Gustafson, Cynthia Kay (1951–) 1107
Gustafson, Kerry Sue (1950–2007) 1107
Gustafson, Nancy Lea (1953–) 1107
Henry, Ralph Welton (1904–1983) 827
Knop, Donnis Marie (1944–2011) 1004
Koob, Glen Ernest (ca.1910–1987) 1065
Koob, Virgil John (1930–) 1065
Lauridsen, Mildred Marie (1920–2011) 1038
Lehse, Anna Christine (1895–1962) 873
Lehse, Clara Margaretha (1895–1971) 863, 874
Lovell, Kenneth Virgil (1911–1999) 886, 890
Luke, Ella Edna (1893–1987) 963
McMenamin, Robert William (1918–1977) 821
Nancarrow, Eldred Leroy (1920–1991) 974
Nancarrow, Linda Joyce (1942–2005) 974
Nelson, Ronald Wayne (1927–1995) 672
Parrott, Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae (1875–1958) 709
Peron, Beverly Ann (1931–1989) 719
Peron, William Donald (1906–1977) 719
Phippen, Harry T. (1897–1958) 815
Sachau, Harley Roland (1900–1946) 834
Sampson, Lorene Velma (1920–1995) 720
Schwab, Beulah Irene (1921–1989) 1039
Schwab, Carol Ann (1952–1999) 1038
Schwab, Floyd Arnold (1916–2004) 1037, 1038
Schwenneker, Bradley Dallas (1970–) 698
Schwenneker, Edna Ivel (1895–1983) 710
Schwenneker, Friedrich Fred Emil (1887–1950) 792
Schwenneker, Lawrence Henry (1905–1986) ... 692, 696
Schwenneker, Leonard Raymond (1941–) 720
Schwenneker, Milo D. (1908–1974) 709
Schwenneker, Odessa Dessa L. (1901–1964) 714
Schwenneker, Travis Eric (1973–) 698
Shepard, Vincent Gail (1915–1981) 706
Swinehart, Charles Chuck Warren (1946–1989) 901
Tibben, Beryl Melvin Buster (1923–1927) 979
Tibben, Ethel Lillian (1897–1978) 983
Tibben, Gertrude Evelyn (1910–2003) 1065
Tibben, Jeanne Ione (1920–2012) 963, 974

Tibben, John Christian (J. C.) (1871–1952) 937, 1013
Tibben, Lowell William (1904–1979)..... 994
Tibben, Orville Frederick (1923–2008).. 1019, 1025
Tibben, Robert Clarence (1921–1987) .. 1074, 1081
Tibben, Ruth Irene (1913–1994)..... 1014, 1066
Wahlert, Anna Margrethe Katrina (1871–1946)1013
Wesack, Del Everett (1950–2001)..... 1080
Winkelmann, Clara Margaretha-Margaret (1893–1981) 829
Winkelmann, Emma W. (1886–1963) 827
Zimmerline, Iola Irene (1915–2010) 890

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Atlantic, Atlantic Cemetery
Schwab, Carol Ann (1952–1999)..... 1038
Schwenneker, Milo D. (1908–1974)..... 709
Templeman, Harley Elmer (1911–1965)..... 1066
Tibben, Ruth Irene (1913–1994)..... 1014, 1066

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Atlantic, Lutheran Church Parsonage
Schwab, Lois Maxine (1923–2011)..... 1042

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Atlantic, of
Schwab, Debra (ca.1957–)..... 1046
Schwab, Donna (ca.1955–) 1046

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Atlantic, St. Paul's Lutheran Church
Schwenneker, James Edward Ed (1953–2009).. 695

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Grant Township
Aupperle, Neil Harry (1933–).....905, 910
Carstens, Marjorie Lucile (1928–) 1134

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Lewis
(41.3058° N, 95.0833° W)
Miller, Shirley Ann (1924–2009) 675

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Marne
(41.4514° N, 95.1114° W)
Gustafson, Glen Howard (1922–2012)..... 1106

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Massena
(41.2542° N, 94.7683° W)
Chapman, Amos Leroy (1894–1960) 710
Chapman, Daisy Charlotte (1896–1985) 604

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Pymosa Township
(41.4617° N, 94.9872° W)
Templeman, Harley Elmer (1911–1965)..... 1066

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Washington Township
(41.2964° N, 91.6912° W)
Collatz, Sophia J (1902–1988)..... 710

USA, Iowa, Cass County, Wiota
Brown, Harry Howard (1918–1991)..... 906

USA, Iowa, Cedar County, Tipton, St. Mary's Catholic Church
Boggess, Mary Ellen (1953–)..... 750

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County
(43.0831° N, 93.2609° W)
O'Connor, Danette (ca.1957–) 623
O'Connor, David (ca.1959–) 623
O'Connor, Dennis (ca.1954–).....623
O'Connor, Donald (ca.1963–).....623
O'Connor, Donna Marie (1955–).....623
O'Connor, Douglas (ca.1961–) 623

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Clear Lake
(43.138° N, 93.3794° W)
Heeren, Otto E (1902–1982).....388

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Dougherty, St. Patrick's Catholic Cemetery
Schwenneker, Ruth Jeanene (1934–1992).610, 622

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Dougherty, St. Patrick's Catholic Church
O'Connor, Donna Marie (1955–).....623
Schwenneker, Ruth Jeanene (1934–1992).....622

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Mason City
(43.1536° N, 93.2008° W)
Foss, Melvin Ival (1911–1984) 833
Kistler, Violet Marie (1902–1952) 832
Marsh, Ruth Louise (1907–1988).....812
O'Connor, Leo Francis (1932–2009).....622
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Minnie Christina (1868–1950) 808, 810

USA, Iowa, Cerro Gordo County, Mason City, Memorial Park Cemetery
Marsh, Ruth Louise (1907–1988).....812

USA, Iowa, Chickasaw County
(43.0597° N, 92.317° W)
Worm, Donna Rose (1929–) 606, 608

USA, Iowa, Chickasaw County, Boyd
Worm, Robert Harold (1919–1950).....606

USA, Iowa, Chickasaw County, Fredericksburg
(42.9653° N, 92.1996° W)
Worm, Elnore Mae (1921–1968).....606, 607

USA, Iowa, Chickasaw County, New Hampton
(43.0591° N, 92.3177° W)
Worm, Dale Arthur (1924–2009).....606, 607

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Fostoria
(43.2422° N, 95.1556° W)
Schmid, Irma Elizabeth (1904–1989).....743

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Spencer
(43.1414° N, 95.1445° W)
Winkelman, Joan Irene (1926–2017) 744
Winkelmann, Betty Jane (1923–1998) 736

Winkelmann, Earl Henry (1899–1978) 736
Winkelmann, Myrna Gail (1940–2003) 740

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Spencer, First English Lutheran Church
Winkelman, Royce Roosevelt (1903–1957) 743
Winkelmann, Irene Anna (1906–2000) 757
Winkelmann, Lester William (1901–1988) 740

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Spencer, of
Kristen K (1973–) 702
Schwenneker, Timothy Tim A. (1970–) 702

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Spencer, Riverside Cemetery
Schmid, Irma Elizabeth (1904–1989) 743
Schwenneker, Alvina Vina Anna Christina (1875–1939) 663, 723
Winkelman, Royce Roosevelt (1903–1957) 727, 742
Winkelmann, Henry Peter (1873–1935) 725, 808

USA, Iowa, Clay County, Summit Township
(40.8292° N, 95.4108° W)

Winkelmann, Joyce Arlene (1926–) 736, 739
Winkelmann, Madeline Florence (1924–2017) .. 736, 738
Winkelmann, Ralph Earl (1933–) 736, 739
Zishka, Erna W. (1903–1980) 736

USA, Iowa, Clinton County
(41.8971° N, 90.5343° W)

Schwenneker, Elnora Nora Marie (1893–1970) . 346

USA, Iowa, Clinton County, Clinton
(41.8444° N, 90.1886° W)

Jessen, Mary Catherine (1906–2001) 495
Meier, Sherryl Lynne (1947–) 367
Schwenneker, William August (W.A.) (1898–1983) 352

USA, Iowa, Clinton County, Clinton, Springdale Cemetery
Jessen, Mary Catherine (1906–2001) 495
Schwenneker, Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) (1899–1992) 448, 495, 499

USA, Iowa, Clinton County, Wheatland Township
(41.8317° N, 90.8382° W)

Hass, Wilbert Henry (1915–2006) 806
Petersen, Fred A (1898–1993) 805

USA, Iowa, Clinton County, Wheatland Township, Rural
Berodt, Alta Maria (1912–1965) 806

USA, Iowa, Clinton County, Wheatland, Saint Pauls Cemetery
Berodt, Alta Maria (1912–1965) 806
Hass, Wilbert Henry (1915–2006) 806

USA, Iowa, Crawford County, Denison, Crawford Heights Memory Gardens
Arn, Jerry Ray (1940–2009) 699
Arn, Larry Ray (1968–2013) 700

USA, Iowa, Crawford County, Denison, of
Tibben, Scott 995

USA, Iowa, Dallas County
(41.6881° N, 94.038° W)

Tibben, John Raymond (1913–1971) 1068, 1125

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Adel
(41.6144° N, 94.0175° W)

Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (1912–2002) 796, 827
Schwenneker, Norine A (1914–1975) 799, 827

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Dexter
(41.5183° N, 94.2264° W)

Blohm, Carolina Carrie Helena (1894–1957) 811
Glazebrook, Donnie Dean (1936–2006) 704
Marsh, Clara Ella (1898–1971) 812
Marsh, Henry Lawrence (1887–1949) 811
Marsh, Lawrence Edward (1892–1963) 811
Marsh, Lena Fern (1909–1978) 812
Marsh, Roy Roosevelt (1906–1938) 812
Marsh, Ruth Louise (1907–1988) 812
Schoonover, Ethel Eilene (1916–2005) 595, 598
Schwenneker, Clara Anna (1886–1981) 585, 595
Tibben, Arnold William (1905–1971) 1013, 1056
Tibben, Lori Ann (1963–1963) 1060

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Dexter, Dexter Cemetery
Bickelhaupt, Anna Barbara (1897–1983) 811
Blohm, Carolina Carrie Helena (1894–1957) 811
Krause, Evona Helen (1911–1997) 1056
Larsen, Irene M. (1917–2002) 703
Marsh, Henry Lawrence (1887–1949) 811
Marsh, Lawrence Edward (1892–1963) 811
Schoonover, George Clayton (1883–1965) 595
Schwenneker, Clara Anna (1886–1981) 585, 595
Schwenneker, Harold John (1908–1983) 692
Tibben, Arnold William (1905–1971) 1013, 1056
Tibben, Lori Ann (1963–1963) 1060
Tibben, Merle Frederick (1934–2004) 1056, 1059
Winkelmann, Lila Mildred (1916–1995) 821

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Perry
(41.8386° N, 94.1069° W)

Huitt, Velma Marie (ca.1912–1996) 597

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Redfield
(41.5894° N, 94.1961° W)

Ford, Kenneth John (1909–1978) 598
Schoonover, Mary Louise (1932–2013) 597

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Waukee
(41.6117° N, 93.8852° W)

Felt, Dennis Leland (1943–) 1129
Weidner, Louis E Sr (1914–1995) 799

USA, Iowa, Dallas County, Waukee, Waukee Cemetery
Long, Hazel Margaret (1917–1989) 1125
Tibben, John Raymond (1913–1971) 1068, 1125
Tibben, Marlys Ann (1944–2005) 1125, 1129

USA, Iowa, Decatur County, Leon Township
(40.7397° N, 93.7477° W)
Winkelmann, Lila Mildred (1916–1995) 821

USA, Iowa, Decatur County, Leon, First Presbyterian Church
Aupperle, Audrey Ann (1928–2013) 909

USA, Iowa, Delaware County, Manchester
(42.4842° N, 91.4554° W)
Norris, James Arthur (1905–1974) 823

USA, Iowa, Des Moines County
(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)
Swinehart, Charles Albert (C. A.) (1893–1981) . 894

USA, Iowa, Dickinson County, Milford
(43.3247° N, 95.1497° W)
Fliss, Leland Edward (1908–1967) 757
Winkelmann, Henry Peter (1873–1935) ... 725, 808, 816

USA, Iowa, Dickinson County, Okoboji Township
(43.3864° N, 95.1484° W)
Fliss, Madrenne Irene (1933–) 757

USA, Iowa, Dickinson County, Spirit Lake
(43.4222° N, 95.1022° W)
Knudson, Evelyn Alvina (1926–2017) 615
Schwenneker, Ronald Arthur (1928–2017) 613

USA, Iowa, Dubuque County, Dubuque
(42.5006° N, 90.6646° W)
Parrott, Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae (1875–1958) 709

USA, Iowa, Emmet County, Armstrong
(43.3961° N, 94.4783° W)
Clark, Ira James (ca.1894–1970) 804

USA, Iowa, Emmet County, Estherville
(43.4016° N, 94.8328° W)
Schwenneker, Ronald Arthur (1928–2017) 615
Stefanski, Collette Anita (1954–) 614
Winkelman, Ronald John (1934–) 744, 754

USA, Iowa, Emmet County, Maple Hill, Swan Lake Township Cemetery
Schwenneker, Ronald Arthur (1928–2017) 613

USA, Iowa, Fayette County, Oelwein
(42.6733° N, 91.9135° W)
Winkelmann, Ella C. (1901–1973) 831

USA, Iowa, Fayette County, Randalia
(42.863° N, 91.8857° W)
Odekirk, Forrest Laverne (1894–1973) 831

USA, Iowa, Fayette County, Randalia, Dunham Grove Cemetery
Odekirk, Forrest Laverne (1894–1973) 831
Winkelmann, Ella C. (1901–1973) 831

USA, Iowa, Fayette County, West Union
(42.9628° N, 91.8082° W)
Odekirk, Forrest Laverne (1894–1973) 831
Tibben, Roger Allen (1934–2014) 994, 995

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Charles City
(43.0664° N, 92.6724° W)
Bixby, Leona Vera (1911–2008) 476
Schwenneker, Randall Randy Arthur (1951–2006) 614

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Charles City, Cedar Valley Hospital
Winkelman, Royce Roosevelt (1903–1957) 727, 742

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Charles City, Memorial Hospital
Schwenneker, Carl Arthur (1905–1989) 585, 609

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Marble Rock
(42.9653° N, 92.8686° W)
Crosby, Stella Melvina (1899–1982) 610

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Marble Rock, Hillside Cemetery
Crosby, Stella Melvina (1899–1982) 610
Schwenneker, Carl Arthur (1905–1989) 585

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Rockford
(43.0522° N, 92.9485° W)
O'Connor, Leo Francis (1932–2009) 622

USA, Iowa, Floyd County, Scott
(42.7019° N, 91.7653° W)
Brandenburg, Lloyd Frederick (1900–1958) 929

USA, Iowa, Greene County, Churdan
(42.1519° N, 94.4744° W)
Carstens, Loretta Marie (1908–2002) 1134

USA, Iowa, Greene County, Kendrick Township
Stapleton, Alice Leota (1914–1992) 1136

USA, Iowa, Greene County, Ralston, Dillavou Cemetery
Brant, Roy H (1909–1970) 1134
Carstens, Loretta Marie (1908–2002) 1130, 1134

USA, Iowa, Greene County, Scranton
(42.0225° N, 94.5453° W)
Brant, Larry Gene (1935–2001) 1134
Brant, Roy H (1909–1970) 1134
Carstens, John Jacob (1873–1930) 1130
Carstens, Ora Ada (1903–1969) 1130
Tibben, Minnie Sophia (1876–1966) 938, 1130

USA, Iowa, Greene County, Willmar Township
Marsh, Henry Lawrence (1887–1949) 811

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County
(41.6836° N, 94.5011° W)

Bireline, Helen Ann (1903–1932) 823
Dammann, August John (1887–1962)..... 1006
Griffin, Dale Ivan (1938–2007) 1078
Hammann, Rosa Rosie Marie (1882–1959) 819
Heeren, Anna H (1906–1908) 386, 389
Kopaska, Elmer Carl (1914–2007)..... 1034
Krause, Evona Helen (1911–1997) 1056
Lehman, Betty Ann (1945–) 1078
Lehman, Kenneth (1941–)..... 1078
Lehman, Linda (1949–)..... 1078
Long, Hazel Margaret (1917–1989) 1125
Peters, Anna Christina (1874–1960) 933
Petri, Clarence August (1907–2012) 826
Railsback, Berley Archibald (ca.1885–1948) 671
Railsback, Larry Lee (1944–) 674
Schirm, Dale Allen (1918–1992) 829
Schirm, John George (1891–1975)..... 829
Schirm, Laurence George (1914–1971)..... 828
Schwenneker, Everett Elroy (1893–1971) 709
Schwenneker, John Henry (1860–1934)..... 501
Schwenneker, Lloyd O (1901–1964) 692, 696
Schwenneker, Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius (1879–1950) 663, 763
Schwenneker, Sarah Ernestine (1889–1969) 599
Secrest, Mary Ann (1854–1883)..... 501
Sloan, Leslie Joy (1910–1984) 1008
Stephenson, Wayne Henry (1919–2003) 1024
Tibben, Darlene Ruth (1929–1996)..... 1098, 1106
Tibben, Elaine LaDona (1928–) 1082, 1096
Tibben, Elnora Ethel (1919–1983) 1080
Tibben, Lois Lorraine (1924–) 1082
Tibben, Marvin Leroy (1925–2001)..... 1102
Vokt, Fred Henry (1902–1988) 823
Wesack, Merle William (1914–2004)..... 1080
Winkelmann, Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria (1888–1971) 828
Winkelmann, Anna Maria Katherine (1873–1950) 832
Winkelmann, Malinda J. (1903–1974)..... 821

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Adair
(41.5074° N, 94.644° W)

Tibben, Harry Herman (1909–1983)..... 1121
Winkelmann, Lester William (1901–1988) .727, 740

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Adair Township
(41.5074° N, 94.644° W)

Aupperle, William Clark Bill (1925–1992) ..905, 907
Bireline, Arthur Friedrich (1906–2000)..... 825
Ernst, Norene Ruth (1930–1986) 1102
Faga, Clara Emma Marie (1901–1990)..... 1051
Immel, Floyd A. (1913–1964)..... 1003
Lehman, Mae Irene (1938–2006)..... 1078
Lehse, Clara Margaretha (1895–1971).....863, 874
Schirm, Frederick Fred William (1883–1948) 828
Schwenneker, Theodore Theo S. W. (1869–1942) 691
Swinehart, Dale Allen (1923–2003)..... 895
Wesack, Doris Marie (1919–2010)..... 824
Winkelmann, Anna Maria Katherine (1873–1950) 830, 832
Winkelmann, Earl Henry (1899–1978) 727, 736
Winkelmann, Harold Martin (1915–1995) 835

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Adair Township, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery

Bireline, Eva Emma (1902–1984) 823
Bireline, Georg Adam Heinrich Joe (1880–1950)825
Bireline, Glenn George (1904–1978).....825
Bireline, Katherine Katie Magdalene (1874–1957) 1067
Bireline, Lois May (1914–1986).....826
Bireline, Marie Mildred (1912–1988) 826
Bireline, Nora Marie (1908–1982).....826
Ernst, Norene Ruth (1930–1986).....1102
Faga, Aronal Carl Fromplin (1910–1966) 826
Faga, Florence Elizabeth (1908–2006).....825
Fuhrman, Margaretha Maggie (1848–1936) 830
Lehman, Dale Nelson (1917–2002).....1078
Lehse, John N. (1862–1939).....863
Lehse, Laura Fredericka Rachel (1891–1932)...863, 868
Overmyer, Ellis Short William (1911–1960) 826
Peters, Augusta Isabella (1863–1938)..... 840, 863
Petri, Edith Johannah Whilemina (1903–1998) 1097
Robinson, Agusta Gusta Irene (1912–2011).....836, 870
Schirm, Christena Tina Katherine (1886–1955) .835
Schirm, Dale Allen (1918–1992).....829
Schirm, John George (1891–1975) 829
Schirm, Laurence George (1914–1971) 828
Siedelmann, Norene Mildred (1919–2009).....828
Smith, Harold Jack Earnest (1908–).....826
Swinehart, Joel Lynn (1911–1978) 826
Tibben, Kathryn Dorothy (1918–2003) ..1074, 1078
Tibben, Lawrence Lonnie Harry (1926–1989) .1098, 1104
Tibben, Walter William (1902–1984).....1068, 1097
Tibben, William Will Cornelius (1873–1944).....938, 1067
Winkelmann, Clara Margaretha-Margaret (1893–1981)..... 809, 829
Winkelmann, Ernest Christian (1851–1934).....830
Winkelmann, George Christian (1883–1955)....830, 868
Winkelmann, Katharina Kate N. (1883–1962) ..808, 825
Winkelmann, Leora Margaret (1921–1921)837, 868
Winkelmann, Mildred Augusta (1911–1963).....836, 868, 869
Winkelmann, Peter John (1876–1953)..... 830, 835
Winkelmann, Phillip (<1913–1913)..... 836, 868

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Adair Township, Saint Johns Lutheran Church

Schwenneker, Sharon M. (1953–).....703

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Baker Township

Schwenneker, John Garfield (1883–1958).....501

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Bear Grove Township
(41.2886° N, 94.9856° W)

Davidsen, Oswald Ossie Clifton (1915–1995) ..1055
Heeren, Anna H (1906–1908) 386

Heeren, Sarah Marie (1910–1991) 386
Immel, Floyd A. (1913–1964)..... 1000
Lehman, Marie Kay (1939–2018)..... 1078

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Casey
(41.5087° N, 94.5214° W)

Aupperle, George LeRoy Roy (1896–1970) 882, 904
Aupperle, Hilda Laura (1909–1988)..... 882
Aupperle, Hulda May (1909–1909)..... 882, 920
Aupperle, Lillian Lil Caroline (1899–1983) . 882, 911
Floyd, Charles Edward (1911–1976)..... 629
Overmyer, Ellis Short William (1911–1960)..... 826
Peters, Augusta Isabella (1863–1938)..... 840, 863
Winkelmann, Margaretha Maggie Maria (1881–1955)..... 830
Winkelmann, Peter John (1876–1953)..... 830, 835

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Dale, Morrisburg Cemetery

Gaskill, Robert Dale (1933–2001) 597
Huitt, Velma Marie (ca.1912–1996)..... 597
Schoonover, Mary Louise (1932–2013)..... 597

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Exira

Dammann, Esther Ruth (1917–2005) 1006

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Grant Township

Bireline, Alice Rose (1909–1968) 824
Bireline, Frederich George (1911–1971) 824
Bireline, Grace Julia (1907–1967) 823
Bireline, Helen Ann (1903–1932) 823
Bireline, Leone Marie (1906–1980)..... 823
Dammann, Evelyn Irene (1911–1982)..... 1006
Faga, Aronal Carl Fromplin (1910–1966)..... 826
Faga, Florence Elizabeth (1908–2006)..... 825
Foss, Glenn Carl (1903–1964) 832
Foss, Henry Harold (1908–1968) 833
Foss, Norene Etta (1906–1966) 832
Foss, Orlea Anna (1913–2004) 833
Foss, Roy Willis (1900–1984) 832
Lehman, Dale Nelson (1917–2002) 1078
Lehse, Elsa Elsie Augusta (1906–1994)..... 863, 876
Lehse, Laura Fredericka Rachel (1891–1932) .. 836, 863, 868
Marsh, Clara Ella (1898–1971) 812
McDowell, Elva Laverne (1916–1987)..... 874
Petri, Edith Johannah Whilemina (1903–1998) 1097
Schirm, Alfred Arthur (1910–1996) 599
Schirm, Amelia Florence (1909–) 599
Schirm, Christena Tina Katherine (1886–1955). 835
Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (1912–2002) 792, 827
Wahe, Emma Maria (1899–1994)..... 832
Winkelman, Royce Roosevelt (1903–1957) 727, 742
Winkelmann, Elaine Laura (1919–2013)... 837, 868, 871
Winkelmann, Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta (1874–1960)..... 834
Winkelmann, George Christian (1883–1955) ... 830, 836, 868
Winkelmann, Gilbert Ernest (1914–1996)..... 835
Winkelmann, Irene Anna (1906–2000) 727
Winkelmann, Leila Ann Lee (1921–2013) . 837, 868, 873
Winkelmann, Leora Margaret (1921–1921) 837, 868
Winkelmann, Lloyd George (1916–2013) .. 836, 868
Winkelmann, Mildred Augusta (1911–1963)..... 836, 868
Winkelmann, Phillip (<1913–1913)..... 836, 868

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Guthrie Center
(41.6772° N, 94.5033° W)

Lehman, Marie Kay (1939–2018) 1078
Madsen, Merridy Jean (1937–)..... 968
Schwenneker, Rex Revell (1903–1948)..... 763
Wunder, Helen Sophia (1908–2007)..... 933

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Guthrie Center, Baptist Church

Tibben, Charles Frank (1894–1970)..... 1029

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Guthrie Center, Bear Grove Cemetery

Secrest, Mary Ann (1854–1883)..... 501

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Guthrie Center, Dalmanutha Cemetery

Floyd, Beverly Ann (1938–1938)..... 629
Floyd, Charles Edward (1911–1976)..... 629
Floyd, Marilyn Jean (1932–1937)..... 629
Schwenneker, Helen Marjorie (1910–1994)..... 585, 629

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Guthrie Center, Union Cemetery

Griffin, Dale Ivan (1938–2007) 1078
Kopaska, Elmer Carl (1914–2007)..... 1034
Railsback, Berley Cecil (1914–1983)..... 671, 674
Revell, Martha R. (1883–1940) 763
Schoonover, Erwin Albert (1908–1977)..... 595, 597
Schwenneker, Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius (1879–1950) 663, 763
Schwenneker, Rex Revell (1903–1948)..... 763, 774
Tibben, Elaine Catherine (1917–2011) .. 1029, 1034
Weyer, Martha Alvina (1914–2007) 674, 677

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Jamaica
(41.8461° N, 94.3097° W)

White, Arlene Anita (1914–2004)..... 796, 827

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Menlo Township
(41.5192° N, 94.4044° W)

Bateham, Lawrence Leroy (1914–1988)..... 833

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, near Exira

Faga, Emma Lizzie (1876–1962)..... 691
Schwenneker, Lawrence Henry (1905–1986)... 692, 696

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Panora
(41.6917° N, 94.363° W)

Foss, Henry Harold (1908–1968)..... 833

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Penn Township

Winkelmann, Olivia (1911–1912)..... 727
Winkelmann, Paul Woodrow (1912–1964) . 727, 759

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Stuart
(41.5084° N, 94.3181° W)

Krause, Evona Helen (1911–1997) 1056

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Stuart, Community Care Center
Petri, Clarence August (1907–2012) 826

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Stuart, South Oak Grove Cemetery
Burkheimer, Beverley Ann (1934–2016) 1057

USA, Iowa, Guthrie County, Valley Township
(41.7051° N, 91.6582° W)
Revell, Martha R. (1883–1940) 763
Schoonover, Erwin Albert (1908–1977) 595, 597
Schoonover, Harold Ival (1918–) 595
Schoonover, Merle Ivan (1910–1966) 595
Schoonover, Ray Arthur (1912–1988) 595, 598

USA, Iowa, Harrison County, Woodbine
(41.7383° N, 95.7028° W)
Cromie, Fred Field (1880–1972) 953

USA, Iowa, Harrison County, Woodbine, Woodbine Cemetery
Cromie, Fred Field (1880–1972) 953

USA, Iowa, Ida County
(42.3815° N, 95.5131° W)
Tibben, Charles Frederick (1897–1970) 1082

USA, Iowa, Ida County, Battle Creek
(42.3155° N, 95.5986° W)
Bireline, Lawrence Larry William (1916–2006) .. 824

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Conroy
(41.7292° N, 91.9975° W)
Tibben, Arthur Henry (1906–1997) 1113

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Hilton Township
(41.7311° N, 92.0072° W)
Kummer, Bertha Marie (1905–1997) 1113

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Marengo
Tibben, Marna (1936–1989) 1114, 1118

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Osage
Foss, Melvin Ival (1911–1984) 833

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Victor
(41.73° N, 92.2942° W)
Kummer, Bertha Marie (1905–1997) 1113
Tibben, Arthur Henry (1906–1997) 1068, 1113
Tibben, John Arthur (1937–) 1114
Tibben, Marna (1936–1989) 1114

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Victor, Calvary Catholic Cemetery
Jurjevich, John A. (–2005) 1118
Tibben, Marna (1936–1989) 1114, 1118

USA, Iowa, Iowa County, Victor, Victor Memorial Cemetery
Kummer, Bertha Marie (1905–1997) 1113
Tibben, Arthur Henry (1906–1997) 1068, 1113

USA, Iowa, Jasper County
(41.686° N, 93.0526° W)
Porter, Thyra E. (1911–1979) 1135

USA, Iowa, Johnson County
(41.6657° N, 91.5895° W)
Bireline, Fredrich Fred Adam (1878–1938) 823
Bireline, Mary Minne (1868–1930) 996

USA, Iowa, Johnson County, Iowa City
(41.6611° N, 91.53° W)
Aupperle, Clarence John (1906–1987) 882, 914
Schwenneker, Augusta Gusta Helena Lena (1887–1938) 665, 671
Winkelmann, Stella Maria (1909–1992) 831

USA, Iowa, Johnson County, Iowa City, Danforth Chapel
Boggess, John Edwin (1946–) 749

USA, Iowa, Johnson County, Oxford
(41.7233° N, 91.7903° W)
Bireline, Katherine Katie Magdalene (1874–1957) 1067
Schwab, Peter John Jr. (1893–1966) 1037

USA, Iowa, Johnson County, Swisher
(41.8456° N, 91.693° W)
Worm, Robert Harold (1919–1950) 606

USA, Iowa, Jones County, Wyoming
(42.0592° N, 91.0074° W)
Anderson, Vivian Melva (1918–2003) 348

USA, Iowa, Keokuk County, Pleasant Place
Wimpsett, Mattie Jeanette (1919–1993) 598

USA, Iowa, Lee County, Fort Madison
(40.6298° N, 91.3152° W)
Schwenneker, Anna Mae (1920–2014) 354

USA, Iowa, Lee County, Keokuk, Keokuk National Cemetery
Krause, Emial Herman (1899–1954) 821
Winkelmann, Malinda J. (1903–1974) 821

USA, Iowa, Linn County, Cedar Rapids
(42.0083° N, 91.6441° W)
Hass, Wilbert Henry (1915–2006) 806
Winkelmann, Ernest Frederick (1872–1949) 830, 831

USA, Iowa, Linn County, Cedar Rapids, Cedar Memorial Park
Minehart, Gerald Laverne (1906–2001) 831
Winkelmann, Stella Maria (1909–1992) 831

USA, Iowa, Linn County, Central City, Mount Clark Cemetery
Minehart, Gerald Laverne (1906–2001) 831

USA, Iowa, Linn County, Marion
(42.0342° N, 91.5975° W)
Minehart, Gerald Laverne (1906–2001) 831

Winkelmann, Stella Maria (1909–1992) 831

USA, Iowa, Madison County, Earlham
(41.4919° N, 94.1241° W)

Bickelhaupt, Anna Barbara (1897–1983)..... 811

USA, Iowa, Madison County, Earlham, of
Tibben, Deb 1058

USA, Iowa, Madison County, Penn Township
Lenocker, Hester Lucy Het (1894–1991) 812

USA, Iowa, Madison County, Winterset
(41.3308° N, 94.0138° W)

Schoonover, Erwin Albert (1908–1977) 597

USA, Iowa, Mahaska County, West Des Moines
(41.5677° N, 93.7576° W)

Cumming, Charles Morris (1940–2002)..... 1081

USA, Iowa, Marion County, Knoxville, Graceland Cemetery
Janssens, Fernal Jim (1927–2013) 311

USA, Iowa, Marion County, Pella
(41.4081° N, 92.9163° W)

Janssens, David Arthur (1969–2008)..... 311

USA, Iowa, Marshall County, Marshalltown
(42.0494° N, 92.908° W)

Schlater, Bernice Eileen (1919–2012)..... 983, 985

USA, Iowa, Mitchell County, Osage
(43.2841° N, 92.811° W)

Cochran, Ruth E. (1893–1988) 456
Schwenneker, George Lawrence (1889–1970) . 448, 456

USA, Iowa, Mitchell County, Osage Cemetery
Bixby, Leona Vera (1911–2008)..... 476
Cochran, Ruth E. (1893–1988) 456
Schwenneker, George Lawrence (1889–1970) . 448, 456
Schwenneker, Lynn George (1920–2016).. 457, 475

USA, Iowa, Monroe County, Albia
(41.0267° N, 92.8058° W)

Crane, Mildred Agnes (1911–1996) 804
Winkelman, Joan Irene (1926–2017)..... 749

USA, Iowa, Monroe County, Albia, Saint Marys Cemetery
(41.0207° N, 92.8255° W)

Crane, Mildred Agnes (1911–1996) 804
Jansen, Henry F J (1907–1993) 804

USA, Iowa, Monroe County, Lovilia
(41.1358° N, 92.9041° W)

Janssens, Fernal Jim (1927–2013) 311

USA, Iowa, Montgomery County, Red Oak
(41.0097° N, 95.2253° W)

McCrory, Donald Lewis (1919–1987) 987
Watterson, Carolyn M (1929–2013) 911

USA, Iowa, Montgomery County, Red Oak, Evergreen Cemetery
Schlater, Bernice Eileen (1919–2012) 983, 985

USA, Iowa, Montgomery County, Villisca
(40.9297° N, 94.9761° W)

Boggess, Robert Glenn Bob (1925–1987) 749
Schmid, Irma Elizabeth (1904–1989)..... 743

USA, Iowa, Muscatine County, Durant, Durant Cemetery
Knaack, Amaline Amalia K.` (1873–1926)..... 831
Winkelmann, Ernest Frederick (1872–1949) 830, 831
Winkelmann, Mabel M. (1902–1903)..... 831

USA, Iowa, Muscatine County, Muscatine
(41.4245° N, 91.0432° W)

Johnson, Virgil Glen (1918–1996)..... 269

USA, Iowa, Muscatine County, Stockton
(41.5914° N, 90.8587° W)

Winkelmann, Stella Maria (1909–1992)..... 831

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County
(43.084° N, 95.6255° W)

Jansen, Ella Nora (1892–1984) 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Grant Township
Jansen, Henry F J (1907–1993)..... 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Hartley
(43.18° N, 95.4769° W)

Jansen, Stella Emma (1896–1979) 804
Wohlert, Ernest Ralph (1891–1987)..... 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Hartley, Pleasant View Cemetery
Jensen, Malinda Mabel (1895–1988) 804
Wohlert, Ernest Ralph (1891–1987)..... 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Primghar
(43.0869° N, 95.6272° W)

Jensen, Malinda Mabel (1895–1988) 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Sutherland
(42.9741° N, 95.4975° W)

Wohlert, Ernest Ralph (1891–1987)..... 804

USA, Iowa, O'Brien County, Sutherland, Waterman Cemetery
Schoening, George Chris (1890–1957)..... 804

USA, Iowa, Page County, Braddyville, Braddyville Cemetery
Little, Naomi Olive (1918–1983) 1008

USA, Iowa, Page County, Clarinda
(40.7419° N, 95.0383° W)

Boggess, David Wayne (1958–) 750
Boggess, Edward Ed Keith (1950–)..... 750
Boggess, Elaine Joan (1952–)..... 750
Boggess, John Edwin (1946–)..... 749
Boggess, Mary Ellen (1953–) 750
Boggess, Steven Allen (1948–1993)..... 749
Foss, Henry Christian (1870–1946) 832
Oxley, Carol Marie (1949–)..... 749
White, Howard James (1951–)..... 750

USA, Iowa, Page County, Clarinda, Trinity Presbyterian Church
Boggess, Steven Allen (1948–1993)..... 749

USA, Iowa, Page County, Shenandoah
(40.7656° N, 95.3722° W)

Lovell, Ruby Mae (1913–2008) 892

USA, Iowa, Palo Alto County, Graettinger
(43.2377° N, 94.7514° W)

Gruis, Amanda (1904–1966) 812

USA, Iowa, Polk County
(41.6808° N, 93.5689° W)

Bennett, Barbara (ca.1922–) 386
Heeren, Gertrude Gertie Pearl (1897–1994) 386
Schwenneker, Amanda Mandy Lynn (1975–) 706
Schwenneker, Donald Big Weather Lee II (1972–) 706
Wahlert, William Orin (1927–1994) 909

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Bondurant
(41.7006° N, 93.4621° W)

Winkelmann, Malinda J. (1903–1974)..... 821

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines
(41.6006° N, 93.6089° W)

Aupperle, Audrey Ann (1928–2013).....905, 908
Blohm, Carolina Carrie Helena (1894–1957)..... 811
Boggess, Steven Allen (1948–1993)..... 749
Carstens, Willis Ordway (1901–1985)..... 1134
Floyd, Beverly Ann (1938–1938)..... 629
Floyd, Eleanor Mae (1934–2008)..... 629
Floyd, Larry Charles (1941–) 629
Floyd, Marilyn Jean (1932–1937) 629
Ford, Kenneth John (1909–1978)..... 598
Gamble, Darrell Herbert (1935–2001)..... 629
Gamble, Delores Lynn Dee (1955–)..... 629
Gustafson, Glen Howard (1922–2012) 1106
Hayden, Harold Clifford Cliff (1939–1991) 875
Heeren, Nellie May (ca.1899–1994).....386, 387
Heeren, Otto E (1902–1982) 388
Lair, Myra Marie (1930–2008)..... 1061
Mickle, LaVerne Mae Mick (1940–2003) 875
Mickle, Vernon Carl (1911–1978)..... 875
Nelson, Roland Clark (1942–2015) 1040
Ohlsen, David John (1938–2007) 990
Palm, Margaret Maggie E. (1861–1953) 447
Paulsen, Alice Jean (1944–2003)..... 1040
Paulsen, Paul R (1952–2015)..... 1040
Porter, Thyra E. (1911–1979)..... 1136
Ricci, Caroline N (1912–1993) 1033
Sachau, Lois Ada (1904–1988).....834
Schoonover, Ethel Eilene (1916–2005).....598
Schwenneker, Anna H. (1874–1925)..... 337, 386
Schwenneker, August Fred (A.F.) (1858–1955) .446
Schwenneker, Augusta Gussie W. (1875–<1944) 722
Schwenneker, Emma Louisa (1884–1944) 786
Schwenneker, Harold John (1908–1983) .. 692, 703
Schwenneker, Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius (1879–1950) 763
Schwenneker, Theodore Theo S. W. (1869–1942) 663, 691
Schwenneker, Warren Alfred (1894–1967) 479
Sloan, Leslie Joy Jr (1937–1998).....1008
Swinehart, Dale Allen (1923–2003) 900
Tibben, Elaine Catherine (1917–2011) 1034
Tibben, John Raymond (1913–1971).....1125
Tibben, Lori Ann (1963–1963).....1060
Tibben, Veda Marie (1907–1962).....1061
Weidner, Louis E Sr (1914–1995).....799
Weidner, Louis Edward Jr (1941–2007).....799
Weldner, Patsy Lou (1936–2004).....799
Winkelman, Clarence N (1908–1975).....818
Winkelmann, Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta (1874–1960)..... 830, 834
Winkelmann, Lila Mildred (1916–1995) 821

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Chapel Hill Cemetery
Floyd, Eleanor Mae (1934–2008).....629
Gamble, Darrell Herbert (1935–2001).....629
Schwenneker, Norine A (1914–1975) 792, 799, 827
Weidner, Louis E Sr (1914–1995)..... 799, 827

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Glendale Cemetery
Kopaska, Gloria Starr (1936–2009).....1035

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Highland Memory Gardens Cemetery
Ford, Kenneth John (1909–1978) 598
Schoonover, Ethel Eilene (1916–2005)..... 595, 598

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Iowa State Fair
Aupperle, George LeRoy Roy (1896–1970) 904

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Kavanagh House
Winkelman, Joan Irene (1926–2017) 749

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Mercy Hospital
Arn, Larry Ray (1968–2013) 700
Larsen, Irene M. (1917–2002).....703

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, of
Tibben, Glenda.....1058

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, St. John's Lutheran Church
Boggess, David Wayne (1958–).....750

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Des Moines, Sunset Memorial Gardens
Nelson, Roland Clark (1942–2015) 1040
Paulsen, Alice Jean (1944–2003).....1040

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Fort Des Moines
(41.5203° N, 93.6158° W)

Schwenneker, Bruce Francis (1912–2002) 796, 827

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Johnston
(41.673° N, 93.6977° W)

Kopaska, Gloria Starr (1936–2009) 1035
Ricci, Caroline N (1912–1993) 1033
Tibben, Marlys Ann (1944–2005) 1125, 1129

USA, Iowa, Polk County, Santiago, Franklin Cemetery
Hayden, Harold Clifford Cliff (1939–1991) 875
Mickle, LaVerne Mae Mick (1940–2003) 875

USA, Iowa, Polk County, West Des Moines
(41.5772° N, 93.7113° W)

Heeren, Sarah Marie (1910–1991) 389
Mercer, Carl Cronin (ca.1915–1985)..... 389
Wahe, Emma Maria (1899–1994)..... 832

USA, Iowa, Polk County, West Des Moines, of
Schwenneker, Donald Lee (1947–)..... 703

USA, Iowa, Polk County, West Des Moines, Resthaven Cemetery
Heeren, Sarah Marie (1910–1991) 386, 389
Jamieson, Diane Sue (1944–2010)..... 350
Mercer, Carl Cronin (ca.1915–1985)..... 389
Ricci, Caroline N (1912–1993) 1033
Schoonover, Merle Ivan (1910–1966).....595, 598
Tibben, Merlin E Sr (1915–2001) 1029, 1033
Wimpsett, Mattie Jeanette (1919–1993) 598

USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie County
(41.3397° N, 95.5459° W)

Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957) 712

USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie County, Avoca
(41.4767° N, 95.3381° W)

Schwenneker, Gerald Kenneth (1903–1975)..... 715

USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie County, Council Bluffs
(41.2619° N, 95.8611° W)

Anderson, Luther Tullious Tully (1896–1934).... 714
Arn, Larry Ray (1968–2013)..... 700
Aupperle, Emma Louise (1892–1941)..... 894
Aupperle, Ralph Mathew (1894–1987)..... 882, 902
Perkins, Orpha A (1893–1972) 902
Siedelmann, Norene Mildred (1919–2009) 828

USA, Iowa, Pottawattamie County, Oakland, Oaklawn Cemetery
Aupperle, Ralph Mathew (1894–1987)..... 882, 902
Perkins, Orpha A (1893–1972) 902

USA, Iowa, Poweshiek County, Grinnell Township
(41.7431° N, 92.7224° W)

McHose, Evelyn Nye (1903–1984) 547

USA, Iowa, Scott County
Jansen, Ella Nora (1892–1984) 804
Jensen, Malinda Mabel (1895–1988)..... 804
Siebke, Frederich Fritz (1838–1908)..... 803
Siebke, Wilhelmina Minnie (ca.1869–1939) 804
Winkelmann, Mary Magdalen (1881–1952)..... 808
Winkelmann, William Willie August (1879–1919) 808

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Bettendorf
(41.5245° N, 90.5157° W)

Amery, Darlene Marie (1934–2006)..... 296
Hanna, Gary Lee (1940–2010)..... 275
Schwenneker, Mildred Genevieve (1911–2003) 338, 367

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Blue Grass Township
(41.5089° N, 90.766° W)

Winkelmann, Margaretha Maggie Maria (1881–1955) 830

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Cleona Township
(41.6353° N, 90.8347° W)

Winkelmann, Ella C. (1901–1973) 831
Winkelmann, Mabel M. (1902–1903)..... 831

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Davenport
(41.5236° N, 90.5776° W)

Berodt, Alta Maria (1912–1965) 806
Gustafson, Cheryl Renee (1952–2008)..... 1107
Jansen, Stella Emma (1896–1979) 804
Ohlsen, Walter Claus Ohlie (1902–1974)..... 990
Petersen, Fred A (1898–1993) 805
Petersen, Harry Thomas (1900–1995) 805
Schwenneker, Amelia Dorothy Mink (1887–1962) 274
Schwenneker, Christopher Wayne (1972–) 367
Schwenneker, Everett Elroy (1893–1971)..709, 710
Schwenneker, Jill Lynne (1978–)..... 367
Siebke, Margaretha Maggie (1870–1944) ..803, 805
Voelkers, Opal Irene (ca.1906–1990)..... 805

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Davenport, Davenport Memorial Park
Collatz, Sophia J (1902–1988) 710
Schwenneker, Everett Elroy (1893–1971)..709, 710

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Dixon
(41.7428° N, 90.7824° W)

Berodt, Alta Maria (1912–1965) 806
Berodt, Howard Herman (1921–1990) 806
Berodt, Ralph Henry (1915–2010)..... 806
Siebke, Amanda Catherine (1883–1976) ...803, 806
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie (1843–1916) 803

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Dixon, Dixon Cemetery
Berodt, Herman J. (1888–1971)..... 806
Berodt, Ralph Henry (1915–2010)..... 806
Petersen, August T. (1872–1918)..... 805
Petersen, Harry Thomas (1900–1995) 805

Petersen, Nicholas (ca.1868–1938) 805
Siebke, Amanda Catherine (1883–1976) ...803, 806
Siebke, Frederich Fritz (1838–1908) 803
Siebke, Margaretha Maggie (1870–1944) ..803, 805
Voelkers, Opal Irene (ca.1906–1990) 805
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie (1843–1916) 803

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Liberty Township
(41.2047° N, 93.5008° W)

Siebke, Amanda Catherine (1883–1976) ...803, 806

USA, Iowa, Scott County, Lummetesburg
Nicholas, Alice Isabel (1889–1979) 392

USA, Iowa, Shelby County
(41.6791° N, 95.3089° W)

McCrory, Donald Lewis (1919–1987) 987

USA, Iowa, Shelby County, Harlan
(41.6531° N, 95.3253° W)

Hess, June Alice (1912–1985) 994
Schwenneker, Mildred A (ca.1912–) 719
Winkelmann, Margaretha Maggie Maria (1881–1955) 830

USA, Iowa, Shelby County, Shelby
(41.5126° N, 95.4504° W)

Kohl, Ruth D (1892–1919) 811

USA, Iowa, Story County, Ames
(42.0347° N, 93.6199° W)

Faga, Florence Elizabeth (1908–2006) 825
Garnett, Gayle Lynn (1958–) 750

USA, Iowa, Taylor County, Clearfield
(40.8043° N, 94.4707° W)

Owens, Deanne Joyce (1939–) 1109

USA, Iowa, Taylor County, Guss
Boggess, Edward Ed Keith (1950–) 750
Boggess, Elaine Joan (1952–) 750

USA, Iowa, Taylor County, Lenox
(40.8801° N, 94.556° W)

Worm, Harry Orlando (1892–1983) 606

USA, Iowa, Union County, Arispe
(40.9494° N, 94.2191° W)

Long, Ronald Dean (1932–2013) 1003

USA, Iowa, Union County, Creston
(41.0586° N, 94.3613° W)

Winkelmann, Leila Ann Lee (1921–2013) .837, 868, 873

USA, Iowa, Van Buren County, Cantril
(40.6442° N, 92.0699° W)

Casady, Warner Walter (1895–1971) 387

USA, Iowa, Van Buren County, Farmington
(40.6403° N, 91.7428° W)

Schwenneker, Betty Jane (1923–1923) 604

USA, Iowa, Van Buren County, Van Buren Township
(42.0929° N, 90.3849° W)

Murray, Salina Lena Elvia (1892–1975) 605

USA, Iowa, Wapello County, Ottumwa
(41.02° N, 92.4113° W)

Schwenneker, Jack (1920–) 396

USA, Iowa, Warren County, Indianola, IOOF Cemetery
Boggess, Steven Allen (1948–1993) 749

USA, Iowa, Warren County, Indianola, of
Nancarrow, Thomas James (1950–) 982

USA, Iowa, Warren County, Norwalk
(41.4755° N, 93.6788° W)

Long, Ronald Dean (1932–2013) 1003

USA, Iowa, Warren County, Norwalk, Norwalk Cemetery
Long, Ronald Dean (1932–2013) 1003

USA, Iowa, Warren, Greenfield Township
(41.3032° N, 94.4603° W)

Wulf, Johannes Hans Mathias (1877–1921) 830

USA, Iowa, Wayne County, Lineville
(40.5814° N, 93.5238° W)

Schirm, Dale Allen (1918–1992) 829

USA, Iowa, Wayne County, Promise City
(40.7475° N, 93.1471° W)

Smith, Harold Jack Earnest (1908–) 826

USA, Iowa, Webster County
(42.4342° N, 94.1788° W)

Cumming, Charles Morris (1940–2002) 1081

USA, Iowa, Webster County, Lehigh
(42.36° N, 94.0522° W)

Roney, Vera Marie (1928–2018) 614

USA, Iowa, Winnebago County, Leland, Forest Home Cemetery
Dahlen, Margaret Lorraine (1917–1994) 833
Foss, Melvin Ival (1911–1984) 833

USA, Iowa, Winnebago County, Scarville
(43.4705° N, 93.6177° W)

Dahlen, Margaret Lorraine (1917–1994) 833

USA, Iowa, Worth County, Northwood
(43.4441° N, 93.221° W)

Foss, Glenn Carl (1903–1964) 832

USA, Iowa, Worth County, Northwood, Sunset Rest Cemetery
Foss, Glenn Carl (1903–1964) 832

USA, Iowa, Wright County, Blaine Township
Knudson, Evelyn Alvina (1926–2017) 615

USA, Kansas
(38.5° N, 97.6703° W)
Bowman, Marlowe Bruce (ca.1934–) 861
Winkelman, Chester E (ca.1910–1931) 818
Winkelman, Fern E (ca.1919–) 818
Winkelman, Glenn Leon (1916–1969) 818
Winkelman, James Marion (1900–1993) 817
Winkelman, Marjorie Margie Ellen (ca.1905–1960) 817
Winkelmann, Claus (Claude) Johan (1874–1941) 817

USA, Kansas, Brown County, Hiawatha
(39.8525° N, 95.5358° W)
Tibben, Darlene Ruth (1929–1996) 1106

USA, Kansas, Brown County, Horton
(39.6606° N, 95.5264° W)
Shanesy, Joseph Robert (1906–1979) 711

USA, Kansas, Clark County
(37.2356° N, 99.8178° W)
Templeman, Maureen (1918–2012)..... 818

USA, Kansas, Clark County, Minneola
(37.4434° N, 100.0151° W)
Rakes, Essie Ada (1902–1992) 817
Winkelman, James Marion (1900–1993) 817

USA, Kansas, Dickinson County, Carlton, Fairview Cemetery
Sanford, Loren Lee (1946–1980) 530

USA, Kansas, Doniphan County, Troy
(39.7831° N, 95.09° W)
Schwab, Doris D (1927–2014)..... 1045

USA, Kansas, Edwards County, Kinsley
(37.9231° N, 99.4098° W)
Garst, Marjorie Anne (1922–1999)..... 551

USA, Kansas, Edwards County, Kinsley, Hillside Cemetery
Garst, Marjorie Anne (1922–1999)..... 551

USA, Kansas, Ford County, Bloom
(37.4864° N, 99.8958° W)
Winkelman, Clarence N (1908–1975) 817
Winkelman, Claudie W (1915–1995) 818
Winkelman, Leota Mae R. (1912–1993) 818

USA, Kansas, Ford County, Brazelton
Schmatjen, Otto Walter (1895–1966)..... 817

USA, Kansas, Ford County, Dodge City
(37.7528° N, 100.0171° W)
Hendrickson, Sherman Dewey (1898–1973)..... 819
Jordan, Luella Mae (1882–1972)..... 817
Winkelman, Nellie Anna (1902–2001)..... 817
Winkelmann, Claus (Claude) Johan (1874–1941) 808, 817
Winkelmann, Edna Anna (1900–1952)..... 819

USA, Kansas, Ford County, Dodge City, Maple Grove Cemetery
Jordan, Luella Mae (1882–1972) 817
Shelor, Claud Swanson Sr (1897–1960).....817
Winkelman, Chester E (ca.1910–1931) 818
Winkelman, Clarence N (1908–1975).....817
Winkelman, Glenn Leon (1916–1969) 818
Winkelman, Nellie Anna (1902–2001) 817
Winkelmann, Claus (Claude) Johan (1874–1941) 808, 817

USA, Kansas, Gray County, Montezuma, Fairview Cemetery
Hendrickson, Sherman Dewey (1898–1973) 819
Winkelmann, Edna Anna (1900–1952) 819

USA, Kansas, Harvey County, Newton
(38.0467° N, 97.345° W)
Porter, Max Duane (1937–1994) 1136

USA, Kansas, Hodgeman County
(38.0875° N, 99.8981° W)
Winkelman, Grace Dorothy (1917–1993).....820

USA, Kansas, Hodgeman County, Hanston
(38.122° N, 99.7129° W)
Winkelman, Donald F. (1912–1978).....820

USA, Kansas, Hodgeman County, Sterling Township
(38.2107° N, 98.2069° W)
Winkelman, Clara Emma (1919–1996).....820

USA, Kansas, Jackson County, Mayetta
(39.3389° N, 95.7225° W)
Harrington, Harold H (1916–1997) 818

USA, Kansas, Labette County, Parsons
(37.3403° N, 95.2611° W)
Rhoades, Ruth E. (1924–2008) 641

USA, Kansas, Leavenworth County, Leavenworth National Cemetery
McMenamin, Robert William (1918–1977) 821

USA, Kansas, Meade County
(37.24° N, 100.3593° W)
Rader, Robert Lee (1915–2003) 818

USA, Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence, Mount Hope Cemetery
Rhoades, Ruth E. (1924–2008) 641

USA, Kansas, Morris County, Council Grove
(38.6611° N, 96.4919° W)
Sanford, Loren Lee (1946–1980).....530

USA, Kansas, Pratt County, Pratt
(37.6439° N, 98.7376° W)
Garst, Marjorie Anne (1922–1999) 551

USA, Kansas, Reno County, Haven
(37.8989° N, 97.7828° W)
Winkelman, Nellie Anna (1902–2001) 817

USA, Kansas, Rice County, Lyons
(38.345° N, 98.2017° W)
Peters, Edward Lawrence (1895–1965) 850, 861

USA, Kansas, Rice County, Lyons, Lyons Municipal Cemetery
Childs, Delia Pearl (1900–1987) 861
Peters, Edward Lawrence (1895–1965) 850

USA, Kansas, Saline County, Niles
Kruse, Henry Julius (1887–1988) 856

USA, Kansas, Saline County, Salina
(38.8403° N, 97.6114° W)
Sanford, Loren Lee (1946–1980) 530
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530

USA, Kansas, Sedgwick County, Wichita
(37.6922° N, 97.3376° W)
Winkelman, Donald F. (1912–1978) 820

USA, Kansas, Seward County, Liberal
(37.0431° N, 100.921° W)
Winkelman, Clarence N (1908–1975) 817
Winkelman, Marjorie Margie Ellen (ca.1905–1960) 817

USA, Kansas, Shawnee County, Topeka
(39.0483° N, 95.6781° W)
Harrington, Harold H (1916–1997) 818

USA, Kansas, Wichita County
(38.4819° N, 101.3471° W)
Schoech, Howard A. (1933–2014) 650

USA, Kansas, Wyandotte County, Kansas City
(39.1142° N, 94.6275° W)
Childs, Delia Pearl (1900–1987) 861
Glazebrook, Mark Alan (1960–1996) 704

USA, Kentucky, Daviess County, Owensboro
(37.7742° N, 87.1133° W)
Motteler, Gustav Gus Vaudra (1900–1973) 279

USA, Kentucky, Daviess County, Owensboro, Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery
Motteler, Gustav Gus Vaudra (1900–1973) 279

USA, Kentucky, Henderson County, Henderson
(37.8362° N, 87.59° W)
Garrett, Brenda Susan (1954–1995) 654
Horning, Donald Blair (1952–2004) 655

USA, Kentucky, Henderson County, Henderson, Fernwood Cemetery
Garrett, Brenda Susan (1954–1995) 654
Horning, Donald Blair (1952–2004) 655

USA, Kentucky, Jefferson County
(38.188° N, 85.6615° W)
Blakeman, Rhonda W (1956–) 655

USA, Louisiana, Beauregard Parish, Merryville
(30.7544° N, 93.5405° W)
Cagle, Bonnie Kathryn Kath (1934–) 576

USA, Louisiana, Calcasieu Parish, Lake Charles
Schwenneker, Bonnie K. (1968–) 576
Schwenneker, Charles Gregory Greg (1957–) 576
Schwenneker, Karen Dianne (1954–) 576

USA, Maryland, Howard County, Columbia
(39.2404° N, 76.8394° W)
Berodt, Howard Herman (1921–1990) 806

USA, Maryland, Montgomery County, Rockville
(39.084° N, 77.1528° W)
Eggert, Lois Beryl (1922–2010) 806

USA, Maryland, Prince George's County, Hyattsville
(38.956° N, 76.9455° W)
Schwenneker, Arthur Lee (ca.1920–1995) 540, 554

USA, Maryland, Wicomico County, Salisbury, Wicomico Memorial Park
Carstens, Eugene Robert (ca.1931–1988) 1134

USA, Michigan
Gerow, Thomas Arthur (1964–) 721

USA, Michigan, Mason County, Ludington, Lakeview Cemetery
Michelson, Patricia Ann (1928–2003) 1102

USA, Michigan, Wayne County, Detroit
(42.3314° N, 83.0458° W)
Schwenneker, Walter Bud H. (1892–1985) 280

USA, Michigan, Wayne County, Wyandotte
(42.2142° N, 83.1499° W)
Michelson, Patricia Ann (1928–2003) 1102

USA, Minnesota
(46.475° N, 92.6167° W)
Leefers, William G (1915–1968) 607
Pattee, Raymond Lawrence (1931–1971) 733
Petersen, Fred A (1898–1993) 805
Petersen, Nora (1897–1960) 805
Thayer, Norman Clinch (1895–1957) 989
Weyer, John Peter (1881–1967) 677

USA, Minnesota, Anoka County
(45.2742° N, 93.2409° W)
Brinkmeier, Arlan Albert Thomas (1978–) 741
Brinkmeier, Gail Mahlah Corinna (1972–)..... 741
Brinkmeier, Laura Jean Rebecca (1978–) 741

USA, Minnesota, Becker County, Lake Park
(46.8864° N, 96.0945° W)
Kirch, James Frederick (1882–1963) 577

USA, Minnesota, Beltrami County, Blackduck
(47.733° N, 94.5486° W)
Gamble, Darrell Herbert (1935–2001) 629

USA, Minnesota, Big Stone County
(45.4268° N, 96.4131° W)
Perseke, Jerry James (1942–2007) 601

USA, Minnesota, Big Stone County, Big Stone
Perseke, Reuben Ben (ca.1915–1975) 601

USA, Minnesota, Blue Earth County, Mankato, of
Tibben, Steve 995

USA, Minnesota, Cass County, Backus
(46.8202° N, 94.5164° W)
Bartholomew, Georgia Marie (1915–2012) 759

USA, Minnesota, Clay County, Barnesville
(46.6522° N, 96.4198° W)
Winger, Florence Hunter (1917–1998)..... 601

USA, Minnesota, Cottonwood County, Windom, Windom Memorial Gardens
(43.9075° N, 95.1186° W)
Clark, Ira James (ca.1894–1970)..... 804
Jansen, Stella Emma (1896–1979)..... 804

USA, Minnesota, Dakota County, Farmington, of
Dunst, Jeffrey Lee (1961–)..... 798

USA, Minnesota, Fillmore County, Chatfield
(43.8429° N, 92.1889° W)
Gray, William D. (ca.1903–)..... 836, 869

USA, Minnesota, Freeborn County, Albert Lea
(43.648° N, 93.3683° W)
Dahlen, Margaret Lorraine (1917–1994) 833

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County
(45.0034° N, 93.4749° W)
Berg, Martha Jean (1941–) 914
Herrmann, Kathleen Ann (1946–2008) 601

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County, Minneapolis
(44.98° N, 93.2638° W)
Fett, Sophia Francis (1895–1964)..... 811
Marsh, Ruth Louise (1907–1988)..... 812
Nye, Lucille Marie (1911–2005)..... 740
Smith, Evalyn Grace (1887–1986)..... 451
Winkelmann, Lester William (1901–1988) .727, 740

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County, Minneapolis, Crystal Lake Cemetery
Marsh, Lillian Irene (1902–1991) 812

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County, Minneapolis, Fort Snelling National Cemetery
Winkelmann, Myrna Gail (1940–2003) 740, 741

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County, Minneapolis, of
Schwenneker, Bruce W. Ph.D. (1952–) 359

USA, Minnesota, Hennepin County, Robbinsdale
(45.0322° N, 93.3386° W)
Marsh, Lillian Irene (1902–1991) 812

USA, Minnesota, Itasca County
(47.5085° N, 93.6264° W)
Pattie, Leona Gladys (1924–)..... 733

USA, Minnesota, Itasca County, Grand Rapids
(47.2372° N, 93.5302° W)
Mundy, Marion Alice. (1921–2009) 734

USA, Minnesota, Jackson County
(43.675° N, 95.1568° W)
Leen, Virginia Ruth (1932–2012)..... 752
Winkelman, James Robert (1932–)..... 752

USA, Minnesota, Lac qui Parle County, Dawson
(44.9327° N, 96.0545° W)
Schirm, Lawrence Floyd (1921–1997) 599, 601

USA, Minnesota, McLeod County
(44.8255° N, 94.2713° W)
Brinkmeier, Oria Albert Ottomar (1932–) 741

USA, Minnesota, Mille Lacs County
(45.9295° N, 93.6325° W)
Schwenneker, Ronda Elaine (ca.1949–) 640

USA, Minnesota, Olmsted County
(44.0025° N, 92.3991° W)
Worm, Elnore Mae (1921–1968).....606, 607

USA, Minnesota, Otter Tail County, Fergus Falls Township
(46.283° N, 96.0776° W)
Tommerdahl, Benhard Ben P (1897–1973) 832

USA, Minnesota, Pipestone County, Pipestone
(44.0005° N, 96.3175° W)
Peters, Clara Anna (1897–1976) 921, 925
Shepard, Clair Weaver (1893–1967).....925

USA, Minnesota, Ramsey County
(45.0153° N, 93.0996° W)
Frandsen, Linette Kay (1952–).....581
Schwenneker, George Lee (1914–1982).....451

USA, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St Paul
(44.9444° N, 93.093° W)
Droitcour, Frances Justina (1918–1974).....790
Schwenneker, Leroy Lee Friedrich (1885–1961) 451
Winkelmann, Myrna Gail (1940–2003) 740, 741

USA, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St Paul, Forest Lawn Cemetery
Nye, Lucille Marie (1911–2005).....740
Winkelmann, Lester William (1901–1988) .727, 740

USA, Minnesota, Redwood County, Lamberton
(44.2311° N, 95.2641° W)
Clark, Ira James (ca.1894–1970) 804

USA, Minnesota, Sherburne County
(45.4404° N, 93.7681° W)
Winkelmann, Roy Walter (1910–1974).....821

USA, Minnesota, St Louis County, Ely
(47.9032° N, 91.8671° W)
Hanna, Gary Lee (1940–2010).....275

USA, Minnesota, Swift County
(45.2865° N, 95.6819° W)
Perseke, Danny Lynn (1950–1950).....601
Schirm, Alfred Arthur (1910–1996) 599
Schirm, Doris Bernice (1924–2005).....599
Schirm, Lawrence Floyd (1921–1997).....601
Schirm, Leona M (ca.1918–).....599
Schirm, Vera Mae (1916–2011) 599, 601
Schwenneker, Sarah Ernestine (1889–1969) ...585, 599

USA, Minnesota, Swift County, Appleton
(45.1969° N, 96.0198° W)
Perseke, Jerry James (1942–2007).....601
Schirm, Lawrence Floyd (1921–1997).....599, 601
Schirm, Nora Lorraine (1912–2004) 599
Schirm, Vera Mae (1916–2011) 599, 601
Schwenneker, Ronald Arthur (1928–2017) 610, 613
Winger, Florence Hunter (1917–1998) 601

USA, Minnesota, Swift County, Appleton, Appleton Cemetery
Schirm, Vera Mae (1916–2011) 599, 601

USA, Minnesota, Swift County, Benson
(45.315° N, 95.6° W)
Schwenneker, Carl Arthur (1905–1989) 610

USA, Minnesota, Wadena County
(46.5774° N, 94.9586° W)
Winkelmann, Leona M. (ca.1917–2004).....835

USA, Minnesota, Watonwan County, Madelia
(44.0508° N, 94.4183° W)
Chamberlen, Elden (1893–1976) 815
Gruis, Amanda (1904–1966).....812
Marsh, John Arthur (1863–1945).....810
Stonebraker, Verna (1901–1990) 815

USA, Minnesota, Watonwan County, Rosendale
(45.0298° N, 94.6966° W)
Marsh, Roy Roosevelt (1906–1938) 812

USA, Minnesota, Watonwan County, St James
(43.9825° N, 94.6267° W)
Marsh, William Will John (1890–1951).....811

USA, Minnesota, Watonwan County, St James, Mount Hope Cemetery
Marsh, John Arthur (1863–1945).....810
Marsh, Roy Roosevelt (1906–1938) 812
Marsh, William Will John (1890–1951).....811
Winkelmann, Wilhelmina Minnie Christina (1868–1950)..... 808, 810

USA, Minnesota, Wright County
(45.1752° N, 93.9681° W)
Schwenneker, Ronda Elaine (ca.1949–).....640

USA, Mississippi, Stone County, Wiggins
(30.8556° N, 89.1385° W)
Heeren, John D (1869–1936).....386

USA, Missouri
(38.2917° N, 91.6° W)
Hendrickson, Sherman Dewey (1898–1973) 819
Little, Naomi Olive (1918–1983).....1008
Mercer, Carel R (ca.1938–).....389
Miller, Rose Marie (1914–1963).....598
Schwenneker, Wauneta Lea (1916–1988).....638
Tuttle, Jerome Allison (1939–2012) 643
Welshimer, Juanita Alice Schwenneker (1916–1988).....652

USA, Missouri, Barry County, Eagle Rock
(36.5481° N, 93.7542° W)
Hoffman, Minnie Hope (1905–1988).....862

USA, Missouri, Benton County
(38.2991° N, 93.2885° W)
Medlock, Ida Oma (Lena) Bell (1888–1968).....638

USA, Missouri, Callaway County, Portland
(38.7108° N, 91.7175° W)
Lindsey, Gladys Marie (1913–1992).....268

USA, Missouri, Camden County, Sunrise Beach
(38.1803° N, 92.7778° W)
Larson, Ronald Arthur (1938–2009) 370

USA, Missouri, Cape Girardeau County, Oak Ridge
(37.5012° N, 89.7298° W)
Gustafson, Kerry Sue (1950–2007) 1107

USA, Missouri, Clark County, Kahoka
(40.4203° N, 91.7196° W)
Murray, Salina Lena Elvia (1892–1975) 605
Schwenneker, Peter Pete Franklin (1894–1974)585, 604
Schwenneker, Vera Mae (1914–) 706

USA, Missouri, Clark County, Luray
(40.4531° N, 91.8819° W)
Schwenneker, Baby (1929–1929) 604
Schwenneker, Robert Frank (1925–1925) 604

USA, Missouri, Clay County, Kansas City
(39.341° N, 94.4679° W)
Garrett, Brenda Susan (1954–1995) 654

USA, Missouri, Howell County, West Plains
(36.7281° N, 91.8524° W)
Henry, Beulah J. (1903–1963)..... 653

USA, Missouri, Jackson County
(39.0101° N, 94.3438° W)
Schwenneker, Patricia Marilyn (1926–2008)..... 654

USA, Missouri, Jackson County, Kansas City
(39.0997° N, 94.5785° W)
Garrett, Rev Harold Dean (1926–2008) 654
Henry, Beulah J. (1903–1963)..... 653
McMenamin, Robert William (1918–1977) 821
Schwenneker, Earl Clifford (1900–1967)...633, 653

USA, Missouri, Jackson County, Kansas City, Floral Hills Cemetery
Henry, Beulah J. (1903–1963)..... 653

USA, Missouri, Lafayette County, Lexington
(39.1847° N, 93.8799° W)
Lichte, Mark Forrest (1957–) 581

USA, Missouri, Lawrence County, Monett, Monett IOOF Cemetery
Hoffman, Minnie Hope (1905–1988)..... 862
Peters, Charlie Marion (1897–1961) 850, 862
Peters, Teddy Dwain (1930–1991) 862

USA, Missouri, Montgomery County
(38.9416° N, 91.4727° W)
Schwenneker, Max Ralph (1920–1985).....604, 605

USA, Missouri, Montgomery County, Montgomery City
(38.9775° N, 91.5047° W)
Chapman, Daisy Charlotte (1896–1985).....604

USA, Missouri, Nodaway County
(40.3604° N, 94.883° W)
Dammann, Merle John (1915–1972)..... 1008
Meyer, Betty J (1922–2004) 962
Schlater, Bernice Eileen (1919–2012) 986
Tibben, John Donald (1912–2010)..... 1031
Winkelmann, Harold Martin (1915–1995) 835

USA, Missouri, Nodaway County, Maryville
(40.3461° N, 94.8725° W)
Lovell, Kenneth Virgil (1911–1999).....890

USA, Missouri, Schuyler County
(40.4707° N, 92.518° W)
Heeren, Sarah Marie (1910–1991).....389

USA, Missouri, Schuyler County, Lancaster
(40.5209° N, 92.528° W)
Schwenneker, Max Ralph (1920–1985) 605

USA, Missouri, Scotland County, Memphis
(40.4578° N, 92.1713° W)
Harbur, Helen Clarice (1922–2002) 605

USA, Missouri, St Clair County
(38.0261° N, 93.7337° W)
Schwenneker, Child 3 (ca.1923–?) 641
Schwenneker, Ralph LeRoy Roy (1890–1969) ...641

USA, Missouri, St Clair County, Appleton City
(38.1906° N, 94.0294° W)
Carpenter, Gladys Aleene (1910–1993).....715

USA, Missouri, St Clair County, Osage City
(38.5517° N, 92.0325° W)
Allison, Edna Rachel (1890–1988) 641

USA, Missouri, St Clair County, Rockville
Schwenneker, Maymie Winona (1919–2002) ...641, 643
Tuttle, Hilton Ralph (1940–2002) 643

USA, Missouri, St Louis County
(38.6794° N, 90.3916° W)
Garrett, Elton Mack (1902–1992) 790

USA, Missouri, St Louis County, Chesterfield
(38.6631° N, 90.5771° W)
Glazebrook, Donnie Dean (1936–2006).....704

USA, Missouri, Sullivan County, Milan
(40.2022° N, 93.1252° W)
McEwen, Dorothy (1918–).....818

USA, Missouri, Taney County, Branson
(36.6437° N, 93.2185° W)
Dammann, Esther Ruth (1917–2005) ... 1006, 1008
Sloan, Leslie Joy (1910–1984) 1008

USA, Missouri, Taney County, Branson, Ozarks Memorial Park
Dammann, Esther Ruth (1917–2005) ... 1006, 1008
Sloan, Leslie Joy (1910–1984) 1008

USA, Montana
(46.7167° N, 109.9666° W)
Gecho, Rosemarie (1955–).....582
Hawkins, Jessie Myrtle (1891–1960).....509
Kastelitz, Thomas Anthony (1952–).....582
Kirch, Marilyn Kathleen (1935–).....577, 583
Kirch, Mary Jane (1934–1976).....577
Kirch, Maysel Alice (1926–).....577, 581
Kirch, Mildred Ruth (1928–).....577
Owen, Typhanee Cyrryk (1968–).....583
Paige, Emily O. (1924–1983).....532
Rickman, Gayle Jeanne (1958–).....580
Schwenneker, Alice Rose (1915–2005) 504, 509

USA, Montana, Big Horn County, Hardin
(45.7325° N, 107.612° W)
McKittrick, Gwen Daniel (1919–1993).....581
Thompson, Robert LeRoy (1940–).....553

USA, Montana, Carbon County, Bearcreek
(45.1608° N, 109.1571° W)
Hawthorne, James David (1912–1943) 519
Hawthorne, James Raymond (1942–) 521

USA, Montana, Carbon County, Joliet
(45.4852° N, 108.9704° W)
McKittrick, Gwen Daniel (1919–1993).....581

USA, Montana, Carbon County, Red Lodge
(45.1858° N, 109.2468° W)
Hawthorne, James David (1912–1943) 519
Schwenneker, Alice Mildred (1894–1990)..504, 577

USA, Montana, Carbon County, Red Lodge, Red Lodge Cemetery
Hawthorne, James David (1912–1943) 519

USA, Montana, Cascade County, Great Falls
(47.5002° N, 111.3008° W)
Murphy, Michael James (1957–).....582
Rognaldson, Gail Lynn (1955–).....582

USA, Montana, Custer County, Miles City, Calvary Cemetery
McGraw, Raymond Benedict (1899–1950)..... 1136

USA, Montana, Deer Lodge County
(46.0658° N, 113.0836° W)
Kirch, James Frederick (1882–1963).....577

USA, Montana, Fergus County, Lewistown
(47.0625° N, 109.4282° W)
Gregory, John Dillard (1941–).....553

USA, Montana, Flathead County, Kalispell
(48.1958° N, 114.3129° W)
Hoyem, Dennis Ray (1944–).....570

USA, Montana, Gallatin County
(45.558° N, 111.1735° W)
Paige, Emily O. (1924–1983) 532
Schwenneker, Benjamin Ben Lee (1923–1983).509, 530

USA, Montana, Lake County, St Ignatius
(47.32° N, 114.0931° W)
Haverkamp, Victoria Lee (1952–) 553

USA, Montana, Musselshell
(46.4857° N, 108.4002° W)
Murphy, Glen Patrick (1955–) 582

USA, Montana, Musselshell, Roundup
(46.4452° N, 108.5418° W)
Murphy, Rosina Esther (1953–) 582

USA, Montana, Park County, Beartooth Mountains
Schwenneker, John Bruce (1916–1936) ... 540, 552

USA, Montana, Park County, Livingston
(45.6624° N, 110.561° W)
McGuire, Anita Harriette (1920–2007).....554
Schwenneker, Alice Mildred (1894–1990) 577
Schwenneker, Barbara Marie (1956–1957) 531
Schwenneker, Betty Jane (1959–) 531
Schwenneker, Cynthia Cindy Lou (1957–2005) .531
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (1891–1960) 547
Schwenneker, Joseph Keith (1960–) 531
Schwenneker, Mark John (1951–1958).....531

USA, Montana, Ravalli County, Stevensville
(46.5099° N, 114.0931° W)
McHose, Evelyn Nye (1903–1984) 547

USA, Montana, Ravalli County, Stevensville, Riverside Cemetery
McHose, Evelyn Nye (1903–1984) 547

USA, Montana, Silver Bow County, Butte
(46.0038° N, 112.5348° W)
Schwenneker, Debra Jean (1969–) 573

USA, Montana, Stillwater County
(45.6741° N, 109.3888° W)
Brace, Bess V. (ca.1915–<2009).....551
Holtz, Vernon John Jack (1928–2004).....583
Kirch, Mary Jane (1934–1976) 583
Lyons, Columbia Lummie Jane (1853–1925).....504

Thompson, Kristian Chris (Thomsen) (1908–1989) 553

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Absarokee
(45.5205° N, 109.443° W)

Holtz, Vernon John Jack (1928–2004) 583
Kirch, Marilyn Kathleen (1935–)..... 583
Kirch, Robert Wayne (1950–) 580
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (1891–1960) 540

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Columbus
(45.6366° N, 109.2521° W)

Hamilton, Oleafa May (1924–2009)..... 580
Kirch, Gerald Robert (1923–)..... 580
Kirch, James Frederick Jr. (1918–1923)..... 577
Kirch, Margaret Maurine (1932–) 577, 582
Kirch, Mary Jane (1934–1976)..... 583
Kirch, Mildred Ruth (1928–) 581
McKittrick, Trent David (1950–2007)..... 581
Rickman, Ezra Grover Jr. (1918–1999) 569
Schwenneker, Benjamin Ben Lee (1923–1983) 509, 530
Schwenneker, Benjamin Howard (1888–1942) 504, 509
Schwenneker, Helen Nitia (1917–2001) 540, 553
Schwenneker, Linda Ann (1949–) 524
Schwenneker, Mark Lewis (1920–1941)..... 509
Schwenneker, William Polson (1916–2002)509, 523
Thompson, Bruce (1938–)..... 553
Thompson, Mary Ansina (1941–) 553
Thompson, Robert LeRoy (1940–)..... 553
Thompson, Sharon Christina (1942–) 553
Thompson, Shirley Greta (1944–) 553
Thompson, William Dean (1946–) 553

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Columbus, Mountain View Cemetery
Rickman, Ezra Grover Jr. (1918–1999) 569

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Dean
(45.4047° N, 109.6897° W)

Kirch, Gerald Robert (1923–).....577, 579
Kirch, Norman Wendell (1919–1923)..... 577
Schwenneker, Alice Mildred (1894–1990)..... 504
Schwenneker, Charles G. (1931–)..... 540
Schwenneker, Harriet Jane (1923–) 569
Schwenneker, Helen Nitia (1917–2001) 553
Schwenneker, John Bruce (1916–1936)..... 540
Schwenneker, Warren (1928–2003) 540, 572

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Dean, Schwenneker Ranch
Schwenneker, Benjamin Howard (1888–1942) . 509

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Fishtail
(45.4536° N, 109.5036° W)

Rickman, Ezra Grover Jr. (1918–1999) 569
Schwenneker, George Minor (1914–2009) 540, 548
Yates, Ruby F. (1928–2011)..... 530

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Molt
(45.8614° N, 108.9272° W)

Hamilton, Oleafa May (1924–2009) 580

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Nye
(45.4356° N, 109.8083° W)

Schwenneker, John Henry (1860–1934)....446, 501

USA, Montana, Stillwater County, Nye, Nye Cemetery
Crow, Mary A. (1892–1946) 540
Hamilton, Oleafa May (1924–2009) 580
Hawkins, Jessie Myrtle (1891–1960).....509
Holtz, Vernon John Jack (1928–2004).....583
Kirch, Fred Walter (1952–1968).....580
Kirch, James Frederick (1882–1963).....577
Kirch, James Frederick Jr. (1918–1923) 577
Kirch, Mary Jane (1934–1976) 577, 583
Kirch, Norman Wendell (1919–1923) 577
Lyons, Columbia Lummie Jane (1853–1925).....504
McKittrick, Gwen Daniel (1919–1993) 581
McKittrick, Trent David (1950–2007) 581
Schreiber, Edna Fern (1936–2003).....573
Schwenneker, Alice Mildred (1894–1990)..504, 577
Schwenneker, Barbara Marie (1956–1957).....531
Schwenneker, Benjamin Ben Lee (1923–1983) 509, 530
Schwenneker, Benjamin Howard (1888–1942).504, 509
Schwenneker, Darren James (1970–1995) 573
Schwenneker, George Minor (1914–2009).540, 548
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (1891–1960).....504, 540
Schwenneker, John Bruce (1916–1936) 540, 552
Schwenneker, John Henry (1860–1934)....446, 501
Schwenneker, Mark John (1951–1958) 531
Schwenneker, Warren (1928–2003) 540

USA, Montana, Wheatland County
(46.4714° N, 109.8442° W)

McGraw, Raymond Benedict (1899–1950) 1136

USA, Montana, Yellowstone County
(45.9353° N, 108.2717° W)

Kirch, James Frederick Jr. (1918–1923) 577
Kirch, Norman Wendell (1919–1923) 577
Schwenneker, Darren James (1970–1995) 573
Schwenneker, George Minor (1914–2009).....551

USA, Montana, Yellowstone County, Billings
(45.7833° N, 108.5007° W)

Kirch, Fred Walter (1952–1968).....580
Kirch, Maysel Alice (1926–) 581
Kirch, Robert Wayne (1950–).....580
McKittrick, Trent David (1950–2007) 581
Rickman, Steven James (1947–).....570
Schwenneker, Alice Marie (1953–2006).....531
Schwenneker, Alice Rose (1915–2005) 519
Schwenneker, Benjamin Lee Jr. (1954–) 531
Schwenneker, Darren James (1970–1995) 573
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530
Schwenneker, George Minor (1914–2009).540, 548
Schwenneker, Harriet Jane (1923–).....540, 568
Schwenneker, Helen Nitia (1917–2001) 553
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (1891–1960).....504
Schwenneker, Karl Eric (1951–).....551
Schwenneker, Mark John (1951–1958) 531

Schwenneker, Warren (1928–2003) 573
Schwenneker, William David (1951–2000) 524
Schwenneker, William Polson (1916–2002) 523
Thompson, Mary Ansina (1941–)..... 553
Thompson, Shirley Greta (1944–) 553
Thompson, William Dean (1946–) 553

USA, Montana, Yellowstone County, Broadview
(46.0977° N, 108.8771° W)

Mosdal, Franklin R. (1933–)..... 553

USA, Montana, Yellowstone County, Laurel
(45.6691° N, 108.7715° W)

Schreiber, Edna Fern (1936–2003)..... 573
Schwenneker, Debra Jean (1969–)..... 573
Schwenneker, Warren (1928–2003) 540, 572

USA, Nebraska
Adkins, Venettia B. (1920–1973) 640
Allen, Johnnie Edward (1915–1988) 639
Anderson, Andrew Gould (1925–2010) 782
Bjorklund, Alva Ione (1912–1995)..... 712
Colbert, Norma Jean (1943–)..... 640
Evers, Nancy Rae (1950–1982)..... 650
Porter, JoAnn Marie (1939–2014)..... 1136
Porter, John (ca.1935–) 1136
Porter, John Raymond (ca.1884–1977)..... 1135
Porter, Phyllis (ca.1934–)..... 1136
Railsback, Berley Cecil (1914–1983)..... 674
Railsback, Thomas Archibald (1906–1989) 672
Scherff, Flo Ella (1926–) 649
Schwenneker, Ardine J (ca.1923–) 712
Schwenneker, Charles Howard (1943–)..... 640
Schwenneker, Glenda (1951–)..... 640
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr (1926–1975)..... 712, 713
Schwenneker, Pearl Francis (1893–1975)..... 644
Schwenneker, Ronda Elaine (ca.1949–) 640
Schwenneker, Treva L. (ca.1953–) 640
Tibben, Emma Caroline (1885–1957)..... 938, 1135
Tuttle, Ralph Deloss (1917–2000) 643
Weyer, Martha Alvina (1914–2007) 677
Willis, Abbie Sibble (1887–?) 660

(41.5° N, 99.2917° W)

Winkelmann, William Willie August (1879–1919) 821

USA, Nebraska, Buffalo County, Harrison
(42.6872° N, 103.8827° W)

Allen, Dale Edward (1940–2008)..... 639

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Elmwood
(40.8417° N, 96.2936° W)

Evers, Mary Vesta (1927–2010).....644, 650

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Elmwood, Elmwood Cemetery
Evers, Mary Vesta (1927–2010).....644, 650

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Mynard
Schwenneker, Wauneta Lea (1916–1988) 639

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Plattsmouth
(41.0114° N, 95.8823° W)

Evers, Mary Vesta (1927–2010) 644, 650, 651
Evers, Nancy Rae (1950–1982).....650
Evers, Raymond Frederick (1925–2014).....644
Evers, William Frederick (1894–1964).....644
Medlock, Ida Oma (Lena) Bell (1888–1968).....638
Rhodes, Vesta Orene (1866–1934) 632
Schwenneker, Delbert Earl (1919–1976) .. 638, 641
Schwenneker, Earl Clifford (1900–1967).....633
Schwenneker, Elbert Bert Cornelius (1885–1977) 632, 638
Schwenneker, Howard Eugene (1918–1982)....638, 640
Schwenneker, Maymie Winona (1919–2002).....643
Schwenneker, Mildred Ione (1897–1971) . 633, 652
Schwenneker, Patricia Marilyn (1926–2008).....653
Schwenneker, Pearl Francis (1893–1975) . 633, 644
Schwenneker, Ralph LeRoy Roy (1890–1969) ...633
Schwenneker, Ruth Jeanene (1934–1992) 610, 622
Schwenneker, Walter Leonard (1887–1888).....632
Skalak, Donald T. (1926–).....651
Stapleton, Alice Leota (1914–1992).....1136

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Plattsmouth, Oak Hill Cemetery
Adkins, Venettia B. (1920–1973).....640
Evers, Nancy Rae (1950–1982).....650
Evers, Raymond Frederick (1925–2014)... 644, 649
Evers, William Frederick (1894–1964).....644
Medlock, Ida Oma (Lena) Bell (1888–1968).....638
Porter, Gloy Raymond (1908–1954)..... 1135, 1136
Porter, Max Duane (1937–1994) 1136
Rhodes, Vesta Orene (1866–1934) 632
Schwenneker, Elbert Bert Cornelius (1885–1977) 632, 638
Schwenneker, Gustoff Ole (G.O.) (1864–1957) 446, 631
Schwenneker, Howard Eugene (1918–1982)....638, 640
Schwenneker, Pearl Francis (1893–1975) . 633, 644
Stapleton, Alice Leota (1914–1992).....1136
Willis, Abbie Sibble (1887–?).....660

USA, Nebraska, Cass County, Plattsmouth, Pleasant Ridge Cemetery
Porter, Juanita (1916–1979).....1135
Porter, Merle I. (1906–1995) 1135

USA, Nebraska, Colfax County, Leigh
(41.7053° N, 97.2381° W)

Smith, Evelyn Hazel (1917–1995).....713

USA, Nebraska, Dawes County, Whitney
(42.7828° N, 103.2561° W)

Grant, Jack Dale (1918–1985) 820

USA, Nebraska, Dixon County
(42.4993° N, 96.8685° W)

Berodt, Ralph Henry (1915–2010) 806

USA, Nebraska, Dodge County, Fremont
(41.4333° N, 96.4981° W)

Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr (1926–1975)..... 712, 713

USA, Nebraska, Dodge County, Fremont, Memorial Cemetery
Smith, Evelyn Hazel (1917–1995)..... 713

USA, Nebraska, Dodge County, Hooper
(41.6106° N, 96.5481° W)
Smith, Evelyn Hazel (1917–1995)..... 713

USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha
(41.2586° N, 95.9378° W)
Aupperle, George LeRoy Roy (1896–1970)..... 904
Brown, Harry Howard (1918–1991)..... 906
Chapman, Lavonne Ivol (1917–1978)..... 711
Gaskill, Robert Dale (1933–2001) 597
Immel, Jerry John (1944–)..... 1004
Kopaska, Gloria Starr (1936–2009)..... 1035
Sampson, Lorene Velma (1920–1995)..... 720
Schoonover, Mary Louise (1932–2013)..... 597
Schwenneker, Earl Clifford (1900–1967)..... 653
Schwenneker, Everett Elroy (1893–1971) 710
Schwenneker, Helen Marjorie (1910–1994)..... 629
Schwenneker, Mildred A (ca.1912–) 709, 719
Schwenneker, Pearl Francis (1893–1975) . 633, 644
Schwenneker, Terry Allan (1941–2009)..... 705
Shadduck, Joachim Clifford (1911–1973)..... 788
Shanesy, George LeRoy (1938–2011)..... 711
Shanesy, Joseph Robert Jr. (1940–1940)..... 711
Shanesy, Lawrence Joseph (1939–) 711
Skalak, Connie Gale (1949–)..... 651
Skalak, Laurie Jill (1951–)..... 651
Tibben, Myrna Lowene (1926–2009) 963, 977
Tuttle, Ralph Deloss (1917–2000)..... 643
Wesack, Steven Lowell (1946–2007)..... 1080
Winkelmann, Malinda J. (1903–1974)..... 821

USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha, Calvary Catholic Cemetery
Hopkins, Carol A. (1944–2015)..... 705
Schwenneker, Terry Allan (1941–2009).... 703, 705

USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha, Immanuel Medical Center
Arn, Jerry Ray (1940–2009)..... 699

USA, Nebraska, Douglas County, Omaha, of
Schwenneker, Sydney R. (1966–)..... 702
Wahlert, Joni Lea (1955–)..... 909

USA, Nebraska, Douglas, Omaha, Hillcrest Memorial Park
Carstens, Kenneth Laverne (1925–2002)..... 1134

USA, Nebraska, Fillmore County, Geneva
(40.527° N, 97.5959° W)
Stewart, Raymond Chester Tuck (1913–1998).. 820

USA, Nebraska, Fillmore County, Strang, Harmony Cemetery
Stewart, Raymond Chester Tuck (1913–1998).. 820

USA, Nebraska, Knox County, Bazile Mills
(42.5128° N, 97.9051° W)
McGraw, Raymond Benedict (1899–1950)..... 1136

USA, Nebraska, Knox County, Crofton
(42.7289° N, 97.4956° W)
Elwell, Jack Day (1922–1991)..... 787

USA, Nebraska, Lancaster County, Havelock
(40.8503° N, 96.6342° W)
Chapman, Lavonne Ivol (1917–1978)..... 710

USA, Nebraska, Lancaster County, Lincoln
(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)
Adkins, Venettia B. (1920–1973)..... 640
Evers, William Frederick (1894–1964)..... 644
Porter, Gloy Raymond (1908–1954) 1135, 1136

USA, Nebraska, Lincoln County, Maxwell, Ft. McPherson National Cemetery
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr (1926–1975)..... 712, 713

USA, Nebraska, Nemaha County
(40.3867° N, 95.8471° W)
Rhoades, Ruth E. (1924–2008)..... 641

USA, Nebraska, Otoe County, Nebraska City
(40.6767° N, 95.8592° W)
Foss, Roy Willis (1900–1984)..... 832
Schwenneker, Gustoff Ole (G.O.) (1864–1957) 446, 631
Schwenneker, Howard Eugene (1918–1982).... 638, 640

USA, Nebraska, Platte County
(41.5684° N, 97.5254° W)
Evers, William Billy Earl (1920–1944) 644
Luedtke, Louise Lizzie Maria Catharina (1884–1924) 821

USA, Nebraska, Platte County, Columbus, Saint Pauls Lutheran Cemetery
Luedtke, Louise Lizzie Maria Catharina (1884–1924) 821

USA, Nebraska, Platte County, Lindsay
(41.7° N, 97.694° W)
Tlustos, Vlasta Mary (ca.1912–)..... 819

USA, Nebraska, Sarpy County, Bellevue
(41.1367° N, 95.8909° W)
Carstens, Willis Ordway (1901–1985) ... 1130, 1134
Evers, Raymond Frederick (1925–2014).... 644, 649
Jergens, Mildred Louise (1905–1987).... 1133, 1134
Porter, Juanita (1916–1979)..... 1135
Porter, Max Duane (1937–1994) 1136
Porter, Merle I. (1906–1995) 1135

Porter, Thyra E. (1911–1979) 1135, 1136

USA, Nebraska, Sarpy County, Bellevue, Anderson Grove Cemetery
Porter, John Raymond (ca.1884–1977) 1135
Tibben, Emma Caroline (1885–1957) 938, 1135

USA, Nebraska, Sarpy County, Bellevue, Bellevue Cemetery
Porter, Thyra E. (1911–1979) 1135, 1136

USA, Nebraska, Sarpy County, Gretna
(41.1408° N, 96.2397° W)
Carstens, Kenneth Laverne (1925–2002) 1134

USA, Nebraska, Sarpy County, Papillion, of
Williams, Peggy Lou (1947–) 702

USA, Nebraska, Seward County, Bee
(41.0064° N, 97.0573° W)
Betty (1936–1965) 673
Firebaugh, Catherine (1911–1965) 673
Railsback, Louis Charles (1908–1965) 671, 673
Railsback, Montie L. (1936–1965) 673

USA, Nevada, Clark County, Boulder City
(35.9786° N, 114.8325° W)
Elwell, Madelaine Gretchen (1909–2001) ... 786, 790
Godbey, James Elton (1957–1981) 791

USA, Nevada, Clark County, Boulder City, Boulder City Cemetery
Elwell, Madelaine Gretchen (1909–2001) ... 786, 790
Garrett, Elton Mack (1902–1992) 790
Godbey, James Elton (1957–1981) 791

USA, Nevada, Clark County, Las Vegas
(36.175° N, 115.1373° W)
Agan, Judith Ann (1944–2011) 987
Godbey, James Elton (1957–1981) 791
Rickman, Steven James (1947–) 570
Schwenneker, Donald Lee (1947–) 706
Schwenneker, Gary Eugene (1942–) 798
Schwenneker, Kenneth LeRoy (1927–2001) 718
Schwenneker, Leonard Raymond (1941–) 721

USA, Nevada, Douglas County, Carson City
(39.1649° N, 119.767° W)
Cockrum, Larry Lee (1950–1984) 522
Tibben, Merlin Edwin Jr (1946–) 1033

USA, Nevada, Washoe County
(40.6344° N, 119.6846° W)
Arn, Lori Ann (1971–) 700
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ... 491

USA, Nevada, Washoe County, Reno
(39.5296° N, 119.8138° W)
Schwenneker, Suzanne Sue Renee (1969–) 721
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ... 491
Tibben, Gwendolyn M (1916–1985) 963, 968

USA, New Hampshire, Belknap County, Laconia
(43.5279° N, 71.4704° W)
Smith, Melba Woodward (1928–2016) 430

USA, New Jersey
Webster, Charles McCloud (1906–1983) 783

USA, New Jersey, Burlington County, Mount Holly, Lutheran Cemetery
Marsh, Lena Fern (1909–1978) 812

USA, New Jersey, Burlington County, Mount Holly, Samaritan Hospice Unit
Mougel, Linda France Aline (1963–2017) 756

USA, New Jersey, Burlington County, Rancocas Woods
(39.9889° N, 74.8606° W)
Marsh, Lena Fern (1909–1978) 812

USA, New Jersey, Camden County, Haddonfield
(39.8915° N, 75.0376° W)
Winkelman, David Ronald (1964–) 756
Winkelman, John Royce (1961–) 756

USA, New Mexico, Luna County, Columbus
(31.8276° N, 107.64° W)
Waterbury, May Emma (1863–) 877

USA, New Mexico, Torrance County, McIntosh
(34.8647° N, 106.0511° W)
Anderson, Andrew Gould (1925–2010) 782

USA, New York, Albany County, Albany
(42.6526° N, 73.7562° W)
Marsh, Charles Albert (1894–1965) 811

USA, New York, Bronx County
(40.849° N, 73.8526° W)
Banfield, Ronald James (1936–1997) 348

USA, New York, Kings County, Brooklyn
(40.65° N, 73.95° W)
Langenbein, Jean Christine (1918–1995) 784
Peterson, Frank A (1917–1984) 715
Schwenneker, Ann (1935–) 774

USA, New York, Kings County, Manhattan
(40.7144° N, 74.0061° W)
Verdi, Frederick Fred James (1949–) 1093

USA, New York, New York County, New York
(40.7142° N, 74.0064° W)
Levin, Beatrice B (ca.1903–) 388

USA, North Carolina, Craven County, New Bern
(35.1085° N, 77.0441° W)

Poston, Stanley Eugene (1951–2010)..... 1093

USA, North Carolina, Forsyth County, Winston-Salem
(36.0999° N, 80.2442° W)

Bell, George Robert (1922–1986)..... 989
Schlater, Barbara Virginia Mae (1922–2010) ... 983, 989

USA, North Carolina, Iredell County
(35.8089° N, 80.8728° W)

Bell, George Robert (1922–1986)..... 989

USA, North Carolina, Iredell County, Statesville, Iredell Memorial Gardens
Bell, George Robert (1922–1986)..... 989
Schlater, Barbara Virginia Mae (1922–2010) ... 983, 989

USA, North Carolina, New Hanover County
(34.1823° N, 77.8649° W)

Grubba, Frank Kelly (1967–) 708

USA, North Carolina, Rutherford County
(35.399° N, 81.9198° W)

Howard, Deborah Kaye (1953–)..... 1104

USA, North Carolina, Wayne County
(35.3623° N, 78.0046° W)

Carlin, Tracy Lynn (1971–)..... 798

USA, North Dakota
Perseke, Reuben Ben (ca.1915–1975) 601
Schwenneker, Walter (ca.1917–) 451
Winkelmann, Walter P. (1905–1911)..... 819

USA, North Dakota, McHenry County, Velva
(48.0561° N, 100.9293° W)

Winkelmann, Lila Mildred (1916–1995)..... 821

USA, Ohio
(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)

Schmidt, George Wesley (1906–1992)..... 791
Smith, Muriel Elaine (1918–2010)..... 523
Stonebraker, Charles Abraham (1867–1940).... 815
Werstler, Blaine Edward (1942–) 524

USA, Ohio, Belmont County, Martins Ferry
(40.0959° N, 80.7245° W)

Harris, Mary Virginia (1928–1998) 718

USA, Ohio, Butler County
(39.4384° N, 84.5774° W)

Winterfeldt, Elmer Clarence (1901–1955) 334

USA, Ohio, Butler County, Hamilton
(39.3994° N, 84.5614° W)

Sheley, Adda Catherine (1901–1995) 334

USA, Ohio, Guernsey County, Pleasant City
(39.9036° N, 81.5456° W)

Secrest, Mary Ann (1854–1883).....501

USA, Ohio, Noble County
(39.7669° N, 81.4533° W)

Lyons, Columbia Lummie Jane (1853–1925).....504

USA, Ohio, Noble County, Buffalo Township
(39.0935° N, 82.6495° W)

Rhodes, Vesta Orene (1866–1934).....632

USA, Ohio, Noble County, Sarahsville
(39.8073° N, 81.4679° W)

Schwenneker, Benjamin Howard (1888–1942).504, 509
Schwenneker, Jake Karl (1891–1960).....504
Schwenneker, John Henry (1860–1934).....504
Schwenneker, Mary (1887–1887).....504

USA, Ohio, Noble County, Sarahsville, Lyons Cemetery
Schwenneker, Mary (1887–1887).....504

USA, Ohio, Shelby County, Sidney
(40.2842° N, 84.1555° W)

Hanna, Russell L (1919–2009).....274, 278
Smith, Jean Jeanette (1928–2001).....278

USA, Ohio, Shelby County, Sidney, Shelby Memory Gardens
Hanna, Russell L (1919–2009).....274, 278
Smith, Jean Jeanette (1928–2001).....278

USA, Ohio, Stark County
(40.8141° N, 81.3658° W)

Schwenneker, Linda Ann (1949–).....524

USA, Ohio, Stark County, Canton
(40.7989° N, 81.3785° W)

Smith, Muriel Elaine (1918–2010) 523

USA, Ohio, Stark County, Jackson Township
(39.0541° N, 82.6398° W)

Schwenneker, William David (1951–2000).....524

USA, Ohio, Stark County, North Canton
(40.8759° N, 81.4024° W)

Schwenneker, William Polson (1916–2002)509, 523

USA, Ohio, Summit County
(41.1297° N, 81.5324° W)

Bartholomew, Georgia Marie (1915–2012) 759
Winkelmann, George Henry (1943–).....761
Winkelmann, Kimberly Ann (1971–) 762
Winkelmann, Kirsten Elizabeth (1976–).....762
Winkelmann, Michael Ryan (1983–).....762

USA, Ohio, Summit County, Akron
(41.0814° N, 81.519° W)

Ahern, Maureen Kathleen (1949–).....761

Winkelmann, Michael Ryan (1983–).....762

USA, Ohio, Summit County, Akron, of
Winkelmann, Kimberly Ann (1971–) 762
Winkelmann, Kirsten Elizabeth (1976–).....762

USA, Oklahoma
(35.2917° N, 98.2583° W)
Kruse, Ruth Marie (ca.1915–2006).....856, 857
Peters, Edward Lawrence (1895–1965).....861
Peters, Tmila Charlene (ca.1934–) 862
Porter, Delores (ca.1932–) 1136
Reiser, Michael (ca.1959–) 329
Rood, Newton Frederick (ca.1909–1986).....824
Thompson, Alvin Truman (1922–1972) 329
Winnie Lorena (1898–1955) 860

USA, Oklahoma, Cleveland County, Oklahoma City
(35.3456° N, 97.3901° W)
Nelson, Ronald Wayne (1927–1995).....672

USA, Oklahoma, Dewey County
(35.9931° N, 98.9965° W)
Phipps, Faye Estelle (1918–2003) 269

USA, Oklahoma, Dewey County, Oakwood
(35.9317° N, 98.7051° W)
Hutchins, Alta Marie (1900–1992) 904

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County
(36.3785° N, 97.7845° W)
Bradford, Marion Henry Owen (1914–1966).....857
Peters, Anna Dorthea (Dora) (1888–1946).....856
Peters, Audine Nellie (1917–2002) 855
Peters, Charlie Marion (1897–1961) 862
Peters, John Henry (1861–1912).....840, 850
Peters, Mava Lee (1920–1983) 855

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Douglas Township
(36.2606° N, 97.6692° W)
Dievert, Verna Julia (1897–1944).....858
Hoffman, Minnie Hope (1905–1988) 862
Peters, Henry Edmond (1920–1998).....858, 859
Peters, Teddy Dwain (1930–1991) 862
Seapy, Alice Margaret (1920–1997).....859

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Douglas, Douglas Union Cemetery
Dievert, Verna Julia (1897–1944).....858
Dutler, Mary Anna (1862–1944).....850
Peters, Henry Edmond (1920–1998).....858, 859
Peters, John Henry (1861–1912).....840, 850
Peters, Samuel Henry (1891–1964).....850, 858
Seapy, Alice Margaret (1920–1997).....859

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Enid
(36.3956° N, 97.8784° W)
Kruse, Henry Julius (1887–1988) 856
Kruse, Karl Henry (1965–1965) 857
Kruse, Ruth Marie (ca.1915–2006).....856, 857
Kruse, Vernon Lee (1918–2002) 856, 857
Peters, Anna Dorthea (Dora) (1888–1946) 850, 856
Peters, William Felix (1887–1937) 850, 855
Shotts, Bertha Marie (1931–1982).....857

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Enid, Enid Cemetery
Kruse, Henry Julius (1887–1988).....856
Kruse, Karl Henry (1965–1965).....857
Kruse, Vernon Lee (1918–2002)..... 856, 857
Peters, Anna Dorthea (Dora) (1888–1946) 850, 856
Peters, John Jacob (1893–1956)..... 850, 860
Peters, William Felix (1887–1937) 850, 855
Shotts, Bertha Marie (1931–1982).....857
Winnie Lorena (1898–1955).....860

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Enid, Memorial Park Cemetery
Baugh, Jessie Marguerite (1891–1986) 855

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Fairmont
(36.3556° N, 97.7056° W)
Kruse, Lloyd Dick (1917–1977) 856
Kruse, Vernon Lee (1918–2002)..... 856, 857

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Garber
(36.437° N, 97.5856° W)
Bradford, Marion Henry Owen (1914–1966).....857

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Garber, Garber Cemetery
Bradford, Marion Henry Owen (1914–1966).....857
Kruse, Ruth Marie (ca.1915–2006) 856, 857

USA, Oklahoma, Garfield County, Kremlin
(36.5473° N, 97.8315° W)
Seapy, Alice Margaret (1920–1997).....859

USA, Oklahoma, Grant County, Nash
(36.6661° N, 98.0503° W)
Childs, Delia Pearl (1900–1987) 861

USA, Oklahoma, Harper
(36.7827° N, 99.6523° W)
Winkelman, Fern E (ca.1919–) 818

USA, Oklahoma, Haskell County
(35.2253° N, 95.1112° W)
Winterfeldt, Helen (ca.1934–) 326

USA, Oklahoma, Haskell County, Stigler
(35.2537° N, 95.123° W)
Thompson, Alvin Truman (1922–1972) 329
Thompson, James Lee (1951–2003).....329
Thompson, Kathryn Ann (1959–2008).....329
Wells, Elsie Pearl (ca.1896–1989).....326
Winterfeldt, Elnora Pearl (1920–2003) 326, 327
Winterfeldt, Esther Ann (1926–) 326
Winterfeldt, Herman (1886–1976) 320
Winterfeldt, Lillian Lillie (1888–1967).....320
Winterfeldt, Rena Mary (1923–2013) 326, 329
Winterfeldt, Walter William (1895–1980).. 320, 326
Winterfeldt, Wanda Emma (1929–2005).....326

USA, Oklahoma, Haskell County, Stigler, Stigler Cemetery
Thompson, Alvin Truman (1922–1972) 329
Thompson, James Lee (1951–2003) 329
Thompson, Kathryn Ann (1959–2008) 329
Wells, Elsie Pearl (ca.1896–1989) 326
Winterfeldt, Elnora Pearl (1920–2003) 326, 327
Winterfeldt, Herman (1886–1976) 320
Winterfeldt, Lillian Lillie (1888–1967) 320
Winterfeldt, Rena Mary (1923–2013) 326, 329
Winterfeldt, Walter William (1895–1980) .. 320, 326

USA, Oklahoma, Kay County, Blackwell
(36.8045° N, 97.2829° W)
Kintigh, Willis S. (1910–1994) 837, 872

USA, Oklahoma, Logan County
(35.9116° N, 97.4533° W)
Peters, Mona Dee (1934–) 861

USA, Oklahoma, Noble
(36.3887° N, 97.2376° W)
Kruse, Ruth Marie (ca.1915–2006) 857

USA, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma City
(35.4676° N, 97.5164° W)
Railsback, Jean Louise (1932–2002) 672

USA, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma City, Spring Creek Memorial Cemetery
Nelson, Ronald Wayne (1927–1995) 672
Railsback, Jean Louise (1932–2002) 672

USA, Oklahoma, Payne County, Stillwater
(36.1156° N, 97.0584° W)
Winterfeldt, Elnora Pearl (1920–2003) 326, 327

USA, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie, Shawnee
(35.3273° N, 96.9253° W)
Thompson, James Lee (1951–2003) 329

USA, Oklahoma, Tulsa County, Tulsa
(36.154° N, 95.9928° W)
Kruse, Lloyd Dick (1917–1977) 856

USA, Oregon
Kyllo, Claire Lucille H. (1932–1977) 597
Schoonover, Erwin Albert (1908–1977) 597
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ... 480
Schwenneker, William Warren Henry (1948–2017) 481
Thompson, James Charles (1927–2017) 1062

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Canby
(45.2629° N, 122.6926° W)
Kyllo, Claire Lucille H. (1932–1977) 597

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Colton
(45.1722° N, 122.4367° W)
Grossmiller, June Marie (1926–1982) 480

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Gladstone
(45.3807° N, 122.5948° W)
Kaylo, Kathleen Kay (1929–2013) 491

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Lake Oswego
(45.4081° N, 122.7042° W)
Winkelman, Clara Emma (1919–1996) 820

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Portland, of
Schwenneker, Pamela Pam Marie (1947–) 481

USA, Oregon, Clackamas County, Schuebel Cemetery
Grossmiller, June Marie (1926–1982) 480

USA, Oregon, Clackamas, Canby
(45.2629° N, 122.6926° W)
Swinehart, Roma Eleanor (1921–2006) 895, 896

USA, Oregon, Coos County, Bandon
(43.119° N, 124.4084° W)
Schwenneker, Alice Rose (1915–2005) 509

USA, Oregon, Deschutes County
(43.9145° N, 121.2243° W)
Burke, Raymond Thomas (1910–1988) 932

USA, Oregon, Deschutes County, Redmond
(44.2726° N, 121.1739° W)
Sloan, Leslie Joy Jr (1937–1998) 1008

USA, Oregon, Jackson County, Ashland
(42.1946° N, 122.7095° W)
Casad, Charles Milton (1903–1981) 934

USA, Oregon, Klamath County, Klamath Falls
(42.2249° N, 121.7817° W)
Aupperle, Hilda Laura (1909–1988) 915

USA, Oregon, Lane County
(43.9481° N, 122.8761° W)
Swinehart, Charles Chuck Warren (1946–1989) 901

USA, Oregon, Lane County, Eugene
(44.0521° N, 123.0867° W)
Hutchins, Byrtle Lucile (1923–2004) 900
Raper, Harry LeRoy (1917–1983) 896
Stewart, Raymond Chester Tuck (1913–1998) .. 820
Swinehart, Charles Albert (C. A.) (1893–1981) . 894
Swinehart, Charles Chuck Warren (1946–1989) 901
Swinehart, Dale Allen (1923–2003) 895, 900
Winkelman, Clara Emma (1919–1996) 820

USA, Oregon, Lane County, Eugene, Lane Memorial Gardens
Hutchins, Byrtle Lucile (1923–2004) 900

USA, Oregon, Lane County, Eugene, Oak Hill Cemetery
Raper, Harry LeRoy (1917–1983).....896
Swinehart, Roma Eleanor (1921–2006).....895, 896

USA, Oregon, Linn County
(44.4917° N, 122.5265° W)
Adair, Darius Coye (1917–1948).....821

USA, Oregon, Linn County, Albany
(44.6274° N, 123.0924° W)
Lenocker, Hester Lucy Het (1894–1991).....812

USA, Oregon, Linn County, Albany, Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens
Lenocker, Hester Lucy Het (1894–1991).....812
Marsh, Charles Albert (1894–1965).....811

USA, Oregon, Linn County, Crawfordsville, Crawfordsville Union Cemetery
Hays, Harold Turner (1918–2004).....986

USA, Oregon, Linn County, Lebanon, IOOF Cemetery
Adair, Darius Coye (1917–1948).....821

USA, Oregon, Marion County, Silverton
(45.0051° N, 122.7831° W)
Fabrick, Irma (ca.1914–).....681

USA, Oregon, Multnomah County, Portland
(45.5235° N, 122.6762° W)
Hetzer, Ruth R. (1900–1984).....492
Maloney, Laurie Ann (1943–1982).....481
Schwenneker, Warren Alfred (1894–1967) 448, 479
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ..479, 480

USA, Oregon, Multnomah County, Portland, Mount Calvary Cemetery
Maloney, Laurie Ann (1943–1982).....481
Schwenneker, William Keith Bill (1925–1995) ..479, 480

USA, Oregon, Yamhill County, Newberg, Noble Cemetery
Kaylo, Kathleen Kay (1929–2013).....491

USA, Pennsylvania
(40.8583° N, 76.3834° W)
Ritz, Gilbert A (1922–1964).....791

USA, Pennsylvania, Allegheny County, Bridgeville, National Cemetery of the Alleghenies
Ritz, Gilbert A (1922–1964).....791

USA, Pennsylvania, Beaver County, New Brighton
(40.7303° N, 80.3101° W)
Keener, Emma Jean (1943–1999).....720

USA, Pennsylvania, Berks County
(40.4156° N, 75.9277° W)
Moyer, Carol Dawn (1936–).....754

USA, Pennsylvania, Berks County, Fleetwood
(40.454° N, 75.818° W)
Winkelman, Ronald John (1934–).....754

USA, Pennsylvania, Cambria County, Johnstown
(40.3256° N, 78.9193° W)
Palmer, Elmer Elwood Baldy (1883–1953).....274

USA, Pennsylvania, Erie County, Erie
(42.1292° N, 80.0851° W)
Check, Andrew John (1923–).....389

USA, Pennsylvania, Somerset County, Brothersvalley
(39.8667° N, 78.983° W)
Brant, Roy H (1909–1970).....1134

USA, South Carolina, Anderson County, Piedmont, of
Miller, Sheila Renee (?) (1964–).....721

USA, South Carolina, Charleston County, Charleston
(32.7764° N, 79.9311° W)
Thomsen, Larry Craig (1952–ca.1999).....739

USA, South Carolina, Greenville County, Piedmont
(34.7005° N, 82.4674° W)
Schwenneker, Leonard William (1968–2011).....721

USA, South Dakota
(44.4361° N, 100.2305° W)
Brandenburg, Floyd Allen (1926–).....929
Elwell, Karon J (ca.1939–).....790
Grieve, Marcille (ca.1941–).....930
Hesse, Madelyne Jessie (1914–2003).....820
Marks, Bessie V (1890–1969).....501
Peters, Charles Glenn (ca.1938–).....930
Peters, Gloria Elaine (ca.1941–).....930
Peters, Jane Ann (ca.1945–).....930
Peters, Mary Kay (ca.1943–).....930
Rogers, Velma (ca.1926–).....925
Smith, Richard L (ca.1939–).....791

USA, South Dakota, Beadle County
Brandenburg, Floyd Allen (1926–).....929
Peters, Veda Lauretta (1903–1998).....928
Peters, Verna Maria (1900–1990).....925
Rogers, Basil Leo (1898–1951).....925

USA, South Dakota, Beadle County, Huron
(44.3633° N, 98.2139° W)
Barta, Dureen Wava (1941–1995).....926
Barta, Roger Emmit (1949–2008).....927
Brandenburg, Donald Wayne (1929–2003).....929
Brandenburg, Lloyd Frederick (1900–1958).....929

Fenstermacher, Ella Louvica (1878–1976)..... 921
Larson, Lavonne Clarris (1927–1998)..... 929
Moulton, Paul Louis Doc (1902–1989)..... 931
Olmsted, Myron Mike Wayne (1940–2013)..... 926
Peters, Edith Marie (1908–1991)..... 921
Peters, Gertrude Pearl (1911–1911)..... 921
Peters, Gladys Opal (1916–2011) 921, 931
Peters, Henry August (1871–1935) 840, 921
Peters, Kenneth Milton (1935–2006) 929
Peters, Ralph Henry (1913–1978)..... 921, 929
Peters, Veda Lauretta (1903–1998)..... 921
Peters, Verna Maria (1900–1990) 921, 925
Quick, Aline A (ca.1922–) 928
Quick, Arthur Lurene (1926–1990)..... 928
Quick, Doris L (ca.1924–) 928
Rogers, Sharon Lea (1939–1991) 925
Rogers, Wava Estella (1920–2003) 925

USA, South Dakota, Beadle County, Huron, Restlawn Memory Gardens
Fenstermacher, Ella Louvica (1878–1976)..... 921
Larson, Lavonne Clarris (1927–1998)..... 929
Moulton, Paul Louis Doc (1902–1989)..... 931
Peters, Gladys Opal (1916–2011) 921, 931
Peters, Henry August (1871–1935) 840, 921

USA, South Dakota, Beadle County, Huron, Riverside Cemetery
Peters, Gertrude Pearl (1911–1911)..... 921
Peters, Verna Maria (1900–1990) 921, 925

USA, South Dakota, Bon Homme County
(42.993° N, 97.8834° W)
Elwell, Leon Riley (1912–1982)..... 790
Elwell, Theodore (1927–1997)..... 787

USA, South Dakota, Bon Homme County, Springfield
(42.8542° N, 97.8973° W)
Schwenneker, Emma Louisa (1884–1944). 663, 785

USA, South Dakota, Bon Homme County, Springfield, Bon Homme Cemetery
Elwell, Joseph Linden (1917–1943) 787
Elwell, Louis Riley (1883–1945) 786
Schwenneker, Emma Louisa (1884–1944). 663, 785

USA, South Dakota, Brookings County
(44.3658° N, 96.7934° W)
Larson, Lavonne Clarris (1927–1998)..... 929

USA, South Dakota, Brown County, Aberdeen, Riverside Memorial Park
Peters, Edith Marie (1908–1991)..... 921, 929

USA, South Dakota, Clay County
(42.9171° N, 96.9737° W)
Elwell, Carol Rae (1925–)..... 791

USA, South Dakota, Davison County, Mitchell
(43.7094° N, 98.0298° W)
Barta, Dureen Wava (1941–1995)..... 926
Barta, Emmit Vernon (1916–1981) 926
Barta, Roger Emmit (1949–2008)..... 927
Rogers, Wava Estella (1920–2003)..... 925, 926

USA, South Dakota, Davison County, Mitchell, Calvary Cemetery
Barta, Dureen Wava (1941–1995)..... 926
Barta, Emmit Vernon (1916–1981)..... 926
Olmsted, Myron Mike Wayne (1940–2013) 926
Rogers, Wava Estella (1920–2003)..... 925, 926

USA, South Dakota, Davison County, Mitchell, Graceland Cemetery
Barta, Roger Emmit (1949–2008)..... 927

USA, South Dakota, Fall River County
(43.2455° N, 103.5163° W)
Allen, Jeanette Eileen (ca.1938–1939) 639
Winkelmann, Theodore Theo John (1902–1963) 819

USA, South Dakota, Fall River County, Edgemont, Edgemont Cemetery
Allen, Jeanette Eileen (ca.1938–1939) 639

USA, South Dakota, Fall River County, Hot Springs
(43.4317° N, 103.4743° W)
Allen, Johnnie Edward (1915–1988) 639
Schwenneker, Wauneta Lea (1916–1988) 638
Welshimer
Juanita Alice Schwenneker (1916–1988) 639
Welshimer, Juanita Alice (1916–1988) 652

USA, South Dakota, Fall River County, Hot Springs, Evergreen Cemetery
Allen, Dale Edward (1940–2008)..... 639
Allen, Johnnie Edward (1915–1988) 639
Schwenneker, Wauneta Lea (1916–1988) 638
Welshimer
Juanita Alice Schwenneker (1916–1988) 639
Welshimer, Juanita Alice Schwenneker (1916–1988) 652

USA, South Dakota, Fall River County, Oelrichs, Hillside Cemetery
Tlustos, Vlasta Mary (ca.1912–)..... 819
Winkelmann, Theodore Theo John (1902–1963) 819

USA, South Dakota, Faulk County, Cresbard
(45.17° N, 98.9484° W)
Moulton, Paul Louis Doc (1902–1989)..... 931

USA, South Dakota, Gregory County, Gregory
(43.2322° N, 99.4304° W)
Svoboda, Marilyn Joyce (1934–1982) 790

USA, South Dakota, Gregory County, Lucas
(43.2897° N, 99.2161° W)
Smith, Theodore Emmit (1905–1975)..... 812

USA, South Dakota, Hand County
(44.547° N, 99.0042° W)
Peters, Edith Marie (1908–1991).....929

USA, South Dakota, Hughes County, Pierre, Riverside Cemetery
Davis, Norma Elaine (1915–1983).....929

USA, South Dakota, Jerauld
(44.0622° N, 98.6224° W)
Peters, Charles Glenn (ca.1938–).....930

USA, South Dakota, Jerauld County, Alpena
(44.1814° N, 98.3656° W)
Shepard, Clair Weaver (1893–1967).....925

USA, South Dakota, Kingsbury County
(44.369° N, 97.4898° W)
Peters, Ralph Henry (1913–1978) 929

USA, South Dakota, Lake County, Winfred
(43.9972° N, 97.3623° W)
Stangohr, Gordon Roy Lloyd (1920–2017)..... 1088

USA, South Dakota, Lyman County, Iona
(43.5431° N, 99.4245° W)
Svoboda, Marilyn Joyce (1934–1982) 790

USA, South Dakota, Meade County, Sturgis, Black Hills National Cemetery
Peters, Kenneth Milton (1935–2006) 929

USA, South Dakota, Minnehaha County
(43.6815° N, 96.7859° W)
Porter, Gloy Raymond (1908–1954) 1136
Riesgaard, Calvin Dale (1949–)..... 1042

USA, South Dakota, Minnehaha County, Brandon
(43.5947° N, 96.572° W)
Olmsted, Myron Mike Wayne (1940–2013) 926

USA, South Dakota, Minnehaha County, Sioux Falls
(43.5388° N, 96.73° W)
Peters, Kenneth Milton (1935–2006) 929

USA, South Dakota, Pennington County
(44.007° N, 102.82° W)
Elwell, Anna Laurie (1913–1978).....791
Winkelman, Donald F. (1912–1978) 820

USA, South Dakota, Pennington County, Huron
(44.3633° N, 98.2143° W)
Peters, Arthur Wayne (1933–2012) 929

USA, South Dakota, Pennington County, Rapid City
(44.0805° N, 103.231° W)
Davis, Norma Elaine (1915–1983) 929
Peters, Ralph Henry (1913–1978)..... 921, 929
Schmidt, George Wesley (1906–1992) 791

USA, South Dakota, Pennington County, Wall, Wall Cemetery
Peters, Ralph Henry (1913–1978)..... 921, 929

USA, South Dakota, Perkins County, Lemmon
(45.9408° N, 102.1593° W)
Elwell, Anna Laurie (1913–1978)..... 786, 791

USA, South Dakota, Sanborn County
(44.0254° N, 98.0904° W)
Rogers, Wava Estella (1920–2003) 926

USA, South Dakota, Spink County, Doland
(44.8958° N, 98.1006° W)
Davis, Norma Elaine (1915–1983) 929

USA, South Dakota, Spink County, Redfield
(44.8758° N, 98.5187° W)
Moulton, Jeanne Gladys (1920–1979) 932

USA, South Dakota, Sully County, Agar
(44.8383° N, 100.0746° W)
Schreiber, Edna Fern (1936–2003) 573

USA, South Dakota, Turner County, Parker
(43.3975° N, 97.1365° W)
Melvin, Ethyl Marie (1906–1973) 782

USA, South Dakota, Union County, Alcester
(43.0214° N, 96.6309° W)
Elwell, Carol Rae (1925–) 787

USA, South Dakota, Yankton County, Yankton
(42.8711° N, 97.3973° W)
Elwell, Louis Riley (1883–1945).....786

USA, Tennessee, Lawrence County, Westpoint
(35.1331° N, 87.5336° W)
Poston, Stanley Eugene (1951–2010) 1093

USA, Texas
Fliss, Madrenne Irene (1933–) 758
Ford, Clara M (1905–1980).....914
McCarty, Henry Eska (1908–1985) 915
Wigley, Mary Charlene (ca.1965–).....758
Wigley, Thomas Wayne (ca.1967–).....758

USA, Texas, Bell County, Holland
(30.8782° N, 97.4017° W)

Cockrum, Royce Martin (1921–1991) 522

USA, Texas, Bexar County, San Antonio
(29.4241° N, 98.4936° W)

Northrup, Sylvia Jane Destiny (1957–2010) 581

USA, Texas, Collin County
(33.1846° N, 96.5777° W)

Winkelman, Beth Ann (1959–)..... 752

USA, Texas, Dallas County
(32.7669° N, 96.778° W)

Wigley, Gail (1963–) 758

USA, Texas, Denton County, The Colony, of

Railsback, Pamela Ann (ca.1949–) 676

USA, Texas, El Paso County
(31.7693° N, 106.2412° W)

Winkelman, Rebecca Becca Lynn (1971–) 753

USA, Texas, Galveston County
(29.3805° N, 94.8584° W)

Schwenneker, Karen Dianne (1954–) 576

USA, Texas, Grayson County, Denison
(33.7557° N, 96.5367° W)

Langenbein, Jean Christine (1918–1995) 784
McIntire, Thomas Charles (1939–1989) 784

USA, Texas, Gregg County
(32.4847° N, 94.8105° W)

Wigley, Gail (1963–) 758

USA, Texas, Harris County
(29.8569° N, 95.3927° W)

Jones, Edna Lynnette (1942–) 643
Railsback, Glenn Short Arthur (1936–2000) 672
Schwenneker, Jon Lee (1968–)..... 499

USA, Texas, Harris County, Houston
(29.7633° N, 95.3633° W)

Jessen, Mary Catherine (1906–2001) 495
Railsback, Glenn Short Arthur (1936–2000) 672
Schwenneker, Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) (1899–1992)..... 448, 495

USA, Texas, Lubbock County, Lubbock
(33.5779° N, 101.8552° W)

Rickman, Cathleen Cathy Joan (1945–) 570

USA, Texas, McLennan County, Waco
(31.5493° N, 97.1467° W)

Wigley, Elmer Clifford Jr. (1931–) 758

USA, Texas, Panola County, Carthage
(32.1574° N, 94.3375° W)

Tate, Bernell Bernard (1930–) 758

USA, Texas, Randall County, Amarillo

Rader, Robert Lee (1915–2003)..... 818

USA, Texas, Tarrant County
(32.7705° N, 97.2933° W)

Wigley, Cathy Ann (1958–) 758

USA, Texas, Tarrant County, Fort Worth
(32.7254° N, 97.3208° W)

Kennedy, Beatrice Pauline (1897–1989).....494

USA, Texas, Terry County
(33.1711° N, 102.3389° W)

Schwenneker, George Minor (1914–2009).....551

USA, Texas, Travis County, Austin
(30.2669° N, 97.7428° W)

Schwenneker, Delbert Earl (1919–1976) ...638, 641

USA, Texas, Travis County, Oak Hill, Forest Oaks Memorial Park

Schwenneker, Delbert Earl (1919–1976) ...638, 641

USA, Texas, Upshur County, Gilmer
(32.7288° N, 94.9424° W)

Winkelmann, Irene Anna (1906–2000).....727, 757

USA, Texas, Van Zandt County
(32.558° N, 95.8352° W)

Wigley, Cathy Ann (1958–).....758

USA, Texas, Wichita County
(33.9902° N, 98.7077° W)

Schwenneker, Debra Ruth (ca.1953–).....641

USA, Texas, Wichita County, Burkburnett
(34.0979° N, 98.5706° W)

Brittain, Loretta Gussie (1917–1958).....828

USA, Texas, Williamson County
(30.6443° N, 97.5983° W)

Leschber, Ronald Ray (1952–) 350

USA, Utah, Salt Lake County, Kearns
(40.66° N, 111.9963° W)

Mattice, Kenneth Romaine (1938–1996) 784

USA, Utah, Salt Lake County, Salt Lake City
(40.7608° N, 111.891° W)

McKittrick, Trent David (1950–2007) 581
Murphy, Glen Patrick (1955–) 582

USA, Utah, Salt Lake County, Sandy City, Sandy City Cemetery

Mattice, Kenneth Romaine (1938–1996) 784

USA, Utah, Utah County, Provo
(40.2338° N, 111.6585° W)

McKittrick, Dan Thomas (1951–) 581

USA, Virginia, Alexandria
(38.8019° N, 77.6218° W)

Stangohr, Carol Jean (1958–) 1093

USA, Virginia, Arlington County
(38.8787° N, 77.1019° W)

Stephenson, Joyce Ann (1944–).....1024

USA, Virginia, Arlington County, Arlington National Cemetery
Berodt, Howard Herman (1921–1990) 806
Eggert, Lois Beryl (1922–2010) 806
McGuire, Anita Harriette (1920–2007) 554
Schwenneker, Arthur Lee (ca.1920–1995). 540, 554

USA, Virginia, Augusta County, Staunton
(38.1496° N, 79.0717° W)
Jordan, Luella Mae (1882–1972) 817

USA, Virginia, Fairfax County
(38.8339° N, 77.2764° W)
Schwenneker, Nancy Lee (1955–) 555
Stangohr, Janet Irene (1952–)..... 1093
Stangohr, Linda Marie (1950–2006) 1093

USA, Virginia, Fairfax County, Herndon
(38.9696° N, 77.3861° W)
Roepke, Helen Pauline Matilda (1896–2002) ... 1082

USA, Virginia, Floyd County
(36.936° N, 80.3632° W)
Rakes, Essie Ada (1902–1992)..... 817

USA, Virginia, Floyd County, Floyd
(36.9111° N, 80.3203° W)
Shelor, Claud Swanson Sr (1897–1960)..... 817

USA, Virginia, Prince George County, Hopewell
Shornak, Sharon Diane (1953–)..... 570

USA, Virginia, Richmond County, of
Schwenneker, Nancy Lee (1955–) 555

USA, Virginia, York County, Yorktown
(37.2388° N, 76.5097° W)
Stangohr, Jerry Allen (1954–)..... 1093

USA, Washington
(47.2667° N, 119.125° W)
Pattee, John A. (1893–1965) 733
Pattee, Raymond Lawrence (1931–1971) 733
Winkelmann, Eva Alvina (1894–1967) 727, 733

USA, Washington, Benton County
(46.2476° N, 119.5015° W)
Tyler, Cheri Ann (1954–)..... 333

USA, Washington, Benton County, Richland
Tyler, Cheri Ann (1954–)..... 333
Winterfeldt, Wanda Emma (1929–2005) ...326, 333

USA, Washington, Benton County, Richland, of
Tyler, Val Dalton (1930–)..... 333

USA, Washington, Benton County, Richland, Sunset Memorial Gardens
Winterfeldt, Wanda Emma (1929–2005) ...326, 333

USA, Washington, Grant County, Almira
Northrup, Rodney Glenn (1923–2002) 581

USA, Washington, Island County, Freeland
(48.0095° N, 122.526° W)
Schwenneker, George Lee (1914–1982).....451

USA, Washington, King County
(47.4745° N, 121.8443° W)
Schwenneker, Orrin Lyonal Jr (1926–1975) 713

USA, Washington, King County, Auburn, Mountain View Cemetery
Schwenneker, George Lee (1914–1982).....451

USA, Washington, Kitsap County, Bremerton
(47.5673° N, 122.6326° W)
Staab, Ronnie Jean (1947–).....553

USA, Washington, Lewis County, Chehalis
(46.6621° N, 122.964° W)
Perry, Roscoe Burton (1910–2005).....892

USA, Washington, Lewis County, Ethel, Ethel Greenwood Cemetery
Lovell, Ruby Mae (1913–2008)..... 886, 892
Perry, Roscoe Burton (1910–2005).....892

USA, Washington, Okanogan County, Omak
(48.411° N, 119.5275° W)
Hays, Harold Turner (1918–2004) 986

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Lakewood, Mountain View Memorial Park
McDowell, Maxine Margaret (1920–1957) . 874, 875

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Puyallup
(47.1854° N, 122.2929° W)
Pattee, John Henry Jr (1918–1999).....733
Pattee, Sandra Sandee Kay (1945–2004) 735

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Puyallup, Woodbine Cemetery
Mundy, Marion Alice. (1921–2009) 734
Pattee, John Henry Jr (1918–1999).....733
Pattee, Sandra Sandee Kay (1945–2004) 735

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Sumner, Sumner Cemetery
Pattee, John A. (1893–1965) 733
Pattee, Raymond Lawrence (1931–1971) 733
Winkelmann, Eva Alvina (1894–1967)..... 727, 733

USA, Washington, Pierce County, Tacoma
(47.2529° N, 122.4443° W)
Lyham, James Edward (1942–) 1042
McDowell, Maxine Margaret (1920–1957) 874
McLain, William Wesley (1919–1987).....875
Pattee, Sandra Sandee Kay (1945–2004) 735

USA, Washington, Snohomish County, Everett
(47.979° N, 122.2021° W)
Hutt, Micah C (1977–) 367

USA, Washington, Whatcom County, Bellingham
(48.7596° N, 122.4882° W)
Lovell, Ruby Mae (1913–2008) 886, 892

USA, Washington, Yakima County, Toppenish
(46.3774° N, 120.3086° W)
Peters, Veda Lauretta (1903–1998)..... 921, 928
Quick, William McKinley (1897–1960)..... 928

USA, Washington, Yakima County, Zillah, Zillah City Cemetery
Peters, Veda Lauretta (1903–1998)..... 921, 928
Quick, William McKinley (1897–1960)..... 928

USA, Wisconsin
(44.775° N, 88.1417° W)
Behlow, Henry G (1909–1978) 266
Gaskill, Robert Dale (1933–2001) 597
Meyer, Walter Robert (1887–1974) 961
Schwenneker, Dale (ca.1914–) 451
Worm, Levi (Leon) (ca.1918–)..... 606

USA, Wisconsin, Buffalo County
(44.3786° N, 91.7524° W)
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Clark County, Humbird, Mentor Cemetery
Schwenneker, Alice Marie (1953–2006) 531
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530
Yates, Ruby F. (1928–2011)..... 530

USA, Wisconsin, Clark County, Mentor Township
(44.5547° N, 90.8814° W)
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Columbia County, Wisconsin Dells
(43.627° N, 89.7701° W)
Storandt, Betty Jane (1926–2013) 607

USA, Wisconsin, Crawford County, Prairie du Chien, Prairie Du Chien Memorial Hospital
Schwenneker, Gail Henry (1946–2004)..... 697, 701

USA, Wisconsin, Dane County, Madison
(43.0731° N, 89.4012° W)
Smith, Theodore Emmit (1905–1975)..... 812

USA, Wisconsin, Dunn County, Menomonie
(44.8755° N, 91.9193° W)
Schwenneker, Alice Marie (1953–2006)..... 531

USA, Wisconsin, Eau Claire County, Cleghorn
Schwenneker, Benjamin Lee Jr. (1954–) 531

USA, Wisconsin, Eau Claire County, Eau Claire
(44.8231° N, 91.4981° W)
Winkler, Linda Jean (1958–) 531

USA, Wisconsin, Eau Claire County, Fairchild
(44.6002° N, 90.963° W)
Sprinkle, Michael Keith (1954–2013) 531
Yates, Ruby F. (1928–2011) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Grant County
(42.8633° N, 90.7076° W)
Loding, Vernon Gene (1944–) 373

USA, Wisconsin, Grant County, Bagley
(42.9056° N, 91.1011° W)
Loding, Joyce Ann (1937–1995) 369, 370

USA, Wisconsin, Green County, Monticello
(42.7456° N, 89.5948° W)
Schwenneker, Rebecca Becky Jean (1967–)..... 309

USA, Wisconsin, Jackson County
(44.3152° N, 90.8084° W)
Schwenneker, Betty Jane (1959–) 531
Schwenneker, Joseph Keith (1960–) 531

USA, Wisconsin, Jackson County, Black River Falls
(44.2947° N, 90.8515° W)
Sprinkle, Michael Keith (1954–2013) 531

USA, Wisconsin, Jackson County, Hixton
(44.3858° N, 91.0143° W)
Skaar, William Lewis (1954–2004) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Jackson County, Hixton, Trinity Rest Cemetery
Skaar, William Lewis (1954–2004) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Jackson County, Northfield
(44.4592° N, 91.0994° W)
Schwenneker, Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Jefferson County, Aztalan Township
(43.0728° N, 88.8622° W)
Waterbury, May Emma (1863–) 877

USA, Wisconsin, La Crosse County, La Crosse
(43.8014° N, 91.2396° W)
Schwenneker, Cynthia Cindy Lou (1957–2005) . 531

USA, Wisconsin, Lincoln County
(45.3298° N, 89.7324° W)
Schwenneker, September (1963–) 798

USA, Wisconsin, Lincoln County, Tomahawk
(45.4711° N, 89.7299° W)
Brown, Myrtle Mary (1890–1979) 280

USA, Wisconsin, Richland County, Viola
(43.5079° N, 90.6665° W)
Miller, Bonnie Jean (1947–) 553

USA, Wisconsin, Sauk County, Baraboo
(43.4711° N, 89.7443° W)
Schwenneker, Floyd W. (1923–) 358

USA, Wisconsin, Trempealeau County, Whitehall
(44.3675° N, 91.3165° W)
Skaar, William Lewis (1954–2004) 530

USA, Wisconsin, Waushara County, Wild Rose
(44.1766° N, 89.2468° W)
Nye, Lucille Marie (1911–2005) 740

USA, Wyoming
Murphy, Glen Patrick (1955–) 582
Murphy, Rosina Esther (1953–) 582

USA, Wyoming, Campbell County, Gillette
(44.2911° N, 105.5022° W)
Allen, Dale Edward (1940–2008) 639

USA, Wyoming, Niobrara County, Lusk
(42.7625° N, 104.4522° W)
Grant, Jack Dale (1918–1985) 820
Winkelman, Grace Dorothy (1917–1993) 820

USA, Wyoming, Niobrara County, Lusk, Lusk Cemetery
Grant, Jack Dale (1918–1985) 820
Winkelman, Grace Dorothy (1917–1993) 820

USA, Wyoming, Sheridan County, Sheridan
(44.7972° N, 106.9562° W)
Murphy, Gerald Chuck Kerns (1931–) 582
Murphy, Michael James (1957–) 582

USA, Wyoming, Weston County, Upton
(44.0997° N, 104.628° W)
Pattee, John Henry Jr (1918–1999) 733

Wales
(52.3368° N, 3.7616° W)
Kettlewell, Clare E (1890–1968) 686

Index of Individuals

-

Adeline Dietz (ca.1918–) ***806***
Agnes Teresa (1914–2010) *705*
Anna Kristina (1895–1975) *703*
Annetta ***281***
Becky ***1012***
Bertha I. (1894–) *551*
Betty (1936–1965) ***673***
Brittany ***1112***
Camiel Coppens *372*
Carol ***1046***
Cindy ***365***
Cleo M. (ca.1906–) ***834***
Cynthia *685*
Diane ***738***
Doris ***1048***
Dorothea (Doris) (1819–1908) *320*
Edna (ca.1905–) *597*
Elizabeth ***310***
Ester Lea *309*
Ethel O. (1895–) *532*
Evelyn ***1008***
Evelyn Louise ***311***
Geneen W. (1942–) ***1056***
Gloria (ca.1952–) ***683***
Heather (ca.1973–) ***698***
Jane ***583***
Janice E. (1933–) ***310***
Jannes ***910***
Jeanne ***1046***
Jeannette Louise Yvette (1937–) *756*
Jesse M. (ca.1894–) *820*
Jo (ca.1937–) ***350***
Joan ***995***
Jodi (ca.1955–) ***359***
Josephine (ca.1901–) ***696***
Joyce (1957–) ***1060***
Judy ***1064***
June H (ca.1926–) ***605***
Karen ***995***
Kristen K (1973–) ***702***
Kristi ***1112***
Lana L (1949–1989) ***674***
Linda J (1943–) ***1035***
Lori (ca.1960–) ***583***
Mabel (ca.1951–) ***524***
Magdalena ***581***
Marcella M. (ca.1940–) *702*
Mary (ca.1924–) *698*
Mary Jo ***1064***
Mary L (ca.1953–) ***1025***
Mary Lorene (1912–1980) ***817***
Michelle ***359***, ***531***
Mickey ***690***
Minnie J. (ca.1882–) *653*
Monica ***1058***
Nancy (1802–1883) *397*
Pamela ***605***
Pauline G. *284*
Polly (ca.1962–) ***752***
Rebecca ***267***
Ruth Evelyn (1923–2017) ***1025***
Sarah L (1861–) *274*
Shirley ***1025***
Sue *650*
Tamara ***1064***
Vickie ***1048***
Vivian (1930–) *683*
Winnie Lorena (1898–1955) ***860***

(Smith)

Emma Schmidt (1858–1942) *858*

Adair

Darius Coye (1917–1948) ***821***
Jesse Albert (1883–1943) *821*

Adams

Roberta Jacqueline (Newell) ***521***

Adkins

Jesse W (1871–1930) *640*
Venettia B. (1920–1973) ***640***

Aegler

Julie Caroline (ca.1897–) *554*

Agan

Judith Ann (1944–2011) ***987***

Ahern

Barbara J. (1947–) ***698***
John Jack Joseph III (ca.1924–2003) *698*
Maureen Kathleen (1949–) ***761***
William Joseph (1886–1924) *761*
William Robert (1916–1978) *761*

Albring

Christine *784*

Alinder

Kamrinda Ericka Charlatta (1874–1952) *931*

Allardyce

Mary S (1904–1983) *308*

Allen

Connie Sue (1945–) **639**
Dale Edward (1940–2008) **639**
Jeanette Eileen (ca.1938–1939) **639**
Johnnie Edward (1915–1988) ***639***
Miles Manford (1878–1953) *639*
Roberta Birdie Ann (1946–) **639**

Allison

Audrey ***689***
Edna Rachel (1890–1988) ***641***, *643*
George A (1863–1930) *641*

Alphin

(unknown given name) *739*

Alwood

Michael Joseph ***700***

Amery

Cyriel *296*
Darlene Marie (1934–2006) ***296***

Anderson
Andrew Gould (1925–2010) ... ***782***
Anna ... *805*
Anna Marie Dorthea (ca.1880–) ... *696*
Charley N ... ***855***
Cher (1945–) ... **782**
Corwin Dean (1896–1964) ... *348*
Dorothy A. (1922–1985) ... 714, **715**
Jerry (1960–) ... ***365***
Luther Tullious Tully (1896–1934) ... ***714***, *715*
Mary Kay (1956–) ... ***365***
Oleta N (1949–) ... ***672***
Vivian Melva (1918–2003) ... ***348***
William Luther (1867–1945) ... *714*

Andrew
Glenn Owen ... *640*
Glenn Owen Jr. (1946–) ... ***640***

Anglese
Mary Veronica (1911–1979) ... *383*

Angstadt
Kathryn R. (1910–2001) ... *754*

Arguin
Len ... ***689***

Arn
Jason Paul (1975–) ... **700**
Jeffrey Allen (1969–) ... **700**
Jerry Ray (1940–2009) ... ***699***
Kristi Lynn (1977–) ... **700**
Larry Ray (1968–2013) ... **700**
Lori Ann (1971–) ... **700**
Raymond (1909–1980) ... *699*
Staci LuAnn (1981–) ... **700**

Arnold
Mary (1853–1937) ... *811*

Aupperle
Anna Rosena Sena (1886–1981) 881, **885**, *890*, *892*
Audrey Ann (1928–2013) ... 905, **908**
Christoph Wilhelm (William) (1864–1935) . ***881***, *885*, *893*, *894*, *902*, *904*, *911*, *913*, *914*, *915*, *920*
Clarence John (1906–1987) ... 882, **914**
Delores J (1936–) ... 905, **910**
Edward William Frederick (1903–1986) ... 882, **913**
Emma Louise (1892–1941) ... 882, **894**, *896*, *900*
George LeRoy Roy (1896–1970) 882, **904**, *906*, *907*, *908*, *910*
Hilda Laura (1909–1988) ... 882, **915**, *920*
Hulda May (1909–1909) ... 882, **920**
Jon Allen (1945–) ... 914
Joyce Evelyn (1927–2006) ... 905, **907**
Lillian Lil Caroline (1899–1983) ... 882, **911**, *912*
Lowell Dean (1923–2014) ... 905, **907**
Marlene M (1939–) ... 905, **910**
Mattaeus Philipp (1832–1890) ... *881*
May Augusta (1889–1979) ... 881, **893**
Neil Harry (1933–) ... 905, **910**
Ralph Mathew (1894–1987) ... 882, **902**
Wanda Mae (1922–2008) ... 905, **906**
Wilhelmina Minnie C (1863–1948) ... *1000*
William Clark Bill (1925–1992) ... 905, **907**

Ayres
(unknown given name) ... *876*

Bach
Christina Rosina (1833–1907) ... *881*

Baier
Charles Richard (1920–1988) ... ***962***
Constance (ca.1942–) ... **962**
Edward Jacob EJ (1894–) ... *962*
Michael (ca.1944–) ... **962**
Mitchell (ca.1946–) ... **962**

Baker
Alf (–1942) ... ***678***
Alvin Keith (1922–1977) ... ***678***
Diane ... **678**
Garry Wayne (1949–1990) ... **678**
James Williard Keith (1896–1976) ... *678*
Lura ... *758*
Ruth Jackson (1930–) ... ***1104***
Shirley ... **678**

Bakerink
Ira A. (1883–1960) ... *835*
Mildred E (1924–2008) ... ***835***
Velna Irene (1915–1999) ... ***835***

Bales
Viola Nellie (1893–1979) ... *598*

Ball
Betty ... ***551***

Ballegeer
David (1957–) ... **365**
Francis V (1928–2008) ... ***363***
Lawrence F (1955–) ... **365**
Sheryl Sherry Lynn (1960–2002) ... **365**
Steven T (1962–) ... **365**
Urbaan Francies (1897–1980) ... *363*

Banfield
Orville Leonard (1910–2000) ... *348*
Ronald James (1936–1997) ... ***348***

Bannister
Shelly (1963–) ... ***695***

Barnes
(unknown given name) ... *798*

Barnett
Jesse B (ca.1915–1983) ... *897*
Michael Leslie (1941–) ... ***897***
Shirley (1920–2014) ... *614*

Barringer
Martha Jane (1852–) ... *925*

Barry
Calvin (1927–) ... 688, **689**
Debbie ... **689**
Jack ... **689**
Joseph (1901–1980) ... ***688***, *689*
Patti ... **689**
Shelly ... **689**
Wray (1932–) ... 688, **689**

Barta
Dureen Wava (1941–1995) ... **926**
Elmer Richard (1896–1966) ... *926*
Emmit Vernon (1916–1981) ... ***926***

Roger Emmit (1949–2008) ***927***

Bartholomew
Georgia Marie (1915–2012) ***759***, *760*, *761*
Printus Albert (1876–1949) *759*, *761*

Bassett
Craig (1952–) ***1107***

Bateham
Earl L (ca.1892–) *833*
Lawrence Leroy (1914–1988) ***833***

Bates
Tom (ca.1976–) ***702***

Baugh
Jessie Marguerite (1891–1986) ***855***
Ross (1862–1952) *855*

Bauman
(unknown given name) *643*

Bayles
Brenda (?) ***583***

Beaty
Jennifer Jeannie Diane (1962–) ***720***

Beckman
Ronald (ca.1942–) ***982***

Behlow
Anna (ca.1885–) *266*
Henry G (1909–1978) ***266***

Behrendt
Anna (Anita) M. (1874–1958) ***338***, *346*, *352*, *367*
Frederick (1829–1897) *338*

Bell
George Robert (1922–1986) ***989***
Mary Madeline (1896–1992) *906*

Benak
Larry R (1949–) ***640***

Benedict
Bertha Alberta (1884–) *639*

Benica
Don Jauny *386*

Bennett
Barbara (ca.1922–) 386
Clarence Wilson (1892–1978) ***386***
Dorothy L (ca.1933–) ***782***
Harold L ***961***
John Eden (1854–) *680*
Sarah Sadie (1893–1982) ***680***, *681*, *683*

Benning
(unknown given name) *737*

Benoit
LuAnn Marie (1955–) ***749***
Maurice NuNu Frederick (1931–2009) *749*

Berg
Donald Albert (1913–1959) *914*
Joel L ***1045***
Martha Jean (1941–) ***914***

Bergemann
Kim Marie (1969–) ***706***

Berodt
Alta Maria (1912–1965) **806**
Herman J. (1888–1971) ***806***
Howard Herman (1921–1990) **806**
Ralph Henry (1915–2010) **806**

Bevridge
Margaret (ca.1856–) *680*

Beyer
Emma Dorothea Sophie Friederike (1864–1940) *990*

Beyerlein
Georg Thomas (1798–) *1067*

Bickelhaupt
Anna Barbara (1897–1983) ***811***
George Balthasar (1860–1949) *811*

Bier
Marie Ann (ca.1943–) ***521***

Bierdeman
John W (ca.1928–) ***385***
Philip Ernest (1884–1971) *385*

Bigler
Marie (1833–1899) ***336***, *338*, *374*, *386*, *390*

Bireline
Alice Rose (1909–1968) **824**
Arthur Friedrich (1906–2000) **825**
Eva Emma (1902–1984) **823**
Frederich George (1911–1971) **824**
Fredrich Fred Adam (1878–1938) ***823***
Georg Adam Heinrich Joe (1880–1950) ***825***
George Fredrich Fred (1842–1883) *823*, *825*, *996*, *1067*
Gladys Mildred (1914–1955) **824**
Glenn George (1904–1978) **825**
Grace Julia (1907–1967) **823**
Helen Ann (1903–1932) **823**
Katherine Katie Magdalene (1874–1957) ***1067***, *1074*, *1082*, *1097*, *1113*, *1121*, *1125*
Lawrence Larry William (1916–2006) **824**
Leone Marie (1906–1980) **823**
Lois May (1914–1986) **826**
Marie Mildred (1912–1988) **826**
Mary Minne (1868–1930) ***996***, *1000*, *1006*
Mary Minnie (1868–1930) *1008*, *1009*
Nora Marie (1908–1982) **826**
Pearl Julia Anna (ca.1903–1997) **825**

Bishop
(unknown given name) ***812***

Bixby
Leona Vera (1911–2008) ***476***
William H (ca.1887–) *476*

Bjorklund
Alva Ione (1912–1995) ***712***
Gunnard John Oscar (1890–) *712*

Blakely
Jennie Mae (1892–1949) *673*

Blakeman
Melvin Ray Sr. (1935–2005) *655*
Rhonda W (1956–) ***655***

Blanchard
Les (ca.1900–) ***688***

Blazek
Kevin (ca.1958–) ***909***

Blickenstaff
June Irene (1915–2001) ***774***
Melvin J (1885–) *774*

Blohm
Carolina Carrie Helena (1894–1957) ***811***
George Amus (1850–1918) *811*

Bloom
Maria (1854–1912) *921*

Blott
Naomi Elizabeth (1949–) **687**
William Bruce (1917–1965) ***687***
William Henry Harry (1882–1964) *687*

Boettger
Herman (1888–1978) ***736***
Johannes (1833–) *736*

Boggess
David Wayne (1958–) **750**
Edward Ed Keith (1950–) **750**
Elaine Joan (1952–) **750**
John Edwin (1946–) **749**
Mary Ellen (1953–) **750**
Robert Glenn Bob (1925–1987) ***749***
Steven Allen (1948–1993) **749**
Willis Glenn (1895–1970) *749*

Boggs
Carle Walter (ca.1903–) *791*
Eva Mae (1925–1996) ***791***

Bohnert
George (ca.1887–) *913*
Maxine Mae (1914–1987) ***913***

Bollinger
William R Jr (1952–) ***909***

Bonninghoff
Karin *315*

Booth
Shirley ***688***

Borodychuk
Alexander J. Rebel Jr. (1941–2009) *310*
Cami I. (1967–) ***310***

Borwick
Abel *584*

Bos
Gary Mark (1958–) **291**
Klaas Clarence (1901–1979) *291*
Robert Rob Vernon (1924–2004) ***291***
Robert William Butch (1952–) **291**

Bossung
Bertha D. (1881–1941) *279*

Botts
Randall Lee (1951–) ***1102***

Botzum
Albert Patrick (1874–1940) *761*
Jane Ellen (1917–) *761*

Bower
Esta Myrtle (1888–1983) *820*

Bowman
Marlowe Bruce (ca.1934–) ***861***
Melvin Luther (1907–1997) *861*

Boyd
Arthur ***783***

Boyer
Helen Elizabeth (1895–1986) *551*

Boyington
Vera Lucile (ca.1906–2002) *615*

Brace
Bess V. (ca.1915–<2009) ***551***
Frank P. (1893–) *551*

Bradbrook
Ava Watts (1886–1952) *823*

Bradford
George Madison (1866–1925) *857*
Marion Henry Owen (1914–1966) ***857***

Branch
Irene M (1891–) *932*

Brandenburg
Donald Wayne (1929–2003) 929
Floyd Allen (1926–) 929
Fred (1876–) *929*
Lloyd Frederick (1900–1958) ***929***

Brandt
Marie (ca.1834–<1867) ***320***

Brant
Duane A (1937–) 1134
Larry Gene (1935–2001) 1134
Marlene (ca.1939–) 1134
Reuben W. (1883–1937) *1134*
Roy H (1909–1970) ***1134***

Brazel
Judith Judy L. (1963–) ***695***

Breitenstein
Frederick Francis (1875–1944) *597*
Louise Winnifred (1908–1976) ***597***

Breland
Ella Olesdatter (1871–1937) *824*

Brewer
Scott Wade (1970–) ***573***

Bridge
Carrie (ca.1965–) ***370***

Briggs
Clara Odella Della (1858–1925) *652*
Margaret Jane (1846–) *827*

Rebecca (ca.1958–) ***310***

Brinkmeier
Albert (1901–1981)..... *741*
Arlan Albert Thomas (1978–)..... ***741***
Gail Mahlah Corinna (1972–) ***741***
Laura Jean Rebecca (1978–) ***741***
Oria Albert Ottomar (1932–) ***741***

Brittain
Fredrick F. (1894–1959) *828*
Loretta Gussie (1917–1958)..... ***828***

Brosmire
JoAnne L. (1943–)..... ***639***

Brough
Eugene Francis (1863–1923)..... *395*
Laurell E (1902–) ***395***

Brown
Harry Howard (1918–1991)..... ***906***
Joseph (ca.1891–) *906*
Katheran..... *280*
Myrtle Mary (1890–1979)..... ***280***, *281*, *282*, *284*

Buerkin
Salomea Sally (1854–1896) *828*, *829*, *835*

Burke
Gregory Paul (1946–) **932**
Hazel (ca.1894–) *601*
Raymond Cole (1888–1952)..... *932*
Raymond Thomas (1910–1988) ***932***
Stephen Raymond (1952–?)..... **932**
Thomas R (ca.1943–) **932**

Burkheimer
Beverley Ann (1934–2016)..... ***1057***
Williard Elliott (1897–1981)..... *1057*

Burns
Winifred Mary (1905–1971)..... *909*

Burrell
Melvin C (1947–) ***735***

Bush
Willa Mae (1910–1986)..... *623*

Butler
Lee..... ***1046***

Buxton
Nancy (1944–) ***356***

Byrum
Elmer E (1901–) *1046*
Phyllis Emma (1931–2016) ***1046***

Cabeen
Eva Harriett (1924–) *749*

Cagle
Bonnie Kathryn Kath (1934–) ***576***
Earl (ca.1905–)..... *576*

Cain
Arliss G..... *1081*
Hazel M. (1890–1972) ***324***, *325*

Calhoun
Eula Belle (1925–2001)..... *530*

Callewaert
Goldie (1900–1975)..... *363*

Campbell
Betty Joyce (ca.1934–) ***1060***
Mary Vernella (1888–1982) *835*

Cann
Sarah (ca.1888–) *892*

Carl
Kenneth (1950–)..... ***1107***

Carlin
Albert William Bucky (1948–2013)..... *798*
Tracy Lynn (1971–) ***798***

Carlson
Christian Peter (1872–1926)..... *694*
Elizabeth (1922–2005)..... *310*
Florence (1893–)..... *646*
Gertrude Gertie Emilie (1892–1931) *480*
Gladys M (ca.1904–1925)..... ***694***

Caro
Sal (ca.1943–) ***897***

Carpenter
Caleb Dife (1872–) *715*
Gladys Aleene (1910–1993)..... ***715***, *717*, *718*, *719*

Carrick
Donald Craig (ca.1951–) ***694***

Carruthers
Minnie (1891–1973) *389*

Carson
Margaret (ca.1899–)..... *348*

Carstens
Dale John (1923–1923)..... 1133
Deloris M (ca.1937–) 1134
Donald D (ca.1936–) 1134
Ella Irene (1914–1914)..... 1130
Elmer John (1900–1987)..... 1130, **1133**
Elva M (ca.1926–) 1133
Eugene Robert (ca.1931–1988)..... 1134
John (ca.1845–)..... *1130*
John Jacob (1873–1930) ***1130***, *1133*, *1134*
Kenneth Laverne (1925–2002)..... 1134
Lois M (ca.1924–)..... 1133
Loretta Marie (1908–2002)..... 1130, **1134**
Marjorie Lucile (1928–) 1134
Melvin J (ca.1934–) 1134
Ora Ada (1903–1969) 1130
Rose Helen (1871–)..... *825*
Roy Frederick (1910–1911) 1130
Wiebke Christina (1783–1834)..... *801*
Willis Ordway (1901–1985) 1130, **1134**

Carter
Delilah ***1048***
W. M..... *1048*

Casad
Charles May (ca.1851–1916) *934*
Charles Milton (1903–1981)..... ***934***

Casady
Warner Walter (1895–1971) ***387***

Casper
Lewis C (1846–) *722*
Louis F (1873–) ***722***

Cassady
Frank Elzy (1869–1940) *387*

Cassell
Leonard H. (Fred) (1905–1996) ***318***
Swan Nicholas (1862–1947) *318*

CbrisIianson
Rodger Alvin (1943–) ***639***

Chamberlen
Elden (1893–1976) ***815***

Chambers
Judy Kay ***1129***

Chapel
Judith Ruby (Mack) ***532***

Chapman
Amos Leroy (1894–1960) ***710***, *711*
Andrew Spitzer (1854–1936) *604*, *710*
Daisy Charlotte (1896–1985) ***604***, *605*
Kenneth Leroy (1915–1936) 710
Lavonne Ivol (1917–1978) 710, ***711***

Check
Andrew John (1923–) ***389***

Chelstrom
Stephen D (1952–2015) ***356***

Chestnut
Colleen Ellen (1949–1981) ***1102***

Childs
Delia Pearl (1900–1987) ***861***
Oliver Wilber (1873–1958) *861*

Christensen
Gary M ***1045***
Hans Christian (1886–) *1050*
Janice (1942–) ***1078***
LaVerne Elmer (1914–2002) ***1050***
Sandra Kay (1957–) ***1081***

Christenson
Della Frances *581*

Christiensen
Sophia Margerete (1888–>1925) *629*

Clark
Cathy ***685***
Dr. J. ***1024***
Hiram James (1860–1927) *804*
Ira James (ca.1894–1970) ***804***
Themla Louise (ca.1914–) *1078*

Clausan
Tina (1832–1903) *863*

Clem
Leota Fern (1897–) *791*

Cleven
Albert Martinius (1899–1979) *1035*
Roger Dean (1934–2013) ***1035***

Cline
Joseph F (1959–) ***703***
Matthew (1990–) **703**

Clupp
Elaine (ca.1937–) ***682***

Cobb
Richard (1948–) ***555***

Cobra
Johnny William (1941–2013) *798*

Cochran
Ruth E. (1893–1988) ***456***, *475*
William (1856–1932) *456*

Cockrum
Larry Lee (1950–1984) **522**
Royce Martin (1921–1991) ***522***
Rufus Martin (1896–1967) *522*

Coffman
Phillip Leroy (1942–2010) ***1078***

Colbert
Norma Jean (1943–) ***640***

Cole
Buell C Jr (1952–) ***297***

Coleman
Mabel Sarah (1883–1971) *757*

Coll
Irma Beatrice (ca.1916–ca.1998) ***682***

Collatz
Frank (1877–1910) *710*
Sophia J (1902–1988) ***710***

Collins
Jacquely (ca.1955–) ***912***
Rick (ca.1951–) ***651***

Colradt
Elizabeth A (ca.1847–) *660*

Conforti
Allen Lee (1950–) ***531***

Conner
Douglas Michael (1958–) ***555***

Connett
Margaret May (Mae) (1878–) *783*

Cook
Harriett Lucinda (1853–1937) *540*

Cooke
Hector (–2000) ***678***

Cooley
(unknown given name) ***639***

Cooper
Dana Cockrill (1897–1979) *1096*
Denise Kay (1954–) **1096**

Earl Dana (1926–) ***1096***
Harold G (ca.1903–) ***934***
Karl Dennis (1958–) **1096**

Coppens
Dana L (1970–) **372**
Donald Joseph (1939–2014) ***372***
LeAnn (1967–) **372**

Counts
Rebecca Lynn (1953–) ***737***

Courtland
Ella (1875–1956) *805*

Cramer
Bertha L. (1906–1980) *907*

Crane
Harriet Augusta Gussie (1881–1969) *282*
Mildred Agnes (1911–1996) ***804***
Thomas J (ca.1873–) *804*

Craun
Nancy Elizabeth Ellen (1850–1919) *817*

Crees
John Haner Sr. (1867–1926) *1029*
Lillie Alma Kate (1894–) ***1029***, *1031*, *1033*, *1034*

Cridland
Gordon Wayne (1938–) ***639***

Cromie
Florence Benicia (1856–1952) *953*
Fred Field (1880–1972) ***953***
William Daniel (1851–1929) *953*

Crosby
Robert Darwin Win (1873–1943) *610*
Stella Melvina (1899–1982) ***610***, *613*, *622*

Crow
(unknown given name) *897*
Larry (ca.1940–) ***674***
LeRoy R. (1848–1916) *540*
Mary A. (1892–1946) ***540***, *548*, *552*, *553*, *554*, *568*, *572*, *576*

Cudmore
(unknown given name) ***930***

Cumming
Charles Morris (1940–2002) ***1081***
Louis N *1081*

Curry
John Edward (1925–2010) ***989***
Ralph Joseph (1901–1976) *989*

Dahlen
Margaret Lorraine (1917–1994) ***833***
Oscar L (ca.1881–) *833*

Dahlman
Lydia B (ca.1895–1930) *601*

Dalgaard
Marie Howe (1881–) *782*

Dammann
August John (1887–1962) ***1006***, *1008*
Esther Ruth (1917–2005) 1006, **1008**
Evelyn Irene (1911–1982) 1006
Frieda Hanna Sophia (1880–1941) *826*, *1097*
John Fred William (1854–1923) *1006*
Merle John (1915–1972) 1006, **1008**
Ruby Marie (1913–1930) 1006

Danski
Joseph (ca.1920–1979) ***837***, ***873***

Davidsen
Jens Jensen (1878–1960) *1055*
Michael Lee (1951–2010) **1055**
Oswald Ossie Clifton (1915–1995) ***1055***

Davidson
Mary Beth (1960–) ***704***

Davis
Charles Anton (1883–1962) *929*
Norma Elaine (1915–1983) ***929***
Raymond Carl ***968***
Ruth E (ca.1910–) *1009*

Davitt
(unknown given name) ***962***

DeClercq
Brittany Lyn (1996–) **1129**
Bruce Alan (1963–) ***1129***

Dede
Anna Margaretha Christina (1845–1914) ... ***661***, *665*, *691*, *709*, *722*, *723*, *742*, *763*, *781*, *785*, *792*, *816*, *827*
Claus (ca.1818–) *661*, *691*, *723*, *816*

Degraw
Clarence ***686***

deJesus
Evelyn (1954–) ***614***

Dekriege
Jacoba Gerarda Cobi (1922–2010) *717*

Denney
Lela (ca.1907–) *333*

Dennhardt
Dorothea Katherine (1870–1890) *403*

Dennis
Mary (ca.1924–) ***683***
William David (1946–) ***897***

Densberger
Tom ***372***

Derryberry
Archie Louise *333*
Raymond Michael (1953–) ***333***

Deserus
Maria (ca.1886–) *267*

Despain
Lorrie L. (1961–) ***310***

DeSplinter
Glenn (ca.1950–) ***282***
Marinelle (1938–) ***310***

William Arthur (1902–1977) *310*

Detoux
Theresa (1927–1987) *749*

Dickerson
Serene Renee (1970–) ***573***

Dievert
Louis Eugene (ca.1848–1921) *858*
Verna Julia (1897–1944) ***858***, *859*

Dill
Anna (1895–1975) ***1036***
Sadie Albia Abbie (1888–1969) *821*
William Edwin (1860–1934) *1036*

Dismer
Tammy Anna (1959–) ***315***
Walter Donald (1929–2013) *315*

Dite
Theresa Geraldin (1904–1949) *790*

Ditton
Fredericka Ricky M. (1862–1956) ***261***, *265*, *271*, *273*, *279*, *280*, *284*, *293*, *305*, *318*
Henry (ca.1846–) *261*

Doeling
Ida Augusta (ca.1879–) *736*

Dohogne
Jimmy (ca.1987–) ***317***

Domes
Grant ***688***

Donnelly
Dean Cecil ***968***

Donth
Carla Kay (1964–) ***310***
Peter (1933–2007) *310*

Dooley
Velma Elliott ***653***

Dowell
Florence Charlotte (1887–1967) *410*

Doyle
Elizabeth Ann (1915–2006) *784*

Draeger
Debra J (1961–) **708**
Ferl Edwin Pat (1915–1961) *707*
Gordon Lee (1939–2004) ***707***
Sherri A (1959–) **708**
Terri Lynn (1966–) **708**

Dreher
Kathy [?] ***580***

Droitcour
Frances Justina (1918–1974) ***790***
John P *790*
Sophia *790*

DuBois
Cynthia (1875–1948) *610*

Duckett
Rosa (1887–1966) *890*

Dudleston
Alan Richard (ca.1937–) ***356***
Albert Lawrence (ca.1900–) *356*

Dunbar
Susie *896*

Dunn
Randy ***1107***

Dunst
Jeffrey Lee (1961–) ***798***

Duskin
Karen S. (1951–) ***1080***

Dutler
Dora (1860–1919) *819*
Mary Anna (1862–1944) ***850***, *855*, *856*, *858*, *860*, *861*, *862*
Samuel *850*

Earnest
Sarah Jane (1852–1924) *271*

Eastabrook
Diana M (ca.1927–) ***718***

Eastman
Nellie May (ca.1901–1983) *734*

Eck
Catherina Johanna Anna (ca.1817–1888) ***240***
Jurgen Hinrich *240*

Eckardt
Clara B. (1873–1937) *873*

Eckhardt
Anita R (1948–) ***706***

Edahl
Hjuerdis (1902–1997) *1035*

Eggert
Lois Beryl (1922–2010) ***806***
Mark Wilbur (1952–) ***1081***
William (ca.1890–) *806*

Eipper
Mildred Dorothy (1911–2003) *314*

Ellerman
Hannah (ca.1839–1882) *943*

Ellinwood
Carolyn (ca.1961–) *762*

Elliott
Edward McKinley (1923–1988) ***492***
Gordon ***678***
Linda S (ca.1950–) ***481***
Randall Steven (1951–) **492**
Roy D (ca.1934–) ***784***
William McKinley King (1897–1979) *492*

Elwell
Anna Laurie (1913–1978) 786, **791**
Carol Rae (1925–) 787, **791**

Jack Day (1922–1991)..... 787, **791**
Joseph Hiram (1858–1947)..... *786*
Joseph Linden (1917–1943)..... 787
Karon J (ca.1939–)..... 790
Leon Riley (1912–1982)..... 786, **790**
Louis Riley (1883–1945)..... ***786***, *788*, *790*, *791*
Madelaine Gretchen (1909–2001)..... 786, **790**
Marjorie Adair (1907–1986)..... 786, **788**
Mona (1911–1911)..... 786
Theodore (1927–1997)..... 787

Emery
Mary (ca.1880–)..... *349*

Emmons
Edward Johnthan Jr (1929–)..... ***530***

Engle
Bernice Estella (1900–1957)..... *597*
Ethel Luella (1880–1969)..... *812*
Sarah Hope (1892–1972)..... *581*

Erdahl
Brian K (ca.1947–)..... ***481***

Erickson
Beverly Ann (1951–)..... ***750***
Leola..... *640*
Nella Bernice (ca.1908–)..... *629*
Rea Thomas (1913–1988)..... *750*

Ernst
Norene Ruth (1930–1986)..... ***1102***
Peter John (ca.1887–)..... *1102*

Eskew
Zoula Eliza (1873–1963)..... *494*

Essington
Emeline (ca.1876–)..... *1066*

Euscher
Anna Catharina (1802–1873)..... *943*

Evans
Diane Jeanette (1950–)..... ***798***
Virginia E (ca.1892–)..... *799*, *827*

Evers
DIane (1955–)..... **650**
Janet (1951–)..... **650**
Mary Vesta (1927–2010)..... 644, **650**
Nancy Rae (1950–1982)..... **650**
Peter (1870–1940)..... *644*
Raymond F. (ca.1944–)..... **646**
Raymond Frederick (1925–2014)..... 644, **649**
Susan (1947–)..... **650**
William Billy Earl (1920–1944)..... 644, **646**
William Frederick (1894–1964)... ***644***, *646*, *649*, *650*

Fabrick
Irma (ca.1914–)..... ***681***

Faga
Aronal Carl Fromplin (1910–1966)..... ***826***
Carlena Lena Freda (1898–1995)..... ***1133***
Charles George John (1879–1950)..... *825*
Clara Emma Marie (1901–1990)..... ***1051***, *1055*
Emma Lizzie (1876–1962).. ***691***, *694*, *696*, *703*, *706*
Florence Elizabeth (1908–2006)..... ***825***
George Heinrich Frederich (1869–1921). *1003*, *1051*, *1133*
Heinrich (Henry) Friedrich Gustav Jr. (1871–1954)..... *826*
Heinrich Henry Friedrich (1839–1906)..... *691*
Johan Jurgen Christian (1807–1850)..... *691*
Laura Dora (1910–1999)..... ***1003***

Fairchild
Agnes (ca.1881–)..... *823*

Fall
Emma D (1875–1937)..... *547*

Falls
Gertrude Rose (ca.1941–)..... *721*

Farstrup
Olga Margaret (1913–1998)..... *1025*

Feinberg
Rose (1915–1985)..... *897*

Felt
Darin Dennis (1969–)..... **1129**
Denise Michelle (1965–)..... **1129**
Dennis Leland (1943–)..... ***1129***

Fenstermacher
Ella Louvica (1878–1976)... ***921***, *925*, *928*, *929*, *931*
George Albert (1847–1920)..... *921*

Ferguson
Anna (1847–)..... *722*

Fett
Frederick John (1849–1930)..... *811*
Sophia Francis (1895–1964)..... ***811***

Ficht
Edna M (ca.1879–)..... *607*

Ficken
Louise Dorothea (1893–1940)..... *694*

Finnistad
Elna Faye (ca.1926–)..... ***686***

Firebaugh
Catherine (1911–1965)..... ***673***
George Maulky (1888–1978)..... *673*
Lon (ca.1949–)..... ***676***

Fisher
Eugene (ca.1954–)..... ***309***

Flaherty
Michael Francis (1956–)..... ***1093***

Flanagan
Elizabeth M..... *583*

Flick
Lois Jean (1932–2011)..... *531*

Flint
Mary Florence (1885–1973)..... *643*

Fliss
George Edward (1878–1973)..... *757*
George Henry (1944–2009)..... 757
Leland Edward (1908–1967)..... ***757***, *758*
Madrenne Irene (1933–)..... 757, **758**

Floerchinger
Theresia Rose Elizabeth (1863–1930) *1037*

Flowers
Benson ***690***
Collette **690**
Melvin **690**
Penny **690**
Terry **690**

Floyd
Beverly Ann (1938–1938) 629
Charles C (1871–1948) *629*
Charles Edward (1911–1976) ***629***
Eleanor Mae (1934–2008) 629
Larry Charles (1941–) 629
Marilyn Jean (1932–1937) 629
Randy S (ca.1957–) ***758***

Fontenot
Kimberly Diane (1957–) ***576***

Ford
Clara M (1905–1980) ***914***
Ira Raymond (1887–1966) *598*
James Henry (1866–1923) *914*
Kenneth John (1909–1978) ***598***
Sheryl A (ca.1938–) **598**

Foresman
Dennis (ca.1948–) ***1042***

Forrester
Sandra Jean (1942–1987) ***739***

Foss
Ada Marie (1898–1988) **832**
Glenn Carl (1903–1964) **832**
Henry Christian (1870–1946) ***832***
Henry Harold (1908–1968) **833**
Melvin Ival (1911–1984) **833**
Norene Etta (1906–1966) **832**
Orlea Anna (1913–2004) **833**
Roy Willis (1900–1984) **832**

Foster
Roena (1848–1924) *390*

Fowler
Effie A (1896–) *649*
Winifred May (1894–1937) *720*

Fox
Maura Tierney (1959–) ***1093***

Frahm
Catherina (1849–) *736*

Frain
Lila Pauline (1916–2000) *750*

Francis
Augusta E. (ca.1836–1864)***446***, *447*, *501*, *584*, *630*, *631*, *632*

Frandsen
Anton Laurence *581*
Linette Kay (1952–) ***581***

Frank
Katherine W (1878–1976) *805*

Franz
Alfred (1887–1983) ***815***

Freeman
Etta K (1877–1948) *522*
Lewis Henry Samuel Flanders (1910–1982) ***522***
Samuel F (1878–1962) *522*

Frey
Robbin (1963–) ***365***

Fridley
Emma Estella (1880–1915) *925*

Fries
Leona (1915–1997) *699*

Fryer
Ruth Mary (1898–1966) *749*

Fuhrman
Margaretha Maggie (1848–1936) ***830***, *831*, *832*, *834*, *835*, *836*, *868*

Fuhrmann
Peter Nicolaus (1824–1915) *830*

Fuller
Lillie Evelyn (1876–1965) *857*

Furmann
Antje Catharina (1820–<1890) *723*, *807*, *816*

Gamble
Darrell Herbert (1935–2001) ***629***
Delores Lynn Dee (1955–) **629**
Earl Julius (1907–1988) *629*

Ganahl
Paul Daniel (1956–) ***314***
Willis (ca.1935–) *314*

Garbaccio
Alice Gertrude (1911–2001) *348*

Garbers
Elizibeth Grace (ca.1967–) ***531***

Garnett
Gayle Lynn (1958–) ***750***
Iris Margaret (1933–2016) ***685***
Robert M. (1932–) *750*
Thomas *685*

Garrett
Anna (1907–) *654*
Brenda Susan (1954–1995) **654**
Charles W (ca.1874–) *790*
David Alan (1958–) **655**
Elton Mack (1902–1992) ***790***
Homer F (1905–) *654*
Rev Harold Dean (1926–2008) ***654***
Sarah C (ca.1883–) *790*

Garst
Marjorie Anne (1922–1999) ***551***
Paul Clark Sr. (1890–) *551*

Gaskill
Douglas (ca.1898–) *597*
Robert Dale (1933–2001) ***597***

Gates
Florence Gertrude (ca.1924–).....***683***

Gebers
Anna Katherine (1878–1966) *823*
Emma Katie M (1890–1972)..... *1056*

Gecho
Rosemarie (1955–) ***582***

Geist
Leila Adell (ca.1893–)..... *1078*

Gerow
Thomas Arthur (1964–) ***721***

Giboney
Bobby R..... *310*

Gifford
(unknown given name).....***531***

Gilson
Lola E (1905–1991).....***430***
Wood G (1882–1913)..... *430*

Gish
Martha Asintha (1868–1939)..... *819*

Glass
Clara L (1881–1964) *831*

Glazebrook
Donnie Dean (1936–2006).....***704***
James Wayne (1908–1966)..... *704*
Kimberly K (1958–).....**704**
Mark Alan (1960–1996) **704**
Michael Dean (1964–) **704**
Richard Dean (1957–) **704**

Goard
Frederick C (ca.1930–) ***284***
Valrie Donovan (1924–2001)..... *284*

Godbey
Irma O (ca.1906–)..... *791*
James Elton (1957–1981) 791
James Milton (1927–).....***791***

Godel
Geneva Jennie Jane..... *1135*

Gordon
Ruth Emma (ca.1918–)..... *707*

Gore
Ronald (ca.1953–) ***640***

Gores
Karen Jean (1966–).....***704***

Gossage
Ruby Lee (1923–2004)..... *359*

Gottschalt
Augusta F (1856–1919)..... *821*

Grady
Florence Violet (1886–1954) *406*

Grant
George Cecil (1875–1941) *820*
Jack Dale (1918–1985).....***820***

Gray
William D. (ca.1903–)..... ***836***, ***869***

Greener
Elizabeth Lizzie (1867–1926) *395*

Gregory
John Dillard (1941–)..... ***553***

Grieve
Marcille (ca.1941–)..... ***930***

Griffin
Dale Ivan (1938–2007)..... ***1078***
Harold E (ca.1910–) *1078*
Mae Emily (1866–1946) *862*

Groom
Richard Leroy (ca.1942–) ***1024***

Gross
Eunice E (ca.1927–2018) *605*
Olevia Levie Elizabeth (1879–1983).....*914*

Grossman
Robert (ca.1955–) ***752***

Grossmiller
Henry (1886–1968).....*480*
June Marie (1926–1982) ***480***

Grubba
Frank Kelly (1967–)..... ***708***
Gerald Mitchell *708*

Gruis
Amanda (1904–1966)..... ***812***

Gudmunson
Edna Paulina (1897–1957) *926*

Guess
Susan *815*

Gummels
Anna (1807–1897) *935*, *936*, *943*, *1067*

Gurvine
(unknown given name) *718*

Gustafson
Cheryl Renee (1952–2008)..... **1107**
Cynthia Kay (1951–)..... **1107**
Delmar Glen (1947–2015)..... **1107**
Glen Howard (1922–2012) ***1106***
Gustav Josef Leonard (1891–1987) *1106*
Kerry Sue (1950–2007) **1107**
Nancy Lea (1953–)..... **1107**

Gustin
James Oliver Ollie (1879–1940) *694*
Luella Louise (1931–2002) ***694***

Gustus
Arthur Edward (1887–1976) *417*
Ferne Joyce (1915–2012)..... ***417***

Haak
Elizabeth (ca.1860–).....*830*

Haase
Etha P (ca.1892–) *523*

Habstrit
Lillian *913*

Hackradt
Maria H. (1832–1909) *338*

Hagen
Robert ***907***

Haines
Leona Mary (1868–) *601*

Hall
Edna Miriam (1879–1964) *861*
Gary ***735***

Hamilton
Ira Mathew (1891–1960) *798*
Oleafa May (1924–2009) ***580***
Rose J (ca.1941–) ***798***
Walter (1894–1971) *580*

Hammann
John H (1852–1927) *819*
Rosa Rosie Marie (1882–1959) ***819***

Hanna
Barbara Sara (ca.1942–) **275**
Gary Lee (1940–2010) **275**
Howard W (1910–1983) 274, **275**
Leonard Earl (1914–1997) 274, **277**
Leslie (1856–1937) *273*
Robert Lee Jr (1939–1956) **277**
Robert Lee Sr. (1912–1991) 274, **277**
Russell L (1919–2009) 274, **278**
Wesley Pop (1884–>1942) ***273***, *275*, *277*, *278*

Hanselman
Anna *1067*

Hansen
Edna M. (1889–1979) ***403***, *404*, *410*
Egidia Elizabeth (1899–1992) *1025*
Heinrick F. Henry (1864–) *403*
Lynette (ca.1944–) ***1004***

Harbur
Helen Clarice (1922–2002) ***605***
James W *605*

Harms
Genevieve Jennie (1885–1975) *355*

Harn
M. C. *447*

Harney
Patricia Catherine (1932–2001) ***358***
William P (ca.1910–) *358*

Harrington
Harold H (1916–1997) ***818***

Harris
James M (ca.1917–) ***389***
Mary Virginia (1928–1998) ***718***
William C. *718*

Harrison
Harold Hickman (1920–1975) *641*
Jimmy Lynn (1953–2011) ***641***

Hart
Craig Russell (1962–) **583**
Joseph Raymond (ca.1935–) ***583***
Karen Kay (1958–) **583**
Sharon Rae (1961–) **583**

Harvey
Laura Venetta Nettie (1868–) *456*

Haskins
Louis L (1942–) ***275***

Hass
Johannes (1871–1940) *806*
Rodney (ca.1956–) ***309***
Wilbert Henry (1915–2006) ***806***

Haukap
Bill ***1012***

Haverkamp
Victoria Lee (1952–) ***553***

Hawes
Mina (Elsie) ***690***

Hawkins
(unknown given name) *509*
Jessie Myrtle (1891–1960). ***509***, *510*, *523*, *527*, *530*, *535*

Hawthorne
Alexander (1887–1960) *519*
James David (1912–1943) ***519***
James Raymond (1942–) **521**

Hayden
Harold Clifford Cliff (1939–1991) ***875***
Harold Lloyd Heavy (1912–1963) *875*

Hayenga
Katie Johnston (1865–1946) *501*

Hays
Allen (ca.1939–) **987**
Harold Turner (1918–2004) ***986***
Stewart Alburtis Burt (1894–1920) *986*

Heath
Daniel D (ca.1956–) ***531***

Heckman
Emma Marie (1907–2003) ***825***

Heckmann
Christina Carolina Lena (1876–1949) *1009*, *1074*
Frieda (1878–1953) *1121*, *1133*, *1134*
Johann Christian Chris (1875–1927) *825*
Louisa Carolina (1872–1939) *832*

Hedeen
Esther May (1930–1996) 381, **385**
Henning Hjalmer (1892–1974) ***381***, *383*, *385*
Henry G. (ca.1849–) *381*
Marie Antje (1927–1981) 381, **385**
Paul Henry (1923–1980) 381, **383**
Robert Paul (1944–1968) **383**

Heeren
Alida Lyda C. (1876–1963) ***374***, *381*
Anna H (1906–1908) 386, **389**

Gertrude Gertie Pearl (1897–1994) 386
John D (1869–1936) ***386***, *387*, *388*, *389*
Joyce K (ca.1927–) 388, **389**
Nellie May (ca.1899–1994)..... 386, **387**
Otto E (1902–1982) 386, **388**, *389*
Rense Classen (1839–1921).....*374*, *386*
Sarah Marie (1910–1991) 386, **389**

Heilig
Louisa Lucy Elizabeth (1872–1952) *811*

Heitmann
John *718*
Otto Schoeffler (1933–1991).....***718***

Hendrickson
Morgan Taylor (1870–1939) *819*
Sherman Dewey (1898–1973) ***819***

Hennage
Anna Sue (1949–).....***643***

Henry
Beulah J. (1903–1963) ***653***, *654*
John M. (1880–) *653*
Ralph Welton (1904–1983) **827**
Richard (ca.1838–<1900) *827*
Richard H (1876–).....***827***

Herbst
Tim ***700***

Hermann
Theodore Roosevelt (ca.1866–) *601*

Herrick
Lenora Caroline (1872–1961) *1029*

Herrmann
Kathleen Ann (1946–2008) ***601***

Herwah
Susan (1957–).....***1081***

Hess
Alvin (ca.1877–) *994*
June Alice (1912–1985) ***994***, *995*

Hesse
(unknown given name)..... *820*
Madelyne Jessie (1914–2003).....***820***

Hetrick
Sharron B ***491***

Hetzer
Ruth R. (1900–1984).....***492***
Wade H. (1942–) 492

Heun
Grace (1904–1988)..... *291*

Hicks
(unknown given name).....***650***
Calvin.....***689***
Phillip W (ca.1941–).....***640***

Hill
Tanya L (ca.1958–).....***738***

Hilton
Leanne Shepley (1946–).....***309***

Hinderson
Jim (ca.1956–)..... ***702***

Hinkel
Richard Arthur (1944–) ***1081***

Hinton
Charlotte Sue (1939–1991) *655*

Hinz
Anna Magdalena (1849–1920) ...*723*, *725*, *742*, *792*, ***807***, *810*, *815*, *816*, *817*, *819*, *821*, *822*, *825*, *827*, *828*, *829*
Claus (1818–1893)..... *723*, *807*, *816*

Hocamp
Clara Wilhelmina (1898–1990)..... ***1019***, *1024*, *1025*
Frederick William (1839–1918) *943*
Gladys Leona (1914–2010). ***696***, *698*, *699*, *701*, *703*
Johanna Hanna (1832–1905).....*810*
Mary Anna (1866–1960) ...***943***, *953*, *961*, *963*, *979*, *983*, *989*, *990*, *994*
William (Bill) Fredrick (1871–1940) *1019*

Hoegh
Winston..... ***1046***

Hoffman
John (Johannes) S. (1862–1937).....*862*
Minnie Hope (1905–1988) ***862***

Hofmeister
Mathilda K. Tillie (1896–1953) *796*, *827*

Hogan
Mary Ellen (1870–1940)..... *1036*

Hokamp
John Henry (1881–1964).....*696*
Peter (1800–1844) *943*

Holcomb
(unknown given name) ***623***

Holge
Marge ***1119***

Holland
Charles (1868–).....*684*
Nellie Elizabeth (1899–1980) ***684***, *685*

Holtz
James Patrick (1968–) **583**
Mathew Vernon (1960–)..... **583**
Vernon.....*583*
Vernon John Jack (1928–2004) ***583***

Hooper
Marcia Margaret (1911–1988).....*861*

Hootman
Clyde (ca.1893–).....*672*
Mary (ca.1893–) *672*
Mildred Louise (1914–1985) ***672***

Hoover
Alice Mary (1888–1968) *598*

Hopkins
Carol A. (1944–2015) ***705***
James Henry (1916–1997) *705*

Horner
Jack Colter (1949–) ***737***

Horning
Donald Blair (1952–2004) ***655***

Horstmann
Neil Ulrik (1933–)..... ***968***

Howard
Deborah Kaye (1953–)..... ***1104***
Johnny Leroy *1104*
Sylvia E. (ca.1893–1966) *875*

Howe
Donald G. (ca.1939–) *702*
Jeffrey (ca.1965–)..... ***702***

Hoyem
Dennis Ray (1944–)..... ***570***

Hoyt
Mary Josephine (1913–1980)..... *674*

Huber
Peter L (1968–)..... ***762***

Huff
Leona Mae (1885–1972) *712*

Huffman
Nellie Kent (1893–1942) *857*

Hughes
William ***683***

Huitt
Velma Marie (ca.1912–1996)..... ***597***
Walter Benjamin (1885–1952) *597*

Hulgan
Tracey Gene ***311***

Hunt
Horace Jr (ca.1969–) ***721***

Hutchins
Alta Marie (1900–1992) ***904***, *906*, *907*, *908*, *910*
Byrtle Lucile (1923–2004) ***900***
Charles William (1892–1930)..... *900*
Francis Frank M (1868–<1920) *904*

Hutt
Micah C (1977–) ***367***

Immel
Carol Ann (1933–)..... **1003**
Dennis Dean (1940–)..... **1004**
Floyd A. (1913–1964)..... 1000, **1003**
Jerry John (1944–)..... **1004**
John Frederick (1886–1918) ***1000***, *1003*
Martin G (1852–1929) *1000*
Minnie C (1891–1980) *824*, *1080*

Isakson
Geverda (1900–1984)..... *580*

Jackson
Golda W. (ca.1910–1949) *1003*
Leonora Jeannette (1899–1990) *385*

Jacobs
Olga M (ca.1957–)..... ***608***

Jacobsen
Anna Margaretha Dorothea (1862–1958).... *961*, *979*
Carolina Lena Friederike (1858–1948)..... *983*
Maria Sophia Friederika Mary (1846–1915)..... *832*
Ruth W. Mortine (1903–1978)..... *752*

Jacques
Margaret *296*

Jagles
Sophie (1860–1909) *817*

Jakitis
Agatha (ca.1883–1946)..... *717*

Jamieson
Diane Sue (1944–2010) **350**
Edmond Gilbert (1860–1950)..... *346*
George N (ca.1937–) **350**
LaVerne Richard (1914–1995)..... 346, **347**
Melanie (1940–) **348**
Roger Wayne (1915–2000)..... 346, **349**
Stewart McAdams (1888–1972)..... ***346***, *347*, *349*

Jansen
Ella Nora (1892–1984) **804**
Franz Theodor (1842–)..... *804*
Henry F J (1907–1993) **804**
Irene M (1905–2002)..... **804**
Jacob Heinrich (1866–1939) ***804***
Stella Emma (1896–1979)..... **804**

Janssens
David Arthur (1969–2008)..... **311**
Fernal Jim (1927–2013) ***311***
Omer (1877–1965)..... *311*
Penny (1964–) **311**

Jasper
Magdalena (1845–1913)..... *834*

Jeffers
Norma Leona (1889–1969) *740*

Jenkins
Laura Ann (1861–1931) *817*

Jensen
Doris Mae (1928–2013)..... *1112*
Elma (ca.1897–)..... *1039*
Henriette J..... *1078*
Jerry ***1045***
Laura Alvina (1864–) *684*
Malinda Mabel (1895–1988)..... **804**
Marlow Hansen (ca.1905–1958) ***815***
Patricia (ca.1940–) ***275***
Rosa U (1895–)..... **804**

Jergens
Julius Fred (1879–1944)..... *1121*, *1133*, *1134*
Martha Katherine (1908–2000) ***1121***
Mildred Louise (1905–1987)..... ***1133***, ***1134***

Jessen
Frederick (1862–1919)..... *495*
Jean (1977–) ***909***
Mary Catherine (1906–2001) ***495***, *499*

Jewett
Susan Cherri (1964–) ***798***

Joens
Anna (1864–1942) *495*

Johnson
Anna Marie (1938–1938) **267**
Augusta F *715*
Bonnie Scharff ***275***
Clarance Elroy (1882–1969) ***265***, *266*, *267*, *268*, *270*
Erica (1974–) ***367***
George Henry (1849–1926) *265*
Harold E (1907–1976) 265
Jennifer Anne ***1129***
Jerry Lee (1942–2011) **267**
Jo*302*
Kenneth Hap *302*
LaVerne F. (1921–1999) 265, **270**
LeRoy Roy C. (1915–1992) 265, **268**
Marie E (ca.1880–) *833*
Marie Gustava (1859–1921) *832*
Matilda (ca.1857–) *381*
Maudie Bell (ca.1911–) *758*
Mildred Viola (1909–1994) 265, **266**
Myrtle Ada (1904–1971) *492*
Patricia (ca.1945–) **270**
Phyllis L. (1930–2006) ***302***
Robert Harold (1941–) ***553***
Ronald D Sr. (ca.1940–) **269**
Virgil Glen (1918–1996) 265, **268**
William G Jr (1940–) **267**
William G Sr. (1912–1991) 265, **267**

Johnston
Alice V. (1870–1916) *605*

Johnstone
Blanche Bell (1880–1972) *837*, *872*

Jones
Edna Lynnette (1942–) ***643***
Thomas M (1917–) ***855***
Wallace Leslie *643*

Jordan
Joseph Marion (1842–1929) *817*
Luella Mae (1882–1972) ***817***

Jurjevich
John A. (–2005) ***1118***

Kaminsky
Carl Nicholas (1893–1977) ***873***
William F (1867–) *873*

Kamm
Perry Eugene ***1129***

Kanakares
Tom ***417***

Kaspar
Josephine (1873–1937) *819*

Kastelitz
Thomas Anthony (1952–) ***582***

Kaufmann
Anna Maria (1858–) *599*
Louise Lizzie (1882–1970) *1034*

Kauk
Steven Arlo (1964–) ***309***

Kautzky
Robert P II (1958–) ***1060***

Kaylo
Kathleen Kay (1929–2013) ***491***

Keenan
John *280*

Keener
Emma Jean (1943–1999) ***720***

Kendall
Beverly (ca.1951–) ***737***
Jesse Allan (ca.1956–) ***752***

Kennedy
Beatrice Pauline (1897–1989) ***494***
Heber Hardy (ca.1865–1948) *494*

Kent
Carrie (1859–) *911*
Richard ***676***

Kerley
William *309*

Kerns
Josephine *582*

Kettlewell
Clare E (1890–1968) ***686***, *687*, *688*
David **688**
Doris Linda (1951–1951) **688**
Edwin **688**
Gloria (1926–1939) 686
Keith (1919–2008) 686, **688**
Marilyn **688**
Nona Patricia (1919–2000) 686, **687**
Patricia **688**
Shirley **688**

Killian
Magadiline *1067*

Kinnan
Carrie Maude (1894–1965) *1136*

Kintigh
James Forrest (1874–) *837*, *872*
James W (1948–) **872**
Marcia (ca.1946–) **872**
Willis S. (1910–1994) ***837***, ***872***

Kirch
Fred Walter (1952–1968) **580**
Frederick (1858–1931) *577*
Gerald Robert (1923–) 577, **579**
James Frederick (1882–1963) ... ***577***, *579*, *581*, *582*, *583*
James Frederick Jr. (1918–1923) 577
Margaret Maurine (1932–) 577, **582**
Marilyn Kathleen (1935–) 577, **583**
Mary Jane (1934–1976) 577, **583**
Maysel Alice (1926–) 577, **581**
Mildred Ruth (1928–) 577, **581**

Norman Wendell (1919–1923) 577
Robert Wayne (1950–) **580**

Kirkwood
Alexander *686*
Jean Elizabeth (ca.1901–1982) ***686***
Mrs Margarete *686*

Kistler
Jacob David (1867–1941) *832*
Violet Marie (1902–1952) ***832***

Klarmann
Henrietta (1847–1935) *804*

Knaack
Amaline Amalia K.` (1873–1926) ***831***
Heinrich (Henry) F. (ca.1847–) *831*

Kness
Margaret Elizabeth (1897–1971) *1042*

Knigge
Dorothea (Dora) Christine (1849–1928) *856*

Knoblock
Edith M. (1876–ca.1915) *759*, *761*

Knop
Donald H. *1004*
Donnis Marie (1944–2011) ***1004***

Knudson
Evelyn Alvina (1926–2017) ***615***
Gust (1897–1982) *615*

Knutson
Pat ***688***

Koger
Cindie ***1045***

Kohl
Lewis Fredrick (1870–1942) *811*
Ruth D (1892–1919) ***811***

Kommes
Sheryl L. Christensen (1945–) ***1080***

Koob
Glen Ernest (ca.1910–1987) ***1065***
Virgil John (1930–) 1065
William Anton (ca.1889–) *1065*

Kopaska
Elmer Carl (1914–2007) ***1034***
Elmer F Jr (1941–) **1035**
Fred Emil (1878–1961) *1034*
Gloria Starr (1936–2009) **1035**
Sandra (ca.1943–) **1035**

Kozlowski
Sophia (1889–1974) *277*

Krackow
Dora (1885–1966) *783*

Kramer
Allen M (1950–) ***1038***
Leo C (1909–1979) *711*
Nancy Marie (1940–2003) ***711***

Krause
Charles (Karl) (1849–) *821*
Christian Frederick (1887–1912) *1056*
Emial Herman (1899–1954) ***821***
Evona Helen (1911–1997) ***1056***, *1057*, *1059*
Meta (1892–1977) *828*

Kroeger
Maria Elsbea (1826–1913) *830*

Kronborg
Carl Brix (1931–1990) ***1078***
Jens M. *1078*

Krug
Delores Anne (1941–) ***1119***

Krull
Marlin ***1045***

Krumm
Dorothea Elizabeth (1883–1984) *825*
Selma Sally (1876–1950) *1019*

Kruse
Diedrich Heinrich (1846–1926) *856*
Henry Julius (1887–1988) ***856***, *857*
Karl Henry (1965–1965) **857**
Lloyd Dick (1917–1977) 856
Ruth Marie (ca.1915–2006) 856, **857**
Vernon Lee (1918–2002) 856, **857**

Kummer
Bertha Marie (1905–1997) ***1113***, *1118*, *1119*
William C (1868–) *1113*

Kyllo
Claire Lucille H. (1932–1977) ***597***
Henry O (1897–1987) *597*

Lacy
Mildred Elaine Millie (1918–2006) *897*

LaFlamme
Barbara Ann (1948–) ***643***

Lair
Geneva Jane (1927–2009) 1061, **1062**
James Leon (1902–1984) ***1061***, *1062*, *1063*
James William (1868–1947) *1061*
Myra Marie (1930–2008) 1061, **1063**

Langenbein
Jean Christine (1918–1995) ***784***
John *784*

Larsen
Emma Mary (ca.1887–) *1065*
Gloria Jean (1955–) ***1102***
Irene M. (1917–2002) ***703***, *704*, *705*, *706*
Martin (1883–1961) *703*

Larson
Bradley (1959–) **370**
Debra Ann Debbie (Givens) (1963–) ***721***
Harold Lawrence (1941–2010) *721*
Herbert G (ca.1903–) *370*
Jeffrey D (1962–) ***798***
Lavonne Clarris (1927–1998) ***929***
Lawrence William (ca.1906–) *929*
Marion (ca.1909–) *370*

Matthew G (1965–) ***370***
Ronald Arthur (1938–2009) ***370***

Lauridsen
Christena (1900–1968) *1038*
Emmert L (1917–2007) ***1038***
Harry Christian (1893–) *1038*
Kristine (1889–1980) *968*
Mildred Marie (1920–2011) ***1038***

Lauritzen
Claudine A. (ca.1877–) *994*

Laursen
Anna Magdalene (1898–1967) *987*

Lawrence
Blanche A. (1903–1983) ***284***, *290*
Harry Warren (1866–1958) *284*

Lawson
Mary E (Mae) (1876–) *875*

Lay
Virginia (1947–) ***639***

Lebbert
Freeda Theresa (1894–1989) *417*

Lechien
Adolphines (1881–1953) *311*

Leefers
William A (ca.1878–) *607*
William G (1915–1968) ***607***

Leen
Carsten C (1898–1973) *752*
Virginia Ruth (1932–2012) ***752***

Lege
Bertha *607*

Lehman
Betty Ann (1945–) **1078**
Dale Nelson (1917–2002) ***1078***
Kenneth (1941–) **1078**
Linda (1949–) **1078**
Mae Irene (1938–2006) **1078**
Marie Kay (1939–2018) **1078**
Morris Elmer (ca.1885–) *1078*

Lehse
Anna Christine (1895–1962) 863, **873**
Clara Margaretha (1895–1971) 863, **874**, *875*
Elsa Elsie Augusta (1906–1994) 863, **876**
John N. (1862–1939) *836*, ***863***, *868*, *873*, *874*, *875*, *876*
John Nicholas (1835–1903) *863*
Laura Fredericka Rachel (1891–1932) ***836***, 863, **868**, *869*, *870*, *871*, *873*
Theressa Tresa C. (1901–1977) 863, **876**
William Nichols (1898–1973) 863, **875**

Leitner
Cynthia Cindy A. (1955–) ***359***
Robert (1922–2011) *359*

Lembke
Ronald Scott (1967–) ***1109***

Lemons
Minerva A (1868–1948) *817*

Lenocker
Hester Lucy Het (1894–1991) ***812***
Reuben A *812*

Leone
Charles Chuck Patrick (1915–2000) *897*
Charles Michael (1945–) ***897***

Leschber
Ronald Ray (1952–) ***350***
Wilburn Leonard *350*

Levin
Adolph *388*
Beatrice B (ca.1903–) ***388***, *389*

Lichte
Mark Forrest (1957–) ***581***

Lindblom
Jo Ann (ca.1952–) ***291***

Lindburg
Georganna Gigi Irene (1917–2009) ***349***
George (ca.1878–) *349*

Lindquist
Berniece (1927–) ***688***

Lindsey
Frederick Lafayette Fred (1893–1983) *268*
Gladys Marie (1913–1992) ***268***

Lindshield
Robert J (1903–1983) *383*
Roberta J (1926–1982) ***383***

Little
Harry Cornelius (1867–1942) *1008*
Naomi Olive (1918–1983) ***1008***

Loding
Charles Arthur (1873–1942) *352*, *369*
Clifford Vernon (1907–1981) ***369***, *370*, *372*, *373*
Joyce Ann (1937–1995) 369, **370**
Marlene (1942–) 369, **372**
Muriel Mae (1903–1977) ***352***, *353*, *357*, *362*, *367*
Vernon Gene (1944–) 369, **373**

Lofsol
Irene (ca.1913–) ***677***

Logan
George Gregory ***1129***

LoJacono
Francis Xavier (1952–) ***739***

Long
Elton E (Jack) (ca.1911–2002) *1003*
Frank Guthrie (1880–1962) *1125*
Hazel Margaret (1917–1989) ***1125***, *1129*
Ronald Dean (1932–2013) ***1003***

Longley
(unknown given name) *317*

Longwell
Sarah J ***713***

Lopez
Al ***1035***

Loptien
Emma (1866–1944) ***877***
Johan Christian (1828–1919)..... *877*

Lorenz
Caroline (Lena) Elsabea (1876–1944)..... *826*

Lovejoy
Terri Lynn (?) (1958–) ***704***

Lovell
James Erastus (1853–1924) *886*
Kenneth Virgil (1911–1999)..... 886, **890**
Ruby Mae (1913–2008)..... 886, **892**
Vernon Albert (ca.1883–1969)..... ***886***, *890*, *892*
Wayne Leroy (1916–1917) 886

Lubek
Elsabea Christina (ca.1822–) *661*, *691*, *723*, *816*

Luedtke
Herman F. W. (1841–1900)..... *821*
Louise Lizzie Maria Catharina (1884–1924)..... ***821***

Luke
Ella Edna (1893–1987) ***963***, *968*, *970*, *974*, *977*
Joseph Franklin (1865–)..... *963*

Lutman
Nellie M (1872–1962) *855*

Lyham
James Edward (1942–) ***1042***

Lyons
Benjamin (1816–1909) *504*
Columbia Lummie Jane (1853–1925). ***504***, *509*, *540*, *577*

MacAya
Rafael (ca.1950–)..... ***581***

Macklin
Robert Dickey (1868–1950)..... *501*

Madsen
Conrad (1889–1981) *968*
Inger (ca.1892–)..... *1031*
Mads Jensen (ca.1915–) ***968***
Merridy Jean (1937–) **968**

Maess
George F (1949–)..... ***359***
George P (1916–1979)..... *359*

Magerkurth
Frederica Ernestina Philippine (1844–1903)..... *411*

Mahlstedt
Anna Dorothea (1834–1906) ***397***, *401*
Daniel (1797–1868)..... *397*
Katherine (ca.1830–<1858) ***261***

Main
Bruce B (1888–1978) *907*
Inez Cleo (1925–2015) ***907***

Maloney
Arthur (1919–1996) *481*
Laurie Ann (1943–1982)..... ***481***

Mansell
Arthur ***783***

Marchik
Dennis (1951–) ***750***

Marckmann
Evelyn D (1922–) *695*

Markert
(unknown given name)..... ***708***

Marks
Bessie V (1890–1969)..... ***501***

Marlenee
Bessie Ionia (1884–1967)..... *597*

Marley
Irene Kathlyn (1927–2014)..... *359*

Marnin
Dorothy Ann (1930–) ***1081***
Michael Matthew (ca.1894–) *1081*

Marsh
Anna Annie Marie (1900–) 810, **812**
Arthur Wetmore (1837–1863) *810*
Charles Albert (1894–1965)..... 810, **811**
Clara Ella (1898–1971) 810, **812**
Henry Lawrence (1887–1949) 810, **811**
John Arthur (1863–1945) ***810***
Lawrence Edward (1892–1963) 810, **811**
Lena Fern (1909–1978)..... 810, **812**
Lillian Irene (1902–1991) 810, **812**
Roy Roosevelt (1906–1938)..... 810, **812**
Ruth Louise (1907–1988) 810, **812**
William Will John (1890–1951) 810, **811**

Marshall
(unknown given name)..... ***708***
Robert F (ca.1910–)..... ***824***

Martin
Dana Wynette (1965–1990)..... ***365***
Jessie Gretchen (1876–)..... *815*
Laurence (ca.1959–) ***752***
Missi ***1129***
Muriel (1911–1992) *704*

Martindale
Ella Rhoda (1890–1956)..... *821*

Marx
Johanna Catharina (1841–)..... *804*

Mason
Debbie ***689***

Matten
Becky..... ***722***
Chuck (ca.1943–) ***722***
Sandy ***722***

Mattice
Jodi (ca.1967–) ***784***
Kenneth Romaine (1938–1996)..... ***784***
Roy Romain (1911–1961)..... *784*

May
Rosalia A. (1890–1970) *761*

Mayer
Johann Christian (1845–1921) *742*
Johanna Pauline (1873–1958) *742*, *743*

Mc Menamin
William Leo (1887–1958) *821*

McAdams
Sarah Della (1864–1945) *346*

McAusland
Marian ***688***

McCall
Alta Cecil (1897–1919) *268*

McCann
Jane ***909***

McCarty
Henry Eska (1908–1985) ***915***, *920*
Jerilynn Irene (1941–) 916, **920**
Kathleen Joan (1938–) 916, **920**
Mary E (ca.1875–) *804*
Mary E. (1827–1879) *504*
Ovid Domongia (1868–1951) *915*

McClaren
Theresa (1874–1951) *826*, *894*

McClearen
Paula (1943–2012) *310*

McColly
Caryl Ann (1940–) 876
Ralph Dwight (1903–1989) ***876***
Willam Grant (ca.1871–) *876*

McCormick
Pat (ca.1919–) ***278***

Mccrory
Archie Glenn (1898–1967) *987*

McCrory
Donald Lewis (1919–1987) ***987***
Eileen Ann (1947–) **987**

McDonald
Mary Arleen (1892–1981) *675*

McDowell
Andrew A (1854–1936) *874*
David Henry (1892–1982) ***874***, *875*
Elva Laverne (1916–1987) 874, **875**
Maxine Margaret (1920–1957) 874, **875**
Ruth A (ca.1918–) 874

McEwen
Dorothy (1918–) ***818***

McGovern
Thomas J (1910–1997) ***1066***
Thomas J (ca.1875–) *1066*

McGraw
Patrick (1866–1938) *1136*
Raymond Benedict (1899–1950) ***1136***

McGuire
Anita Harriette (1920–2007) ***554***
Francis Stanford Fred (1889–) *554*

McHose
Evelyn Nye (1903–1984) ***547***
Harry Henderson (1875–1938) *547*

McIntire
Billy Frank (1918–1979) 781, **784**
Charles Arthur (1912–1986) 781, **783**, *784*
Charles Emmet (1877–1964) ***781***, *782*, *783*, *784*
Donald Lee (1933–) 782
Ione Margaretha (1906–1990) 781, *782*
Jacqueline Dee (1939–) 783, **784**
Janice Rae (1934–) 783, **784**
June Marie (1910–1988) 781, **783**
Marilyn Diane (1936–) 782, **783**
Ronald S. (1904–1954) 781
Samuel Walker (1847–1928) *781*
Sheldon Carlyle (1908–1960) 781, **782**, *783*
Thomas Charles (1939–1989) 784

McKeag
Jerry A (1960–) ***365***

McKeever
Ethel Beulah (1910–2006) *875*

McKelvey
Paul Lewis (1950–2013) ***718***

McKenney
Jeff (ca.1956–) ***738***

McKinnon
Loretta *481*

McKittrick
Carey LeRoy Lee (1893–1975) *581*
Chad Kirch (1953–) **581**
Dan Thomas (1951–) **581**
Gwen Daniel (1919–1993) ***581***
Trent David (1950–2007) **581**

McLagan
Beatrice Elizabeth (1882–1961) *687*

McLain
David Roswell (1876–) *875*
William Wesley (1919–1987) ***875***

McLeran
Ruth Amelia (1883–1917) *827*

McMenamin
Robert William (1918–1977) ***821***

McMurphy
Ida May (1917–1978) ***796***, *798*, ***827***
Walter E (1892–1964) *796*, *827*

McQuillen
Madge (ca.1897–) *806*

Means
(unknown given name) ***718***
Fern Pearl (1901–1992) *1057*

Medlock
Ida Oma (Lena) Bell (1888–1968) ***638***, *639*, *640*, *641*, *652*
Nick *638*

Meier
Donald Hans (1922–2008) *367*
Sherryl Lynne (1947–) ***367***

Melody
Hazel Mary (1905–1996) ***293***, *296*, *301*
John F (1873–1937) *293*

Melvin
Ethyl Marie (1906–1973) ***782***, *783*
Ransom D (1859–1914) *782*

Mercer
Carel R (ca.1938–) 389
Carl Cronin (ca.1915–1985) ***389***
Clyde Robert (1888–1936) *389*
Willard Charles (1914–1999) ***419***

Merfeld
Mary Bertha (1908–1992) *622*

Merrick
Helen ***689***

Mertens
Eleonora (1835–1898) *401*

Mewes
Paul *310*

Meyer
Betty J (1922–2004) 961, **962**
David (ca.1940–) ***982***
Ethel Marjorie (1916–1989) 961
George Jacob (1860–1930) *961*, *979*
Geraldine M. (ca.1919–) 961
Louise (1854–1891) *821*
Nellie Mae (1894–1980) ***979***, *982*
Walter Robert (1887–1974) ***961***, *962*

Michaels
Max *1067*

Michel
Minnie Irene *926*

Michels
Julia Maria Margarethe (1872–1957) *1082*
Rosina Regina Juliana (Julia) (1843–1926) .*823*, *825*, *1067*

Michelson
Patricia Ann (1928–2003) ***1102***

Mickle
Barbara (ca.1938–) **875**
LaVerne Mae Mick (1940–2003) **875**
Marion (1873–<1925) *875*
Vernon Carl (1911–1978) ***875***

Mikkelsen
Anna Mathilde (1892–) *1050*

Miles
George (ca.1949–) ***687***

Miller
Agnes Percie (1864–1943) *334*
Bonnie Jean (1947–) ***553***
Brenda Kathrine (1956–) ***373***
Clara Carrie May (1878–1948) *836*, *870*
Marion Alonzo (1892–) *675*
Mary Martinea (1850–1915) *781*
Merta C Mertie (1872–1956) *1061*
Rose Marie (1914–1963) ***598***
Sheila Renee (?) (1964–) ***721***
Shirley Ann (1924–2009) ***675***

Minehart
Gerald Laverne (1906–2001) ***831***
Roy Delbert (1875–1967) *831*

Miner
Carrie Amber (1866–1947) *831*

Mlade
Virginia Ginny M. (1931–) ***499***

Moeller
Karolina (Caroline) Maria Magdalene (1874–1966) *1003*, *1051*, *1133*

Moffat
Debora Debi K. (1954–) ***738***

Moore
Ella May (1877–1911) *915*
Lillian E (1867–1944) *641*
Lydia (1791–) *632*

Morben
(unknown given name) ***930***

Morris
Cynthia (Syntha) Ann (1827–1881) *632*
Henry (1799–1875) *632*
Ida *834*

Morrison
Alexander (ca.1868–) *689*
Alexander Weldrick (1900–1977) ***689***, *690*
Elisabeth (ca.1845–) *815*
Joyce (ca.1928–) 689, **690**

Morse
Bernice I (1903–) ***834***
Henry J. *834*

Mosdal
Franklin R. (1933–) ***553***
Lars (1884–1974) *553*

Motteler
Gustav Gus Vaudra (1900–1973) ***279***
Owen S. (1885–1958) *279*

Mougel
Guy Augustin-Marie (1937–) *756*
Linda France Aline (1963–2017) ***756***

Moulton
Jeanne Gladys (1920–1979) 932
Paul Louis Doc (1902–1989) ***931***, *932*
William Louis (1873–1962) *931*

Mowbray
Douglas Thomas (1911–1983) ***823***

Robert Bert Thomas (1881–1936) *823*

Moxie
Bessie Fern *718*

Moyer
Carol Dawn (1936–) ***754***
Ralph B. (1901–1976) *754*

Mulvaney
Joseph Henry (1894–1962) ***1061***
Odelia *1061*

Mundy
Courtland Lloyd (1898–1984) *734*
Marion Alice. (1921–2009) ***734***

Munson
Christina (1871–1937) *318*

Murphy
C. O. *582*
Gerald Chuck Kerns (1931–) ***582***
Glen Harold Doc (1910–1989) *314*
Glen Patrick (1955–) **582**
JoAnne (1938–) ***314***, *315*
Michael James (1957–) **582**
Rosina Esther (1953–) **582**

Murray
George (1861–1927) *605*
Salina Lena Elvia (1892–1975) ***605***

Myre
Carrie Jeanette (1903–1999) *929*

Naisbitt
Lee Anne (1960–) ***582***

Nancarrow
Debra Jeanne (1955–1956) **974**
Earl Francis (1917–2003) ***971***
Eldred Leroy (1920–1991) ***974***
James Arthur (1912–2003) ***982***
Judith Ann (ca.1940–) **982**
Karen Sue (1942–) **982**
Kent LeRoy (1948–1948) **974**
Linda Joyce (1942–2005) **974**
Richard G (ca.1886–) *971*, *974*, *982*
Stephen E (1943–) **971**
Thomas James (1950–) **982**

Nary
Mary Margaret (1885–1957) *293*

Naylor
Rich ***708***

Nelms
Bill (ca.1943–) **282**
Bob (ca.1945–) **282**
James (ca.1938–) **282**
Jerry Lee (1941–) **282**
Joseph Frank (1910–1954) ***282***
Louis Josephus (1879–1919) *282*
Nancy A. (1951–) **282**

Nelsen
Ranae ***1045***

Nelson
Brad Dewayne ***1119***
Dennis L (ca.1943–) ***640***
Duane John (1951–) ***1081***
Emil *672*
Roland Clark (1942–2015) ***1040***
Ronald Wayne (1927–1995) ***672***

Neubauer
Kathleen Kathy Sally (1971–) ***698***

Neumann
Jim (ca.1980–) ***700***

Neuschwanger
Connie Sue (1954–2002) ***1055***
Richard Dean (1934–1989) *1055*

Nice
JoAnn D. (1932–) ***425***

Nicholas
Alice Isabel (1889–1979) ***392***
Charles P. (1862–) *392*

Nicholson
Elizabeth (1870–1905) *904*

Nicoletti
Robert E ***673***

Niehnus
Maria Christina *240*

Niles
Louisa *672*

Nissen
Fred Christian Renhold (ca.1880–1956) *1048*
Juletta Ella (1924–1980) ***1048***

Nord
Agnes Ottilia (1883–1966) *1106*

Norris
Diane C (ca.1940–) ***784***
James Arthur (1905–1974) ***823***
Kim (1963–) ***695***
Ryan (1966–) ***372***
Will B (ca.1880–) *823*

Northrup
Anita Ruth (1950–) **581**
Mark Leo (1949–) **581**
Rodney Glenn (1923–2002) ***581***
Rudolph Henry (ca.1893–) *581*
Sylvia Jane Destiny (1957–2010) **581**

Nye
Lucille Marie (1911–2005) ***740***, *741*
William Hubert (1885–) *740*

Oakes
Sarah (1857–1946) *886*

O'Bryan
Robert Elwood (ca.1949–) ***576***

O'Connor
Danette (ca.1957–) **623**
David (ca.1959–) **623**
Dennis (ca.1954–) **623**

Donald (ca.1963–) **623**
Donna Marie (1955–) **623**
Douglas (ca.1961–) **623**
Everett Leo (1897–) *622*
Leo Francis (1932–2009) ***622***

Odekirk
Burton Everett (1863–1922) *831*
Forrest Laverne (1894–1973) ***831***

Ohlenhausen
Mary (1876–1957) *644*

Ohlsen
David John (1938–2007) 990
Johannes Hinrich Marcus (1856–1932) *990*
Walter Claus Ohlie (1902–1974) ***990***

Ohrt
Anna Marguerite (1866–1934) *811*

Okerberg
Maude Evelyn (1899–1958) *356*

Olmsted
Myron Mike Wayne (1940–2013) ***926***
Stanley (Wayne) *926*

Olsen
Ella Wilhelmina (1887–1964) *1048*
Ruth (1916–) ***1031***

Olson
(unknown given name) *573*
Christian Christ (1880–) *1031*

Oosterveer
Deborah Ann (1962–) ***717***
Joseph (ca.1935–) *717*

Osborn
Sarah E (1890–1952) *275*

Otto
Gene Mervyn (1945–) ***639***

Overholt
Alice H. (1852–1936) *453*

Overmyer
Ellis Short William (1911–1960) ***826***
John T. (1861–1920) *826*

Overton
Myrtle (ca.1893–) *641*

Owen
Larry Lynn (1945–) *583*
Typhanee Cyrryk (1968–) ***583***

Owens
Deanne Joyce (1939–) ***1109***
Walter Walkie Edwin (1913–1999) *1109*

Oxley
Carol Marie (1949–) ***749***
Lowell Glenn (1924–1988) *749*

Pace
Mattie B *812*

Page
Rosalie Rose (1863–1923) *606*

Paige
Emily O. (1924–1983) ***532***
Henry William (1888–1976) *532*

Palm
Anna (Amy) Margrethe (1837–1921) .. *584*, *585*, *665*, *1013*
Johann (John) D. (ca.1803–1892) *584*
Margaret Maggie E. (1861–1953) ***447***, *451*, *453*, *456*, *479*, *493*, *494*, *495*
W. W. *447*

Palmer
Elmer Elwood Baldy (1883–1953) ***274***
John (1857–) *274*

Park
Alexander Garland *1093*
Steven Alexander (1947–) ***1093***

Parker
Charles (1956–) ***738***
Don A (ca.1928–) ***912***
Kent Melvin (1954–) **912**
Mark A (1956–) **912**
Murray ***690***
Wade Watterson (1951–) **912**

Parrish
Earl Parker (1883–1944) *266*
Lucy (1843–1925) *763*
Patricia L (1931–) **266**
Willard Earl (ca.1908–) ***266***

Parrott
Caroline Carrie (Morilla) Mae (1875–1958). ***709***, *710*, *712*, *714*, *715*, *719*, *720*
Johnathan Jontie (1841–1904) *709*

Pattee
Carolyn (ca.1943–) **735**
David W (1956–2011) **735**
Donald (ca.1947–) **735**
John A. (1893–1965) ***733***
John Franklin (1855–1921) *733*
John Henry Jr (1918–1999) 733
Raymond Lawrence (1931–1971) 733
Sandra Sandee Kay (1945–2004) **735**

Patterson
Emma May (1882–1947) *597*
Grace A (1888–) *476*

Pattie
Leona Gladys (1924–) 733

Pauley
Frances Fannie Sophia (1892–1982) *519*

Paulsen
Alice Jean (1944–2003) **1040**
Emmert Enevold (1919–2017) ***1039***
Paul R (1952–2015) **1040**
Peter (ca.1894–) *1039*

Peace
Susan Louise (1951–) ***739***

Pearson
Caroline (1855–1933) *595*

Pedersen
Sigrid Anna (ca.1893–) *824*

Peitzmeier
Joe ***650***

Pennell
Edna Catherine (1884–1972) ***271***
John Wraley (1847–1930) *271*

Pennington
Mosco C (ca.1939–) ***920***

Perkins
Isaac Ike Miller (1857–) *902*
Orpha A (1893–1972) ***902***

Peron
Beverly Ann (1931–1989) 719
William Donald (1906–1977) ***719***
William H (1865–1948) *719*

Perry
Daniel R (ca.1884–) *892*
Donna (ca.1936–) **892**
Max (ca.1939–) **892**
Roscoe Burton (1910–2005) ***892***
Wayne (ca.1932–) **892**

Perseke
Danny Lynn (1950–1950) **601**
Gustave Carl (1885–1970) *601*
Jerry James (1942–2007) **601**
Reuben Ben (ca.1915–1975) ***601***

Peterman
Beverly (1950–) ***1107***

Peters
Anna Christina (1874–1960) 839, 840, **933**, *934*
Anna Dorthea (Dora) (1888–1946) 850, **856**, *857*
Arthur Wayne (1933–2012) 929
Audine Nellie (1917–2002) 855
Augusta Isabella (1863–1938) ... *836*, 839, 840, **863**, *868*, *873*, *874*, *875*, *876*
Caroline Lena Fredericka (1869–1949) 839, 840, **881**, *885*, *893*, *894*, *902*, *904*, *911*, *913*, *914*, *915*, *920*
Charles Glenn (ca.1938–) 930
Charlie Marion (1897–1961) 850, **862**
Clara Anna (1897–1976) 921, **925**
Daughter (1891–) 877
Edith Marie (1908–1991) 921, **929**
Edward (ca.1877–1954) 839, 840
Edward Lawrence (1895–1965) 850, **861**
George F (1865–1937) 839, 840, **877**
Gertrude Pearl (1911–1911) 921
Gladys Opal (1916–2011) 921, **931**, *932*
Gloria Elaine (ca.1941–) 930
Henry August (1871–1935) 839, 840, **921**, *925*, *928*, *929*, *931*
Henry Edmond (1920–1998) 858, **859**
Infant (–1899) 877
Jane Ann (ca.1945–) 930
John Henry (1861–1912) .. 839, 840, **850**, *855*, *856*, *858*, *860*, *861*, *862*
John Jacob (1893–1956) 850, **860**
Kenneth Milton (1935–2006) 929
Margaretta (ca.1845–) *1130*
Mary Kay (ca.1943–) 930
Mava Lee (1920–1983) 855
Mona Dee (1934–) 861
Peter Jacob (1831–1897) . ***839***, ***840***, *850*, *863*, *877*, *881*, *921*, *933*
Peter Jacob Jr. (1879–1880) 839, 841
Ralph Edward (1882–1887) 839, 841
Ralph Henry (1913–1978) 921, **929**
Samuel Henry (1891–1964) 850, **858**, *859*
Teddy Dwain (1930–1991) 862
Tmila Charlene (ca.1934–) 862
Veda Lauretta (1903–1998) 921, **928**
Velma Leola (1908–2006) *798*
Verna Maria (1900–1990) 921, **925**, *926*
William (1864–1864) 839, 840
William Felix (1887–1937) 850, **855**

Petersen
August T. (1872–1918) ***805***
Catherine L (ca.1955–) ***492***
Florence (ca.1905–) **805**
Florence Helen (1907–1990) ***805***
Fred A (1898–1993) **805**
Harry Thomas (1900–1995) **805**
Lilly (ca.1903–) **805**
Nicholas (ca.1868–1938) ***805***
Nora (1897–1960) **805**
Thomas *805*
William L (1871–1927) *805*

Peterson
Charles O *715*
Esther Gertrude (1902–1994) *1011*
Frank A (1917–1984) ***715***
Lena (ca.1865–<1925) *694*

Petri
Caroline Lena M. (1848–1916) *691*
Clarence August (1907–2012) ***826***
Edith Johannah Whilemina (1903–1998) ***1097***, *1102*, *1104*, *1106*, *1109*
John Henry (1880–1962) *826*, *1097*

Petty
Craig L (1960–) ***758***

Phelps
Betty Jean (1932–) ***1025***, *1112*
Russel Henry (1911–2004) *1025*

Phinney
Alice G (1957–) ***752***

Phippen
Harry T. (1897–1958) ***815***
Robert William (1873–1941) *815*

Phipps
Eli W (1885–1962) *269*
Faye Estelle (1918–2003) ***269***

Pickard
Annie Beatrice (1897–1980) *678*

Pieper
Anna Emma (1891–1967) *796*, *827*

Piercy
Helen Marie (1941–2017) ***303***

Pinney
Eugene (1958–) ***1129***

Pipher
Olive Irene *774*

Pizzutti
Francisca *1033*

Plagman
Susan (ca.1947–) ***1107***

Plotz
Karen M. (1948–) ***1080***

Plowman
Lelia Maude (ca.1910–) *1081*

Popejoy
Penny R (1955–) ***738***

Porter
David A. (ca.1953–) ***640***
Delores (ca.1932–) 1136
Gloy Raymond (1908–1954) 1135, **1136**
JoAnn Marie (1939–2014) 1136
John *1135*
John (ca.1935–) 1136
John Raymond (ca.1884–1977) ***1135***, *1136*
Juanita (1916–1979) ***1135***
Max Duane (1937–1994) 1136
Merle I. (1906–1995) 1135
Phyllis (ca.1934–) 1136
Thyra E. (1911–1979) 1135, **1136**

Poston
Stanley Eugene (1951–2010) ***1093***

Powell
(unknown given name) ***836***, ***869***

Pridemore
Donnie Jr. (ca.1987–) ***317***

Priehn
Anna (1778–1848) *239*, *251*, *661*, *935*, *1137*

Prien
Claus Diederich (1738–ca.1760) *239*, *251*, *1137*

Pritts
Anna Elizabeth (1879–1954) *1134*

Purvis
Cora (1876–1912) *928*
Emaline Emily (1864–1885) *786*

Putnam
Stan (ca.1958–) ***583***

Quick
Aline A (ca.1922–) 928
Arthur Lurene (1926–1990) 928
Charles (1871–1940) *928*
Doris L (ca.1924–) 928
William McKinley (1897–1960) ***928***

Rabe
John (ca.1896–) *977*
John Edward (1923–1993) ***977***

Rach
Donna **679**

Rader
Lacey L (ca.1894–) *818*
Robert Lee (1915–2003) ***818***
S Francis (ca.1894–) *818*

Radic
Valerie Lynn ***491***

Rah
Antje Jansjen (1851–1933) *374*, *386*

Railsback
Annette Louise (1951–) **676**
Berley Archibald (ca.1885–1948) ***671***, *672*, *673*, *674*, *675*
Berley Cecil (1914–1983) 671, **674**, ***677***
Beverly Bev Kay (1942–) **674**
Charles Arthur (1910–1934) 671
Charles L (1939–) **672**
Deanna Dawn (1938–) **673**
Glenn Short Arthur (1936–2000) **672**
Jean Louise (1932–2002) **672**
Joyce Janet (1940–) **674**
Larry Lee (1944–) **674**
Louis Charles (1908–1965) 671, **673**
Montie L. (1936–1965) **673**
Orville Corky Douglas (1919–1999) 671, **675**
Pamela Ann (ca.1949–) **676**
Thomas Archibald (1906–1989) 671, **672**
Thomas Bill F (ca.1934–) **672**
Thomas Jefferson (1858–ca.1905) *671*

Rakes
Essie Ada (1902–1992) ***817***
Samuel P (1864–1903) *817*

Ramsay
Dorothea Dotty Irene (1920–2014) ***646***

Ramsey
Frank M (1886–) *646*
Patricia Ann (1934–1972) *1104*

Randall
Rhoda Ann (1863–1952) *804*

Randolph
Anne (ca.1955–) ***359***
George Jr. (1921–1995) *359*

Raper
Harry LeRoy (1917–1983) ***896***
Jo Ann (1952–) **897**
Leroy Harry (1955–) **897**
Patricia Patti Roma (1945–2005) **897**
Rita K (ca.1949–) **897**
Roy *896*
Susan Sue Louise (1943–) **897**

Rasmussen
Mary (ca.1901–) *977*

Ratherford
Kathy (ca.1940–) ***1004***

Rathmann
Emma (1870–1953) *806*

Ray
(unknown given name) ***284***, ***834***

Reasoner
Dennis ***702***

Rechtenbach
Everett E. (1924–2009) *695*
Judy A. (1954–) ***695***

Reddin
Lillie V (1891–1932) *269*

Reed
Tina Evelyn (1904–1993) *614*

Reese
Magdalena Lena Dora (1841–1927) *877*

Reich
Aleatha Irene Toots (1931–2010) *1055*

Reid
Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) (1859–1933) *874*
Mary Jane (1889–1961) *706*

Reiling
Althea Lois (1917–1977) 403, **410**
Anna Elenora (1889–1957) 401, **411**
Elmer J (1902–1981) 401, **430**
Genevieve Ann (1913–1988) 403, **404**
Infant (1886–1886) 401
Jacob (1858–1903) ***401***, *403*, *411*, *430*
Louis (1833–1919) *401*
Louis Henry (1887–1934) 401, **403**, *404*, *410*
Robert Richard (1928–1999) 430

Reimers
Herman David (1877–1958) *1046*
Laura Margrethe (1902–1986) ***1046***, *1047*, *1048*, *1049*

Reinhardt
Bradley (1951–) ***1107***

Reiser
Michael (ca.1959–) ***329***

Reno
Jessie Viola (1869–1955) *781*

Revell
Martha R. (1883–1940) ***763***, *774*
William J. (1834–1890) *763*

Rhoades
Ruth E. (1924–2008) ***641***
Sidney Guy (1889–) *641*

Rhodes
Elizabeth Jane (1831–1903) *501*
Ethel Mae (1900–1955) *522*
John (1767–1837) *632*
Vesta Orene (1866–1934). ***632***, *638*, *641*, *644*, *652*, *653*
William Waters (1804–1884) *632*

Ricci
Antonio *1033*
Caroline N (1912–1993) ***1033***

Rich
Bertha F (ca.1892–) *1066*

Richardson
Susan M (1945–) ***914***

Rickman
Cathleen Cathy Joan (1945–) **570**
Ezra Grover Jr. (1918–1999) ***569***
Ezra Grover Sr (1877–1965) *569*
Gayle Jeanne (1958–) ***580***
Steven James (1947–) **570**

Riesgaard
Bonnie (1945–) **1042**
Calvin Dale (1949–) **1042**
Christian (1888–1954) *1042*
Merne Dale (1923–2006) ***1042***
Vickie (ca.1947–) **1042**

Ritz
Elizabeth (ca.1890–) *791*
Gilbert A (1922–1964) ***791***
John P (ca.1885–) *791*

Roach
Mary Ann (ca.1861–) *577*

Roberts
(unknown given name) *737*
Rhoda Vashti (1888–1969) *859*

Robinson
Agusta Gusta Irene (1912–2011) ***836***, ***870***
Glenard W. (1933–2001) ***311***
Harmond E (ca.1873–) *836*, *870*

Roch
John ***679***

Rodgers
John Baker (1851–) *876*
William Baker (1897–1975) ***876***

Roepke
Helen Pauline Matilda (1896–2002) ***1082***, *1085*, *1096*
Henry Andreus (1871–1949) *1082*

Roether
William (ca.1903–) *783*
William Keith Jr (1937–) ***783***

Rogers
Basil Leo (1898–1951) ***925***, *926*
Fairy Josephine (1900–1979) *828*
Sharon Lea (1939–1991) 925
Shepherd S (1864–1936) *925*
Velma (ca.1926–) 925
Wava Estella (1920–2003) 925, **926**

Rogge
Marie N. *1004*

Rognaldson
Gail Lynn (1955–) ***582***

Rolf
Esther Elinore (1901–1995) *914*

Roney
Vera Marie (1928–2018) ***614***
Virgil Earl (1900–1968)..... *614*

Rood
Engle Jansen (1865–1943) *824*
Newton Frederick (ca.1909–1986)..... ***824***

Roos
Martha Rosina (1888–1966) *277*

Rose
Ida Vance (ca.1873–1963) *934*
Phoebe R. (1872–) *1136*

Rosenzweig
Susan E (ca.1939–)..... ***608***

Ross
Maggie Bell..... *826*

Rothbort
Carlena Caroline (1849–1938) *831*

Rowan
Georgia Ann (Georgann) (1932–1970)..... ***308***
Harry Edward (1902–1969) *308*

Roy
Esther Myrtle (Delilah) (ca.1899–)..... ***712***, *713*

Rube
(unknown given name) ***1058***

Ruth
Bernadine Fae (1926–1971) ***907***
Lee Roy (1900–1960) *907*
Travis Rick (ca.1974–) ***702***

Ryan
Hazel Irene (1907–2000) *383*

Sachau
Clyde Robert (1897–1952) **834**
Glenn E (1918–1930) **834**
Harley Roland (1900–1946)..... **834**
John Henry (1870–1950) ***834***
Jurgen (1842–1911)..... *834*
Lois Ada (1904–1988)..... **834**
Madelyn Josephine (1920–1945)..... **834**
Virgil Linden (1912–1915)..... **834**

Salzmann
Evelyn Almeda (1909–1984)..... *310*

Sampson
Lorene Velma (1920–1995) ***720***, *722*
Wiley Guy (ca.1879–) *720*

Samuelson
Gordon N (ca.1944–) ***920***

Sanbrook
Burke **679**
Daisy..... **679**
Dixie..... **679**
Jerry..... ***679***
Mitch **679**

Sander
Sanda Lee ***521***

Sandoval
Teri Lynn (1955–)..... ***315***

Sanford
Loren Lee (1946–1980)..... ***530***
Max Herbert (1922–1992) *530*

Sapp
Darryl ***689***

Sauer
Mildred Louise (1913–1998)..... *749*

Sawyer
Caroline (1841–1877) *709*
Dennis **1064**
Gary **1064**
Mark **1064**
Richard R (ca.1906–1963) *1064*
Robert..... **1064**
Thomas **1064**
Vernon Reginald (1928–2002)..... ***1064***

Schatteman
Eileen Mary (1947–2001) ***383***
Lawrence Louis (1913–1973) *383*

Schaub
Frances Magdalenae (1867–<1900) *811*

Scherff
Flo Ella (1926–)..... ***649***
Grover Cleveland (1893–1987)..... *649*

Schirm
Alfred Arthur (1910–1996)..... 599
Amelia Florence (1909–)..... 599
Christena Tina Katherine (1886–1955) ***835***
Dale Allen (1918–1992)..... **829**
Doris Bernice (1924–2005) 599
Earl Marten (1911–1989)..... **828**
Frederick Fred William (1883–1948) ***828***
Georg Martin (1849–1925) *828*, *829*, *835*
George Fredrick (1887–1966) ***599***, *601*
Ila Maurice (1914–) **829**
Johan Georg E. (1856–) *599*
John George (1891–1975) ***829***
Laurence George (1914–1971) **828**
Lawrence Floyd (1921–1997) 599, **601**
Leona M (ca.1918–) 599
Nora Lorraine (1912–2004)..... 599
Vera Mae (1916–2011)..... 599, **601**

Schlater
Barbara Virginia Mae (1922–2010) 983, **989**
Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1948) ***983***, *985*, *989*
Bernice Eileen (1919–2012)..... 983, **985**, **986**, **987**
Darlene (ca.1948–)..... **1045**
David (ca.1953–)..... **1045**
Denise Ann (1955–)..... **1045**
Donald E (1950–) **1045**
Ferne L (1925–) 983, **989**
George Walter (1885–1973) *1045*
John C (1850–1917) *983*
Marvin Toot (1915–1991)..... ***1045***

Schlee
Elizabeth Anne Sophie (1809–1882) *691*

Schmatjen
John (1868–1942) *817*
Otto Walter (1895–1966) ***817***

Schmeck
Mary Minnie (1869–) *963*

Schmid
Irma Elizabeth (1904–1989) ***742***, ***743***, *749*, *752*, *754*
Jacob Fredrick Fred (1867–1962) *742*, *743*
Konrad August (1836–1919) *742*

Schmidt
George Wesley (1906–1992) ***791***
Rodney ***1024***

Schnurr
Agnes Catherine (1847–1933) *742*

Schoech
Howard A. (1933–2014) ***650***
Oscar (ca.1905–1976) *650*

Schoening
George (1862–1927) *804*
George Chris (1890–1957) ***804***

Scholl
Gina Lea (1959–) ***1107***

Schoonbaert
Edmond (ca.1882–) *267*
Minnie M. (1914–2012) ***267***

Schoonover
Ancel Benton (1848–1920) *595*
Dennis M (ca.1940–) **598**
Erwin Albert (1908–1977) 595, **597**
Ethel Eilene (1916–2005) 595, **598**
George Clayton (1883–1965) ***595***, *597*, *598*
Harold Ival (1918–) 595
Mary Louise (1932–2013) **597**
Merle Ivan (1910–1966) 595, **598**
Ray Arthur (1912–1988) 595, **598**

Schreiber
Albert H (1901–1951) *573*
Edna Fern (1936–2003) ***573***

Schröder
Claus (1738–) *239*, *251*, *1137*
Johann Hinrich (1774–1848) *239*, *251*, *661*, *935*, *1137*

Schroeder
Marilyn Mathilda (1924–2007) *367*
Wiebke Catharina (1800–1858) ***239***, *251*, *253*, *397*, *433*, *584*, *632*, *661*, *691*, *723*, *816*, *839*, *935*, *943*, *1067*, *1137*

Schuett
Lomie K (1898–1989) *1024*

Schulthess
(unknown given name) ***782***

Schultz
Mildred Kathryn (1908–1989) *1096*
Robert Troger (1955–) ***798***

Schuppel
Lena (ca.1831–) *261*

Schwab
Beulah Irene (1921–1989) 1037, **1039**
Carol Ann (1952–1999) **1038**
Dean (ca.1959–) **1046**
Debra (ca.1957–) **1046**
Dennis (ca.1953–) **1046**
Donna (ca.1955–) **1046**
Doris D (1927–2014) 1037, **1044**
Florence Anna (1919–2006) 1037, **1038**
Floyd Arnold (1916–2004) 1037, **1038**
Johann Peter (1862–1944) *1037*
Lois Maxine (1923–2011) 1037, **1041**
Marvin Jack Leroy (1932–2004) 1037, **1046**
Peter John Jr. (1893–1966) ***1037***, *1038*, *1039*, *1041*, *1044*, *1046*

Schwarting
Anna Katharina (1884–1916) *825*

Schwennecker
Johann Christian (J.C.) (1825–<1889) **251**

Schwenneker
(Son) (1928–1928) 306
Aleene Ivol (1926–1988) 715, **717**
Alice Marie (1953–2006) **531**
Alice Mildred (1894–1990) 504, **577**, *579*, *581*, *582*, *583*
Alice Rose (1915–2005) 509, **510**
Alvin (1924–<2005) 680, **683**
Alvina Vina Anna Christina (1875–1939) 661, 663, **723**, *733*, *736*, *740*, *742*, *757*, *759*, *761*, ***816***
Amanda Mandy Lynn (1975–) **706**
Amelia Dorothy Mink (1887–1962) 261, **273**, **274**, *275*, *277*, *278*
Amos Robert Rob (1984–2016) **317**
Ann (1935–) 774
Anna (ca.1857–ca.1857) 397
Anna Annie A. (1898–1974) 665, **686**, *687*, *688*
Anna Elzabea Fredericka (1881–1969) 661, 663, **781**, *782*, *783*, *784*
Anna H. (1874–1925) 337, **386**, *387*, *388*, *389*
Anna Mae (1920–2014) 352, **353**
Anna Marie (1882–1955) 261, **265**, *266*, *267*, *268*, *270*
Anneliese Karin (1987–) **317**
Anneta (ca.1920–1951) 680, **683**
Antje Anna Elsebea (Elizabeth) Fredericka (1837–1919) 239, 240, 251, **839**, *850*, *863*, *877*, *881*, *921*, *933*, 1137
Antoinette Ann (1951–) **694**
April R (1962–) **798**
Ardine J (ca.1923–) 712
Arthur Lee (ca.1920–1995) 540, **554**
Arthur Peter (1862–1911) 446, **584**, *595*, *599*, *602*, *604*, *606*, *609*, *629*
August Fred (A.F.) (1858–1955) 446, **447**, *451*, *453*, *456*, *479*, *493*, *494*, *495*
Augusta Gussie W. (1875–<1944) 661, 663, **722**
Augusta Gusta Helena Lena (1887–1938) 665, **671**, *672*, *673*, *674*, *675*
Baby (1907–1907) 390
Baby (1929–1929) 604
Barb (ca.1947–) **686**

Barbara Marie (1956–1957)..... **531**
Benjamin Ben Lee (1923–1983)..... 509, **530**, **532**
Benjamin Franklin Frank (1891–1910) 661, 663
Benjamin Howard (1888–1942) 504, **509**, *510*, *523*, *527*, *530*, *535*
Benjamin Lee Jr. (1954–)..... **531**
Bessie (1906–) 665, **689**, *690*
Betty Jane (1923–1923).....604
Betty Jane (1959–)..... **531**
Betty Jean (ca.1929–) 280, **284**
Beverly (1933–).....306, **311**
Bonnie K. (1968–)..... **576**
Bradley Dallas (1970–) **698**
Brenda (ca.1943–) **682**
Bruce Francis (1912–2002)792, **795**, **796**, *798*, **827**
Bruce W. Ph.D. (1952–)..... **359**
Carl Arthur (1905–1989).... 584, 585, **609**, *613*, *622*
Carrie Mae (1943–) 720, **722**
Charles G. (1931–).....540, **576**
Charles Gregory Greg (1957–)..... **576**
Charles Howard (1943–) **640**
Chester F. (1903–1982).....390, **395**
Child 2 (ca.1921–?).....641
Child 3 (ca.1923–?).....641
Child 4 (ca.1925–?).....641
Chris (ca.1961–) **685**
Christian Chris Fredrick (1871–1932).661, 663, **709**, *710*, *712*, *714*, *715*, *719*, *720*
Christopher Wayne (1972–)..... **367**
Clara Anna (1886–1981).... 584, 585, **595**, *597*, *598*
Clara M. (1889–1958).....261, **279**
Clark A. (1950–1975) 697
Claus Heinrich Henry (1830–1898).... 239, 240, 251, **397**, *401*, 1137
Connie L. (1952–) **301**
Corby Pete (1952–) **605**
Cynthia Cindy Lou (1957–2005)..... **531**
Dale (ca.1914–).....451
Dale Edward (1924–1992).....694
Dallas Lawrence (1942–2007).....697, **698**
Darlene (ca.1955–) 690
Darren James (1970–1995)..... **573**
Daughter (1842–1842) 239, 240, 251, 1137
Debra Jean (1969–)..... **573**
Debra Ruth (ca.1953–) **641**
Delbert Earl (1919–1976).....638, **641**
Donald Big Weather Lee II (1972–) **706**
Donald Lee (1932–).....495, **499**
Donald Lee (1947–).....703, **706**
Donald Leroy (1930–2006)..... 294, **301**, **302**, **303**
Donald Roosevelt (D.R.) (1899–1992)447, 448, **495**, *499*
Douglas Edward (1963–1993)..... **719**
Douglas Gary (1942–) 715, **719**
Earl Clifford (1900–1967)..... 632, 633, **653**, *654*
Earl Wayne (1943–) 352, **367**
Edna Ivel (1895–1983) 709, **710**, *711*
Edward Charles L. (1899–ca.1967).....691, 692, **694**
Elbert Bert Cornelius (1885–1977) 632, **638**, *639*, *640*, *641*, *652*
Ellen Dorothy (1917–2004) 280, **282**
Elnora Nora Marie (1893–1970) . 338, **346**, *347*, *349*
Elroy Edwin (1896–1970).....691, 692
Emma Louisa (1884–1944) 661, 663, **785**, *788*, *790*, *791*
Ethel (1900–1968) 665, **688**
Etta Mae (1895–1943) 374, **381**, *383*, *385*
Evelyn Eva Lorene (1898–1997) 584, 585, **606**, *607*, *608*
Everett Elroy (1893–1971).....709, **710**
Evonn (Yvonne) Mae (1949–2006)..... **530**
Felton Bonaparte Sam (ca.1898–1965) 447, 448, **494**
Floyd W. (1923–).....352, **357**
Frederick Fritz William (1876–1944)..337, **390**, **392**, *395*
Fredrick Fritz Jacob (1897–1970) 262, **293**, *296*, *301*
Friederich Wilhelm William (1828–1914).... 239, 240, 251, **253**, **261**, **320**, **336**, *338*, *374*, *386*, *390*, 1137
Friedrich Fred Emil (1887–1950) 661, 663, **792**, *795*, *799*, ***827***
Gail Henry (1946–2004) 697, **701**
Gary Eugene (1942–).....796, **798**
Gene R (ca.1926–) 396
George (1884–1885)..... 661, 663, **792**
George Lawrence (1889–1970) ..447, 448, **456**, *475*
George Lee (1914–1982).....451
George Minor (1914–2009).....540, **548**, **551**
Gerald Kenneth (1903–1975).... 709, **715**, *717*, *718*, *719*
Gertrude Gertie (1889–1946).... 665, *674*, **677**, *678*, *679*
Glenda (1951–) **640**
Glenn Raymond (1963–)..... **720**
Gregory (ca.1941–) **682**
Grover Cleveland (1894–1948)..... 665, **684**, *685*
Gustoff Ole (G.O.) (1864–1957) 446, **631**, **632**, *638*, *644*, *652*, *653*, **660**
Harold John (1908–1983) ..691, 692, **703**, *704*, *705*, *706*
Harriet Jane (1923–).....540, **568**
Harry H. Sr. (1900–1976)..262, **305**, *308*, *310*, *311*, *313*
Harry Jr. (1934–1980) 306, **313**, *315*
Helen Marjorie (1910–1994) 584, 585, **629**
Helen Nitia (1917–2001) 540, **553**
Henry (Herman) Dede (1864–1899).....446, **630**
Henry Hank William (1884–1969).....261, **271**
Herman D (1867–1943) 337, **338**, *346*, *352*, *367*
Howard Eugene (1918–1982).....638, **640**
Infant Son (1945–1945).....352
Jack (1920–).....396
Jackie Jack Lee (1929–) 306, **308**
Jake Karl (1891–1960)..... 504, **540**, **547**, *548*, *552*, *553*, *554*, *568*, *572*, *576*
James A. (1961–) **310**
James Edward Ed (1953–2009) **694**
James Stuart (1926–1956) 686
Jay August (1892–1897) 447, 448
Jeanna Joanne (1955–1955) **297**
Jeannine Nina Antoinette (Cobra) (1969–) **798**
Jeff (ca.1959–)..... **685**
Jeffrey Allan (1965–)..... **721**
Jeffrey Dale (1959–) **309**
Jill Lynne (1978–)..... **367**
Johann Christian (J.C.) (1825–<1889)239, 240, 251, 1137
Johann Friedrich (1800–1883)... **239**, *251*, *253*, *397*, *433*, *584*, *632*, *661*, *691*, *723*, *839*, *935*, *943*, *1067*, *1137*
Johann John (1872–1949) 337, **374**, *381*

Johann John Friedrich (ca.1800–1883) *816*
John Bruce (1916–1936)..... 540, **552**
John Eden Neal (1916–2005)..... 680, **681**
John Garfield (1883–1958)..... 501
John Henry (1860–1934) ... 446, **501**, *509*, *540*, *577*
John Leonard (1958–) **310**
Joie (ca.1935–).....**681**
Jon Lee (1968–).....**499**
Joseph Keith (1960–) **531**
Joyce M. (ca.1927–)..... 479, **492**
Karen (ca.1951–).....**686**
Karen Aleene (1950–).....**718**
Karen Dianne (1954–) **576**
Karl Eric (1951–) **551**
Katherine Ann (1950–1982) **718**
Kelli L. (1974–).....**702**
Kenneth Gerald (1953–) **718**
Kenneth LeRoy (1927–2001)..... 715, **718**
Larry Dale (ca.1952–).....**683**
Laura Rose Marie Longley (1981–) **317**
Lawrence Henry (1905–1986)....691, 692, **696**, *698*, *699*, *701*, *703*
Lenora Nora May (1891–1912) 584, 585, **602**
Leonard D. (1932–)..... 306, **310**
Leonard Elroy (1918–1980).....709, **720**, *722*
Leonard Raymond (1941–)..... 720, **721**
Leonard William (1968–2011).....**721**
Leroy Lee Friedrich (1885–1961) 447, 448, **451**
Lincoln Alexander (1914–1984) 680, **681**
Lincoln Frederick (1891–1953) ...665, **680**, *681*, *683*
Linda Ann (1949–) **524**
Linda Sue (1968–) **310**
Lisa (ca.1963–).....**685**
Lloyd O (1901–1964) 691, 692, **696**
Lois..... 690
Louisa M (1862–1906)..... 397, **401**, *403*, *411*, *430*
Ludwig Louis Carroll (1867–1916).....661, 663, **665**, *671*, *677*, *680*, *684*, *686*, *688*, *689*, *690*
Lyle V (1906–1945)..... 709
Lynda Jean (ca.1949–) **686**
Lynn George (1920–2016) 457, **475**
Marilyn (1938–)..... 703, **704**
Marilyn Jean (1930–2014)..... 352, **362**
Marilyn Joyce (1930–2013) 284, **290**
Mark John (1951–1958).....**531**
Mark Lewis (1920–1941)..... 509, **527**
Mark Steven (1949–).....**614**
Marla Jill (1957–) **314**
Marsha Lee (1957–) **309**
Mary (1862–1954) 320, *324*, *326*, *334*
Mary (1887–1887) 504
Mary Carolyn (1948–).....**555**
Max Ralph (1920–1985)..... 604, **605**
Maymie Winona (1919–2002)..... 641, **643**
Melvin D (1909–1977)..... 665, **690**
Melvin D. Jr. (1953–2002)..... 690
Melvin Hugh Eugene (1924–1952) 680, **683**
Michael (ca.1955–).....**359**
Mike James (1949–) **614**
Mildred A (ca.1912–)..... 709, **719**
Mildred Genevieve (1911–2003) 338, **367**, *370*, *372*, *373*
Mildred Ione (1897–1971).....632, 633, **652**
Milo D. (1908–1974) 709
Mona..... 690
Myrtle..... 690
Myrtle (1909–1915).....665
Nancy Lee (1955–)..... **555**
Norine A (1914–1975) 792, **799**, **827**
Odessa Dessa L. (1901–1964) 709, **714**, *715*
Orrin Lyonal (1898–1957) 709, **712**, *713*
Orrin Lyonal Jr (1926–1975).....712, **713**
Orvetta Vetta E. (1904–1979).....665, **688**, *689*
Pamela Pam Marie (1947–)..... **481**
Pamela Sue (1956–1956)..... **314**
Patricia Marilyn (1926–2008).....653, **654**
Paul Hawkins (1925–2007).....509, **535**
Pearl Francis (1893–1975). 632, 633, **644**, *646*, *649*, *650*
Peter Cornelius (P.C.) (1835–1912) . 239, 240, 251, **433**, **446**, *447*, *501*, *584*, *630*, *631*, *632*, **661**, *665*, *691*, *709*, *722*, *723*, *742*, *763*, *781*, *785*, *792*, 1137
Peter Cornelius Peter Carl (P.C.) (1835–1912) .*816*, *827*
Peter Dedlef (P. D.) Cornelius (1879–1950)661, 663, **763**, *774*
Peter Pete Franklin (1894–1974) 584, 585, **604**, *605*
Ralph LeRoy Roy (1890–1969)... 632, 633, **641**, *643*
Randall Randy Arthur (1951–2006)..... **614**
Randi S. (1971–)..... **702**
Rebecca Becky Jean (1967–) **309**
Rex Revell (1903–1948).....763, **774**
Robert Dale Bob (1930–1985).....684, **685**
Robert Frank (1925–1925) 604
Robert H. (ca.1911–).....280, **281**
Robert Henry (1962–)..... **310**
Rodney Dale (1960–).....314, **315**, *317*
Rodney Rod Dale (1961–)..... **695**
Roger B. (1959–) **695**
Ronald Arthur (1928–2017)..... 610, **613**, **614**, **615**
Ronda Elaine (ca.1949–) **640**
Ruth Jeanene (1934–1992) 610, **622**
Sandy K. (1956–)..... **359**
Sarah Ernestine (1889–1969) 584, 585, **599**, *601*
Sean David (Cobra) (1969–)..... **798**
September (1963–) **798**
Sharon M. (1953–) 697, **703**
Sherilyn Sheri Sue (1959–) **314**
Shirley A. (1945–).....697, **699**
Susan Mary (1948–) **718**
Suzanne Sue Renee (1969–)..... **721**
Sydney R. (1966–) **702**
Tamara Tammy Luann (1956–) **309**
Terry Allan (1941–2009) 703, **705**
Theodore Theo S. W. (1869–1942)....661, 663, **691**, *694*, *696*, *703*, *706*
Thirza Hortense (1919–) 453
Thomas Charles (1966–) **695**
Timothy Tim A. (1970–) **702**
Traci (ca.1976–)..... **702**
Travis Eric (1973–)..... **698**
Treva L. (ca.1953–)..... **640**
Vera Mae (1914–) 691, 692, **706**, *707*
Victoria Vicki Susan (1953–)..... **297**
Viola.....690
Viola M. (1904–1999) **318**
Walter (ca.1917–) 451
Walter Bud H. (1892–1985) 262, **280**, *281*, *282*, *284*
Walter Leonard (1887–1888) 632
Warren (1928–2003) 540, **572**
Warren Alfred (1894–1967) 447, 448, **479**, *480*, *492*

Wauneta Lea (1916–1988) 638
Wayne Bryan (1896–1927) 447, 448, **493**
Wiebke Katherina Catherine (1840–1907) ..239, 240, 251, **935**, *943*, *996*, *1013*, *1067*, *1130*, *1135*, 1137
Wilhelm William (1883–1885) 661, 663, **785**
William August (W.A.) (1898–1983) ..338, **352**, *353*, *357*, *362*, *367*
William Bill Cornelious (1887–1969) 447, 448
William Carl (W.C.) (1894–1973) 262, **284**, *290*
William Cornelious (W.C.) (1887–1969) **453**
William David (1951–2000) **524**
William Frederick Fred (ca.1854–1926) 261, *265*, *271*, *273*, *279*, *280*, *284*, *293*, *305*, *318*
William Fredrick (1928–) 294, **296**
William Keith Bill (1925–1995) 479, **480**
William McKinley (1895–1974) 665, **686**
William Polson (1916–2002) 509, **523**
William Warren Henry (1948–2017) **481**

Scorgie
Alan C (1947–) ***481***

Scott
Alice (1859–1940) *604*, *710*
Matilda J. (1856–1928) *265*

Sczudlo
Ann Frances (1911–1992) ***277***

Seagle
Myrtle (1896–1971) *713*

Seapy
Alice Margaret (1920–1997) ***859***
Thomas Francis (1884–1949) *859*

Sebring
Rovena Laura (ca.1873–) *876*

Secrest
Madison Levi (1822–1907) *501*
Mary Ann (1854–1883) ***501***

Segura
Shirley (ca.1942–) ***267***

Seuer
Catherine (1850–) *677*

Shabbits
Gordon (ca.1939–) ***682***

Shadduck
Joachim Clifford (1911–1973) ***788***
Joseph C (ca.1855–) *788*
Selma E (ca.1888–) *788*

Shalow
Johannah Hanna (1855–) *1006*

Shanesy
George LeRoy (1938–2011) **711**
Jo Ann Marie (1945–) **711**
Joseph Robert (1906–1979) ***711***
Joseph Robert Jr. (1940–1940) **711**
Kenneth M. (1951–) **711**
Lawrence Joseph (1939–) **711**

Shannon
John Jack ***910***
Lyle ***872***

Sharon
Julia Ann (1870–1952) *832*

Shaw
Carrie Helen (1865–1946) *451*

Sheley
Adda Catherine (1901–1995) *325*, ***334***, *335*
Harry Eugene (1858–1942) *334*

Shelor
Claud Swanson Sr (1897–1960) ***817***
George William (1860–1922) *817*

Shepard
Clair Weaver (1893–1967) ***925***
Larry (ca.1941–) 706
Margo Ann (1938–2016) 706, **707**
Marita Josephine (1939–) 706, **707**
Raymond Burl (1885–1954) *706*
Thomas *925*
Vincent Gail (1915–1981) ***706***, *707*

Sherman
Joseph J Jr (1960–) **717**
Joseph John (Skeravich) (1926–2006) ***717***

Shinogle
Leona DeVoe (ca.1897–) *818*

Shornak
Sharon Diane (1953–) ***570***

Shotts
Bertha Marie (1931–1982) ***857***
Norman Leonard (1888–1937) *857*

Sides
Mae Agnes (1877–1960) *820*

Siebke
Amanda Catherine (1883–1976) 803, **806**
Emma (ca.1873–) **803**
Frederich Fritz (1838–1908) ***803***, *804*, *805*, *806*
Margaretha Maggie (1870–1944) 803, **805**
Wilhelmina Minnie (ca.1869–1939) 803, **804**

Siedelmann
George Emil Christof (1884–1967) *828*
Norene Mildred (1919–2009) ***828***

Siems
Douglas Everett (ca.1906–1997) *623*
Douglas Winfield (1928–2001) ***623***

Sievert
Frank Wallace (1912–2002) ***354***
Gary F (1944–) **356**
Ida Mae (1940–) **356**
Rita (1946–) **356**
William John (1884–1979) *355*

Simmons
Charity Irene (1891–1971) *900*

Sjoblom
Charlotte DeEtte (1936–) ***995***
John Edward William (ca.1913–) *995*

Skaar
William Lewis (1954–2004) ***530***

Skalak
Connie Gale (1949–) **651**
Donald T. (1926–) ***651***
Laurie Jill (1951–) **651**
Louise (ca.1899–) *651*
Rudolph (ca.1894–) *651*

Skelton
Michael L (1953–) ***314***

Skeravich
Dominic (ca.1883–) *717*

Skove
Ernest Christian (1887–1959) *783*
Violet Dorothy (1913–1982) ***783***, *784*

Skracki
Terri (ca.1950–) ***522***

Slayton
David (1951–) ***1107***

Sloan
Leslie Joy (1910–1984) ***1008***
Leslie Joy Jr (1937–1998) **1008**
Roy Earl (1881–1960) *1008*

Smallwood
Ellen Ella Marcella (1888–1981) *761*

Smart
Kerry (Carey) (ca.1961–) ***685***

Smith
(unknown given name) ***722***
Carol *798*
Earl V. (ca.1892–) *523*
Elmer J *278*
Elnora Nora (1854–<1910) *326*
Evalyn Grace (1887–1986) ***451***
Evelyn Hazel (1917–1995) ***713***
Harold Jack Earnest (1908–) ***826***
Jean Jeanette (1928–2001) ***278***
John Miller (Schmidt) (1857–) *451*
John William (1877–1967) *812*
Joseph V *826*
Joshua R (ca.1978–) ***762***
Kezziah Melissa (1859–1937) *273*
Leslie Bernard (1890–1946) *430*
Mel (–1972) ***678***
Melba Woodward (1928–2016) ***430***
Muriel Elaine (1918–2010) ***523***
Parker George Pete (1886–1970) *713*
Richard L (ca.1939–) 791
Theodore Emmit (1905–1975) ***812***

Snyder
Mary Jane (1887–1961) *1008*

Son
Elnora (1868–1924) *305*

Sonne
Jessie (1889–1969) *907*

Sorensen
Floyd Leon (1924–1981) ***1025***
Katrine Christine (ca.1884–1946) *1055*
Linda R. (1954–) ***1112***
Merlin (1921–) *1112*

Sørensen
Frederik Christian (1895–1963) *1025*

Spangler
Dick ***650***

Sparks
Larry Lee (ca.1938–) ***707***

Sparling
Susan Sue Nell (1889–1978) ***453***
William Henry (1852–1936) *453*

Sparrow
Paul (ca.1959–) ***708***

Spina
Marie R *1093*

Sprinkle
Michael Keith (1954–2013) ***531***

Staab
Ronnie Jean (1947–) ***553***

Stahrmann
Elsabea Arsby Wilhelmina (1817–1897) *584*

Staley
(unknown given name) ***311***

Stambaugh
Jay Judson (1930–2000) ***608***

Stamp
Dora (1884–1970) *430*

Stangohr
Carol Jean (1958–) **1093**
Gordon Roy Lloyd (1920–2017) ***1088***
Janet Irene (1952–) **1093**
Jerry Allen (1954–) **1093**
Lewis (Ludwig) William (1892–1969) *1088*
Linda Marie (1950–2006) **1093**

Stanton
(ca.1930–) *706*

Stapel
Myrtle Lena (1906–1999) *741*

Stapleton
Alice Leota (1914–1992) ***1136***
Kyle (1890–1965) *1136*

Starr
Jeanne *1093*
Margaret M (ca.1895–) *833*

Steen
Debra (ca.1952–) ***1042***

Stefanski
Andrew Michael (1905–1987) *614*
Collette Anita (1954–) ***614***

Stephenson
Janice Jean (1950–) **1024**
Jolene Sue (1956–) **1024**

Joyce Ann (1944–) **1024**
Roy Aquilla (1890–1967)..... *1024*
Wayne Henry (1919–2003) ***1024***

Stevens
Allis Josephine (1866–1936)..... *902*

Stewart
Margaret E. Maggie (1861–) *479*
Raymond Chester Tuck (1913–1998)..... ***820***
Walter Robert (1886–1926)..... *820*

Stiles
Sandra (ca.1957–) ***365***

Stinemates
Ruth Alice (1921–1996) *750*

Stockel
Anna (ca.1842–1868) *996*

Stonebraker
Albert Charles (1897–1975)..... **815**
Charles Abraham (1867–1940) ***815***
Howard B. (ca.1913–)..... **815**
Verna (1901–1990) **815**

Stonebreaker
Anna Marie Ellen (1911–) **815**
Elmer (1892–) **815**
Ethel May (1899–1983)..... **815**
John (ca.1845–)..... *815*
Nellie Ann Annie (1895–) **815**

Stoner
Hurl Humphrey (1873–1949) *827*
Velda Leone (1906–1984) ***827***

Storandt
Betty Jane (1926–2013)..... ***607***
William *607*

Stowell
Almina J (1862–)..... *876*

Strauss
Maria Katharina (1838–1929) *742*

Strella
Virginia Anne (1950–)..... ***535***

Strickland
Carol L. (1945–)..... ***757***
Stella Marie (1950–)..... ***1062***

Stringer
Jack (1941–) ***674***
Ralph Francis (1915–1997)..... *674*

Strittmatter
Sarah Marie (1885–)..... *710*

Stroud
Bertha Faye (1932–)..... *750*

Strube
Patricia L (ca.1955–) ***718***

Struss
Ardith (ca.1930–)..... **417**
Conrad F A Henry (1884–1959)..... ***411***
Heinrich Henry (1844–1930)..... *411*
Lucille F (1919–1985) 411
Marjorie Elenora (1916–2017).....411, **419**
Norman Louis (1912–1986) 411, **417**
Roger H (1924–) 411
Rollin L (1927–2010) 411, **425**

Stuart
Kathy E (1946–)..... ***719***

Styles
Alice (1861–) *392*

Summers
Grace L (ca.1911–)..... *995*

Svoboda
Joseph (1905–2002) *790*
Marilyn Joyce (1934–1982)..... ***790***

Swanson
Clyde Frank (1907–1990) *1009*
William Bill Duane Jr. (1935–)..... ***1009***

Swinehart
Bill L (1948–)..... **901**
Charles Albert (C. A.) (1893–1981).... ***894***, *896*, *900*
Charles Chuck Warren (1946–1989)..... **901**
Dale Allen (1923–2003).....895, **900**
Joe Allan (1946–) **901**
Joel Lincoln (1864–1944)..... *826*, *894*
Joel Lynn (1911–1978)..... ***826***
Roma Eleanor (1921–2006) 895, **896**

Symonds
Nancy L. (1956–)..... ***310***

Szczudlo
Anthony P (1887–1947) *277*

Tague
Rick A (1961–) ***372***

Taig
Minnie (1866–)..... *509*

Tate
Bernard L (ca.1912–) *758*
Bernell Bernard (1930–)..... ***758***

Tebben
Henry (1803–1853) *935*, *936*, *943*, *1067*

Templeman
Charles..... ***910***
Charles E (ca.1883–) *1066*
Harley Elmer (1911–1965)..... ***1066***
Maureen (1918–2012)..... ***818***
Norman L (1936–) 1066
Ronald G (1933–) 1066
Wesley Felden (ca.1895–1973) *818*

Terbrueggen
David W (ca.1949–)..... ***651***

Tesh
Winifred Winnie Gladys (1888–1976) *569*

Thayer
Grace A (1872–)..... *989*
Josiah (1863–) *989*
Lauren D (1972–) ***756***
Norman Clinch (1895–1957) ***989***

Thiel
Anja (1967–) ***695***

Thomas
Florence L (1889–1917) *1045*
Mary Agnes (1906–1983) *1064*

Thompson
Alice Loleat *643*
Alvin Lorenzo (1887–1953) *329*
Alvin Truman (1922–1972) ***329***
Bruce (1938–) **553**
David Kenneth (1947–2007) **1062**
James Charles (1927–2017) ***1062***
James Lee (1951–2003) **329**
Kathryn Ann (1959–2008) **329**
Kathy **1062**
Kristian Chris (Thomsen) (1908–1989) ***553***
Mary Ansina (1941–) **553**
Mary Florence (1901–) *1062*
Michael **1062**
Robert LeRoy (1940–) **553**
Sharon Christina (1942–) **553**
Shirley Greta (1944–) **553**
Susan **1062**
William Dean (1946–) **553**

Thomsen
Dale Allen (1948–) **737**
Douglas Earl (1950–) **739**
Eric Christian (1952–) **738**
Hans C. (1921–) ***738***
Johanna Elise (1891–1988) *737*, *738*, *739*
Larry Craig (1952–ca.1999) **739**
Laurie J. (1956–) **738**
Norman Douglas (1950–) **738**
Oge A (1924–2014) ***739***
Patricia Ann (1949–) **737**
Paul Steven (1948–) **739**
Ralph Wayne (1955–) **737**
Robert Thomas (1952–) **737**
Steven Roy (1951–) **738**
Stuart L. (1958–) **738**
Susan Joyce (1953–) **739**
Thomas P (ca.1923–2013) ***737***

Tibben
Amos Fredrick (1866–1955) 935, 937, **996**, *1000*, *1006*, *1008*, *1009*
Anna Annie M. (1868–1881) 935, 937
Anna Katherine (1890–1918) 996, **1006**, *1008*
Anne Marna Marie (1977–) **1119**
Arnold William (1905–1971) 1013, **1056**, *1057*, *1059*
Arthur Henry (1906–1997) 1067, 1068, **1113**, *1118*, *1119*
Beryl Melvin Buster (1923–1927) 979
Charles Frank (1894–1970) 1013, **1029**, *1031*, *1033*, *1034*, **1036**
Charles Frederick (1897–1970) ... 1067, 1068, **1082**, *1085*, *1096*
Cindy S. (1961–) **1060**
Clara Ann (1886–1966) 943, 944, **953**
Clarence George (1895–1960) 1067, 1068, **1074**, *1078*, *1080*, *1081*
Clark **1048**
Dallas Leroy (1929–1986) 1019, **1025**, *1112*
Darlene Ruth (1929–1996) 1098, **1106**
Darrell John (1927–1951) 1019
David **1058**
Deb **1058**
Dennis Jon (1940–) 1125, **1129**
Edward Herbert (1888–1963) ... 943, 944, **963**, *968*, *970*, *974*, *977*
Elaine Catherine (1917–2011) 1029, **1034**
Elaine LaDona (1928–) 1082, **1096**
Eldon A (1924–) 1046, **1048**
Elnora Ethel (1919–1983) 1074, **1080**
Emma Caroline (1885–1957) ..935, 938, **1135**, *1136*
Ethel Lillian (1897–1978) ... 943, 944, **983**, *985*, *989*
Florence (Floss) Lorraine (1902–2002) **990**
Florence (Floss) Lorraine Tibby (1902–2002) 943, 944
Gale **1048**
George Henry (1899–1985) 1013, **1046**, *1047*, *1048*, *1049*
Gertrude Evelyn (1910–2003) 1014, **1065**
Glenda **1058**
Gwendolyn M (1916–1985) 963, **968**
Harry Herman (1909–1983) 1067, 1068, **1121**
Helen Henrietta (1899–1989) 943, 944, **989**
Henry William (1863–1944) 935, 937, **943**, *953*, *961*, *963*, *979*, *983*, *989*, *990*, *994*
Ian C. (ca.1984–) **1112**
Janet Marie (1950–) **1081**
Jeanne Ione (1920–2012) 963, **974**
Jennifer Dawn (1970–) **1109**
Joel Dean (1955–) **1025**
John Arthur (1937–) 1114, **1119**
John Christian (J. C.) (1871–1952) ..935, 937, **1013**, *1019*, *1029*, *1037*, *1046*, *1051*, *1056*, *1061*, *1065*, *1066*
John Donald (1912–2010) 1029, **1031**
John Frederick Fred (1892–1974) 1013, **1019**, *1024*, *1025*
John Raymond (1913–1971) 1067, 1068, **1125**, *1129*
John William (1837–1900) ***935***, ***936***, *943*, *996*, *1013*, *1067*, *1130*, *1135*
Joyce Ann (1950–) **1081**
Kathryn Dorothy (1918–2003) 1074, **1078**
Kathy Sue (1955–) **1081**
Kent Allen (1961–) **1025**
Kristin Elizabeth (1967–) **1109**
Laura Anna (1896–1968) .. 1013, **1037**, *1038*, *1039*, *1041*, *1044*, *1046*
Laverne A (1931–) 1056, **1057**
Lawrence John (1899–1902) 996, **1008**
Lawrence Lonnie Harry (1926–1989) 1098, **1104**
Leon Duane (1938–) 1098, **1109**
Leroy C (1942–) 1056
Lois Lorraine (1924–) 1082, **1085**
Lola Irene (1904–1991) 997, **1009**, *1010*
Lorene Martha (1925–2008) 1019, **1025**
Lori Ann (1963–1963) **1060**
Lowell William (1904–1979) 943, 944, **994**, *995*
Marjorie Kathryn (1926–2004) 1046, **1049**
Mark Allen (1953–2010) **1104**
Marlys Ann (1944–2005) 1125, **1129**
Marna (1936–1989) 1114, **1118**
Martha Anna Magdalena (1889–1977) 996, **1000**, *1003*
Marvin Leroy (1925–2001) 1098, **1102**
Mary Mardelle (1917–2009) 963, **970**

Merle Frederick (1934–2004) 1056, **1059**
Merlin E Sr (1915–2001) 1029, **1033**
Merlin Edwin Jr (1946–) **1033**
Michael Ray (1955–) **1104**
Minnie Sophia (1876–1966)...935, 938, **1130**, *1133*, *1134*
Monty Lynn (1966–) **1129**
Myrna Lowene (1926–2009) 963, **977**
Naomi Alene (1916–2013)..... 979, **982**
Nathan D. (ca.1981–) **1112**
Nellie C. (1898–1899)..... 1013
Nettie Minnie (1887–1985)..... 943, 944, **961**, *962*
Orville Frederick (1923–2008) 1019, **1025**
Ralph Henry (1891–1988) 943, 944, **979**, *982*
Ralph Henry Jr. (1922–1922)..... 979
Richard Marvin (1954–) **1102**
Robert Clarence (1921–1987)..... 1074, **1081**
Roger Allen (1934–2014) 994, **995**
Roger Dean (1950–) **1102**
Roger W (1957–) **1060**
Ronald James (1939–) 994
Ruby Evelyn (1922–2003)..... 1019, **1024**
Ruth E (1922–2007)..... 1029
Ruth Irene (1913–1994) 1014, **1066**
Scott **995**
Son (1948–) 1125
Steve..... **995**
Steven Leroy (1954–)..... 1025, 1098, **1112**
Susan Lynne (1951–) **1102**
Tina Marie (1962–)..... **1129**
Toni Lyn (1958–) 1125, **1129**
Veda Marie (1907–1962).... 1013, **1061**, *1062*, *1063*
Vera Irene (1922–1993) 1051, **1055**
Vernon Robert (1952–1996) **1081**
Virginia Kay (1953–)..... **1081**
Walter William (1902–1984)..... 1067, 1068, **1097**, *1102*, *1104*, *1106*, *1109*
Warren Amos Buck (1902–1978).. 1013, **1051**, *1055*
Wayne Warren (1920–2012)..... 1046, **1047**
William Will Cornelius (1873–1944) .935, 938, **1067**, *1074*, *1082*, *1097*, *1113*, *1121*, *1125*

Timmins
Martha Mattie Christena (1854–1926)..... *671*

Timmons
Jerome Douglas (1942–1986)..... ***876***

Tlustos
Frank (ca.1874–) *819*
Vlasta Mary (ca.1912–)..... ***819***

Toft
Donald Franklin (1930–2011) ***1011***
Londa S. (1957–) **1012**
Randy (1954–)..... **1012**
Scott A (1960–) **1012**
Thomas Jorgensen (1898–1980) *1011*

Tomlinson
Cathy Lee (1952–) ***739***

Tommerdahl
Benhard Ben P (1897–1973)..... ***832***
Peter Olsen (1841–1924) *832*

Torbert
Birdie Estella (1909–1977) *573*

Trailer
Audrey Mae (1899–1983) *989*

Trenholm
Emma Letitia (1888–1970) *929*

Trostle
Velma Etha (1904–1981)..... *783*

Truax
Donna Vi (1949–) ***581***

Truscott
Holly Rae (1952–1982) ***683***
Kenneth (1928–2010) *683*

Tucker
Charlie (ca.1968–)..... ***310***

Tull
Michelle L. (1963–) ***1081***

Turner
Alice Mae (1894–1976) *986*
Rosanne (1942–)..... ***721***

Tuttle
Hilton Ralph (1940–2002)..... **643**
Jerome Allison (1939–2012) **643**
Jerome Alonzo (1878–1954) *643*
Ralph Deloss (1917–2000)..... ***643***
Walter Leroy (ca.1944–)..... **643**

Tyler
Cheri Ann (1954–) **333**
Patricia Lynn (Stanton) (1951–) ***706***
Val Dalton (1930–) ***333***
William B (ca.1900–)..... *333*

Tysdal
Martha Katherine (1887–1977) *553*

Tyson
(unknown given name)..... ***804***

Uker
Lena (1882–) *929*

Van Buskirk
(unknown given name)..... ***790***

VanLue
Gloria Jeanetta Jean (1945–1995) ***749***
Leonard Howard (1910–1972)..... *749*

VanRegenmorter
Elizabeth Beth Ellen (1956–) ***605***
Kenneth Eugene (1924–2014)..... *605*

Verdi
Frederick Fred James (1949–) ***1093***
Frederick J (ca.1925–) *1093*

Verne
Ethel *605*

Verner
Ethel Catherine (ca.1885–) *971*, *974*, *982*

Voelkers
John (1873–1950) *805*
Opal Irene (ca.1906–1990)..... ***805***

Voeltz
Marie A (ca.1895–1942) *1088*

Vogt
Katie (1869–1948)..... *804*

Vokt
Andrew John (1869–) *823*
Fred Henry (1902–1988)..... ***823***
Julia (1885–)..... *1102*

Vollstedt
Catharina Margaretha (1750–ca.1780) *239*, *251*, *1137*

Voss
Bernhard Ben Andrew (1872–1927) *1009*, *1074*
Carl John (1897–1972)..... ***1009***, *1010*
Christiana Anna Carolina (1895–1988) . ***1074***, *1078*, *1080*, *1081*
Donna Lou (1933–2008)..... 1009, **1010**
Dorene (1938–)..... 1009
Heinrich Christian August (1834–1920)..... *832*
Herbert Perry (1887–1963) *277*
Ronald (1936–1936) 1009
Rosina Rose Bernice (1916–1983)..... ***277***
Shirley (1936–1936) 1009

Wagner
Ben ***702***

Wahe
Anna Catherine Kate (1881–1978) *1046*
Emma Maria (1899–1994)..... ***832***
Johann Jacob Hinrich (1873–1946)..... *832*

Wahlert
Alvina (Vena) Winnie (1867–1951).... ***665***, *671*, *677*, *680*, *684*, *686*, *688*, *689*, *690*
Anna Margrethe Katrina (1871–1946)... ***1013***, *1019*, *1029*, *1037*, *1046*, *1051*, *1056*, *1061*, *1065*, *1066*
Caroline Carrie E. (1866–1938) ***584***, ***585***, *595*, *599*, *602*, *604*, *606*, *609*, *629*
Harold William (ca.1903–1988)..... *909*
Johann John Christof (1810–1885)..... *584*
Joni Lea (1955–)..... **909**
Marcy Lyn (1958–)..... **909**
Peter Frederik Fred Sr. (1840–1925) ..*584*, *585*, *665*, *1013*
Richard **909**
Wesley William (1957–)..... **909**
William Orin (1927–1994)..... ***909***
Wylie Jay (1969–)..... **909**

Walker
Billie Wayne (1946–)..... ***639***
Tom ***1058***

Wallace
Chester Ernest (1905–1959) ***781***, *782*
Doris Jean (1926–2009) 781, **782**
Elizabeth (ca.1949–) ***678***
John M (ca.1856–) *781*
Linda (1958–)..... ***291***

Walters
Edna L. (1895–)..... ***479***, *480*, *492*
Isaac Fulton (1859–) *479*

Ward
Eunice Elizabeth (1919–1987)..... ***275***
John Garfield (1882–1963) *275*

Warner
Adda B. (1868–1962) *387*
Patricia L (ca.1930–)..... *706*

Waterbury
May Emma (1863–) ***877***
Solomon Scofield (1833–1912) *877*

Watkins
Malinda *638*

Watson
Ann Tacy (1801–1875)..... *632*
Margaret Larkin (1961–) ***1096***

Watterson
Carolyn M (1929–2013) 911, **912**
Herbert George (1887–1967)..... ***911***, *912*
Robert C (1849–) *911*

Webber
David W (1948–)..... ***1078***

Webster
Charles McCloud (1906–1983) ***783***
Charles Townsend (1873–) *783*

Wedemeyer
Cathrena Threna Margaret (1880–1967) *1125*
Dietrich Dick C. (1866–)..... *825*
Emma Rose (1900–) *1046*
Theodore Chriss (1899–1989)..... ***825***

Wegner
Henriette Marie Louise (1870–1936) *826*

Weidner
Louis E Sr (1914–1995) ***799***, ***827***
Louis Edward Jr (1941–2007) 799
William H (ca.1891–) *799*, *827*

Welch
Josephine Helen *350*

Weldner
Patsy Lou (1936–2004)..... 799

Welker
(ca.1955–) ***555***

Wells
Elsie Pearl (ca.1896–1989). ***326***, *327*, *329*, *330*, *333*
Ira A. (1854–1933) *326*

Welshimer
Chester E. (1888–1974)..... ***652***
Juanita Alice Schwenneker (1916–1988) **639**, 652
Millard Filmore (1855–1941)..... *652*

Wendell
Hattie Amelia (1880–1954)..... *352*, *369*

Wenger
John T (ca.1886–) *601*

Wentz
Sarah Amanda (1860–1947)..... *733*

Werstler
Blaine Edward (1942–) ***524***

Wesack
Carl J. (1884–1961) *824*, *1080*
Del Everett (1950–2001)..... **1080**
Doris Marie (1919–2010) ***824***
Merle Rex (1943–2007) **1080**
Merle William (1914–2004)..... ***1080***
Steven Lowell (1946–2007)..... **1080**

Westemeier
Delia (ca.1910–) *358*

Wetzel
Mabel E. (ca.1896–) *581*

Wetzer
Anna (1875–) *1113*

Weyer
Evelyn (1921–2012) 677, **678**
Helen (1923–) 677, **679**
John Peter (1881–1967)..... *674*, ***677***, *678*, *679*
June 677, **679**
Karl Charles Friedrich (1837–1899) *677*
Leo Lewis (1913–1981)..... 677
Martha Alvina (1914–2007) ***674***, 677
Thelma (1917–) 677, **678**

Wheat
(unknown given name) ***702***

White
Aden Bruce (1888–1975) *796*, *827*
Arlene Anita (1914–2004) ***796***, ***827***
Dawn Dianne (1937–1974)..... *583*
Harold Bert (1919–2004) *750*
Howard James (1951–)..... ***750***
Margie Ruth (1947–) ***1033***
Olive Y (ca.1885–1964) *1008*

Wiemers
John (ca.1952–)..... ***301***

Wiese
Lynette (1949–)..... ***901***

Wight
Michael J (1969–)..... ***700***

Wigley
Cathy Ann (1958–)..... **758**
Elmer C Sr..... *758*
Elmer Clifford Jr. (1931–)..... ***758***
Gail (1963–)..... **758**
Mary Charlene (ca.1965–)..... **758**
Thomas Wayne (ca.1967–)..... **758**

Wilcox
Dale Montgomery (1912–1991)..... ***410***
Joseph Isaiah (ca.1879–1937) *410*

Wilder
Albert (1859–1907)..... *305*
Alberta Mirriam (1906–1995).... ***305***, *308*, *310*, *311*, *313*

Wiley
Eva Joan (1917–2009)..... *1109*

Wilkie
Lynn **690**
Tom ***690***
Tommie..... **690**

Wilkinson
Mary Kate (1875–)..... *715*

Williams
Arthur (ca.1957–)..... ***309***
Kenneth Lyle (1925–2005) *702*
Peggy Lou (1947–) ***702***

Williamson
Jennie (1873–)..... *689*

Willis
Abbie Sibble (1887–?)..... ***660***
Ann E (1833–1910) *877*
George (ca.1845–) *660*

Wilson
Clarion Findley (1924–2004)..... *927*
Elaine (ca.1949–) ***927***
Elmer David (1908–1995)..... ***404***, ***406***
Natalie *927*
Roxie J. (ca.1888–1956)..... *266*
Tessa *386*
Vera P. (1894–)..... *962*
William David (1883–1983)..... *406*

Wimpsett
General Grant (1890–1980)..... *598*
Mattie Jeanette (1919–1993) ***598***

Windsor
Cora Suzanne (1872–1958) *714*

Winger
Florence Hunter (1917–1998) ***601***

Winkelman
Beth Ann (1959–)..... **752**
Chester E (ca.1910–1931) **818**
Clara Emma (1919–1996)..... **820**
Clarence N (1908–1975)..... **817**
Claudie W (1915–1995)..... **818**
David Ronald (1964–) **756**
Deborah Jean (1955–)..... **752**
Donald F. (1912–1978) **820**
Eric Stephan (1956–)..... **752**
Fern E (ca.1919–)..... **818**
Glenn Leon (1916–1969)..... **818**
Grace Dorothy (1917–1993) **820**
James Marion (1900–1993)..... **817**
James Robert (1932–)..... 742, 744, **752**
Joan Irene (1926–2017)..... 742, 744, **749**
Joel Frederick (1962–) **752**
John Royce (1961–)..... **756**
Leota Mae R. (1912–1993) **818**
Marjorie Margie Ellen (ca.1905–1960) **817**
Mark J (1964–)..... **753**
Nellie Anna (1902–2001)..... **817**
Rebecca Becca Lynn (1971–) **753**
Ronald John (1934–)..... 742, 744, **754**
Royce Roosevelt (1903–1957)... 723, 727, **742**, *749*, *752*, *754*, 816
Ruth Elaine (1970–)..... **753**

Winkelmann
Amelia Millie (Mildred) Maria (1888–1971) .807, 809, **828**
Anna Annie (1870–1940) 807, 808, **815**
Anna Christina (1846–1876)..... **802**
Anna Maria Katherine (1873–1950)..... 830, **832**
Betty Jane (1923–1998) 736, **737**
Christina Magdalena (1854–1868)..... **802**
Clara Margaretha-Margaret (1893–1981) ... 807, 809, **829**
Claus (1787–1826) *801*
Claus (Claude) Johan (1874–1941) 807, 808, **817**
Claus Hinrich Ernest (1841–1885)..... **802**
Earl Henry (1899–1978) ... 723, 727, **736**, *737*, *738*, *739*, 816
Edna Anna (1900–1952) **819**
Elaine Laura (1919–2013)..... **837**, 868, **871**
Elizabeth Elsie Margaretta (1874–1960)..... 830, **834**
Ella C. (1901–1973) **831**
Emma W. (1886–1963) ***792***, *795*, *799*, 807, 808, **827**
Ernest Christian (1851–1934)....802, **830**, *831*, *832*, *834*, *835*, *836*, *868*
Ernest Christopher (1877–1963)..... 807, 808, **819**
Ernest Frederick (1872–1949) 830, **831**
Eva Alvina (1894–1967) 723, 727, **733**, 816
Florence Frances (1896–1981)....723, 727, **736**, 816
George Christian (1883–1955).. 830, **836**, ***868***, *869*, *870*, *871*, *873*
George Henry (1943–)..... 760, **761**
Gilbert Ernest (1914–1996)..... **835**
Gladys M. (1910–1911) **820**
Harold Martin (1915–1995) **835**
Henry Peter (1873–1935) .***723***, ***725***, *733*, *736*, *740*, *742*, *757*, *759*, *761*, 807, 808, **816**
Irene Anna (1906–2000).... 723, 727, **757**, *758*, 816
John Paul (1940–2010)..... 760
Joyce Arlene (1926–) 736, **739**
Katharina Kate N. (1883–1962) 807, 808, **825**
Kimberly Ann (1971–) 761, **762**
Kirsten Elizabeth (1976–)..... 761, **762**
Leila Ann Lee (1921–2013) **837**, 868, **873**
Leona M. (ca.1917–2004) **835**
Leora Margaret (1921–1921)..... **837**, 868
Lester William (1901–1988) 723, 727, **740**, *741*, 816
Lila Mildred (1916–1995) **821**
Lloyd George (1916–2013)..... **836**, 868, **870**
Mabel M. (1902–1903)..... **831**
Madeline Florence (1924–2017)..... 736, **738**
Malinda J. (1903–1974) **821**
Margaretha Maggie Maria (1881–1955)..... **830**
Mary Magdalen (1881–1952)..... 807, 808, **822**
Michael Ryan (1983–)..... 761, **762**
Mildred Augusta (1911–1963)..... **836**, 868, **869**
Myrna Gail (1940–2003) 740, **741**
Olivia (1911–1912) 723, 727, 816
Paul Woodrow (1912–1964) 723, 727, **759**, *760*, *761*, 816
Peter John (1876–1953) 830, **835**
Peter Nicolaus (1812–1895) *723*, **801**, *803*, *807*, *816*, *830*
Peter Pete Nicolaus (1848–1930) *723*, *725*, *742*, *792*, 802, **807**, *810*, *815*, *816*, *817*, *819*, *821*, *822*, *825*, *827*, *828*, *829*
Phillip (<1913–1913)..... **836**, 868
Ralph Earl (1933–)..... 736, **739**
Raymond Ray D. (1907–1911) **819**
Roy Walter (1910–1974)..... **821**
Stella Maria (1909–1992)..... **831**
Stillborn (1849–1849)..... **802**
Theodore Theo John (1902–1963) **819**
Walter P. (1905–1911)..... **819**
Wiebke Christina (1835–)..... **801**
Wilhelmina Margaretha Maggie (1843–1916) 802, **803**, *804*, *805*, *806*
Wilhelmina Minnie Christina (1868–1950)... 807, **810**
Wilhelmina Minnie Christine (1868–1950)... 808, **810**
Wilhelmine Maria (1858–1868) **802**
William Willie August (1879–1919) 807, 808, **821**

Winkler
Linda Jean (1958–)..... ***531***
Sylvan Elmer (1915–2009)..... *531*

Winterfeldt
Adda Jeanne (1925–2011)..... ***325***, 334, **335**
Elmer Clarence (1901–1955) 320, *325*, **334**, *335*
Elnora Pearl (1920–2003)..... 326, **327**
Esther Ann (1926–) 326, **330**
Helen (ca.1934–) 326
Herman (1886–1976) 320
James R (1960–)..... **325**
John (1883–1950)..... 320, **324**, *325*
John F (1818–1875) *320*
Leslie L (1921–1969)..... 324
Lillian Lillie (1888–1967) 320
Lyle Robert (1922–1980)..... 324, **325**, ***335***
Rena Mary (1923–2013)..... 326, **329**
Walter William (1895–1980) 320, **326**, *327*, *329*, *330*, *333*
Wanda Emma (1929–2005)..... 326, **333**
William (1864–1915) ***320***, *324*, *326*, *334*

Winterton
Alan G (1967–) ***784***

Winther
Mark..... ***1045***

Wittenberg
Anna..... *388*

Wohlert
Ernest Ralph (1891–1987)..... ***804***
Julius C. (1844–1918)..... *804*

Wolever
Lucy (1881–1907)..... ***390***, *395*
Robert William (1844–1935)..... *390*

Wood
George Francis (1889–)..... *824*
Harriet A. (1874–)..... *284*
Marian Francis (1916–2009) ***824***

Woodward
Harriet May (1900–1984) *430*

Workman
Betty Loraine (1929–1997)..... *702*

Worm
Dale Arthur (1924–2009) 606, **607**
Donna Rose (1929–)..... 606, **608**
Elnore Mae (1921–1968)..... 606, **607**
Fred J (1847–) *606*

Harry Orlando (1892–1983).....***606***, *607*, *608*
Levi (Leon) (ca.1918–) 606
Linsey Ord (1953–) **608**
Oscar Alvin (1951–)..... **608**
Robert Harold (1919–1950).....606

Wozniak
Stefania (Stella) (ca.1914–2008) *711*

Wrede
Anna Mary (1815–1899) ... *723*, ***801***, *803*, *807*, *816*, *830*

Wright
Anjanette Nettie (1876–1921) *719*
Ethel Margaret (ca.1891–1966).....*329*
Heather (1985–) ***762***
Kenneth (ca.1953–).....*762*
Sharon Kay ***721***

Wulf
August (ca.1862–).....*830*
Johannes Hans Mathias (1877–1921)..... ***830***
Sophia C. (1849–1924).....*933*

Wunder
Carl Ludwig (1864–1920).....*933*
Helen Sophia (1908–2007).....933, **934**
Julius Gustave (1873–1911) ***933***, *934*

Wyland
Van Preston (1875–1944).....***722***

Yates
John Clarence (1889–1963) *530*
Ruby F. (1928–2011).....***530***

Yonce
Jeanette May (1891–1954) *530*

Young
Ida Belle (1879–1946) *640*

Younkin
Mildred L *278*

Zimmerline
Iola Irene (1915–2010).....***890***
Steven Peter (1884–1979).....*890*

Zishka
Erna W. (1903–1980)..... ***736***, *737*, *738*, *739*
Frank Louis (1873–1950).....*736*